# Merriam-Webster's English-Spanish Translation Dictionary®

Kindle Edition

Feralan.com

# Merriam-Webster's English-Spanish Translation Dictionary

Merriam-Webster, Incorporated
Springfield, Massachusetts

A GENUINE MERRIAM-WEBSTER

The name *Webster* alone is no guarantee of excellence. It is used by a number of publishers and may serve mainly to mislead an unwary buyer.

*Merriam-Webster* ™ is the name you should look for when you consider the purchase of dictionaries or other fine reference books. It carries the reputation of a company that has been publishing since 1831 and is your assurance of quality and authority.

Copyright © 2014 by Merriam-Webster, Incorporated
*Merriam-Webster's English-Spanish Translation Dictionary*
ISBN 978-0-87779-790-6
All rights reserved. No part of this work covered by the copyrights hereon may be reproduced or copied in any form or by any means—graphic, electronic, or mechanical, including photocopying, taping, or information storage and retrieval systems—without written permission of the publisher.
Made in the United States of America

Feralan.com

**CONTENTS**

→ Copyright
→ Using Your Kindle Dictionary
→ **Browse Dictionary A-Z**
→ Preface
→ Explanatory Notes
→ Abbreviations in This Work
→ Irregular English Verbs
→ Spelling-to-Sound Correspondences in Spanish
→ Pronunciation Symbols
→ Common English Abbreviations
→ English Numbers
→ Nations of the World
→ Metric System

# Using Your Kindle Dictionary

## Searching for a Word

On a Kindle Voyage, Kindle Paperwhite, Kindle (5th generation), Kindle Touch, Kindle Fire, or Kindle app, tap on the **magnifying glass icon** , then type in a word to find it in the dictionary.

On a Kindle (4th generation), Kindle Keyboard, or Kindle DX, a **search dictionary** box appears when you open the dictionary. Simply type in a word to find it in the dictionary.

## Making This Dictionary Your Default Dictionary

On Kindle e-readers, follow these steps to set this as your default dictionary for looking up words while reading:

- Press Home.
- Press Menu.
- Select "Settings" from the menu.

- Check to see if there is a "Dictionaries" setting. (You may need to look through several menus to find it.)
    - If you see a "Dictionaries" setting, select it. Select "English" from the list of languages, then choose this dictionary from the list that appears.
    - If you do not see this setting, press Menu, then select "Change Primary Dictionary" from the menu. Choose this dictionary from the list that appears.

On Kindle Fire with Fire OS 4+, Kindle for iPhone/iPad (version 2.0+), and Kindle for Android (version 4.0+), you need to look up a word in the built-in default dictionary before you can change the setting. In the definition window, choose the option to change your dictionary, then select this dictionary from the list that appears.

# Browse Dictionary A-Z

**A** af- an- as-
**B** bi- br-
**C** ch- co- con- cr-
**D** dem- dis- do-
**E** en- ex-
**F** fl- fr-
**G** go-
**H** hi-
**I** in- ir-
**J**
**K**
**L** lo-
**M** mi-
**N** non-
**O** out-
**P** pe- pi- po- pri-
**Q**
**R** reg- ri- ru-
**S** se- sh- so- st-
**T** th- tr-
**U** unn-

# A

a
aardvark
aback
abacus
abaft
abalone
abandon
abandoned
abandonment
abase
abash
abashed
abate
abattoir
abbess
abbey
abbot
abbreviate
abbreviation
ABC's
abdicate
abdication
abdomen
abdominal
abduct
abduction
abductor
abed
aberrant
aberration

Feralan.com

abet
abeyance
abhor
abhorrence
abhorrent
abide
ability
abject
abjure
ablaze
able
ablution
ably
abnormal
abnormality
aboard
abode
abolish
abolition
abominable
abominate
abomination
aboriginal
aborigine
abort
abortion
abortive
abound
about
above
aboveboard
abrade
abrasion
abrasive
abreast
abridge
abridgment
abroad
abrogate

abrupt
abscess
abscond
absence
absent
absentee
absentminded
absentmindedly
absentmindedness
absolute
absolutely
absolution
absolutism
absolve
absorb
absorbed
absorbency
absorbent
absorbing
absorption
abstain
abstainer
abstemious
abstention
abstinence
abstract
abstraction
abstruse
absurd
absurdity
abundance
abundant
abundantly
abuse
abuser
abusive
abut
abutment
abysmal

Feralan.com

abysmally
abyss
acacia
academic
academician
academy
acanthus
accede
accelerate
acceleration
accelerator
accent
accentuate
accept
acceptability
acceptable
acceptance
access
accessibility
accessible
accession
accessory
accident
accidental
accidentally
acclaim
acclamation
acclimate
acclimatize
accolade
accommodate
accommodation
accompaniment
accompanist
accompany
accomplice
accomplish
accomplished
accomplishment

accord
accordance
accordingly
according to
accordion
accordionist
accost
account
accountability
accountable
accountant
accounting
accoutrements
accredit
accreditation
accretion
accrual
accrue
accumulate
accumulation
accuracy
accurate
accusation
accusatory
accuse
accused
accuser
accustom
ace
acerbic
acetate
acetic
acetone
acetylene
ache
achieve
achievement
acid
acidic

Feralan.com

acidity
acid rain
acknowledge
acknowledgment
acme
acne
acolyte
acorn
acoustic
acoustics
acquaint
acquaintance
acquiesce
acquiescence
acquire
acquisition
acquisitive
acquit
acquittal
acre
acreage
acrid
acrimonious
acrimony
acrobat
acrobatic
acrobatics
acronym
across
acrylic
act
action
activate
activation
active
actively
activist
activity
actor

actress
actual
actuality
actually
actuary
acumen
acupuncture
acute
acutely
acuteness
ad
adage
adamant
Adam's apple
adapt
adaptability
adaptable
adaptation
adapter
add
adder
addict
addiction
addictive
addition
additional
additionally
additive
addle
address
addressee
adduce
adenoids
adept
adequacy
adequate
adequately
adhere
adherence

Feralan.com

adherent
adhesion
adhesive
adjacent
adjective
adjoin
adjoining
adjourn
adjournment
adjudicate
adjudication
adjunct
adjust
adjustable
adjustment
ad–lib
administer
administration
administrative
administrator
admirable
admiral
admiration
admire
admirer
admiring
admiringly
admissible
admission
admit
admittance
admittedly
admonish
admonition
ado
adobe
adolescence
adolescent
adopt

adoption
adoptive
adorable
adorably
adoration
adore
adorn
adornment
adrenaline
adrift
adroit
adroitness
adult
adulterate
adulterous
adultery
adulthood
advance
advanced
advancement
advantage
advantageous
advent
adventure
adventurer
adventurous
adverb
adversary
adverse
adversity
advertise
advertisement
advertiser
advertising
advice
advisability
advisable
advise
adviser

advisory
advocacy
advocate
adze
aeon
aerate
aerial
aerie
aerobic
aerobics
aerodynamic
aerodynamics
aeronautical
aeronautics
aerosol
aerospace
aesthetic
aesthetics
afar
affability
affable
affair
affect
affectation
affected
affecting
affection
affectionate
affidavit
affiliate
affiliation
affinity
affirm
affirmation
affirmative
affix
afflict
affliction
affluence

Feralan.com

affluent
afford
affront
Afghan
afire
aflame
afloat
afoot
aforementioned
aforesaid
afraid
afresh
African
Afro–American
aft
after
aftereffect
afterlife
aftermath
afternoon
aftertaste
afterthought
afterward
again
against
agape
agate
age
aged
ageless
agency
agenda
agent
aggravate
aggravation
aggregate
aggression
aggressive
aggressiveness

Feralan.com

aggressor
aggrieved
aghast
agile
agility
agitate
agitation
agitator
agnostic
ago
agog
agonize
agonizing
agony
agrarian
agree
agreeable
agreeably
agreement
agriculture
aground
ahead
ahead of
ahoy
aid
aide
AIDS
ail
aileron
ailment
aim
aimless
aimlessly
air
airborne
air–condition
air conditioner
air–conditioning
aircraft

Feralan.com

airfield
air force
airlift
airline
airliner
airmail
airman
airplane
airport
airship
airstrip
airtight
airwaves
airy
aisle
ajar
akimbo
akin
alabaster
alacrity
alarm
alarming
alas
Albanian
albatross
albeit
albino
album
albumen
albumin
alchemist
alchemy
alcohol
alcoholic
alcoholism
alcove
alderman
ale
alert

Feralan.com

alertly
alertness
alfalfa
alga
algebra
algebraic
Algerian
algorithm
alias
alibi
alien
alienate
alienation
alight
align
alignment
alike
alimentary
alimony
alive
alkali
alkaline
all
Allah
all–around
allay
allegation
allege
alleged
allegedly
allegiance
allegorical
allegory
alleluia
allergen
allergic
allergy
alleviate
alleviation

Feralan.com

alley
alliance
alligator
alliteration
allocate
allocation
allot
allotment
allow
allowable
allowance
alloy
all–purpose
all right
all–round
allspice
all–terrain vehicle
allude
allure
allusion
ally
almanac
almighty
almond
almost
alms
aloe
aloft
alone
along
alongside
aloof
aloofness
aloud
alpaca
alphabet
alphabetical
alphabetize
alpine

already
also
altar
alter
alteration
altercation
alternate
alternately
alternating current
alternation
alternative
alternator
although
altitude
alto
altogether
altruism
altruistic
alum
aluminum
alumna
alumnus
always
am
amalgam
amalgamate
amalgamation
amaryllis
amass
amateur
amateurish
amaze
amazement
amazing
Amazon
Amazonian
ambassador
amber
ambergris

ambidextrous
ambience
ambiguity
ambiguous
ambition
ambitious
ambivalence
ambivalent
amble
ambulance
ambush
ameliorate
amelioration
amen
amenable
amend
amendment
amends
amenity
American
American Indian
amethyst
amiability
amiable
amicable
amid
amino acid
amiss
ammeter
ammonia
ammunition
amnesia
amnesty
amoeba
amoebic
amok
among
amoral
amorous

Feralan.com

amorously
amorphous
amortize
amount
ampere
ampersand
amphetamine
amphibian
amphibious
amphitheater
ample
amplifier
amplify
amply
amputate
amputation
amuck
amulet
amuse
amusement
an
anachronism
anachronistic
anaconda
anagram
anal
analgesic
analog
analogical
analogous
analogy
analysis
analyst
analytic
analyze
anarchic
anarchism
anarchist
anarchy

anathema
anatomic
anatomy
ancestor
ancestral
ancestry
anchor
anchorage
anchovy
ancient
ancients
and
Andalusian
Andean
andiron
Andorran
androgynous
anecdotal
anecdote
anemia
anemic
anemone
anesthesia
anesthetic
anesthetist
anesthetize
aneurysm
anew
angel
angelic
anger
angina
angle
angler
Anglican
Anglo–Saxon
Angolan
angora
angrily

Feralan.com

angry
anguish
anguished
angular
animal
animate
animated
animation
animosity
anise
aniseed
ankle
anklebone
annals
anneal
annex
annexation
annihilate
annihilation
anniversary
annotate
annotation
announce
announcement
announcer
annoy
annoyance
annoying
annual
annuity
annul
annulment
anode
anoint
anomalous
anomaly
anonymity
anonymous
anorexia

anorexic
another
answer
answerable
ant
antacid
antagonism
antagonist
antagonistic
antagonize
antarctic
antarctic circle
anteater
antebellum
antecedent
antelope
antenna
anterior
anthem
anther
anthill
anthology
anthracite
anthropoid
anthropological
anthropologist
anthropology
antiabortion
antiaircraft
anti–American
antibiotic
antibody
antic
anticipate
anticipation
anticipatory
anticlimactic
anticlimax
anticommunism

anticommunist
antidemocratic
antidepressant
antidote
antidrug
antifascist
antifeminist
antifreeze
antigen
antihistamine
anti–imperialism
anti–imperialist
anti–inflammatory
anti–inflationary
antimony
antipathy
antiperspirant
antiquarian
antiquary
antiquated
antique
antiquity
antirevolutionary
anti–Semitic
anti–Semitism
antiseptic
antismoking
antisocial
antitheft
antithesis
antitoxin
antitrust
antiviral
antivirus
antivirus software
antler
antonym
anus
anvil

Feralan.com

anxiety
anxious
anxiously
any
anybody
anyhow
anymore
anyone
anyplace
anything
anytime
anyway
anywhere
aorta
Apache
apart
apartheid
apartment
apathetic
apathy
ape
aperitif
aperture
apex
aphid
aphorism
aphrodisiac
apiary
apiece
aplenty
aplomb
apocalypse
apocalyptic
apocrypha
apocryphal
apologetic
apologetically
apologize
apology

apoplectic
apoplexy
apostasy
apostate
apostle
apostolic
apostrophe
apothecary
appall
apparatus
apparel
apparent
apparently
apparition
appeal
appear
appearance
appease
appeasement
append
appendage
appendectomy
appendicitis
appendix
appetite
appetizer
appetizing
applaud
applause
apple
appliance
applicability
applicable
applicant
application
applicator
appliqué
apply
appoint

appointee
appointment
apportion
apportionment
apposite
appraisal
appraise
appraiser
appreciable
appreciate
appreciation
appreciative
apprehend
apprehension
apprehensive
apprentice
apprenticeship
apprise
approach
approachable
approbation
appropriate
appropriateness
appropriation
approval
approve
approximate
approximately
approximation
appurtenance
apricot
April
apron
apropos
apropos of
apt
aptitude
aptly
aqua

Feralan.com

aquarium
Aquarius
aquatic
aqueduct
aqueous
aquiline
Arab
arabesque
Arabian
Arabic
arable
arbiter
arbitrary
arbitrate
arbitration
arbitrator
arbor
arboreal
arc
arcade
arcane
arch
archaeological
archaeologist
archaeology
archaic
archangel
archbishop
archdiocese
archer
archery
archetypal
archetype
archipelago
architect
architectural
architecture
archive
archivist

Feralan.com

archway
arctic
arctic circle
ardent
ardor
arduous
arduousness
are
area
area code
arena
Argentine
argon
argot
arguable
argue
argument
argumentative
argyle
aria
arid
aridity
Aries
arise
aristocracy
aristocrat
aristocratic
arithmetic
ark
arm
armada
armadillo
armament
armchair
armed
Armenian
armistice
armor
armored

Feralan.com

armory
armpit
army
aroma
aromatic
around
arousal
arouse
arraign
arraignment
arrange
arrangement
array
arrears
arrest
arrival
arrive
arrogance
arrogant
arrogate
arrow
arrowhead
arroyo
arsenal
arsenic
arson
arsonist
art
arterial
arteriosclerosis
artery
artesian well
artful
arthritic
arthritis
arthropod
artichoke
article
articulate

articulately
articulateness
articulation
artifact
artifice
artificial
artificially
artillery
artisan
artist
artistic
artistry
artless
artlessness
arty
as
asbestos
ascend
ascendancy
ascendant
ascension
ascent
ascertain
ascertainable
ascetic
asceticism
ascribable
ascribe
aseptic
asexual
as for
ash
ashamed
ashen
ashore
ashtray
Asian
aside
aside from

as if
asinine
ask
askance
askew
asleep
as of
asparagus
aspect
aspen
asperity
aspersion
asphalt
asphyxia
asphyxiate
asphyxiation
aspirant
aspiration
aspire
aspirin
ass
assail
assailant
assassin
assassinate
assassination
assault
assay
assemble
assembly
assemblyman
assemblywoman
assent
assert
assertion
assertive
assertiveness
assess
assessment

Feralan.com

assessor
asset
assiduous
assign
assignment
assimilate
assimilation
assist
assistance
assistant
associate
association
as soon as
assorted
assortment
assuage
assume
assumption
assurance
assure
assured
aster
asterisk
astern
asteroid
asthma
asthmatic
as though
astigmatism
as to
astonish
astonishing
astonishment
astound
astounding
astraddle
astral
astray
astride

astringency
astringent
astrologer
astrological
astrology
astronaut
astronautic
astronautics
astronomer
astronomical
astronomy
astute
astuteness
asunder
as well as
as yet
asylum
asymmetrical
asymmetry
at
at all
ate
atheism
atheist
atheistic
athlete
athletic
athletics
Atlantic
atlas
ATM
atmosphere
atmospheric
atoll
atom
atomic
atomic bomb
atomizer
atone

atonement
atop
atrium
atrocious
atrocity
atrophy
attach
attaché
attachment
attack
attacker
attain
attainable
attainment
attempt
attend
attendance
attendant
attention
attentive
attentiveness
attest
attestation
attic
attire
attitude
attorney
attract
attraction
attractive
attractively
attractiveness
attributable
attribute
attribution
attune
ATV
atypical
auburn

auction
auctioneer
audacious
audacity
audible
audience
audio
audiovisual
audit
audition
auditor
auditorium
auditory
auger
augment
augmentation
augur
augury
august
August
auk
aunt
aura
aural
auricle
aurora borealis
auspices
auspicious
austere
austerity
Australian
Austrian
authentic
authenticate
authenticity
author
authoritarian
authoritative
authoritatively

authority
authorization
authorize
authorship
autism
autistic
auto
autobiographical
autobiography
autocracy
autocrat
autocratic
autograph
automaker
automate
automatic
automation
automaton
automobile
automotive
autonomous
autonomy
autopsy
autumn
autumnal
auxiliary
avail
availability
available
avalanche
avarice
avaricious
avatar
avenge
avenger
avenue
average
averse
aversion

Feralan.com

avert
aviary
aviation
aviator
avid
avocado
avocation
avoid
avoidable
avoidance
avoirdupois
avow
avowal
await
awake
awaken
award
aware
awareness
awash
away
awe
awesome
awestruck
awful
awfully
awhile
awkward
awkwardness
awl
awning
awry
ax
axiom
axiomatic
axis
axle
aye
azalea

Feralan.com

azimuth
Aztec
azure

## B

b
babble
babe
babel
baboon
baby
babyhood
babyish
baby–sit
baby–sitter
baccalaureate
bachelor
bacillus
back
backache
backbite
backbiter
backbone
backdrop
backer
backfire
background
backhand
backhanded
backing
backlash
backlog
backpack
backrest
backside
backslide
backstage

Feralan.com

backtrack
backup
backward
backwardness
backwoods
bacon
bacterial
bacteriologist
bacteriology
bacterium
bad
bade
badge
badger
badly
badminton
badness
baffle
bafflement
bag
bagatelle
bagel
baggage
baggy
bagpipe
bail
bailiff
bailiwick
bailout
bait
bake
baker
baker's dozen
bakery
bakeshop
baking powder
baking soda
balance
balanced

Feralan.com

balcony
bald
balding
baldly
baldness
bale
baleful
balk
Balkan
balky
ball
ballad
balladeer
ballast
ball bearing
ballerina
ballet
ballistic
ballistics
balloon
balloonist
ballot
ballpoint pen
ballroom
ballyhoo
balm
balmy
baloney
balsa
balsam
Baltic
baluster
balustrade
bamboo
bamboozle
ban
banal
banality
banana

Feralan.com

band
bandage
bandanna
bandit
banditry
bandstand
bandwagon
bandy
bane
baneful
bang
Bangladeshi
bangle
banish
banishment
banister
banjo
bank
bankbook
banker
banking
bankrupt
bankruptcy
banner
banns
banquet
banter
baptism
baptismal
Baptist
baptize
bar
barb
barbarian
barbaric
barbarity
barbarous
barbarously
barbecue

Feralan.com

barbed
barber
barbiturate
bar code
bard
bare
bareback
barefaced
barefoot
bareheaded
barely
bareness
bargain
barge
bar graph
baritone
barium
bark
barley
barn
barnacle
barnyard
barometer
barometric
baron
baroness
baronet
baronial
baroque
barracks
barracuda
barrage
barred
barrel
barren
barrette
barricade
barrier
barring

barrio
barroom
barrow
bartender
barter
basalt
base
baseball
baseless
basely
basement
baseness
bash
bashful
bashfulness
basic
basically
basil
basilica
basin
basis
bask
basket
basketball
bas–relief
bass
bass drum
basset hound
bassinet
bassist
bassoon
bass viol
bastard
bastardize
baste
bastion
bat
batch
bate

Feralan.com

bath
bathe
bather
bathrobe
bathroom
bathtub
batiste
baton
battalion
batten
batter
battering ram
battery
batting
battle
battle–ax
battlefield
battlements
battleship
batty
bauble
Bavarian
bawdiness
bawdy
bawl
bawl out
bay
bayberry
bayonet
bayou
bazaar
bazooka
BB
be
beach
beachcomber
beachhead
beacon
bead

Feralan.com

beady
beagle
beak
beaker
beam
bean
bear
bearable
beard
bearded
bearer
bearing
beast
beastly
beat
beater
beatific
beatitude
beau
beautification
beautiful
beautifully
beauty
beauty shop
beaver
because
because of
beck
beckon
become
becoming
bed
bed and breakfast
bedbug
bedclothes
bedding
bedeck
bedevil
bedlam

bedraggled
bedridden
bedrock
bedroom
bedspread
bee
beech
beechnut
beef
beefsteak
beehive
beekeeper
beeline
been
beep
beeper
beer
beeswax
beet
beetle
befall
befit
before
beforehand
befriend
befuddle
beg
beget
beggar
begin
beginner
beginning
begone
begonia
begrudge
beguile
behalf
behave
behavior

Feralan.com

behead
behest
behind
behold
beholder
behoove
beige
being
belabor
belated
belch
beleaguer
belfry
Belgian
belie
belief
believable
believe
believer
belittle
Belizean
bell
belle
bellhop
bellicose
belligerence
belligerent
bellow
bellows
bellwether
belly
belong
belongings
beloved
below
belt
beltway
bemoan
bemuse

bench
bend
beneath
benediction
benefactor
beneficence
beneficent
beneficial
beneficiary
benefit
benevolence
benevolent
Bengali
benign
Beninese
bent
benumb
benzene
bequeath
bequest
berate
bereaved
bereavement
bereft
beret
beriberi
berm
berry
berserk
berth
beryl
beseech
beset
beside
besides
besiege
besmirch
best
bestial

Feralan.com

best man
bestow
bestowal
bet
betoken
betray
betrayal
betrothal
betrothed
better
betterment
bettor
between
bevel
beverage
bevy
bewail
beware
bewilder
bewilderment
bewitch
bewitchment
beyond
biannual
bias
biased
bib
Bible
biblical
bibliographer
bibliographic
bibliography
bicameral
bicarbonate
bicentennial
biceps
bicker
bicuspid
bicycle

Feralan.com

bicycling
bicyclist
bid
bidder
bide
biennial
bier
bifocals
big
bigamist
bigamous
bigamy
Big Dipper
bighorn
bight
bigot
bigoted
bigotry
big shot
bigwig
bike
bike lane
bikini
bilateral
bile
bilingual
bilious
bilk
bill
billboard
billet
billfold
billiards
billion
billow
billowy
billy goat
bin
binary

bind
binder
binding
binge
bingo
binocular
binoculars
biochemical
biochemist
biochemistry
biodegradable
biodegradation
biodegrade
biodiversity
biographer
biographical
biography
biologic
biological weapon
biologist
biology
biophysical
biophysicist
biophysics
biopsy
biosphere
biotechnology
biotic
bipartisan
biped
birch
bird
birdbath
bird dog
bird of prey
birdseed
bird's–eye
birth
birth control

birthday
birthmark
birthplace
birthrate
birthright
biscuit
bisect
bisexual
bishop
bismuth
bison
bistro
bit
bitch
bite
biting
bitter
bitterly
bitterness
bittersweet
bivalve
bivouac
bizarre
blab
black
black–and–blue
blackball
blackberry
blackbird
blackboard
black box
blacken
blackhead
black hole
blackjack
blacklist
blackmail
blackmailer
blackout

Feralan.com

black out
blacksmith
blacktop
bladder
blade
blamable
blame
blameless
blameworthiness
blameworthy
blanch
bland
blandishments
blandly
blandness
blank
blanket
blankly
blankness
blare
blarney
blasé
blaspheme
blasphemer
blasphemous
blasphemy
blast
blast–off
blast off
blatant
blaze
blazer
bleach
bleachers
bleak
bleakly
bleakness
blear
bleary

bleat
bleed
blemish
blend
blender
bless
blessed
blessedly
blessing
blew
blight
blimp
blind
blinders
blindfold
blinding
blindly
blindness
blink
blinker
bliss
blissful
blister
blithe
blitz
blizzard
bloat
blob
bloc
block
blockade
blockage
blockbuster
blockhead
blog
blond
blood
blood bank
bloodcurdling

Feralan.com

blooded
bloodhound
bloodless
bloodmobile
blood pressure
bloodshed
bloodshot
bloodstain
bloodstained
bloodstream
bloodsucker
bloodthirsty
blood vessel
bloody
bloom
bloomers
blooper
blossom
blot
blotch
blotchy
blotter
blouse
blow
blower
blowout
blowtorch
blow up
blubber
bludgeon
blue
blueberry
bluebird
blue cheese
blueprint
blues
bluff
bluing
bluish

blunder
blunderbuss
blunt
bluntly
bluntness
blur
blurb
blurry
blurt
blush
bluster
blustery
boa
boar
board
boarder
boardinghouse
boarding school
boardwalk
boast
boaster
boastful
boastfully
boat
boatman
boat person
boatswain
bob
bobbin
bobby pin
bobcat
bobolink
bobsled
bobwhite
bode
bodice
bodied
bodiless
bodily

Feralan.com

body
bodybuilding
bodyguard
bog
bogey
boggle
boggy
bogus
bohemian
boil
boiler
boisterous
bold
boldface
boldness
bolero
Bolivian
boll
boll weevil
bologna
bolster
bolt
bomb
bombard
bombardier
bombardment
bombast
bombastic
bomber
bombproof
bombshell
bona fide
bonanza
bonbon
bond
bondage
bondholder
bondsman
bone

boneless
boner
bonfire
bonito
bonnet
bonus
bony
boo
booby
book
bookcase
bookend
bookie
bookish
bookkeeper
bookkeeping
booklet
bookmaker
bookmark
bookseller
bookshelf
bookstore
bookworm
boom
boomerang
boon
boondocks
boor
boorish
boost
booster
boot
bootee
booth
bootleg
bootlegger
booty
booze
borax

border
bore
boredom
boring
born
borne
boron
borough
borrow
borrower
Bosnian
bosom
bosomed
boss
bossy
botanist
botany
botch
both
bother
bothersome
bottle
bottleneck
bottom
bottomless
botulism
boudoir
bough
bought
bouillon
boulder
boulevard
bounce
bouncy
bound
boundary
boundless
bounteous
bountiful

bounty
bouquet
bourbon
bourgeois
bourgeoisie
bout
boutique
bovine
bow
bowels
bower
bowl
bowler
bowling
box
boxcar
boxer
boxing
box office
boxwood
boy
boycott
boyfriend
boyhood
boyish
bra
brace
bracelet
bracken
bracket
brackish
brad
brag
braggart
braid
braille
brain
brainless
brainstorm

brainy
braise
brake
bramble
bran
branch
brand
brandish
brand–new
brandy
brash
brass
brassiere
brassy
brat
bravado
brave
bravery
bravo
brawl
brawn
brawny
bray
brazen
brazenly
brazenness
brazier
Brazilian
Brazil nut
breach
bread
breadth
breadwinner
break
breakable
breakage
breakdown
break down
breaker

Feralan.com

breakfast
breakneck
break out
breakup
break up
breast
breastbone
breast–feed
breath
breathe
breathless
breathlessly
breathlessness
breathtaking
breeches
breed
breeder
breeze
breezy
brethren
brevity
brew
brewer
brewery
briar
bribe
bribery
bric–a–brac
brick
bricklayer
bricklaying
bridal
bride
bridegroom
bridesmaid
bridge
bridle
brief
briefcase

Feralan.com

briefly
brier
brig
brigade
brigadier general
brigand
bright
brighten
brightly
brightness
brilliance
brilliancy
brilliant
brilliantly
brim
brimful
brimless
brimstone
brindled
brine
bring
bring about
bring forth
bring out
bring to
bring up
brininess
brink
briny
briquette
brisk
brisket
briskly
briskness
bristle
bristly
British
brittle
brittleness

Feralan.com

broach
broad
broadband
broadcast
broadcaster
broadcloth
broaden
broadloom
broadly
broad–minded
broad–mindedness
broadside
brocade
broccoli
brochure
brogue
broil
broiler
broke
broken
brokenhearted
broker
brokerage
bromine
bronchitis
bronze
brooch
brood
brooder
brook
broom
broomstick
broth
brothel
brother
brotherhood
brother–in–law
brotherly
brought

Feralan.com

brow
browbeat
brown
brownish
browse
browser
bruin
bruise
brunch
brunet
brunt
brush
brush–off
brusque
brussels sprout
brutal
brutality
brutalize
brute
brutish
bubble
bubbly
bubonic plague
buccaneer
buck
bucket
bucketful
buckle
buckshot
buckskin
bucktooth
buckwheat
bucolic
bud
Buddhism
Buddhist
buddy
budge
budget

Feralan.com

budgetary
buff
buffalo
buffer
buffet
buffoon
buffoonery
bug
bugaboo
bugbear
buggy
bugle
bugler
build
builder
building
built–in
bulb
bulbous
Bulgarian
bulge
bulk
bulkhead
bulky
bull
bulldog
bulldoze
bulldozer
bullet
bulletin
bulletin board
bulletproof
bullfight
bullfighter
bullfighting
bullfrog
bullheaded
bullion
bullock

Feralan.com

bull's–eye
bully
bulrush
bulwark
bum
bumblebee
bump
bumper
bumpkin
bumpy
bun
bunch
bundle
bungalow
bungle
bungler
bunion
bunk
bunker
bunny
buoy
buoyancy
buoyant
bur
burden
burdensome
burdock
bureau
bureaucracy
bureaucrat
bureaucratic
burgeon
burglar
burglarize
burglary
burgle
burgundy
burial
burlap

Feralan.com

burlesque
burly
Burmese
burn
burner
burnish
burp
burr
burrito
burro
burrow
bursar
bursitis
burst
Burundian
bury
bus
busboy
bush
bushel
bushing
bushy
busily
business
businessman
businesswoman
bust
bustle
busy
busybody
busy signal
but
butcher
butler
butt
butte
butter
buttercup
butterfat

Feralan.com

butterfly
buttermilk
butternut
butterscotch
buttery
buttocks
button
buttonhole
buttress
buxom
buy
buyer
buzz
buzzard
buzzer
buzzword
by
by and by
bygone
bylaw
by–line
bypass
by–product
bystander
byte
byway
byword

## C

c
cab
cabal
cabaret
cabbage
cabbie
cabin
cabinet

Feralan.com

cabinetmaker
cabinetmaking
cable
cablegram
caboose
cabstand
cacao
cache
cachet
cackle
cacophony
cactus
cadaver
cadaverous
caddie
caddy
cadence
cadenced
cadet
cadmium
cadre
café
cafeteria
caffeine
cage
cagey
caisson
cajole
cajolery
cake
calabash
calamari
calamine
calamitous
calamity
calcium
calcium carbonate
calculable
calculate

Feralan.com

calculated
calculating
calculation
calculator
calculus
caldron
calendar
calf
calfskin
caliber
calibrate
calibration
calico
calipers
caliph
calisthenics
calk
call
call center
call down
caller
calligraphy
calling
calliope
call off
callous
callously
callousness
callow
callus
callused
calm
calmly
calmness
caloric
calorie
calumniate
calumny
calve

calves
calypso
calyx
cam
camaraderie
Cambodian
came
camel
camellia
cameo
camera
Cameroonian
camouflage
camp
campaign
campanile
camper
campground
camphor
campsite
campus
can
Canadian
canal
canapé
canary
cancel
cancellation
cancer
Cancer
cancerous
candelabrum
candid
candidacy
candidate
candidly
candied
candle
candlestick

candor
candy
cane
canine
canister
canker
cannery
cannibal
cannibalism
cannibalize
cannily
cannon
cannot (can not)
canny
canoe
canon
canonical
canonize
canopy
cant
can't
cantaloupe
cantankerous
cantankerousness
cantata
canteen
canter
cantilever
canto
canton
Cantonese
cantor
canvas
canvass
canyon
cap
capability
capable
capacious

capacity
cape
caper
Cape Verdean
capful
capillary
capital
capitalism
capitalist
capitalization
capitalize
capitol
capitulate
capitulation
capon
cappuccino
caprice
capricious
Capricorn
capsize
capstan
capsule
captain
caption
captivate
captivating
captive
captivity
captor
capture
car
carafe
caramel
carat
caravan
caraway
carbine
carbohydrate
carbon

Feralan.com

carbonated
carbon copy
carbon dioxide
carbon footprint
carbon monoxide
carbon paper
carbuncle
carburetor
carcass
carcinogen
carcinogenic
carcinoma
card
cardboard
cardiac
cardigan
cardinal
cardinal number
cardinal point
cardiologist
cardiology
cardiovascular
care
careen
career
carefree
careful
carefully
carefulness
caregiver
careless
carelessness
caress
caret
caretaker
cargo
Caribbean
caribou
caricature

Feralan.com

caricaturist
caries
carillon
carmine
carnage
carnal
carnation
carnival
carnivore
carnivorous
carol
caroler
carom
carouse
carousel
carouser
carp
carpel
carpenter
carpentry
carpet
carpeting
carport
carriage
carrier
carrier pigeon
carrion
carrot
carry
carryall
carry away
carry on
carry out
cart
cartel
cartilage
cartilaginous
cartographer
cartography

Feralan.com

carton
cartoon
cartoonist
cartridge
carve
cascade
case
casement
cash
cashew
cashier
cashmere
casino
cask
casket
cassava
casserole
cassette
cassock
cast
castanets
castaway
caste
caster
castigate
Castilian
cast iron
castle
cast–off
castoff
castrate
castration
casual
casualness
casualty
cat
cataclysm
cataclysmal
catacombs

Feralan.com

Catalan
catalog
catalyst
catalytic
catamaran
catapult
cataract
catarrh
catastrophe
catastrophic
catcall
catch
catcher
catching
catchup
catchword
catchy
catechism
categorical
categorize
category
cater
catercorner
caterer
caterpillar
catfish
catgut
catharsis
cathartic
cathedral
catheter
cathode
catholic
Catholic
Catholicism
catlike
catnap
catnip
catsup

cattail
cattiness
cattle
cattleman
catty
catwalk
Caucasian
caucus
caught
cauldron
cauliflower
caulk
causal
causality
cause
causeless
causeway
caustic
cauterize
caution
cautionary
cautious
cautiously
cautiousness
cavalcade
cavalier
cavalry
cave
cavern
cavernous
caviar
cavity
cavort
caw
cayenne pepper
CD
CD–ROM
cease
ceaseless

Feralan.com

cedar
cede
ceiling
celebrant
celebrate
celebrated
celebration
celebrity
celery
celestial
celibacy
celibate
cell
cellar
cellist
cello
cellophane
cell phone
cellular
cellulite
celluloid
cellulose
Celsius
Celt
Celtic
cement
cemetery
censer
censor
censorious
censorship
censure
census
cent
centaur
centennial
center
centerpiece
centigrade

centigram
centimeter
centipede
central
Central American
centralization
centralize
centrally
centre
centrifugal
centrifugal force
century
ceramic
cereal
cerebellum
cerebral
cerebral palsy
cerebrum
ceremonial
ceremonious
ceremony
cerise
certain
certainly
certainty
certifiable
certificate
certification
certify
certitude
cervical
cervix
cesarean
cesium
cessation
cesspool
Chadian
chafe
chaff

Feralan.com

chafing dish
chagrin
chain
chair
chairman
chairmanship
chairwoman
chaise longue
chalet
chalice
chalk
chalkboard
chalk up
chalky
challenge
challenger
chamber
chambermaid
chamber music
chameleon
chamois
champ
champagne
champion
championship
chance
chancellor
chancre
chancy
chandelier
change
changeable
changeless
changer
channel
channel surfing
chant
Chanukah
chaos

Feralan.com

chaotic
chap
chapel
chaperon
chaplain
chapter
char
character
characteristic
characterization
characterize
charades
charcoal
chard
charge
charge card
chargeable
charger
chariot
charisma
charismatic
charitable
charitableness
charity
charlatan
charley horse
charm
charmer
charming
chart
charter
chartreuse
chary
chase
chaser
chasm
chassis
chaste
chastely

Feralan.com

chasten
chasteness
chastise
chastisement
chastity
chat
château
chat room
chattel
chatter
chatterbox
chatty
chauffeur
chauvinism
chauvinist
chauvinistic
cheap
cheapen
cheaply
cheapness
cheapskate
cheat
cheater
check
checkbook
checker
checkerboard
checkers
checkmate
checkout
checkpoint
checkup
cheddar
cheek
cheekbone
cheeky
cheep
cheer
cheerful

cheerfully
cheerfulness
cheerily
cheeriness
cheerleader
cheerless
cheerlessly
cheery
cheese
cheesecloth
cheesy
cheetah
chef
chemical
chemical weapon
chemise
chemist
chemistry
chemotherapy
chenille
cherish
cherry
cherub
cherubic
chess
chessboard
chessman
chest
chestnut
chest of drawers
chevron
chew
chewable
chewing gum
chewy
chic
Chicano
chick
chicken

Feralan.com

chickenhearted
chicken pox
chickpea
chicle
chicory
chide
chief
chieftain
chiffon
chigger
chignon
chilblain
child
childbearing
childbirth
childhood
childish
childishness
childless
childlike
childproof
Chilean
chili
chill
chilliness
chilly
chime
chime in
chimera
chimney
chimney sweep
chimp
chimpanzee
chin
china
chinchilla
Chinese
chink
chintz

chip
chip in
chipmunk
chipper
chiropodist
chiropody
chiropractic
chiropractor
chirp
chisel
chiseler
chit
chitchat
chivalric
chivalrous
chivalrousness
chivalry
chive
chloride
chlorinate
chlorination
chlorine
chloroform
chlorophyll
chock–full
chocolate
choice
choir
choirboy
choke
choker
cholera
cholesterol
choose
choosy
chop
chopper
choppy
chops

chopsticks
choral
chorale
chord
chore
choreograph
choreographer
choreographic
choreography
chorister
chortle
chorus
chose
chosen
chow
chowder
Christ
christen
Christendom
christening
Christian
Christianity
Christian name
Christmas
chromatic
chrome
chromium
chromosome
chronic
chronicle
chronicler
chronological
chronology
chronometer
chrysalis
chrysanthemum
chubbiness
chubby
chuck

chuckle
chug
chum
chummy
chump
chunk
chunky
church
churchgoer
churchyard
churn
chute
chutney
chutzpah
cicada
cider
cigar
cigarette
cilantro
cinch
cinchona
cinder
cinema
cinematic
cinnamon
cipher
circa
circle
circuit
circuitous
circuitry
circular
circulate
circulation
circulatory
circumcise
circumcision
circumference
circumflex

circumlocution
circumnavigate
circumscribe
circumspect
circumspection
circumstance
circumstantial
circumvent
circumvention
circus
cirrhosis
cirrus
cistern
citadel
citation
cite
citizen
citizenry
citizenship
citron
citrus
city
civic
civics
civil
civilian
civility
civilization
civilize
civil liberties
civilly
civil rights
civil service
civil war
clack
clad
claim
claimant
clairvoyance

clairvoyant
clam
clamber
clammy
clamor
clamorous
clamp
clan
clandestine
clang
clangor
clank
clannish
clap
clapboard
clapper
clarification
clarify
clarinet
clarion
clarity
clash
clasp
class
classic
classical
classicism
classification
classified
classify
classless
classmate
classroom
clatter
clause
claustrophobia
claustrophobic
clavicle
claw

Feralan.com

clay
clayey
clean
cleaner
cleanliness
cleanly
cleanness
cleanse
cleanser
clean sweep
clear
clearance
clearing
clearly
cleat
cleavage
cleave
cleaver
clef
cleft
clemency
clement
clench
clergy
clergyman
cleric
clerical
clerk
clever
cleverly
cleverness
clew
cliché
click
client
clientele
cliff
climate
climatic

Feralan.com

climax
climb
climber
clinch
clincher
cling
clinic
clinical
clink
clip
clipper
clique
clitoris
cloak
clobber
clock
clockwise
clockwork
clod
clog
cloister
clone
close
closely
closeness
closet
closure
clot
cloth
clothe
clothes
clothespin
clothing
cloud
cloudburst
cloudless
cloudy
clout
clove

Feralan.com

cloven hoof
clover
cloverleaf
clown
clownish
cloying
club
clubfoot
clubhouse
cluck
clue
clump
clumsily
clumsiness
clumsy
clung
clunky
cluster
clutch
clutter
coach
coagulate
coal
coalesce
coalition
coarse
coarsen
coarseness
coast
coastal
coaster
coast guard
coastline
coat
coating
coat of arms
coax
cob
cobalt

cobble
cobbler
cobblestone
cobra
cobweb
coca
cocaine
cock
cockatoo
cockeyed
cockfight
cockiness
cockle
cockpit
cockroach
cocktail
cocky
cocoa
coconut
cocoon
cod
coddle
code
codeine
codex
codger
codify
coeducation
coeducational
coefficient
coerce
coercion
coercive
coexist
coexistence
coffee
coffeepot
coffee table
coffer

coffin
cog
cogent
cogitate
cogitation
cognac
cognate
cognition
cognitive
cogwheel
cohabit
cohere
coherence
coherent
cohesion
cohesive
cohort
coiffure
coil
coin
coincide
coincidence
coincident
coincidental
coitus
coke
colander
cold
cold–blooded
coldly
coldness
coleslaw
colic
coliseum
collaborate
collaboration
collaborator
collage
collapse

collapsible
collar
collarbone
collate
collateral
colleague
collect
collectible
collection
collective
collector
college
collegiate
collide
collie
collision
colloquial
colloquialism
collusion
cologne
Colombian
colon
colonel
colonial
colonist
colonization
colonize
colonnade
colony
color
coloration
color–blind
color blindness
colored
colorfast
colorful
coloring
colorless
colossal

colossus
colt
column
columnist
coma
Comanche
comatose
comb
combat
combatant
combative
combination
combine
combustible
combustion
come
comeback
come back
comedian
comedienne
comedy
comely
comet
comfort
comfortable
comforter
comic
comical
comic strip
coming
comma
command
commandant
commandeer
commander
commandment
commando
commemorate
commemoration

commemorative
commence
commencement
commend
commendable
commendation
commensurate
comment
commentary
commentator
commerce
commercial
commercialize
commiserate
commiseration
commission
commissioned officer
commissioner
commit
commitment
committee
commodious
commodity
commodore
common
common cold
common denominator
commoner
commonly
common noun
commonplace
common sense
commonwealth
commotion
communal
commune
communicable
communicate
communication

communicative
communion
communiqué
communism
communist
communistic
community
commute
commuter
compact
compact disc
compactly
companion
companionable
companionship
company
comparable
comparative
compare
comparison
compartment
compass
compassion
compassionate
compatibility
compatible
compatriot
compel
compelling
compendium
compensate
compensation
compensatory
compete
competence
competency
competent
competition
competitive

competitor
compilation
compile
complacency
complacent
complain
complaint
complement
complementary
complete
completely
completion
complex
complexion
complexity
compliance
compliant
complicate
complicated
complication
complicity
compliment
complimentary
comply
component
compose
composer
composite
composition
compost
composure
compound
compound fracture
comprehend
comprehensible
comprehension
comprehensive
compress
compression

compressor
comprise
compromise
comptroller
compulsion
compulsive
compulsory
compunction
computation
compute
computer
computerize
computer programmer
computer programming
computer science
computing
comrade
con
concave
conceal
concealment
concede
conceit
conceited
conceivable
conceivably
conceive
concentrate
concentration
concentric
concept
conception
concern
concerned
concerning
concert
concerted
concertina
concerto

Feralan.com

concession
conch
conciliatory
concise
conclave
conclude
conclusion
conclusive
concoct
concoction
concomitant
concord
concordance
concourse
concrete
concur
concurrent
concussion
condemn
condemnation
condensation
condense
condescend
condescension
condiment
condition
conditional
conditioner
condo
condolence
condom
condominium
condone
condor
conducive
conduct
conduction
conductivity
conductor

conduit
cone
confection
confectioner
confederacy
confederate
confederation
confer
conference
confess
confession
confessional
confessor
confetti
confidant
confide
confidence
confident
confidential
confidently
configuration
confine
confinement
confines
confirm
confirmation
confiscate
confiscation
conflagration
conflict
confluence
conform
conformity
confound
confront
confrontation
confuse
confusing
confusion

congeal
congenial
congenital
congest
congestion
conglomerate
conglomeration
Congolese
congratulate
congratulation
congregate
congregation
congress
congressional
congressman
congresswoman
congruence
congruent
conic
conical
conifer
coniferous
conjecture
conjugal
conjugate
conjugation
conjunction
conjure
conjurer
connect
connection
connective
connector
connivance
connive
connoisseur
connotation
connote
conquer

conqueror
conquest
conscience
conscientious
conscious
consciously
consciousness
conscript
consecrate
consecration
consecutive
consecutively
consensus
consent
consequence
consequent
consequential
consequently
conservation
conservationist
conservatism
conservative
conservatory
conserve
consider
considerable
considerate
consideration
considering
consign
consignment
consist
consistency
consistent
consolation
console
consolidate
consolidation
consommé

consonant
consort
consortium
conspicuous
conspicuously
conspiracy
conspirator
conspire
constable
constancy
constant
constantly
constellation
consternation
constipate
constipation
constituency
constituent
constitute
constitution
constitutional
constitutionality
constrain
constraint
constrict
constriction
construct
construction
constructive
construe
consul
consular
consulate
consult
consultant
consultation
consumable
consume
consumer

consumerism
consummate
consummation
consumption
contact
contact lens
contagion
contagious
contain
container
containment
contaminant
contaminate
contamination
contemplate
contemplation
contemplative
contemporaneous
contemporary
contempt
contemptible
contemptuous
contemptuously
contend
contender
content
contented
contentedly
contention
contentious
contentment
contest
contestable
contestant
context
contiguous
continence
continent
contingency

Feralan.com

contingent
continual
continuance
continuation
continue
continuity
continuous
contort
contortion
contour
contraband
contraception
contraceptive
contract
contraction
contractor
contractual
contradict
contradiction
contradictory
contralto
contraption
contrary
contrast
contravene
contribute
contribution
contributor
contrite
contrition
contrivance
contrive
control
controllable
controller
controversial
controversy
controvert
contusion

conundrum
convalesce
convalescence
convalescent
convection
convene
convenience
convenience store
convenient
convent
convention
conventional
converge
convergence
convergent
conversant
conversation
conversational
converse
conversely
conversion
convert
converter
convertible
convex
convey
conveyance
conveyor
convict
conviction
convince
convincing
convincingly
convivial
conviviality
convoke
convoluted
convoy
convulse

convulsion
convulsive
coo
cook
cookbook
cookery
cookie
cooking
cookout
cool
coolant
cooler
coolie
coolly
coolness
coop
co–op
cooperate
cooperation
cooperative
co–opt
coordinate
coordination
coordinator
cop
cope
copier
copilot
copious
copiousness
copper
coppery
copra
copse
copulate
copulation
copy
copyright
coral

coral snake
cord
cordial
cordiality
cordless
cordon
corduroy
core
coriander
cork
corkscrew
cormorant
corn
corncob
cornea
corner
cornerstone
cornet
cornfield
cornice
cornmeal
cornstalk
cornstarch
cornucopia
corolla
corollary
corona
coronary
coronation
coroner
corporal
corporate
corporation
corporeal
corps
corpse
corpulence
corpulent
corpuscle

corral
correct
correction
corrective
correctly
correctness
correlate
correlation
correspond
correspondence
correspondent
corresponding
correspondingly
corridor
corroborate
corroboration
corrode
corrosion
corrosive
corrugate
corrugated
corrupt
corruptible
corruption
corsage
corset
cortex
cortisone
cosmetic
cosmic
cosmonaut
cosmopolitan
cosmos
cost
Costa Rican
costly
costume
cosy
cot

coterie
cottage
cottage cheese
cotton
cottonmouth
cottonseed
cotton swab
cottontail
couch
couch potato
cougar
cough
could
council
councillor
councilman
councilwoman
counsel
counselor
count
countable
countdown
countenance
counter
counteract
counterattack
counterbalance
counterclockwise
counterfeit
counterfeiter
countermand
countermeasure
counterpart
counterpoint
counterproductive
counterrevolution
counterrevolutionary
countersign
countess

Feralan.com

countless
country
countryman
countryside
county
coup
coupe
couple
coupling
coupon
courage
courageous
courier
course
court
courteous
courtesan
courtesy
courthouse
courtier
courtly
court–martial
court order
courtroom
courtship
courtyard
cousin
couture
cove
covenant
cover
coverage
coverlet
covert
cover–up
covet
covetous
covey
cow

coward
cowardice
cowardly
cowboy
cower
cowgirl
cowherd
cowhide
cowl
cowlick
cowpuncher
cowslip
coxswain
coy
coyote
cozy
CPU
crab
crabby
crabgrass
crack
crackdown
crack down
cracker
crackle
crackpot
crack–up
crack up
cradle
craft
craftiness
craftsman
craftsmanship
crafty
crag
craggy
cram
cramp
cranberry

crane
cranial
cranium
crank
cranky
cranny
crash
crass
crate
crater
cravat
crave
craven
craving
crawfish
crawl
crayfish
crayon
craze
crazed
crazily
craziness
crazy
creak
creaky
cream
creamery
creamy
crease
create
creation
creative
creatively
creativity
creator
creature
credence
credentials
credibility

Feralan.com

credible
credit
creditable
credit card
creditor
credo
credulity
credulous
creed
creek
creel
creep
creeper
creepy
cremate
cremation
Creole
creosote
crepe
crescendo
crescent
crest
crestfallen
cretin
crevasse
crevice
crew
crib
crick
cricket
crime
criminal
crimp
crimson
cringe
crinkle
crinkly
cripple
crisis

Feralan.com

crisp
crispy
crisscross
criterion
critic
critical
critically
criticism
criticize
critique
croak
Croatian
crochet
crock
crockery
crocodile
crocus
croissant
crone
crony
crook
crooked
crookedness
croon
crop
croquet
croquette
cross
crossbones
crossbow
crossbreed
crosscurrent
cross–examination
cross–examine
cross–eyed
crossing
crossly
cross–reference
crossroads

cross section
crosswalk
crossways
crosswise
crossword puzzle
crotch
crotchety
crouch
croup
crouton
crow
crowbar
crowd
crown
crow's nest
crucial
crucible
crucifix
crucifixion
crucify
crude
crudely
crudity
cruel
cruelly
cruelty
cruet
cruise
cruiser
crumb
crumble
crumbly
crumple
crunch
crunchy
crusade
crusader
crush
crushing

Feralan.com

crust
crustacean
crusty
crutch
crux
cry
crybaby
crypt
cryptic
crystal
crystalline
crystallize
cub
Cuban
cubbyhole
cube
cubic
cubicle
cuckoo
cucumber
cud
cuddle
cudgel
cue
cuff
cuisine
culinary
cull
culminate
culmination
culpable
culprit
cult
cultivate
cultivation
cultural
culture
cultured
culvert

cumbersome
cumin
cumulative
cumulus
cunning
cup
cupboard
cupcake
cupful
cupola
cur
curate
curator
curb
curd
curdle
cure
curfew
curio
curiosity
curious
curl
curler
curlew
curly
currant
currency
current
curriculum
curriculum vitae
curry
curse
cursor
cursory
curt
curtail
curtailment
curtain
curtness

Feralan.com

curtsy
curvature
curve
cushion
cusp
cuspid
custard
custodian
custody
custom
customarily
customary
customer
custom–made
cut
cute
cuticle
cutlass
cutlery
cutlet
cutter
cutthroat
cutting
cuttlefish
cyanide
cyber-
cycle
cyclic
cycling
cyclist
cyclone
cyclopedia
cylinder
cylindrical
cymbal
cynic
cynical
cynicism
cypress

Feralan.com

Cypriot
cyst
cytoplasm
czar
czarina
Czech
Czechoslovak

# D

d
dab
dabble
dabbler
dachshund
dad
daddy
daffodil
daft
dagger
dahlia
daily
daintily
daintiness
dainty
dairy
dairymaid
dairyman
dais
daisy
dale
dally
dalmatian
dam
damage
damaging
damask
dame
damn
damnable
damnation
damned
damp
dampen
damper

Feralan.com

dampness
damsel
dance
dancer
dandelion
dandruff
dandy
Dane
danger
dangerous
dangle
Danish
dank
dapper
dappled
dare
daredevil
daring
dark
darken
darkly
darkness
darkroom
darling
darn
dart
dash
dashboard
dashing
data
database
date
dated
datum
daub
daughter
daughter–in–law
daunt
dauntless

Feralan.com

davenport
dawdle
dawn
day
daybreak
day care
daydream
daylight
daylight saving time
daytime
daze
dazzle
DDT
deacon
dead
deadbeat
deaden
dead–end
dead end
dead heat
deadline
deadlock
deadly
deadpan
deaf
deafen
deafening
deaf–mute
deafness
deal
dealer
dealership
dealings
dean
dear
dearly
dearth
death
deathbed

Feralan.com

deathblow
deathless
deathly
debacle
debar
debase
debasement
debatable
debate
debauch
debauchery
debilitate
debility
debit
debonair
debris
debt
debtor
debunk
debut
debutante
decade
decadence
decadent
decaf
decaffeinated
decal
decamp
decant
decanter
decapitate
decay
decease
deceit
deceitful
deceitfully
deceitfulness
deceive
deceiver

Feralan.com

decelerate
December
decency
decent
decently
decentralize
deception
deceptive
decibel
decide
decided
deciduous
decimal
decipher
decision
decisive
decisively
decisiveness
deck
declaim
declaration
declare
decline
decode
decoder
decompose
decomposition
decongestant
decor
decorate
decoration
decorative
decorator
decorum
decoy
decrease
decree
decrepit
decry

Feralan.com

dedicate
dedication
deduce
deduct
deductible
deduction
deed
deem
deep
deepen
deeply
deep–seated
deer
deerskin
deface
defacement
defamation
defamatory
defame
default
defaulter
defeat
defecate
defect
defection
defective
defector
defend
defendant
defender
defense
defenseless
defensive
defer
deference
deferential
deferment
defiance
defiant

Feralan.com

deficiency
deficient
deficit
defile
defilement
define
definite
definite article
definitely
definition
definitive
deflate
deflation
deflect
defoliant
deforestation
deform
deformation
deformed
deformity
defraud
defray
defrost
deft
defunct
defuse
defy
degenerate
degeneration
degenerative
degradation
degrade
degrading
degree
dehydrate
dehydration
deice
deify
deign

Feralan.com

deity
dejected
dejection
delay
delectable
delegate
delegation
delete
deletion
deli
deliberate
deliberately
deliberation
delicacy
delicate
delicately
delicatessen
delicious
delight
delightful
delightfully
delineate
delinquency
delinquent
delirious
delirium
deliver
deliverance
deliverer
delivery
dell
delta
delude
deluge
delusion
deluxe
delve
demagogue
demand

demanding
demarcation
demean
demeanor
demented
dementia
demerit
demigod
demise
demitasse
demobilization
demobilize
democracy
democrat
democratic
demographic
demolish
demolition
demon
demonstrably
demonstrate
demonstration
demonstrative
demonstrator
demoralize
demote
demotion
demur
demure
den
denature
denial
denigrate
denim
denizen
denomination
denominator
denote
denouement

denounce
dense
densely
denseness
density
dent
dental
dental floss
dentifrice
dentist
dentistry
dentures
denude
denunciation
deny
deodorant
deodorize
depart
department
departmental
department store
departure
depend
dependable
dependence
dependency
dependent
depict
depiction
deplete
depletion
deplorable
deplore
deploy
deployment
deport
deportation
depose
deposit

deposition
depositor
depository
depot
deprave
depraved
depravity
depreciate
depreciation
depress
depressant
depressed
depressing
depression
deprivation
deprive
depth
deputize
deputy
derail
derailment
derange
derangement
derby
deregulate
deregulation
derelict
deride
derision
derisive
derivation
derivative
derive
dermatologist
dermatology
derogatory
derrick
descend
descendant

Feralan.com

descent
describe
description
descriptive
desecrate
desecration
desegregate
desegregation
desert
deserter
desertion
deserts
deserve
deserving
desiccate
design
designate
designation
designer
desirability
desirable
desire
desist
desk
desktop
desolate
desolation
despair
desperate
desperately
desperation
despicable
despise
despite
despoil
despondency
despondent
despot
despotic

Feralan.com

despotism
dessert
destination
destined
destiny
destitute
destitution
destroy
destroyer
destructible
destruction
destructive
desultory
detach
detached
detachment
detail
detailed
detain
detect
detection
detective
detector
detention
deter
detergent
deteriorate
deterioration
determinant
determination
determine
determined
deterrent
detest
detestable
dethrone
detonate
detonation
detour

Feralan.com

detract
detractor
detriment
detrimental
devaluation
devalue
devastate
devastation
develop
developed
developer
development
deviant
deviate
deviation
device
devil
devilish
devilry
devious
devise
devoid
devote
devoted
devotee
devotion
devour
devout
devoutness
dew
dewlap
dew point
dewy
dexterity
dexterous
dexterously
dextrose
diabetes
diabetic

Feralan.com

diabolic
diacritical mark
diadem
diagnose
diagnosis
diagnostic
diagonal
diagonally
diagram
dial
dialect
dialogue
diameter
diamond
diaper
diaphragm
diarrhea
diary
diatribe
dice
dicker
dictate
dictation
dictator
dictatorial
dictatorship
diction
dictionary
did
didactic
die
diesel
diet
dietary
dietitian
differ
difference
different
differentiate

Feralan.com

differentiation
differently
difficult
difficulty
diffidence
diffident
diffuse
diffusion
dig
digest
digestible
digestion
digestive
digit
digital
digitalize
dignified
dignify
dignitary
dignity
digress
digression
dike
dilapidated
dilapidation
dilate
dilemma
dilettante
diligence
diligent
dill
dillydally
dilute
dilution
dim
dime
dimension
diminish
diminutive

Feralan.com

dimly
dimmer
dimness
dimple
din
dine
diner
dinghy
dinginess
dingy
dinner
dinosaur
dint
diocese
dip
diphtheria
diphthong
diploma
diplomacy
diplomat
diplomatic
dipper
dire
direct
direct current
direction
directional
directive
directly
directness
director
directory
dirge
dirigible
dirt
dirtiness
dirty
disability
disable

Feralan.com

disabled
disabuse
disadvantage
disadvantageous
disagree
disagreeable
disagreement
disappear
disappearance
disappoint
disappointing
disappointment
disapproval
disapprove
disapprovingly
disarm
disarmament
disarrange
disarray
disaster
disastrous
disband
disbar
disbelief
disbelieve
disburse
disbursement
disc
discard
discern
discernible
discernment
discharge
disciple
discipline
disc jockey
disclaim
disclose
disclosure

disco
discolor
discoloration
discomfort
disconcert
disconcerting
disconnect
disconnected
disconsolate
discontent
discontented
discontinue
discontinuity
discontinuous
discord
discordant
discotheque
discount
discourage
discouragement
discouraging
discourse
discourteous
discourtesy
discover
discoverer
discovery
discredit
discreet
discrepancy
discretion
discretionary
discriminate
discrimination
discriminatory
discus
discuss
discussion
disdain

disdainful
disease
diseased
disembark
disembarkation
disembodied
disenchant
disenchantment
disengage
disentangle
disfavor
disfigure
disfigurement
disfranchise
disgrace
disgraceful
disgracefully
disgruntle
disguise
disgust
disgusting
dish
dishcloth
dishearten
dishevel
disheveled
dishonest
dishonesty
dishonor
dishonorable
dishrag
dishwasher
disillusion
disillusionment
disinclination
disinclined
disinfect
disinfectant
disinherit

Feralan.com

disintegrate
disintegration
disinterested
disinterestedness
disjointed
disk
disk drive
diskette
dislike
dislocate
dislocation
dislodge
disloyal
disloyalty
dismal
dismantle
dismay
dismember
dismiss
dismissal
dismount
disobedience
disobey
disorder
disorderly
disorganization
disorganize
disorient
disown
disparage
disparagement
disparate
disparity
dispassionate
dispatch
dispel
dispensable
dispensation
dispense

dispenser
dispersal
disperse
dispersion
dispirit
displace
displacement
display
displease
displeasure
disposable
disposal
dispose
disposition
dispossess
disproportion
disproportionate
disprove
disputable
dispute
disqualification
disqualify
disquiet
disregard
disrepair
disreputable
disreputably
disrepute
disrespect
disrespectful
disrobe
disrupt
disruption
disruptive
dissatisfaction
dissatisfied
dissatisfy
dissect
dissection

Feralan.com

dissemble
disseminate
dissemination
dissension
dissent
dissertation
disservice
dissident
dissimilar
dissipate
dissipation
dissociate
dissociation
dissolute
dissolution
dissolve
dissonance
dissuade
distance
distant
distantly
distaste
distasteful
distemper
distend
distill
distillation
distiller
distillery
distinct
distinction
distinctive
distinctiveness
distinctly
distinguish
distinguishable
distinguished
distort
distortion

Feralan.com

distract
distracted
distraction
distraught
distress
distressful
distribute
distribution
distributive
distributor
district
distrust
distrustful
disturb
disturbance
disuse
ditch
dither
ditto
ditty
diurnal
divan
dive
diver
diverge
divergence
diverse
diversification
diversify
diversion
diversity
divert
divest
divide
dividend
divider
divination
divine
divinity

Feralan.com

divisible
division
divisive
divisor
divorce
divorcé
divorcée
divulge
dizzily
dizziness
dizzy
DNA
do
docile
dock
doctor
doctorate
doctrine
document
documentary
documentation
dodge
dodo
doe
doer
does
doff
dog
dogcatcher
dog–eared
dogged
doggy
doghouse
dogma
dogmatic
dogmatism
dogwood
doily
doings

Feralan.com

doldrums
dole
doleful
dolefully
dole out
doll
dollar
dolly
dolphin
dolt
domain
dome
domestic
domestically
domesticate
domicile
dominance
dominant
dominate
domination
domineer
Dominican
dominion
domino
don
donate
donation
done
donkey
donor
don't
doodle
doom
door
doorbell
doorknob
doorman
doormat
doorstep

Feralan.com

doorway
dope
dormant
dormer
dormitory
dormouse
dorsal
dory
dosage
dose
dossier
dot
dot–com
dote
double
double bass
double–cross
double–crosser
double–jointed
double–talk
doubt
doubtful
doubtfully
doubtless
douche
dough
doughnut
doughty
dour
douse
dove
dovetail
dowdy
dowel
down
downcast
downfall
downgrade
downhearted

Feralan.com

downhill
download
downloadable
down payment
downplay
downpour
downright
downside
downstairs
downstream
down–to–earth
downtown
downtrodden
downward
downwind
downy
dowry
doze
dozen
drab
draft
draftee
draftsman
drafty
drag
dragnet
dragon
dragonfly
drain
drainage
drainpipe
drake
drama
dramatic
dramatist
dramatization
dramatize
drank
drape

Feralan.com

drapery
drastic
draught
draughty
draw
drawback
drawbridge
drawer
drawing
drawl
dread
dreadful
dream
dreamer
dreamlike
dreamy
drearily
dreary
dredge
dredger
dregs
drench
dress
dresser
dressing
dressmaker
dressmaking
dressy
drew
dribble
drier
driest
drift
drifter
driftwood
drill
drily
drink
drinkable

Feralan.com

drinker
drip
drip–dry
drive
drivel
driver
driveway
drizzle
droll
dromedary
drone
drool
droop
drop
droplet
dropper
dross
drought
drove
drown
drowse
drowsiness
drowsy
drub
drudge
drudgery
drug
druggist
drugstore
drum
drummer
drumstick
drunk
drunkard
drunken
drunkenly
drunkenness
dry
dry–clean

Feralan.com

dry cleaner
dry cleaning
dryer
dry goods
dry ice
dryly
dryness
dual
dualism
dub
dubious
dubiously
duchess
duck
duckling
duct
ductile
dude
due
duel
duet
due to
dug
dugout
duke
dull
dullness
duly
dumb
dumbbell
dumbfound
dummy
dump
dumpling
dumpy
dun
dunce
dune
dung

Feralan.com

dungaree
dungeon
dunk
duo
dupe
duplex
duplicate
duplication
duplicity
durability
durable
duration
duress
during
dusk
dusky
dust
duster
dustpan
dusty
Dutch
Dutch treat
dutiful
duty
DVD
dwarf
dwell
dweller
dwelling
dwindle
dye
dying
dyke
dynamic
dynamics
dynamite
dynamo
dynasty
dysentery

Feralan.com

dysfunction
dystrophy

## E

e
e-
each
eager
eagerly
eagerness
eagle
ear
earache
eardrum
earl
earlobe
early
earmark
earn
earnest
earnestly
earnestness
earnings
earphone
earplug
earring
earshot
earth
earthen
earthenware
earthly
earthquake
earthworm
earthy
earwax
earwig
ease

Feralan.com

easel
easily
easiness
east
Easter
easterly
eastern
Easterner
eastward
easy
easygoing
eat
eatable
eater
eaves
eavesdrop
eavesdropper
ebb
ebony
e–book
ebullience
ebullient
eccentric
eccentricity
ecclesiastic
ecclesiastical
echelon
echo
éclair
eclectic
eclipse
ecological
ecologist
ecology
e–commerce
economic
economical
economics
economist

Feralan.com

economize
economy
ecosystem
ecru
ecstasy
ecstatic
ecstatically
Ecuadoran
ecumenical
eczema
eddy
edema
Eden
edge
edger
edgewise
edginess
edgy
edible
edict
edification
edifice
edify
edit
edition
editor
editorial
editorship
educable
educate
education
educational
educator
eel
eerie
eerily
efface
effect
effective

Feralan.com

effectiveness
effectual
effeminate
effervesce
effervescence
effervescent
effete
efficacious
efficacy
efficiency
efficient
effigy
effluent
effort
effortless
effortlessly
effrontery
effusion
effusive
egg
eggbeater
eggnog
eggplant
eggshell
ego
egocentric
egoism
egoist
egoistic
egotism
egotist
egotistic
egregious
egress
egret
Egyptian
eiderdown
eight
eight hundred

Feralan.com

eighteen
eighteenth
eighth
eightieth
eighty
either
ejaculate
ejaculation
eject
ejection
eke
elaborate
elaboration
elapse
elastic
elasticity
elate
elation
elbow
elder
elderberry
elderly
eldest
elect
election
elective
elector
electoral
electorate
electric
electrician
electricity
electrification
electrify
electrocardiogram
electrocardiograph
electrocute
electrocution
electrode

Feralan.com

electrolysis
electrolyte
electromagnet
electromagnetic
electromagnetism
electron
electronic
electronic mail
electronics
electroplate
elegance
elegant
elegy
element
elemental
elementary
elementary school
elephant
elevate
elevation
elevator
eleven
eleventh
elf
elfin
elfish
elicit
eligibility
eligible
eliminate
elimination
elite
elixir
elk
ellipse
ellipsis
elliptical
elm
elocution

Feralan.com

elongate
elongation
elope
elopement
eloquence
eloquent
El Salvadoran
else
elsewhere
elucidate
elucidation
elude
elusive
elusively
elves
emaciate
emaciation
e–mail
emanate
emanation
emancipate
emancipation
emasculate
embalm
embankment
embargo
embark
embarkation
embarrass
embarrassing
embarrassment
embassy
embed
embellish
embellishment
ember
embezzle
embezzlement
embezzler

embitter
emblem
emblematic
embodiment
embody
emboss
embrace
embroider
embroidery
embroil
embryo
embryonic
emend
emendation
emerald
emerge
emergence
emergency
emergent
emery
emetic
emigrant
emigrate
emigration
eminence
eminent
eminently
emissary
emission
emit
emote
emoticon
emotion
emotional
emotionally
empathy
emperor
emphasis
emphasize

Feralan.com

emphatic
empire
empirical
employ
employee
employer
employment
empower
empowerment
empress
emptiness
empty
empty–handed
empty–headed
emu
emulate
emulation
emulsifier
emulsify
emulsion
enable
enact
enactment
enamel
enamor
encamp
encampment
encase
encephalitis
enchant
enchanting
enchanter
enchantment
enchantress
enchilada
encircle
enclose
enclosure
encode

encompass
encore
encounter
encourage
encouragement
encouraging
encroach
encroachment
encrust
encumber
encumbrance
encyclopedia
encyclopedic
end
endanger
endear
endearment
endeavor
endemic
ending
endive
endless
endlessly
endocrine
endorse
endorsement
endow
endowment
endurable
endurance
endure
enema
enemy
energetic
energize
energy
enervate
enfold
enforce

Feralan.com

enforcement
enfranchise
enfranchisement
engage
engagement
engaging
engender
engine
engineer
engineering
English
Englishman
Englishwoman
engrave
engraver
engraving
engross
engrossed
engrossing
engulf
enhance
enhancement
enigma
enigmatic
enjoin
enjoy
enjoyable
enjoyment
enlarge
enlargement
enlarger
enlighten
enlightenment
enlist
enlisted man
enlistment
enliven
enmity
ennoble

Feralan.com

ennui
enormity
enormous
enough
enquire
enrage
enraged
enrich
enrichment
enroll
enrollment
en route
ensconce
ensemble
enshrine
ensign
enslave
enslavement
ensnare
ensue
ensure
entail
entangle
entanglement
enter
enterprise
enterprising
entertain
entertainer
entertaining
entertainment
enthrall
enthuse
enthusiasm
enthusiast
enthusiastic
enthusiastically
entice
enticement

Feralan.com

entire
entirely
entirety
entitle
entitlement
entity
entomologist
entomology
entourage
entrails
entrance
entrant
entrap
entrapment
entreat
entreaty
entrée
entrench
entrepreneur
entrust
entry
entwine
enumerate
enumeration
enunciate
enunciation
envelop
envelope
enviable
envious
environment
environmental
environmentalist
environs
envisage
envision
envoy
envy
enzyme

eon
epaulet
ephemeral
epic
epicure
epicurean
epidemic
epidermis
epigram
epilepsy
epileptic
epilogue
epiphany
episcopal
Episcopalian
episode
episodic
epistle
epitaph
epithet
epitome
epitomize
epoch
epoxy
equable
equably
equal
equality
equalize
equally
equanimity
equate
equation
equator
equatorial
equestrian
equilateral
equilibrium
equine

equinox
equip
equipment
equitable
equity
equivalence
equivalent
equivocal
equivocate
equivocation
era
eradicate
erase
eraser
erasure
ere
erect
erection
ergonomics
ermine
erode
erosion
erotic
eroticism
err
errand
errant
erratic
erratically
erroneous
error
ersatz
erstwhile
erudite
erudition
erupt
eruption
eruptive
escalate

escalation
escalator
escapade
escape
escapee
escarole
escarpment
eschew
escort
escrow
Eskimo
esophagus
esoteric
especially
espionage
espouse
espresso
essay
essayist
essence
essential
establish
establishment
estate
esteem
ester
esthetic
estimable
estimate
estimation
estimator
Estonian
estrange
estrangement
estrogen
estrus
estuary
*et cetera*
etch

Feralan.com

etching
eternal
eternally
eternity
ethane
ethanol
ether
ethereal
ethical
ethics
Ethiopian
ethnic
ethnologist
ethnology
etiquette
etymological
etymology
eucalyptus
Eucharist
eulogize
eulogy
eunuch
euphemism
euphemistic
euphony
euphoria
euphoric
euro
European
euthanasia
evacuate
evacuation
evade
evaluate
evaluation
evangelical
evangelist
evaporate
evaporation

Feralan.com

evasion
evasive
evasiveness
eve
even
evening
evenly
evenness
event
eventful
eventual
eventuality
eventually
ever
evergreen
everlasting
evermore
every
everybody
everyday
everyone
everything
everywhere
evict
eviction
evidence
evident
evidently
evil
evildoer
evince
eviscerate
evocation
evocative
evoke
evolution
evolutionary
evolve
ewe

Feralan.com

exacerbate
exact
exacting
exactitude
exaggerate
exaggerated
exaggeration
exalt
exaltation
exam
examination
examine
example
exasperate
exasperation
excavate
excavation
exceed
exceedingly
excel
excellence
excellency
excellent
except
exception
exceptional
excerpt
excess
excessive
exchange
exchangeable
excise
excision
excitability
excitable
excitation
excite
excited
excitedly

excitement
exciting
exclaim
exclamation
exclamation point
exclamatory
exclude
exclusion
exclusive
exclusively
exclusiveness
excommunicate
excommunication
excrement
excrete
excretion
excruciating
exculpate
excursion
excuse
execute
execution
executioner
executive
executor
executrix
exemplary
exemplify
exempt
exemption
exercise
exert
exertion
exhalation
exhale
exhaust
exhausted
exhausting
exhaustion

Feralan.com

exhaustive
exhibit
exhibition
exhibitor
exhilarate
exhilaration
exhort
exhortation
exhumation
exhume
exigencies
exile
exist
existence
existent
existing
exit
exodus
exonerate
exoneration
exorbitant
exorcise
exorcism
exotic
expand
expanse
expansion
expansive
expansiveness
expatriate
expect
expectancy
expectant
expectantly
expectation
expedient
expedite
expedition
expeditious

Feralan.com

expel
expend
expendable
expenditure
expense
expensive
experience
experienced
experiment
experimental
experimentation
expert
expertise
expiate
expiation
expiration
expire
explain
explanation
explanatory
expletive
explicable
explicit
explicitness
explode
exploit
exploitation
exploration
exploratory
explore
explorer
explosion
explosive
exponent
exponential
export
exportation
exporter
expose

Feralan.com

exposé
exposed
exposition
exposure
expound
express
expression
expressionless
expressive
expressway
expulsion
expurgate
exquisite
extant
extemporaneous
extend
extended
extension
extensive
extent
extenuate
extenuation
exterior
exterminate
extermination
exterminator
external
extinct
extinction
extinguish
extinguisher
extirpate
extol
extort
extortion
extra
extract
extraction
extractor

Feralan.com

extracurricular
extradite
extradition
extramarital
extraneous
extraordinary
extrasensory
extraterrestrial
extravagance
extravagant
extravagantly
extravaganza
extreme
extremely
extremist
extremity
extricate
extrinsic
extrovert
extroverted
extrude
exuberance
exuberant
exude
exult
exultant
exultation
eye
eyeball
eyebrow
eyedropper
eyeglasses
eyelash
eyelet
eyelid
eye–opener
eye–opening
eyepiece
eyesight

Feralan.com

eyesore
eyestrain
eyetooth
eyewitness
eyrie

## F

f
fable
fabled
fabric
fabricate
fabrication
fabulous
facade
face
facedown
faceless
face–lift
facet
facetious
facetiously
facetiousness
face–to–face
faceup
face value
facial
facile
facilitate
facility
facing
facsimile
fact
faction
factional
factious
factitious

Feralan.com

factor
factory
factual
factually
faculty
fad
fade
fag
fagot
Fahrenheit
fail
failing
failure
faint
fainthearted
faintly
faintness
fair
fairground
fairly
fairness
fairy
fairyland
faith
faithful
faithfulness
faithless
faithlessness
fake
faker
fakir
falcon
falconry
fall
fallacious
fallacy
fall back
fall guy
fallible

Feralan.com

fallout
fallow
false
falsehood
falsely
falseness
falsetto
falsification
falsify
falsity
falter
faltering
fame
famed
familial
familiar
familiarity
familiarize
family
family room
family tree
famine
famish
famous
famously
fan
fanatic
fanaticism
fanciful
fancy
fandango
fanfare
fang
fanlight
fantasia
fantasize
fantastic
fantasy
FAQ

Feralan.com

far
faraway
farce
farcical
fare
farewell
far–fetched
farina
farm
farmer
farmhand
farmhouse
farming
farmland
farmyard
far–off
far–reaching
farsighted
farsightedness
farther
farthermost
farthest
fascicle
fascinate
fascinating
fascination
fascism
fascist
fashion
fashionable
fashionably
fast
fasten
fastener
fastening
fast food
fastidious
fat
fatal

fatalism
fatalist
fatalistic
fatality
fatally
fate
fated
fateful
father
fatherhood
father–in–law
fatherland
fatherless
fatherly
fathom
fatigue
fatness
fatten
fatty
fatuous
faucet
fault
faultfinder
faultfinding
faultless
faultlessly
faulty
fauna
faux
faux pas
favor
favorable
favorably
favorite
favoritism
fawn
fax
faze
fear

Feralan.com

fearful
fearfully
fearless
fearlessly
fearlessness
fearsome
feasibility
feasible
feast
feat
feather
feathered
feathery
feature
February
fecal
feces
feckless
fecund
fecundity
federal
federalism
federalist
federate
federation
fedora
fed up
fee
feeble
feebleminded
feebleness
feebly
feed
feedback
feeder
feel
feeler
feeling
feet

feign
feint
feldspar
felicitate
felicitation
felicitous
feline
fell
fellow
fellowman
fellowship
felon
felonious
felony
felt
female
feminine
femininity
feminism
feminist
femoral
femur
fence
fencer
fencing
fend
fender
fennel
ferment
fermentation
fern
ferocious
ferociousness
ferocity
ferret
ferric
Ferris wheel
ferry
ferryboat

fertile
fertility
fertilization
fertilize
fertilizer
fervent
fervid
fervor
fester
festival
festive
festivity
festoon
fetal
fetch
fetching
fête
fetid
fetish
fetlock
fetter
fetters
fettle
fetus
feud
feudal
feudalism
fever
feverish
few
fewer
fez
fiancé
fiancée
fiasco
fiat
fib
fibber
fiber

Feralan.com

fiberboard
fiberglass
fibrillate
fibrillation
fibrous
fibula
fickle
fickleness
fiction
fictional
fictitious
fiddle
fiddler
fiddlesticks
fidelity
fidget
fidgety
fiduciary
field
fielder
field glasses
fiend
fiendish
fierce
fierceness
fieriness
fiery
fiesta
fife
fifteen
fifteenth
fifth
fiftieth
fifty
fifty–fifty
fig
fight
fighter
figment

Feralan.com

figurative
figuratively
figure
figurehead
figure of speech
figure out
figurine
Fijian
filament
filbert
filch
file
filial
filibuster
filibusterer
filigree
Filipino
fill
filler
fillet
fill in
filling
filling station
filly
film
filmmaker
filmy
filter
filth
filthiness
filthy
filtration
fin
finagle
final
finale
finalist
finality
finalize

Feralan.com

finally
finance
financial
financially
financier
financing
finch
find
finder
finding
find out
fine
finely
fineness
finery
finesse
finger
fingerling
fingernail
fingerprint
fingertip
finicky
finish
finite
fink
Finn
Finnish
fiord
fir
fire
firearm
fireball
firebreak
firebug
firecracker
fire escape
firefighter
firefly
fireman

Feralan.com

fireplace
fireproof
fireside
firewall
firewood
fireworks
firm
firmament
firmly
firmness
first
first aid
first–class
first class
firsthand
first lieutenant
firstly
first–rate
first sergeant
firth
fiscal
fish
fisherman
fishery
fishhook
fishing
fishing pole
fish market
fishy
fission
fissure
fist
fistful
fisticuffs
fit
fitful
fitness
fitting
five

Feralan.com

five hundred
fix
fixate
fixation
fixed
fixedly
fixedness
fixture
fizz
fizzle
fjord
flab
flabbergast
flabby
flaccid
flag
flagon
flagpole
flagrant
flagship
flagstaff
flagstone
flail
flair
flak
flake
flamboyance
flamboyant
flame
flamenco
flamethrower
flamingo
flammable
flange
flank
flannel
flap
flapjack
flare

flash
flashback
flashiness
flashlight
flashy
flask
flat
flatbed
flatcar
flatfish
flat–footed
flatly
flatness
flat–out
flatten
flatter
flatterer
flattering
flattery
flatulence
flatulent
flatware
flaunt
flavor
flavorful
flavoring
flavorless
flaw
flawed
flawless
flax
flaxen
flay
flea
fleck
fledgling
flee
fleece
fleet

Feralan.com

fleet admiral
fleeting
flesh
flesh out
fleshy
flew
flex
flexibility
flexible
flick
flicker
flier
flight
flight attendant
flightless
flighty
flimsy
flinch
fling
flint
flinty
flip
flip–flop
flippancy
flippant
flipper
flirt
flirtation
flirtatious
flit
float
floating
flock
floe
flog
flood
floodlight
floodwater
floor

Feralan.com

floorboard
flooring
flop
floppy
flora
floral
florid
florist
floss
flotation
flotilla
flotsam
flounce
flounder
flour
flourish
flourishing
flout
flow
flower
flowered
floweriness
flowering
flowerpot
flowery
flowing
flown
flu
fluctuate
fluctuation
flue
fluency
fluent
fluently
fluff
fluffy
fluid
fluidity
fluid ounce

Feralan.com

fluke
flung
flunk
fluorescence
fluorescent
fluoridate
fluoridation
fluoride
fluorine
fluorocarbon
flurry
flush
fluster
flute
fluted
fluting
flutist
flutter
flux
fly
flyer
flying saucer
flypaper
flyspeck
flyswatter
flywheel
foal
foam
foamy
focal
fo'c'sle
focus
fodder
foe
fog
foggy
foghorn
fogy
foible

Feralan.com

foil
foist
fold
folder
foliage
folio
folk
folklore
folklorist
folksy
follicle
follow
follower
following
follow through
follow up
folly
foment
fond
fondle
fondly
fondness
fondue
font
food
food chain
foodstuffs
fool
foolhardiness
foolhardy
foolish
foolishly
foolishness
foolproof
foot
footage
football
footbridge
foothills

foothold
footing
footlights
footlocker
footloose
footman
footnote
footpath
footprint
footrace
footrest
footstep
footstool
footwear
footwork
fop
for
forage
foray
forbear
forbearance
forbid
forbidding
force
forced
forceful
forcefully
forcefulness
forceps
forcible
ford
fore
fore–and–aft
forearm
forebear
foreboding
forecast
forecastle
foreclose

Feralan.com

forefather
forefinger
forefoot
forefront
forego
foregoing
foregone
foreground
forehand
forehead
foreign
foreigner
foreknowledge
foreleg
foreman
foremost
forenoon
forensic
foreordain
forequarter
forerunner
foresee
foreseeable
foreshadow
foresight
foresighted
forest
forestall
forested
forester
forestland
forest ranger
forestry
foreswear
foretaste
foretell
forethought
forever
forevermore

Feralan.com

forewarn
foreword
forfeit
forge
forger
forgery
forget
forgetful
forget–me–not
forgettable
forgivable
forgive
forgiveness
forgiving
forgo
fork
forked
forklift
forlorn
forlornly
form
formal
formaldehyde
formality
formalize
formally
format
formation
formative
former
formerly
formidable
formless
formula
formulate
formulation
fornicate
fornication
forsake

forswear
forsythia
fort
forte
forth
forthcoming
forthright
forthrightness
forthwith
fortieth
fortification
fortify
fortitude
fortnight
fortnightly
fortress
fortuitous
fortunate
fortunately
fortune
fortune–teller
fortune–telling
forty
forum
forward
forwarder
forwardness
forwards
fossil
fossilize
foster
fought
foul
foully
foulmouthed
foulness
foul play
foul–up
foul up

Feralan.com

found
foundation
founder
founding
foundling
foundry
fount
fountain
fountain pen
four
fourfold
four hundred
fourscore
fourteen
fourteenth
fourth
fowl
fox
foxglove
foxhole
foxy
foyer
fracas
fraction
fractional
fractious
fracture
fragile
fragility
fragment
fragmentary
fragmentation
fragrance
fragrant
frail
frailty
frame
framework
franc

Feralan.com

franchise
franchisee
Franciscan
frank
frankfurter
frankincense
frankness
frantic
fraternal
fraternity
fraternization
fraternize
fratricidal
fratricide
fraud
fraudulent
fraught
fray
frazzle
freak
freakish
freak out
freckle
free
freebooter
freeborn
freedom
free–for–all
freelance
freeload
freeloader
freely
freestanding
freeway
freewill
free will
freeze
freeze–dried
freeze–dry

Feralan.com

freezer
freezing
freezing point
freight
freighter
French
french fries
Frenchman
Frenchwoman
frenetic
frenzied
frenzy
frequency
frequent
fresco
fresh
freshen
freshet
freshly
freshman
freshness
freshwater
fret
fretful
fretfully
fretfulness
friable
friar
fricassee
friction
Friday
fridge
friend
friendless
friendliness
friendly
friendship
frieze
frigate

Feralan.com

fright
frighten
frightened
frightening
frightful
frightfully
frigid
frigidity
frill
frilly
fringe
frisk
friskiness
frisky
fritter
frivolity
frivolous
frivolously
frizz
frizzy
fro
frock
frog
frogman
frolic
frolicsome
from
frond
front
frontage
frontal
frontier
frontiersman
frontispiece
frost
frostbite
frostbitten
frosting
frosty

Feralan.com

froth
frothy
frown
frowsy
froze
frozen
frugal
frugality
fruit
fruitcake
fruitful
fruition
fruitless
fruity
frumpy
frustrate
frustrating
frustration
fry
frying pan
fuchsia
fuddle
fuddy–duddy
fudge
fuel
fugitive
fugue
fulcrum
fulfill
fulfillment
full
full–fledged
fullness
fully
fulsome
fumble
fume
fumigate
fumigation

Feralan.com

fun
function
functional
functionary
fund
fundamental
fundamentalism
fundamentalist
fundamentally
funding
fund–raiser
funeral
funereal
fungal
fungicidal
fungicide
fungous
fungus
funk
funky
funnel
funnies
funny
fur
furbish
furious
furiously
furlong
furlough
furnace
furnish
furnishings
furniture
furor
furrier
furrow
furry
further
furtherance

furthermore
furthermost
furthest
furtive
furtiveness
fury
fuse
fuselage
fusillade
fusion
fuss
fussbudget
fussiness
fussy
futile
futility
future
futuristic
fuze
fuzz
fuzziness
fuzzy

## G

g
gab
gabardine
gabby
gable
Gabonese
gad
gadfly
gadget
gadgetry
Gaelic
gaff
gaffe

Feralan.com

gag
gage
gaggle
gaiety
gaily
gain
gainful
gait
gal
gala
galactic
galaxy
gale
gall
gallant
gallantry
gallbladder
galleon
gallery
galley
gallium
gallivant
gallon
gallop
gallows
gallstone
galore
galoshes
galvanize
Gambian
gambit
gamble
gambler
gambling
gambol
game
gamecock
gamekeeper
gamely

gamma ray
gamut
gamy
gander
gang
gangling
ganglion
gangplank
gangrene
gangrenous
gangster
gangway
gap
gape
garage
garb
garbage
garbageman
garble
garbled
garden
gardener
gardenia
gardening
gargantuan
gargle
gargoyle
garish
garland
garlic
garment
garner
garnet
garnish
garret
garrison
garrulous
garter
gas

Feralan.com

gaseous
gash
gasket
gas mask
gasoline
gasp
gas station
gastric
gastronomic
gastronomy
gate
gatekeeper
gateway
gather
gathering
gauche
gaudy
gauge
gaunt
gauntlet
gauze
gauzy
gave
gavel
gawk
gawky
gay
gaze
gazelle
gazette
gazetteer
gear
gearshift
geek
geese
Geiger counter
gel
gelatin
gem

Feralan.com

Gemini
gemstone
gender
gene
genealogical
genealogy
genera
general
generality
generalization
generalize
generally
generate
generation
generator
generic
generosity
generous
genetic
geneticist
genetics
genial
geniality
genie
genital
genitals
genius
genocide
genre
genteel
gentile
gentility
gentle
gentleman
gentlemanly
gentleness
gentlewoman
gently
gentry

Feralan.com

genuflect
genuflection
genuine
genus
geographer
geographical
geography
geologic
geologist
geology
geometric
geometry
geopolitical
Georgian
geranium
gerbil
geriatric
geriatrics
germ
German
germane
Germanic
germanium
germ cell
germicide
germinate
germination
gerund
gestation
gesture
get
getaway
geyser
Ghanaian
ghastly
gherkin
ghetto
ghost
ghostly

ghoul
GI
giant
gibberish
gibbon
gibe
giblets
giddiness
giddy
gift
gifted
gig
gigabyte
gigantic
giggle
gild
gill
gilt
gimlet
gimmick
gin
ginger
ginger ale
gingerbread
gingerly
gingham
ginseng
giraffe
gird
girder
girdle
girl
girlfriend
girlhood
girlish
girth
gist
give
giveaway

Feralan.com

given
given name
give up
gizzard
glacial
glacier
glad
gladden
glade
gladiator
gladiolus
gladly
gladness
glamor
glamorous
glance
gland
glandular
glare
glaring
glass
glassblowing
glassful
glassware
glassy
glaucoma
glaze
glazier
gleam
glean
glee
gleeful
glen
glib
glibly
glide
glider
glimmer
glimpse

Feralan.com

glint
glisten
glitch
glitter
glitz
gloat
glob
global
globalization
global warming
globe
globe–trotter
globular
globule
gloom
gloomily
gloomy
glorification
glorify
glorious
glory
gloss
glossary
glossy
glove
glow
glower
glowworm
glucose
glue
gluey
glum
glut
glutinous
glutton
gluttonous
gluttony
gnarled
gnash

gnat
gnaw
gnome
gnu
go
goad
goal
goalie
goalkeeper
goaltender
goat
goatee
goatskin
gob
gobble
gobbledygook
go–between
goblet
goblin
god
godchild
goddess
godfather
godless
godlike
godly
godmother
godparents
godsend
goes
go–getter
goggle
goggles
goings–on
goiter
gold
golden
goldenrod
golden rule

Feralan.com

goldfinch
goldfish
goldsmith
golf
golfer
gondola
gone
goner
gong
gonorrhea
good
good–bye
good–for–nothing
Good Friday
good–hearted
good–looking
goodly
good–natured
goodness
good–tempered
goodwill
goody
gooey
goof
goofy
goose
gooseberry
goose bumps
gooseflesh
goose pimples
gopher
gore
gorge
gorgeous
gorilla
gory
gosling
gospel
gossamer

Feralan.com

gossip
gossipy
got
Gothic
gotten
gouge
goulash
gourd
gourmand
gourmet
gout
govern
governess
government
governmental
governor
governorship
gown
grab
grace
graceful
gracefully
gracefulness
graceless
gracious
graciously
graciousness
gradation
grade
grade school
gradient
gradual
gradually
graduate
graduate student
graduation
graffiti
graft
grain

Feralan.com

gram
grammar
grammar school
grammatical
granary
grand
grandchild
granddaughter
grandeur
grandfather
grandiose
grandma
grandmother
grandpa
grandparents
grandson
grandstand
granite
grant
granular
granulated
grape
grapefruit
grapevine
graph
graphic
graphically
graphite
grapnel
grapple
grasp
grass
grasshopper
grassland
grassy
grate
grateful
gratefully
gratefulness

grater
gratification
gratify
grating
gratis
gratitude
gratuitous
gratuity
grave
gravel
gravelly
gravely
gravestone
graveyard
gravitate
gravitation
gravitational
gravity
gravy
gray
grayish
graze
grease
greasy
great
great–aunt
greater
greatest
great–grandchild
great–grandfather
great–grandmother
greatly
greatness
great–uncle
grebe
greed
greedily
greediness
greedy

Greek
green
greenery
greenhorn
greenhouse
greenhouse effect
greenish
Greenlander
greenness
green thumb
greet
greeting
gregarious
gregariousness
gremlin
grenade
Grenadian
grew
grey
greyhound
grid
griddle
griddle cake
gridiron
gridlock
grief
grievance
grieve
grievous
grievously
grill
grille
grim
grimace
grime
grimly
grimy
grin
grind

Feralan.com

grinder
grindstone
grip
gripe
grippe
grisly
grist
gristle
gristly
grit
gritty
grizzled
grizzly bear
groan
grocer
grocery
groggy
groin
grommet
groom
groove
grope
gross
grossly
grotesque
grotesquely
grotto
grouch
grouchy
ground
groundhog
groundless
groundwork
group
grouper
grouse
grout
grove
grovel

Feralan.com

grow
grower
growl
grown–up
growth
grub
grubby
grudge
grueling
gruesome
gruff
grumble
grumbler
grumpy
grungy
grunt
guacamole
guarantee
guarantor
guaranty
guard
guardhouse
guardian
guardianship
Guatemalan
guava
gubernatorial
guerrilla
guess
guesswork
guest
guffaw
guidance
guide
guidebook
guideline
guild
guile
guileless

guillotine
guilt
guilty
guinea fowl
guinea pig
guise
guitar
guitarist
gulch
gulf
gull
gullet
gullible
gully
gulp
gum
gumbo
gumdrop
gummy
gumption
gun
gunboat
gunfight
gunfire
gunman
gunner
gunnysack
gunpowder
gunshot
gunwale
guppy
gurgle
gush
gust
gusto
gusty
gut
gutter
guttural

Feralan.com

guy
guzzle
gym
gymnasium
gymnast
gymnastic
gymnastics
gynecologist
gynecology
gyp
gypsum
Gypsy
gyrate
gyration
gyroscope

## H

h
ha
haberdashery
habit
habitable
habitat
habitation
habit–forming
habitual
habituate
hack
hackles
hackney
hackneyed
hacksaw
had
haddock
hadn't
haft
hag

haggard
haggle
ha–ha
hail
hailstone
hailstorm
hair
hairbreadth
hairbrush
haircut
hairdo
hairdresser
hairiness
hairless
hairline
hairpin
hair–raising
hair spray
hairstyle
hairy
Haitian
hake
hale
half
half brother
halfhearted
halfheartedly
half–life
half sister
halfway
half–wit
half–witted
halibut
hall
hallelujah
hallmark
hallow
hallowed
Halloween

Feralan.com

hallucinate
hallucination
hallucinatory
hallucinogen
hallucinogenic
hallway
halo
halt
halter
halting
halve
halves
ham
hamburger
hamlet
hammer
hammock
hamper
hamster
hamstring
hand
handbag
handball
handbill
handbook
handcuff
handcuffs
handful
handgun
handheld
handicap
handicapped
handicraft
handily
handiwork
handkerchief
handle
handlebars
handler

Feralan.com

handling
handmade
hand–me–downs
handout
handpick
handrail
handsaw
hands down
handshake
handsome
handsomely
handspring
handstand
hand–to–hand
handwriting
handwritten
handy
hang
hangar
hanger
hangman
hangnail
hangout
hangover
hank
hanker
hankering
hansom
Hanukkah
haphazard
hapless
happen
happening
happiness
happy
happy–go–lucky
harangue
harass
harassment

Feralan.com

harbinger
harbor
hard
hardcover
hard disk
hard drive
harden
hardheaded
hard–hearted
hard–heartedness
hardly
hardness
hardship
hardware
hardwood
hardworking
hardy
hare
harebrained
harelip
harem
hark
harlequin
harm
harmful
harmless
harmlessness
harmonic
harmonica
harmonious
harmonize
harmony
harness
harp
harpist
harpoon
harpsichord
harrow
harry

harsh
harshness
harvest
harvester
has
hash
hasn't
hasp
hassle
hassock
haste
hasten
hasty
hat
hatch
hatchery
hatchet
hatchway
hate
hateful
hatred
hatter
haughtiness
haughty
haul
haulage
hauler
haunch
haunt
haunting
haute
have
haven
havoc
Hawaiian
hawk
hawker
hawthorn
hay

Feralan.com

hay fever
hayloft
hayseed
haystack
haywire
hazard
hazardous
haze
hazel
hazelnut
haziness
hazy
he
head
headache
headband
headdress
headfirst
headgear
heading
headland
headlight
headline
headlong
headmaster
headmistress
head–on
headphones
headquarters
headrest
headship
head start
headstone
headstrong
headwaiter
headwaters
headway
heady
heal

Feralan.com

healer
health
healthful
healthy
heap
hear
hearing
hearing aid
hearken
hearsay
hearse
heart
heartache
heart attack
heartbeat
heartbreak
heartbreaking
heartbroken
heartburn
hearten
heartfelt
hearth
heartily
heartless
heartsick
heartstrings
heartwarming
hearty
heat
heated
heater
heath
heathen
heather
heave
heaven
heavenly
heavily
heaviness

Feralan.com

heavy
heavy–duty
heavyweight
Hebrew
heck
heckle
hectare
hectic
he'd
hedge
hedgehog
heed
heedless
heel
heft
hefty
hegemony
heifer
height
heighten
heinous
heir
heiress
heirloom
held
helicopter
helium
helix
hell
he'll
hellish
hello
helm
helmet
help
helper
helpful
helpfulness
helping

helpless
helplessly
helplessness
helter–skelter
hem
hemisphere
hemispheric
hemlock
hemoglobin
hemophilia
hemorrhage
hemorrhoids
hemp
hen
hence
henceforth
henchman
henpeck
hepatitis
her
herald
heraldic
heraldry
herb
herbal
herbicide
herbivore
herbivorous
herculean
herd
herder
herdsman
here
hereabouts
hereafter
hereby
hereditary
heredity
herein

hereof
hereon
heresy
heretic
heretical
hereto
heretofore
hereunder
hereupon
herewith
heritage
hermaphrodite
hermetic
hermit
hernia
hero
heroic
heroics
heroin
heroine
heroism
heron
herpes
herring
hers
herself
hertz
he's
hesitancy
hesitant
hesitate
hesitation
heterogeneous
heterosexual
heterosexuality
hew
hex
hexagon
hexagonal

Feralan.com

hey
heyday
hi
hiatus
hibernate
hibernation
hiccup
hick
hickory
hidden
hide
hide–and–seek
hidebound
hideous
hideout
hierarchical
hierarchy
hieroglyphic
hi–fi
high
highbrow
higher
high fidelity
high–flown
high–handed
highlands
highlight
highly
highness
high–pitched
high–rise
high school
high seas
high–spirited
high–strung
highway
highwayman
hijack
hijacker

Feralan.com

hike
hiker
hilarious
hilarity
hill
hillbilly
hillock
hillside
hilltop
hilly
hilt
him
himself
hind
hinder
Hindi
hindquarters
hindrance
hindsight
Hindu
Hinduism
hinge
hint
hinterland
hip
hip–hop
hippie
hippopotamus
hippo
hire
his
Hispanic
hiss
historian
historic
history
histrionics
hit
hitch

Feralan.com

hitchhike
hitchhiker
hither
hitherto
hitter
HIV
hive
hives
hoard
hoarfrost
hoarse
hoarseness
hoary
hoax
hobble
hobby
hobgoblin
hobnail
hobnob
hobo
hock
hockey
hodgepodge
hoe
hog
hogshead
hoist
hold
holder
holdings
hold out
holdup
hold up
hole
holiday
holiness
holistic
holler
hollow

hollowness
holly
hollyhock
holocaust
hologram
holster
holy
Holy Ghost
Holy Spirit
homage
home
homecoming
homegrown
homeland
homeless
homely
homemade
homemaker
home plate
home run
homesick
homesickness
homespun
homestead
homeward
homework
homey
homicidal
homicide
hominy
homogeneity
homogeneous
homogenize
homograph
homologous
homonym
homophone
homosexual
homosexuality

Feralan.com

honcho
Honduran
hone
honest
honesty
honey
honeybee
honeycomb
honeymoon
honeysuckle
honk
honor
honorable
honorary
hood
hooded
hoodlum
hoodwink
hoof
hoofed
hook
hooked
hooker
hookworm
hooligan
hoop
hooray
hoot
hop
hope
hopeful
hopeless
hopelessly
hopelessness
hopper
hopscotch
horde
horizon
horizontal

Feralan.com

hormone
horn
horned
hornet
horny
horoscope
horrendous
horrible
horrid
horrific
horrify
horrifying
horror
hors d'oeuvre
horse
horseback
horse chestnut
horsefly
horsehair
horseman
horsemanship
horseplay
horsepower
horseradish
horseshoe
horsewhip
horsewoman
horsey
horticultural
horticulture
hose
hosiery
hospice
hospitable
hospital
hospitality
hospitalization
hospitalize
host

Feralan.com

hostage
hostel
hostess
hostile
hostility
hot
hot air
hotbed
hot dog
hotel
hothead
hotheaded
hothouse
hot plate
hot rod
hot water
hound
hour
hourglass
hourly
house
houseboat
housebroken
housefly
household
householder
housekeeper
housekeeping
housemaid
housewarming
housewife
housework
housing
hove
hovel
hover
hovercraft
how
however

Feralan.com

howl
hub
hubbub
hubcap
huckster
huddle
hue
huff
huffy
hug
huge
hulk
hulking
hull
hullabaloo
hum
human
humane
humanism
humanist
humanitarian
humanity
humankind
humble
humbug
humdrum
humid
humidifier
humidify
humidity
humiliate
humiliating
humiliation
humility
hummingbird
hummock
humor
humorist
humorless

humorous
hump
humpback
humpbacked
humus
hunch
hunchback
hunchbacked
hundred
hundredth
hung
Hungarian
hunger
hungrily
hungry
hunk
hunt
hunter
hunting
hurdle
hurl
hurrah
hurricane
hurried
hurriedly
hurry
hurt
hurtful
hurtle
husband
husbandry
hush
hush–hush
husk
huskily
husky
hustle
hut
hutch

Feralan.com

hyacinth
hybrid
hydrant
hydraulic
hydrocarbon
hydrochloric acid
hydroelectric
hydrogen
hydrogen bomb
hydrogen peroxide
hydrophobia
hydroplane
hyena
hygiene
hygienic
hygienist
hygrometer
hymn
hymnal
hype
hyperactive
hyperactivity
hyperbole
hyperbolic
hypercritical
hyperlink
hypermarket
hypersensitivity
hypertension
hyphen
hyphenate
hypnosis
hypnotic
hypnotism
hypnotize
hypochondria
hypochondriac
hypocrisy
hypocrite

hypocritical
hypodermic
hypotenuse
hypothesis
hypothetical
hysteria
hysterical
hysterics

Feralan.com

# I

i
I
Iberian
ibis
ice
iceberg
icebox
icebreaker
ice cap
ice–cold
ice cream
Icelander
Icelandic
ice–skate
ice skater
ichthyology
icicle
icily
icing
icon
iconoclasm
iconoclast
icy
id
I'd
idea
ideal
idealism
idealist
idealistic
idealistically
idealization
idealize
ideally
identical

Feralan.com

identifiable
identification
identify
identity
ideological
ideology
idiocy
idiom
idiomatic
idiosyncrasy
idiosyncratic
idiot
idiotic
idiotically
idle
idleness
idler
idly
idol
idolater
idolatrous
idolatry
idolize
idyll
idyllic
if
igloo
ignite
ignition
ignoble
ignominious
ignominy
ignoramus
ignorance
ignorant
ignorantly
ignore
iguana
ilk

Feralan.com

ill
I'll
illegal
illegality
illegibility
illegible
illegitimacy
illegitimate
ill–fated
illicit
illiteracy
illiterate
ill–mannered
ill–natured
ill–naturedly
illness
illogical
ill–tempered
ill–treat
ill–treatment
illuminate
illumination
ill–use
illusion
illusory
illustrate
illustration
illustrative
illustrator
illustrious
illustriousness
ill will
I'm
image
imagery
imaginable
imaginary
imagination
imaginative

Feralan.com

imagine
imbalance
imbecile
imbecility
imbibe
imbue
imitate
imitation
imitative
imitator
immaculate
immaterial
immature
immaturity
immeasurable
immediacy
immediate
immediately
immemorial
immense
immensity
immerse
immersion
immigrant
immigrate
immigration
imminence
imminent
immobile
immobility
immobilize
immoderate
immodest
immodesty
immoral
immorality
immorally
immortal
immortality

Feralan.com

immortalize
immovable
immune
immune system
immunity
immunization
immunize
immunology
immutable
imp
impact
impacted
impair
impairment
impala
impale
impanel
impart
impartial
impartiality
impassable
impasse
impassioned
impassive
impassively
impatience
impatient
impeach
impeachment
impeccable
impecunious
impede
impediment
impel
impend
impenetrable
impenitent
imperative
imperceptible

Feralan.com

imperfect
imperfection
imperial
imperialism
imperialist
imperialistic
imperil
imperious
imperishable
impermanent
impermeable
impersonal
impersonate
impersonation
impersonator
impertinence
impertinent
impertinently
imperturbable
impervious
impetuosity
impetuous
impetuously
impetus
impiety
impinge
impious
impish
impishly
implacable
implant
implantation
implausibility
implausible
implement
implementation
implicate
implication
implicit

implied
implode
implore
implosion
imply
impolite
impoliteness
impolitic
imponderable
import
importance
important
importantly
importation
importer
importunate
importune
impose
imposing
imposition
impossibility
impossible
impossibly
impostor
impotence
impotency
impotent
impound
impoverish
impoverishment
impracticable
impractical
imprecise
imprecisely
impreciseness
imprecision
impregnable
impregnate
impresario

impress
impression
impressionable
impressionism
impressionist
impressive
impressiveness
imprint
imprison
imprisonment
improbability
improbable
impromptu
improper
improperly
impropriety
improve
improvement
improvidence
improvisation
improvise
imprudence
imprudent
impudence
impudent
impugn
impulse
impulsive
impulsiveness
impunity
impure
impurity
impute
in
inability
inaccessibility
inaccessible
inaccuracy
inaccurate

Feralan.com

inaccurately
inaction
inactive
inactivity
inadequacy
inadequate
inadmissible
inadvertent
inadvisable
inalienable
inane
inanimate
inanity
inapplicable
inappreciable
inappropriate
inappropriateness
inapt
inarticulate
inarticulately
inasmuch as
inattention
inattentive
inattentively
inaudible
inaudibly
inaugural
inaugurate
inauguration
inauspicious
inborn
inbred
inbreed
inbreeding
Inca
incalculable
incandescence
incandescent
incantation

Feralan.com

incapable
incapacitate
incapacity
incarcerate
incarceration
incarnate
incarnation
incendiary
incense
incentive
inception
incessant
incest
incestuous
inch
incidence
incident
incidental
incidentally
incinerate
incinerator
incipient
incise
incision
incisive
incisively
incisor
incite
incitement
inclemency
inclement
inclination
incline
inclined
inclose
include
inclusion
inclusive
incognito

incoherence
incoherent
incombustible
income
income tax
incoming
incommunicado
incomparable
incompatible
incompetence
incompetent
incomplete
incomprehensible
inconceivable
inconceivably
inconclusive
incongruity
incongruous
incongruously
inconsequential
inconsiderable
inconsiderate
inconsistency
inconsistent
inconsolable
inconspicuous
inconspicuously
incontestable
incontinence
incontinent
inconvenience
inconvenient
incorporate
incorporation
incorporeal
incorrect
incorrigible
incorruptible
increase

increasing
increasingly
incredible
incredulity
incredulous
incredulously
increment
incremental
incriminate
incrimination
incriminatory
incubate
incubation
incubator
inculcate
incumbency
incumbent
incur
incurable
incursion
indebted
indebtedness
indecency
indecent
indecipherable
indecision
indecisive
indecorous
indecorousness
indeed
indefatigable
indefensible
indefinable
indefinite
indefinitely
indelible
indelicacy
indelicate
indemnify

indemnity
indent
indentation
indenture
independence
Independence Day
independent
indescribable
indestructibility
indestructible
indeterminate
index
index finger
Indian
indicate
indication
indicative
indicator
indict
indictment
indifference
indifferent
indifferently
indigence
indigenous
indigent
indigestible
indigestion
indignant
indignantly
indignation
indignity
indigo
indirect
indiscernible
indiscreet
indiscretion
indiscriminate
indiscriminately

indispensable
indisposed
indisputable
indistinct
indistinctness
indistinguishable
individual
individualism
individualist
individuality
individually
indivisible
indoctrinate
indoctrination
indolence
indolent
indomitable
Indonesian
indoor
indoors
indubitable
indubitably
induce
inducement
induct
inductee
induction
inductive
indulge
indulgence
indulgent
industrial
industrialist
industrialization
industrialize
industrious
industriously
industriousness
industry

Feralan.com

inebriated
inebriation
ineffable
ineffective
ineffectively
ineffectual
inefficiency
inefficient
inelegance
inelegant
ineligibility
ineligible
inept
ineptitude
inequality
inert
inertia
inescapable
inessential
inestimable
inevitability
inevitable
inexact
inexactly
inexcusable
inexhaustible
inexorable
inexpensive
inexperience
inexperienced
inexplicable
inexpressible
inextricable
infallibility
infallible
infamous
infamy
infancy
infant

Feralan.com

infantile
infantile paralysis
infantry
infatuated
infatuation
infect
infection
infectious
infer
inference
inferior
inferiority
infernal
inferno
infertile
infertility
infest
infestation
infidel
infidelity
infield
infiltrate
infiltration
infinite
infinitely
infinitesimal
infinitive
infinity
infirm
infirmary
infirmity
inflame
inflammable
inflammation
inflammatory
inflatable
inflate
inflation
inflationary

Feralan.com

inflect
inflection
inflexibility
inflexible
inflict
infliction
influence
influential
influenza
influx
inform
informal
informality
informally
informant
information
information technology
informative
informer
infraction
infrared
infrastructure
infrequent
infrequently
infringe
infringement
infuriate
infuriating
infuse
infusion
ingenious
ingenue
ingenuity
ingenuous
ingenuousness
ingest
ingestion
inglorious
ingot

Feralan.com

ingrained
ingrate
ingratiate
ingratiating
ingratitude
ingredient
ingrown
inhabit
inhabitable
inhabitant
inhalant
inhalation
inhale
inhaler
inhere
inherent
inherit
inheritance
inheritor
inhibit
inhibition
inhuman
inhumane
inhumanity
inimical
inimitable
iniquitous
iniquity
initial
initiate
initiation
initiative
initiatory
inject
injection
injudicious
injunction
injure
injurious

Feralan.com

injury
injustice
ink
inkling
inkwell
inky
inland
in–law
inlay
inlet
inmate
in memoriam
inmost
inn
innards
innate
inner
innermost
innersole
inning
innkeeper
innocence
innocent
innocuous
innovate
innovation
innovative
innovator
innuendo
innumerable
inoculate
inoculation
inoffensive
inoperable
inoperative
inopportune
inordinate
inorganic
inpatient

Feralan.com

input
inquest
inquire
inquiringly
inquiry
inquisition
inquisitive
inquisitiveness
inquisitor
inroad
insane
insanely
insanity
insatiable
inscribe
inscription
inscrutable
inseam
insect
insecticidal
insecticide
insecure
insecurely
insecurity
inseminate
insemination
insensibility
insensible
insensitive
insensitivity
inseparable
insert
insertion
inset
inshore
inside
inside of
insider
insidious

Feralan.com

insidiousness
insight
insightful
insignia
insignificance
insignificant
insincere
insincerely
insincerity
insinuate
insinuation
insipid
insist
insistence
insistent
insofar as
insole
insolence
insolent
insolubility
insoluble
insolvency
insolvent
insomnia
insomuch as
insomuch that
inspect
inspection
inspector
inspiration
inspirational
inspire
instability
install
installation
installment
instance
instant
instantaneous

instantaneously
instantly
instead
instead of
instep
instigate
instigation
instigator
instill
instinct
instinctive
instinctively
instinctual
institute
institution
institutional
institutionalize
instruct
instruction
instructional
instructive
instructor
instrument
instrumental
instrumentalist
insubordinate
insubordination
insubstantial
insufferable
insufficiency
insufficient
insular
insularity
insulate
insulation
insulator
insulin
insult
insulting

Feralan.com

insultingly
insuperable
insurable
insurance
insure
insured
insurer
insurgent
insurmountable
insurrection
intact
intake
intangible
integer
integral
integrate
integration
integrity
intellect
intellectual
intellectualism
intelligence
intelligent
intelligentsia
intelligibility
intelligible
intemperance
intemperate
intend
intended
intense
intensely
intensification
intensify
intensity
intensive
intent
intention
intentional

Feralan.com

intentionally
intently
inter
interact
interaction
interactive
interbreed
intercalate
intercede
intercept
interception
intercession
interchange
interchangeable
intercity
intercollegiate
intercom
interconnect
intercontinental
intercourse
interdenominational
interdepartmental
interdependence
interdependent
interdict
interest
interesting
interface
interfere
interference
intergalactic
intergovernmental
interim
interior
interject
interjection
interlace
interlock
interloper

Feralan.com

interlude
intermarriage
intermarry
intermediary
intermediate
interment
interminable
intermingle
intermission
intermittent
intermix
intern
internal
international
internationalize
internee
Internet
internist
interpersonal
interplay
interpolate
interpose
interposition
interpret
interpretation
interpretative
interpreter
interpretive
interracial
interrelate
interrelationship
interrogate
interrogation
interrogative
interrogator
interrogatory
interrupt
interruption
intersect

Feralan.com

intersection
intersperse
interstate
interstellar
interstice
intertwine
interval
intervene
intervention
interview
interviewer
interweave
interwoven
intestate
intestinal
intestine
intimacy
intimate
intimidate
intimidation
into
intolerable
intolerance
intolerant
intonation
intone
intoxicant
intoxicate
intoxicated
intoxicating
intoxication
intractable
intramural
intransigence
intransigent
intransitive
intravenous
intrepid
intricacy

Feralan.com

intricate
intrigue
intriguing
intrinsic
introduce
introduction
introductory
introspection
introspective
introvert
introverted
intrude
intruder
intrusion
intrusive
intuit
intuition
intuitive
inundate
inundation
inure
invade
invader
invalid
invalidate
invalidity
invaluable
invariable
invasion
invasive
invective
inveigh
inveigle
invent
invention
inventive
inventiveness
inventor
inventory

Feralan.com

inverse
inversion
invert
invertebrate
invest
investigate
investigation
investigative
investigator
investiture
investment
investor
inveterate
invidious
invigorate
invigorating
invigoration
invincibility
invincible
inviolable
inviolate
invisibility
invisible
invitation
invite
inviting
invocation
invoice
invoke
involuntary
involve
involved
involvement
invulnerable
inward
inwardly
iodide
iodine
iodize

Feralan.com

ion
ionic
ionize
ionosphere
iota
IOU
IPA
IQ
Iranian
Iraqi
irascibility
irascible
irate
ire
iridescence
iridescent
iridium
iris
Irish
Irishman
Irishwoman
irk
irksome
iron
ironclad
ironic
ironing
ironing board
ironwork
ironworker
irony
irradiate
irradiation
irrational
irrationality
irreconcilable
irrecoverable
irredeemable
irreducible

Feralan.com

irrefutable
irregular
irregularity
irrelevance
irrelevant
irreligious
irreparable
irreplaceable
irrepressible
irreproachable
irresistible
irresolute
irresolutely
irresolution
irrespective of
irresponsibility
irresponsible
irretrievable
irreverence
irreverent
irreversible
irrevocable
irrigate
irrigation
irritability
irritable
irritably
irritant
irritate
irritating
irritatingly
irritation
is
Islam
Islamic
island
islander
isle
islet

Feralan.com

isolate
isolated
isolation
isometric
isometrics
isosceles
isotope
Israeli
issue
isthmus
it
Italian
italic
italicize
itch
itchy
it'd
item
itemize
itinerant
itinerary
it'll
its
it's
itself
IUD
I've
ivory
ivy

## J

j
jab
jabber
jack
jackal
jackass

jacket
jackhammer
jack–in–the–box
jackknife
jack–of–all–trades
jack–o'–lantern
jackpot
jackrabbit
jade
jaded
jagged
jaguar
jai alai
jail
jailbreak
jailer
jalapeño
jalopy
jalousie
jam
Jamaican
jamb
jamboree
jangle
janitor
January
Japanese
jar
jargon
jasmine
jasper
jaundice
jaundiced
jaunt
jauntily
jauntiness
jaunty
Javanese
javelin

Feralan.com

jaw
jawbone
jay
jaybird
jaywalk
jaywalker
jazz
jazzy
jealous
jealousy
jeans
jeep
jeer
Jehovah
jell
jelly
jellyfish
jeopardize
jeopardy
jerk
jerkin
jerky
jerry–built
jersey
jest
jester
Jesuit
Jesus
jet
jet–propelled
jetsam
jettison
jetty
Jew
jewel
jeweler
jewelry
Jewish
jib

Feralan.com

jibe
jiffy
jig
jigger
jiggle
jigsaw
jilt
jimmy
jingle
jingoism
jingoistic
jinx
jitters
jittery
job
jobber
jock
jockey
jocose
jocular
jocularity
jodhpurs
jog
jogger
join
joiner
joint
joist
joke
joker
jokingly
jollity
jolly
jolt
jonquil
Jordanian
josh
jostle
jot

Feralan.com

jounce
journal
journalism
journalist
journalistic
journey
journeyman
joust
jovial
joviality
jowl
joy
joyful
joyless
joyous
joyousness
joyride
joystick
jubilant
jubilation
jubilee
Judaic
Judaism
judge
judgment
judgmental
judicature
judicial
judiciary
judicious
judo
jug
juggernaut
juggle
juggler
jugular
juice
juicer
juiciness

Feralan.com

juicy
jukebox
julep
July
jumble
jumbo
jump
jumper
jumpy
junction
juncture
June
jungle
junior
juniper
junk
junket
junta
Jupiter
jurisdiction
jurisprudence
jurist
juror
jury
just
justice
justification
justify
jut
jute
juvenile
juxtapose
juxtaposition

## K

k
kaiser

Feralan.com

kale
kaleidoscope
kamikaze
kangaroo
kaolin
karaoke
karat
karate
katydid
kayak
keel
keen
keenly
keenness
keep
keeper
keeping
keepsake
keep up
keg
kelp
ken
kennel
Kenyan
kept
kerchief
kernel
kerosene
ketchup
kettle
kettledrum
key
keyboard
keyhole
keynote
keypad
keystone
keystroke
khaki

Feralan.com

khan
kibbutz
kibitz
kibitzer
kick
kicker
kickoff
kick off
kid
kidder
kiddingly
kidnap
kidnapper
kidnapping
kidney
kidney bean
kill
killer
killjoy
kiln
kilo
kilobyte
kilocycle
kilogram
kilohertz
kilometer
kilowatt
kilt
kilter
kimono
kin
kind
kindergarten
kindhearted
kindle
kindliness
kindling
kindly
kindness

Feralan.com

kind of
kindred
kinfolk
king
kingdom
kingfisher
kingly
king–size
kink
kinky
kinship
kinsman
kinswoman
kiosk
kipper
kiss
kit
kitchen
kite
kith
kitten
kitty
kitty–corner
kiwi
kleptomania
kleptomaniac
knack
knapsack
knave
knead
knee
kneecap
kneel
knell
knew
knickers
knickknack
knife
knight

Feralan.com

knighthood
knightly
knit
knitter
knob
knobbed
knobby
knock
knock down
knocker
knock–kneed
knockout
knock out
knoll
knot
knotty
know
knowable
knowing
knowingly
know–it–all
knowledge
knowledgeable
known
knuckle
koala
kohlrabi
Koran
Korean
kosher
kowtow
krypton
kudos
kumquat
Kurd
Kurdish
Kuwaiti

Feralan.com

# L

l
lab
label
labial
labor
laboratory
Labor Day
laborer
laborious
laboriously
labor union
labyrinth
lace
lacerate
laceration
lack
lackadaisical
lackey
lackluster
laconic
lacquer
lacrosse
lactic acid
lacuna
lacy
lad
ladder
laden
ladle
lady
ladybird
ladybug
lag
lager
laggard
lagoon

laid
laid–back
lain
lair
laissez–faire
laity
lake
lama
lamb
lambaste
lame
lamé
lame duck
lamely
lameness
lament
lamentable
lamentation
laminate
laminated
lamp
lampoon
lamprey
lance
lance corporal
lancet
land
landfill
landing
landing field
landing strip
landlady
landless
landlocked
landlord
landlubber
landmark
landowner
landscape

Feralan.com

landslide
landward
lane
language
languid
languish
languor
languorous
lank
lanky
lanolin
lantern
Laotian
lap
lapdog
lapel
lapp
lapse
laptop
larboard
larcenous
larceny
larch
lard
larder
large
largely
largeness
largesse
lariat
lark
larva
laryngitis
larynx
lasagna
lascivious
lasciviousness
laser
laser disc

lash
lass
lassitude
lasso
last
lasting
lastly
latch
late
latecomer
lately
lateness
latent
lateral
latex
lath
lathe
lather
Latin
Latin–American
Latin American
latitude
latrine
latte
latter
lattice
Latvian
laud
laudable
laugh
laughable
laughingstock
laughter
launch
launder
launderer
laundress
laundry
laureate

Feralan.com

laurel
lava
lavatory
lavender
lavish
lavishly
lavishness
law
law–abiding
lawbreaker
lawful
lawgiver
lawless
lawlessness
lawmaker
lawman
lawn
lawn mower
lawsuit
lawyer
lax
laxative
laxity
lay
layer
layman
layoff
lay off
layout
lay up
laywoman
laziness
lazy
leach
lead
leaden
leader
leadership
leaf

Feralan.com

leafless
leaflet
leafy
league
leak
leakage
leaky
lean
leanness
lean–to
leap
leap year
learn
learned
learner
learning
lease
leash
least
leather
leathery
leave
leaven
leaves
leaving
Lebanese
lecherous
lechery
lecture
lecturer
led
ledge
ledger
lee
leech
leek
leer
leery
lees

Feralan.com

leeward
leeway
left
left–hand
left–handed
leftist
leftover
leftovers
left wing
left–winger
leg
legacy
legal
legalistic
legality
legalize
legally
legate
legation
legend
legendary
legerdemain
leggings
legibility
legible
legibly
legion
legionnaire
legislate
legislation
legislative
legislator
legislature
legitimacy
legitimate
legitimately
legitimize
legume
leisure

Feralan.com

leisurely
lemming
lemon
lemonade
lemony
lend
length
lengthen
lengthways
lengthwise
lengthy
leniency
lenient
leniently
lens
lent
Lent
lentil
Leo
leopard
leotard
leper
leprechaun
leprosy
lesbian
lesbianism
lesion
less
lessee
lessen
lesser
lesson
lessor
lest
let
letdown
lethal
lethargic
lethargy

Feralan.com

let on
let's
letter
lettering
lettuce
leukemia
levee
level
leveler
levelheaded
levelly
levelness
lever
leverage
leviathan
levity
levy
lewd
lewdness
lexical
lexicographer
lexicographical
lexicography
lexicon
liability
liable
liaison
liar
libel
libeler
libelous
liberal
liberalism
liberality
liberalize
liberally
liberate
liberation
liberator

Feralan.com

Liberian
libertine
liberty
libido
Libra
librarian
library
librettist
libretto
Libyan
lice
license
licentious
licentiousness
lichen
licit
lick
licorice
lid
lie
liege
lien
lieutenant
lieutenant colonel
lieutenant commander
lieutenant general
life
lifeblood
lifeboat
lifeguard
lifeless
lifelike
lifelong
life preserver
lifesaver
lifesaving
lifestyle
lifetime
lift

Feralan.com

liftoff
ligament
ligature
light
lightbulb
lighten
lighter
lighthearted
lightheartedness
lighthouse
lighting
lightly
lightness
lightning
lightning bug
lightproof
lightweight
light–year
lignite
likable
like
likelihood
likely
liken
likeness
likewise
liking
lilac
lilt
lily
lima bean
limb
limber
limbo
lime
limelight
limerick
limestone
limit

Feralan.com

limitation
limited
limitless
limousine
limp
limpid
limply
limpness
linden
line
lineage
lineal
lineaments
linear
linen
liner
lineup
linger
lingerie
lingo
linguist
linguistic
linguistics
liniment
lining
link
linkage
linoleum
linseed oil
lint
lintel
lion
lioness
lionize
lip
lip–read
lipreading
lipstick
liquefy

Feralan.com

liqueur
liquid
liquidate
liquidation
liquidity
liquor
lisp
lissome
list
listen
listener
listless
listlessness
lit
litany
liter
literacy
literal
literary
literate
literature
lithe
lithesome
lithium
lithograph
lithographer
lithography
lithosphere
Lithuanian
litigant
litigate
litigation
litmus paper
litter
little
Little Dipper
liturgical
liturgy
livable

Feralan.com

live
livelihood
liveliness
livelong
lively
liven
liver
livery
lives
livestock
live wire
livid
living
living room
lizard
llama
load
loaf
loafer
loam
loan
loath
loathe
loathing
loathsome
lob
lobby
lobbyist
lobe
lobed
lobotomy
lobster
local
locale
locality
localize
locally
locate
location

Feralan.com

lock
locker
locket
lockjaw
lockout
locksmith
lockup
locomotion
locomotive
locust
locution
lode
lodestar
lodestone
lodge
lodger
lodging
loft
loftily
loftiness
lofty
log
logarithm
logger
loggerhead
logic
logistic
logistics
logo
loin
loiter
loll
lollipop
lone
loneliness
lonely
loner
lonesome
long

Feralan.com

longevity
longhand
longhorn
longing
longingly
longitude
longitudinal
long–lived
longshoreman
long–standing
long–suffering
look
lookout
loom
loon
loony
loop
loophole
loose
loosely
loosen
loose–leaf
looseness
loot
looter
lop
lope
lopsided
loquacious
lord
lordly
lordship
Lord's Supper
lore
lose
loser
loss
lost
lot

loth
lotion
lottery
lotus
loud
loudly
loudness
loudspeaker
lounge
louse
lousy
lout
louver
lovable
love
loveless
loveliness
lovelorn
lovely
lover
loving
lovingly
low
lowbrow
lower
lowland
lowly
loyal
loyalist
loyalty
lozenge
LSD
lubricant
lubricate
lucid
lucidity
luck
luckily
luckless

Feralan.com

lucky
lucrative
ludicrous
ludicrousness
lug
luggage
lugubrious
lukewarm
lull
lullaby
lumber
lumberjack
lumberyard
luminary
luminescence
luminosity
luminous
lump
lumpy
lunacy
lunar
lunatic
lunch
luncheon
lung
lunge
lurch
lure
lurid
lurk
luscious
lush
lust
luster
lusterless
lustful
lustrous
lusty
lute

Feralan.com

luxuriant
luxuriate
luxurious
luxury
lye
lying
lymph
lymphatic
lynch
lynx
lyre
lyric
lyrical

## M

m
ma'am
macabre
macadam
macaroni
macaroon
macaw
mace
machete
machination
machine
machine gun
machinery
machinist
machismo
macho
mackerel
mackinaw
mad
Madagascan
madam
madcap

madden
maddening
made
madhouse
madly
madman
madness
madwoman
maelstrom
maestro
Mafia
magazine
magenta
maggot
magic
magically
magician
magistrate
magma
magnanimity
magnanimous
magnate
magnesium
magnet
magnetic
magnetic field
magnetism
magnetize
magnification
magnificence
magnificent
magnify
magnifying glass
magnitude
magnolia
magpie
mahogany
maid
maiden

Feralan.com

maidenhood
maiden name
mail
mailbox
mailman
maim
main
mainframe
mainland
mainly
mainstay
mainstream
maintain
maintenance
maize
majestic
majesty
major
Majorcan
major general
majority
make
make–believe
make out
maker
makeshift
makeup
make up
making
maladjusted
malady
malaise
malapropism
malaria
malarkey
Malawian
Malay
Malaysian
male

Feralan.com

malefactor
maleness
malevolence
malevolent
malformation
malformed
malfunction
malice
malicious
malign
malignancy
malignant
malinger
malingerer
mall
mallard
malleable
mallet
malnourished
malnutrition
malodorous
malpractice
malt
maltreat
mama
mammal
mammalian
mammary
mammogram
mammoth
man
manacles
manage
manageable
management
manager
managerial
mandarin
mandate

Feralan.com

mandatory
mandible
mandolin
mane
maneuver
manfully
manganese
mange
manger
mangle
mango
mangrove
mangy
manhandle
manhole
manhood
manhunt
mania
maniac
maniacal
manicure
manicurist
manifest
manifestation
manifesto
manifold
manipulate
manipulation
manipulative
mankind
manliness
manly
man–made
manna
mannequin
manner
mannered
mannerism
mannerly

Feralan.com

mannish
man–of–war
manor
manpower
mansion
manslaughter
mantel
mantelpiece
mantis
mantle
manual
manufacture
manufacturer
manure
manuscript
many
map
maple
mar
maraca
maraschino
marathon
maraud
marauder
marble
march
March
marchioness
Mardi Gras
mare
margarine
margin
marginal
marigold
marijuana
marina
marinade
marinate
marine

mariner
marionette
marital
maritime
marjoram
mark
marked
marker
market
marketable
marketing
marketplace
marksman
marksmanship
marlin
marmalade
marmoset
marmot
maroon
marquee
marquess
marquise
marriage
marriageable
married
marrow
marry
Mars
marsh
marshal
marshmallow
marshy
marsupial
mart
marten
martial
martin
martyr
martyrdom

Feralan.com

marvel
marvelous
Marxism
Marxist
mascara
mascot
masculine
masculinity
mash
mask
masochism
masochist
masochistic
mason
masonry
masquerade
mass
Mass
massacre
massage
masseur
masseuse
massive
mast
master
masterful
masterly
mastermind
masterpiece
masterwork
mastery
masticate
mastiff
mastodon
masturbate
masturbation
mat
matador
match

matchless
matchmaker
mate
maté
material
materialism
materialist
materialistic
materialize
maternal
maternity
math
mathematical
mathematician
mathematics
matinee
matriarch
matriarchy
matriculate
matriculation
matrimony
matrix
matron
matronly
matte
matter
matter–of–fact
mattress
mature
maturity
maudlin
maul
Mauritanian
mausoleum
mauve
maven
maverick
mawkish
maxim

maximize
maximum
may
May
Maya
maybe
mayfly
mayhem
mayonnaise
mayor
mayoral
maze
me
meadow
meadowland
meadowlark
meager
meagerly
meagerness
meal
mealtime
mean
meander
meaning
meaningful
meaningless
meanness
meantime
meanwhile
measles
measly
measurable
measure
measureless
measurement
measure up
meat
meatball
meaty

Feralan.com

mechanic
mechanical
mechanics
mechanism
mechanization
mechanize
medal
medalist
medallion
meddle
meddler
meddlesome
media
median
mediate
mediation
mediator
medical
medicate
medication
medicinal
medicine
medicine man
medieval
mediocre
mediocrity
meditate
meditation
meditative
medium
medley
meek
meekly
meekness
meet
meeting
meetinghouse
megabyte
megahertz

Feralan.com

megaphone
melancholy
melanoma
meld
melee
meliorate
mellow
mellowness
melodic
melodious
melodiousness
melodrama
melodramatic
melody
melon
melt
melting point
member
membership
membrane
memento
memo
memoirs
memorabilia
memorable
memorandum
memorial
Memorial Day
memorialize
memorization
memorize
memory
men
menace
menacing
menagerie
mend
mendicant
menhaden

Feralan.com

menial
meningitis
menopause
menorah
menstrual
menstruate
menstruation
mental
mentality
menthol
mentholated
mention
mentor
menu
meow
mercantile
mercenary
merchandise
merchandiser
merchant
merchant marine
merciful
mercifully
merciless
mercurial
mercury
Mercury
mercy
mere
merely
merge
merger
meridian
meringue
merino
merit
meritorious
mermaid
merriment

Feralan.com

merry
merry–go–round
merrymaker
merrymaking
mesa
mesdames
mesh
mesmerize
mess
message
messenger
Messiah
Messrs.
messy
met
metabolic
metabolism
metabolize
metal
metallic
metallurgical
metallurgy
metalwork
metalworking
metamorphosis
metaphor
metaphoric
metaphysical
metaphysics
mete
meteor
meteoric
meteorite
meteorologic
meteorologist
meteorology
meter
methane
method

Feralan.com

methodical
Methodist
methodology
meticulous
meticulousness
metric
metric system
metronome
metropolis
metropolitan
mettle
Mexican
mezzanine
miasma
mica
mice
micro
microbe
microbiology
microchip
microcomputer
microcosm
microfilm
micrometer
micron
microorganism
microphone
microprocessor
microscope
microscopic
microscopy
microwave
mid
midair
midday
middle
Middle Ages
middle class
middleman

Feralan.com

middling
midfielder
midge
midget
midland
midnight
midpoint
midriff
midshipman
midst
midstream
midsummer
midtown
midway
midweek
midwife
midwinter
midyear
mien
miff
might
mightily
mighty
migraine
migrant
migrate
migration
migratory
mild
mildew
mildness
mile
mileage
milestone
milieu
militant
militarism
militaristic
military

Feralan.com

militia
milk
milkman
milk shake
milkweed
milky
Milky Way
mill
millennium
miller
millet
milligram
milliliter
millimeter
milliner
millinery
million
millionaire
millionth
millipede
millstone
mime
mimeograph
mimic
mimicry
minaret
mince
mincemeat
mind
minded
mindful
mindless
mindlessly
mine
minefield
miner
mineral
mineralogy
mingle

Feralan.com

miniature
minibus
minicomputer
minimal
minimally
minimize
minimum
miniseries
miniskirt
minister
ministerial
ministry
minivan
mink
minnow
minor
minority
minstrel
mint
minuet
minus
minuscule
minute
minutely
miracle
miraculous
mirage
mire
mirror
mirth
mirthful
misadventure
misanthrope
misanthropic
misanthropy
misapprehend
misapprehension
misappropriate
misbegotten

Feralan.com

misbehave
misbehavior
miscalculate
miscalculation
miscarriage
miscarry
miscellaneous
miscellany
mischance
mischief
mischievous
mischievously
misconception
misconduct
misconstrue
misdeed
misdemeanor
miser
miserable
miserably
miserly
misery
misfire
misfit
misfortune
misgiving
misguided
mishap
misinform
misinterpret
misinterpretation
misjudge
mislay
mislead
misleading
mismanage
mismanagement
misnomer
misogynist

Feralan.com

misogyny
misplace
misprint
mispronounce
mispronunciation
misquote
misread
misrepresent
misrule
miss
missal
misshapen
missile
missing
mission
missionary
missive
misspell
misspelling
misstep
mist
mistake
mistaken
mister
mistiness
mistletoe
mistreat
mistreatment
mistress
mistrust
mistrustful
misty
misunderstand
misunderstanding
misuse
mite
miter
mitigate
mitigation

mitosis
mitt
mitten
mix
mixer
mixture
mix–up
mnemonic
moan
moat
mob
mobile
mobility
mobilize
moccasin
mocha
mock
mockery
mockingbird
mode
model
modem
moderate
moderately
moderation
moderator
modern
modernism
modernist
modernity
modernization
modernize
modest
modesty
modicum
modification
modifier
modify
modish

Feralan.com

modular
modulate
modulation
module
mogul
mohair
moist
moisten
moistness
moisture
moisturize
moisturizer
molar
molasses
mold
molder
molding
moldy
mole
molecule
molehill
molest
mollify
mollusk
mollycoddle
molt
molten
mom
moment
momentarily
momentary
momentous
momentum
mommy
monarch
monarchism
monarchist
monarchy
monastery

Feralan.com

monastic
Monday
monetary
money
moneyed
moneylender
money order
Mongol
Mongolian
mongoose
mongrel
monitor
monk
monkey
monkeyshines
monkey wrench
monocle
monogamous
monogamy
monogram
monograph
monolingual
monolith
monolithic
monologue
monoplane
monopolize
monopoly
monosyllabic
monosyllable
monotheism
monotheistic
monotone
monotonous
monotony
monoxide
monsoon
monster
monstrosity

Feralan.com

monstrous
montage
month
monthly
monument
monumental
moo
mood
moodiness
moody
moon
moonbeam
moonlight
moonlit
moonshine
moor
Moor
mooring
Moorish
moose
moot
mop
mope
moped
moraine
moral
morale
moralist
moralistic
morality
morass
moratorium
moray
morbid
morbidity
more
moreover
mores
morgue

moribund
Mormon
morn
morning
Moroccan
moron
morose
moroseness
morphine
morphology
morrow
Morse code
morsel
mortal
mortality
mortar
mortgage
mortification
mortify
mortuary
mosaic
Moslem
mosque
mosquito
moss
mossy
most
mostly
mote
motel
moth
mother
motherhood
mother–in–law
motherland
motherly
mother–of–pearl
motif
motion

motionless
motion picture
motivate
motivation
motive
motley
motor
motorbike
motorboat
motorcar
motorcycle
motorcyclist
motorist
mottle
motto
mould
mound
mount
mountain
mountaineer
mountaineering
mountainous
mountaintop
mourn
mourner
mournful
mourning
mouse
mousetrap
mousse
moustache
mouth
mouthful
mouthpiece
mouthwash
movable
move
movement
mover

movie
moving
mow
mower
MP3
Mr.
Mrs.
Ms.
much
mucilage
muck
mucous
mucus
mud
muddle
muddleheaded
muddy
muff
muffin
muffle
muffler
mug
mugger
mugginess
muggy
mulatto
mulberry
mulch
mule
mulish
mull
mullet
multicolored
multicultural
multifaceted
multifamily
multifarious
multilateral
multimedia

multimillionaire
multinational
multiple
multiple sclerosis
multiplication
multiplicity
multiplier
multiply
multipurpose
multitude
multivitamin
mum
mumble
mummy
mumps
munch
mundane
municipal
municipality
munitions
mural
murder
murderer
murderess
murderous
murk
murkiness
murky
murmur
muscle
muscular
muscular dystrophy
musculature
muse
museum
mush
mushroom
mushy
music

musical
music box
musician
musk
musket
musketeer
muskrat
Muslim
muslin
muss
mussel
must
mustache
mustang
mustard
muster
mustiness
musty
mutant
mutate
mutation
mute
mutilate
mutilation
mutineer
mutinous
mutiny
mutt
mutter
mutton
mutual
mutually
muzzle
my
myopia
myopic
myriad
myrrh
myrtle

Feralan.com

myself
mysterious
mysteriousness
mystery
mystic
mystical
mysticism
mystify
mystique
myth
mythic
mythical
mythological
mythology

## N

n
nab
nadir
nag
naiad
nail
naive
naively
naïveté
naked
nakedly
nakedness
name
nameless
namelessly
namely
namesake
Namibian
nanny
nap
nape

naphtha
napkin
narcissism
narcissist
narcissistic
narcissus
narcotic
narrate
narration
narrative
narrator
narrow
narrowly
narrow–minded
narrowness
narrows
narwhal
nasal
nasally
nastily
nastiness
nasturtium
nasty
natal
nation
national
nationalism
nationalist
nationalistic
nationality
nationalization
nationalize
nationally
nationwide
native
Native American
nativity
natty
natural

natural gas
natural history
naturalism
naturalist
naturalistic
naturalization
naturalize
naturally
naturalness
natural science
nature
naught
naughtily
naughtiness
naughty
nausea
nauseate
nauseating
nauseatingly
nauseous
nautical
nautilus
Navajo
naval
nave
navel
navigability
navigable
navigate
navigation
navigator
navy
nay
Nazi
Nazism
Neanderthal man
near
nearby
nearly

Feralan.com

nearness
nearsighted
nearsightedly
nearsightedness
neat
neatly
neatness
nebula
nebulous
necessarily
necessary
necessitate
necessity
neck
neckerchief
necklace
neckline
necktie
nectar
nectarine
née
need
needful
needle
needlepoint
needless
needlessly
needlework
needn't
needy
nefarious
negate
negation
negative
negatively
neglect
neglectful
negligee
negligence

Feralan.com

negligent
negligible
negotiable
negotiate
negotiation
negotiator
Negro
neigh
neighbor
neighborhood
neighborly
neither
nemesis
Neoclassical
neologism
neon
neophyte
Nepali
nephew
nepotism
Neptune
nerd
nerve
nervous
nervously
nervousness
nervy
nest
nestle
net
nether
nettle
network
neural
neuralgia
neuritis
neurological
neurologist
neurology

Feralan.com

neurosis
neurotic
neuter
neutral
neutrality
neutralization
neutralize
neutron
never
nevermore
nevertheless
new
newborn
newcomer
newfangled
newfound
newly
newlywed
new moon
newness
news
newscast
newscaster
newsletter
newsman
newspaper
newspaperman
newsprint
newsstand
newswoman
newsworthy
newsy
newt
New Testament
New Year
New Year's Day
New Yorker
New Zealander
next

Feralan.com

next–door
next to
nexus
nib
nibble
Nicaraguan
nice
nicely
niceness
nicety
niche
nick
nickel
nickname
nicotine
niece
Nigerian
niggardly
niggling
nigh
night
nightclothes
nightclub
night crawler
nightfall
nightgown
nightingale
nightly
nightmare
nightmarish
night owl
nightshade
nightshirt
nightstick
nighttime
nihilism
nil
nimble
nimbleness

Feralan.com

nimbly
nincompoop
nine
nine hundred
ninepins
nineteen
nineteenth
ninetieth
ninety
ninth
ninny
nip
nipple
nippy
nit
nitrate
nitric acid
nitrite
nitrogen
nitroglycerin
nitwit
no
nobility
noble
nobleman
nobleness
noblewoman
nobly
nobody
nocturnal
nocturne
nod
node
nodule
noel
noes
noise
noiseless
noiselessly

Feralan.com

noisemaker
noisiness
noisome
noisy
nomad
nomadic
nomenclature
nominal
nominally
nominate
nomination
nominative
nominee
nonaddictive
nonalcoholic
nonaligned
nonbeliever
nonbreakable
nonce
nonchalance
nonchalant
nonchalantly
noncombatant
noncommissioned officer
noncommittal
nonconductor
nonconformist
nonconformity
noncontagious
nondenominational
nondescript
nondiscriminatory
nondrinker
none
nonentity
nonessential
nonessentials
nonetheless
nonexistence

Feralan.com

nonexistent
nonfat
nonfattening
nonfiction
nonflammable
nonintervention
nonmalignant
nonnegotiable
nonpareil
nonpartisan
nonpaying
nonpayment
nonperson
nonplus
nonprescription
nonproductive
nonprofit
nonproliferation
nonresident
nonscheduled
nonsectarian
nonsense
nonsensical
nonsmoker
nonstandard
nonstick
nonstop
nonsupport
nontaxable
nontoxic
nonviolence
nonviolent
noodle
nook
noon
noonday
no one
noontime
noose

Feralan.com

nor
Nordic
norm
normal
normalcy
normality
normalize
Norse
north
North American
northbound
northeast
northeasterly
northeastern
northerly
northern
Northerner
northern lights
North Pole
North Star
northward
northwest
northwesterly
northwestern
Norwegian
nose
nosebleed
nosedive
nose–dive
nostalgia
nostalgic
nostril
nostrum
nosy
not
notable
notably
notarize
notary public

notation
notch
note
notebook
noted
noteworthy
nothing
nothingness
notice
noticeable
notification
notify
notion
notoriety
notorious
notwithstanding
nougat
nought
noun
nourish
nourishing
nourishment
novel
novelist
novelty
November
novice
now
nowadays
nowhere
noxious
nozzle
nuance
nub
nuclear
nucleus
nude
nudge
nudism

Feralan.com

nudist
nudity
nugget
nuisance
nuke
null
null
nullify
nullity
numb
number
numberless
numbness
numeral
numerator
numeric
numerical
numerous
numismatics
numskull
nun
nuptial
nuptials
nurse
nursemaid
nursery
nursing home
nurture
nut
nutcracker
nuthatch
nutmeg
nutrient
nutriment
nutrition
nutritional
nutritious
nuts
nutshell

Feralan.com

nutty
nuzzle
nylon
nymph

## O

o
O
oaf
oafish
oak
oaken
oar
oarlock
oasis
oat
oath
oatmeal
obdurate
obedience
obedient
obelisk
obese
obesity
obey
obfuscate
obituary
object
objection
objectionable
objective
objectively
objectivity
obligate
obligation
obligatory
oblige

obliging
oblique
obliterate
obliteration
oblivion
oblivious
oblong
obnoxious
oboe
oboist
obscene
obscenity
obscure
obscurity
obsequious
observable
observance
observant
observation
observatory
observe
observer
obsess
obsession
obsessive
obsolescence
obsolescent
obsolete
obstacle
obstetric
obstetrician
obstetrics
obstinacy
obstinate
obstreperous
obstruct
obstruction
obstructive
obtain

Feralan.com

obtainable
obtrude
obtrusive
obtuse
obtuse angle
obviate
obvious
obviously
occasion
occasional
occasionally
occidental
occult
occupancy
occupant
occupation
occupational
occupy
occur
occurrence
ocean
oceanic
oceanography
ocelot
ocher
o'clock
octagon
octagonal
octave
October
octopus
ocular
oculist
odd
oddball
oddity
oddly
oddness
odds

Feralan.com

odds and ends
ode
odious
odor
odorless
odorous
odyssey
o'er
of
off
offal
offend
offender
offense
offensive
offer
offering
offhand
office
officeholder
officer
official
officiate
officious
offing
offset
offshoot
offshore
offspring
off–white
often
oftentimes
ogle
ogre
oh
ohm
oil
oilcloth
oiliness

Feralan.com

oilskin
oily
ointment
OK
okra
old
olden
old–fashioned
old maid
Old Testament
old–time
old–timer
old–world
oleander
oleomargarine
olfactory
oligarchy
olive
Olmec
Olympic
Olympic Games
Olympics
Omani
ombudsman
omelet
omen
ominous
ominously
omission
omit
omnipotence
omnipresent
omniscient
omnivorous
on
once
once–over
oncoming
one

Feralan.com

one–on–one
onerous
oneself
one–sided
onetime
one–way
ongoing
onion
online
onlooker
only
onset
onslaught
onto
onus
onward
onyx
ooze
opacity
opal
opaque
open
open–air
open–and–shut
opener
openhanded
openhearted
opening
openly
openness
opera
opera glasses
operate
operatic
operation
operational
operative
operator
operetta

Feralan.com

ophthalmologist
ophthalmology
opiate
opinion
opinionated
opium
opossum
opponent
opportune
opportunist
opportunistic
opportunity
oppose
opposite
opposition
oppress
oppression
oppressive
oppressor
opprobrium
opt
optic
optical disk
optician
optics
optimal
optimism
optimist
optimistic
optimistically
optimum
option
optional
optometrist
optometry
opulence
opulent
opus
or

oracle
oral
orange
orangeade
orangutan
oration
orator
oratorio
oratory
orb
orbit
orbital
orchard
orchestra
orchestral
orchestrate
orchestration
orchid
ordain
ordeal
order
orderliness
orderly
ordinal
ordinance
ordinarily
ordinary
ordination
ordnance
ore
oregano
organ
organic
organism
organist
organization
organizational
organize
organizer

Feralan.com

orgasm
orgy
orient
Orient
oriental
Oriental
orientation
orifice
origin
original
originality
originally
originate
originator
oriole
ornament
ornamental
ornamentation
ornate
ornery
ornithologist
ornithology
orphan
orphanage
orthodontics
orthodontist
orthodox
orthodoxy
orthographic
orthography
orthopedic
orthopedics
orthopedist
oscillate
oscillation
osmosis
osprey
ostensible
ostentation

Feralan.com

ostentatious
osteopath
osteopathy
osteoporosis
ostracism
ostracize
ostrich
other
otherwise
otter
Ottoman
ouch
ought
oughtn't
ounce
our
ours
ourselves
oust
ouster
out
out–and–out
outboard motor
outbound
outbreak
outbuilding
outburst
outcast
outcome
outcrop
outcry
outdated
outdistance
outdo
outdoor
outdoors
outer
outermost
outfield

outfielder
outfit
outgo
outgoing
outgrow
outgrowth
outing
outlandish
outlast
outlaw
outlay
outlet
outline
outlive
outlook
outlying
outmoded
outnumber
out of
out–of–date
out–of–door
out–of–doors
outpatient
outpost
output
outrage
outrageous
outright
outset
outshine
outside
outside of
outsider
outskirts
outsmart
outspoken
outstanding
outstandingly
outstretched

Feralan.com

outstrip
outward
outwardly
outwit
ova
oval
ovarian
ovary
ovation
oven
over
overabundance
overabundant
overactive
overall
overalls
overawe
overbearing
overblown
overboard
overburden
overcast
overcharge
overcoat
overcome
overconfidence
overconfident
overcook
overcrowded
overdo
overdose
overdraft
overdraw
overdue
overeat
overelaborate
overestimate
overexcited
overexpose

Feralan.com

overfeed
overflow
overfly
overgrown
overhand
overhang
overhaul
overhead
overhear
overheat
overjoyed
overkill
overland
overlap
overlay
overload
overlong
overlook
overly
overnight
overpass
overpopulated
overpower
overpraise
overrate
override
overrule
overrun
overseas
oversee
overseer
overshadow
overshoe
overshoot
oversight
oversleep
overspread
overstaffed
overstate

Feralan.com

overstatement
overstep
overt
overtake
overthrow
overtime
overtly
overtone
overture
overturn
overuse
overview
overweening
overweight
overwhelm
overwhelming
overwork
overwrought
ovoid
ovulate
ovulation
ovum
owe
owing to
owl
own
owner
ownership
ox
oxidation
oxide
oxidize
oxygen
oyster
ozone

Feralan.com

# P

p
pace
pacemaker
pacific
pacifier
pacifism
pacifist
pacify
pack
package
packaging
packer
packet
packing
pact
pad
padding
paddle
paddock
paddy
padlock
paella
pagan
paganism
page
pageant
pageantry
pager
pagoda
paid
pail
pailful
pain
painful
painkiller

Feralan.com

painless
painlessly
painstaking
paint
paintbrush
painter
painting
pair
pajamas
Pakistani
pal
palace
palatable
palate
palatial
palaver
pale
paleness
paleontologist
paleontology
Palestinian
palette
palisade
pall
pallbearer
pallet
palliative
pallid
pallor
palm
Palm Sunday
palomino
palpable
palpitate
palpitation
palsy
paltry
pampas
pamper

Feralan.com

pamphlet
pan
panacea
Panamanian
pancake
pancreas
panda
pandemonium
pander
pane
panel
paneling
pang
panic
panicky
panorama
panoramic
pansy
pant
pantaloons
pantheon
panther
panties
pantomime
pantry
pants
panty hose
pap
papa
papal
papaya
paper
paperback
paper clip
paperweight
paperwork
papery
papier–mâché
papoose

Feralan.com

paprika
papyrus
par
parable
parabola
parachute
parachutist
parade
paradigm
paradise
paradox
paradoxical
paraffin
paragon
paragraph
Paraguayan
parakeet
paralegal
parallel
parallelogram
paralysis
paralyze
parameter
paramount
paranoia
paranoid
parapet
paraphernalia
paraphrase
paraplegic
parasite
parasitic
parasol
paratrooper
parboil
parcel
parch
parchment
pardon

Feralan.com

pardonable
pare
parent
parentage
parental
parenthesis
parenthetic
parenthood
parfait
pariah
parish
parishioner
parity
park
parka
parking
parkway
parley
parliament
parliamentary
parlor
parochial
parody
parole
paroxysm
parquet
parrakeet
parrot
parry
parsimonious
parsley
parsnip
parson
parsonage
part
partake
partial
partiality
partially

Feralan.com

participant
participate
participation
participle
particle
particular
particularly
partisan
partition
partly
partner
partnership
part of speech
partridge
party
parvenu
pass
passable
passably
passage
passageway
passbook
passé
passenger
passerby
passing
passion
passionate
passionately
passive
passivity
Passover
passport
password
past
pasta
paste
pasteboard
pastel

Feralan.com

pasteurization
pasteurize
pastime
pastor
pastoral
past participle
pastry
pasture
pasty
pat
patch
patchwork
patchy
patent
patently
paternal
paternity
path
pathetic
pathological
pathologist
pathology
pathos
pathway
patience
patient
patio
patriarch
patriarchy
patrimony
patriot
patriotic
patriotism
patrol
patrolman
patron
patronage
patronize
patter

Feralan.com

pattern
patty
paucity
paunch
pauper
pause
pave
pavement
pavilion
paving
paw
pawn
pawnbroker
pawnshop
pay
payable
paycheck
payee
payment
payoff
payroll
PC
pea
peace
peaceable
peaceful
peacemaker
peach
peacock
peak
peaked
peal
peanut
pear
pearl
pearly
peasant
peat
pebble

Feralan.com

pecan
peccadillo
peccary
peck
pectoral
peculiar
peculiarity
pecuniary
pedagogical
pedagogy
pedal
pedant
pedantic
pedantry
peddle
peddler
pedestal
pedestrian
pediatric
pediatrician
pediatrics
pedigree
pee
peek
peel
peep
peer
peerage
peerless
peeve
peevish
peevishness
peg
pejorative
pelican
pellagra
pellet
pell–mell
pelt

Feralan.com

pelvic
pelvis
pen
penal
penalize
penalty
penance
pence
penchant
pencil
pendant
pending
pendulum
penetrate
penetrating
penetration
penguin
penicillin
peninsula
penis
penitence
penitent
penitentiary
penmanship
pen name
pennant
penniless
penny
pension
pensive
pent
pentagon
pentagonal
penthouse
penultimate
penury
peon
peony
people

pep
pepper
peppermint
peppery
peppy
peptic
per
per annum
percale
per capita
perceive
percent
percentage
perceptible
perception
perceptive
perceptively
perch
percolate
percolator
percussion
peremptory
perennial
perfect
perfection
perfectionist
perfidious
perforate
perforation
perform
performance
performer
perfume
perfunctory
perhaps
peril
perilous
perimeter
period

periodic
periodical
peripheral
periphery
periscope
perish
perishable
perjure
perjury
perk
perky
permanence
permanent
permeability
permeable
permeate
permissible
permission
permissive
permit
pernicious
peroxide
perpendicular
perpetrate
perpetrator
perpetual
perpetually
perpetuate
perpetuity
perplex
perplexed
perplexity
persecute
persecution
perseverance
persevere
Persian
persist
persistence

persistent
person
personable
personage
personal
personal computer
personal digital assistant
personality
personalize
personally
personification
personify
personnel
perspective
perspicacious
perspiration
perspire
persuade
persuasion
persuasive
persuasiveness
pert
pertain
pertinence
pertinent
perturb
perusal
peruse
Peruvian
pervade
pervasive
perverse
perversion
perversity
pervert
pesky
peso
pessimism
pessimist

pessimistic
pest
pester
pesticide
pestilence
pestle
pet
petal
petite
petition
petitioner
petrify
petroleum
petticoat
pettiness
petty
petty officer
petulance
petulant
petunia
pew
pewter
pH
phallic
phallus
phantasy
phantom
pharaoh
pharmaceutical
pharmacist
pharmacology
pharmacy
pharynx
phase
pheasant
phenomenal
phenomenon
philanthropic
philanthropist

Feralan.com

philanthropy
philately
philodendron
philosopher
philosophic
philosophize
philosophy
phlebitis
phlegm
phlox
phobia
phoenix
phone
phoneme
phonetic
phonetics
phonics
phonograph
phony
phosphate
phosphorescence
phosphorescent
phosphorus
photo
photocopier
photocopy
photoelectric
photogenic
photograph
photographer
photographic
photography
photosynthesis
photosynthetic
phrase
phylum
physical
physician
physicist

physics
physiognomy
physiological
physiologist
physiology
physique
pi
pianist
piano
piazza
picaresque
picayune
piccolo
pick
pickax
pickerel
picket
pickle
pickpocket
pickup
pick up
picnic
pictorial
picture
picturesque
pie
piebald
piece
piecemeal
pied
pier
pierce
piety
pig
pigeon
pigeonhole
pigeon–toed
piggish
piggyback

pigheaded
piglet
pigment
pigmentation
pigmy
pigpen
pigsty
pigtail
pike
pile
piles
pilfer
pilgrim
pilgrimage
pill
pillage
pillar
pillory
pillow
pillowcase
pilot
pilot light
pimento
pimiento
pimp
pimple
pimply
pin
pinafore
pincer
pinch
pinch hitter
pincushion
pine
pineapple
ping–pong
pinion
pink
pinkeye

Feralan.com

pinkish
pinnacle
pinpoint
pint
pinto
pinworm
pioneer
pious
piously
pipe
pipeline
piper
piping
piquant
pique
piracy
piranha
pirate
pirouette
pis
Pisces
pistachio
pistil
pistol
piston
pit
pitch
pitcher
pitchfork
piteous
pitfall
pith
pithy
pitiable
pitiful
pitiless
pittance
pituitary
pity

Feralan.com

pivot
pivotal
pixie
pizza
pizzazz
placard
placate
place
placebo
placement
placenta
placid
plagiarism
plagiarist
plagiarize
plague
plaid
plain
plainly
plaintiff
plaintive
plait
plan
plane
planet
planetarium
planetary
plank
plankton
plant
plantain
plantation
planter
plaque
plasma
plaster
plaster cast
plasterer
plastic

plasticity
plate
plateau
platform
plating
platinum
platitude
platonic
platoon
platter
platypus
plausibility
plausible
play
playacting
player
playful
playfulness
playground
playhouse
playing card
playmate
play–off
playpen
plaything
playwright
plaza
plea
plead
pleasant
pleasantness
pleasantries
please
pleased
pleasing
pleasurable
pleasure
pleat
plebeian

pledge
plenteous
plentiful
plenty
plethora
pleurisy
pliable
pliant
pliers
plight
plod
plot
plotter
plow
plowshare
ploy
pluck
plucky
plug
plum
plumage
plumb
plumber
plumbing
plume
plumed
plummet
plump
plumpness
plunder
plunderer
plunge
plural
plurality
pluralize
plus
plush
plushy
Pluto

Feralan.com

plutocracy
plutonium
ply
plywood
pneumatic
pneumonia
poach
poacher
pock
pocket
pocketbook
pocketknife
pocket–size
pockmark
pod
podcast
podiatrist
podiatry
podium
poem
poet
poetic
poetry
pogrom
poignancy
poignant
poinsettia
point
point–blank
pointed
pointedly
pointer
pointless
point of view
pointy
poise
poison
poison ivy
poisonous

Feralan.com

poke
poker
polar
polar bear
Polaris
polarize
pole
Pole
polecat
polemical
polemics
polestar
police
policeman
police officer
policewoman
policy
polio
poliomyelitis
polish
Polish
polite
politely
politeness
politic
political
politician
politics
polka
polka dot
poll
pollen
pollinate
pollination
pollster
pollutant
pollute
pollution
pollywog

polo
poltergeist
polyester
polygamous
polygamy
polygon
polymer
Polynesian
polyunsaturated
pomegranate
pommel
pomp
pom–pom
pomposity
pompous
poncho
pond
ponder
ponderous
pontiff
pontificate
pontoon
pony
ponytail
poodle
pool
poor
poorly
pop
popcorn
pope
poplar
poplin
poppy
populace
popular
popularity
popularize
popularly

Feralan.com

populate
population
populist
populous
porcelain
porch
porcupine
pore
pork
pornographic
pornography
porous
porpoise
porridge
port
portable
portal
portend
portent
portentous
porter
portfolio
porthole
portico
portion
portly
portrait
portray
portrayal
Portuguese
pose
posh
position
positive
positively
possess
possession
possessive
possessor

possibility
possible
possibly
possum
post
postage
postal
postcard
poster
posterior
posterity
postgraduate
posthaste
posthumous
postman
postmark
postmaster
postmodern
postmortem
postnatal
post office
postoperative
postpaid
postpone
postponement
postscript
postulate
posture
postwar
posy
pot
potable
potash
potassium
potato
potato chips
potbellied
potbelly
potency

Feralan.com

potent
potential
potful
pothole
potion
potluck
potpourri
potshot
potter
pottery
pouch
poultice
poultry
pounce
pound
pour
pout
poverty
powder
powdery
power
powerful
powerhouse
powerless
power plant
powwow
pox
practicable
practical
practicality
practical joke
practically
practice
practitioner
pragmatic
pragmatism
prairie
praise
praiseworthy

Feralan.com

prance
prank
prankster
prattle
prawn
pray
prayer
praying mantis
preach
preacher
preamble
prearrange
precarious
precariousness
precaution
precautionary
precede
precedence
precedent
precept
precinct
precious
precipice
precipitate
precipitation
precipitous
précis
precise
preciseness
precision
preclude
precocious
precocity
preconceive
preconception
precondition
precook
precursor
predator

Feralan.com

predatory
predecessor
predestination
predestine
predetermine
predicament
predicate
predict
predictable
prediction
predilection
predispose
predisposition
predominance
predominant
predominate
preeminence
preeminent
preeminently
preempt
preen
prefabricated
preface
prefatory
prefer
preferable
preferably
preference
preferential
prefigure
prefix
pregnancy
pregnant
preheat
prehensile
prehistoric
prejudge
prejudice
prelate

preliminary
prelude
premarital
premature
premeditate
premeditation
premenstrual
premier
premiere
premise
premium
premonition
prenatal
preoccupation
preoccupied
preoccupy
preparation
preparatory
prepare
prepay
preponderance
preponderant
preposition
prepositional
prepossessing
preposterous
prerequisite
prerogative
presage
preschool
prescribe
prescription
presence
present
presentable
presentation
presentiment
presently
present participle

Feralan.com

preservation
preservative
preserve
preside
presidency
president
presidential
press
pressing
pressure
pressurize
prestige
prestigious
presto
presumably
presume
presumption
presumptuous
presuppose
pretend
pretender
pretense
pretension
pretentious
pretentiousness
preterit
pretext
prettily
prettiness
pretty
pretzel
prevail
prevailing
prevalence
prevalent
prevaricate
prevarication
prevent
preventable

Feralan.com

preventative
prevention
preventive
preview
previous
previously
prewar
prey
prey on
price
priceless
pricey
prick
pricker
prickle
prickly
prickly pear
pride
priest
priestess
priesthood
priestly
prig
prim
primarily
primary
primary color
primary school
primate
prime
prime minister
primer
prime time
primeval
primitive
primly
primness
primordial
primp

primrose
prince
princely
princess
principal
principality
principle
print
printer
printing
printing press
print out
printout
prior
priority
priory
prism
prison
prisoner
prissy
pristine
privacy
private
privateer
privation
privilege
privileged
privy
prize
prizefighter
prizewinning
pro
probability
probable
probate
probation
probationary
probe
probity

Feralan.com

problem
problematic
proboscis
procedural
procedure
proceed
proceeding
proceeds
process
procession
processional
processor
proclaim
proclamation
proclivity
procrastinate
procrastination
procreate
procreation
proctor
procure
procurement
prod
prodigal
prodigious
prodigy
produce
producer
product
production
productive
productivity
profane
profanity
profess
professedly
profession
professional
professionalism

Feralan.com

professor
proffer
proficiency
proficient
profile
profit
profitable
profitless
profligate
profound
profoundly
profundity
profuse
profusion
progenitor
progeny
progesterone
prognosis
program
programmable
programmer
programming
progress
progression
progressive
progressively
prohibit
prohibition
prohibitive
project
projectile
projection
projector
proletarian
proletariat
proliferate
proliferation
prolific
prologue

Feralan.com

prolong
prolongation
prom
promenade
prominence
prominent
prominently
promiscuity
promiscuous
promise
promising
promissory
promontory
promote
promoter
promotion
promotional
prompt
prompter
promptly
promptness
promulgate
prone
prong
pronoun
pronounce
pronounced
pronouncement
pronunciation
proof
proofread
proofreader
prop
propaganda
propagandize
propagate
propagation
propane
propel

Feralan.com

propellant
propeller
propensity
proper
property
prophecy
prophesy
prophet
prophetic
propitiate
propitious
proponent
proportion
proportional
proportionate
proposal
propose
proposition
propound
proprietary
proprietor
propriety
propulsion
prosaic
proscribe
prose
prosecute
prosecution
prosecutor
prospect
prospective
prospector
prospectus
prosper
prosperity
prosperous
prostate
prosthesis
prostitute

Feralan.com

prostitution
prostrate
prostration
protagonist
protect
protection
protective
protector
protectorate
protégé
protein
protest
Protestant
Protestantism
protocol
proton
protoplasm
prototype
protozoan
protract
protractor
protrude
protrusion
protuberance
proud
prove
Provençal
proverb
proverbial
provide
provided
providence
provident
providential
provider
providing that
province
provincial
provision

provisional
proviso
provocation
provocative
provoke
prow
prowess
prowl
prowler
proximity
proxy
prude
prudence
prudent
prudery
prudish
prune
prurient
pry
psalm
pseudonym
psoriasis
psyche
psychedelic
psychiatric
psychiatrist
psychiatry
psychic
psychoanalysis
psychoanalyst
psychoanalytic
psychoanalyze
psychological
psychologist
psychology
psychopath
psychopathic
psychosis
psychosomatic

Feralan.com

psychotherapist
psychotherapy
psychotic
puberty
pubic
public
publication
publicist
publicity
publicize
public school
publish
publisher
publishing
pucker
pudding
puddle
pudgy
puerile
Puerto Rican
puff
puffy
pug
pugnacious
puke
pull
pullet
pulley
pullover
pulmonary
pulp
pulpit
pulsate
pulsation
pulse
pulverize
puma
pumice
pummel

Feralan.com

pump
pumpernickel
pumpkin
pun
punch
punctilious
punctual
punctuality
punctually
punctuate
punctuation
puncture
pundit
pungency
pungent
punish
punishable
punishment
punitive
punt
puny
pup
pupa
pupil
puppet
puppy
purchase
purchase order
pure
puree
purely
purgative
purgatory
purge
purification
purify
puritan
puritanical
purity

Feralan.com

purl
purloin
purple
purport
purpose
purposeful
purposefully
purposely
purr
purse
pursue
pursuer
pursuit
purveyor
pus
push
push–button
pushcart
pushy
pussy
pussy willow
pustule
put
put away
put by
put down
put in
put off
put on
put out
putrefy
putrid
putter
putty
put up
puzzle
puzzlement
pygmy
pylon

Feralan.com

pyramid
pyre
pyromania
pyromaniac
pyrotechnics
python

## Q

q
quack
quadrangle
quadrant
quadrilateral
quadruped
quadruple
quadruplet
quagmire
quail
quaint
quaintness
quake
qualification
qualified
qualifier
qualify
quality
qualm
quandary
quantify
quantitative
quantity
quantum
quantum theory
quarantine
quarrel
quarrelsome
quarry

quart
quarter
quarterback
quarterly
quartermaster
quartet
quartz
quash
quaver
quay
queasiness
queasy
queen
queenly
queer
quell
quench
querulous
query
quest
question
questionable
questioner
question mark
questionnaire
queue
quibble
quick
quicken
quickly
quickness
quicksand
quicksilver
quick–tempered
quick–witted
quiet
quietness
quietude
quill

Feralan.com

quilt
quince
quinine
quintessence
quintet
quintuple
quintuplet
quip
quirk
quirky
quit
quite
quits
quitter
quiver
quixotic
quiz
quizzical
quorum
quota
quotable
quotation
quotation marks
quote
quotient

## R

r
rabbi
rabbit
rabble
rabid
rabies
raccoon
race
racecourse
racehorse

racer
racetrack
racial
racism
racist
rack
racket
racketeer
raconteur
racy
radar
radial
radiance
radiant
radiate
radiation
radiator
radical
radicalism
radii
radio
radioactive
radioactivity
radiologist
radiology
radish
radium
radius
radon
raffle
raft
rafter
rag
ragamuffin
rage
ragged
ragout
ragtime
ragweed

Feralan.com

raid
raider
rail
railing
raillery
railroad
railway
raiment
rain
rainbow
raincoat
raindrop
rainfall
rain forest
rainstorm
rainwater
rainy
raise
raisin
raja
rake
rakish
rally
ram
RAM
ramble
rambler
rambunctious
ramification
ramify
ramp
rampage
rampant
rampart
ramrod
ramshackle
ran
ranch
rancher

rancid
rancor
random
rang
range
ranger
rangy
rank
rank and file
rankle
ransack
ransom
rant
rap
rapacious
rape
rapid
rapidity
rapids
rapier
rapist
rapper
rapport
rapt
rapture
rapturous
rare
rarefy
rarely
raring
rarity
rascal
rash
rashness
rasp
raspberry
rat
ratchet
rate

Feralan.com

rather
ratification
ratify
rating
ratio
ration
rational
rationale
rationality
rationalization
rationalize
rattle
rattler
rattlesnake
ratty
raucous
ravage
rave
ravel
raven
ravenous
ravine
ravish
raw
rawhide
ray
rayon
raze
razor
reach
react
reaction
reactionary
reactor
read
readable
reader
readily
readiness

Feralan.com

reading
readjust
readjustment
ready
ready–made
reaffirm
real
real estate
realign
realignment
realism
realist
realistic
realistically
reality
realizable
realization
realize
really
realm
ream
reap
reaper
reappear
reappearance
rear
rear admiral
rearrange
rearview mirror
reason
reasonable
reasonably
reasoning
reassess
reassurance
reassure
reassuring
reawaken
rebate

Feralan.com

rebel
rebellion
rebellious
rebelliousness
rebirth
reboot
reborn
rebound
rebuff
rebuild
rebuke
rebut
rebuttal
recalcitrant
recall
recant
recapitulate
recapture
recast
recede
receipt
receivable
receive
receiver
recent
receptacle
reception
receptionist
receptive
receptivity
recess
recession
recessive
recharge
rechargeable
recipe
recipient
reciprocal
reciprocate

reciprocity
recital
recitation
recite
reckless
recklessness
reckon
reckoning
reclaim
recline
recluse
recognition
recognizable
recognize
recoil
recollect
recollection
recommend
recommendation
recompense
reconcile
reconciliation
recondite
recondition
reconnaissance
reconnoiter
reconsider
reconsideration
reconstruct
reconstruction
record
recorder
recording
recount
recoup
recourse
recover
recovery
re–create

Feralan.com

recreation
recreational
recrimination
recruit
recruitment
rectal
rectangle
rectangular
rectify
rectitude
rector
rectory
rectum
recuperate
recuperation
recur
recurrence
recurrent
recyclable
recycle
recycling
red
red blood cell
red–blooded
redcap
redden
reddish
redecorate
redeem
redeemer
redefine
redemption
redesign
red–handed
redhead
red–hot
rediscover
redistribute
red–letter

Feralan.com

redness
redo
redolence
redolent
redouble
redoubtable
redress
red snapper
red tape
reduce
reduction
redundancy
redundant
redwood
reed
reef
reek
reel
reelect
reenact
reenter
reestablish
reevaluate
reevaluation
reexamine
refer
referee
reference
referendum
refill
refinance
refine
refined
refinement
refinery
reflect
reflection
reflective
reflector

Feralan.com

reflex
reflexive
reform
reformation
reformatory
reformer
refract
refraction
refractory
refrain
refresh
refreshing
refreshment
refrigerate
refrigeration
refrigerator
refuel
refuge
refugee
refund
refundable
refurbish
refusal
refuse
refutation
refute
regain
regal
regale
regalia
regard
regarding
regardless
regardless of
regenerate
regeneration
regent
reggae
regime

regimen
regiment
region
regional
register
registrar
registration
registry
regress
regression
regressive
regret
regretful
regretfully
regrettable
regular
regularity
regularly
regulate
regulation
regulator
regulatory
regurgitate
rehabilitate
rehabilitation
rehearsal
rehearse
reheat
reign
reimburse
reimbursement
rein
reincarnation
reindeer
reinforce
reinforcement
reinstate
reinstatement
reiterate

reiteration
reject
rejection
rejoice
rejoin
rejoinder
rejuvenate
rejuvenation
rekindle
relapse
relate
related
relation
relationship
relative
relativism
relativity
relax
relaxation
relaxing
relay
release
relegate
relent
relentless
relentlessly
relevance
relevant
reliability
reliable
reliably
reliance
reliant
relic
relief
relieve
religion
religious
relinquish

Feralan.com

relish
relive
relocate
relocation
reluctance
reluctant
reluctantly
rely
remain
remainder
remains
remake
remark
remarkable
rematch
remedial
remedy
remember
remembrance
remind
reminder
reminisce
reminiscence
reminiscent
remiss
remission
remit
remittance
remnant
remodel
remonstrate
remorse
remorseful
remorseless
remote
remotely
remoteness
removable
removal

Feralan.com

remove
remunerate
remuneration
remunerative
renaissance
renal
rename
rend
render
rendezvous
rendition
renegade
renege
renew
renewable
renewal
renounce
renovate
renovation
renown
renowned
rent
rental
renter
renunciation
reopen
reorganization
reorganize
repair
reparation
repartee
repast
repatriate
repay
repeal
repeat
repeatedly
repel
repellent

repent
repentance
repentant
repercussion
repertoire
repertory
repetition
repetitious
repetitive
replace
replaceable
replacement
replenish
replenishment
replete
replica
replicate
replication
reply
report
report card
reportedly
reporter
repose
repository
repossess
reprehensible
represent
representation
representative
repress
repression
repressive
reprieve
reprimand
reprint
reprisal
reproach
reproachful

reproduce
reproduction
reproductive
reproof
reprove
reptile
republic
republican
repudiate
repudiation
repugnance
repugnant
repulse
repulsive
reputable
reputation
repute
reputed
reputedly
request
requiem
require
requirement
requisite
requisition
reread
reroute
rerun
resale
rescind
rescue
rescuer
research
researcher
resemblance
resemble
resent
resentful
resentment

Feralan.com

reservation
reserve
reserved
reservoir
reset
reside
residence
resident
residential
residual
residue
resign
resignation
resignedly
resilience
resiliency
resilient
resin
resist
resistance
resistant
resolute
resolutely
resolution
resolve
resonance
resonant
resort
resound
resounding
resource
resourceful
resourcefulness
respect
respectability
respectable
respectful
respectfulness
respective

Feralan.com

respiration
respirator
respiratory
respite
resplendent
respond
response
responsibility
responsible
responsive
responsiveness
rest
restart
restatement
restaurant
restful
restitution
restive
restless
restlessly
restlessness
restoration
restore
restrain
restrained
restraint
restrict
restricted
restriction
restrictive
rest room
restructure
result
resultant
resume
résumé
resumption
resurface
resurgence

Feralan.com

resurrect
resurrection
resuscitate
resuscitation
retail
retailer
retain
retainer
retaliate
retaliation
retard
retardation
retarded
retch
retention
retentive
rethink
reticence
reticent
retina
retinue
retire
retiree
retirement
retiring
retort
retrace
retract
retractable
retrain
retreat
retrench
retribution
retrieval
retrieve
retriever
retroactive
retrograde
retrospect

Feralan.com

retrospective
return
reunion
reunite
reusable
reuse
revamp
reveal
revealing
reveille
revel
revelation
reveler
revelry
revenge
revenue
reverberate
reverberation
revere
reverence
reverend
reverent
reverie
reversal
reverse
reversible
reversion
revert
review
reviewer
revile
revise
revision
revival
revive
revoke
revolt
revolting
revolution

Feralan.com

revolutionary
revolutionize
revolve
revolver
revue
revulsion
reward
rewrite
rhapsody
rhetoric
rhetorical
rheumatic
rheumatism
rhinestone
rhino
rhinoceros
rhododendron
rhombus
rhubarb
rhyme
rhythm
rhythmic
rib
ribald
ribbon
rice
rich
riches
richly
richness
rickets
rickety
ricksha
ricochet
rid
riddance
riddle
ride
rider

Feralan.com

ridge
ridicule
ridiculous
ridiculously
rife
riffraff
rifle
rift
rig
rigging
right
right angle
right–angled
righteous
righteousness
rightful
right–hand
right–handed
rightly
right–of–way
rightward
right–wing
right wing
right–winger
rigid
rigidity
rigmarole
rigor
rigor mortis
rigorous
rile
rill
rim
rime
rind
ring
ringer
ringleader
ringlet

Feralan.com

ringworm
rink
rinse
riot
rioter
riotous
rip
ripe
ripen
ripeness
rip–off
rip off
ripple
rise
riser
risk
risky
risqué
rite
ritual
rival
rivalry
river
riverbank
riverbed
riverside
rivet
rivulet
roach
road
roadblock
roadrunner
roadside
roadway
roam
roan
roar
roast
rob

robber
robbery
robe
robin
robot
robotic
robotics
robust
rock
rock and roll
rocker
rocket
rocking horse
rock salt
rocky
rod
rode
rodent
rodeo
roe
rogue
roguish
role
roll
roller
roller coaster
roller–skate
roller skate
rollicking
rolling pin
Roman
Roman Catholic
Roman Catholicism
romance
Romanian
Roman numeral
romantic
romp
roof

Feralan.com

roofing
rooftop
rook
rookie
room
roomer
rooming house
roommate
roomy
roost
rooster
root
rootless
rope
rosary
rose
rosebush
rosemary
rosette
Rosh Hashanah
rosin
roster
rostrum
rosy
rot
rotary
rotate
rotation
rote
rotor
rotten
rottenness
rotund
rouge
rough
roughage
roughen
roughly
roughneck

Feralan.com

roughness
roulette
round
roundabout
roundly
roundness
roundup
round up
roundworm
rouse
rout
route
routine
rove
rover
row
rowboat
rowdiness
rowdy
rower
royal
royalty
rub
rubber
rubber band
rubber–stamp
rubber stamp
rubbery
rubbish
rubble
ruble
ruby
rudder
ruddy
rude
rudely
rudeness
rudiment
rudimentary

Feralan.com

rue
rueful
ruffian
ruffle
ruffly
rug
rugged
ruin
ruinous
rule
ruler
ruling
rum
Rumanian
rumble
ruminant
ruminate
rummage
rummy
rumor
rump
rumple
rumpus
run
runaway
rundown
run–down
rung
run–in
runner
runner–up
running
runny
run over
runt
runway
rupee
rupture
rural

Feralan.com

ruse
rush
russet
Russian
rust
rustic
rustle
rustler
rusty
rut
ruthless
ruthlessness
Rwandan
rye

# S

s
Sabbath
saber
sable
sabotage
sac
saccharin
saccharine
sachet
sack
sacrament
sacramental
sacred
sacrifice
sacrilege
sacrilegious
sacrosanct
sad
sadden
saddle
sadism
sadist
sadistic
sadness
safari
safe
safeguard
safekeeping
safely
safety
safety belt
safety pin
saffron
sag
saga

Feralan.com

sagacious
sage
sagebrush
Sagittarius
said
sail
sailboat
sailfish
sailor
saint
saintliness
saintly
sake
salable
salacious
salad
salamander
salami
salary
sale
salesman
salesperson
saleswoman
salient
saline
saliva
salivary
salivate
sallow
sally
salmon
salon
saloon
salsa
salt
saltwater
salty
salubrious
salutary

salutation
salute
Salvadoran
salvage
salvation
salve
salvo
same
sameness
sample
sampler
sanatorium
sanctify
sanctimonious
sanction
sanctity
sanctuary
sand
sandal
sandbank
sandpaper
sandpiper
sandstone
sandstorm
sandwich
sandy
sane
sang
sanguine
sanitarium
sanitary
sanitation
sanitize
sanity
sank
Santa Claus
sap
sapling
sapphire

Feralan.com

sarcasm
sarcastic
sarcophagus
sardine
sardonic
sarsaparilla
sash
sassafras
sassy
sat
Satan
satanic
satchel
sate
satellite
satiate
satin
satire
satiric
satirize
satisfaction
satisfactory
satisfy
saturate
saturation
Saturday
Saturn
satyr
sauce
saucepan
saucer
sauciness
saucy
Saudi
Saudi Arabian
sauna
saunter
sausage
sauté

Feralan.com

savage
savagery
savanna
save
savior
savor
savory
saw
sawdust
sawhorse
sawmill
saxophone
say
saying
scab
scabbard
scabby
scaffold
scald
scale
scallion
scallop
scalp
scalpel
scaly
scam
scamp
scamper
scan
scandal
scandalize
scandalous
Scandinavian
scanner
scant
scanty
scapegoat
scapula
scar

scarab
scarce
scarcely
scarcity
scare
scarecrow
scarf
scarlet
scarlet fever
scary
scathing
scatter
scavenge
scavenger
scenario
scene
scenery
scenic
scent
scented
scepter
sceptic
schedule
scheme
schemer
schism
schizophrenia
schizophrenic
scholar
scholarly
scholarship
scholastic
school
schoolboy
schoolgirl
schoolhouse
schoolmate
schoolroom
schoolteacher

schoolwork
schooner
science
science fiction
scientific
scientist
scintillating
scissors
sclerosis
scoff
scold
scoop
scoot
scooter
scope
scorch
score
scorn
scornful
Scorpio
scorpion
Scot
Scotch
scot–free
Scots
Scottish
scoundrel
scour
scourge
scout
scow
scowl
scram
scramble
scrap
scrapbook
scrape
scratch
scratchy

Feralan.com

scrawl
scrawny
scream
screech
screen
screenplay
screw
screwdriver
scribble
scribe
scrimmage
scrimp
script
scriptural
scripture
scriptwriter
scroll
scrotum
scrounge
scrub
scrubby
scruff
scrumptious
scruple
scrupulous
scrutinize
scrutiny
scuba
scuff
scuffle
scull
sculpt
sculptor
scuptural
sculpture
scum
scurrilous
scurry
scurvy

Feralan.com

scuttle
scythe
sea
seabird
seaboard
seacoast
seafarer
seafaring
seafood
seagull
sea horse
seal
sea level
sea lion
sealskin
seam
seaman
seamless
seamstress
seamy
séance
seaplane
seaport
sear
search
search engine
searchlight
seashell
seashore
seasick
seasickness
seaside
season
seasonable
seasonal
seasoning
seat
seat belt
sea urchin

Feralan.com

seawall
seawater
seaweed
seaworthy
secede
seclude
seclusion
second
secondary
secondhand
second lieutenant
second–rate
secrecy
secret
secretarial
secretariat
secretary
secrete
secretion
secretive
sect
sectarian
section
sectional
sector
secular
secure
security
sedan
sedate
sedation
sedative
sedentary
sedge
sediment
sedimentary
sedition
seditious
seduce

seduction
seductive
see
seed
seedless
seedling
seedpod
seedy
seek
seem
seeming
seemingly
seemly
seep
seer
seesaw
seethe
segment
segmented
segregate
segregation
seismic
seize
seizure
seldom
select
selection
selective
selenium
self
self–addressed
self–appointed
self–assurance
self–assured
self–centered
self–confidence
self–confident
self–conscious
self–consciously

self–consciousness
self–contained
self–control
self–defense
self–denial
self–destructive
self–determination
self–discipline
self–employed
self–esteem
self–evident
self–explanatory
self–expression
self–government
self–help
self–important
self–indulgent
self–inflicted
self–interest
selfish
selfishly
selfishness
selfless
self–made
self–pity
self–portrait
self–propelled
self–reliance
self–respect
self–restraint
self–righteous
self–sacrifice
selfsame
self–service
self–sufficiency
self–sufficient
self–taught
sell
seller

Feralan.com

selves
semantic
semantics
semaphore
semblance
semen
semester
semicolon
semiconductor
semifinal
seminar
seminary
Semitic
senate
senator
send
sender
Senegalese
senile
senility
senior
senior citizen
seniority
sensation
sensational
sense
senseless
senselessly
sensibility
sensible
sensibleness
sensitive
sensitiveness
sensitivity
sensitize
sensor
sensory
sensual
sensuality

sensuous
sent
sentence
sentiment
sentimental
sentimentality
sentinel
sentry
sepal
separable
separate
separately
separation
sepia
September
septic
sepulchre
sequel
sequence
sequester
sequin
sequoia
sera
Serb
Serbo–Croatian
serenade
serene
serenity
serf
serge
sergeant
serial
serially
series
serious
seriously
seriousness
sermon
serpent

Feralan.com

serrated
serum
servant
serve
server
service
serviceable
serviceman
service station
servicewoman
servile
serving
servitude
sesame
session
set
setback
set in
set off
set out
settee
setter
setting
settle
settlement
settler
setup
set up
seven
seven hundred
seventeen
seventeenth
seventh
seventieth
seventy
sever
several
severance
severe

Feralan.com

severity
sew
sewage
sewer
sewing
sex
sexism
sexist
sextant
sextet
sexton
sexual
sexuality
sexy
shabbily
shabbiness
shabby
shack
shackle
shad
shade
shadow
shadowy
shady
shaft
shaggy
shake
shaker
shake–up
shakily
shaky
shale
shall
shallow
shallows
sham
shamble
shambles
shame

Feralan.com

shamefaced
shameful
shameless
shampoo
shamrock
shank
shan't
shanty
shape
shapeless
shapely
shard
share
sharecropper
shareholder
shark
sharp
sharpen
sharpener
sharply
sharpness
sharpshooter
shatter
shave
shaver
shawl
she
sheaf
shear
shears
sheath
sheathe
shed
she'd
sheen
sheep
sheepfold
sheepish
sheepskin

Feralan.com

sheer
sheet
sheikh
shelf
shell
she'll
shellac
shellfish
shelter
shelve
shenanigans
shepherd
shepherdess
sherbet
sheriff
sherry
she's
shield
shier
shift
shiftless
shifty
shilling
shimmer
shin
shine
shingle
shingles
shinny
shiny
ship
shipboard
shipbuilder
shipment
shipping
shipshape
shipwreck
shipyard
shirk

Feralan.com

shirt
shiver
shoal
shock
shock absorber
shocking
shoddy
shoe
shoelace
shoemaker
shone
shook
shoot
shooting star
shop
shopkeeper
shoplift
shoplifter
shopper
shore
shoreline
shorn
short
shortage
shortcake
shortchange
short circuit
shortcoming
shortcut
shorten
shorthand
short–lived
shortly
shortness
shortsighted
shot
shotgun
should
shoulder

Feralan.com

shoulder blade
shouldn't
shout
shove
shovel
show
showcase
showdown
shower
show off
show up
showy
shrank
shrapnel
shred
shrew
shrewd
shrewdness
shriek
shrill
shrilly
shrimp
shrine
shrink
shrinkage
shrivel
shroud
shrub
shrubbery
shrug
shrunk
shuck
shudder
shuffle
shun
shunt
shut
shut–in
shutter

Feralan.com

shuttle
shuttlecock
shut up
shy
shyly
shyness
Siamese
sibling
Sicilian
sick
sickbed
sicken
sickening
sickle
sickly
sickness
side
sideboard
sideburns
sided
side effect
sideline
sidelong
sideshow
sidestep
sidetrack
sidewalk
sideways
siding
sidle
siege
siesta
sieve
sift
sifter
sigh
sight
sighting
sightless

Feralan.com

sightseer
sign
signal
signature
signet
significance
significant
signify
sign language
signpost
silence
silent
silently
silhouette
silica
silicon
silk
silken
silkworm
silky
sill
silliness
silly
silo
silt
silver
silverware
silvery
similar
similarity
similarly
simile
simmer
simper
simple
simpleton
simplicity
simplification
simplify

simply
simulate
simulation
simultaneous
sin
since
sincere
sincerity
sinew
sinewy
sinful
sing
singe
singer
single
single–handed
singly
singular
singularity
singularly
sinister
sink
sinner
sinuous
sinus
sip
siphon
sir
sire
siren
sirloin
sirup
sisal
sissy
sister
sisterhood
sister–in–law
sisterly
sit

Feralan.com

sitcom
site
sitter
sitting room
situated
situation
situation comedy
six
six–gun
six hundred
six–shooter
sixteen
sixteenth
sixth
sixtieth
sixty
sizable
size
sizzle
skate
skateboard
skater
skein
skeletal
skeleton
skeptic
skeptical
skepticism
sketch
sketchy
skewer
ski
skid
skier
skiff
skill
skilled
skillet
skillful

Feralan.com

skillfully
skim
skimp
skimpy
skin
skin diving
skinflint
skinned
skinny
skip
skipper
skirmish
skirt
skit
skittish
skulk
skull
skunk
sky
skylark
skylight
skyline
skyrocket
skyscraper
slab
slack
slacken
slacker
slag
slain
slake
slam
slam dunk
slander
slanderous
slang
slant
slap
slash

Feralan.com

slat
slate
slaughter
slaughterhouse
Slav
slave
slaver
slavery
Slavic
slavish
slay
slayer
sleazy
sled
sledge
sledgehammer
sleek
sleep
sleeper
sleepily
sleepiness
sleepless
sleepwalker
sleepy
sleet
sleeve
sleeveless
sleigh
sleight of hand
slender
sleuth
slew
slice
slick
slicker
slide
slier
slight
slightly

slim
slime
slimy
sling
slingshot
slink
slip
slipper
slipperiness
slippery
slipshod
slip up
slit
slither
sliver
slob
slobber
slogan
sloop
slop
slope
sloppy
slot
sloth
slouch
slough
Slovak
Slovene
slovenly
slow
slowly
slowness
sludge
slug
sluggish
sluice
slum
slumber
slump

Feralan.com

slung
slunk
slur
slurp
slush
slut
sly
slyness
smack
small
smallness
smallpox
smart
smartness
smash
smattering
smear
smell
smelly
smelt
smile
smirk
smite
smith
smithy
smock
smog
smoke
smoke detector
smoker
smokestack
smoky
smolder
smooth
smoothly
smoothness
smother
smudge
smug

Feralan.com

smuggle
smuggler
smugly
smut
smutty
snack
snag
snail
snake
snakebite
snap
snapdragon
snapper
snappy
snapshot
snare
snare drum
snarl
snatch
sneak
sneakers
sneaky
sneer
sneeze
snicker
snide
sniff
sniffle
sniffles
snip
snipe
sniper
snippet
snivel
snob
snobbery
snobbish
snobbishness
snoop

snooze
snore
snort
snout
snow
snowball
snowdrift
snowfall
snowplow
snowshoe
snowstorm
snowy
snub
snub–nosed
snuff
snuffle
snug
snuggle
snugly
so
soak
soap
soap opera
soapsuds
soapy
soar
sob
sober
soberly
sobriety
so–called
soccer
sociable
social
socialism
socialist
socialize
social work
society

Feralan.com

socioeconomic
sociological
sociologist
sociology
sock
socket
sod
soda
sodden
sodium
sodium bicarbonate
sodium chloride
sofa
soft
softball
soften
softly
softness
software
soggy
soil
sojourn
solace
solar
sold
solder
soldier
sole
solely
solemn
solemnity
solicit
solicitous
solicitude
solid
solidarity
solidify
solidity
solidly

Feralan.com

soliloquy
solitaire
solitary
solitude
solo
soloist
solstice
soluble
solution
solve
solvency
solvent
Somali
somber
sombrero
some
somebody
someday
somehow
someone
someplace
somersault
something
sometime
sometimes
somewhat
somewhere
son
sonar
sonata
song
songbird
songwriter
sonic
son–in–law
sonnet
sonorous
soon
soot

Feralan.com

soothe
soothsayer
sooty
sop
sophisticated
sophistication
sophomore
soporific
soprano
sorcerer
sorceress
sorcery
sordid
sore
sorely
soreness
sorghum
sorority
sorrel
sorrow
sorrowful
sorrowfully
sorry
sort
sortie
SOS
so–so
soufflé
sought
soul
soulful
sound
soundless
soundlessly
soundly
soundness
soundproof
soundtrack
sound wave

soup
sour
source
sourness
south
South African
South American
southbound
southeast
southeasterly
southeastern
southerly
southern
Southerner
South Pole
southward
southwest
southwesterly
southwestern
souvenir
sovereign
sovereignty
Soviet
sow
sox
soy
soybean
spa
space
spacecraft
spaceflight
spaceman
spaceship
space shuttle
space suit
spacious
spade
spaghetti
spam

Feralan.com

span
spangle
Spaniard
spaniel
Spanish
spank
spar
spare
sparing
spark
sparkle
sparkler
spark plug
sparrow
sparse
spasm
spasmodic
spastic
spat
spatial
spatter
spatula
spawn
spay
speak
speaker
spear
spearhead
spearmint
special
special effects
specialist
specialization
specialize
specialty
species
specific
specification
specify

specimen
speck
speckled
spectacle
spectacular
spectator
specter
spectrum
speculate
speculation
speculative
speculator
speech
speechless
speed
speedboat
speed bump
speed limit
speedometer
speedup
speedy
spell
spellbound
speller
spelling
spend
spendthrift
sperm
spew
sphere
spherical
spice
spick–and–span
spicy
spider
spigot
spike
spill
spin

Feralan.com

spinach
spinal column
spinal cord
spindle
spindly
spine
spineless
spinet
spinster
spiny
spiral
spire
spirit
spirited
spiritless
spiritual
spiritualism
spirituality
spit
spite
spiteful
spitting image
spittle
splash
splatter
splay
spleen
splendid
splendor
splice
splint
splinter
split
splurge
spoil
spoke
spoken
spokesman
spokeswoman

sponge
spongy
sponsor
sponsorship
spontaneity
spontaneous
spoof
spook
spooky
spool
spoon
spoonful
spoor
sporadic
spore
sport
sporting
sports center
sportsman
sportsmanship
sportswoman
sporty
spot
spotless
spotlight
spotty
spouse
spout
sprain
sprawl
spray
spray gun
spread
spreadsheet
spree
sprig
sprightly
spring
springboard

Feralan.com

springtime
springy
sprinkle
sprinkler
sprint
sprinter
sprite
sprocket
sprout
spruce
spry
spun
spunk
spunky
spur
spurious
spurn
spurt
sputter
spy
squab
squabble
squad
squadron
squalid
squall
squalor
squander
square
squarely
square root
squash
squat
squaw
squawk
squeak
squeaky
squeal
squeamish

squeeze
squelch
squid
squint
squire
squirm
squirrel
squirt
stab
stability
stabilize
stable
staccato
stack
stadium
staff
stag
stage
stagecoach
stagger
staggering
stagnant
stagnate
staid
stain
stainless
stair
staircase
stairway
stake
stalactite
stalagmite
stale
stalemate
stalk
stall
stallion
stalwart
stamen

Feralan.com

stamina
stammer
stamp
stampede
stance
stanch
stand
standard
standardization
standardize
standard time
stand by
stand for
standing
stand out
standpoint
standstill
stand up
stank
stanza
staple
stapler
star
starboard
starch
starchy
stardom
stare
starfish
stark
starlight
starling
starry
start
starter
startle
start–up
starvation
starve

stash
stat
state
stateliness
stately
statement
stateroom
statesman
static
station
stationary
stationery
station wagon
statistic
statistical
statistician
statue
statuesque
statuette
stature
status
statute
staunch
stave
staves
stay
stead
steadfast
steadily
steady
steak
steal
stealth
stealthily
stealthy
steam
steamboat
steam engine
steamroller

Feralan.com

steamship
steamy
steed
steel
steely
steep
steeple
steeplechase
steeply
steer
steering wheel
stein
stellar
stem
stench
stencil
stenographer
stenographic
stenography
step
stepbrother
stepdaughter
stepfather
stepladder
stepmother
steppe
stepping–stone
stepsister
stepson
step up
stereo
stereophonic
stereotype
sterile
sterility
sterilization
sterilize
sterling
stern

Feralan.com

sternness
sternum
stethoscope
stevedore
stew
steward
stewardess
stick
sticker
stickler
sticky
stiff
stiffen
stiffly
stiffness
stifle
stigma
stigmatize
stile
stiletto
still
stillborn
stillness
stilt
stilted
stimulant
stimulate
stimulation
stimulus
sting
stinger
stinginess
stingy
stink
stint
stipend
stipulate
stipulation
stir

stirrup
stitch
stock
stockade
stockbroker
stockholder
stocking
stock market
stockpile
stocky
stockyard
stodgy
stoic
stoicism
stoke
stole
stolen
stolid
stomach
stomachache
stomp
stone
Stone Age
stony
stood
stool
stoop
stop
stopgap
stoplight
stoppage
stopper
storage
storage battery
store
storehouse
storekeeper
storeroom
stork

storm
stormy
story
stout
stove
stow
stowaway
straddle
straggle
straggler
straight
straighten
straightforward
straightway
strain
strainer
strait
straitened
strand
strange
strangely
strangeness
stranger
strangle
strangler
strap
strapless
strapping
stratagem
strategic
strategist
strategy
stratified
stratosphere
stratospheric
stratum
straw
strawberry
stray

streak
stream
streamer
streamlined
street
streetcar
strength
strengthen
strenuous
strenuously
stress
stressful
stretch
stretcher
strew
stricken
strict
strictness
stricture
stride
strident
strife
strike
strikebreaker
strike out
striker
strike up
striking
string
string bean
stringent
stringy
strip
stripe
striped
strive
strobe
strode
stroke

Feralan.com

stroll
stroller
strong
stronghold
strongly
struck
structural
structure
struggle
strum
strung
strut
strychnine
stub
stubble
stubborn
stubbornness
stubby
stucco
stuck
stuck–up
stud
student
studied
studio
studious
study
stuff
stuffing
stuffy
stumble
stump
stun
stung
stunk
stunning
stunt
stupefy
stupendous

Feralan.com

stupid
stupidity
stupidly
stupor
sturdily
sturdiness
sturdy
sturgeon
stutter
sty
style
stylish
stylishly
stylishness
stylist
stylize
stylus
stymie
suave
sub
subcommittee
subconscious
subcontract
subculture
subdivide
subdivision
subdue
subgroup
subhead
subject
subjection
subjective
subjectivity
subjugate
subjunctive
sublet
sublime
sublimely
submarine

Feralan.com

submerge
submission
submissive
submit
subnormal
subordinate
subordination
subpoena
subscribe
subscriber
subscription
subsequent
subsequently
subservient
subside
subsidiary
subsidize
subsidy
subsist
subsistence
substance
substandard
substantial
substantially
substantiate
substitute
substitute teacher
substitution
subterfuge
subterranean
subtitle
subtle
subtlety
subtly
subtotal
subtract
subtraction
suburb
suburban

subversion
subversive
subway
succeed
success
successful
succession
successive
successor
succinct
succor
succotash
succulent
succumb
such
suck
sucker
suckle
suckling
sucrose
suction
Sudanese
sudden
suddenly
suddenness
suds
sue
suede
suet
suffer
sufferer
suffering
suffice
sufficient
sufficiently
suffix
suffocate
suffocation
suffrage

Feralan.com

suffuse
sugar
sugarcane
sugary
suggest
suggestible
suggestion
suggestive
suicidal
suicide
suit
suitability
suitable
suitcase
suite
suitor
sulfur
sulfuric acid
sulfurous
sulk
sulky
sullen
sullenly
sully
sultan
sultry
sum
sumac
summarize
summary
summer
summery
summit
summon
summons
sumptuous
sum up
sun
sunbeam

Feralan.com

sunblock
sunburn
sundae
Sunday
sundial
sundown
sundries
sundry
sunflower
sung
sunglasses
sunk
sunken
sunlight
sunny
sunrise
sunscreen
sunset
sunshine
sunspot
sunstroke
suntan
sup
super
superabundance
superb
supercilious
supercomputer
superficial
superfluous
superhighway
superhuman
superimpose
superintend
superintendent
superior
superiority
superlative
supermarket

Feralan.com

supernatural
supernaturally
superpower
supersede
supersonic
superstar
superstition
superstitious
superstructure
supervise
supervision
supervisor
supervisory
supine
supper
supplant
supple
supplement
supplementary
supplicate
supplier
supply
support
supporter
supportive
suppose
supposed
supposition
suppository
suppress
suppression
supremacy
supreme
Supreme Being
supremely
surcharge
sure
surely
sureness

surety
surf
surface
surfboard
surfeit
surfer
surfing
surge
surgeon
surgery
surgical
surly
surmise
surmount
surname
surpass
surplus
surprise
surprising
surrender
surreptitious
surrogate
surround
surroundings
surveillance
survey
surveyor
survival
survive
survivor
susceptibility
susceptible
suspect
suspend
suspenders
suspense
suspenseful
suspension
suspicion

Feralan.com

suspicious
suspiciously
sustain
sustainable
sustenance
svelte
swab
swaddle
swagger
swallow
swam
swamp
swampy
swan
swap
swarm
swarthy
swashbuckling
swat
swatch
swath
swathe
swatter
sway
swear
swearword
sweat
sweater
sweatshirt
sweaty
Swede
Swedish
sweep
sweeper
sweeping
sweepstakes
sweet
sweeten
sweetener

Feralan.com

sweetheart
sweetly
sweetness
sweet potato
swell
swelling
swelter
swept
swerve
swift
swiftness
swig
swill
swim
swimmer
swindle
swindler
swine
swing
swipe
swirl
swish
Swiss
swiss chard
switch
switchboard
swivel
swollen
swoon
swoop
sword
swordfish
swore
swum
swung
sycamore
sycophant
syllabic
syllable

syllabus
symbol
symbolic
symbolism
symbolize
symmetrical
symmetry
sympathetic
sympathetically
sympathize
sympathy
symphonic
symphony
symposium
symptom
symptomatic
synagogue
sync
synchronize
syncopate
syncopation
syndicate
syndrome
synonym
synonymous
synopsis
syntactic
syntax
synthesis
synthesize
synthetic
syphilis
Syrian
syringe
syrup
system
systematic
systematize
systemic

# T

t
tab
tabby
tabernacle
table
tableau
tablecloth
tablespoon
tablespoonful
tablet
table tennis
tableware
tabloid
taboo
tabular
tabulate
tabulator
tacit
taciturn
tack
tackle
tacky
tact
tactful
tactfully
tactic
tactical
tactics
tactile
tactless
tactlessly
tadpole
taffeta
taffy
tag
tail

Feralan.com

tailed
tailgate
taillight
tailor
tailpipe
tailspin
taint
take
take back
take in
takeoff
take off
take on
takeover
take over
taker
take up
talc
talcum powder
tale
talent
talented
talisman
talk
talkative
talker
talk show
tall
tallness
tallow
tally
talon
tambourine
tame
tamely
tamer
tamp
tamper
tampon

tan
tandem
tang
tangent
tangerine
tangible
tangle
tango
tangy
tank
tankard
tanker
tanner
tannery
tannin
tantalize
tantalizing
tantamount
tantrum
tap
tape
tape measure
taper
tapestry
tapeworm
tapioca
tar
tarantula
tardiness
tardy
target
tariff
tarnish
tarpaulin
tarragon
tarry
tart
tartan
tartar

Feralan.com

tartness
task
taskmaster
tassel
taste
taste bud
tasteful
tastefully
tasteless
taster
tastiness
tasty
tatter
tattered
tattle
tattletale
tattoo
taught
taunt
Taurus
taut
tautness
tavern
tawdry
tawny
tax
taxable
taxation
tax–exempt
taxi
taxicab
taxidermist
taxidermy
taxpayer
TB
tea
teach
teacher
teaching

Feralan.com

teacup
teak
teakettle
teal
team
teammate
teamster
teamwork
teapot
tear
teardrop
tearful
tease
teaspoon
teaspoonful
teat
technical
technicality
technician
technique
technological
technology
teddy bear
tedious
tediousness
tedium
tee
teem
teenage
teenager
teens
teepee
teeter
teeth
teethe
telecast
telecommunication
telegram
telegraph

Feralan.com

telepathic
telepathy
telephone
telescope
telescopic
televise
television
tell
teller
temerity
temp
temper
temperament
temperamental
temperance
temperate
temperature
tempest
tempestuous
temple
tempo
temporal
temporarily
temporary
tempt
temptation
tempter
temptress
ten
tenable
tenacious
tenacity
tenancy
tenant
tend
tendency
tender
tenderize
tenderloin

Feralan.com

tenderly
tenderness
tendon
tendril
tenement
tenet
tennis
tenor
tenpins
tense
tensely
tenseness
tension
tent
tentacle
tentative
tentatively
tenth
tenuous
tenuously
tenure
tepee
tepid
tequila
term
terminal
terminate
termination
terminology
terminus
termite
tern
terrace
terra–cotta
terrain
terrapin
terrarium
terrestrial
terrible

Feralan.com

terribly
terrier
terrific
terrify
terrifying
territory
terror
terrorism
terrorist
terrorize
terry
terse
tertiary
test
testament
testicle
testify
testimonial
testimony
test tube
testy
tetanus
tête–à–tête
tether
text
textbook
textile
text message
textual
texture
Thai
than
thank
thankful
thankfully
thankfulness
thankless
thanks
Thanksgiving

Feralan.com

that
thatch
thaw
the
theater
theatrical
thee
theft
their
theirs
them
thematic
theme
themselves
then
thence
theologian
theological
theology
theorem
theoretical
theorist
theorize
theory
therapeutic
therapist
therapy
there
thereabouts
thereafter
thereby
therefore
therein
thereof
thereupon
therewith
thermal
thermodynamics
thermometer

Feralan.com

thermos
thermostat
thesaurus
these
thesis
they
they'd
they'll
they're
they've
thiamine
thick
thicken
thickener
thicket
thickness
thickset
thick–skinned
thief
thieve
thievery
thigh
thighbone
thimble
thin
thing
think
thinker
thinly
thinness
thin–skinned
third
third world
thirst
thirsty
thirteen
thirteenth
thirtieth
thirty

Feralan.com

this
thistle
thong
thorax
thorn
thorny
thorough
thoroughbred
Thoroughbred
thoroughfare
thoroughness
those
thou
though
thought
thoughtful
thoughtfulness
thoughtless
thousand
thousandth
thrash
thread
threadbare
threat
threaten
threatening
three
3–D
three–dimensional
threefold
three hundred
threescore
thresh
thresher
threshold
threw
thrice
thrift
thriftless

Feralan.com

thrifty
thrill
thriller
thrilling
thrive
throat
throaty
throb
throe
throne
throng
throttle
through
throughout
throve
throw
thrower
throw up
thrush
thrust
thud
thug
thumb
thumbnail
thumbtack
thump
thunder
thunderbolt
thunderclap
thunderous
thundershower
thunderstorm
thunderstruck
Thursday
thus
thwart
thy
thyme
thyroid

Feralan.com

thyself
tiara
Tibetan
tibia
tic
tick
ticket
tickle
ticklish
tidal
tidal wave
tidbit
tide
tidily
tidiness
tidings
tidy
tie
tier
tiff
tiger
tight
tighten
tightly
tightness
tightrope
tights
tightwad
tigress
tile
till
tiller
tilt
timber
timberland
timbre
time
timekeeper
timeless

Feralan.com

timely
timepiece
timer
times
timetable
timid
timidity
timorous
timpani
tin
tincture
tinder
tine
tinfoil
tinge
tingle
tinker
tinkle
tinsel
tint
tiny
tip
tip–off
tipple
tipsy
tiptoe
tip–top
tirade
tire
tired
tireless
tiresome
tissue
titanic
titanium
titillate
title
titter
tizzy

Feralan.com

TNT
to
toad
toadstool
toady
toast
toaster
tobacco
toboggan
today
toddle
toddler
to–do
toe
toenail
toffee
toga
together
togetherness
togs
toil
toilet
toilet paper
toiletries
token
told
tolerable
tolerance
tolerant
tolerate
toleration
toll
tollbooth
tollgate
tomahawk
tomato
tomb
tomboy
tombstone

Feralan.com

tomcat
tome
tomorrow
tom–tom
ton
tone
tongs
tongue
tongue–tied
tonic
tonight
tonsil
tonsillitis
too
took
tool
toolbar
toolbox
toot
tooth
toothache
toothbrush
toothless
toothpaste
toothpick
top
topaz
topcoat
topic
topical
topmost
top–notch
topographic
topography
topple
topsoil
topsy–turvy
torch
tore

Feralan.com

torment
tormentor
torn
tornado
torpedo
torpid
torpor
torrent
torrential
torrid
torso
tortilla
tortoise
tortoiseshell
tortuous
torture
torturer
toss
toss–up
tot
total
totalitarian
totalitarianism
totality
tote
totem
totter
touch
touchdown
touching
touchstone
touch up
touchy
tough
toughen
toughness
toupee
tour
tourism

Feralan.com

tourist
tournament
tourniquet
tousle
tout
tow
toward
towel
tower
towering
town
township
tow truck
toxic
toxicity
toxin
toy
trace
trachea
tracing paper
track
track–and–field
tract
traction
tractor
trade
trade–in
trademark
trader
tradesman
trade wind
tradition
traditional
traffic
traffic circle
trafficker
traffic light
tragedy
tragic

Feralan.com

trail
trailer
train
trainee
trainer
training
traipse
trait
traitor
traitorous
trajectory
tramp
trample
trampoline
trance
tranquil
tranquilize
tranquilizer
tranquillity
transact
transaction
transatlantic
transcend
transcendent
transcendental
transcribe
transcript
transcription
transfer
transferable
transference
transfigure
transfix
transform
transformation
transformer
transfusion
transgress
transgression

Feralan.com

transient
transistor
transit
transition
transitional
transitive
transitory
translate
translation
translator
translucent
transmission
transmit
transmitter
transom
transparency
transparent
transpiration
transpire
transplant
transport
transportation
transpose
transverse
trap
trapdoor
trapeze
trapezoid
trapper
trappings
trash
trashy
trauma
traumatic
travel
traveler
traverse
travesty
trawl

Feralan.com

trawler
tray
treacherous
treacherously
treachery
tread
treadle
treadmill
treason
treasure
treasurer
treasury
treat
treatise
treatment
treaty
treble
tree
treeless
trek
trellis
tremble
tremendous
tremor
tremulous
trench
trenchant
trend
trendy
trepidation
trespass
tress
trestle
triad
trial
triangle
triangular
tribal
tribe

Feralan.com

tribesman
tribulation
tribunal
tributary
tribute
trick
trickery
trickle
trickster
tricky
tricycle
trident
triennial
trifle
trifling
trigger
trigonometry
trill
trillion
trilogy
trim
trimming
Trinity
trinket
trio
trip
tripartite
tripe
triple
triplet
triplicate
tripod
trite
triumph
triumphal
triumphant
trivia
trivial
triviality

Feralan.com

trod
troll
trolley
trombone
trombonist
troop
trooper
trophy
tropic
trot
trouble
troublemaker
troublesome
trough
trounce
troupe
trousers
trout
trowel
truant
truce
truck
trucker
truculent
trudge
true
true–blue
truffle
truism
trump
trumped–up
trumpet
trumpeter
truncate
trundle
trunk
truss
trust
trustee

Feralan.com

trustful
trustworthiness
trustworthy
trusty
truth
truthful
truthfulness
try
tryout
tsar
T–shirt
tub
tuba
tube
tubeless
tuber
tubercular
tuberculosis
tuberculous
tuberous
tubing
tubular
tuck
Tuesday
tuft
tug
tugboat
tug–of–war
tuition
tulip
tumble
tumbler
tummy
tumor
tumult
tumultuous
tuna
tundra
tune

Feralan.com

tuneful
tuner
tungsten
tunic
tuning fork
Tunisian
tunnel
turban
turbid
turbine
turboprop
turbulence
turbulent
tureen
turf
turgid
Turk
turkey
Turkish
turmoil
turn
turnaround
turncoat
turn down
turn in
turnip
turn off
turn on
turnout
turn out
turnover
turn over
turnpike
turnstile
turntable
turn up
turpentine
turquoise
turret

Feralan.com

turtle
turtledove
turtleneck
tusk
tussle
tutor
tuxedo
TV
twain
twang
tweak
tweed
tweet
tweezers
twelfth
twelve
twentieth
twenty
twice
twig
twilight
twill
twin
twine
twinge
twinkle
twirl
twist
twisted
twister
twitch
twitter
two
twofold
two hundred
twosome
tycoon
tying
type

Feralan.com

typeface
typewrite
typewriter
typhoid
typhoon
typhus
typical
typify
typist
typographic
typography
tyrannical
tyrannize
tyranny
tyrant
tzar

## U

u
ubiquitous
udder
UFO
Ugandan
ugliness
ugly
Ukrainian
ukulele
ulcer
ulcerate
ulceration
ulcerous
ulna
ulterior
ultimate
ultimately
ultimatum
ultrasonic

Feralan.com

ultrasound
ultraviolet
umbilical cord
umbrage
umbrella
umpire
umpteenth
unable
unabridged
unacceptable
unaccompanied
unaccountable
unaccustomed
unacquainted
unadorned
unadulterated
unaffected
unaffectedly
unafraid
unaided
unambiguous
unanimity
unanimous
unannounced
unanswered
unappealing
unappetizing
unarmed
unassisted
unassuming
unattached
unattractive
unauthorized
unavailable
unavoidable
unaware
unawares
unbalanced
unbearable

Feralan.com

unbecoming
unbelievable
unbend
unbending
unbiased
unbind
unbolt
unborn
unbosom
unbreakable
unbridled
unbroken
unbuckle
unburden
unbutton
uncalled–for
uncanny
unceasing
unceremonious
uncertain
uncertainly
uncertainty
unchangeable
unchanged
unchanging
uncharacteristic
uncharged
uncivilized
uncle
unclean
unclear
Uncle Sam
unclog
unclothed
uncomfortable
uncommitted
uncommon
uncommonly
uncompromising

unconcerned
unconditional
unconscious
unconsciousness
unconstitutional
uncontrollable
uncontrolled
unconventional
unconvincing
uncouth
uncover
uncultivated
uncurl
uncut
undaunted
undecided
undefeated
undeniable
under
underage
underbrush
underclothes
underclothing
undercover
undercurrent
undercut
underdeveloped
underdog
underdone
underestimate
underexposed
underfoot
undergarment
undergo
undergraduate
underground
undergrowth
underhand
underhanded

underline
underlying
undermine
underneath
undernourished
underpants
underpass
underprivileged
underrate
underscore
undersea
undersecretary
undersell
undershirt
undershorts
underside
undersized
understand
understandable
understanding
understate
understatement
understudy
undertake
undertaker
undertaking
undertone
undertow
undervalue
underwater
under way
underwear
underworld
underwrite
underwriter
undeserving
undesirable
undeveloped
undies

Feralan.com

undignified
undiluted
undiscovered
undisputed
undisturbed
undivided
undo
undoing
undoubted
undress
undrinkable
undue
undulate
undulation
undying
unearth
unearthly
uneasily
uneasiness
uneasy
uneducated
unemployed
unemployment
unending
unendurable
unequal
unequaled
unequivocal
unerring
unethical
uneven
unevenly
uneventful
unexpected
unfailing
unfair
unfairness
unfaithful
unfaithfulness

unfamiliar
unfamiliarity
unfashionable
unfasten
unfavorable
unfeeling
unfinished
unfit
unflappable
unflattering
unfold
unforeseeable
unforeseen
unforgettable
unforgivable
unfortunate
unfortunately
unfounded
unfreeze
unfriendliness
unfriendly
unfurl
unfurnished
ungainly
ungodly
ungrateful
ungratefulness
unhappily
unhappiness
unhappy
unharmed
unhealthy
unheard–of
unhinge
unholy
unhook
unhurt
unicorn
unidentified

Feralan.com

unification
uniform
uniformed
uniformity
unify
unilateral
unimaginable
unimportant
uninhabited
uninhibited
uninjured
unintelligent
unintelligible
unintentional
unintentionally
uninterested
uninteresting
uninterrupted
union
unionize
unique
uniquely
unison
unit
unitary
unite
unity
universal
universe
university
unjust
unjustifiable
unjustified
unkempt
unkind
unkindness
unknowing
unknown
unlawful

Feralan.com

unleash
unless
unlike
unlikelihood
unlikely
unlimited
unload
unlock
unluckily
unlucky
unmanageable
unmarried
unmask
unmerciful
unmistakable
unmoved
unnatural
unnecessary
unnerve
unnoticed
unobstructed
unobtainable
unobtrusive
unoccupied
unofficial
unorganized
unorthodox
unpack
unpaid
unparalleled
unpatriotic
unpleasant
unplug
unpopular
unpopularity
unprecedented
unpredictable
unprejudiced
unprepared

unpretentious
unprincipled
unproductive
unprofitable
unpromising
unprotected
unprovoked
unpublished
unpunished
unqualified
unquestionable
unquestioning
unravel
unreal
unrealistic
unreasonable
unreasonably
unrefined
unrelated
unrelenting
unreliable
unrepentant
unresolved
unrest
unrestrained
unrestricted
unrewarding
unripe
unrivaled
unroll
unruffled
unruliness
unruly
unsafe
unsaid
unsanitary
unsatisfactory
unsatisfied
unscathed

unscheduled
unscientific
unscrupulous
unseal
unseasonable
unseemly
unseen
unselfish
unselfishness
unsettle
unsettled
unshaped
unsightly
unskilled
unskillful
unsnap
unsociable
unsolved
unsophisticated
unsound
unspeakable
unspecified
unspoiled
unstable
unsteadily
unsteadiness
unsteady
unstoppable
unsubstantiated
unsuccessful
unsuitable
unsuited
unsung
unsure
unsurpassed
unsuspecting
unsympathetic
untangle
unthinkable

unthinking
untidy
untie
until
untimely
untold
untouched
untoward
untrained
untreated
untroubled
untrue
untrustworthy
untruth
untruthful
unusable
unused
unusual
unusually
unwanted
unwarranted
unwary
unwavering
unwelcome
unwell
unwholesome
unwieldy
unwilling
unwillingly
unwind
unwise
unwisely
unwitting
unworthiness
unworthy
unwrap
unwritten
unyielding
unzip

Feralan.com

up
upbraid
upbringing
upcoming
update
upend
upgrade
upheaval
uphill
uphold
upholster
upholsterer
upholstery
upkeep
upland
uplift
upon
upper
uppercase
upper hand
uppermost
upright
uprising
uproar
uproarious
uproot
upset
upshot
upside–down
upside down
upstairs
upstanding
upstart
upswing
uptight
up to
up–to–date
uptown
upturn

Feralan.com

upward
upwind
uranium
Uranus
urban
urbane
urchin
Urdu
urethra
urge
urgency
urgent
urgently
urinal
urinary
urinate
urination
urine
urn
Uruguayan
us
usable
usage
use
used
useful
usefulness
useless
uselessness
user
usher
usherette
usual
usually
usurp
usurper
utensil
uterine
uterus

Feralan.com

utilitarian
utility
utilization
utilize
utmost
utopia
utopian
utter
utterance

# V

v
vacancy
vacant
vacate
vacation
vacationer
vaccinate
vaccination
vaccine
vacillate
vacillation
vacuous
vacuum
vacuum cleaner
vagabond
vagary
vagina
vagrancy
vagrant
vague
vaguely
vagueness
vain
vainly
valance
vale

valedictorian
valedictory
valentine
Valentine's Day
valet
valiant
valiantly
valid
validate
validity
valise
valley
valor
valorous
valuable
valuation
value
valueless
valve
vampire
van
vanadium
vandal
vandalism
vandalize
vane
vanguard
vanilla
vanish
vanity
vanquish
vantage point
vapid
vapor
vaporize
vaporizer
variability
variable
variance

Feralan.com

variant
variation
varicose
varicose veins
varied
variegated
variety
various
varnish
varsity
vary
vascular
vase
vassal
vast
vastly
vastness
vat
vaudeville
vault
vaulted
vaunted
VCR
veal
veer
vegetable
vegetarian
vegetarianism
vegetate
vegetation
vegetative
vehemence
vehement
vehemently
vehicle
vehicular
veil
vein
veined

velocity
velour
velvet
velvety
venal
vend
vendetta
vendor
veneer
venerable
venerate
veneration
venereal disease
venetian blind
Venezuelan
vengeance
vengeful
venial
venison
venom
venomous
vent
ventilate
ventilation
ventilator
ventricle
ventriloquism
ventriloquist
venture
venturesome
venue
Venus
veracity
veranda
verb
verbal
verbalize
verbally
verbatim

Feralan.com

verbose
verdant
verdict
verge
verification
verify
veritable
vermicelli
vermin
vermouth
vernacular
versatile
versatility
verse
versed
version
versus
vertebra
vertebrate
vertex
vertical
vertigo
verve
very
vesicle
vespers
vessel
vest
vestibule
vestige
vestment
vestry
vet
veteran
Veterans Day
veterinarian
veterinary
veto
vex

Feralan.com

vexation
via
viability
viable
viaduct
vial
vibrant
vibrate
vibration
vicar
vicarious
vice
vice admiral
vice president
viceroy
vice versa
vicinity
vicious
viciously
viciousness
vicissitudes
victim
victimize
victor
Victorian
victorious
victory
victuals
video
video camera
videocassette
videocassette recorder
video game
videotape
vie
Vietnamese
view
viewer
viewpoint

Feralan.com

vigil
vigilance
vigilant
vigilante
vigilantly
vigor
vigorous
Viking
vile
vilify
villa
village
villager
villain
villainess
villainous
villainy
vim
vindicate
vindication
vindictive
vine
vinegar
vinegary
vineyard
vintage
vinyl
viola
violate
violation
violence
violent
violently
violet
violin
violinist
violoncello
VIP
viper

Feralan.com

viral
virgin
virginity
Virgo
virile
virility
virtual
virtually
virtue
virtuosity
virtuoso
virtuous
virulence
virulent
virus
visa
vis–à–vis
viscera
visceral
viscosity
viscount
viscountess
viscous
vise
visibility
visible
visibly
vision
visionary
visit
visitor
visor
vista
visual
visualize
vital
vitality
vitally
vital statistics

Feralan.com

vitamin
vitreous
vitriolic
vituperation
vivacious
vivaciously
vivacity
vivid
vividly
vividness
vivisection
vixen
vocabulary
vocal
vocal cords
vocalist
vocalize
vocation
vocational
vociferous
vodka
vogue
voice
voice box
voiced
voice mail
void
volatile
volatility
volcanic
volcano
vole
volition
volley
volleyball
volt
voltage
volubility
voluble

Feralan.com

volume
voluminous
voluntary
volunteer
voluptuous
vomit
voodoo
voracious
voraciously
vortex
vote
voter
voting
vouch
voucher
vow
vowel
voyage
voyager
vulcanize
vulgar
vulgarity
vulgarly
vulnerability
vulnerable
vulture
vying

# W

w
wad
waddle
wade
wading bird
wafer
waffle
waft

wag
wage
wager
waggish
waggle
wagon
waif
wail
wainscot
waist
waistline
wait
waiter
waiting room
waitress
waive
waiver
wake
wakeful
waken
walk
walker
walking stick
walkout
walk out
walkway
wall
wallaby
walled
wallet
wallflower
wallop
wallow
wallpaper
walnut
walrus
waltz
wan
wand

wander
wanderer
wanderlust
wane
wangle
wannabe
want
wanting
wanton
wapiti
war
warble
warbler
ward
warden
wardrobe
ware
warehouse
warfare
warhead
warily
wariness
warlike
warm
warm–blooded
warmhearted
warmly
warmonger
warmth
warm–up
warn
warning
warp
warrant
warranty
warren
warrior
warship
wart

wartime
wary
was
wash
washable
washboard
washbowl
washcloth
washed–out
washed–up
washer
washing
washing machine
washout
washroom
wasn't
wasp
waspish
waste
wastebasket
wasteful
wastefulness
wasteland
watch
watchdog
watcher
watchful
watchfulness
watchman
watchword
water
water buffalo
watercolor
watercourse
watercress
waterfall
waterfowl
waterfront
water lily

Feralan.com

waterlogged
watermark
watermelon
water moccasin
waterpower
waterproof
watershed
waterskiing
waterspout
watertight
waterway
waterworks
watery
watt
wattage
wattle
wave
wavelength
waver
wavy
wax
waxen
waxy
way
wayfarer
waylay
wayside
wayward
we
weak
weaken
weakling
weakly
weakness
wealth
wealthy
wean
weapon
weaponless

weaponry
wear
wearable
wear and tear
weariness
wearisome
weary
weasel
weather
weather–beaten
weatherman
weatherproof
weather vane
weave
weaver
web
webbed
Web site
web browser
webcam
webmaster
Web page
wed
we'd
wedding
wedge
wedlock
Wednesday
wee
weed
weedy
week
weekday
weekend
weekly
weep
weeping willow
weepy
weevil

Feralan.com

weft
weigh
weight
weighty
weird
welcome
weld
welder
welfare
well
we'll
well–balanced
well–being
well–bred
well–defined
well–done
well–known
well–meaning
well–nigh
well–off
well–rounded
well–to–do
Welsh
welt
welter
wend
went
wept
were
we're
werewolf
west
westerly
western
Westerner
West Indian
westward
wet
we've

Feralan.com

whack
whale
whaleboat
whalebone
whaler
wharf
what
whatever
whatsoever
wheal
wheat
wheaten
wheedle
wheel
wheelbarrow
wheelchair
wheeze
whelk
whelp
when
whence
whenever
where
whereabouts
whereas
whereby
wherefore
wherein
whereof
whereupon
wherever
wherewithal
whet
whether
whetstone
whey
which
whichever
whiff

Feralan.com

while
whim
whimper
whimsical
whine
whinny
whip
whiplash
whippet
whir
whirl
whirlpool
whirlwind
whisk
whisk broom
whisker
whiskey
whisper
whistle
whit
white
white blood cell
whitecaps
white–collar
whitefish
whiten
whiteness
white–tailed deer
whitewash
whither
whiting
whitish
whittle
whiz
who
whodunit
whoever
whole
wholehearted

Feralan.com

whole number
wholesale
wholesaler
wholesome
whole wheat
wholly
whom
whomever
whoop
whooping cough
whopper
whopping
whore
whorl
whose
why
wick
wicked
wickedly
wickedness
wicker
wickerwork
wicket
wide
wide–awake
wide–eyed
widely
widen
widespread
widow
widower
width
wield
wiener
wife
wifely
wig
wiggle
wiggly

Feralan.com

wigwag
wigwam
wild
wild card
wildcat
wilderness
wildfire
wildflower
wildfowl
wildlife
wildly
wile
will
willful
willing
willingly
willingness
willow
willowy
willpower
wilt
wily
wimp
win
wince
winch
wind
windbreak
windfall
wind instrument
windlass
windmill
window
windowpane
window–shop
windpipe
windshield
windsurfing
windup

Feralan.com

wind up
windward
windy
wine
wing
winged
wink
winner
winning
winnings
winnow
winsome
winter
wintergreen
wintertime
wintry
wipe
wire
wireless
wiretapping
wiring
wiry
wisdom
wisdom tooth
wise
wisecrack
wisely
wish
wishbone
wishful
wishy–washy
wisp
wispy
wisteria
wistful
wistfulness
wit
witch
witchcraft

Feralan.com

witch doctor
witchery
witch–hunt
with
withdraw
withdrawal
withdrawn
wither
withhold
within
without
withstand
witless
witness
witticism
witty
wives
wizard
wizened
wobble
wobbly
woe
woeful
woke
wolf
wolfram
wolverine
woman
womanhood
womanly
womb
won
wonder
wonderful
wonderfully
wonderland
wonderment
wondrous
wont

Feralan.com

won't
woo
wood
woodchuck
woodcut
woodcutter
wooded
wooden
woodland
woodpecker
woodshed
woodsman
woodwind
woodworking
woody
woof
wool
woolen
woolly
woozy
word
wordiness
wording
word processing
word processor
wordy
wore
work
workable
workaday
workbench
workday
worker
working
workingman
workman
workmanlike
workmanship
workout

Feralan.com

work out
workroom
workshop
workstation
world
worldly
worldwide
World Wide Web
worm
wormy
worn
worn–out
worried
worrier
worrisome
worry
worse
worsen
worship
worshiper
worst
worsted
worth
worthiness
worthless
worthwhile
worthy
would
would–be
wouldn't
wound
wove
wow
wrangle
wrap
wrapper
wrapping
wrath
wrathful

Feralan.com

wreak
wreath
wreathe
wreck
wreckage
wrecker
wren
wrench
wrest
wrestle
wrestler
wrestling
wretch
wretched
wretchedly
wriggle
wring
wringer
wrinkle
wrinkly
wrist
writ
write
write
write down
write off
writer
writhe
writing
wrong
wrongdoer
wrongdoing
wrongful
wrongly
wrote
wrought
wrung
wry

Feralan.com

# X

x
xenon
xenophobia
Xmas
x–ray
X ray
xylophone

# Y

y
yacht
yak
yam
yank
Yankee
yap
yard
yardage
yardarm
yardstick
yarn
yawl
yawn
ye
yea
year
yearbook
yearling
yearly
yearn
yearning
yeast
yell
yellow

Feralan.com

yellow fever
yellowish
yellow jacket
yelp
yen
yeoman
yes
yesterday
yet
yew
yield
yin and yang
yodel
yoga
yogurt
yoke
yokel
yolk
Yom Kippur
yon
yonder
yore
you
you'd
you'll
young
youngster
your
you're
yours
yourself
youth
youthful
youthfulness
you've
yowl
yo–yo
yucca
Yugoslavian

Feralan.com

yule
yuletide
yuppie

## Z

z
Zambian
zany
zap
zeal
zealot
zealous
zebra
zenith
zephyr
zeppelin
zero
zest
zestful
zigzag
Zimbabwean
zinc
zing
zinnia
Zionism
Zionist
zip
zip code
zipper
zippy
zircon
zirconium
zither
zodiac
zombie
zone
zoo

Feralan.com

zoological
zoologist
zoology
zoom
zucchini
Zulu
zygote

# Preface

MERRIAM- WEBSTER'S SPANISH- ENGLISH DICTIONARY is a completely new dictionary designed to meet the needs of English and Spanish speakers in a time of ever-expanding communication among the countries of the Western Hemisphere. It is intended for language learners, teachers, office workers, tourists, business travelers—anyone who needs to communicate effectively in the Spanish and English languages as they are spoken and written in the Americas. This new dictionary provides accurate and up-to-date coverage of current vocabulary in both languages, as well as abundant examples of words used in context to illustrate idiomatic usage. The selection of Spanish words and idioms was based on evidence drawn from a wide variety of modern Latin-American sources and interpreted by trained Merriam-Webster bilingual lexicographers. The English entries were chosen by Merriam-Webster editors from the most recent Merriam-Webster dictionaries, and they represent the current basic vocabulary of American English.

All of this material is presented in a format which is based firmly upon and, in many important ways, is similar to the traditional styling found in the Merriam-Webster monolingual dictionaries. The reader who is familiar with Merriam-Webster dictionaries will immediately recognize this style, with its emphasis on convenience and ease of use, clarity and conciseness of the information presented, precise discrimination of senses, and frequent inclusion of example phrases showing words in actual use. Other features include pronunciations (in the International Phonetic Alphabet) for all English words, full coverage of irregular verbs in both languages, a section on basic Spanish grammar, tables of the most common Spanish and English abbreviations, and a detailed Explanatory Notes section which answers any questions the reader might have concerning the use of this book.

Feralan.com

*Merriam-Webster's Spanish-English Dictionary* represents the combined efforts of many members of the Merriam-Webster Editorial Department, along with advice and assistance from consultants outside the company. The primary defining work was done by Charlene M. Chateauneuf, Seán O'Mannion-Espejo, Karen L. Wilkinson, and Jocelyn Woods; early contributions to the text were also submitted by Cèsar Alegre, Hilton Alers, Marién Díaz, Anne Gatschet, and María D. Guijarro, with Victoria E. Neufeldt, Ph.D., and James L. Rader providing helpful suggestions regarding style. Proofreading was done by Susan L. Brady, Daniel B. Brandon, Charlene M. Chateauneuf, Deanna Stathis Chiasson, Seán O'Mannion-Espejo, James L. Rader, Donna L. Rickerby, Adrienne M. Scholz, Amy West, Karen L. Wilkinson, and Linda Picard Wood. Brian M. Sietsema, Ph.D., provided the pronunciations. Cross-reference services were provided by Donna L. Rickerby. Karen L. Levister assisted in inputting revisions. Carol Fugiel contributed many hours of clerical assistance and other valuable support. The editorial work relating to typesetting and production was begun by Jennifer S. Goss and continued by Susan L. Brady, who also offered helpful suggestions regarding format. Madeline L. Novak provided guidance on typographic matters. John M. Morse was responsible for the conception of this book as well as for numerous ideas and continued support along the way.

Eileen M. Haraty
Editor

This new printing of *Merriam-Webster's Spanish-English Dictionary* includes significantly expanded coverage in more than 700 of the entries for the most essential English and Spanish vocabulary. Included in this expanded coverage are many additional senses, thousands of new examples showing how the words are typically used in context, and more than 2,000 common idioms and phrasal verbs in which these essential words often appear.

Many members of the Merriam-Webster editorial staff contributed to this update. Susan L. Brady assisted with the initial vocabulary selection. Rose Martino Bigelow did most of the primary defining that laid the project's groundwork. Additional defining and preliminary editing were done by Paul S. Wood. Editors Martino Bigelow and Wood also did much of the proofreading. Joshua S. Guenter provided the pronunciations. Data file management was performed by Daniel B. Brandon, with advice and assistance from Robert D.

Feralan.com

performed by Daniel B. Brandon, with advice and assistance from Robert D. Copeland. Mark A. Stevens coordinated with outside consultants, oversaw the book's typesetting and final production, and advised on a variety of related matters. Madeline L. Novak provided editorial guidance and support throughout the course of the project. Company president John M. Morse assisted in planning and scheduling the update, and also provided general guidance and support.

Karen L. Wilkinson
Editor

Feralan.com

# Explanatory Notes

## Entries

## 1. Headwords

A boldface letter, word, or phrase appearing at the left edge of a column of type is a headword or main entry word. The headword may consist of letters set solid, of letters joined by a hyphen, or of letters separated by a space:

**lip–read** … *vi* …

**computer science** *n* …

The headword, together with the material that follows it on the same line and succeeding indented lines, constitutes a dictionary entry.

## 2. Order of Entries

Alphabetical order throughout the book follows the order of the English alphabet. The headwords are ordered alphabetically letter by letter without regard to intervening spaces or hyphens; for example, *shake-up* follows *shaker.*

Homographs (words with the same spelling) having different parts of speech are usually given separate dictionary entries. These entries have superscript numerals after the headword:

**hail**[1] … *vt* …

**hail**[2] *n* …

**hail**[3] *interj* …

Headwords in a numbered sequence are listed in this order: verb, adverb, adjective, noun, conjunction, preposition, pronoun, interjection, article.

Homographs having the same part of speech are normally included at the same

Feralan.com

Homographs having the same part of speech are normally included at the same dictionary entry even if they have different origins. On the English-to-Spanish side, however, separate entries are made if the homographs have different inflected forms or if they have different pronunciations.

## 3. Variants

When a headword is followed by the word *or* and another spelling, the two spellings are variants. Both are standard, and you may choose to use either one:

**jailer** *or* **jailor** … *n* …

Occasionally, a variant spelling is used only for a particular sense of a word. In these cases, the variant spelling is listed after the sense number of the sense to which it pertains:

**electric** … *adj* **1** *or* **electrical** …

Sometimes the headword is used interchangeably with a longer phrase containing the headword. For the purposes of this dictionary, such phrases are considered variants of the headword:

**bunk**$^{2}$ *n* **1** *or* **bunk bed** …

## 4. Run-On Entries

A main entry may be followed by one or more derivatives or by a homograph with a different functional label. These are run-on entries. Each is introduced by a boldface dash and each has a functional label. They are not defined, however, since their equivalents can be readily derived by adding the corresponding foreign-language suffix to the terms used to define the main entry word or, in the case of homographs, simply substituting the appropriate part of speech:

**illegal** … *adj* : ilegal — **illegally** *adv*
(the Spanish adverb is *ilegalmente* )

**Bosnian** *n* : bosnio *m,* -nia *f* — **Bosnian** *adj*
(the Spanish adjective is *bosnio, -nia* )

## 5. Boldface phrases

Feralan.com

A main entry may be followed by one or more phrases in dark, boldface type that contain the main entry word or an inflected form of it. Each boldface phrase is defined at its own numbered sense:

**hold**[1] … *vi* … **3 to hold forth :** … **4 to hold off** WAIT **:** …

If the boldface phrase consists only of the entry word and a single preposition, the entry word is represented by a boldface swung dash ~ .

**pegar** … *vi* … **3 ~ con :** to match, to go with …

The same boldface phrase may appear at two or more senses if it has more than one distinct meaning:

**wear**[1] … *vt* … **8 to wear out** : gastar <he wore out his shoes … > **9 to wear out** EXHAUST : agotar, fatigar <to wear oneself out … > …

A slash / is used between words in a boldface phrase when either of the words separated by the slash can be used in that part of the phrase:

**same**[2] *pron* … **4 all/just the same** …

Words separated by slashes in boldface phrases do not always have the same meaning.

When a boldface phrase contains a slash, a corresponding slash may or may not be included in the definition that follows the phrase:

**go**[1] … *vi* … **59 to go down well/badly :** caer bien/mal, tener una buena/mala acogida …

**break**[1] … *vi* … **17 to break free/loose :** soltarse …

When no corresponding slash is included in the definition, all wordings shown for the boldface phrase have the same meaning.

If a word in a boldface phrase is followed by “(etc.)”, other words similar to the one that precedes the “(etc.)” may be used in that place in the phrase:

Feralan.com

**part**[1] … *n* … **6 for my/his (etc.) part :** por mi/su (etc.) parte …

A corresponding "(etc.)" is included in the definition unless a verbal illustration is shown instead of a definition or the definition is worded in a way that makes the inclusion of "(etc.)" unnecessary:

**hell** … *n* … **8 like hell I did/will (etc.)!** *fam* ¡y un cuerno! …

If the use of the entry word is commonly restricted to one particular phrase, then only the phrase will be defined:

**ward**[1] … *vt* **to ward off** : …

# Pronunciation

## Pronunciation of English Entry Words

The text between a pair of brackets [ ] following the entry word of an English-to-Spanish entry indicates the pronunciation. The symbols used are explained in the International Phonetic Alphabet chart .

When more than one pronunciation is shown for a word, different educated speakers of English pronounce that word in different ways. The pronunciation shown second may be just as common as the one shown first. All pronunciations shown are common and acceptable:

**tomato** [təˈmeɪt̬o, -ˈmɑ-] …

When less than a full pronunciation is shown for a compound word, the rest of the pronunciation can be found at the separate entry for that individual part of the compound:

**gamma ray** [ˈgæmə] …

**ray** [ˈreɪ] …

**smoke**[1] [ˈsmo:k] …

**smoke detector** [dɪˈtɛktər] …

In general, no pronunciation is given for open compounds consisting of two or more English words that are main entries at their own alphabetical place:

**water lily** *n* : nenúfar *m*

Only the first headword in a series of numbered homographs is given a pronunciation if their pronunciations are the same:

**dab**[1] ['dæb] *vt* …

**dab**[2] *n* …

No pronunciation is shown for principal parts of verbs that are formed regularly by adding a suffix or for other derivative words formed by common suffixes.

# Functional Labels

An italic label indicating a part of speech or some other functional classification follows the pronunciation or, if no pronunciation is given, the headword. The eight traditional parts of speech, adjective, adverb, conjunction, interjection, noun, preposition, pronoun, and verb, are indicated as follows:

**daily**[2] *adj* …

**vagamente** *adv* …

**and** … *conj* …

**huy** *interj* …

**jackal** … *n* …

**para** *prep* …

**neither**[3] *pron* …

**leer** … *v* …

Verbs that are intransitive are labeled *vi*, and verbs that are transitive are labeled

*vt.* Entries for verbs that are both transitive and intransitive are labeled *v;* if such an entry includes irregular verb inflections, it is labeled *v* immediately after the headword, with the labels *vi* and *vt* serving to introduce transitive and intransitive subdivisions when both are present:

**necessitate** … *vt* **-tated; -tating** : necesitar, requerir

**satisfy** … *v* **-fied; -fying** *vt* … — *vi* …

Two other labels are used to indicate functional classifications of verbs: *v aux* (auxiliary verb) and *v impers* (impersonal verb).

**may** … *v aux, past* **might** …

**hacer** … *vt* … — *v impers* **1** *(referring to weather)* <hace frío : it's cold> …

Entries for prefixes are labeled *pref* :

**e-** *pref* …

# Gender Labels

Spanish noun equivalents of English headwords are labeled for gender:

**amnesia** … *n* : amnesia *f*

**earache** … *n* : dolor *m* de oído

**gamekeeper** … *n* : guardabosque *mf*

# Inflected Forms

## 1. Nouns

The plurals of nouns are shown in this dictionary when they are irregular, if the root word changes in spelling or accentuation when a plural suffix is added, when an English noun ends in a consonant plus *-o* or in *-ey,* when an English

noun ends in *-oo,* when an English noun is a compound that pluralizes the first element instead of the last, when a noun has variant plurals, or whenever the dictionary user might have reasonable doubts regarding the spelling of a plural:

**tooth** … *n, pl* **teeth** …

**potato** … *n, pl* **-toes** …

**abbey** … *n, pl* **-beys** …

**cuckoo**[2] *n, pl* **-oos** …

**brother–in–law** … *n, pl* **brothers–in–law** …

**quail**[2] *n, pl* **quail** *or* **quails** …

Cutback (partial) inflected forms are shown for most nouns on the English-to-Spanish side, regardless of the number of syllables in the word:

**shampoo**[2] *n, pl* **-poos** …

**calamity** … *n, pl* **-ties** …

**mouse** … *n, pl* **mice** …

The plurals of nouns are usually not shown when the base word is unchanged by the addition of the regular plural suffix or when the noun is unlikely to occur in the plural:

**apple** … *n* : manzana *f*

Nouns that are always plural in form and occur in plural constructions are labeled *npl* :

**knickers** … *npl* …

Entry words that are unchanged in the plural are labeled *ns & pl* :

**deer** … *ns & pl* …

## 2. Verbs

Feralan.com

## 2. Verbs

### ENGLISH VERBS

The principal parts of verbs are shown in English-to-Spanish entries when they are irregular, if the spelling of the root word changes when the verb suffix is added, when the verb ends in *-ey*, when there are variant inflected forms, or whenever the dictionary user might have reasonable doubts about the spelling of an inflected form:

**break**[1] … *v* **broke** …; **broken** …; **breaking** …

**drag**[1] … *v* **dragged; dragging** …

**monkey**[1] … *vi* **-keyed; -keying** …

**label**[1] … *vt* **-beled** *or* **-belled; -beling** *or* **-belling** …

**imagine** … *vt* **-ined; -ining** …

Cutback inflected forms are usually shown when the verb has two or more syllables:

**multiply** … *v* **-plied; -plying** …

**bevel**[1] … *v* **-eled** *or* **-elled; -eling** *or* **-elling** …

**forgo** *or* **forego** … *vt* **-went; -gone; -going** …

**commit** … *vt* **-mitted; -mitting** …

The principal parts of an English verb are not shown if the base word does not change when *-s*, *-ed*, and *-ing* are added:

**delay**[1] … *vt*

**pitch**[1] … *vt*

# Adverbs and Adjectives

Feralan.com

The comparative and superlative forms of English adjective and adverb main entries are shown if the spelling of the root word changes when the suffix is added, when the inflection is irregular, or when there are variant inflected forms:

**wet**[2] *adj* **wetter; wettest** …

**good**[2] *adj* **better** …; **best** …

**evil**[1] … *adj* **eviler** *or* **eviller; evilest** *or* **evillest** …

For adjectives and adverbs that have more than one syllable, only the shortened form *-est* is usually shown for the superlative:

**early**[1] … *adv* **earlier; -est** …

**gaudy** … *adj* **gaudier; -est** …

**secure**[2] *adj* **-curer; -est** …

At a few entries only the superlative form is shown because there is no evidence that the comparative form is used:

**mere** *adj, superlative* **merest** …

The comparative and superlative forms of adjectives and adverbs are usually not shown if the base word does not change when the suffix is added:

**quiet**[3] *adj* **1** …

# Usage

## 1. Usage Labels

Two types of usage labels are used in this dictionary—regional and stylistic. Spanish words that are limited in use to a specific area or areas of Latin America, or to Spain, are given labels indicating the countries in which they are most commonly used:

**bucket** … *n* : … cubeta *f Mex*

Feralan.com

The following regional labels are used in this book: *Arg* (Argentina), *Bol* (Bolivia), *CA* (Central America), *Car* (Caribbean), *Chile* (Chile), *Col* (Colombia), *CoRi* (Costa Rica), *Cuba* (Cuba), *DomRep* (Dominican Republic), *Ecua* (Ecuador), *Sal* (El Salvador), *Guat* (Guatemala), *Hond* (Honduras), *Mex* (Mexico), *Nic* (Nicaragua), *Pan* (Panama), *Par* (Paraguay), *Peru* (Peru), *PRi* (Puerto Rico), *Spain* (Spain), *Uru* (Uruguay), *Ven* (Venezuela).

Since this book focuses on the Spanish spoken in Latin America, only the most common regionalisms from Spain have been included.

A number of Spanish words are given a *fam* (familiar) label as well, indicating that these words are suitable for informal contexts but would not normally be used in formal writing or speaking. The stylistic label *usu considered vulgar* is added for a word which is usually considered vulgar or offensive but whose widespread use justifies its inclusion in this book. The label is intended to warn the reader that the word in question may be inappropriate in polite conversation.

## 2. Usage Notes

Usage notes that give information about meaning or grammar may appear in parentheses before the definition:

**not** … *adv* **1** (*used to form a negative)* : no …

**within**[2] *prep* … **2** (*in expressions of distance* ) : … **3** (*in expressions of time* ) : …

Orientation about meaning is also sometimes given in parentheses within the definition:

**calibrate** … *vt* … : calibrar (armas), graduar (termómetros)

Occasionally a usage note is used in place of a definition. This is usually done when the entry word has no simple equivalent in the other language. This type of usage note is accompanied by examples of common use:

**shall** … *v aux* … **1** (*used formally to express a command* ) <you shall do as I say : harás lo que te digo> …

## 3. Illustrations of Usage

Feralan.com

### Illustrations of usage

Definitions are sometimes followed by verbal illustrations that show a typical use of the word in context or a common idiomatic usage. These verbal illustrations include a translation and are enclosed in angle brackets:

> **make**[1] … **15** … : hacer (dinero, amigos) <to make a living : ganarse la vida> …

A slash / is used between words in a verbal illustration when either of the words separated by the slash can occur in that position in the phrase:

> **money** … *n* … **1 :** dinero *m* , plata *f* <to make/lose money : ganar/perder dinero> …

Words separated by slashes in verbal illustrations do not always have the same meaning.

When a word in a verbal illustration is followed by "(etc.)," other words similar to the one before the "(etc.)" can occur in that position in the phrase:

> **turn**[2] … *n* … **3** INTERSECTION **:** bocacalle *f* <we took a wrong turn : nos equivocamos de calle/salida (etc.), …> …

Occasionally verbal illustrations are used in place of a definition. This is usually done when a boldface phrase has no single-phrase equivalent in the other language, or when its use is more easily understood in context.

> **all**[1] … *adv* … **8 ~ over** *fam* <to be all over someone for something : criticar duramente a alguien por algo> …

## Definitions

A definition in this dictionary consists of one or more translations for a single sense of a main entry word, a run-on entry word, or a boldface phrase. A boldface colon is used to introduce a definition:

> **fable** … *n* : fábula *f*

> **aback** … *adv* … **2 to be taken aback :** quedarse desconcertado

Feralan.com

If more than one translation word or phrase is included in the same definition, the translations are usually separated by commas:

**as of** *prep* : desde, a partir de

When commas are used within a definition for other reasons, the translations are separated by semicolons instead of commas:

**love**[2] *n* … **3** BELOVED : amor *m;* amado *m,* -da *f;* enamorado *m,* -da *f* …

A slash / is used between words in a translation phrase when either of the words separated by the slash can be used in that position in the phrase:

**bajar** *vt* … **2 :** to bring/take/carry down, to get/lift down …

Words separated by slashes in translations do not always have the same meaning.

## Sense Division

When a word has more than one sense, each sense begins with a boldface numeral:

**laguna** *nf* **1 :** lagoon **2 :** lacuna, gap

Whenever some information (such as a synonym, a boldface word or phrase, a usage note, a cross-reference, or a label) follows a sense number, it applies only to that specific sense:

**tonic**[2] *n* … **2** *or* **tonic water** : …

**fairy** … *n, pl* **fairies** … **2 fairy tale** : …

**myself** … *pron* **1** (*used reflexively* ) : …

**pike** … *n* … **3** → **turnpike**

## Cross-References

An arrow in an entry means that information about the word you have looked up is available at the separate entry for the word that appears after the arrow. If the word you have looked up is an inflected form, the cross-reference after the arrow will point you to the base form of the word:

**mice → mouse**

In other cases, the cross-reference will point you to the entry for a word that has the same meaning as the word you have looked up:

**scapula … → shoulder blade**

**amuck … → amok**

## Synonyms

A synonym in small capital letters is often provided before the boldface colon that precedes a definition. These synonyms are all main entries or boldface phrases elsewhere in the book. They serve as a helpful guide to the meaning of the entry or sense and also give you an additional term that might be substituted in a similar context. On the English-to-Spanish side, synonyms are particularly abundant, since special care has been taken to guide the English speaker—by means of synonyms, verbal illustrations, or usage notes—to the meaning of the Spanish terms at each sense of a multisense entry.

# Abbreviations in This Work

| | |
|---|---|
| *adj* | adjective |
| *adv* | adverb |
| *Arg* | Argentina |
| *Bol* | Bolivia |
| *Brit* | British |
| *CA* | Central America |
| *Car* | Caribbean region |
| *Col* | Colombia |

Feralan.com

| | |
|---|---|
| *conj* | conjunction |
| *CoRi* | Costa Rica |
| *DomRep* | Dominican Republic |
| *Ecua* | Ecuador |
| *esp* | especially |
| *f* | feminine |
| *fam* | familiar or colloquial |
| *fpl* | feminine plural |
| *Guat* | Guatemala |
| *Hond* | Honduras |
| *interj* | interjection |
| *m* | masculine |
| *Mex* | Mexico |
| *mf* | masculine or feminine |
| *mfpl* | masculine or feminine plural |
| *mpl* | masculine plural |
| *n* | noun |
| *nf* | feminine noun |
| *nfpl* | feminine plural noun |
| *nfs & pl* | invariable singular or plural feminine noun |
| *Nic* | Nicaragua |
| *nm* | masculine noun |
| *nmf* | masculine or feminine noun |
| *nmfpl* | plural noun invariable for gender |
| *nmfs & pl* | noun invariable for both gender and number |
| *nmpl* | masculine plural noun |
| *nms & pl* | invariable singular or plural masculine noun |
| *npl* | plural noun |
| *ns & pl* | noun invariable for plural |
| *Pan* | Panama |
| *Par* | Paraguay |

| | |
|---|---|
| *pl* | plural |
| *pp* | past participle |
| *pref* | prefix |
| *prep* | preposition |
| *PRi* | Puerto Rico |
| *pron* | pronoun |
| *s* | singular |
| *Sal* | El Salvador |
| *Uru* | Uruguay |
| *usu* | usually |
| *v* | verb (transitive and intransitive) |
| *v aux* | auxiliary verb |
| *Ven* | Venezuela |
| *vi* | intransitive verb |
| *v impers* | impersonal verb |
| *vr* | reflexive verb |
| *vt* | transitive verb |

# Irregular English Verbs

| Infinitive | Past | Past participle |
|---|---|---|
| arise | arose | arisen |
| awake | awoke | awoken *or* awaked |
| be | was, were | been |
| bear | bore | borne |
| beat | beat | beaten *or* beat |
| become | became | become |
| befall | befell | befallen |
| begin | began | begun |
| behold | beheld | beheld |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| bend | bent | bent |
| beseech | beseeched *or* besought | beseeched *or* besought |
| beset | beset | beset |
| bet | bet | bet |
| bid | bade *or* bid | bidden *or* bid |
| bind | bound | bound |
| bite | bit | bitten |
| bleed | bled | bled |
| blow | blew | blown |
| break | broke | broken |
| breed | bred | bred |
| bring | brought | brought |
| build | built | built |
| burn | burned *or* burnt | burned *or* burnt |
| burst | burst | burst |
| buy | bought | bought |
| can | could | — |
| cast | cast | cast |
| catch | caught | caught |
| choose | chose | chosen |
| cling | clung | clung |
| come | came | come |
| cost | cost | cost |
| creep | crept | crept |
| cut | cut | cut |
| deal | dealt | dealt |
| dig | dug | dug |
| do | did | done |
| draw | drew | drawn |
| dream | dreamed *or* dreamt | dreamed *or* dreamt |
| drink | drank | drunk *or* drank |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| drive | drove | driven |
| dwell | dwelled *or* dwelt | dwelled *or* dwelt |
| eat | ate | eaten |
| fall | fell | fallen |
| feed | fed | fed |
| feel | felt | felt |
| fight | fought | fought |
| find | found | found |
| flee | fled | fled |
| fling | flung | flung |
| fly | flew | flown |
| forbid | forbade | forbidden |
| forecast | forecast | forecast |
| forego | forewent | foregone |
| foresee | foresaw | foreseen |
| foretell | foretold | foretold |
| forget | forgot | forgotten *or* forgot |
| forgive | forgave | forgiven |
| forsake | forsook | forsaken |
| freeze | froze | frozen |
| get | got | got *or* gotten |
| give | gave | given |
| go | went | gone |
| grind | ground | ground |
| grow | grew | grown |
| hang | hung | hung |
| have | had | had |
| hear | heard | heard |
| hide | hid | hidden *or* hid |
| hit | hit | hit |
| hold | held | held |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| hurt | hurt | hurt |
| keep | kept | kept |
| kneel | knelt *or* kneeled | knelt *or* kneeled |
| know | knew | known |
| lay | laid | laid |
| lead | led | led |
| lean | leaned | leaned |
| leap | leaped *or* leapt | leaped *or* leapt |
| learn | learned | learned |
| leave | left | left |
| lend | lent | lent |
| let | let | let |
| lie | lay | lain |
| light | lit *or* lighted | lit *or* lighted |
| lose | lost | lost |
| make | made | made |
| may | might | — |
| mean | meant | meant |
| meet | met | met |
| mow | mowed | mowed *or* mown |
| pay | paid | paid |
| put | put | put |
| quit | quit | quit |
| read | read | read |
| rend | rent | rent |
| rid | rid | rid |
| ride | rode | ridden |
| ring | rang | rung |
| rise | rose | risen |
| run | ran | run |
| saw | sawed | sawed *or* sawn |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| say | said | said |
| see | saw | seen |
| seek | sought | sought |
| sell | sold | sold |
| send | sent | sent |
| set | set | set |
| shake | shook | shaken |
| shall | should | — |
| shear | sheared | sheared *or* shorn |
| shed | shed | shed |
| shine | shone *or* shined | shone *or* shined |
| shoot | shot | shot |
| show | showed | shown *or* showed |
| shrink | shrank *or* shrunk | shrunk *or* shrunken |
| shut | shut | shut |
| sing | sang *or* sung | sung |
| sink | sank *or* sunk | sunk |
| sit | sat | sat |
| slay | slew | slain |
| sleep | slept | slept |
| slide | slid | slid |
| sling | slung | slung |
| smell | smelled *or* smelt | smelled *or* smelt |
| sow | sowed | sown *or* sowed |
| speak | spoke | spoken |
| speed | sped *or* speeded | sped *or* speeded |
| spell | spelled | spelled |
| spend | spent | spent |
| spill | spilled | spilled |
| spin | spun | spun |
| spit | spit *or* spat | spit *or* spat |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| split | split | split |
| spoil | spoiled | spoiled |
| spread | spread | spread |
| spring | sprang *or* sprung | sprung |
| stand | stood | stood |
| steal | stole | stolen |
| stick | stuck | stuck |
| sting | stung | stung |
| stink | stank *or* stunk | stunk |
| stride | strode | stridden |
| strike | struck | struck |
| swear | swore | sworn |
| sweep | swept | swept |
| swell | swelled | swelled *or* swollen |
| swim | swam | swum |
| swing | swung | swung |
| take | took | taken |
| teach | taught | taught |
| tear | tore | torn |
| tell | told | told |
| think | thought | thought |
| throw | threw | thrown |
| thrust | thrust | thrust |
| tread | trod | trodden *or* trod |
| wake | woke | woken *or* waked |
| waylay | waylaid | waylaid |
| wear | wore | worn |
| weave | wove *or* weaved | woven *or* weaved |
| wed | wedded | wedded |
| weep | wept | wept |
| will | would | — |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| win | won | won |
| wind | wound | wound |
| withdraw | withdrew | withdrawn |
| withhold | withheld | withheld |
| withstand | withstood | withstood |
| wring | wrung | wrung |
| write | wrote | written |

# Spelling-to-Sound Correspondences in Spanish

For example words for the phonetic symbols below, see Pronunciation Symbols .

| VOWELS | |
|---|---|
| a | [a] |
| e | [e] in open syllables (syllables ending with a vowel); [ɛ] in closed syllables (syllables ending with a consonant) |
| i | [i]; before another vowel in the same syllable pronounced as [j] ([ʒ] or [ʃ] in Argentina and Uruguay; [dʒ] when at the beginning of a word in the Caribbean) |
| o | [o] in open syllables (syllables ending with a vowel); [ɔ] in closed syllables (syllables ending with a consonant) |
| u | [u]; before another vowel in the same syllable pronounced as [w] |
| y | [i]; before another vowel in the same syllable pronounced as [j] ([ʒ] or [ʃ] in Argentina and Uruguay; [dʒ] when at the beginning of a word in the Caribbean) |
| CONSONANTS | |
| b | [b] at the beginning of a word or after *m* or *n* ; [β] elsewhere |
| c | [s] before *i* or *e* in Latin America and parts of southern Spain, [θ] in northern Spain; [k] elsewhere |
| ch | [tʃ]; frequently [ʃ] in Chile and Panama; sometimes [ts] in Chile |
| | |

| | |
|---|---|
| d | [d] at the beginning of a word or after *n* or *l* ; [ð] elsewhere, frequently silent between vowels |
| f | [f]; [Φ] in Honduras (no English equivalent for this sound; like [f] but made with both lips) |
| g | [x] before *i* or *e* ([h] in the Caribbean and Central America); [g] at the beginning of a word or after *n* and not before *i* or *e* ; [ɣ] elsewhere, frequently silent between vowels |
| gu | [gw] at the beginning of a word before *a* , *o* ; [ɣw] elsewhere before *a* , *o* ; frequently just [w] between vowels; [g] at the beginning of a word before *i* , *e* ; [ɣ] elsewhere before *i* , *e* ; frequently silent between vowels |
| gü | [gw] at the beginning of a word, [ɣw] elsewhere; frequently just [w] between vowels |
| h | silent |
| j | [x] ([h] in the Caribbean and Central America) |
| k | [k] |
| l | [l] |
| ll | [j]; [ʒ] or [ʃ] in Argentina and Uruguay; [dʒ] when at the beginning of a word in the Caribbean; [lʲ ] in Bolivia, Paraguay, Peru, and parts of northern Spain (no English equivalent; like “lli” in *million* ) |
| m | [m] |
| n | [n]; frequently [ŋ] at the end of a word when next word begins with a vowel |
| ñ | [ɲ] |
| p | [p] |
| qu | [k] |
| r | [r] (no English equivalent; a trilled sound) at the beginning of words; [ɻ]/[ɾ] elsewhere |
| rr | [r] (no English equivalent; a trilled sound) |
| s | [s]; frequently [z] before *b* , *d* , *g* , *m* , *n* , *l* , *r* ; at the end of a word [h] or silent in many parts of Latin America and some parts of Spain |
| t | [t] |
| v | [b] at the beginning of a word or after *m* or *n* ; [β] elsewhere |
| x | [ks] or [gz] between vowels; [s] before consonants |
| z | [s] in Latin America and parts of southern Spain, [θ] in northern Spain; at the end of a word [h] or silent in many parts of Latin America and some |

Feralan.com

| | |
|---|---|
| z | the end of a word [h] or silent in many parts of Latin America and some parts of Spain |

# Pronunciation Symbols

| VOWELS | |
|---|---|
| æ | **a** sk, b**a** t, gl**a** d |
| ɑ | c**o** t, b**o** mb |
| a | *New England* **au** nt, *British* **a** sk, gl**a** ss, *Spanish* c**a** s**a** |
| e | *Spanish* p**e** so, j**e** f**e** |
| ɛ | **e** gg, b**e** t, f**e** d |
| ə | **a** bout, jav**e** lin, Al**a** bam**a** |
| ə | when italicized as in ə l, ə m, ə n, indicates a syllabic pronunciation of the consonant as in bott**le** , pris**m** , butt**on** |
| i | ver**y** , an**y** , thirt**y** , *Spanish* p**i** ña |
| i: | **ea** t, b**ea** d, b**ee** |
| ɪ | **i** d, b**i** d, p**i** t |
| o | **O** hio, yell**o** wer, potat**o** , *Spanish* **ó** val**o** |
| o: | **oa** ts, **ow** n, z**o** ne, bl**ow** |
| ɔ | **aw** l, m**au** l, c**au** ght, p**aw** |
| ʊ | s**u** re, sh**ou** ld, c**ou** ld |
| u | *Spanish* **u** va, c**u** lpa |
| u: | b**oo** t, f**ew** , c**oo** |
| ʌ | **u** nder, p**u** tt, b**u** d |
| eɪ | **ei** ght, w**a** de, b**ay** |
| aɪ | **i** ce, b**i** te, t**ie** |
| aʊ | **ou** t, g**ow** n, pl**ow** |
| ɔɪ | **oy** ster, c**oi** l, b**oy** |
| ər | f**ur** th**er** , st**ir** |
| ɒ | *British* b**o** nd, g**o** d |
| . | indicates that the preceding vowel is long. Long vowels are almost |

| | |
|---|---|
| ˙ | always diphthongs in English, but not in Spanish. |
| CONSONANTS | |
| b | **b** a**b** y, la**b** or, ca**b** |
| β | *Spanish* ca**b** o, ó**v** alo |
| d | **d** ay, rea**d** y, ki**d** |
| dʒ | **j** ust, ba**dg** er, fu**dg** e |
| ð | **th** en, ei**th** er, ba**th** e |
| f | **f** oe, tou**gh** , bu**ff** |
| g | **g** o, bi**gg** er, ba**g** |
| ɣ | *Spanish* tra**g** ar, da**g** a |
| h | **h** ot, a**h** a |
| j | **y** es, vine**y** ard |
| k | **c** at, **k** eep, la**cqu** er, flo**ck** |
| l | **l** aw, ho**ll** ow, boi**l** |
| m | **m** at, he**m** p, ha**mm** er, ri**m** |
| n | **n** ew, te**n** t, te**n** or, ru**n** |
| ŋ | ru**ng** , ha**ng** , swi**ng** er |
| ɲ | *Spanish* caba**ñ** a, pi**ñ** a |
| p | **p** ay, la**p** se, to**p** |
| r | **r** ope, bu**r** n, ta**r** |
| s | **s** ad, mi**s** t, ki**ss** |
| ʃ | **sh** oe, mi**ss** ion, slu**sh** |
| t | **t** oe, bu**tt** on, ma**t** |
| t̬ | indicates that some speakers of English pronounce this as a voiced alveolar flap [ɾ], as in la**t** er, ca**tt** y, ba**tt** le |
| tʃ | **ch** oose, ba**tch** |
| θ | **th** in, e**th** er, ba**th** |
| v | **v** at, ne**v** er, ca**v** e |
| w | **w** et, soft**w** are |
| x | *German* Ba**ch** , *Scots* lo**ch** , *Spanish* **g** ente, **j** efe |
| z | **z** oo, ea**s** y, bu**zz** |

Feralan.com

| | |
|---|---|
| ʒ | **j** aborandi, a**z** ure, bei**g** e |
| *h*, *k*, *p*, *t* | when italicized indicate sounds which are present in the pronunciation of some speakers of English but absent in that of others, so that *whence* [ˈ*h* wɛn*t* s] can be pronounced as [ˈwɛns], [ˈhwɛns], [ˈwɛnts], or [ˈhwɛnts] |
| STRESS MARKS | |
| ˈ [high stress] | **pen** manship |
| ˌ [low stress] | penman**ship** |

Feralan.com

# A

***a*[1]** [ˈeɪ] *n* , *pl* **a's** *or* **as** [ˈeɪz] : primera letra del alfabeto inglés

***a*[2]** [ə, ˈeɪ] *art* , ***(an** [ən, ˈæn] before vowel or silent h)*
**1** : un *m* , una *f* < a house : una casa> < a little more : un poco más> < half an hour : media hora> < what a surprise! : ¡qué sorpresa!> < she's a lawyer : es abogada> < it's a Rembrandt : es un Rembrandt> < a Mr. Jones called : llamó un tal señor Jones>
**2** PER : por, a la, al < 30 kilometers an hour : 30 kilómetros por hora> < twice a month : dos veces al mes>

***aardvark*** [ˈɑrdˌvɑrk] *n* : oso *m* hormiguero

***aback*** [əˈbæk] *adv*
**1** : por sorpresa
**2 to be taken aback** : quedarse desconcertado

***abacus*** [ˈæbəkəs] *n* , *pl* **abaci** [ˈæbəˌsaɪ, -ˌki:] *or* **abacuses** : ábaco *m*

***abaft*** [əˈbæft] *adv* : a popa

***abalone*** [ˌæbəˈlo:ni] *n* : abulón *m* , oreja *f* marina

***abandon*[1]** [əˈbændə n] *vt*
**1** DESERT , FORSAKE : abandonar, desamparar (a alguien), desertar de (algo) **2** GIVE UP , SUSPEND : renunciar a, suspender < he abandoned the search : suspendió la búsqueda>
**3** EVACUATE , LEAVE : abandonar, evacuar, dejar < to abandon ship : abandonar el buque>
**4 to abandon oneself** : entregarse, abandonarse
***abandon*[2]** *n* : desenfreno *m* < with wild abandon : desenfrenadamente>

***abandoned*** [əˈbændə nd] *adj*
**1** DESERTED : abandonado

**2** UNRESTRAINED : desenfrenado, desinhibido

***abandonment*** [əˈbændə nmənt] *n* : abandono *m* , desamparo *m*

***abase*** [əˈbeɪs] *vt* **abased** ; **abasing** : degradar, humillar, rebajar

***abash*** [əˈbæʃ] *vt* : avergonzar, abochornar

***abashed*** [əˈbæʃt] *adj* : avergonzado

***abate*** [əˈbeɪt] *vi* **abated** ; **abating** : amainar, menguar, disminuir

***abattoir*** [ˈæbəˌtwɑr] *n* : matadero *m*

***abbess*** [ˈæbɪs, -ˌbɛs, -bəs] *n* : abadesa *f*

***abbey*** [ˈæbi] *n* , *pl* **-beys** : abadía *f*

***abbot*** [ˈæbət] *n* : abad *m*

***abbreviate*** [əˈbri:viˌeɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : abreviar

***abbreviation*** [əˌbri:viˈeɪʃə n] *n* : abreviación *f* , abreviatura *f*

***ABC's*** [ˌeɪˌbi:ˈsi:z] *npl* : abecé *m*

***abdicate*** [ˈæbdɪˌkeɪt] *v* **-cated** ; **-cating** : abdicar

***abdication*** [ˌæbdɪˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : abdicación *f*

***abdomen*** [ˈæbdəmən, æbˈdo:mən] *n* : abdomen *m* , vientre *m*

***abdominal*** [æbˈdɑmənə l] *adj* : abdominal

— ***abdominally*** *adv*

***abduct*** [æbˈdʌkt] *vt* : raptar, secuestrar

***abduction*** [æbˈdʌkʃə n] *n* : rapto *m* , secuestro *m*

***abductor*** [æbˈdʌktər] *n* : raptor *m* , -tora *f* ; secuestrador *m* , -dora *f*

***abed*** [əˈbɛd] *adv & adj* : en cama

***aberrant*** [æˈbɛrə nt, ˈæbərə nt] *adj*
**1** ABNORMAL : anormal, aberrante
**2** ATYPICAL : anómalo, atípico

***aberration*** [ˌæbəˈreɪʃə n] *n*
**1** : aberración *f*
**2** DERANGEMENT : perturbación *f* mental

***abet*** [əˈbɛt] *vt* **abetted** ; **abetting** ASSIST : ayudar < to aid and abet : ser cómplice de>

***abeyance*** [əˈbeɪənt s] *n* : desuso *m* , suspensión *f*

***abhor*** [əbˈhɔr, æb-] *vt* **-horred** ; **-horring** : abominar, aborrecer

***abhorrence*** [əbˈhɔrə nt s, æb-] *n* : aborrecimiento *m* , odio *m*

***abhorrent*** [əbˈhɔrə nt, æb-] *adj* : abominable, aborrecible, odioso

***abide*** [əˈbaɪd] *v* , **abode** [əˈbo:d] *or* **abided** ; **abiding**
*vt*
STAND : soportar, tolerar < I can't abide them : no los puedo ver>
*vi*
**1** ENDURE : quedar, permanecer
**2** DWELL : morar, residir
**3 to abide by** : atenerse a

***ability*** [əˈbɪlə̬ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** CAPABILITY : aptitud *f* , capacidad *f* , facultad *f*
**2** COMPETENCE : competencia *f*
**3** TALENT : talento *m* , don *m* , habilidad *f*

Feralan.com

***abject*** [ˈæbˌdʒɛkt, æbˈ-] *adj*
**1** WRETCHED : miserable, desdichado
**2** HOPELESS : abatido, desesperado
**3** SERVILE : servil < abject flattery : halagos serviles>
— ***abjectly*** *adv*

***abjure*** [æbˈdʒʊr] *vt* **-jured** ; **-juring** : abjurar de

***ablaze*** [əˈbleɪz] *adj*
**1** BURNING : ardiendo, en llamas
**2** RADIANT : resplandeciente, radiante

***able*** [ˈeɪbə l] *adj* **abler** ; **ablest**
**1** CAPABLE : capaz, hábil
**2** COMPETENT : competente

***ablution*** [əˈblu:ʃə n] *n* : ablución *f* < to perform one's ablutions : lavarse>

***ably*** [ˈeɪbə li] *adv* : hábilmente, eficientemente

***abnormal*** [æbˈnɔrməl] *adj* : anormal

— ***abnormally*** *adv*

***abnormality*** [ˌæbnərˈmæləţi, -nɔr-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : anormalidad *f*

***aboard***[1] [əˈbord] *adv* : a bordo
***aboard***[2] *prep* : a bordo de

***abode***[1] → **abide**
***abode***[2] [əˈbo:d] *n* : morada *f* , residencia *f* , vivienda *f*

***abolish*** [əˈbɑlɪʃ] *vt* : abolir, suprimir

***abolition*** [ˌæbəˈlɪʃə n] *n* : abolición *f* , supresión *f*

***abominable*** [əˈbɑmə nəbə l] *adj* DETESTABLE : abominable, aborrecible,

espantoso

***abominate*** [əˈbɑməˌneɪt] *vt* **-nated** ; **-nating** : abominar, aborrecer

***abomination*** [əˌbɑməˈneɪʃə n] *n* : abominación *f*

***aboriginal*** [ˌæbəˈrɪdʒə nə l] *adj* : aborigen, indígena

***aborigine*** [ˌæbəˈrɪdʒə ni] *n* NATIVE : aborigen *mf* , indígena *mf*

***abort*** [əˈbɔrt]
*vt*
**1** : abortar (en medicina)
**2** CALL OFF : suspender, abandonar
*vi*
: abortar, hacerse un aborto

***abortion*** [əˈbɔrʃə n] *n* : aborto *m*

***abortive*** [əˈbɔr̆tɪv] *adj* UNSUCCESSFUL : fracasado, frustrado, malogrado

***abound*** [əˈbaʊnd] *vi* **to abound in** : abundar en, estar lleno de

***about***[1] [əˈbaʊt] *adv*
**1** APPROXIMATELY : aproximadamente, casi, más o menos
**2** AROUND : por todas partes, alrededor < the children are running about : los niños están corriendo por todas partes>
**3 to be about to** : estar a punto de
**4 to be up and about** : estar levantado
***about***[2] *prep*
**1** AROUND : alrededor de
**2** CONCERNING : de, acerca de, sobre < he always talks about politics : siempre habla de política>

***above***[1] [əˈbʌv] *adv*
**1** OVERHEAD : por encima, arriba
**2** : más arriba < as stated above : como se indica más arriba>
***above***[2] *adj* : anterior, antedicho < for the above reasons : por las razones

antedichas>

***above*[3]** *prep*
**1** OVER : encima de, arriba de, sobre
**2** : superior a, por encima de < he's above those things : él está por encima de esas cosas>
**3** : más de, superior a < he earns above $50,000 : gana más de $50,000> < a number above 10 : un número superior a 10>
**4 above all** : sobre todo

***aboveboard*[1]** [əˈbʌvˈbord, -ˌbord] *adv* **open and aboveboard** : sin tapujos
***aboveboard*[2]** *adj* : legítimo, sincero

***abrade*** [əˈbreɪd] *vt* **abraded** ; **abrading**
**1** ERODE : erosionar, corroer
**2** SCRAPE : escoriar, raspar

***abrasion*** [əˈbreɪʒə n] *n*
**1** SCRAPE , SCRATCH : raspadura *f* , rasguño *m*
**2** EROSION : erosión *f*

***abrasive*[1]** [əˈbreɪsɪv] *adj*
**1** ROUGH : abrasivo, áspero
**2** BRUSQUE , IRRITATING : brusco, irritante
***abrasive*[2]** *n* : abrasivo *m*

***abreast*** [əˈbrɛst] *adv*
**1** : en fondo, al lado < to march three abreast : marchar de tres en fondo>
**2 to keep abreast** : mantenerse al día

***abridge*** [əˈbrɪdʒ] *vt* **abridged** ; **abridging** : compendiar, resumir

***abridgment*** *or* ***abridgement*** [əˈbrɪdʒmənt] *n* : compendio *m* , resumen *m*

***abroad*** [əˈbrɔd] *adv*
**1** ABOUT , WIDELY : por todas partes, en todas direcciones < the news spread abroad : la noticia corrió por todas partes>
**2** OVERSEAS : en el extranjero, en el exterior

Feralan.com

***abrogate*** [ˈæbrəˌgeɪt] *vt* **-gated** ; **-gating** : abrogar

***abrupt*** [əˈbrʌpt] *adj*
**1** SUDDEN : abrupto, repentino, súbito
**2** BRUSQUE , CURT : brusco, cortante

— ***abruptly*** *adv*

***abscess*** [ˈæbˌsɛs] *n* : absceso *m*

***abscond*** [æbˈskɑnd] *vi* : huir, fugarse

***absence*** [ˈæbsə nt s] *n*
**1** : ausencia *f* (de una persona)
**2** LACK : falta *f* , carencia *f*

***absent***[1] [æbˈsɛnt] *vt* **to absent oneself** : ausentarse
***absent***[2] [ˈæbsə nt] *adj* : ausente

***absentee*** [ˌæbsə nˈti:] *n* : ausente *mf*

***absentminded*** [ˌæbsə ntˈmaɪndəd] *adj* : distraído, despistado

***absentmindedly*** [ˌæbsə ntˈmaɪndədli] *adv* : distraídamente

***absentmindedness*** [ˌæbsə ntˈmaɪndədnəs] *n* : distracción *f* , despiste *m*

***absolute*** [ˈæbsəˌlu:t, ˌæbsəˈlu:t] *adj*
**1** COMPLETE , PERFECT : completo, pleno, perfecto
**2** UNCONDITIONAL : absoluto, incondicional
**3** DEFINITE : categórico, definitivo

***absolutely*** [ˈæbsəˌlu:tli, ˌæbsəˈlu:tli] *adv*
**1** COMPLETELY : completamente, absolutamente
**2** CERTAINLY : desde luego < do you agree? absolutely! : ¿estás de acuerdo? ¡desde luego!>

***absolution*** [ˌæbsəˈlu:ʃə n] *n* : absolución *f*

Feralan.com

***absolutism*** [ˈæbsəˌluːˌtɪzə m] *n* : absolutismo *m*

***absolve*** [əbˈzɑlv, æb-, -ˈsɑlv] *vt* **-solved** ; **-solving** : absolver, perdonar

***absorb*** [əbˈzɔrb, æb-, -ˈsɔrb] *vt*
**1** : absorber, embeber (un líquido), amortiguar (un golpe, la luz) **2** ENGROSS : absorber
**3** ASSIMILATE : asimilar

***absorbed*** [əbˈzɔrbd, æb-, -ˈsɔrbd] *adj* ENGROSSED : absorto, ensimismado

***absorbency*** [əbˈzɔrbə n*t* si, æb-, -ˈsɔr-] *n* : absorbencia *f*

***absorbent*** [əbˈzɔrbə nt, æb-, -ˈsɔr-] *adj* : absorbente

***absorbing*** [əbˈzɔrbɪŋ, æb-, -ˈsɔr-] *adj* : absorbente, fascinante

***absorption*** [əbˈzɔrpʃə n, æb-, -ˈsɔrp-] *n*
**1** : absorción *f*
**2** CONCENTRATION : concentración *f*

***abstain*** [əbˈsteɪn, æb-] *vi* : abstenerse

***abstainer*** [əbˈsteɪnər, æb-] *n* : abstemio *m* , -mia *f*

***abstemious*** [æbˈstiːmiəs] *adj* : abstemio, sobrio

— ***abstemiously*** *adv*

***abstention*** [əbˈstɛntʃə n, æb-] *n* : abstención *f*

***abstinence*** [ˈæbstənə n*t* s] *n* : abstinencia *f*

***abstract*[1]** [æbˈstrækt, ˈæbˌ-] *vt*
**1** EXTRACT : abstraer, extraer
**2** SUMMARIZE : compendiar, resumir
***abstract*[2]** *adj* : abstracto

— ***abstractly*** [æbˈstræktli, ˈæbˌ-] *adv*

***abstract***[3] [ˈæbˌstrækt] *n* : resumen *m* , compendio *m* , sumario *m*

***abstraction*** [æbˈstrækʃə n] *n*
**1** : abstracción *f* , idea *f* abstracta
**2** ABSENTMINDEDNESS : distracción *f*

***abstruse*** [əbˈstru:s, æb-] *adj* : abstruso, recóndito

— ***abstrusely*** *adv*

***absurd*** [əbˈsərd, -ˈzərd] *adj* : absurdo, ridículo, disparatado

— ***absurdly*** *adv*

***absurdity*** [əbˈsərdəţi, -ˈzər-] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** : absurdo *m*
**2** NONSENSE : disparate *m* , despropósito *m*

***abundance*** [əˈbʌndə n*t* s] *n* : abundancia *f*

***abundant*** [əˈbʌndə nt] *adj* : abundante, cuantioso, copioso

***abundantly*** [əˈbʌndə ntli] *adv* : abundantemente, en abundancia

***abuse***[1] [əˈbju:z] *vt* **abused** ; **abusing**
**1** MISUSE : abusar de
**2** MISTREAT : maltratar
**3** REVILE : insultar, injuriar, denostar

***abuse***[2] [əˈbju:s] *n*
**1** MISUSE : abuso *m*
**2** MISTREATMENT : abuso *m* , maltrato *m*
**3** INSULTS : insultos *mpl* , improperios *mpl* < a string of abuse : una serie de improperios>

***abuser*** [əˈbju:zər] *n* : abusador *m* , -dora *f*

Feralan.com

***abusive*** [əˈbju:sɪv] *adj*
**1** ABUSING : abusivo
**2** INSULTING : ofensivo, injurioso, insultante
— ***abusively*** *adv*

***abut*** [əˈbʌt] *v* **abutted** ; **abutting**
*vt*
: bordear
*vi*
**to abut on** : colindar con

***abutment*** [əˈbʌtmənt] *n*
**1** BUTTRESS : contrafuerte *m* , estribo *m*
**2** CLOSENESS : contigüidad *f*

***abysmal*** [əˈbɪzmə l] *adj*
**1** DEEP : abismal, insondable
**2** TERRIBLE : atroz, desastroso

***abysmally*** [əˈbɪzmə li] *adv* : desastrosamente, terriblemente

***abyss*** [əˈbɪs, ˈæbɪs] *n* : abismo *m* , sima *f*

***acacia*** [əˈkeɪʃə] *n* : acacia *f*

***academic***$^{1}$ [ˌækəˈdɛmɪk] *adj*
**1** : académico
**2** THEORETICAL : teórico
— ***academically*** [-mɪkli] *adv*
***academic***$^{2}$ *n* : académico *m* , -ca *f*

***academician*** [ˌækədəˈmɪʃə n] *n* → **academic**

***academy*** [əˈkædəmi] *n* , *pl* **-mies** : academia *f*

***acanthus*** [əˈkæn*t* θəs] *n* : acanto *m*

Feralan.com

***accede*** [æk'si:d] *vi* **-ceded** ; **-ceding**
**1** AGREE : acceder, consentir
**2** ASCEND : subir, acceder < he acceded to the throne : subió al trono>

***accelerate*** [ɪk'sɛlə,reɪt, æk-] *v* **-ated** ; **-ating**
*vt*
: acelerar, apresurar *vi*
: acelerar (dícese de un carro)

***acceleration*** [ɪk,sɛlə'reɪʃə n, æk-] *n* : aceleración *f*

***accelerator*** [ɪk'sɛlə,reɪ̯tər, æk-] *n* : acelerador *m*

***accent***[1] ['æk,sɛnt, æk'sɛnt] *vt* : acentuar
***accent***[2] ['æk,sɛnt, -sə nt] *n*
**1** : acento *m*
**2** EMPHASIS , STRESS : énfasis *m* , acento *m*

***accentuate*** [ɪk'sɛntʃu,eɪt, æk-] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : acentuar, poner énfasis en

***accept*** [ɪk'sɛpt, æk-] *vt*
**1** : aceptar
**2** ACKNOWLEDGE : admitir, reconocer

***acceptability*** [ɪk,sɛptə'bɪlə̯ti, æk-] *n* : aceptabilidad *f*

***acceptable*** [ɪk'sɛptəbə l, æk-] *adj* : aceptable, admisible

— ***acceptably*** [-bli] *adv*

***acceptance*** [ɪk'sɛptə nt s, æk-] *n* : aceptación *f* , aprobación *f*

***access***[1] ['æk,sɛs] *vt* : obtener acceso a, entrar a
***access***[2] *n* : acceso *m*

***accessibility*** [ɪk,sɛsə'bɪlə̯ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : accesibilidad *f*

Feralan.com

***accessible*** [ɪkˈsɛsəbə l, æk-] *adj* : accesible, asequible

***accession*** [ɪkˈsɛʃə n, æk-] *n*
**1** : ascenso *f* , subida *f* (al trono, etc.)
**2** ACQUISITION : adquisición *f*

***accessory*[1]** [ɪkˈsɛsəri, æk-] *adj* : auxiliar
***accessory*[2]** *n* , *pl* **-ries**
**1** : accesorio *m* , complemento *m*
**2** ACCOMPLICE : cómplice *mf*

***accident*** [ˈæksədənt] *n*
**1** MISHAP : accidente *m*
**2** CHANCE : casualidad *f*

***accidental*** [ˌæksəˈdɛntə l] *adj* : accidental, casual, imprevisto, fortuito

***accidentally*** [ˌæksəˈdɛntə li, -ˈdɛntli] *adv*
**1** BY CHANCE : por casualidad
**2** UNINTENTIONALLY : sin querer, involuntariamente

***acclaim*[1]** [əˈkleɪm] *vt* : aclamar, elogiar
***acclaim*[2]** *n* : aclamación *f* , elogio *m*

***acclamation*** [ˌækləˈmeɪʃə n] *n* : aclamación *f*

***acclimate*** [ˈæklə,meɪt, əˈklaɪmət] → **acclimatize**

***acclimatize*** [əˈklaɪmə,taɪz] *v* **-tized** ; **-tizing**
*vt*
**1** : aclimatar
**2 to acclimatize oneself** : aclimatarse

***accolade*** [ˈækə,leɪd, -,lɑd] *n*
**1** PRAISE : elogio *m*
**2** AWARD : galardón *m*

Feralan.com

***accommodate*** [əˈkɑməˌdeɪt] *vt* **-dated** ; **-dating**
**1** ADAPT : acomodar, adaptar
**2** SATISFY : tener en cuenta, satisfacer
**3** HOLD : dar cabida a, tener cabida para

***accommodation*** [ə,kɑməˈdeɪʃə n] *n*
**1** : adaptación *f* , adecuación *f*
**2 accommodations** *npl* LODGING : alojamiento *m* , hospedaje *m*

***accompaniment*** [əˈkʌmpə nəmənt, -ˈkɑm-] *n* : acompañamiento *m*

***accompanist*** [əˈkʌmpə nɪst, -ˈkɑm-] *n* : acompañante *mf*

***accompany*** [əˈkʌmpə ni, -ˈkɑm-] *vt* **-nied** ; **-nying** : acompañar

***accomplice*** [əˈkɑmpləs, -ˈkʌm-] *n* : cómplice *mf*

***accomplish*** [əˈkɑmplɪʃ, -ˈkʌm-] *vt* : efectuar, realizar, lograr, llevar a cabo

***accomplished*** [əˈkɑmplɪʃt, -ˈkʌm-] *adj* : consumado, logrado

***accomplishment*** [əˈkɑmplɪʃmənt, -ˈkʌm-] *n*
**1** ACHIEVEMENT : logro *m* , éxito *m*
**2** SKILL : destreza *f* , habilidad *f*

***accord***[1] [əˈkɔrd]
*vt*
GRANT : conceder, otorgar
*vi*
**to accord with** : concordar con, conformarse con
***accord***[2] *n*
**1** AGREEMENT : acuerdo *m* , convenio *m*
**2** VOLITION : voluntad *f* < of one's own accord : voluntariamente, de motu proprio>

***accordance*** [əˈkɔrdə nt s] *n*
**1** ACCORD : acuerdo *m* , conformidad *f*
**2 in accordance with** : conforme a, según, de acuerdo con

Feralan.com

***accordingly*** [əˈkɔrdɪŋli] *adv*
**1** CORRESPONDINGLY : en consecuencia
**2** CONSEQUENTLY : por consiguiente, por lo tanto

***according to*** [əˈkɔrdɪŋ] *prep* : según, de acuerdo con, conforme a

***accordion*** [əˈkɔrdiən] *n* : acordeón *m*

***accordionist*** [əˈkɔrdiənɪst] *n* : acordeonista *mf*

***accost*** [əˈkɔst] *vt* : abordar, dirigirse a

***account***[1] [əˈkaʊnt]
*vt*
: considerar, estimar < he accounts himself lucky : se considera afortunado>
*vi*
**to account for** : dar cuenta de, explicar
***account***[2] *n*
**1** : cuenta *f* < bank account : cuenta bancaria> < checking account : cuenta corriente> < savings account : cuenta de ahorros> < e-mail account : cuenta de email>
**2** EXPLANATION : versión *f* , explicación *f*
**3** REPORT : relato *m* , informe *m*
**4** IMPORTANCE : importancia *f* < to be of no account : no tener importancia>
**5** ***accounts*** *npl* : contabilidad *f*
**6 by all accounts** : a decir de todos
**7 by one's own account** < by her own account : según ella misma>
**8 on account of** BECAUSE OF : a causa de, debido a, por
**9 on no account** : de ninguna manera
**10 on someone's account** : por alguien
**11 to take into account** : tener en cuenta

***accountability*** [əˌkaʊntəˈbɪlə̰ti] *n* : responsabilidad *f*

***accountable*** [əˈkaʊntəbə l] *adj* : responsable

***accountant*** [əˈkaʊntə nt] *n* : contador *m* , -dora *f* ; contable *mf Spain*

***accounting*** [əˈkaʊntɪŋ] *n* : contabilidad *f*

***accoutrements*** *or* ***accouterments*** [əˈku:trəmənts, -ˈku:ʧər-] *npl*
**1** EQUIPMENT : equipo *m* , avíos *mpl*
**2** ACCESSORIES : accesorios *mpl*
**3** TRAPPINGS : símbolos *mpl* < the accoutrements of power : los símbolos del poder>

***accredit*** [əˈkrɛdət] *vt* : acreditar, autorizar

***accreditation*** [əˌkrɛdəˈteɪʃə n] *n* : acreditación *f* , homologación *f*

***accretion*** [əˈkri:ʃə n] *n*
**1** : acrecentamiento *m* (proceso)
**2** : acreción *f* , acrecencia *f* (producto)

***accrual*** [əˈkru:əl] *n* : incremento *m* , acumulación *f*

***accrue*** [əˈkru:] *vi* **-crued** ; **-cruing** : acumularse, aumentarse

***accumulate*** [əˈkju:mjəˌleɪt] *v* **-lated** ; **-lating**
*vt*
: acumular, amontonar *vi*
: acumularse, amontonarse

***accumulation*** [əˌkju:mjəˈleɪʃə n] *n* : acumulación *f* , amontonamiento *m*

***accuracy*** [ˈækjərəsi] *n* : exactitud *f* , precisión *f*

***accurate*** [ˈækjərət] *adj* : exacto, correcto, fiel, preciso
— ***accurately*** *adv*

***accusation*** [ˌækjəˈzeɪʃə n] *n* : acusación *f*

***accusatory*** [əˈkju:zəˌtori] *adj* : acusatorio

***accuse*** [əˈkju:z] *vt* **-cused** ; **-cusing** : acusar, delatar, denunciar

Feralan.com

***accused*** [əˈkju:zd] *ns & pl* DEFENDANT : acusado *m* , -da *f*

***accuser*** [əˈkju:zər] *n* : acusador *m* , -dora *f*

***accustom*** [əˈkʌstəm] *vt* : acostumbrar, habituar

***ace*** [ˈeɪs] *n* : as *m*

***acerbic*** [əˈsərbɪk, æ-] *adj* : acerbo, mordaz

***acetate*** [ˈæsəˌteɪt] *n* : acetato *m*

***acetic*** [əˈsi:ˌtɪk] *adj* : acético

***acetone*** [ˈæsəˌto:n] *n* : acetona *f*

***acetylene*** [əˈsɛţə lə n, -ţəˌli:n] *n* : acetileno *m*

***ache***[1] [ˈeɪk] *vi* **ached** ; **aching**
**1** : doler
**2 to ache for** : anhelar, ansiar
***ache***[2] *n* : dolor *m*

***achieve*** [əˈtʃi:v] *vt* **achieved** ; **achieving** : lograr, alcanzar, conseguir, realizar

***achievement*** [əˈtʃi:vmənt] *n* : logro *m* , éxito *m* , realización *f*

***acid***[1] [ˈæsəd] *adj*
**1** SOUR : ácido, agrio
**2** CAUSTIC , SHARP : acerbo, mordaz
— ***acidly*** *adv*
***acid***[2] *n* : ácido *m*

***acidic*** [əˈsɪdɪk, æ-] *adj* : ácido

***acidity*** [əˈsɪdəţi, æ-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : acidez *f*

Feralan.com

***acid rain*** *n* : lluvia *f* ácida

***acknowledge*** [ɪkˈnɑlɪdʒ, æk-] *vt* **-edged** ; **-edging**
**1** ADMIT : reconocer, admitir
**2** RECOGNIZE : reconocer
**3 to acknowledge receipt of** : acusar recibo de

***acknowledgment*** [ɪkˈnɑlɪdʒmənt, æk-] *n*
**1** RECOGNITION : reconocimiento *m*
**2** THANKS : agradecimiento *m*

***acme*** [ˈækmi] *n* : colmo *m* , apogeo *m* , cúspide *f*

***acne*** [ˈækni] *n* : acné *m*

***acolyte*** [ˈækəˌlaɪt] *n* : acólito *m*

***acorn*** [ˈeɪˌkɔrn, -kərn] *n* : bellota *f*

***acoustic*** [əˈku:stɪk] *or* ***acoustical*** [-stɪkə l] *adj* : acústico

— ***acoustically*** *adv*

***acoustics*** [əˈku:stɪks] *ns & pl* : acústica *f*

***acquaint*** [əˈkweɪnt] *vt*
**1** INFORM : enterar, informar
**2** FAMILIARIZE : familiarizar
**3 to be acquainted with** : conocer a (una persona), estar al tanto de (un hecho)

***acquaintance*** [əˈkweɪntə nt s] *n*
**1** KNOWLEDGE : conocimiento *m*
**2** : conocido *m* , -da *f* < friends and acquaintances : amigos y conocidos>

***acquiesce*** [ˌækwiˈɛs] *vi* **-esced** ; **-escing** : consentir, conformarse

***acquiescence*** [ˌækwiˈɛsə nt s] *n* : consentimiento *m* , aquiescencia *f*

Feralan.com

***acquire*** [əˈkwaɪr] *vt* **-quired** ; **-quiring** : adquirir, obtener

***acquisition*** [ˌækwəˈzɪʃə n] *n* : adquisición *f*

***acquisitive*** [əˈkwɪzət̬ɪv] *adj* : adquisitivo, codicioso

***acquit*** [əˈkwɪt] *vt* **-quitted** ; **-quitting**
**1** : absolver, exculpar
**2 to acquit oneself** : comportarse, defenderse

***acquittal*** [əˈkwɪt̬ə l] *n* : absolución *f* , exculpación *f*

***acre*** [ˈeɪkər] *n* : acre *m*

***acreage*** [ˈeɪkərɪdʒ] *n* : superficie *f* en acres

***acrid*** [ˈækrəd] *adj*
**1** BITTER : acre
**2** CAUSTIC : acre, mordaz
— ***acridly*** *adv*

***acrimonious*** [ˌækrəˈmo:niəs] *adj* : áspero, cáustico, sarcástico

***acrimony*** [ˈækrəˌmo:ni] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : acrimonia *f*

***acrobat*** [ˈækrəˌbæt] *n* : acróbata *mf* , saltimbanqui *mf*

***acrobatic*** [ˌækrəˈbæt̬ɪk] *adj* : acrobático

***acrobatics*** [ˌækrəˈbæt̬ɪks] *ns & pl* : acrobacia *f*

***acronym*** [ˈækrəˌnɪm] *n* : acrónimo *m*

***across***[1] [əˈkrɔs] *adv*
**1** CROSSWISE : al través
**2** : a través, del otro lado < he's already across : ya está del otro lado>
**3** : de ancho < 40 feet across : 40 pies de ancho>

***across***[2] *prep*
**1** : al otro lado de < across the street : al otro lado de la calle>
**2** : a través de < a log across the road : un tronco a través del camino>

***acrylic*** [əˈkrɪlɪk] *n* : acrílico *m*

***act***[1] [ˈækt] *vi*
**1** : actuar < he acted alone : actuó solo> < she acted courageously : actuó con coraje> < to act in one's own interests : actuar uno en su propio interés>
**2** : tomar medidas < he acted to save the business : tomó medidas para salvar el negocio>
**3** BEHAVE : comportarse < to act like children : actuar como niños>
**4** PERFORM : actuar, interpretar
**5** : fingir, simular < to act dumb : hacerse el tonto> < he acted as if nothing had happened : actuó como si no hubiera pasado nada>
**6** FUNCTION : actuar, servir, funcionar
**7 to act as** : servir de, hacer de
**8 to act on** : seguir (un consejo, etc.), actuar respecto a
**9 to act on** AFFECT : actuar sobre
**10 to act out** MISBEHAVE : portarse mal (para hacerse notar)
**11 to act out** PERFORM : representar
**12 to act up** MISBEHAVE : portarse mal
**13 to act up** MALFUNCTION : funcionar mal
**14 to act up** WORSEN : agravarse

***act***[2] *n*
**1** DEED : acto *m* , hecho *m* , acción *f*
**2** DECREE : ley *f* , decreto *m*
**3** : acto *m* (en una obra de teatro), número *m* (en un espectáculo)
**4** PRETENSE : fingimiento *m*

***action*** [ˈækʃə n] *n*
**1** DEED : acción *f* , acto *m* , hecho *m* < to take action : tomar medidas>
**2** BEHAVIOR : actuación *f* , comportamiento *m*
**3** LAWSUIT : demanda *f*
**4** MOVEMENT : movimiento *m*
**5** COMBAT : combate *m*
**6** PLOT : acción *f* , trama *f*
**7** MECHANISM : mecanismo *m*

**8 in action** : en acción
**9 to go into action** : entrar en acción

***activate*** [ˈæktəˌveɪt] *vt* **-vated** ; **-vating** : activar

***activation*** [ˌæktəˈveɪʃə n] *n* : activación *f*

***active*** [ˈæktɪv] *adj*
**1** MOVING : activo, en movimiento
**2** LIVELY : vigoroso, enérgico
**3** : en actividad < an active volcano : un volcán en actividad>
**4** OPERATIVE : vigente

***actively*** [ˈæktɪvli] *adv* : activamente, enérgicamente

***activist*** [ˈæktɪvɪst] *n* : activista *mf*
— ***activist*** *adj*

***activity*** [ækˈtɪvə̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** MOVEMENT : actividad *f* , movimiento *m*
**2** VIGOR : vigor *m* , energía *f*
**3** OCCUPATION : actividad *f* , ocupación *f*

***actor*** [ˈæktər] *n* : actor *m* , artista *mf*

***actress*** [ˈæktrəs] *n* : actriz *f*

***actual*** [ˈæk*t* ʃʊəl] *adj* : real, verdadero

***actuality*** [ˌæk*t* ʃʊˈæləti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : realidad *f*

***actually*** [ˈæk*t* ʃʊəli, -ʃə li] *adv* : realmente, en realidad

***actuary*** [ˈæk*t* ʃʊˌɛri] *n* , *pl* **-aries** : actuario *m* , -ria *f* de seguros

***acumen*** [əˈkju:mən] *n* : perspicacia *f*

***acupuncture*** [ˈækjʊˌpʌŋk*t* ʃər] *n* : acupuntura *f*

Feralan.com

***acute*** [əˈkju:t] *adj* **acuter** ; **acutest**
**1** SHARP : agudo
**2** PERCEPTIVE : perspicaz, sagaz
**3** KEEN : fino, muy desarrollado, agudo < an acute sense of smell : un fino olfato>
**4** SEVERE : grave
**5 acute angle** : ángulo *m* agudo

***acutely*** [əˈkju:tli] *adv* : intensamente < to be acutely aware : estar perfectamente consciente>

***acuteness*** [əˈkju:tnəs] *n* : agudeza *f*

***ad*** [ˈæd] → **advertisement**

***adage*** [ˈædɪdʒ] *n* : adagio *m* , refrán *m* , dicho *m*

***adamant*** [ˈædəmə nt, -ˌmænt] *adj* : firme, categórico, inflexible

— ***adamantly*** *adv*

***Adam's apple*** [ˈædəmz] *n* : nuez *f* de Adán

***adapt*** [əˈdæpt]
*vt*
: adaptar, ajustar
*vi*
: adaptarse

***adaptability*** [əˌdæptəˈbɪlə̰ti] *n* : adaptabilidad *f* , flexibilidad *f*

***adaptable*** [əˈdæptəbə l] *adj* : adaptable, amoldable

***adaptation*** [ˌæˌdæpˈteɪʃə n, -dəp-] *n*
**1** : adaptación *f* , modificación *f*
**2** VERSION : versión *f*

***adapter*** [əˈdæptər] *n* : adaptador *m*

Feralan.com

***add*** ['æd]
*vt*
**1** : añadir, agregar < add the flour : añadir la harina>
**2** : agregar, añadir < to add a comment : añadir una observación>
**3** : sumar (números)
**4** INCLUDE : incluir
**5 to add up** : sumar < add up the costs : suma los gastos>
*vi*
**1** : sumar
**2 to add to** INCREASE : aumentar < to add to the confusion : para aumentar la confusión>
**3 to add up** SQUARE : cuadrar
**4 to add up to** : sumar en total

***adder*** ['ædər] *n* : víbora *f*

***addict***[1] [ə'dɪkt] *vt* : causar adicción en
***addict***[2] ['ædɪkt] *n*
**1** : adicto *m* , -ta *f*
**2 drug addict** : drogadicto *m* , -ta *f* ; toxicómano *m* , -na *f*

***addiction*** [ə'dɪkʃə n] *n*
**1** : adicción *f* , dependencia *f*
**2 drug addiction** : drogadicción *f*

***addictive*** [ə'dɪktɪv] *adj* : adictivo

***addition*** [ə'dɪʃə n] *n*
**1** : adición *f* , añadidura *f*
**2 in ~** : además, también

***additional*** [ə'dɪʃə nə l] *adj* : extra, adicional, de más

***additionally*** [ə'dɪʃə nə li] *adv* : además, adicionalmente

***additive*** ['ædəţɪv] *n* : aditivo *m*

***addle*** ['ædə l] *vt* **-dled** ; **-dling** : confundir, enturbiar

***address*[1]** [əˈdrɛs] *vt*
**1** : dirigirse a, pronunciar un discurso ante < to address a jury : dirigirse a un jurado>
**2** : dirigir, ponerle la dirección a < to address a letter : dirigir una carta>
***address*[2]** [əˈdrɛs, ˈæˌdrɛs] *n*
**1** SPEECH : discurso *m* , alocución *f*
**2** : dirección *f* (de una residencia, etc.)

***addressee*** [ˌæˌdrɛˈsi:, ə-] *n* : destinatario *m* , -ria *f*

***adduce*** [ə-ˈdu:s, ˈdju:s] *vt* **-duced** ; **-ducing** : aducir

***adenoids*** [ˈædˌnɔɪd, -də nˌɔɪd] *npl* : adenoides *fpl*

***adept*** [əˈdɛpt] *adj* : experto, hábil

— ***adeptly*** *adv*

***adequacy*** [ˈædɪkwəsi] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : cantidad *f* suficiente

***adequate*** [ˈædɪkwət] *adj*
**1** SUFFICIENT : adecuado, suficiente
**2** ACCEPTABLE , PASSABLE : adecuado, aceptable

***adequately*** [ˈædɪkwətli] *adv* : suficientemente, apropiadamente

***adhere*** [ædˈhɪr, əd-] *vi* **-hered** ; **-hering**
**1** STICK : pegarse, adherirse
**2 to adhere to** : adherirse a (una política, etc.), cumplir con (una promesa)

***adherence*** [ædˈhɪrə n*t* s, əd-] *n* : adhesión *f* , adherencia *f* , observancia *f* (de una ley, etc.)

***adherent*[1]** [ædˈhɪrə nt, əd-] *adj* : adherente, adhesivo, pegajoso
***adherent*[2]** *n* : adepto *m* , -ta *f* ; partidario *m* , -ria *f*

***adhesion*** [ædˈhi:ʒə n, əd-] *n* : adhesión *f*

Feralan.com

***adhesive*[1]** [æd'hi:sɪv, əd-, -zɪv] *adj* : adhesivo
***adhesive*[2]** *n* : adhesivo *m* , pegamento *m*

***adjacent*** [ə'dʒeɪsə nt] *adj* : adyacente, colindante, contiguo

***adjective*** ['ædʒɪktɪv] *n* : adjetivo *m*
— ***adjectival*** [ˌædʒɪk'taɪvə l] *adj*

***adjoin*** [ə'dʒɔɪn] *vt* : lindar con, colindar con

***adjoining*** [ə'dʒɔɪnɪŋ] *adj* : contiguo, colindante

***adjourn*** [ə'dʒərn]
*vt*
: levantar, suspender < the meeting is adjourned : se levanta la sesión>
*vi*
: aplazarse

***adjournment*** [ə'dʒərnmənt] *n* : suspensión *f* , aplazamiento *m*

***adjudicate*** [ə'dʒu:dɪˌkeɪt] *vt* **-cated** ; **-cating** : juzgar, arbitrar

***adjudication*** [əˌdʒu:dɪ'keɪʃə n] *n*
**1** JUDGING : arbitrio *m* (judicial)
**2** JUDGMENT : fallo *m*

***adjunct*** ['æˌdʒʌŋkt] *n* : adjunto *m* , complemento *m*

***adjust*** [ə'dʒʌst]
*vt*
: ajustar, arreglar, regular *vi*
**to adjust to** : adaptarse a

***adjustable*** [ə'dʒʌstəbə l] *adj* : ajustable, regulable, graduable

***adjustment*** [ə'dʒʌstmənt] *n* : ajuste *m* , modificación *f*

Feralan.com

***ad–lib*[1]** ['æd'lɪb] *v* **-libbed** ; **-libbing** : improvisar
***ad–lib*[2]** *adj* : improvisado

***administer*** [æd'mɪnəstər, əd-] *vt* : administrar

***administration*** [æd,mɪnə'streɪʃə n, əd-] *n*
**1** MANAGING : administración *f* , dirección *f*
**2** GOVERNMENT , MANAGEMENT : administración *f* , gobierno *m*

***administrative*** [æd'mɪnə,streɪ̯tɪv, əd-] *adj* : administrativo

— ***administratively*** *adv*

***administrator*** [æd'mɪnə,streɪ̯tər, əd-] *n* : administrador *m* , -dora *f*

***admirable*** ['ædmərəbə l] *adj* : admirable, loable

— ***admirably*** *adv*

***admiral*** ['ædmərəl] *n* : almirante *mf*

***admiration*** [,ædmə'reɪʃə n] *n* : admiración *f*

***admire*** [æd'maɪr] *vt* **-mired** ; **-miring** : admirar

***admirer*** [æd'maɪrər] *n* : admirador *m* , -dora *f*

***admiring*** [æd'maɪrɪŋ] *adj* : admirativo, de admiración

***admiringly*** [æd'maɪrɪŋli] *adv* : con admiración

***admissible*** [æd'mɪsəbə l] *adj* : admisible, aceptable

***admission*** [æd'mɪʃə n] *n*
**1** ADMITTANCE : entrada *f* , admisión *f*
**2** ACKNOWLEDGMENT : reconocimiento *m* , admisión *f*

***admit*** [æd'mɪt, əd-] *vt* **-mitted** ; **-mitting**

Feralan.com

**1** : admitir, dejar entrar < the museum admits children : el museo deja entrar a los niños>
**2** ACKNOWLEDGE : reconocer, admitir

***admittance*** [ædˈmɪtə nt s, əd-] *n* : admisión *f* , entrada *f* , acceso *m*

***admittedly*** [ædˈmɪt̬ədli, əd-] *adv* : la verdad es que, lo cierto es que < admittedly we went too fast : la verdad es que fuimos demasiado de prisa>

***admonish*** [ædˈmɑnɪʃ, əd-] *vt* : amonestar, reprender

***admonition*** [ˌædməˈnɪʃə n] *n* : admonición *f*

***ado*** [əˈdu:] *n*
**1** FUSS : ruido *m* , alboroto *m*
**2** TROUBLE : dificultad *f* , lío *m*
**3 without further ado** : sin más preámbulos

***adobe*** [əˈdo:bi] *n* : adobe *m*

***adolescence*** [ˌædə lˈɛsə nt s] *n* : adolescencia *f*

***adolescent*[1]** [ˌædə lˈɛsə nt] *adj* : adolescente, de adolescencia
***adolescent*[2]** *n* : adolescente *mf*

***adopt*** [əˈdɑpt] *vt* : adoptar

***adoption*** [əˈdɑpʃə n] *n* : adopción *f*

***adoptive*** [əˈdɑptɪv] *adj* : adoptivo

***adorable*** [əˈdorəbə l] *adj* : adorable, encantador

***adorably*** [əˈdorəbli] *adv* : de manera adorable

***adoration*** [ˌædəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : adoración *f*

***adore*** [əˈdor] *vt* **adored** ; **adoring**

Feralan.com

**1** WORSHIP : adorar
**2** LOVE : querer, adorar
**3** LIKE : encantarle (algo a uno), gustarle mucho (algo a uno) < I adore your new dress : me encanta tu vestido nuevo>

***adorn*** [əˈdɔrn] *vt* : adornar, ornar, engalanar

***adornment*** [əˈdɔrnmənt] *n* : adorno *m* , decoración *f*

***adrenaline*** [əˈdrɛnə lən] *n* : adrenalina *f*

***adrift*** [əˈdrɪft] *adj & adv* : a la deriva

***adroit*** [əˈdrɔɪt] *adj* : diestro, hábil

— ***adroitly*** *adv*

***adroitness*** [əˈdrɔɪtnəs] *n* : destreza *f* , habilidad *f*

***adult***[1] [əˈdʌlt, ˈæˌdʌlt] *adj* : adulto
***adult***[2] *n* : adulto *m* , -ta *f*

***adulterate*** [əˈdʌltəˌreɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : adulterar

***adulterous*** [əˈdʌltərəs] *adj* : adúltero

***adultery*** [əˈdʌltəri] *n* , *pl* **-teries** : adulterio *m*

***adulthood*** [əˈdʌltˌhʊd] *n* : adultez *f* , edad *f* adulta

***advance***[1] [ædˈvænt s, əd-] *v* **-vanced** ; **-vancing**
*vt*
**1** : avanzar, adelantar < to advance troops : avanzar las tropas>
**2** PROMOTE : ascender, promover
**3** PROPOSE : proponer, presentar
**4** : adelantar, anticipar < they advanced me next month's salary : me adelantaron el sueldo del próximo mes>
*vi*

**1** PROCEED : avanzar, adelantarse
**2** PROGRESS : progresar

***advance***$^{2}$ *adj* : anticipado < advance notice : previo aviso>

***advance***$^{3}$ *n*
**1** PROGRESSION : avance *m*
**2** PROGRESS : adelanto *m* , mejora *f* , progreso *m*
**3** RISE : aumento *m* , alza *f*
**4** LOAN : anticipo *m* , préstamo *m*
**5 in ~** : por adelantado

***advanced*** [æd'vænt st, əd-] *adj*
**1** DEVELOPED : avanzado, desarrollado
**2** PRECOCIOUS : adelantado, precoz
**3** HIGHER : superior

***advancement*** [æd'vænt smənt, əd-] *n*
**1** FURTHERANCE : fomento *m* , adelantamiento *m* , progreso *m*
**2** PROMOTION : ascenso *m*

***advantage*** [əd'væntɪdʒ, æd-] *n*
**1** SUPERIORITY : ventaja *f* , superioridad *f*
**2** GAIN : provecho *m* , partido *m*
**3 to take advantage of** : aprovecharse de

***advantageous*** [ˌædˌvæn'teɪdʒəs, -və n-] *adj* : ventajoso, provechoso

— ***advantageously*** *adv*

***advent*** ['ædˌvɛnt] *n*
**1 Advent** : Adviento *m*
**2** ARRIVAL : advenimiento *m* , venida *f*

***adventure*** [æd'vɛntʃər, əd-] *n* : aventura *f*

***adventurer*** [æd'vɛntʃərər, əd-] *n* : aventurero *m* , -ra *f*

***adventurous*** [æd'vɛntʃərəs, əd-] *adj*
**1** : intrépido, aventurero < an adventurous traveler : un viajero intrépido>

Feralan.com

**2** RISKY : arriesgado, aventurado

***adverb*** [ˈædˌvərb] *n* : adverbio *m*
— ***adverbial*** [ædˈvərbiəl] *adj*

***adversary*** [ˈædvərˌsɛri] *n* , *pl* **-saries** : adversario *m* , -ria *f*

***adverse*** [ædˈvərs, ˈædˌ] *adj*
**1** OPPOSING : opuesto, contrario
**2** UNFAVORABLE : adverso, desfavorable
— ***adversely*** *adv*

***adversity*** [ædˈvərsəti, əd-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : adversidad *f*

***advertise*** [ˈædvərˌtaɪz] *v* **-tised** ; **-tising**
*vt*
: anunciar, hacerle publicidad a *vi*
: hacer publicidad, hacer propaganda

***advertisement*** [ˈædvərˌtaɪzmənt; ædˈvərtəzmənt] *n* : anuncio *m*

***advertiser*** [ˈædvərˌtaɪzər] *n* : anunciante *mf*

***advertising*** [ˈædvərˌtaɪzɪŋ] *n* : publicidad *f* , propaganda *f*

***advice*** [ædˈvaɪs] *n* : consejo *m* , recomendación *f* < take my advice : sigue mis consejos>

***advisability*** [ædˌvaɪzəˈbɪləti, əd-] *n* : conveniencia *f*

***advisable*** [ædˈvaɪzəbə l, əd-] *adj* : aconsejable, recomendable, conveniente

***advise*** [ædˈvaɪz, əd-] *v* **-vised** ; **-vising**
*vt*
**1** COUNSEL : aconsejar, asesorar < I advise you to wait : le aconsejo esperar> < she advised me against buying it : me aconsejó que no lo comprara>
**2** RECOMMEND : recomendar < I advise that you wait, I advise waiting : les aconsejo que esperen> < he advised caution : aconsejó actuar con cautela>

Feralan.com

**3** INFORM : informar, notificar < they advised him of his rights : le informaron de sus derechos>
*vi*
: dar consejo < to advise against : desaconsejar>

***adviser*** *or* ***advisor*** [ædˈvaɪzər, əd-] *n* : consejero *m* , -ra *f* ; asesor *m* , -sora *f*

***advisory*** [ædˈvaɪzəri, əd-] *adj*
**1** : consultivo
**2 in an advisory capacity** : como asesor

***advocacy*** [ˈædvəkəsi] *n* : promoción *f* , apoyo *m*

***advocate***$^{1}$ [ˈædvəˌkeɪt] *vt* **-cated** ; **-cating** : recomendar, abogar por, ser partidario de
***advocate***$^{2}$ [ˈædvəkət] *n* : defensor *m* , -sora *f* ; partidario *m* , -ria *f*

***adze*** [ˈædz] *n* : azuela *f*

***aeon*** [ˈiːən, ˈiːˌɑn] *n* : eón *m* , siglo *m* , eternidad *f*

***aerate*** [ˈærˌeɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : gasear (un líquido), oxigenar (la sangre)

***aerial***$^{1}$ [ˈæriəl] *adj* : aéreo
***aerial***$^{2}$ *n* : antena *f*

***aerie*** [ˈæri, ˈɪri, ˈeɪəri] *n* : aguilera *f*

***aerobic*** [ˌærˈoːbɪk] *adj* : aerobio, aeróbico < aerobic exercises : ejercicios aeróbicos>

***aerobics*** [ˌærˈoːbɪks] *ns & pl* : aeróbic *m*

***aerodynamic*** [ˌæroːdaɪˈnæmɪk] *adj* : aerodinámico

— ***aerodynamically*** [-mikli] *adv*

***aerodynamics*** [ˌæroːdaɪˈnæmɪks] *n* : aerodinámica *f*

Feralan.com

***aeronautical*** [ˌærəˈnɔt̬ɪkə l] *adj* : aeronáutico

***aeronautics*** [ˌærəˈnɔt̬ɪks] *n* : aeronáutica *f*

***aerosol*** [ˈærəˌsɔl] *n* : aerosol *m*

***aerospace***[1] [ˈæroˌspeɪs] *adj* : aeroespacial
***aerospace***[2] *n* : espacio *m*

***aesthetic*** [ɛsˈθɛt̬ɪk] *adj* : estético

— ***aesthetically*** [-t̬ɪkli] *adv*

***aesthetics*** [ɛsˈθɛt̬ɪks] *n* : estética *f*

***afar*** [əˈfɑr] *adv* : lejos, a lo lejos

***affability*** [ˌæfəˈbɪlət̬i] *n* : afabilidad *f*

***affable*** [ˈæfəbə l] *adj* : afable

— ***affably*** *adv*

***affair*** [əˈfær] *n*
**1** MATTER : asunto *m* , cuestión *f* , caso *m*
**2** EVENT : ocasión *f* , acontecimiento *m*
**3** LIAISON : amorío *m* , aventura *f*
**4 business affairs** : negocios *mpl*
**5 current affairs** : actualidades *fpl*

***affect*** [əˈfɛkt, æ-] *vt*
**1** INFLUENCE , TOUCH : afectar, tocar
**2** FEIGN : fingir

***affectation*** [ˌæˌfɛkˈteɪʃə n] *n* : afectación *f*

***affected*** [əˈfɛktəd, æ-] *adj*

Feralan.com

**1** FEIGNED : afectado, fingido
**2** MOVED : conmovido

***affecting*** [əˈfɛktɪŋ, æ-] *adj* : conmovedor

***affection*** [əˈfɛkʃə n] *n* : afecto *m* , cariño *m*

***affectionate*** [əˈfɛkʃə nət] *adj* : afectuoso, cariñoso
— ***affectionately*** *adv*

***affidavit*** [ˌæfəˈdeɪvət, ˈæfəˌ-] *n* : declaración *f* jurada, affidávit *m*

***affiliate*[1]** [əˈfɪliˌeɪt] *v* **-ated** ; **-ating**
*vt*

: afiliar, asociar < to be affiliated with : estar afiliado a>

***affiliate*[2]** [əˈfɪliət] *n* : afiliado *m* , -da *f* (persona), filial *f* (organización)

***affiliation*** [əˌfɪliˈeɪʃə n] *n* : afiliación *f* , filiación *f*

***affinity*** [əˈfɪnəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : afinidad *f*

***affirm*** [əˈfərm] *vt* : afirmar, aseverar, declarar

***affirmation*** [ˌæfərˈmeɪʃə n] *n* : afirmación *f* , aserto *m* , declaración *f*

***affirmative*[1]** [əˈfərməţɪv] *adj* : afirmativo < affirmative action : acción afirmativa>
***affirmative*[2]** *n*
**1** : afirmativa *f*
**2 to answer in the affirmative** : responder afirmativamente, dar una respuesta afirmativa

***affix*** [əˈfɪks] *vt* : fijar, poner, pegar

***afflict*** [əˈflɪkt] *vt*
**1** : afligir, aquejar

**2 to be afflicted with** : padecer de, sufrir de

***affliction*** [əˈflɪkʃə n] *n*
**1** TRIBULATION : aflicción *f* , tribulación *f*
**2** AILMENT : enfermedad *f* , padecimiento *m*

***affluence*** [ˈæˌflu:ənt s; æˈflu:-, ə-] *n* : afluencia *f* , abundancia *f* , prosperidad *f*

***affluent*** [ˈæˌflu:ənt; æˈflu:-, ə-] *adj* : próspero, adinerado

***afford*** [əˈford] *vt*
**1** : tener los recursos para, permitirse el lujo de < I can afford it : puedo permitírmelo, tengo con que comprarlo>
**2** PROVIDE : ofrecer, proporcionar, dar

***affront***[1] [əˈfrʌnt] *vt* : afrentar, insultar, ofender
***affront***[2] *n* : afrenta *f* , insulto *m* , ofensa *f*

***Afghan*** [ˈæfˌgæn, -gən] *n* : afgano *m* , -na *f*
— ***Afghan*** *adj*

***afire*** [əˈfaɪr] *adj* : ardiendo, en llamas

***aflame*** [əˈfleɪm] *adj* : llameante, en llamas

***afloat*** [əˈflo:t] *adv & adj* : a flote

***afoot*** [əˈfʊt] *adj*
**1** WALKING : a pie, andando
**2** UNDER WAY : en marcha < something suspicious is afoot : algo sospechoso se está tramando>

***aforementioned*** [əˈforˈmentʃə nd] *adj* : antedicho, susodicho

***aforesaid*** [əˈforˌsɛd] *adj* : antes mencionado, antedicho

***afraid*** [əˈfreɪd] *adj*
**1 to be afraid** : tener miedo

**2 to be afraid that** : temerse que < I'm afraid not : me temo que no>

***afresh*** [əˈfrɛʃ] *adv*
**1** : de nuevo, otra vez
**2 to start afresh** : volver a empezar

***African*** [ˈæfrɪkə n] *n* : africano *m* , -na *f*
— ***African*** *adj*

***Afro–American[1]*** [ˌæfroəˈmɛrɪkə n] *adj* : afroamericano *m* , -na *f*
***Afro–American[2]*** *n* : afroamericano

***aft*** [ˈæft] *adv* : a popa

***after[1]*** [ˈæftər] *adv*
**1** AFTERWARD : después
**2** BEHIND : detrás, atrás
***after[2]*** *adj* : posterior, siguiente < in after years : en los años posteriores>
***after[3]*** *conj* : después de, después de que < after we ate : después de que comimos, después de comer>
***after[4]*** *prep*
**1** FOLLOWING : después de, tras < after Saturday/lunch : después del sábado/almuerzo> < after a year : después de un año> < day after day : día tras día> < the day after tomorrow : pasado mañana> < it's ten (minutes) after six : son las seis y diez> < I shouted after him : le grité (mientras se alejaba)> < I'm not cleaning up after you : no voy a limpiar lo que tú ensucias>
**2** BEHIND : tras, detrás de < she ran after the dog : corrió tras el perro>
**3** CONCERNING : por < they asked after you : preguntaron por ti>
**4** CONSIDERING : después de
**5** PURSUING : tras < to be after someone : andar tras alguien>
**6** : al estilo de < to be named after : llevar el nombre de> < to take after : parecerse a>
**7 after all** : después de todo

***aftereffect*** [ˈæftərɪˌfɛkt] *n* : efecto *m* secundario

***afterlife*** [ˈæftərˌlaɪf] *n* : vida *f* venidera, vida *f* después de la muerte

***aftermath*** [ˈæftərˌmæθ] *n* : consecuencias *fpl* , resultados *mpl*

***afternoon*** [ˌæftərˈnu:n] *n* : tarde *f*

***aftertaste*** [ˈæftərˌteɪst] *n* : resabio *m* , regusto *m*

***afterthought*** [ˈæftərˌθɔt] *n* : ocurrencia *f* tardía, idea *f* tardía

***afterward*** [ˈæftərwərd] *or* ***afterwards*** [-wərdz] *adv* : después, luego < soon afterward : poco después>

***again*** [əˈgɛn, -ˈgɪn] *adv*
**1** ANEW , OVER : de nuevo, otra vez
**2** BESIDES : además
**3 then again** : por otra parte < I may stay, then again I may not : puede ser que me quede, por otra parte, puede que no>

***against*** [əˈgɛn*t* st, -ˈgɪn*t* st] *prep*
**1** TOUCHING : contra < against the wall : contra la pared>
**2** OPPOSING : contra, en contra de < I voted against the proposal : voté en contra de la propuesta> < he acted against my advice : no siguió mi consejo> < against her wishes/will : en contra de su voluntad>

***agape*** [əˈgeɪp] *adj* : boquiabierto

***agate*** [ˈægət] *n* : ágata *f*

***age[1]*** [ˈeɪdʒ] *vi* **aged** ; **aging** : envejecer, madurar
***age[2]*** *n*
**1** : edad *f* < ten years of age : diez años de edad> < at the age of 35 : a los 35 años, a la edad de 35> < at your age : a tu edad> < people of all ages : personas de todas las edades> < those under age 18 : los menores de 18 años> < from an early age : desde pequeño> < to be of age : ser mayor de edad> < to come of age : cumplir la mayoría de edad> < he came of age as a writer : alcanzó su madurez como escritor> < to act one's age : actuar con madurez>
**2** PERIOD : era *f* , siglo *m* , época *f*
**3 old age** : vejez *f*
**4 ages** *npl* : siglos *mpl* , eternidad *f* < it's been ages since I've seen her : hace

mucho tiempo que no la veo>

***aged*** *adj*
**1** [ˈeɪdʒəd, ˈeɪdʒd] OLD : anciano, viejo, vetusto
**2** [ˈeɪdʒd] *(indicating a specified age)* < a girl aged 10 : una niña de 10 años de edad>

***ageless*** [ˈeɪdʒləs] *adj*
**1** YOUTHFUL : eternamente joven
**2** TIMELESS : eterno, perenne

***agency*** [ˈeɪdʒə n*t* si] *n* , *pl* **-cies**
**1** : agencia *f* , oficina *f* < travel agency : agencia de viajes>
**2 through the agency of** : a través de, por medio de

***agenda*** [əˈdʒndə] *n* : agenda *f* , orden *m* del día

***agent*** [ˈeɪdʒə nt] *n*
**1** MEANS : agente *m* , medio *m* , instrumento *m*
**2** REPRESENTATIVE : agente *mf* , representante *mf*

***aggravate*** [ˈægrəˌveɪt] *vt* **-vated** ; **-vating**
**1** WORSEN : agravar, empeorar
**2** ANNOY : irritar, exasperar

***aggravation*** [ˌægrəˈveɪʃə n] *n*
**1** WORSENING : empeoramiento *m*
**2** ANNOYANCE : molestia *f* , irritación *f* , exasperación *f*

***aggregate*[1]** [ˈægrɪˌgeɪt] *vt* **-gated** ; **-gating** : juntar, sumar
***aggregate*[2]** [ˈægrɪgət] *adj* : total, global, conjunto
***aggregate*[3]** [ˈægrɪgət] *n*
**1** CONGLOMERATE : agregado *m* , conglomerado *m*
**2** WHOLE : total *m* , conjunto *m*

***aggression*** [əˈgrɛʃə n] *n*
**1** ATTACK : agresión *f*
**2** AGGRESSIVENESS : agresividad *f*

***aggressive*** [əˈgrɛsɪv] *adj* : agresivo

— ***aggressively*** *adv*

***aggressiveness*** [əˈgrɛsɪvnəs] *n* : agresividad *f*

***aggressor*** [əˈgrɛsər] *n* : agresor *m* , -sora *f*

***aggrieved*** [əˈgri:vd] *adj* : ofendido, herido

***aghast*** [əˈgæst] *adj* : espantado, aterrado, horrorizado

***agile*** [ˈædʒə l] *adj* : ágil

***agility*** [əˈdʒɪləţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : agilidad *f*

***agitate*** [ˈædʒəˌteɪt] *v* **-tated** ; **-tating**
*vt*
**1** SHAKE : agitar
**2** UPSET : inquietar, perturbar
*vi*
**to agitate against** : hacer campaña en contra de

***agitation*** [ˌædʒəˈteɪʃə n] *n* : agitación *f* , inquietud *f*

***agitator*** [ˈædʒəˌteɪţər] *n* : agitador *m* , -dora *f*

***agnostic*** [ægˈnɑstɪk] *n* : agnóstico *m* , -ca *f*

***ago*** [əˈgo:] *adv* : hace < two years ago : hace dos años> < long ago : hace tiempo, hace mucho tiempo>

***agog*** [əˈgɑg] *adj* : ansioso, curioso

***agonize*** [ˈægəˌnaɪz] *vi* **-nized** ; **-nizing** : tormentarse, angustiarse

***agonizing*** [ˈægəˌnaɪzɪŋ] *adj* : angustioso, terrible

Feralan.com

— ***agonizingly*** [-zɪŋli] *adv*

***agony*** [ˈægəni] *n* , *pl* **-nies**
**1** PAIN : dolor *m*
**2** ANGUISH : angustia *f*

***agrarian*** [əˈgrɛriən] *adj* : agrario

***agree*** [əˈgri:] *v* **agreed** ; **agreeing**
*vt*
**1** : estar de acuerdo < we all agree that… : todos estamos de acuerdo que…>
**2** ADMIT , CONCEDE : reconocer, admitir
**3** : acceder a, consentir en < she agreed to come : accedió a venir> < he agreed that she could come : consintió en que viniera> < she agreed to be interviewed : concedió una entrevista>
*vi*
**1** CONCUR : estar de acuerdo < to agree with someone/something : estar de acuerdo con alguien/algo> < to agree about/on something : estar de acuerdo en algo>
**2** TALLY , SQUARE : concordar
**3** : concordar (en gramática)
**4 to agree on** : ponerse de acuerdo en
**5 to agree to** : acceder a < he agreed to the plan : accedió al plan>
**6 to agree with** SUIT : sentarle bien (a alguien)

***agreeable*** [əˈgri:əbə l] *adj*
**1** PLEASING : agradable, simpático
**2** WILLING : dispuesto
**3** AGREEING : de acuerdo, conforme

***agreeably*** [əˈgri:əbli] *adv* : agradablemente

***agreement*** [əˈgri:mənt] *n*
**1** : acuerdo *m* , conformidad *f* < in agreement with : de acuerdo con>
**2** CONTRACT , PACT : acuerdo *m* , pacto *m* , convenio *m*
**3** CONCORD , HARMONY : concordia *f*

***agriculture*** [ˈægrɪˌkʌltʃər] *n* : agricultura *f*

— ***agricultural*** [ˌægrɪˈkʌltʃərəl] *adj*

***aground*** [əˈgraʊnd] *adj* : encallado, varado

***ahead*** [əˈhɛd] *adv*
**1** : al frente, delante, adelante < he walked ahead : caminó delante>
**2** BEFOREHAND : por adelantado, con antelación
**3** LEADING : a la delantera
**4 to get ahead** : adelantar, progresar

***ahead of*** *prep*
**1** : al frente de, delante de, antes de
**2 to get ahead of** : adelantarse a

***ahoy*** [əˈhɔɪ] *interj* **ship ahoy!** : ¡barco a la vista!

***aid***[1] ['eɪd] *vt* : ayudar, auxiliar
***aid***[2] *n*
**1** HELP : ayuda *f* , asistencia *f*
**2** ASSISTANT : asistente *mf*

***aide*** ['eɪd] *n* : ayudante *mf*

***AIDS*** ['eɪdz] *n* : SIDA *m* , sida *m*

***ail*** ['eɪl]
*vt*
: molestar, afligir *vi*
: sufrir, estar enfermo

***aileron*** ['eɪləˌrɑn] *n* : alerón *m*

***ailment*** ['eɪlmənt] *n* : enfermedad *f* , dolencia *f* , achaque *m*

***aim***[1] ['eɪm]
*vt*
**1** : apuntar (un arma), dirigir (una observación)
**2** INTEND : proponerse, querer < he aims to do it tonight : se propone hacerlo

esta noche>
*vi*
**1** POINT : apuntar
**2 to aim at** : aspirar a
***aim***[2] *n*
**1** MARKSMANSHIP : puntería *f*
**2** GOAL : propósito *m* , objetivo *m* , fin *m*

***aimless*** ['eɪmləs] *adj* : sin rumbo, sin objeto

***aimlessly*** ['eɪmləsli] *adv* : sin rumbo, sin objeto

***air***[1] ['ær] *vt*
**1** : airear, ventilar < to air out a mattress : airear un colchón>
**2** EXPRESS : airear, manifestar, comunicar
**3** BROADCAST : transmitir, emitir
***air***[2] *n*
**1** : aire *m* < in the open air : al aire libre> < to vanish into thin air : desaparecerse>
**2** MELODY : aire *m*
**3** APPEARANCE : aire *m* , aspecto *m*
**4** → **air-conditioning**
**5 airs** *npl* : aires *mpl* , afectación *f*
**6 by ~** : por avión (dícese de una carta), en avión (dícese de una persona) **7 to be on the air** : estar en el aire, estar emitiendo
**8 to be up in the air** : estar en el aire, no estar resuelto

***airborne*** ['ær,born] *adj*
**1** : aerotransportado < airborne troops : tropas aerotransportadas>
**2** FLYING : volando, en el aire

***air–condition*** [,ærkən'dɪʃə n] *vt* : climatizar, condicionar con el aire

***air conditioner*** [,ærkən'dɪʃə nər] *n* : acondicionador *m* de aire

***air–conditioning*** [,ærkən'dɪʃə nɪŋ] *n* : aire *m* acondicionado

***aircraft*** ['ær,kræft] *ns & pl*

**1** : avión *m* , aeronave *f*
**2 aircraft carrier** : portaaviones *m*

***airfield*** ['ær,fi:ld] *n* : aeródromo *m* , campo *m* de aviación

***air force*** *n* : fuerza *f* aérea

***airlift*** ['ær,lɪft] *n* : puente *m* aéreo, transporte *m* aéreo

***airline*** ['ær,laɪn] *n* : aerolínea *f* , línea *f* aérea

***airliner*** ['ær,laɪnər] *n* : avión *m* de pasajeros

***airmail***[1] ['ær,meɪl] *vt* : enviar por vía aérea
***airmail***[2] *n* : correo *m* aéreo

***airman*** ['ærmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -,mɛn]
**1** AVIATOR : aviador *m* , -dora *f*
**2** : soldado *m* de la fuerza aérea

***airplane*** ['ær,pleɪn] *n* : avión *m*

***airport*** ['ær,port] *n* : aeropuerto *m*

***airship*** ['ær,ʃɪp] *n* : dirigible *m* , zepelín *m*

***airstrip*** ['ær,strɪp] *n* : pista *f* de aterrizaje

***airtight*** ['ær'taɪt] *adj* : hermético, herméticamente cerrado

***airwaves*** ['ær,weɪvz] *npl* : radio *m* , televisión *f*

***airy*** ['æri] *adj* **airier** [-iər] ; **-est**
**1** DELICATE , LIGHT : delicado, ligero
**2** BREEZY : aireado, bien ventilado

***aisle*** ['aɪl] *n* : pasillo *m* , nave *f* lateral (de una iglesia)

Feralan.com

***ajar*** [əˈdʒɑr] *adj* : entreabierto, entornado

***akimbo*** [əˈkɪmbo] *adj & adv* : en jarras

***akin*** [əˈkɪn] *adj*
**1** RELATED : emparentado
**2** SIMILAR : semejante, parecido

***alabaster*** [ˈælə˛bæstər] *n* : alabastro *m*

***alacrity*** [əˈlækrə̰ti] *n* : presteza *f* , prontitud *f*

***alarm***$^{1}$ [əˈlɑrm] *vt*
**1** WARN : alarmar, alertar
**2** FRIGHTEN : asustar
***alarm***$^{2}$ *n*
**1** WARNING : alarma *f* , alerta *f*
**2** APPREHENSION , FEAR : aprensión *f* , inquietud *f* , temor *m*
**3 alarm clock** : despertador *m*

***alarming*** [əˈlɑrmɪŋ] *adj* : alarmante

***alas*** [əˈlæs] *interj* : ¡ay!

***Albanian*** [ælˈbeɪniən] *n* : albanés *m* , -nesa *f*
— ***Albanian*** *adj*

***albatross*** [ˈælbə˛trɔs] *n* , *pl* **-tross** *or* **-trosses** : albatros *m*

***albeit*** [ɔlˈbi:ət, æl-] *conj* : aunque

***albino*** [ælˈbaɪno] *n* , *pl* **-nos** : albino *m* , -na *f*

***album*** [ˈælbəm] *n* : álbum *m*

***albumen*** [ælˈbju:mə n] *n*
**1** : clara *f* de huevo

Feralan.com

**2** → **albumin**

***albumin*** [ælˈbju:mə n] *n* : albúmina *f*

***alchemist*** [ˈælkəmɪst] *n* : alquimista *mf*

***alchemy*** [ˈælkəmi] *n* , *pl* **-mies** : alquimia *f*

***alcohol*** [ˈælkəˌhɔl] *n*
**1** ETHANOL : alcohol *m* , etanol *m*
**2** LIQUOR : alcohol *m* , bebidas *fpl* alcohólicas

***alcoholic*[1]** [ˌælkəˈhɔlɪk] *adj* : alcohólico
***alcoholic*[2]** *n* : alcohólico *m* , -ca *f*

***alcoholism*** [ˈælkəhɔˌlɪzəm] *n* : alcoholismo *m*

***alcove*** [ˈælˌko:v] *n* : nicho *m* , hueco *m*

***alderman*** [ˈɔldərmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : concejal *mf*

***ale*** [ˈeɪl] *n* : cerveza *f*

***alert*[1]** [əˈlərt] *vt* : alertar, poner sobre aviso
***alert*[2]** *adj*
**1** WATCHFUL : alerta, vigilante
**2** QUICK : listo, vivo
***alert*[3]** *n* : alerta *f* , alarma *f*

***alertly*** [əˈlərtli] *adv* : con listeza

***alertness*** [əˈlərtnəs] *n*
**1** WATCHFULNESS : vigilancia *f*
**2** ASTUTENESS : listeza *f* , viveza *f*

***alfalfa*** [ælˈfælfə] *n* : alfalfa *f*

Feralan.com

***alga*** [ˈælgə] *n* , *pl* **-gae** [ˈælˌdʒiː] : alga *f*

***algebra*** [ˈældʒəbrə] *n* : álgebra *m*

***algebraic*** [ˌældʒəˈbreɪɪk] *adj* : algebraico

— ***algebraically*** [-ɪkli] *adv*

***Algerian*** [ælˈdʒɪriən] *n* : argelino *m* , -na *f*
— ***Algerian*** *adj*

***algorithm*** [ˈælgəˌrɪðə m] *n* : algoritmo *m*

***alias***[1] [ˈeɪliəs] *adv* : alias
***alias***[2] *n* : alias *m*

***alibi***[1] [ˈælə˳baɪ] *vi* : ofrecer una coartada
***alibi***[2] *n*
**1** : coartada *f*
**2** EXCUSE : pretexto *m* , excusa *f*

***alien***[1] [ˈeɪliən] *adj*
**1** STRANGE : ajeno, extraño
**2** FOREIGN : extranjero, foráneo
**3** EXTRATERRESTRIAL : extraterrestre
***alien***[2] *n*
**1** FOREIGNER : extranjero *m* , -ra *f* ; forastero *m* , -ra *f*
**2** EXTRATERRESTRIAL : extraterrestre *mf*

***alienate*** [ˈeɪliə˳neɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating**
**1** ESTRANGE : alienar, enajenar
**2** **to alienate oneself** : alejarse, distanciarse

***alienation*** [ˌeɪliəˈneɪʃə n] *n* : alienación *f* , enajenación *f*

***alight*** [əˈlaɪt] *vi*
**1** DISMOUNT : bajarse, apearse

Feralan.com

**2** LAND : posarse, aterrizar

***align*** [əˈlaɪn] *vt* : alinear

***alignment*** [əˈlaɪnmənt] *n* : alineación *f* , alineamiento *m*

***alike***[1] [əˈlaɪk] *adv* : igual, del mismo modo
***alike***[2] *adj* : igual, semejante, parecido

***alimentary*** [ˌælәˈmɛntәri] *adj*
**1** : alimenticio
**2 alimentary canal** : tubo *m* digestivo

***alimony*** [ˈælәˌmo:ni] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : pensión *f* alimenticia

***alive*** [əˈlaɪv] *adj*
**1** LIVING : vivo, viviente
**2** LIVELY : animado, activo
**3** ACTIVE : vigente, en uso
**4** AWARE : consciente < alive to the danger : consciente del peligro>

***alkali*** [ˈælkəˌlaɪ] *n* , *pl* **-lies** [-ˌlaɪz] *or* **-lis** [-ˌlaɪz] : álcali *m*

***alkaline*** [ˈælkələ n, -ˌlaɪn] *adj* : alcalino

***all***[1] [ˈɔl] *adv*
**1** COMPLETELY : todo, completamente < all wet : todo mojado> < all alone : completamente solo> < all too often : con demasiada frecuencia> < it's all yours : es todo para ti> < I'm all for it : estoy totalmente a su favor> < she forgot all about it : lo olvidó por completo>
**2** : igual < the score is 14 all : es 14 iguales, están empatados a 14>
**3 all around** : para todos
**4 all but** ALMOST : casi
**5 ~ of** ONLY : sólo, solamente
**6 ~ of** AT LEAST : por lo menos
**7 ~ over** EVERYWHERE : por todas partes
**8 ~ over** *fam* < to be all over someone for something : criticar duramente a alguien por algo>

**9 ~ over** : aglomerados alrededor de < to be all over each other : estar muy acaramelados>
**10 all that** : tan < it hasn't changed all that much : no ha cambiado tanto/demasiado> < it's not all that bad : no es para tanto>
**11 all the better** : tanto mejor
**12 all the more** : aún/todavía más

***all***[2] *adj* : todo < all the children : todos los niños> < in all likelihood : con toda probabilidad, con la mayor probabilidad> ***all***[3] *pron*
**1** : todo, -da < they ate it all : lo comieron todo> < that's all : eso es todo> < enough for all : suficiente para todos> < the best of all : el mejor de todos> < all I know is that… : lo único que sé es que…, todo lo que sé es que…> < for all I know : que yo sepa>
**2 all in all** : en general
**3** ***all told or in all*** : en total
**4 and all** : y todo eso
**5 at ~** *(in questions)* < did you find out anything at all? : ¿supiste algo?>
**6 not at all** *(in negative constructions)* : en absoluto, para nada < he did nothing at all, he didn't do anything at all : no hizo nada en absoluto> < I don't like it at all : no me gusta para nada>
**7 to give it one's all** : dar todo de sí
**8 when all is said and done** : a fin de cuentas

***Allah*** [ˈɑlɑ, ɑˈlɑ] *n* : Alá *m*

***all–around*** [ˌɔləˈraʊnd] *adj* : completo, amplio

***allay*** [əˈleɪ] *vt*
**1** ALLEVIATE : aliviar, mitigar
**2** CALM : aquietar, calmar

***allegation*** [ˌælɪˈgeɪʃə n] *n* : alegato *m* , acusación *f*

***allege*** [əˈlɛdʒ] *vt* **-leged** ; **-leging**
**1** : alegar, afirmar
**2 to be alleged** : decirse, pretenderse < she is alleged to be wealthy : se dice que es adinerada>

***alleged*** [əˈlɛdʒd, əˈlɛdʒəd] *adj* : presunto, supuesto

***allegedly*** [əˈlɛdʒədli] *adv* : supuestamente, según se alega

***allegiance*** [əˈli:dʒə n*t* s] *n* : lealtad *f* , fidelidad *f*

***allegorical*** [ˌælə ˈgɔrɪkə l] *adj* : alegórico

***allegory*** [ˈælə ˌgori] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : alegoría *f*

***alleluia*** [ˌɑlə ˈlu:jə, ˌæ-] → **hallelujah**

***allergen*** [ˈælərdʒən] *n* : alérgeno *m*

***allergic*** [əˈlərdʒɪk] *adj* : alérgico

***allergy*** [ˈælərdʒi] *n* , *pl* **-gies** : alergia *f*

***alleviate*** [əˈli:vi ˌeɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : aliviar, mitigar, paliar

***alleviation*** [əˌli:vi ˈeɪʃə n] *n* : alivio *m*

***alley*** [ˈæli] *n* , *pl* **-leys**
**1** : callejón *m*
**2 bowling alley** : bolera *f*

***alliance*** [əˈlaɪən*t* s] *n* : alianza *f* , coalición *f*

***alligator*** [ˈælə ˌgeɪ̯ţər] *n* : caimán *m*

***alliteration*** [əˌlɪ̯ţəˈ reɪʃə n] *n* : aliteración *f*

***allocate*** [ˈælə ˌkeɪt] *vt* **-cated** ; **-cating** : asignar, adjudicar

***allocation*** [ˌælə ˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : asignación *f* , reparto *m* , distribución *f*

***allot*** [əˈlɑt] *vt* **-lotted** ; **-lotting** : repartir, distribuir, asignar

***allotment*** [əˈlɑtmənt] *n* : reparto *m* , asignación *f* , distribución *f*

***allow*** [əˈlaʊ]
*vt*
**1** PERMIT : permitir, dejar < she allowed him to leave : le permitió irse, le permitió que se fuera> < we won't allow that to happen : no permitiremos que eso pase> < it allows you to create web pages : permite crear páginas web> < no dogs allowed : no se admiten perros>
**2** ALLOT : conceder, dar (tiempo, etc.)
**3** ADMIT, CONCEDE : admitir, conceder
**4** : admitir (pruebas)
*vi*
**to allow for** : tener en cuenta

***allowable*** [əˈlaʊəbə l] *adj*
**1** PERMISSIBLE : permisible, lícito
**2** : deducible < allowable expenditure : gasto deducible>

***allowance*** [əˈlaʊənt s] *n*
**1** : complemento *m* (para gastos, etc.), mesada *f* (para niños)
**2 to make allowance(s)** : tener en cuenta, disculpar

***alloy*** [ˈæˌlɔɪ] *n* : aleación *f*

***all–purpose*** [ˈɔlˈpərpəs] *adj* : multiuso < all-purpose flour : harina común>

***all right***[1] *adv*
**1** YES : sí, por supuesto
**2** WELL : bien < I did all right : me fue bien>
**3** DEFINITELY : bien, ciertamente, sin duda < he's sick all right : está bien enfermo>

***all right***[2] *adj*
**1** OK : bien < are you all right? : ¿estás bien?>
**2** SATISFACTORY : bien, bueno < your work is all right : tu trabajo es bueno>

***all–round*** [ˌɔlˈraʊnd] → **all–around**

***allspice*** [ˈɔlspaɪs] *n* : pimienta *f* de Jamaica

***all–terrain vehicle*** [ˈɔltəˈreɪn-] *n* : (vehículo *m* ) todoterreno *m*

***allude*** [əˈluːd] *vi* **-luded** ; **-luding** : aludir, referirse

***allure***[1] [əˈlʊr] *vt* **-lured** ; **-luring** : cautivar, atraer
***allure***[2] *n* : atractivo *m* , encanto *m*

***allusion*** [əˈluːʒən] *n* : alusión *f*

***ally***[1] [əˈlaɪ, ˈæˌlaɪ] *vi* **-lied** ; **-lying** : aliarse
***ally***[2] [ˈæˌlaɪ, əˈlaɪ] *n* : aliado *m* , -da *f*

***almanac*** [ˈɔlməˌnæk, ˈæl-] *n* : almanaque *m*

***almighty*** [ɔlˈmaɪt̬i] *adj* : omnipotente, todopoderoso

***almond*** [ˈɑmənd, ˈɑl-, ˈæ-, ˈæl-] *n* : almendra *f*

***almost*** [ˈɔlˌmoːst, ɔlˈmoːst] *adv* : casi, prácticamente

***alms*** [ˈɑmz, ˈɑlmz, ˈælmz] *ns & pl* : limosna *f* , caridad *f*

***aloe*** [ˈælo:] *n* : áloe *m*

***aloft*** [əˈlɔft] *adv* : en alto, en el aire

***alone***[1] [əˈlo:n] *adv* : sólo, solamente, únicamente
***alone***[2] *adj* : solo < they're alone in the house : están solos en la casa>

***along***[1] [əˈlɔŋ] *adv*
**1** FORWARD : adelante < farther along : más adelante> < move along! : ¡circulen, por favor!>
**2 to bring along** : traer
**3 ~ with** : con, junto con
**4 all along** : desde el principio
***along***[2] *prep*
**1** : por, a lo largo de < along the coast : a lo largo de la costa>
**2** : en, en el curso de, por < along the way : en el curso del viaje>

***alongside*[1]** [əˌlɔŋˈsaɪd] *adv* : al costado, al lado
***alongside*[2]** *or* ***alongside of*** *prep* : junto a, al lado de

***aloof*** [əˈlu:f] *adj* : distante, reservado

***aloofness*** [əˈlu:fnəs] *n* : reserva *f* , actitud *f* distante

***aloud*** [əˈlaʊd] *adv* : en voz alta

***alpaca*** [ælˈpækə] *n* : alpaca *f*

***alphabet*** [ˈælfəˌbɛt] *n* : alfabeto *m*

***alphabetical*** [ˌælfəˈbɛ̰ɪkə l] *or* ***alphabetic*** [-ˈbɛ̰ɪk] *adj* : alfabético

— ***alphabetically*** [-ɪ̰kli] *adv*

***alphabetize*** [ˈælfəbəˌtaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : alfabetizar, poner en orden alfabético

***alpine*** [ˈælˌpaɪn] *adj* : alpino

***already*** [ɔlˈrɛdi] *adv* : ya

***also*** [ˈɔlˌso:] *adv* : también, además

***altar*** [ˈɔltər] *n* : altar *m*

***alter*** [ˈɔltər] *vt* : alterar, cambiar, modificar

***alteration*** [ˌɔltəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : alteración *f* , cambio *m* , modificación *f*

***altercation*** [ˌɔltərˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : altercado *m* , disputa *f*

***alternate*[1]** [ˈɔltərˌneɪt] *v* **-nated** ; **-nating** : alternar
***alternate*[2]** [ˈɔltərnət] *adj*
**1** : alterno < alternate cycles of inflation and depression : ciclos alternos de

inflación y depresión>
**2** : uno sí y otro no < he cooks on alternate days : cocina un día sí y otro no>
***alternate***[3] [ˈɔltərnət] *n* : suplente *mf* ; sustituto *m* , -ta *f*

***alternately*** [ˈɔltərnətli] *adv* : alternativamente, por turno

***alternating current*** [ˈɔltərˌneɪt̬ɪŋ] *n* : corriente *f* alterna

***alternation*** [ˌɔltərˈneɪʃə n] *n* : alternancia *f* , rotación *f*

***alternative***[1] [ɔlˈtərnət̬ɪv] *adj* : alternativo
***alternative***[2] *n* : alternativa *f*

***alternator*** [ˈɔltərˌneɪt̬ər] *n* : alternador *m*

***although*** [ɔlˈðo:] *conj* : aunque, a pesar de que

***altitude*** [ˈæltəˌtu:d, -ˌtju:d] *n* : altitud *f* , altura *f*

***alto*** [ˈælˌto:] *n* , *pl* **-tos** : alto *mf* , contralto *mf*

***altogether*** [ˌɔltəˈgɛðər] *adv*
**1** COMPLETELY : completamente, totalmente, del todo
**2** ON THE WHOLE : en suma, en general

***altruism*** [ˈæltruˌɪzəm] *n* : altruismo *m*

***altruistic*** [ˌæltruˈɪstɪk] *adj* : altruista

— ***altruistically*** [-tɪkli] *adv*

***alum*** [ˈæləm] *n* : alumbre *m*

***aluminum*** [əˈlu:mənəm] *n* : aluminio *m*

***alumna*** [əˈlʌmnə] *n* , *pl* **-nae** [-ˌni:] : ex-alumna *f*

Feralan.com

***alumnus*** [əˈlʌmnəs] *n* , *pl* **-ni** [-ˌnaɪ] : ex-alumno *m*

***always*** [ˈɔlwiz, -ˌweɪz] *adv*
**1** INVARIABLY : siempre, invariablemente
**2** FOREVER : para siempre

***am*** → **be**

***amalgam*** [əˈmælgəm] *n* : amalgama *f*

***amalgamate*** [əˈmælgəˌmeɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : amalgamar, unir, fusionar

***amalgamation*** [əˌmælgəˈmeɪʃə n] *n* : fusión *f* , unión *f*

***amaryllis*** [ˌæməˈrɪləs] *n* : amarilis *f*

***amass*** [əˈmæs] *vt* : amasar, acumular

***amateur*** [ˈæmətʃər, -tər, -ˌtʊr, -ˌtjʊr] *n*
**1** : amateur *mf*
**2** BEGINNER : principiante *mf* ; aficionado *m* , -da *f*

***amateurish*** [ˈæməˌtʃərɪʃ, -ˌtər-, -ˌtʊr-, -ˌtjʊr-] *adj* : amateur, inexperto

***amaze*** [əˈmeɪz] *vt* **amazed** ; **amazing** : asombrar, maravillar, pasmar

***amazement*** [əˈmeɪzmənt] *n* : asombro *m* , sorpresa *f*

***amazing*** [əˈmeɪzɪŋ] *adj* : asombroso, sorprendente

— ***amazingly*** [-zɪŋli] *adv*

***Amazon*** [ˈæməˌzɑn] *n* : amazona *f* (en mitología)

***Amazonian*** [ˌæməˈzo:niən] *adj* : amazónico

***ambassador*** [æmˈbæsədər] *n* : embajador *m* , -dora *f*

***amber*** [ˈæmbər] *n* : ámbar *m*

***ambergris*** [ˈæmbərˌgrɪs, -ˌgri:s] *n* : ámbar *m* gris

***ambidextrous*** [ˌæmbɪˈdɛkstrəs] *adj* : ambidextro

— ***ambidextrously*** *adv*

***ambience*** *or* ***ambiance*** [ˈæmbiənt s, ˈɑmbiˌɑnt s] *n* : ambiente *m* , atmósfera *f*

***ambiguity*** [ˌæmbəˈgju:əţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : ambigüedad *f*

***ambiguous*** [æmˈbɪgjʊəs] *adj* : ambiguo

***ambition*** [æmˈbɪʃə n] *n* : ambición *f*

***ambitious*** [æmˈbɪʃəs] *adj* : ambicioso

— ***ambitiously*** *adv*

***ambivalence*** [æmˈbɪvə lə nt s] *n* : ambivalencia *f*

***ambivalent*** [æmˈbɪvə lə nt] *adj* : ambivalente

***amble***[1] [ˈæmbə l] *vi* **-bled** ; **-bling** : ir tranquilamente, pasearse despreocupadamente
***amble***[2] *n* : paseo *m* tranquilo

***ambulance*** [ˈæmbjələ nt s] *n* : ambulancia *f*

***ambush***[1] [ˈæmˌbʊʃ] *vt* : emboscar
***ambush***[2] *n* : emboscada *f* , celada *f*

***ameliorate*** [əˈmi:ljəˌreɪt] *v* **-rated** ; **-rating** IMPROVE : mejorar

***amelioration*** [əˌmi:ljəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : mejora *f*

Feralan.com

***amen*** [ˈeɪˈmɛn, ˈɑ-] *interj* : amén

***amenable*** [əˈmi:nəbə l, -ˈmɛ-] *adj* RESPONSIVE : susceptible, receptivo, sensible

***amend*** [əˈmɛnd] *vt*
**1** IMPROVE : mejorar, enmendar
**2** CORRECT : enmendar, corregir

***amendment*** [əˈmɛndmənt] *n* : enmienda *f*

***amends*** [əˈmɛndz] *ns & pl* : compensación *f* , reparación *f* , desagravio *m*

***amenity*** [əˈmɛnə̯ti, -ˈmi:-] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** PLEASANTNESS : lo agradable, amenidad *f*
**2 amenities** *npl* : servicios *mpl* , comodidades *fpl*

***American*** [əˈmɛrɪkə n] *n* : americano *m* , -na *f*
— ***American*** *adj*

***American Indian*** *n* : indio *m* (americano), india *f* (americana)

***amethyst*** [ˈæməθəst] *n* : amatista *f*

***amiability*** [ˌeɪmi:əˈbɪlə̯ti] *n* : amabilidad *f* , afabilidad *f*

***amiable*** [ˈeɪmi:əbə l] *adj* : amable, afable
— ***amiably*** [-bli] *adv*

***amicable*** [ˈæmɪkəbə l] *adj* : amigable, amistoso, cordial

— ***amicably*** [-bli] *adv*

***amid*** [əˈmɪd] *or* ***amidst*** [əˈmɪdst] *prep* : en medio de, entre

***amino acid*** [əˈmi:no] *n* : aminoácido *m*

Feralan.com

***amiss***[1] [əˈmɪs] *adv* : mal, fuera de lugar < to take amiss : tomar a mal, llevar a mal>

***amiss***[2] *adj*
**1** WRONG : malo, inoportuno
**2 there's something amiss** : pasa algo, algo anda mal

***ammeter*** [ˈæˌmiːt̬ər] *n* : amperímetro *m*

***ammonia*** [əˈmoːnjə] *n* : amoníaco *m*

***ammunition*** [ˌæmjəˈnɪʃə n] *n*
**1** : municiones *fpl*
**2** ARGUMENTS : argumentos *mpl*

***amnesia*** [æmˈniːʒə] *n* : amnesia *f*

***amnesty*** [ˈæmnəsti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : amnistía *f*

***amoeba*** [əˈmiːbə] *n* , *pl* **-bas** *or* **-bae** [-ˌbiː] : ameba *f*

***amoebic*** [əˈmiːbɪk] *adj* : amébico

***amok*** [əˈmʌk, -ˈmɑk] *adv* **to run amok** : correr a ciegas, enloquecerse, desbocarse (dícese de la economía, etc.)

***among*** [əˈmʌŋ] *prep* : entre

***amoral*** [eɪˈmɔrəl] *adj* : amoral

***amorous*** [ˈæmərəs] *adj*
**1** PASSIONATE : enamoradizo, apasionado
**2** ENAMORED : enamorado
**3** LOVING : amoroso, cariñoso

***amorously*** [ˈæmərəsli] *adv* : con cariño

***amorphous*** [əˈmɔrfəs] *adj* : amorfo, informe

Feralan.com

***amortize*** ['æmər,taɪz, ə'mɔr-] *vt* **-tized** ; **-tizing** : amortizar

***amount***[1] [ə'maʊnt] *vi* ***to amount to***
**1** : equivaler a, significar < that amounts to treason : eso equivale a la traición>
**2** : ascender (a) < my debts amount to $2000 : mis deudas ascienden a $2000>
***amount***[2] *n* : cantidad *f* , suma *f*

***ampere*** ['æm,pɪr] *n* : amperio *m*

***ampersand*** ['æmpər,sænd] *n* : el signo &

***amphetamine*** [æm'fɛ̰tə,mi:n] *n* : anfetamina *f*

***amphibian*** [æm'fɪbiən] *n* : anfibio *m*

***amphibious*** [æm'fɪbiəs] *adj* : anfibio

***amphitheater*** ['æmfə,θi:ə̰tər] *n* : anfiteatro *m*

***ample*** ['æmpə l] *adj* **-pler** ; **-plest**
**1** LARGE , SPACIOUS : amplio, extenso, grande
**2** ABUNDANT : abundante, generoso

***amplifier*** ['æmplə,faɪər] *n* : amplificador *m*

***amplify*** ['æmplə,faɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : amplificar

***amply*** ['æmpli] *adv* : ampliamente, abundantemente, suficientemente

***amputate*** ['æmpjə,teɪt] *vt* **-tated** ; **-tating** : amputar

***amputation*** [,æmpjə'teɪʃə n] *n* : amputación *f*

***amuck*** [ə'mʌk] → **amok**

***amulet*** ['æmjələt] *n* : amuleto *m* , talismán *m*

***amuse*** [ə'mju:z] *vt* **amused** ; **amusing**

**1** ENTERTAIN : entretener, distraer
**2** : hacer reír, divertir < the joke amused us : la broma nos hizo reír>

***amusement*** [əˈmju:zmənt] *n*
**1** ENTERTAINMENT : diversión *f* , entretenimiento *m* , pasatiempo *m*
**2** LAUGHTER : risa *f*

***an*** *art* → **a**[2]

***anachronism*** [əˈnækrəˌnɪzəm] *n* : anacronismo *m*

***anachronistic*** [əˌnækrəˈnɪstɪk] *adj* : anacrónico

***anaconda*** [ˌænəˈkɑndə] *n* : anaconda *f*

***anagram*** [ˈænəˌgræm] *n* : anagrama *m*

***anal*** [ˈeɪnə l] *adj* : anal

***analgesic*** [ˌænə lˈdʒi:zɪk, -sɪk] *n* : analgésico *m*

***analog*** [ˈænəˌlɔg] *adj* : analógico

***analogical*** [ˌænəˈlɑdʒɪkə l] *adj* : analógico

— ***analogically*** [-kli] *adv*

***analogous*** [əˈnæləgəs] *adj* : análogo

***analogy*** [əˈnælədʒi] *n* , *pl* **-gies** : analogía *f*

***analysis*** [əˈnæləsəs] *n* , *pl* **-yses** [-ˌsi:z]
**1** : análisis *m*
**2** PSYCHOANALYSIS : psicoanálisis *m*

***analyst*** [ˈænə lɪst] *n*
**1** : analista *mf*
**2** PSYCHOANALYST : psicoanalista *mf*

***analytic*** [ˌænəˈlɪt̬ɪk] *or* ***analytical*** [-t̬ɪkə l] *adj* : analítico

— ***analytically*** [-t̬ɪkli] *adv*

***analyze*** [ˈænəˌlaɪz] *vt* **-lyzed** ; **-lyzing** : analizar

***anarchic*** [æˈnɑrkɪk] *adj* : anárquico

— ***anarchically*** [-kɪkli] *adv*

***anarchism*** [ˈænərˌkɪzəm, -nɑr-] *n* : anarquismo *m*

***anarchist*** [ˈænərkɪst, -nɑr-] *n* : anarquista *mf*

***anarchy*** [ˈænərki, -nɑr-] *n* : anarquía *f*

***anathema*** [əˈnæθəmə] *n* : anatema *m*

***anatomic*** [ˌænəˈtɑmɪk] *or* ***anatomical*** [-mɪkə l] *adj* : anatómico

— ***anatomically*** [-mɪkli] *adv*

***anatomy*** [əˈnæt̬əmi] *n* , *pl* **-mies** : anatomía *f*

***ancestor*** [ˈænˌsɛstər] *n* : antepasado *m* , -da *f* ; antecesor *m* , -sora *f*

***ancestral*** [ænˈsɛstrəl] *adj* : ancestral, de los antepasados

***ancestry*** [ˈænˌsɛstri] *n*
**1** DESCENT : ascendencia *f* , linaje *m* , abolengo *m*
**2** ANCESTORS : antepasados *mpl* , -das *fpl*

***anchor*[1]** [ˈæŋkər] *vt*
**1** MOOR : anclar, fondear
**2** FASTEN : sujetar, asegurar, fijar

***anchor*[2]** *n*
**1** : ancla *f*
**2** : presentador *m* , -dora *f* (en televisión)

Feralan.com

***anchorage*** [ˈæŋkərɪdʒ] *n* : anclaje *m*

***anchovy*** [ˈænˌtʃo:vi, ænˈtʃo:-] *n , pl* **-vies** *or* **-vy** : anchoa *f*

***ancient*** [ˈeɪnt ʃə nt] *adj*
**1** : antiguo < ancient history : historia antigua>
**2** OLD : viejo

***ancients*** [ˈeɪnt ʃə nts] *npl* : los antiguos *mpl*

***and*** [ˈænd] *conj*
**1** : y (**e** *before words beginning with i-or hi-* ) < books and papers : libros y papeles> < six and a half : seis y medio> < a hundred and ten : ciento diez> < 2 and 2 equals 4 : 2 más 2 es igual a 4> < at (the corner of) First and Main : en la esquina de First y Main>
**2** : con < ham and eggs : huevos con jamón>
**3** IN ORDER TO : a, de < go and see : ve a ver> < try and finish it : trata de terminarlo>
**4** *(indicating continuation)* < she cried and cried : no dejaba de llorar>
**5** *(used for emphasis)* < hundreds and hundreds of people : cientos de personas> < more and more difficult : cada vez más difícil>

***Andalusian*** [ˌændəˈlu:ʒə n] *n* : andaluz *m* , -luza *f*
— ***Andalusian*** *adj*

***Andean*** [ˈændiən] *adj* : andino

***andiron*** [ˈænˌdaɪərn] *n* : morillo *m*

***Andorran*** [ænˈdɔrən] *n* : andorrano *m* , -na *f*
— ***Andorran*** *adj*

***androgynous*** [ænˈdrɑdʒə nəs] *adj* : andrógino

***anecdotal*** [ˌænɪkˈdo:ɾə l] *adj* : anecdótico

***anecdote*** [ˈænɪkˌdo:t] *n* : anécdota *f*

***anemia*** [əˈniːmiə] *n* : anemia *f*

***anemic*** [əˈniːmɪk] *adj* : anémico

***anemone*** [əˈnɛmə ni] *n* : anémona *f*

***anesthesia*** [ˌænəsˈθiːʒə] *n* : anestesia *f*

***anesthetic***[1] [ˌænəsˈθe̬ɪk] *adj* : anestésico
***anesthetic***[2] *n* : anestésico *m*

***anesthetist*** [əˈnɛsθətɪst] *n* : anestesista *mf*

***anesthetize*** [əˈnɛsθəˌtaɪz] *vt* **-tize** ; **-tized** : anestesiar

***aneurysm*** [ˈænjəˌrɪzə m] *n* : aneurisma *mf*

***anew*** [əˈnuː, -ˈnjuː] *adv* : de nuevo, otra vez, nuevamente

***angel*** [ˈeɪndʒəl] *n* : ángel *m*

***angelic*** [ænˈdʒɛlɪk] *or* ***angelical*** [-lɪkə l] *adj* : angélico, angelical

— ***angelically*** [-lɪkli] *adv*

***anger***[1] [ˈæŋgər] *vt* : enojar, enfadar
***anger***[2] *n* : enojo *m* , enfado *m* , ira *f* , cólera *f* , rabia *f*

***angina*** [ænˈdʒaɪnə] *n* : angina *f*

***angle***[1] [ˈæŋgə l] *v* **angled** ; **angling**
*vt*
DIRECT , SLANT : orientar, dirigir
*vi*
FISH : pescar (con caña)
***angle***[2] *n*
**1** : ángulo *m*

Feralan.com

**2** POINT OF VIEW : perspectiva *f* , punto *m* de vista

***angler*** [ˈæŋglər] *n* : pescador *m* , -dora *f*

***Anglican*** [ˈæŋglɪkən] *n* : anglicano *m* , -na *f*
— ***Anglican*** *adj*

***Anglo–Saxon[1]*** [ˌæŋgloˈsæksə n] *adj* : anglosajón
***Anglo–Saxon[2]*** *n* : anglosajón *m* , -jona *f*

***Angolan*** [æŋˈgo:lə n, æn-] *n* : angoleño *m* , -ña *f*
— ***Angolan*** *adj*

***angora*** [æŋˈgorə, æn-] *n* : angora *f*

***angrily*** [ˈæŋgrəli] *adv* : furiosamente, con ira

***angry*** [ˈæŋgri] *adj* **-grier** ; **-est** : enojado, enfadado, furioso

***anguish*** [ˈæŋgwɪʃ] *n* : angustia *f* , congoja *f*

***anguished*** [ˈæŋgwɪʃt] *adj* : angustiado, acongojado

***angular*** [ˈæŋgjələr] *adj* : angular (dícese de las formas), anguloso (dícese de las caras)

***animal*** [ˈænəmə l] *n*
**1** : animal *m*
**2** BRUTE : bruto *m* , -ta *f*

***animate[1]*** [ˈænəˌmeɪt] *vt* **-mated** ; **-mating** : animar
***animate[2]*** [ˈænəmət] *adj* : animado

***animated*** [ˈænəˌmeɪt̬əd] *adj*
**1** LIVELY : animado, vivo, vivaz
**2 animated cartoon** : dibujos *mpl* animados

Feralan.com

***animation*** [ˌænəˈmeɪʃə n] *n* : animación *f*

***animosity*** [ˌænəˈmɑsəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : animosidad *f* , animadversión *f*

***anise*** [ˈænəs] *n* : anís *m*

***aniseed*** [ˈænəsˌsi:d] *n* : anís *m* , semilla *f* de anís

***ankle*** [ˈæŋkə l] *n* : tobillo *m*

***anklebone*** [ˈæŋkə lˌbo:n] *n* : taba *f*

***annals*** [ˈænə lz] *npl* : anales *mpl* , crónica *f*

***anneal*** [əˈni:l] *vt*
**1** TEMPER : templar
**2** STRENGTHEN : fortalecer

***annex*[1]** [əˈnɛks, ˈæˌnɛks] *vt* : anexar
***annex*[2]** [ˈæˌnɛks, -nɪks] *n* : anexo *m* , anejo *m*

***annexation*** [ˌæˌnɛkˈseɪʃə n] *n* : anexión *f*

***annihilate*** [əˈnaɪəˌleɪt] *vt* **-lated** ; **-lating** : aniquilar

***annihilation*** [əˌnaɪəˈleɪʃə n] *n* : aniquilación *f* , aniquilamiento *m*

***anniversary*** [ˌænəˈvərsəri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : aniversario *m*

***annotate*** [ˈænəˌteɪt] *vt* **-tated** ; **-tating** : anotar

***annotation*** [ˌænəˈteɪʃə n] *n* : anotación *f*

***announce*** [əˈnaʊn*t* s] *vt* **-nounced** ; **-nouncing** : anunciar

***announcement*** [əˈnaʊn*t* smənt] *n* : anuncio *m*

***announcer*** [əˈnaʊnt sər] *n* : anunciador *m* , -dora *f* ; comentarista *mf* ; locutor *m* , -tora *f*

***annoy*** [əˈnɔɪ] *vt* : molestar, fastidiar, irritar

***annoyance*** [əˈnɔɪənt s] *n*
**1** IRRITATION : irritación *f* , fastidio *m*
**2** NUISANCE : molestia *f* , fastidio *m*

***annoying*** [əˈnɔɪɪŋ] *adj* : molesto, fastidioso, engorroso

— ***annoyingly*** [-ɪŋli] *adv*

***annual***[1] [ˈænjʊəl] *adj* : anual

— ***annually*** *adv*
***annual***[2] *n*
**1** : planta *f* anual
**2** YEARBOOK : anuario *m*

***annuity*** [əˈnu:əţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : anualidad *f*

***annul*** [əˈnʌl] *vt* **anulled** ; **anulling** : anular, invalidar

***annulment*** [əˈnʌlmənt] *n* : anulación *f*

***anode*** [ˈæˌno:d] *n* : ánodo

***anoint*** [əˈnɔɪnt] *vt* : ungir

***anomalous*** [əˈnɑmələs] *adj* : anómalo

***anomaly*** [əˈnɑmə li] *n* , *pl* **-lies** : anomalía *f*

***anonymity*** [ˌænəˈnɪməţi] *n* : anonimato *m*

***anonymous*** [əˈnɑnə məs] *adj* : anónimo

— ***anonymously*** *adv*

***anorexia*** [ˌænəˈrɛksiə] *n* : anorexia *f*

***anorexic*** [ˌænəˈrɛksɪk] *adj* : anoréxico

***another***[1] [əˈnʌðər] *adj* : otro
***another***[2] *pron* : otro, otra

***answer***[1] [ˈænt sər]
*vt*
**1** : contestar (a), responder (a) < to answer the telephone : contestar el teléfono> < to answer a question : contestar (a) una pregunta> < he didn't answer me : no me contestó>
**2** FULFILL : satisfacer
**3** : responder a (acusaciones, etc.)
*vi*
**1** : contestar, responder
**2 to answer back** TALK BACK : contestar (con impertinencia)
**3 to answer for someone** : contestar por alguien
**4 to answer for something** : responder de algo, pagar por algo < she'll answer for that mistake : pagará por ese error>
**5 to answer to** : responder a
***answer***[2] *n*
**1** REPLY : respuesta *f* , contestación *f* < a straight answer : una respuesta clara> < there's no answer : no contestan> < I never got an answer : nunca me dieron respuesta> < in answer to your question : en respuesta a su pregunta>
**2** : respuesta *f* , solución *f* (en un examen, etc.)
**3** SOLUTION : solución *f* < there's no easy answer : no tiene una solución fácil>

***answerable*** [ˈænt sərəbə l] *adj* : responsable

***ant*** [ˈænt] *n* : hormiga *f*

***antacid*** [ænt'æsəd, ˈænˌtæ-] *n* : antiácido *m*

***antagonism*** [ænˈtægəˌnɪzəm] *n* : antagonismo *m* , hostilidad *f*

***antagonist*** [ænˈtægə nɪst] *n* : antagonista *mf*

***antagonistic*** [æn,tægəˈnɪstɪk] *adj* : antagonista, hostil

***antagonize*** [ænˈtægə,naɪz] *vt* **-nized** ; **-nizing** : antagonizar

***antarctic*** [æntˈɑrktɪk, -ˈɑrt̬ɪk] *adj* : antártico

***antarctic circle*** *n* : círculo *m* antártico

***anteater*** [ˈænt,i:t̬ər] *n* : oso *m* hormiguero

***antebellum*** [,æntɪˈbɛləm] *adj* : prebélico

***antecedent***[1] [,æntəˈsi:də nt] *adj* : antecedente, precedente
***antecedent***[2] *n* : antecedente *mf* ; precursor *m* , -sora *f*

***antelope*** [ˈæntə l,o:p] *n* , *pl* **-lope** *or* **-lopes** : antílope *m*

***antenna*** [ænˈtɛnə] *n* , *pl* **-nae** [-,ni:, -,naɪ] *or* **-nas** : antena *f*

***anterior*** [ænˈtɪriər] *adj* : anterior

***anthem*** [ˈænθəm] *n* : himno *m* < national anthem : himno nacional>

***anther*** [ˈænθər] *n* : antera *f*

***anthill*** [ˈænt,hɪl] *n* : hormiguero *m*

***anthology*** [ænˈθɑlədʒi] *n* , *pl* **-gies** : antología *f*

***anthracite*** [ˈænθrə,saɪt] *n* : antracita *f*

***anthropoid***[1] [ˈænθrə,pɔɪd] *adj* : antropoide
***anthropoid***[2] *n* : antropoide *mf*

***anthropological*** [,ænθrəpəˈlɑdʒɪkə l] *adj* : antropológico

***anthropologist*** [ˌænθrəˈpɑlədʒɪst] *n* : antropólogo *m* , -ga *f*

***anthropology*** [ˌænθrəˈpɑlədʒi] *n* : antropología *f*

***antiabortion*** [ˌæntiəˈbɔrʃə n, ˌæntaɪ-] *adj* : antiaborto

***antiaircraft*** [ˌæntiˈærˌkræft, ˌæntaɪ-] *adj* : antiaéreo

***anti–American*** [ˌæntiəˈmɛrɪkə n, ˌæntaɪ-] *adj* : antiamericano

***antibiotic[1]*** [ˌæntibaɪˈɑ̰ɪk, ˌæntaɪ-, -bi-] *adj* : antibiótico
***antibiotic[2]*** *n* : antibiótico *m*

***antibody*** [ˈænti,bɑdi] *n* , *pl* **-bodies** : anticuerpo *m*

***antic[1]*** [ˈæntɪk] *adj* : extravagante, juguetón
***antic[2]*** *n* : payasada *f* , travesura *f*

***anticipate*** [ænˈtɪsəˌpeɪt] *vt* **-pated** ; **-pating**
**1** FORESEE : anticipar, prever
**2** EXPECT : esperar, contar con

***anticipation*** [ænˌtɪsəˈpeɪʃə n] *n*
**1** FORESIGHT : previsión *f*
**2** EXPECTATION : anticipación *f* , expectación *f* , esperanza *f*

***anticipatory*** [ænˈtɪsəpəˌtori] *adj* : en anticipación, en previsión

***anticlimactic*** [ˌæntiklaɪˈmæktɪk] *adj* : anticlimático, decepcionante

***anticlimax*** [ˌæntiˈklaɪˌmæks] *n* : anticlímax *m*

***anticommunism*** [ˌæntiˈkɑmjəˌnɪzə m, ˌæntaɪ-] *n* : anticomunismo *m*

***anticommunist[1]*** [ˌæntiˈkɑmjənɪst, ˌæntaɪ-] *adj* : anticomunista
***anticommunist[2]*** *n* : anticomunista *mf*

***antidemocratic*** [ˌænti,dɛməˈkræ̰tɪk, ˌæntaɪ-] *adj* : antidemocrático

***antidepressant*** [ˌæntidiˈprɛsə nt] *n* : antidepresivo *m*
— ***antidepressant*** *adj*

***antidote*** [ˈæntɪˌdo:t] *n* : antídoto *m*

***antidrug*** [ˌæntiˈdrʌg, ˌæntaɪ-; ˈænti,drʌg, ˈæntaɪ-] *adj* : antidrogas

***antifascist*** [ˌæntiˈfæʃɪst, ˌæntaɪ-] *adj* : antifascista

***antifeminist*** [ˌæntiˈfɛmənɪst, ˌæntaɪ-] *adj* : antifeminista

***antifreeze*** [ˈænti,fri:z] *n* : anticongelante *m*

***antigen*** [ˈæntɪdʒən, -ˌdʒɛn] *n* : antígeno *m*

***antihistamine*** [ˌæntiˈhɪstəˌmi:n, -mən] *n* : antihistamínico *m*

***anti–imperialism*** [ˌæntiɪmˈpɪriəˌlɪzə m, ˌæntaɪ-] *n* : antiimperialismo *m*

***anti–imperialist*** [ˌæntiɪmˈpɪriəlɪst, ˌæntaɪ-] *adj* : antiimperialista

***anti–inflammatory*** [ˌætiɪnˈflæmətori] *adj* : antiinflamatorio

***anti–inflationary*** [ˌæntiɪnˈfleɪʃəˌnɛri, ˌæntaɪ-] *adj* : antiinflacionario

***antimony*** [ˈæntəˌmo:ni] *n* : antimonio *m*

***antipathy*** [ænˈtɪpəθi] *n* , *pl* **-thies** : antipatía *f* , aversión *f*

***antiperspirant*** [ˌæntiˈpərspərə nt, ˌæntaɪ-] *n* : antitranspirante *m*

***antiquarian***[1] [ˌæntəˈkwɛriən] *adj* : antiguo, anticuario < an antiquarian book : un libro antiguo>

***antiquarian***[2] *n* : anticuario *m* , -ria *f*

Feralan.com

***antiquary*** [ˈæntəˌkwɛri] *n* → **antiquarian**[2]

***antiquated*** [ˈæntəˌkweɪt̬əd] *adj* : anticuado, pasado de moda

***antique***[1] [ænˈti:k] *adj*
**1** OLD : antiguo, de época < an antique mirror : un espejo antiguo>
**2** OLD-FASHIONED : anticuado, pasado de moda
***antique***[2] *n* : antigüedad *f*

***antiquity*** [ænˈtɪkwə̬ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : antigüedad

***antirevolutionary*** [ˌænti,rɛvəˈlu:ʃəˌnɛri, ˌæntaɪ-] *adj* : antirrevolucionario

***anti–Semitic*** [ˌæntisəˈmɪt̬ɪk, ˌæntaɪ-] *adj* : antisemita

***anti–Semitism*** [ˌæntiˈsɛməˌtɪzə m, ˌæntaɪ-] *n* : antisemitismo *m*

***antiseptic***[1] [ˌæntəˈsɛptɪk] *adj* : antiséptico

— ***antiseptically*** [-tɪkli] *adv*
***antiseptic***[2] *n* : antiséptico *m*

***antismoking*** [ˌæntiˈsmo:kɪŋ, ˌæntaɪ-] *adj* : antitabaco

***antisocial*** [ˌæntiˈso:ʃə l, ˌæntaɪ-] *adj*
**1** : antisocial
**2** UNSOCIABLE : poco sociable

***antitheft*** [ˌæntiˈθɛft, ˌæntaɪ-] *adj* : antirrobo

***antithesis*** [ænˈtɪθəsɪs] *n* , *pl* **-eses** [-ˌsi:z] : antítesis *f*

***antitoxin*** [ˌæntiˈtɑksə n, ˌæntaɪ-] *n* : antitoxina *f*

***antitrust*** [ˌæntiˈtrʌst, ˌæntaɪ-] *adj* : antimonopolista

***antiviral*** [ˌæntiˈvaɪrəl, ˌæntaɪ-] *adj* : antiviral

Feralan.com

***antivirus*** [ˌæntiˈvaɪrəs, ˌæntaɪ-] *adj* → **antiviral**

***antivirus software*** *n* : antivirus *m*

***antler*** [ˈæntlər] *n* : asta *f* , cuerno *m*

***antonym*** [ˈæntəˌnɪm] *n* : antónimo *m*

***anus*** [ˈeɪnəs] *n* : ano *m*

***anvil*** [ˈænvə l, -vɪl] *n* : yunque *m*

***anxiety*** [æŋ*k* ˈzaɪəʲti] *n* , *pl* **-eties**
**1** UNEASINESS : inquietud *f* , preocupación *f* , ansiedad *f*
**2** APPREHENSION : ansiedad *f* , angustia *f*

***anxious*** [ˈæŋ*k* ʃəs] *adj*
**1** WORRIED : inquieto, preocupado, ansioso
**2** WORRISOME : preocupante, inquietante
**3** EAGER : ansioso, deseoso

***anxiously*** [ˈæŋ*k* ʃəsli] *adv* : con inquietud, con ansiedad

***any*[1]** [ˈɛni] *adv*
**1** : algo < is it any better? : ¿está (algo) mejor?>
**2** : para nada < it is not any good : no sirve para nada>
***any*[2]** *adj*
**1** : alguno < is there any doubt? : ¿hay alguna duda?> < call me if you have any questions : llámeme si tiene alguna pregunta>
**2** : cualquier < I can answer any question : puedo responder a cualquier pregunta>
**3** : todo < in any case : en todo caso>
**4** : ningún < he would not accept it under any circumstances : no lo aceptaría bajo ninguna circunstancia>
***any*[3]** *pron*
**1** : alguno *m* , -na *f* < are there any left? : ¿queda alguno?>
**2** : ninguno *m* , -na *f* < I don't want any : no quiero ninguno>

***anybody*** ['ɛni,bʌdi, -,bɑ-] → **anyone**

***anyhow*** ['ɛni,haʊ] *adv*
**1** HAPHAZARDLY : de cualquier manera
**2** IN ANY CASE : de todos modos, en todo caso

***anymore*** [,ɛni'mor] *adv*
**1** : ya, ya más < he doesn't dance anymore : ya no baila más>
**2** : todavía < do they sing anymore? : ¿cantan todavía?>

***anyone*** ['ɛni,wʌn] *pron*
**1** : alguien < is anyone here? : ¿hay alguien aquí?> < if anyone wants to come : si alguno quiere venir>
**2** : cualquiera < anyone can play : cualquiera puede jugar>
**3** : nadie < I don't want anyone here : no quiero a nadie aquí>

***anyplace*** ['ɛni,pleɪs] → **anywhere**

***anything*** ['ɛni,θɪŋ] *pron*
**1** : algo, alguna cosa < do you want anything (else)? : ¿quieres algo (más)?, ¿quieres alguna cosa (más)?> **2** : nada < hardly anything : casi nada>
**3** : cualquier cosa < I eat anything : como de todo>
**4 ~ but** : no…ni mucho menos < he was anything but pleased : no estaba contento, ni mucho menos>
**5 anything goes** : todo vale
**6 ~ like** < it wasn't anything like what I expected : no fue en absoluto lo que esperaba> < we don't have anything like enough : no tenemos suficiente, ni mucho menos>

***anytime*** ['ɛni,taɪm] *adv* : en cualquier momento, a cualquier hora, cuando sea

***anyway*** ['ɛni,weɪ] → **anyhow**

***anywhere*** ['ɛni,*h* wɛr] *adv*
**1** : en algún sitio, en alguna parte < do you see it anywhere? : ¿lo ves en alguna parte?>
**2** : en ningún sitio, por ninguna parte < I can't find it anywhere : no puedo encontrarlo por ninguna parte>

**3** : en cualquier parte, dondequiera, donde sea < put it anywhere : ponlo dondequiera>

***aorta*** [eɪˈɔr̬t̬ə] *n* , *pl* **-tas** *or* **-tae** [-t̬i, -t̬aɪ] : aorta *f*

***Apache*** [əˈpætʃi] *n* , *pl* **Apache** *or* **Apaches** : apache *mf*

***apart*** [əˈpɑrt] *adv*
**1** SEPARATELY : aparte, separadamente
**2** ASIDE : aparte, a un lado
**3 to fall apart** : deshacerse, hacerse pedazos
**4 to take apart** : desmontar, desmantelar

***apartheid*** [əˈpɑrˌteɪt, -ˌtaɪt] *n* : apartheid *m*

***apartment*** [əˈpɑrtmənt] *n* : apartamento *m* , departamento *m* , piso *m Spain*

***apathetic*** [ˌæpəˈθɛt̬ɪk] *adj* : apático, indiferente

— ***apathetically*** [-t̬ɪkli] *adv*

***apathy*** [ˈæpəθi] *n* : apatía *f* , indiferencia *f*

***ape***[1] [ˈeɪp] *vt* **aped** ; **aping** : imitar, remedar
***ape***[2] *n* : simio *m* ; mono *m* , -na *f*

***aperitif*** [əˌpɛrəˈti:f] *n* : aperitivo *m*

***aperture*** [ˈæpərtʃər, -ˌtʃʊr] *n* : abertura *f* , rendija *f* , apertura *f* (en fotografía)

***apex*** [ˈeɪˌpɛks] *n* , *pl* **apexes** *or* **apices** [ˈeɪpəˌsi:z, ˈæ-] : ápice *m* , cúspide *f* , cima *f*

***aphid*** [ˈeɪfɪd, ˈæ-] *n* : áfido *m*

***aphorism*** [ˈæfəˌrɪzə m] *n* : aforismo *m*

***aphrodisiac*** [ˌæfrəˈdi:ziˌæk, -ˈdɪ-] *n* : afrodisíaco *m*

***apiary*** [ˈeɪpiˌɛri] *n* , *pl* -**aries** : apiario *m* , colmenar *m*

***apiece*** [əˈpi:s] *adv* : cada uno

***aplenty*** [əˈplɛnti] *adj* : en abundancia

***aplomb*** [əˈplɑm, -ˈplʌm] *n* : aplomo *m*

***apocalypse*** [əˈpɑkəˌlɪps] *n* : apocalipsis *m*

***apocalyptic*** [əˌpɑkəˈlɪptɪk] *adj* : apocalíptico

***apocrypha*** [əˈpɑkrəfə] *n* : textos *mpl* apócrifos

***apocryphal*** [əˈpɑkrəfə l] *adj* : apócrifo

***apologetic*** [əˌpɑləˈdʒɛ̰tɪk] *adj* : lleno de disculpas

***apologetically*** [əˌpɑləˈdʒɛ̰tɪkli] *adv* : disculpándose, con aire de disculpas

***apologize*** [əˈpɑləˌdʒaɪz] *vi* -**gized** ; -**gizing** : disculparse, pedir perdón

***apology*** [əˈpɑlədʒi] *n* , *pl* -**gies** : disculpa *f* , excusa *f*

***apoplectic*** [ˌæpəˈplɛktɪk] *adj* : apoplético

***apoplexy*** [ˈæpəˌplɛksi] *n* : apoplejía *f*

***apostasy*** [əˈpɑstəsi] *n* , *pl* -**sies** : apostasía *f*

***apostate*** [əˈpɑsˌteɪt] *n* : apóstata *mf*

***apostle*** [əˈpɑsə l] *n* : apóstol *m*

***apostolic*** [ˌæpəˈstɑlɪk] *adj* : apostólico

***apostrophe*** [əˈpɑstrəˌfi:] *n* : apóstrofo *m* (ortográfico)

Feralan.com

***apothecary*** [əˈpαθəˌkɛri] *n* , *pl* **-caries** : boticario *m* , -ria *f*

***appall*** [əˈpɔl] *vt* : consternar, horrorizar

***apparatus*** [ˌæpəˈræt̬əs, -ˈreɪ-] *n* , *pl* **-tuses** *or* **-tus** : aparato *m* , equipo *m*

***apparel*** [əˈpærəl] *n* : atavío *m* , ropa *f*

***apparent*** [əˈpærənt] *adj*
**1** VISIBLE : visible
**2** OBVIOUS : claro, evidente, manifiesto
**3** SEEMING : aparente, ostensible

***apparently*** [əˈpærəntli] *adv* : aparentemente, al parecer

***apparition*** [ˌæpəˈrɪʃə n] *n* : aparición *f* , visión *f*

***appeal***[1] [əˈpi:l]
*vt*
: apelar < to appeal a decision : apelar contra una decisión>
*vi*
**1 to appeal for** : pedir, solicitar
**2 to appeal to** : atraer a < that doesn't appeal to me : eso no me atrae>

***appeal***[2] *n*
**1** : apelación *f* (en derecho)
**2** PLEA : ruego *m* , súplica *f*
**3** ATTRACTION : atracción *f* , atractivo *m* , interés *m*

***appear*** [əˈpɪr] *vi*
**1** : aparecer, aparecerse, presentarse < he suddenly appeared : apareció de repente>
**2** COME OUT : aparecer, salir, publicarse
**3** : comparecer (ante el tribunal), actuar (en el teatro) **4** SEEM : parecer

***appearance*** [əˈpɪrə nt s] *n*
**1** APPEARING : aparición *f* , presentación *f* , comparecencia *f* (ante un tribunal), publicación *f* (de un libro)
**2** LOOK : apariencia *f* , aspecto *m*

Feralan.com

**3 by all appearances** : según parece
**4 to keep up appearances** : guardar las apariencias
**5 to make an appearance** : hacer acto de presencia

***appease*** [əˈpi:z] *vt* **-peased** ; **-peasing**
**1** CALM , PACIFY : aplacar, apaciguar, sosegar
**2** SATISFY : satisfacer, mitigar

***appeasement*** [əˈpi:zmənt] *n* : aplacamiento *m* , apaciguamiento *m*

***append*** [əˈpɛnd] *vt* : agregar, añadir, adjuntar

***appendage*** [əˈpɛndɪdʒ] *n*
**1** ADDITION : apéndice *m* , añadidura *f*
**2** LIMB : miembro *m* , extremidad *f*

***appendectomy*** [ˌæpənˈdɛktəmi] *n* , *pl* **-mies** : apendicectomía *f*

***appendicitis*** [əˌpɛndəˈsaɪt̬əs] *n* : apendicitis *f*

***appendix*** [əˈpɛndɪks] *n* , *pl* **-dixes** *or* **-dices** [-dəˌsi:z] : apéndice *m*

***appetite*** [ˈæpəˌtaɪt] *n*
**1** CRAVING : apetito *m* , deseo *m* , ganas *fpl*
**2** PREFERENCE : gusto *m* , preferencia *f* < the cultural appetites of today : los gustos culturales de hoy>

***appetizer*** [ˈæpəˌtaɪzər] *n* : aperitivo *m* , entremés *m* , botana *f Mex* , tapa *f Spain*

***appetizing*** [ˈæpəˌtaɪzɪŋ] *adj* : apetecible, apetitoso

— ***appetizingly*** [-zɪŋli] *adv*

***applaud*** [əˈplɔd] *v* : aplaudir

***applause*** [əˈplɔz] *n* : aplauso *m*

Feralan.com

***apple*** ['æpə l] *n* : manzana *f*

***appliance*** [ə'plaɪənt s] *n*
**1** : aparato *m*
**2 household appliance** : electrodoméstico *m* , aparato *m* electrodoméstico

***applicability*** [ˌæplɪkə'bɪlə̰ti, əˌplɪkə-] *n* : aplicabilidad *f*

***applicable*** ['æplɪkəbə l, ə'plɪkə-] *adj* : aplicable, pertinente

***applicant*** ['æplɪkə nt] *n* : solicitante *mf* , aspirante *mf* , postulante *mf* ; candidato *m* , -ta *f*

***application*** [ˌæplə'keɪʃə n] *n*
**1** USE : aplicación *f* , empleo *m* , uso *m*
**2** DILIGENCE : aplicación *f* , diligencia *f* , dedicación *f*
**3** REQUEST : solicitud *f* , petición *f* , demanda *f*

***applicator*** ['æplə̗ˌkeɪ̰tər] *n* : aplicador *m*

***appliqué[1]*** [ˌæplə'keɪ] *vt* : decorar con apliques
***appliqué[2]*** *n* : aplique *m*

***apply*** [ə'plaɪ] *v* **-plied** ; **-plying**
*vt*
**1** : aplicar (una sustancia, los frenos, el conocimiento) **2 to apply oneself** : dedicarse, aplicarse
*vi*
**1** : aplicarse, referirse < the rules apply to everyone : las reglas se aplican a todos>
**2 to apply for** : solicitar, pedir

***appoint*** [ə'pɔɪnt] *vt*
**1** NAME : nombrar, designar
**2** FIX , SET : fijar, señalar, designar < to appoint a date : fijar una fecha>
**3** EQUIP : equipar < a well-appointed office : una oficina bien equipada>

***appointee*** [əˌpɔɪn'ti:, ˌæ-] *n* : persona *f* designada

Feralan.com

***appointment*** [əˈpɔɪntmənt] *n*
**1** APPOINTING : nombramiento *m* , designación *f*
**2** ENGAGEMENT : cita *f* , hora *f*
**3** POST : puesto *m*

***apportion*** [əˈporʃə n] *vt* : distribuir, repartir

***apportionment*** [əˈporʃə nmənt] *n* : distribución *f* , repartición *f* , reparto *m*

***apposite*** [ˈæpəzət] *adj* : apropiado, oportuno, pertinente

— ***appositely*** *adv*

***appraisal*** [əˈpreɪzə l] *n* : evaluación *f* , valoración *f* , tasación *f* , apreciación *f*

***appraise*** [əˈpreɪz] *vt* **-praised** ; **-praising** : evaluar, valorar, tasar, apreciar

***appraiser*** [əˈpreɪzər] *n* : tasador *m* , -dora *f*

***appreciable*** [əˈpri:ʃəbə l, -ˈprɪʃiə-] *adj* : apreciable, sensible, considerable

— ***appreciably*** [-bli] *adv*

***appreciate*** [əˈpri:ʃiˌeɪt, -ˈprɪ-] *v* **-ated** ; **-ating**
*vt*
**1** VALUE : apreciar, valorar
**2** : agradecer < we appreciate his frankness : agradecemos su franqueza>
**3** UNDERSTAND : darse cuenta de, entender
*vi*
: apreciarse, valorizarse

***appreciation*** [əˌpri:ʃiˈeɪʃə n, -ˌprɪ-] *n*
**1** GRATITUDE : agradecimiento *m* , reconocimiento *m*
**2** VALUING : apreciación *f* , valoración *f* , estimación *f* < art appreciation : apreciación artística>
**3** UNDERSTANDING : comprensión *f* , entendimiento *m*

***appreciative*** [əˈpri:ʃə̯ɪv, -ˈprɪ-; əˈpri:ʃiˌeɪ-] *adj*

Feralan.com

**1** : apreciativo < an appreciative audience : un público apreciativo>
**2** GRATEFUL : agradecido
**3** ADMIRING : de admiración

***apprehend*** [ˌæprɪˈhɛnd] *vt*
**1** ARREST : aprehender, detener, arrestar
**2** DREAD : temer
**3** COMPREHEND : comprender, entender

***apprehension*** [ˌæprɪˈhɛntʃə n] *n*
**1** ARREST : arresto *m* , detención *f* , aprehensión *f*
**2** ANXIETY : aprensión *f* , ansiedad *f* , temor *m*
**3** UNDERSTANDING : comprensión *f* , percepción *f*

***apprehensive*** [ˌæprɪˈhɛn*t* sɪv] *adj* : aprensivo, inquieto

— ***apprehensively*** *adv*

***apprentice*[1]** [əˈprɛntɪs] *vt* **-ticed** ; **-ticing** : colocar de aprendiz
***apprentice*[2]** *n* : aprendiz *m* , -diza *f*

***apprenticeship*** [əˈprɛntɪsˌʃɪp] *n* : aprendizaje *f*

***apprise*** [əˈpraɪz] *vt* **-prised** ; **-prising** : informar, avisar

***approach*[1]** [əˈpro:tʃ]
*vt*
**1** NEAR : acercarse a
**2** APPROXIMATE : aproximarse a
**3** : abordar, dirigirse a < I approached my boss with the proposal : me dirigí a mi jefe con la propuesta>
**4** TACKLE : abordar, enfocar, considerar
*vi*
: acercarse, aproximarse
***approach*[2]** *n*
**1** NEARING : acercamiento *m* , aproximación *f*
**2** POSITION : enfoque *m* , planteamiento *m*
**3** OFFER : propuesta *f* , oferta *f*

Feralan.com

**4** ACCESS : acceso *m* , vía *f* de acceso

***approachable*** [əˈpro:tʃəbə l] *adj* : accesible, asequible

***approbation*** [ˌæprəˈbeɪʃə n] *n* : aprobación *f*

***appropriate[1]*** [əˈpro:priˌeɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating**
**1** SEIZE : apropiarse de
**2** ALLOCATE : destinar, asignar
***appropriate[2]*** [əˈpro:priət] *adj* : apropiado, adecuado, idóneo

— ***appropriately*** *adv*

***appropriateness*** [əˈpro:priətnəs] *n* : idoneidad *f* , propiedad *f*

***appropriation*** [əˌpro:priˈeɪʃə n] *n*
**1** SEIZURE : apropiación *f*
**2** ALLOCATION : asignación *f*

***approval*** [əˈpru:və l] *n*
**1** : aprobación *f* , visto *m* bueno
**2 on approval** : a prueba

***approve*** [əˈpru:v] *vt* **-proved** ; **-proving**
**1** : aprobar, sancionar, darle el visto bueno a
**2 to approve of** : consentir en, aprobar < he doesn't approve of smoking : está en contra del tabaco>

***approximate[1]*** [əˈprɑksəˌmeɪt] *vt* **-mated** ; **-mating** : aproximarse a, acercarse a
***approximate[2]*** [əˈprɑksəmət] *adj* : aproximado

***approximately*** [əˈprɑksəmətli] *adv* : aproximadamente, más o menos

***approximation*** [əˌprɑksəˈmeɪʃə n] *n* : aproximación *f*

***appurtenance*** [əˈpərtə nə nt s] *n* : accesorio *m*

Feralan.com

***apricot*** [ˈæprəˌkɑt, ˈeɪ-] *n* : albaricoque *m* , chabacano *m Mex*

***April*** [ˈeɪprəl] *n* : abril *m*

***apron*** [ˈeɪprə n] *n* : delantal *m* , mandil *m*

***apropos***[1] [ˌæprəˈpo:, ˈæprəˌpo:] *adv* : a propósito
***apropos***[2] *adj* : pertinente, oportuno, acertado

***apropos of*** *prep* : a propósito de

***apt*** [ˈæpt] *adj*
**1** FITTING : apto, apropiado, acertado, oportuno
**2** LIABLE : propenso, inclinado
**3** CLEVER , QUICK : listo, despierto

***aptitude*** [ˈæptəˌtu:d, -ˌtju:d] *n*
**1** : aptitud *f* , capacidad *f* < aptitude test : prueba de aptitud>
**2** TALENT : talento *m* , facilidad *f*

***aptly*** [ˈæptli] *adv* : acertadamente

***aqua*** [ˈækwə, ˈɑ-] *n* : color *m* aguamarina

***aquarium*** [əˈkwæriəm] *n* , *pl* **-iums** *or* **-ia** [-iə] : acuario *m*

***Aquarius*** [əˈkwæriəs] *n* : Acuario *mf*

***aquatic*** [əˈkwɑţɪk, -ˈkwæ-] *adj* : acuático

***aqueduct*** [ˈækwəˌdʌkt] *n* : acueducto *m*

***aqueous*** [ˈeɪkwiəs, ˈæ-] *adj* : acuoso

***aquiline*** [ˈækwəˌlaɪn, -lən] *adj* : aguileño

***Arab***[1] [ˈærəb] *adj* : árabe

***Arab***[2] *n* : árabe *mf*

***arabesque*** [ˌærəˈbɛsk] *n* : arabesco *m*

***Arabian***[1] [əˈreɪbiən] *adj* : árabe
***Arabian***[2] *n* → **Arab**[2]

***Arabic***[1] [ˈærəbɪk] *adj* : árabe
***Arabic***[2] *n* : árabe *m* (idioma)

***arable*** [ˈærəbə l] *adj* : arable, cultivable

***arbiter*** [ˈɑrbəˌtər] *n* : árbitro *m* , -tra *f*

***arbitrary*** [ˈɑrbəˌtrɛri] *adj* : arbitrario

— ***arbitrarily*** [ˌɑrbəˈtrɛrəli] *adv*

***arbitrate*** [ˈɑrbəˌtreɪt] *v* **-trated** ; **-trating** : arbitrar

***arbitration*** [ˌɑrbəˈtreɪʃə n] *n* : arbitraje *m*

***arbitrator*** [ˈɑrbəˌtreɪˌtər] *n* : árbitro *m* , -tra *f*

***arbor*** [ˈɑrbər] *n* : cenador *m* , pérgola *f*

***arboreal*** [ɑrˈboriəl] *adj* : arbóreo

***arc***[1] [ˈɑrk] *vi* **arced** ; **arcing** : formar un arco
***arc***[2] *n* : arco *m*

***arcade*** [ɑrˈkeɪd] *n*
**1** ARCHES : arcada *f*
**2** MALL : galería *f* comercial

***arcane*** [ɑrˈkeɪn] *adj* : arcano, secreto, misterioso

Feralan.com

***arch*[1]** ['ɑrtʃ]
*vt*
: arquear, enarcar
*vi*
: formar un arco, arquearse
***arch*[2]** *adj*
**1** CHIEF : principal
**2** MISCHIEVOUS : malicioso, pícaro
***arch*[3]** *n* : arco *m*

***archaeological*** [ˌɑrkiəˈlɑdʒɪkə l] *adj* : arqueológico

***archaeologist*** [ˌɑrkiˈɑlədʒɪst] *n* : arqueólogo *m* , -ga *f*

***archaeology*** *or* ***archeology*** [ˌɑrkiˈɑlədʒi] *n* : arqueología *f*

***archaic*** [ɑrˈkeɪɪk] *adj* : arcaico

— ***archaically*** [-ɪkli] *adv*

***archangel*** ['ɑrkˌeɪndʒə l] *n* : arcángel *m*

***archbishop*** [ɑrtʃˈbɪʃəp] *n* : arzobispo *m*

***archdiocese*** [ɑrtʃˈdaɪəsəs, -ˌsi:z, -ˌsi:s] *n* : archidiócesis *f*

***archer*** ['ɑrtʃər] *n* : arquero *m* , -ra *f*

***archery*** ['ɑrtʃəri] *n* : tiro *m* al arco

***archetypal*** [ˌɑrkɪˈtaɪpə l] *adj* : arquetípico

***archetype*** ['ɑrkɪˌtaɪp] *n* : arquetipo *m*

***archipelago*** [ˌɑrkəˈpɛlə‚go:, ˌɑrtʃə-] *n* , *pl* **-goes** *or* **-gos** [-go:z] : archipiélago *m*

Feralan.com

***architect*** [ˈɑrkəˌtɛkt] *n* : arquitecto *m* , -ta *f*

***architectural*** [ˌɑrkəˈtɛk*t* ʃərəl] *adj* : arquitectónico

— ***architecturally*** *adv*

***architecture*** [ˈɑrkəˌtɛk*t* ʃər] *n* : arquitectura *f*

***archive*** [ˈɑrˌkaɪv] *n or* **archives** [ˈɑrˌkaɪvz] *npl* : archivo *m*

***archivist*** [ˈɑrkəvɪst, -ˌkaɪ-] *n* : archivero *m* , -ra *f* ; archivista *mf*

***archway*** [ˈɑrtʃˌweɪ] *n* : arco *m* , pasadizo *m* abovedado

***arctic*** [ˈɑrktɪk, ˈɑrʈ-] *adj*
**1** : ártico < arctic regions : zonas árticas>
**2** FRIGID : glacial

***arctic circle*** *n* : círculo *m* ártico

***ardent*** [ˈɑrdə nt] *adj*
**1** PASSIONATE : ardiente, fogoso, apasionado
**2** FERVENT : ferviente, fervoroso
— ***ardently*** *adv*

***ardor*** [ˈɑrdər] *n* : ardor *m* , pasión *f* , fervor *m*

***arduous*** [ˈɑrdʒʊəs] *adj* : arduo, duro, riguroso

— ***arduously*** *adv*

***arduousness*** [ˈɑrdʒʊəsnəs] *n* : dureza *f* , rigor *m*

***are*** → **be**

***area*** [ˈæriə] *n*
**1** SURFACE : área *f* , superficie *f*
**2** REGION : área *f* , región *f* , zona *f*

Feralan.com

**3** FIELD : área *f* , terreno *m* , campo *m* (de conocimiento)

***area code*** *n* : código *m* de la zona, prefijo *m Spain*

***arena*** [əˈri:nə] *n*
**1** : arena *f* , estadio *m* < sports arena : estadio deportivo>
**2** : arena *f* , ruedo *m* < the political arena : el ruedo político>

***Argentine*** [ˈɑrdʒə nˌtaɪn, -ˌti:n] *or* ***Argentinean*** *or* ***Argentinian*** [ˌɑrdʒə n ˈtɪniən] *n* : argentino *m* , -na *f*
— ***Argentine*** *or* ***Argentinean*** *or* ***Argentinian*** *adj*

***argon*** [ˈɑrˌgɑn] *n* : argón *m*

***argot*** [ˈɑrgət, -ˌgo:] *n* : argot *m*

***arguable*** [ˈɑrgjʊəbə l] *adj* : discutible

***argue*** [ˈɑrˌgju:] *v* **-gued** ; **-guing**
*vi*
**1** REASON : argüir, argumentar, razonar
**2** DISPUTE : discutir, pelear(se), alegar
*vt*
**1** SUGGEST : sugerir
**2** MAINTAIN : alegar, argüir, sostener
**3** DISCUSS : discutir, debatir

***argument*** [ˈɑrgjəmənt] *n*
**1** REASONING : argumento *m* , razonamiento *m*
**2** DISCUSSION : discusión *f* , debate *m*
**3** QUARREL : pelea *f* , riña *f* , disputa *f*

***argumentative*** [ˌɑrgjəˈmɛntət̬ɪv] *adj* : discutidor

***argyle*** [ˈɑrˌgaɪl] *n* : diseño *m* de rombos

***aria*** [ˈɑriə] *n* : aria *f*

***arid*** ['ærəd] *adj* : árido

***aridity*** [ə'rɪdə̬ti, æ-] *n* : aridez *f*

***Aries*** ['ɛri:z, -i,i:z] *n* : Aries *mf*

***arise*** [ə'raɪz] *vi* **arose** [ə'ro:z] ; **arisen** [ə'rɪzə n] ; **arising**
**1** ASCEND : ascender, subir, elevarse
**2** ORIGINATE : originarse, surgir, presentarse
**3** GET UP : levantarse

***aristocracy*** [ˌærə'stɑkrəsi] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : aristocracia *f*

***aristocrat*** [ə'rɪstəˌkræt] *n* : aristócrata *mf*

***aristocratic*** [əˌrɪstə'kræ̬tɪk] *adj* : aristocrático, noble

***arithmetic[1]*** [ˌærɪθ'mɛ̬tɪk] *or* ***arithmetical*** [-ɪkə l] *adj* : aritmético
***arithmetic[2]*** [ə'rɪθməˌtɪk] *n* : aritmética

***ark*** ['ɑrk] *n* : arca *f*

***arm[1]*** ['ɑrm]
*vt*
: armar
*vi*
: armarse
***arm[2]*** *n*
**1** : brazo *m* (del cuerpo, de un sillón, de una máquina), manga *f* (de una prenda) < he took her (by the) arm : la tomó del brazo>
**2** BRANCH : rama *f* , sección *f*
**3** WEAPON : arma *f* < to take up arms : tomar las armas>
**4 arms** *npl* WEAPONS : armas *fpl*
**5 arm in arm** : del brazo
**6** → **coat of arms**

***armada*** [ɑr'mɑdə, -'meɪ-] *n* : armada *f* , flota *f*

Feralan.com

***armadillo*** [ˌɑrməˈdɪlo] *n* , *pl* **-los** : armadillo *m*

***armament*** [ˈɑrməmənt] *n* : armamento *m*

***armchair*** [ˈɑrmˌtʃɛr] *n* : butaca *f* , sillón *m*

***armed*** [ˈɑrmd] *adj*
**1** : armado < armed robbery : robo a mano armada>
**2 armed forces** : fuerzas *fpl* armadas

***Armenian*** [ɑrˈmi:niən] *n* : armenio *m* , -nia *f*
— ***Armenian*** *adj*

***armistice*** [ˈɑrməstɪs] *n* : armisticio *m*

***armor*** [ˈɑrmər] *n* : armadura *f* , coraza *f*

***armored*** [ˈɑrmərd] *adj* : blindado, acorazado

***armory*** [ˈɑrməri] *n* , *pl* **-mories** : arsenal *m* (almacén), armería *f* (museo), fábrica *f* de armas

***armpit*** [ˈɑrmˌpɪt] *n* : axila *f* , sobaco *m*

***army*** [ˈɑrmi] *n* , *pl* **-mies**
**1** : ejército *m* (militar)
**2** MULTITUDE : legión *f* , multitud *f* , ejército *m*

***aroma*** [əˈro:mə] *n* : aroma *f*

***aromatic*** [ˌærəˈmæt̬ɪk] *adj* : aromático

***around***[1] [əˈraʊnd] *adv*
**1** : en un círculo < to go around (and around) : dar vueltas> < to turn around : darse la vuelta, voltearse> < the road goes around the lake : la carretera bordea el lago>
**2** : de circunferencia < a tree three feet around : un árbol de tres pies de circunferencia>

**3** : alrededor < for miles around : por millas a la redonda> < all around : por todos lados, todo alrededor> < he looked around : miró a su alrededor> < they crowded around to watch : se aglomeraron para observar>
**4** : por ahí < they must be around : deben estar por ahí> < there was no one around : no había nadie>
**5** : por/en muchas partes < to wander around : deambular> < scattered around : esparcidos>
**6** APPROXIMATELY : más o menos, aproximadamente < around 5 o'clock : a eso de las 5> < it's around 50 dollars : cuesta unos 50 dólares>
**7 the wrong way around** : al revés

***around***[2] *prep*
**1** SURROUNDING : alrededor de, en torno a
**2** THROUGH : por, en < he traveled around Mexico : viajó por México> < around the house : en casa>
**3** : a la vuelta de < around the corner : a la vuelta de la esquina>
**4** NEAR : alrededor de, cerca de

***arousal*** [əˈraʊzə l] *n* : excitación *f*

***arouse*** [əˈraʊz] *vt* **aroused** ; **arousing**
**1** AWAKE : despertar
**2** EXCITE : despertar, suscitar, excitar

***arraign*** [əˈreɪn] *vt* : hacer comparecer (ante un tribunal)

***arraignment*** [əˈreɪnmənt] *n* : orden *m* de comparecencia, acusación *f*

***arrange*** [əˈreɪndʒ] *vt* **-ranged** ; **-ranging**
**1** ORDER : arreglar, poner en orden, disponer
**2** SETTLE : arreglar, fijar, concertar
**3** ADAPT : arreglar, adaptar

***arrangement*** [əˈreɪndʒmənt] *n*
**1** ORDER : arreglo *m* , orden *m*
**2** ARRANGING : disposición *f* < floral arrangement : arreglo floral>
**3** AGREEMENT : arreglo *m* , acuerdo *m* , convenio *m*
**4 arrangements** *npl* : preparativos *mpl* , planes *mpl*

***array*[1]** [əˈreɪ] *vt*
**1** ORDER : poner en orden, presentar, formar
**2** GARB : vestir, ataviar, engalanar
***array*[2]** *n*
**1** ORDER : orden *m* , formación *f*
**2** ATTIRE : atavío *m* , galas *mpl*
**3** RANGE , SELECTION : selección *f* , serie *f* , gama *f* < an array of problems : una serie de problemas>

***arrears*** [əˈrɪrz] *npl* : atrasos *mpl* < to be in arrears : estar atrasado en los pagos>

***arrest*[1]** [əˈrɛst] *vt*
**1** APPREHEND : arrestar, detener
**2** CHECK , STOP : detener, parar
***arrest*[2]** *n*
**1** APPREHENSION : arresto *m* , detención *f* < under arrest : detenido>
**2** STOPPING : paro *m*

***arrival*** [əˈraɪvə l] *n* : llegada *f* , venida *f* , arribo *m*

***arrive*** [əˈraɪv] *vi* **-rived** ; **-riving**
**1** COME : llegar, arribar
**2** SUCCEED : triunfar, tener éxito

***arrogance*** [ˈærəgənt s] *n* : arrogancia *f* , soberbia *f* , altanería *f* , altivez *f*

***arrogant*** [ˈærəgənt] *adj* : arrogante, soberbio, altanero, altivo

— ***arrogantly*** *adv*

***arrogate*** [ˈærəˌgeɪt] *vt* **-gated** ; **-gating to arrogate to oneself** : arrogarse

***arrow*** [ˈæro] *n* : flecha *f*

***arrowhead*** [ˈæroˌhɛd] *n* : punta *f* de flecha

***arroyo*** [əˈrɔɪo] *n* : arroyo *m*

***arsenal*** [ˈɑrsə nə l] *n* : arsenal *m*

***arsenic*** [ˈɑrsə nɪk] *n* : arsénico *m*

***arson*** [ˈɑrsə n] *n* : incendio *m* premeditado

***arsonist*** [ˈɑrsə nɪst] *n* : incendiario *m* , -ria *f* ; pirómano *m* , -na *f*

***art*** [ˈɑrt] *n*
**1** : arte *m*
**2** SKILL : destreza *f* , habilidad *f* , maña *f*
**3 arts** *npl* : letras *fpl* (en la educación)
**4 fine arts** : bellas artes *fpl*

***arterial*** [ɑrˈtɪriəl] *adj* : arterial

***arteriosclerosis*** [ɑrˌtɪriosklәˈro:sɪs] *n* : arteriosclerosis *f*

***artery*** [ˈɑrt̬əri] *n* , *pl* **-teries**
**1** : arteria *f*
**2** THOROUGHFARE : carretera *f* principal, arteria *f*

***artesian well*** [ɑrˈti:ʒə n] *n* : pozo *m* artesiano

***artful*** [ˈɑrtfə l] *adj*
**1** INGENIOUS : ingenioso, diestro
**2** CRAFTY : astuto, taimado, ladino, artero
— ***artfully*** *adv*

***arthritic*** [ɑrˈθrɪt̬ɪk] *adj* : artrítico

***arthritis*** [ɑrˈθraɪt̬əs] *n* , *pl* **-tides** [ɑrˈθrɪt̬əˌdi:z] : artritis *f*

***arthropod*** [ˈɑrθrəˌpɑd] *n* : artrópodo *m*

***artichoke*** [ˈɑrt̬əˌtʃo:k] *n* : alcachofa *f*

Feralan.com

***article*** [ˈɑrtɪkə l] *n*
**1** ITEM : artículo *m* , objeto *m*
**2** ESSAY : artículo *m*
**3** CLAUSE : artículo *m* , cláusula *f*
**4** : artículo *m* < definite article : artículo determinado>

***articulate[1]*** [ɑrˈtɪkjəˌleɪt] *vt* **-lated** ; **-lating**
**1** UTTER : articular, enunciar, expresar
**2** CONNECT : articular (en anatomía)
***articulate[2]*** [ɑrˈtɪkjələt] *adj* **to be articulate** : poder articular palabras, expresarse bien

***articulately*** [ɑrˈtɪkjələtli] *adv* : elocuentemente, con fluidez

***articulateness*** [ɑrˈtɪkjələtnəs] *n* : elocuencia *f* , fluidez *f*

***articulation*** [ɑrˌtɪkjəˈleɪʃə n] *n*
**1** JOINT : articulación *f*
**2** UTTERANCE : articulación *f* , declaración *f*
**3** ENUNCIATION : articulación *f* , pronunciación *f*

***artifact*** [ˈɑrt̬əˌfækt] *n* : artefacto *m*

***artifice*** [ˈɑrt̬əfəs] *n* : artificio *m*

***artificial*** [ˌɑrt̬əˈfɪʃə l] *adj*
**1** SYNTHETIC : artificial, sintético
**2** FEIGNED : artificial, falso, afectado

***artificially*** [ˌɑrt̬əˈfɪʃə li] *adv* : artificialmente, con afectación

***artillery*** [ɑrˈtɪləri] *n* , *pl* **-leries** : artillería *f*

***artisan*** [ˈɑrt̬əzə n, -sə n] *n* : artesano *m* , -na *f*

***artist*** [ˈɑrt̬ɪst] *n* : artista *mf*

***artistic*** [ɑrˈtɪstɪk] *adj* : artístico

— ***artistically*** [-tɪkli] *adv*

***artistry*** [ˈɑrt̬əstri] *n* : maestría *f* , arte *m*

***artless*** [ˈɑrtləs] *adj* : sencillo, natural, ingenuo, cándido

— ***artlessly*** *adv*

***artlessness*** [ˈɑrtləsnəs] *n* : ingenuidad *f* , candidez *f*

***arty*** [ˈɑrt̬i] *adj* **artier** ; **-est** : pretenciosamente artístico

***as***[1] [ˈæz] *adv*
**1** : tan, tanto < this one's not as difficult : éste no es tan difícil> < he has a lot of time, but I don't have as much : él tiene mucho tiempo, pero yo no tengo tanto> < he was angry, but she was just as angry : él estaba enojado, pero ella estaba tan enojada como él> **2** SUCH AS : como < some trees, as oak and pine : algunos árboles, como el roble y el pino>
***as***[2] *conj*
**1** LIKE : como, igual que < (as) white as snow : blanca como la nieve> < she's as smart/guilty as he is : ella es tan inteligente/culpable como él> < she's Italian, as am I : es italiana, igual que yo> < she believes it, as do I : ella lo cree, y yo también> < twice as big as : el doble de grande que> < as soon as possible : lo más pronto posible>
**2** : como < do (it) as I do : haz como yo> < knowing him as I do : conociéndolo como lo conozco> < as it happens… : da la casualidad de que…> < as is often/usually the case : como suele ocurrir> < as was to be expected : como era de esperar>
**3** WHEN , WHILE : cuando, mientras, a la vez que < I saw it as I was leaving : lo vi cuando salía>
**4** BECAUSE : porque < as I was tired, I stayed home : porque estaba cansada, me quedé en casa>
**5** THOUGH : aunque, por más que < strange as it may appear : por extraño que parezca> < much as it pains me to say so : aunque me da pena decirlo> < try as he might : por más que trataba>
**6 ~ for** CONCERNING : en cuanto a
**7 as if** : como si < it looks as if : parece que> < as if I weren't there : como si yo no estuviera ahí>

Feralan.com

**8 as is** : tal (y) como está < it's being sold as is : se vende tal como está>
**9 as it is** : tal (y) como está < leave it as it is : déjalo tal como está>
**10 as it is** ALREADY : ya < we have too much to do as it is : ya tenemos demasiado que hacer>
**11 ~ of** : a partir de
**12 ~ to** CONCERNING : en cuanto a < I'm at a loss as to how to explain it : no sé como explicarlo>
**13 so as to** IN ORDER TO : para

***as***[3] *prep*
**1** : de < I met her as a child : la conocí de pequeña>
**2** LIKE : como < behave as a man : compórtate como un hombre>

***as***[4] *pron* : que < in the same building as my brother : en el mismo edificio que mi hermano>

***asbestos*** [æzˈbɛstəs, æs-] *n* : asbesto *m* , amianto *m*

***ascend*** [əˈsɛnd]
*vi*
: ascender, subir
*vt*
: subir, subir a, escalar

***ascendancy*** [əˈsɛndənt si] *n* : ascendiente *m* , predominio *m*

***ascendant***[1] [əˈsɛndənt] *adj*
**1** RISING : ascendente
**2** DOMINANT : superior, dominante

***ascendant***[2] *n* **to be in the ascendant** : estar en alza, ir ganando predominio

***ascension*** [əˈsɛntʃə n] *n* : ascensión *f*

***ascent*** [əˈsɛnt] *n*
**1** RISE : ascensión *f* , subida *f* , ascenso *m*
**2** SLOPE : cuesta *f* , pendiente *f*

***ascertain*** [ˌæsərˈteɪn] *vt* : determinar, establecer, averiguar

***ascertainable*** [ˌæsərˈteɪnəbə l] *adj* : determinable, averiguable

***ascetic*[1]** [əˈsɛ̰ɪk] *adj* : ascético
***ascetic*[2]** *n* : asceta *mf*

***asceticism*** [əˈsɛ̰tə˒sɪzə m] *n* : ascetismo *m*

***ascribable*** [əˈskraɪbəbə l] *adj* : atribuible, imputable

***ascribe*** [əˈskraɪb] *vt* **-cribed** ; **-cribing** : atribuir, imputar

***aseptic*** [eɪˈsɛptɪk] *adj* : aséptico

***asexual*** [˒eɪˈsɛkʃʊəl] *adj* : asexual

***as for*** *prep* CONCERNING : en cuanto a, respecto a, para

***ash*** [ˈæʃ] *n*
**1** : ceniza *f* < to reduce to ashes : reducir a cenizas>
**2** : fresno *m* (árbol)

***ashamed*** [əˈʃeɪmd] *adj* : avergonzado, abochornado, apenado

— ***ashamedly*** [əˈʃeɪmədli] *adv*

***ashen*** [ˈæʃə n] *adj* : lívido, ceniciento, pálido

***ashore*** [əˈʃor] *adv*
**1** : en tierra
**2 to go ashore** : desembarcar

***ashtray*** [ˈæʃ˒treɪ] *n* : cenicero *m*

***Asian*[1]** [ˈeɪʒə n, -ʃə n] *adj* : asiático
***Asian*[2]** *n* : asiático *m* , -ca *f*

***aside*** [əˈsaɪd] *adv*
**1** : a un lado < to step aside : hacerse a un lado>
**2** : de lado, aparte < jesting aside : bromas aparte>

**3 to set aside** : guardar, apartar, reservar

***aside from*** *prep*
**1** BESIDES : además de
**2** EXCEPT : aparte de, menos

***as if*** *conj* : como si

***asinine*** ['æsə n,aɪn] *adj* : necio, estúpido

***ask*** ['æsk]
*vt*
**1** : preguntar < to ask a question : hacer una pregunta> < ask him if he's coming : pregúntale si viene>
**2** REQUEST : pedir, solicitar < to ask someone (for) a favor, to ask a favor of someone : pedirle un favor a alguien>
**3** INVITE : invitar < she asked us to the party : nos invitó a la fiesta> < we asked them over for dinner : los invitamos a cenar> < he asked her out : la invitó a salir>
*vi*
**1** INQUIRE : preguntar < I asked about/after her children : pregunté por sus niños>
**2** REQUEST : pedir < if you need help, just ask : si necesitas ayuda, pídalo> < we asked for help : pedimos ayuda>

***askance*** [ə'skænt s] *adv*
**1** SIDELONG : de reojo, de soslayo
**2** SUSPICIOUSLY : con recelo, con desconfianza

***askew*** [ə'skju:] *adj* : torcido, ladeado

***asleep*** [ə'sli:p] *adj*
**1** : dormido, durmiendo
**2 to fall asleep** : quedarse dormido

***as of*** *prep* : desde, a partir de

***asparagus*** [ə'spærəgəs] *n* : espárrago *m*

***aspect*** [ˈæˌspɛkt] *n* : aspecto *m*

***aspen*** [ˈæspə n] *n* : álamo *m* temblón

***asperity*** [æˈspɛrəɾi, ə-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : aspereza *f*

***aspersion*** [əˈspərʒə n] *n* : difamación *f* , calumnia *f*

***asphalt*** [ˈæsˌfɔlt] *n* : asfalto *m*

***asphyxia*** [æˈsfɪksiə, ə-] *n* : asfixia *f*

***asphyxiate*** [æˈsfɪksiˌeɪt] *v* **-ated** ; **-ating**
*vt*
: asfixiar
*vi*
: asfixiarse

***asphyxiation*** [æˌsfɪksiˈeɪʃə n] *n* : asfixia *f*

***aspirant*** [ˈæspərənt, əˈspaɪrənt] *n* : aspirante *mf* , pretendiente *mf*

***aspiration*** [ˌæspəˈreɪʃə n] *n*
**1** DESIRE : aspiración *f* , anhelo *m* , ambición *f*
**2** BREATHING : aspiración *f*

***aspire*** [əˈspaɪr] *vi* **-pired** ; **-piring** : aspirar

***aspirin*** [ˈæsprən, ˈæspə-] *n* , *pl* **aspirin** *or* **aspirins** : aspirina *f*

***ass*** [ˈæs] *n*
**1** : asno *m*
**2** IDIOT : imbécil *mf* , idiota *mf*

***assail*** [əˈseɪl] *vt* : atacar, asaltar

***assailant*** [əˈseɪlənt] *n* : asaltante *mf* , atacante *mf*

Feralan.com

***assassin*** [əˈsæsə n] *n* : asesino *m* , -na *f*

***assassinate*** [əˈsæsə nˌeɪt] *vt* **-nated** ; **-nating** : asesinar

***assassination*** [əˌsæsə nˈeɪʃə n] *n* : asesinato *m*

***assault***[1] [əˈsɔlt] *vt* : atacar, asaltar, agredir
***assault***[2] *n* : ataque *m* , asalto *m* , agresión *f*

***assay***[1] [æˈseɪ, ˈæˌseɪ] *vt* : ensayar
***assay***[2] [ˈæˌseɪ, æˈseɪ] *n* : ensayo *m*

***assemble*** [əˈsɛmbə l] *v* **-bled** ; **-bling**
*vt*
**1** GATHER : reunir, recoger, juntar
**2** CONSTRUCT : ensamblar, montar, construir
*vi*
: reunirse, congregarse

***assembly*** [əˈsɛmbli] *n* , *pl* **-blies**
**1** MEETING : reunión *f*
**2** CONSTRUCTING : ensamblaje *m* , montaje *m*

***assemblyman*** [əˈsɛmblimən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : asambleísta *m*

***assemblywoman*** [əˈsɛmbliˌwʊmən] *n* , *pl* **-women** [-ˌwɪmən] : asambleísta *f*

***assent***[1] [əˈsɛnt] *vi* : asentir, consentir
***assent***[2] *n* : asentimiento *m* , aprobación *f*

***assert*** [əˈsərt] *vt*
**1** AFFIRM : afirmar, aseverar, mantener
**2 to assert oneself** : imponerse, hacerse valer

***assertion*** [əˈsərʃə n] *n* : afirmación *f* , aseveración *f* , aserto *m*

***assertive*** [əˈsərt̬ɪv] *adj* : firme, enérgico

***assertiveness*** [əˈsərʈɪvnəs] *n* : seguridad *f* en sí mismo

***assess*** [əˈsɛs] *vt*
**1** IMPOSE : gravar (un impuesto), imponer
**2** EVALUATE : evaluar, valorar, aquilatar

***assessment*** [əˈsɛsmə nt] *n* : evaluación *f* , valoración *f*

***assessor*** [əˈsɛsər] *n* : evaluador *m* , -dora *f* ; tasador *m* , -dora *f*

***asset*** [ˈæˌsɛt] *n*
**1** : ventaja *f* , recurso *m*
**2** **assets** *npl* : bienes *mpl* , activo *m* < assets and liabilities : activo y pasivo>

***assiduous*** [əˈsɪdʒʊəs] *adj* : diligente, aplicado, asiduo

— ***assiduously*** *adv*

***assign*** [əˈsaɪn] *vt*
**1** APPOINT : designar, nombrar
**2** ALLOT : asignar, señalar
**3** ATTRIBUTE : atribuir, dar, conceder

***assignment*** [əˈsaɪnmənt] *n*
**1** TASK : función *f* , tarea *f* , misión *f*
**2** HOMEWORK : tarea *f* , asignación *f PRi* , deberes *mpl Spain*
**3** APPOINTMENT : nombramiento *m*
**4** ALLOCATION : asignación *f*

***assimilate*** [əˈsɪməˌleɪt] *v* **-lated** ; **-lating**
*vt*
: asimilar
*vi*
: adaptarse, integrarse

***assimilation*** [əˌsɪməˈleɪʃə n] *n* : asimilación *f*

***assist***[1] [əˈsɪst] *vt* : asistir, ayudar

Feralan.com

***assist***[2] *n* : asistencia *f* , contribución *f*

***assistance*** [əˈsɪstənt s] *n* : asistencia *f* , ayuda *f* , auxilio *m*

***assistant*** [əˈsɪstənt] *n* : ayudante *mf* , asistente *mf*

***associate***[1] [əˈso:ʃiˌeɪt, -si-] *v* **-ated** ; **-ating**
*vt*
**1** CONNECT , RELATE : asociar, relacionar
**2 to be associated with** : estar relacionado con, estar vinculado a
*vi*
**to associate with** : relacionarse con, frecuentar

***associate***[2] [əˈso:ʃiət, -siət] *n* : asociado *m* , -da *f* ; colega *mf* ; socio *m* , -cia *f*

***association*** [əˌso:ʃiˈeɪʃə n, -si-] *n*
**1** ORGANIZATION : asociación *f* , sociedad *f*
**2** RELATIONSHIP : asociación *f* , relación *f*

***as soon as*** *conj* : en cuanto, tan pronto como

***assorted*** [əˈsɔrţəd] *adj* : surtido

***assortment*** [əˈsɔrtmənt] *n* : surtido *m* , variedad *f* , colección *f*

***assuage*** [əˈsweɪdʒ] *vt* **-suaged** ; **-suaging**
**1** EASE : aliviar, mitigar
**2** CALM : calmar, aplacar
**3** SATISFY : saciar, satisfacer

***assume*** [əˈsu:m] *vt* **-sumed** ; **-suming**
**1** SUPPOSE : suponer, asumir
**2** UNDERTAKE : asumir, encargarse de
**3** TAKE ON : adquirir, adoptar, tomar < to assume importance : tomar importancia>
**4** FEIGN : adoptar, afectar, simular

***assumption*** [əˈsʌmpʃə n] *n* : asunción *f* , presunción *f*

***assurance*** [əˈʃʊrənt s] *n*
**1** CERTAINTY : certidumbre *f* , certeza *f*
**2** CONFIDENCE : confianza *f* , aplomo *m* , seguridad *f*

***assure*** [əˈʃʊr] *vt* **-sured** ; **-suring** : asegurar, garantizar < I assure you that I'll do it : te aseguro que lo haré>

***assured*** [əˈʃʊrd] *adj*
**1** CERTAIN : seguro, asegurado
**2** CONFIDENT : confiado, seguro de sí mismo

***aster*** [ˈæstər] *n* : aster *m*

***asterisk*** [ˈæstəˌrɪsk] *n* : asterisco *m*

***astern*** [əˈstərn] *adv*
**1** BEHIND : detrás, a popa
**2** BACKWARDS : hacia atrás

***asteroid*** [ˈæstəˌrɔɪd] *n* : asteroide *m*

***asthma*** [ˈæzmə] *n* : asma *m*

***asthmatic*** [æzˈmæt̬ɪk] *adj* : asmático

***as though*** → **as if**

***astigmatism*** [əˈstɪgməˌtɪzə m] *n* : astigmatismo *m*

***as to*** *prep*
**1** ABOUT : sobre, acerca de
**2** → **according to**

***astonish*** [əˈstɑnɪʃ] *vt* : asombrar, sorprender, pasmar

***astonishing*** [əˈstɑnɪʃɪŋ] *adj* : asombroso, sorprendente, increíble

— ***astonishingly*** *adv*

***astonishment*** [əˈstɑnɪʃmənt] *n* : asombro *m* , estupefacción *f* , sorpresa *f*

***astound*** [əˈstaʊnd] *vt* : asombrar, pasmar, dejar estupefacto

***astounding*** [əˈstaʊndɪŋ] *adj* : asombroso, pasmoso

— ***astoundingly*** *adv*

***astraddle*** [əˈstrædə l] *adv* : a horcajadas

***astral*** [ˈæstrəl] *adj* : astral

***astray*** [əˈstreɪ] *adv & adj* : perdido, extraviado, descarriado

***astride*** [əˈstraɪd] *adv* : a horcajadas

***astringency*** [əˈstrɪndʒə n*t* si] *n* : astringencia *f*

***astringent***[1] [əˈstrɪndʒə nt] *adj* : astringente
***astringent***[2] *n* : astringente *m*

***astrologer*** [əˈstrɑlədʒər] *n* : astrólogo *m* , -ga *f*

***astrological*** [ˌæstrəˈlɑdʒɪkə l] *adj* : astrológico

***astrology*** [əˈstrɑlədʒi] *n* : astrología *f*

***astronaut*** [ˈæstrəˌnɔt] *n* : astronauta *mf*

***astronautic*** [ˌæstrəˈnɔt̬ɪk] *or* ***astronautical*** [-t̬ɪkə l] *adj* : astronáutico

***astronautics*** [ˌæstrəˈnɔt̬ɪks] *ns & pl* : astronáutica *f*

***astronomer*** [əˈstrɑnəmər] *n* : astrónomo *m* , -ma *f*

***astronomical*** [ˌæstrəˈnɑmɪkə l] *adj*
**1** : astronómico

Feralan.com

**2** ENORMOUS : astronómico, enorme, gigantesco

***astronomy*** [əˈstrɑnəmi] *n* , *pl* **-mies** : astronomía *f*

***astute*** [əˈstu:t, -ˈstju:t] *adj* : astuto, sagaz, perspicaz

— ***astutely*** *adv*

***astuteness*** [əˈstu:tnəs, -ˈstju:t-] *n* : astucia *f* , sagacidad *f* , perspicacia *f*

***asunder*** [əˈsʌndər] *adv* : en dos, en pedazos < to tear asunder : hacer pedazos>

***as well as***[1] *conj* : tanto como
***as well as***[2] *prep* BESIDES : además de, aparte de

***as yet*** *adv* : aún, todavía

***asylum*** [əˈsaɪləm] *n*
**1** REFUGE : refugio *m* , santuario *m* , asilo *m*
**2 insane asylum** : manicomio *m*

***asymmetrical*** [ˌeɪsəˈmɛtrɪkə l] *or* ***asymmetric*** [-ˈmɛtrɪk] *adj* : asimétrico

***asymmetry*** [ˌeɪˈsɪmətri] *n* : asimetría *f*

***at*** [ˈæt] *prep*
**1** *(indicating location)* : en, a < at the top : en lo alto> < at the rear : al fondo> < at Ann's house : en casa de Ana> < is she at home? : ¿está en casa?> < he was sitting at the table : estaba sentado a la mesa> < someone is knocking at the door : llaman a la puerta>
**2** *(indicating the recipient of an action, motion, or feeling)* < she shouted at me : me gritó> < don't look at me! : ¡a mí no me mires!> < he's laughing at you : está riéndose de ti> < to be angry at someone : estar enojado con alguien>
**3** *(indicating a reaction or cause)* < he laughed at the joke : se rió con el chiste> < to be surprised at something : sorprenderse por algo> < at the invitation of : por invitación de>
**4** *(indicating an activity)* < children who are at play : niños que están jugando> < you're good at this : eres bueno para esto> < he's at peace now : ahora

Feralan.com

descansa en paz> < at peace/war : en paz/guerra> < to be at risk : peligrar>
**5** *(used for the symbol @)* : arroba < at merriam-webster dot com : arroba merriam-webster punto com>
**6** *(indicating a rate or measure)* : a < at 80 miles an hour : a 80 millas por hora> < they sell at a dollar each : se venden a un dólar cada uno>
**7** *(indicating an age or time)* : a < at ten o'clock : a las diez> < at age 65 : a los 65 años (de edad)> < at last : por fin>
**8 at it** < while we're at it : ya que estamos (en ello)> < they're at it again! : ¡ya empezaron otra vez!>

***at all*** *adv* : en absoluto, para nada

***ate*** → **eat**

***atheism*** [ˈeɪθiˌɪzəm] *n* : ateísmo *m*

***atheist*** [ˈeɪθiɪst] *n* : ateo *m* , atea *f*

***atheistic*** [ˌeɪθiˈɪstɪk] *adj* : ateo

***athlete*** [ˈæθˌliːt] *n* : atleta *mf*

***athletic*** [æθˈlɛ̬ɪk] *adj* : atlético

***athletics*** [æθˈlɛ̬ɪks] *ns & pl* : atletismo *m*

***Atlantic*** [ətˈlæntɪk, æt-] *adj* : atlántico

***atlas*** [ˈætləs] *n* : atlas *m*

***ATM*** [ˌeɪˌtiːˈɛm] *n* : cajero *m* automático

***atmosphere*** [ˈætməˌsfɪr] *n*
**1** AIR : atmósfera *f* , aire *m*
**2** AMBIENCE : ambiente *m* , atmósfera *f* , clima *m*

***atmospheric*** [ˌætməˈsfɪrɪk, -ˈsfɛr-] *adj* : atmosférico

— ***atmospherically*** [-ɪkli] *adv*

***atoll*** [ˈæˌtɔl, ˈeɪ-, -ˌtɑl] *n* : atolón *m*

***atom*** [ˈæt̬əm] *n*
**1** : átomo *m*
**2** SPECK : ápice *m* , pizca *f*

***atomic*** [əˈtɑmɪk] *adj* : atómico

***atomic bomb*** *n* : bomba *f* atómica

***atomizer*** [ˈæt̬əˌmaɪzər] *n* : atomizador *m* , pulverizador *m*

***atone*** [əˈto:n] *vt* **atoned** ; **atoning to atone for** : expiar

***atonement*** [əˈto:nmənt] *n* : expiación *f* , desagravio *m*

***atop***[1] [əˈtɑp] *adj* : encima
***atop***[2] *prep* : encima de, sobre

***atrium*** [ˈeɪtriəm] *n* , *pl* **atria** [-triə] *or* **atriums**
**1** : atrio *m*
**2** : aurícula *f* (del corazón)

***atrocious*** [əˈtro:ʃəs] *adj* : atroz

— ***atrociously*** *adv*

***atrocity*** [əˈtrɑsət̬i] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : atrocidad *f*

***atrophy***[1] [ˈætrəfi] *vt* **-phied** ; **-phying** : atrofiar
***atrophy***[2] *n* , *pl* **-phies** : atrofia *f*

***attach*** [əˈtætʃ] *vt*
**1** FASTEN : sujetar, atar, amarrar, pegar
**2** JOIN : juntar, adjuntar

Feralan.com

**3** ATTRIBUTE : dar, atribuir < I attached little importance to it : le di poca importancia>
**4** SEIZE : embargar
**5 to become attached to someone** : encariñarse con alguien

***attaché*** [ˌæt̬əˈʃeɪ, ˌæˌtæ-, əˌtæ-] *n* : agregado *m* , -da *f*

***attachment*** [əˈtætʃmənt] *n*
**1** ACCESSORY : accesorio *m*
**2** CONNECTION : conexión *f* , acoplamiento *m*
**3** FONDNESS : apego *m* , cariño *m* , afición *f*

***attack*[1]** [əˈtæk] *vt*
**1** ASSAULT : atacar, asaltar, agredir
**2** TACKLE : acometer, combatir, enfrentarse con
***attack*[2]** *n*
**1** : ataque *m* < an attack on/against : un ataque a/contra> < to launch an attack : lanzar un ataque>
**2** : ataque *m* < heart attack : ataque cardíaco, infarto> < panic/anxiety attack : ataque de pánico/ansiedad>

***attacker*** [əˈtækər] *n* : asaltante *mf*

***attain*** [əˈteɪn] *vt*
**1** ACHIEVE : lograr, conseguir, alcanzar, realizar
**2** REACH : alcanzar, llegar a

***attainable*** [əˈteɪnəbə l] *adj* : alcanzable, realizable, asequible

***attainment*** [əˈteɪnmənt] *n* : logro *m* , consecución *f* , realización *f*

***attempt*[1]** [əˈtɛmpt] *vt* : intentar, tratar de
***attempt*[2]** *n* : intento *m* , tentativa *f*

***attend*** [əˈtɛnd] *vt*
**1** : asistir a < to attend a meeting : asistir a una reunión>
**2** : atender, ocuparse de, cuidar < to attend a patient : atender a un paciente>
**3** HEED : atender a, hacer caso de

**4** ACCOMPANY : acompañar

***attendance*** [əˈtɛndənt s] *n*
**1** ATTENDING : asistencia *f*
**2** TURNOUT : concurrencia *f*

***attendant***[1] [əˈtɛndənt] *adj* : concomitante, inherente
***attendant***[2] *n* : asistente *mf* , acompañante *mf* , guarda *mf*

***attention*** [əˈtɛntʃə n] *n*
**1** : atención *f* < I brought the problem to his attention : le informé del problema> < it has come to our attention that… : se nos ha informado que…> < to attract someone's attention : atraer la atención de alguien>
**2 to pay attention** : prestar atención, hacer caso
**3 to stand at attention** : estar firme

***attentive*** [əˈtɛntɪv] *adj* : atento

— ***attentively*** *adv*

***attentiveness*** [əˈtɛntɪvnəs] *n*
**1** THOUGHTFULNESS : cortesía *f* , consideración *f*
**2** CONCENTRATION : atención *f* , concentración *f*

***attest*** [əˈtɛst] *vt* : atestiguar, dar fe de

***attestation*** [ˌæˌtsˈteɪʃə n] *n* : testimonio *m*

***attic*** [ˈæt̬ɪk] *n* : ático *m* , desván *m* , buhardilla *f*

***attire***[1] [əˈtaɪr] *vt* **-tired** ; **-tiring** : ataviar
***attire***[2] *n* : atuendo *m* , atavío *m*

***attitude*** [ˈæt̬əˌtu:d, -ˌtju:d] *n*
**1** FEELING : actitud *f*
**2** POSTURE : postura *f*

***attorney*** [əˈtərni] *n* , *pl* **-neys** : abogado *m* , -da *f*

Feralan.com

***attract*** [əˈtrækt] *vt*
**1** : atraer
**2 to attract attention** : llamar la atención

***attraction*** [əˈtrækʃə n] *n* : atracción *f* , atractivo *m*

***attractive*** [əˈtræktɪv] *adj* : atractivo, atrayente

***attractively*** [əˈtræktɪvli] *adv* : de manera atractiva, de buen gusto, hermosamente

***attractiveness*** [əˈtræktɪvnəs] *n* : atractivo *m*

***attributable*** [əˈtrɪbjʊ̯təbə l] *adj* : atribuible, imputable

***attribute***[1] [əˈtrɪˌbju:t] *vt* **-tributed** ; **-tributing** : atribuir
***attribute***[2] [ˈætrəˌbju:t] *n* : atributo *m* , cualidad *f*

***attribution*** [ˌætrəˈbju:ʃə n] *n* : atribución *f*

***attune*** [əˈtu:n, -ˈtju:n] *vt* **-tuned** ; **-tuning**
**1** ADAPT : adaptar, adecuar
**2 to be attuned to** : estar en armonía con

***ATV*** [ˌeɪˌti:ˈvi:] → **all-terrain vehicle**

***atypical*** [ˌeɪˈtɪpɪkə l] *adj* : atípico

***auburn*** [ˈɔbərn] *adj* : castaño rojizo

***auction***[1] [ˈɔkʃə n] *vt* : subastar, rematar
***auction***[2] *n* : subasta *f* , remate *m*

***auctioneer*** [ˌɔkʃəˈnɪr] *n* : subastador *m* , -dora *f* ; rematador *m* , -dora *f*

***audacious*** [ɔˈdeɪʃəs] *adj* : audaz, atrevido

Feralan.com

***audacity*** [ɔˈdæsə̬ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : audacia *f* , atrevimiento *m* , descaro *m*

***audible*** [ˈɔdəbə l] *adj* : audible

— ***audibly*** [-bli] *adv*

***audience*** [ˈɔdiənt s] *n*
**1** INTERVIEW : audiencia *f*
**2** PUBLIC : audiencia *f* , público *m* , auditorio *m* , espectadores *mpl*

***audio*[1]** [ˈɔdiˌo:] *adj* : de sonido, de audio
***audio*[2]** *n* : audio *m*

***audiovisual*** [ˌɔdioˈvɪʒʊəl] *adj* : audiovisual

***audit*[1]** [ˈɔdət] *vt*
**1** : auditar (finanzas)
**2** : asistir como oyente a (una clase o un curso)
***audit*[2]** *n* : auditoría *f*

***audition*[1]** [ɔˈdɪʃə n] *vi* : hacer una audición
***audition*[2]** *n* : audición *f*

***auditor*** [ˈɔdə̬tər] *n*
**1** : auditor *m* , -tora *f* (de finanzas)
**2** STUDENT : oyente *mf*

***auditorium*** [ˌɔdəˈtoriəm] *n* , *pl* **-riums** *or* **-ria** [-riə] : auditorio *m* , sala *f*

***auditory*** [ˈɔdəˌtori] *adj* : auditivo

***auger*** [ˈɔgər] *n* : taladro *m* , barrena *f*

***augment*** [ɔgˈmɛnt] *vt* : aumentar, incrementar

***augmentation*** [ˌɔgmə nˈteɪʃə n] *n* : aumento *m* , incremento *m*

Feralan.com

***augur***[1] ['ɔgər]
*vt*
: augurar, presagiar *vi*
**to augur well** : ser de buen agüero
***augur***[2] *n* : augur *m*

***augury*** ['ɔgjʊri, -gər-] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : augurio *m* , presagio *m* , agüero *m*

***august*** [ɔ'gʌst] *adj* : augusto
***August*** ['ɔgəst] *n* : agosto *m*

***auk*** ['ɔk] *n* : alca *f*

***aunt*** ['ænt, 'ant] *n* : tía *f*

***aura*** ['ɔrə] *n* : aura *f*

***aural*** ['ɔrəl] *adj* : auditivo

***auricle*** ['ɔrɪkə l] *n* : aurícula *f*

***aurora borealis*** [ə'rorə,bori'æləs] *n* : aurora *f* boreal

***auspices*** ['ɔspəsəz, -,si:z] *npl* : auspicios *mpl*

***auspicious*** [ɔ'spɪʃəs] *adj* : prometedor, propicio, de buen augurio

***austere*** [ɔ'stɪr] *adj* : austero, severo, adusto

— ***austerely*** *adv*

***austerity*** [ɔ'stɛrə̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : austeridad *f*

***Australian*** [ɔ'streɪljən] *n* : australiano *m* , -na *f*
— ***Australian*** *adj*

***Austrian*** ['ɔstriən] *n* : austriaco *m* , -ca *f*

Feralan.com

— ***Austrian*** *adj*

***authentic*** [əˈθɛntɪk, ɔ-] *adj* : auténtico, genuino

— ***authentically*** [-tɪkli] *adv*

***authenticate*** [əˈθɛntɪˌkeɪt, ɔ-] *vt* **-cated** ; **-cating** : autenticar, autentificar

***authenticity*** [ɔˌθɛnˈtɪsə̬ti] *n* : autenticidad *f*

***author*** [ˈɔθər] *n*
**1** WRITER : escritor *m* , -tora *f* ; autor *m* , -tora *f*
**2** CREATOR : autor *m* , -tora *f* ; creador *m* , -dora *f* ; artífice *mf*

***authoritarian*** [ɔˌθɔrəˈtɛriən, ə-] *adj* : autoritario

***authoritative*** [əˈθɔrəˌteɪ̬tɪv, ɔ-] *adj*
**1** RELIABLE : fidedigno, autorizado
**2** DICTATORIAL : autoritario, dictatorial, imperioso

***authoritatively*** [əˈθɔrəˌteɪ̬tɪvli, ɔ-] *adv*
**1** RELIABLY : con autoridad
**2** DICTATORIALLY : de manera autoritaria

***authority*** [əˈθɔrə̬ti, ɔ-] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** EXPERT : autoridad *f*
**2** POWER : autoridad *f*
**3** AUTHORIZATION : autorización *f*
**4 the authorities** : las autoridades
**5 on good authority** : de buena fuente < he has it on good authority that… : sabe de buena fuente que…>

***authorization*** [ˌɔθərəˈzeɪʃə n] *n* : autorización *f*

***authorize*** [ˈɔθəˌraɪz] *vt* **-rized** ; **-rizing** : autorizar, facultar

***authorship*** [ˈɔθərˌʃɪp] *n* : autoría *f*

Feralan.com

***autism*** [ˈɔˌtɪzə m] *n* : autismo *m*

***autistic*** [ɔˈtɪstɪk] *adj* : autista

***auto*** [ˈɔt̬o] → **automobile**

***autobiographical*** [ˌɔt̬oˌbaɪəˈgræfɪkə l] *adj* : autobiográfico

***autobiography*** [ˌɔt̬obaɪˈɑgrəfi] *n* , *pl* **-phies** : autobiografía *f*

***autocracy*** [ɔˈtɑkrəsi] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : autocracia *f*

***autocrat*** [ˈɔt̬əˌkræt] *n* : autócrata *mf*

***autocratic*** [ˌɔt̬əˈkræt̬ɪk] *adj* : autocrático

— ***autocratically*** [-t̬ɪkli] *adv*

***autograph***[1] [ˈɔt̬əˌgræf] *vt* : autografiar
***autograph***[2] *n* : autógrafo *m*

***automaker*** [ˈɔt̬o:meɪkər] *n* : fabricante *mf* de autos, automotriz *f*

***automate*** [ˈɔt̬əˌmeɪt] *vt* **-mated** ; **-mating** : automatizar

***automatic*** [ˌɔt̬əˈmæt̬ɪk] *adj* : automático

— ***automatically*** [-t̬ɪkli] *adv*

***automation*** [ˌɔt̬əˈmeɪʃə n] *n* : automatización *f*

***automaton*** [ɔˈtɑməˌtɑn] *n* , *pl* **-atons** *or* **-ata** [-t̬ə, -ˌtɑ] : autómata *m*

***automobile*** [ˌɔt̬əmoˈbi:l, -ˈmo:ˌbi:l] *n* : automóvil *m* , auto *m* , carro *m* , coche *m*

***automotive*** [ˌɔt̬əˈmo:t̬ɪv] *adj* : automotor

Feralan.com

***autonomous*** [ɔˈtɑnəməs] *adj* : autónomo

— ***autonomously*** *adv*

***autonomy*** [ɔˈtɑnəmi] *n* , *pl* -**mies** : autonomía *f*

***autopsy*** [ˈɔˌtɑpsi, -təp-] *n* , *pl* -**sies** : autopsia *f*

***autumn*** [ˈɔt̬əm] *n* : otoño *m*

***autumnal*** [ɔˈtʌmnəl] *adj* : otoñal

***auxiliary***[1] [ɔgˈzɪljəri, -ˈzɪləri] *adj* : auxiliar
***auxiliary***[2] *n* , *pl* -**ries** : auxiliar *mf* , ayudante *mf*

***avail***[1] [əˈveɪl] *vt* **to avail oneself** : aprovecharse, valerse
***avail***[2] *n*
**1** : provecho *m* , utilidad *f*
**2 to no avail** : en vano
**3 to be of no avail** : no servir de nada, ser inútil

***availability*** [əˌveɪləˈbɪlət̬i] *n* , *pl* -**ties** : disponibilidad *f*

***available*** [əˈveɪləbə l] *adj* : disponible

***avalanche*** [ˈævəˌlæntʃ] *n* : avalancha *f* , alud *m*

***avarice*** [ˈævərəs] *n* : avaricia *f* , codicia *f*

***avaricious*** [ˌævəˈrɪʃəs] *adj* : avaricioso, codicioso

***avatar*** [ˈævəˌtɑr] *n* : avatar *m*

***avenge*** [əˈvɛndʒ] *vt* **avenged** ; **avenging** : vengar

***avenger*** [əˈvɛndʒər] *n* : vengador *m* , -dora *f*

Feralan.com

***avenue*** [ˈævəˌnu:, -ˌnju:] *n*
**1** : avenida *f*
**2** MEANS : vía *f* , camino *m*

***average***[1] [ˈævrɪdʒ, ˈævə-] *vt* **-aged** ; **-aging**
**1** : hacer un promedio de < he averages 8 hours a day : hace un promedio de 8 horas diarias>
**2** : calcular el promedio de, promediar (en matemáticas)
***average***[2] *adj*
**1** MEAN : medio < the average temperature : la temperatura media>
**2** ORDINARY : común, ordinario < the average man : el hombre común>
***average***[3] *n* : promedio *m*

***averse*** [əˈvərs] *adj* : reacio, opuesto

***aversion*** [əˈvərʒə n] *n* : aversión *f*

***avert*** [əˈvərt] *vt*
**1** : apartar, desviar < he averted his eyes from the scene : apartó los ojos de la escena>
**2** AVOID , PREVENT : evitar, prevenir

***aviary*** [ˈeɪviˌɛri] *n* , *pl* **-aries** : pajarera *f*

***aviation*** [ˌeɪviˈeɪʃə n] *n* : aviación *f*

***aviator*** [ˈeɪviˌeɪt̬ər] *n* : aviador *m* , -dora *f*

***avid*** [ˈævɪd] *adj*
**1** GREEDY : ávido, codicioso
**2** ENTHUSIASTIC : ávido, entusiasta, ferviente
— ***avidly*** *adv*

***avocado*** [ˌævəˈkɑdo, ˌɑvə-] *n* , *pl* **-dos** : aguacate *m* , palta *f*

***avocation*** [ˌævəˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : pasatiempo *m* , afición *f*

Feralan.com

***avoid*** [əˈvɔɪd] *vt*
**1** SHUN : evitar, eludir
**2** FORGO : evitar, abstenerse de < I always avoided gossip : siempre evitaba los chismes>
**3** EVADE : evitar < if I can avoid it : si puedo evitarlo>

***avoidable*** [əˈvɔɪdəbə l] *adj* : evitable

***avoidance*** [əˈvɔɪdə nt s] *n* : el evitar

***avoirdupois*** [ˌævərdəˈpɔɪz] *n* : sistema *m* inglés de pesos y medidas

***avow*** [əˈvaʊ] *vt* : reconocer, confesar

***avowal*** [əˈvaʊəl] *n* : reconocimiento *m* , confesión *f*

***await*** [əˈweɪt] *vt* : esperar

***awake***[1] [əˈweɪk] *v* **awoke** [əˈwo:k] ; **awoken** [əˈwo:kə n] *or* **awaked** ; **awaking** : despertar
***awake***[2] *adj* : despierto

***awaken*** [əˈweɪkə n] → **awake**[1]

***award***[1] [əˈwɔrd] *vt* : otorgar, conceder, conferir
***award***[2] *n*
**1** PRIZE : premio *m* , galardón *m*
**2** MEDAL : condecoración *f*

***aware*** [əˈwær] *adj* : consciente < to be aware of : darse cuenta de, estar consciente de>

***awareness*** [əˈwærnəs] *n* : conciencia *f* , conocimiento *m*

***awash*** [əˈwɔʃ] *adj* : inundado

***away***[1] [əˈweɪ] *adv*

**1** : de aquí < go away! : ¡fuera de aquí!, ¡vete!>
**2** : de distancia < 10 miles away : 10 millas de distancia, queda a 10 millas>
**3 far away** : lejos, a lo lejos
**4 right away** : en seguida, ahora mismo
**5 to be away** : estar ausente, estar de viaje
**6 to give away** : regalar (una posesión), revelar (un secreto)
**7 to go away** : irse, largarse
**8 to put away** : guardar
**9 to turn away** : volver la cara

***away***[2] *adj*
**1** ABSENT : ausente < away for the week : ausente por la semana>
**2 away game** : partido *m* que se juega fuera

***awe***[1] ['ɔ] *vt* **awed** ; **awing** : abrumar, asombrar, impresionar
***awe***[2] *n* : asombro *m*

***awesome*** ['ɔsəm] *adj*
**1** IMPOSING : imponente, formidable
**2** AMAZING : asombroso

***awestruck*** ['ɔˌstrʌk] *adj* : asombrado

***awful*** ['ɔfə l] *adj*
**1** AWESOME : asombroso
**2** DREADFUL : horrible, terrible, atroz
**3** ENORMOUS : enorme, tremendo < an awful lot of people : muchísima gente, la mar de gente>

***awfully*** ['ɔfə li] *adv*
**1** EXTREMELY : terriblemente, extremadamente
**2** BADLY : muy mal, espantosamente

***awhile*** [ə'*h* waɪl] *adv* : un rato, algún tiempo

***awkward*** ['ɔkwərd] *adj*
**1** CLUMSY : torpe, desmañado
**2** EMBARRASSING : embarazoso, delicado
— ***awkwardly*** *adv*

Feralan.com

***awkwardness*** [ˈɔkwərdnəs] *n*
**1** CLUMSINESS : torpeza *f*
**2** INCONVENIENCE : incomodidad *f*

***awl*** [ˈɔl] *n* : punzón *m*

***awning*** [ˈɔnɪŋ] *n* : toldo *m*

***awry*** [əˈraɪ] *adj*
**1** ASKEW : torcido
**2 to go awry** : salir mal, fracasar

***ax*** *or* ***axe*** [ˈæks] *n* : hacha *m*

***axiom*** [ˈæksiəm] *n* : axioma *m*

***axiomatic*** [ˌæksiəˈmæt̬ɪk] *adj* : axiomático

***axis*** [ˈæksɪs] *n* , *pl* **axes** [-ˌsi:z] : eje *m*

***axle*** [ˈæksə l] *n* : eje *m*

***aye***[1] [ˈaɪ] *adv* : sí
***aye***[2] *n* : sí *m*

***azalea*** [əˈzeɪljə] *n* : azalea *f*

***azimuth*** [ˈæzəməθ] *n* : azimut *m* , acimut *m*

***Aztec*** [ˈæzˌtɛk] *n* : azteca *mf*

***azure***[1] [ˈæʒər] *adj* : azur, celeste
***azure***[2] *n* : azur *m*

# B

Feralan.com

***b*** [ˈbi:] *n* , *pl* **b's** *or* **bs** [ˈbi:z] : segunda letra del alfabeto inglés

***babble***[1] [ˈbæbə l] *vi* **-bled** ; **-bling**
**1** PRATTLE : balbucear
**2** CHATTER : charlatanear, parlotear *fam*
**3** MURMUR : murmurar
***babble***[2] *n* : balbuceo *m* (de bebé), parloteo *m* (de adultos), murmullo *m* (de voces, de un arroyo)

***babe*** [ˈbeɪb] *n* → **baby**[3]

***babel*** [ˈbeɪbə l, ˈbæ-] *n* : babel *f* , caos *m*

***baboon*** [bæˈbu:n] *n* : babuino *m*

***baby***[1] [ˈbeɪbi] *vt* **-bied** ; **-bying** : mimar, consentir
***baby***[2] *adj*
**1** : de niño < a baby carriage : un cochecito> < baby talk : habla infantil>
**2** TINY : pequeño, minúsculo

***baby***[3] *n* , *pl* **-bies** : bebé *m* ; niño *m* , -ña *f*

***babyhood*** [ˈbeɪbiˌhʊd] *n* : niñez *f* , primera infancia *f*

***babyish*** [ˈbeɪbiɪʃ] *adj* : infantil, pueril

***baby–sit*** [ˈbeɪbiˌsɪt] *vi* **-sat** [-ˌsæt] ; **-sitting** : cuidar niños, hacer de canguro *Spain*

***baby–sitter*** [ˈbeɪbiˌsɪtər] *n* : niñero *m* , -ra *f* ; canguro *mf Spain*

***baccalaureate*** [ˌbækəˈlɔriət] *n* : licenciatura *f*

***bachelor*** [ˈbætʃə lər] *n*
**1** : soltero *m*
**2** : licenciado *m* , -da *f* < bachelor of arts degree : licenciatura en filosofía y letras>

Feralan.com

***bacillus*** [bəˈsɪləs] *n* , *pl* **-li** [-ˌlaɪ] : bacilo *m*

***back***[1] ['bæk]

*vt*

**1** *or* ***to back up*** SUPPORT : apoyar, respaldar

**2** *or* ***to back up*** REVERSE : dar marcha atrás a, dar reversa a *Col*, *Mex* (un vehículo)

**3** : estar detrás de, formar el fondo de < trees back the garden : detrás del jardín hay unos árboles>

**4** : apostar por (un caballo, etc.)

**5** *or* ***to back up*** : acompañar (en música)

**6 to back up** : hacer una copia de seguridad de (archivos, etc.)

**7 to back up** BLOCK : atascar

*vi*

**1** *or* ***to back away/up*** : echarse atrás

**2** *or* ***to back up*** : dar marcha atrás, dar reversa *Col*, *Mex*

**3 to back off/down** : volverse atrás, echarse para atrás

**4 to back off/out** RENEGE : volverse atrás, echarse para atrás

**5 to back off** : dejar a alguien en paz

**6 to back up** : hacer copias de seguridad

***back***[2] *adv*

**1** : atrás, hacia atrás, detrás < to move back : moverse atrás> < to step back : dar un paso atrás> < to lean back : reclinarse> < it's two miles back : queda dos millas atrás> < back and forth : de acá para allá>

**2** AGO : atrás, antes, ya < some years back : unos años atrás, ya unos años> < 10 months back : hace diez meses>

**3** : de vuelta, de regreso < we're back : estamos de vuelta> < I'll be back soon : vuelvo enseguida> < she ran back : volvió corriendo> < he never went back : nunca regresó> < I forgot to put it back : me olvidé de devolverlo a su lugar>

**4** : como respuesta, en cambio < to call back : llamar de nuevo> < he smiled back at me : me devolvió la sonrisa> < she gave the money back : devolvió el dinero>

***back***[3] *adj*

**1** REAR : de atrás, posterior, trasero

**2** OVERDUE : atrasado

**3 back pay** : atrasos *mpl*

***back***[4] *n*

Feralan.com

**1** : espalda *f* (de un ser humano), lomo *m* (de un animal)
**2** : respaldo *m* (de una silla), espalda *f* (de ropa)
**3** REVERSE : reverso *m* , dorso *m* , revés *m* < the back of an envelope : el reverso de un sobre>
**4** REAR : fondo *m* , parte *f* de atrás
**5** : defensa *mf* (en deportes)
**6 back to back** : espalda con espalda
**7 back to back** CONSECUTIVE : seguido
**8 back to front** BACKWARD : al revés
**9 behind someone's back** : a espaldas de alguien < behind my back : a mis espaldas>
**10 in ~** : en la parte de atrás, al fondo
**11 in back of** : detrás de
**12 out ~** : detrás de la casa (etc.)
**13 to turn one's back on someone** : volverle la espalda a alguien

***backache*** ['bæk,eɪk] *n* : dolor *m* de espalda

***backbite*** ['bæk,baɪt] *v* **-bit** [-,bɪt] ; **-bitten** [-,bɪtə n] ; **-biting**
*vt*
: calumniar, hablar mal de *vi*
: murmurar

***backbiter*** ['bæk,baɪţər] *n* : calumniador *m* , -dora *f*

***backbone*** ['bæk,bo:n] *n*
**1** : columna *f* vertebral
**2** FIRMNESS : firmeza *f* , carácter *m*

***backdrop*** ['bæk,drɑp] *n* : telón *m* de fondo

***backer*** ['bækər] *n*
**1** SUPPORTER : partidario *m* , -ria *f*
**2** SPONSOR : patrocinador *m* , -dora *f*

***backfire***[1] ['bæk,faɪr] *vi* **-fired** ; **-firing**
**1** : petardear (dícese de un automóvil)
**2** FAIL : fallar, salir el tiro por la culata

***backfire***[2] *n* : petardeo *m* , explosión *f*

***background*** ['bæk,graʊnd] *n*
**1** : fondo *m* (de un cuadro, etc.), antecedentes *mpl* (de una situación) < in the background : en el fondo>
**2** EXPERIENCE , TRAINING : experiencia *f* profesional, formación *f*
**3** HISTORY : origen *m* (de una persona.), antecedentes *mpl*

***backhand***[1] ['bæk,hænd] *adv* : de revés, con el revés
***backhand***[2] *n* : revés *m*

***backhanded*** ['bæk,hændəd] *adj*
**1** : dado con el revés, de revés
**2** INDIRECT : indirecto, ambiguo

***backing*** ['bækɪŋ] *n*
**1** SUPPORT : apoyo *m* , respaldo *m*
**2** REINFORCEMENT : refuerzo *m*
**3** SUPPORTERS : partidarios *mpl* , -rias *fpl*

***backlash*** ['bæk,læʃ] *n* : reacción *f* violenta

***backlog*** ['bæk,lɔg] *n* : atraso *m* , trabajo *m* acumulado

***backpack***[1] ['bæk,pæk] *vi* : viajar con mochila
***backpack***[2] *n* : mochila *f*

***backrest*** ['bæk,rɛst] *n* : respaldo *m*

***backside*** ['bæk,saɪd] *n* : trasero *m*

***backslide*** ['bæk,slaɪd] *vi* **-slid** [-,slɪd] ; **-slid** *or* **-slidden** [-,slɪdə n] ; **-sliding** : recaer, reincidir

***backstage*** [,bæk'steɪdʒ, 'bæk,-] *adv & adj* : entre bastidores

***backtrack*** ['bæk,træk] *vi* : dar marcha atrás, volverse atrás

***backup*** ['bæk,ʌp] *n*
**1** SUPPORT : respaldo *m* , apoyo *m*
**2** : copia *f* de seguridad (para computadoras)

***backward*[1]** ['bækwərd] *or* ***backwards*** [-wərdz] *adv*
**1** : hacia atrás
**2** : de espaldas < he fell backwards : se cayó de espaldas>
**3** : al revés < you're doing it backwards : lo estás haciendo al revés>
**4 to bend over backwards** : hacer todo lo posible

***backward*[2]** *adj*
**1** : hacia atrás < a backward glance : una mirada hacia atrás>
**2** RETARDED : retrasado
**3** SHY : tímido
**4** UNDERDEVELOPED : atrasado

***backwardness*** ['bækwərdnəs] *n* : atraso *m* (dícese de una región), retraso *m* (dícese de una persona)

***backwoods*** [,bæk'wʊdz] *npl* : monte *m* , región *f* alejada

***bacon*** ['beɪkə n] *n* : tocino *m* , tocineta *f Col, Ven* , bacon *m Spain*

***bacterial*** [bæk'tɪriəl] *adj* : bacteriano

***bacteriologist*** [bæk,tɪri'ɑlədʒɪst] *n* : bacteriólogo *m* , -ga *f*

***bacteriology*** [bæk,tɪri'ɑlədʒi] *n* : bacteriología *f*

***bacterium*** [bæk'tɪriəm] *n* , *pl* **-ria** [-iə] : bacteria *f*

***bad*[1]** ['bæd] *adv* → **badly**

***bad*[2]** *adj*
**1** : malo < a bad example : un mal ejemplo> < a bad idea : una mala idea> < a bad dream : una pesadilla> < bad news : malas noticias> < in bad shape : en malas condiciones> < it smells/tastes bad : huele/sabe mal>
**2** ROTTEN : podrido < to go bad : echarse a perder>
**3** SERIOUS , SEVERE : grave < his health is bad : está mal de salud>
**4** DEFECTIVE : defectuoso < a bad check : un cheque sin fondos>

**5** HARMFUL : perjudicial, malo
**6** CORRUPT , EVIL : malo, corrupto < the bad guys : los malos>
**7** NAUGHTY : malo, travieso
**8 from bad to worse** : de mal en peor
**9 to be bad about something** : ser malo para algo
**10 to be in a bad way** : estar mal
**11 too bad!** : ¡qué lástima!

***bad***[3] *n* : lo malo < the good and the bad : lo bueno y lo malo>

***bade*** → **bid**

***badge*** ['bædʒ] *n* : insignia *f* , botón *m* , chapa *f*

***badger***[1] ['bædʒər] *vt* : fastidiar, acosar, importunar
***badger***[2] *n* : tejón *m*

***badly*** ['bædli] *adv*
**1** : mal
**2** URGENTLY : mucho, con urgencia
**3** SEVERELY : gravemente

***badminton*** ['bæd,mɪntə n, -,mɪt-] *n* : bádminton *m*

***badness*** ['bædnəs] *n* : maldad *f*

***baffle***[1] ['bæfə l] *vi* **-fled** ; **-fling**
**1** PERPLEX : desconcertar, confundir
**2** FRUSTRATE : frustrar
***baffle***[2] *n* : deflector *m* , bafle *m* (acústico)

***bafflement*** ['bæfə lmənt] *n* : desconcierto *m* , confusión *f*

***bag***[1] ['bæg] *v* **bagged** ; **bagging**
*vi*
SAG : formar bolsas
*vt*
**1** : ensacar, poner en una bolsa

**2** : cobrar (en la caza), cazar

***bag***[2] *n*
**1** : bolsa *f* , saco *m*
**2** HANDBAG : cartera *f* , bolso *m* , bolsa *f Mex*
**3** SUITCASE : maleta *f* , valija *f*

***bagatelle*** [ˌbægəˈtɛl] *n* : bagatela *f*

***bagel*** [ˈbeɪgə l] *n* : rosquilla *f* de pan

***baggage*** [ˈbægɪdʒ] *n* : equipaje *m*

***baggy*** [ˈbægi] *adj* **-gier** ; **-est** : holgado, ancho

***bagpipe*** [ˈbægˌpaɪp] *n or* **bagpipes** [ˈbægˌpaɪps] *npl* : gaita *f*

***bail***[1] [ˈbeɪl] *vt*
**1** : achicar (agua de un bote)
**2 to bail out** : poner en libertad (de una cárcel) bajo fianza
**3 to bail out** EXTRICATE : sacar de apuros
***bail***[2] *n* : fianza *f* , caución *f*

***bailiff*** [ˈbeɪlɘf] *n* : alguacil *mf*

***bailiwick*** [ˈbeɪliˌwɪk] *n* : dominio *m*

***bailout*** [ˈbeɪlˌaʊt] *n* : rescate *m* (financiero)

***bait***[1] [ˈbeɪt] *vt*
**1** : cebar (un anzuelo o cepo)
**2** HARASS : acosar
***bait***[2] *n* : cebo *m* , carnada *f*

***bake***[1] [ˈbeɪk] *vt* **baked** ; **baking** : hornear, hacer al horno
***bake***[2] *n* : fiesta con platos hechos al horno

***baker*** [ˈbeɪkər] *n* : panadero *m* , -ra *f*

Feralan.com

***baker's dozen*** *n* : docena *f* de fraile

***bakery*** ['beɪkəri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : panadería *f*

***bakeshop*** ['beɪkˌʃɑp] *n* : pastelería *f* , panadería *f*

***baking powder*** *n* : levadura *f* en polvo

***baking soda*** → **sodium bicarbonate**

***balance***[1] ['bælə nt s] *v* **-anced** ; **-ancing**
*vt*
**1** : hacer el balance de (una cuenta) < to balance the books : cuadrar las cuentas>
**2** EQUALIZE : balancear, equilibrar
**3** HARMONIZE : armonizar
*vi*
: balancearse

***balance***[2] *n*
**1** SCALES : balanza *f* , báscula *f*
**2** COUNTERBALANCE : contrapeso *m*
**3** EQUILIBRIUM : equilibrio *m* < to keep/lose one's balance : mantener/perder el equilibrio>
**4** REMAINDER : balance *m* , resto *m*
**5 balance of trade** : balanza *f* comercial
**6 balance of payments** : balanza *f* de pagos
**7 to be/hang in the balance** : estar en el aire

***balanced*** ['bælə nt st] *adj* : equilibrado, balanceado

***balcony*** ['bælkə ni] *n* , *pl* **-nies**
**1** : balcón *m* , terraza *f* (de un edificio)
**2** : galería *f* (de un teatro)

***bald*** ['bɔld] *adj*
**1** : calvo, pelado, pelón
**2** PLAIN : simple, puro < the bald truth : la pura verdad>

***balding*** [ˈbɔldɪŋ] *adj* : quedándose calvo

***baldly*** [ˈbɔldli] *adv* : sin reparos, sin rodeos, francamente

***baldness*** [ˈbɔldnəs] *n* : calvicie *f*

***bale*[1]** [ˈbeɪl] *vt* **baled** ; **baling** : empacar, hacer balas de
***bale*[2]** *n* : bala *f* , fardo *m* , paca *f*

***baleful*** [ˈbeɪlfə l] *adj*
**1** DEADLY : mortífero
**2** SINISTER : siniestro, funesto, torvo < a baleful glance : una mirada torva>

***balk*[1]** [ˈbɔk]
*vt*
: obstaculizar, impedir *vi*
**1** : plantarse *fam* (dícese de un caballo, etc.)
**2 to balk at** : resistarse a, mostrarse reacio a
***balk*[2]** *n* : obstáculo *m*

***Balkan*** [ˈbɔlkə n] *adj* : balcánico

***balky*** [ˈbɔki] *adj* **balkier** ; **-est** : reacio, obstinado, terco

***ball*[1]** [ˈbɔl] *vt* : apelotonar, ovillar
***ball*[2]** *n*
**1** : pelota *f* , bola *f* , balón *m* , bollo *m Arg, Uru* < ball of yarn : ovillo de lana>
**2** DANCE : baile *m* , baile *m* de etiqueta
**3** : parte *f* anterior de la planta (de un pie)
**4** : bola *f* , bola *f* mala (en beisbol)
**5 on the ball** : espabilado, alerta
**6 the ball is in your (etc.) court** : ahora te corresponde a ti
**7 to drop the ball** : cometer un gran error
**8 to keep the ball rolling** : mantener el impulso
**9 to get/set/start the ball rolling** : poner las cosas en marcha
**10 to play ball** : jugar al beisbol/baloncesto (etc.)
**11 to play ball** COOPERATE : cooperar

Feralan.com

***ballad*** [ˈbæləd] *n* : romance *m* , balada *f*

***balladeer*** [ˌbælәˈdɪr] *n* : cantante *mf* de baladas

***ballast***[1] [ˈbæləst] *vt* : lastrar
***ballast***[2] *n* : lastre *m*

***ball bearing*** *n* : cojinete *m* de bola

***ballerina*** [ˌbælәˈri:nә] *n* : bailarina *f*

***ballet*** [bæˈleɪ, ˈbæˌleɪ] *n* : ballet *m*

***ballistic*** [bәˈlɪstɪk] *adj* : balístico

***ballistics*** [bәˈlɪstɪks] *ns & pl* : balística *f*

***balloon***[1] [bәˈlu:n] *vi*
**1** : viajar en globo
**2** SWELL : hincharse, inflarse
***balloon***[2] *n* : globo *m*

***balloonist*** [bәˈlu:nɪst] *n* : aeróstata *mf*

***ballot***[1] [ˈbælәt] *vi* : votar
***ballot***[2] *n*
**1** : papeleta *f* (de voto)
**2** BALLOTING : votación *f*
**3** VOTE : voto *m*

***ballpoint pen*** [ˈbɔlˌpɔɪnt] *n* : bolígrafo *m*

***ballroom*** [ˈbɔlˌru:m, -ˌrʊm] *n* : sala *f* de baile

***ballyhoo*** [ˈbæliˌhu:] *n* : propaganda *f* , publicidad *f* , bombo *m fam*

***balm*** [ˈbɑm, ˈbɑlm] *n* : bálsamo *m* , ungüento *m*

Feralan.com

***balmy*** [ˈbɑmi, ˈbɑl-] *adj* **balmier** ; **-est**
**1** MILD : templado, agradable
**2** SOOTHING : balsámico
**3** CRAZY : chiflado *fam* , chalado *fam*

***baloney*** [bəˈlo:ni] *n* NONSENSE : tonterías *fpl* , estupideces *fpl*

***balsa*** [ˈbɔlsə] *n* : balsa *f*

***balsam*** [ˈbɔlsə m] *n*
**1** : bálsamo *m*
**2** *or* ***balsam fir*** : abeto *m* balsámico

***Baltic*** [ˈbɔltɪk] *adj* : báltico

***baluster*** [ˈbæləstər] *n* : balaustre *m*

***balustrade*** [ˈbælə˛streɪd] *n* : balaustrada *f*

***bamboo*** [bæmˈbu:] *n* : bambú *m*

***bamboozle*** [bæmˈbu:zə l] *vt* **-zled** ; **-zling** : engañar, embaucar

***ban***[1] [ˈbæn] *vt* **banned** ; **banning** : prohibir, proscribir
***ban***[2] *n* : prohibición *f* , proscripción *f*

***banal*** [bəˈnɑl, bəˈnæl, ˈbeɪnə l] *adj* : banal, trivial

***banality*** [bəˈnæləţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : banalidad *f* , trivialidad *f*

***banana*** [bəˈnænə] *n* : banano *m* , plátano *m* , banana *f* , cambur *m Ven* , guineo *m Car*

***band***[1] [ˈbænd] *vt*
**1** BIND : fajar, atar
**2 to band together** : unirse, juntarse
***band***[2] *n*

**1** STRIP : banda *f* , cinta *f* (de un sombrero, etc.)
**2** STRIPE : franja *f*
**3** : banda *f* (de radiofrecuencia)
**4** RING : anillo *m*
**5** GROUP : banda *f* , grupo *m* , conjunto *m* < jazz band : conjunto de jazz>

***bandage*[1]** ['bændɪdʒ] *vt* **-daged** ; **-daging** : vendar
***bandage*[2]** *n* : vendaje *m* , venda *f*

***bandanna*** *or* ***bandana*** [bæn'dænə] *n* : pañuelo *m* (de colores)

***bandit*** ['bændət] *n* : bandido *m* , -da *f* ; bandolero *m* , -ra *f*

***banditry*** ['bændətri] *n* : bandolerismo *m* , bandidaje *m*

***bandstand*** ['bænd,stænd] *n* : quiosco *m* de música

***bandwagon*** ['bænd,wægə n] *n*
**1** : carroza *f* de músicos
**2 to jump on the bandwagon** : subirse al carro, seguir la moda

***bandy*[1]** ['bændi] *vt* **-died** ; **-dying**
**1** EXCHANGE : intercambiar
**2 to bandy about** : circular, propagar
***bandy*[2]** *adj* : arqueado, torcido < bandy-legged : de piernas arqueadas>

***bane*** ['beɪn] *n*
**1** POISON : veneno *m*
**2** RUIN : ruina *f* , pesadilla *f*

***baneful*** ['beɪnfə l] *adj* : nefasto, funesto

***bang*[1]** ['bæŋ]
*vt*
**1** STRIKE : golpear, darse < he banged his elbow against the door : se dio con el codo en la puerta>
**2** SLAM : cerrar (la puerta) con/de un portazo
**3 to bang up** : rayar o abollar (algo), dejar (a alguien) con moretones *vi*

**1** SLAM : cerrarse de un golpe
**2 to bang on** : aporrear, golpear < she was banging on the table : aporreaba la mesa>

***bang²*** *adv* : directamente, exactamente

***bang³*** *n*
**1** BLOW : golpe *m* , porrazo *m* , trancazo *m*
**2** EXPLOSION : explosión *f* , estallido *m*
**3** SLAM : portazo *m*
**4 bangs** *npl* : flequillo *m* , fleco *m*

***Bangladeshi*** [ˌbɑŋgləˈdɛʃi, ˌbæŋ-, ˌbʌŋ-, -ˈdeɪ-] *n* : bangladesí *mf*
— ***Bangladeshi*** *adj*

***bangle*** [ˈbæŋgə l] *n* : brazalete *m* , pulsera *f*

***banish*** [ˈbænɪʃ] *vt*
**1** EXILE : desterrar, exiliar
**2** EXPEL : expulsar

***banishment*** [ˈbænɪʃmənt] *n*
**1** EXILE : destierro *m* , exilio *m*
**2** EXPULSION : expulsión *f*

***banister*** [ˈbænəstər] *n*
**1** BALUSTER : balaustre *m*
**2** HANDRAIL : pasamanos *m* , barandilla *f* , barandal *m*

***banjo*** [ˈbænˌdʒo:] *n* , *pl* **-jos** : banjo *m*

***bank¹*** [ˈbæŋk]
*vt*
**1** TILT : peraltar (una carretera), ladear (un avión)
**2** HEAP : amontonar
**3** : cubrir (un fuego)
**4** : depositar (dinero en un banco)
*vi*
**1** : ladearse (dícese de un avión)
**2** : tener una cuenta (en un banco)

**3 to bank on** : contar con

***bank*[2]** *n*
**1** MASS : montón *m* , montículo *m* , masa *f*
**2** : orilla *f* , ribera *f* (de un río)
**3** : peralte *m* (de una carretera)
**4** : banco *m* < World Bank : Banco Mundial> < banco de sangre : blood bank>

***bankbook*** ['bæŋk,bʊk] *n* : libreta *f* bancaria, libreta *f* de ahorros

***banker*** ['bæŋkər] *n* : banquero *m* , -ra *f*

***banking*** ['bæŋkɪŋ] *n* : banca *f*

***bankrupt*[1]** ['bæŋ,krʌpt] *vt* : hacer quebrar, llevar a la quiebra, arruinar
***bankrupt*[2]** *adj*
**1** : en bancarrota, en quiebra
**2 ~ of** LACKING : carente de, falto de
***bankrupt*[3]** *n* : fallido *m* , -da *f* ; quebrado *m* , -da *f*

***bankruptcy*** ['bæŋ,krʌpt si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : ruina *f* , quiebra *f* , bancarrota *f*

***banner*[1]** ['bænər] *adj* : excelente
***banner*[2]** *n* : estandarte *m* , bandera *f*

***banns*** ['bænz] *npl* : amonestaciones *fpl*

***banquet*[1]** ['bæŋkwət] *vi* : celebrar un banquete
***banquet*[2]** *n* : banquete *m*

***banter*[1]** ['bæntər] *vi* : bromear, hacer bromas
***banter*[2]** *n* : bromas *fpl*

***baptism*** ['bæp,tɪzə m] *n* : bautismo *m*

***baptismal*** [bæp'tɪzmə l] *adj* : bautismal

***Baptist*** ['bæptɪst] *n* : bautista *mf*

Feralan.com

— ***Baptist*** *adj*

***baptize*** [bæpˈtaɪz, ˈbæpˌtaɪz] *vt* **-tized** ; **-tizing** : bautizar

***bar***[1] [ˈbɑr] *vt* **barred** ; **barring**
**1** OBSTRUCT : obstruir, bloquear
**2** EXCLUDE : excluir
**3** PROHIBIT : prohibir
**4** SECURE : atrancar, asegurar < bar the door! : ¡atranca la puerta!>

***bar***[2] *n*
**1** : barra *f* , barrote *m* (de una ventana), tranca *f* (de una puerta) < behind bars : entre rejas>
**2** BARRIER : barrera *f* , obstáculo *m*
**3** LAW : abogacía *f*
**4** STRIPE : franja *f*
**5** COUNTER : mostrador *m* , barra *f*
**6** TAVERN : bar *m* , taberna *f*
**7** MEASURE : compás *m* (en música)

***bar***[3] *prep*
**1** : excepto, con excepción de
**2 bar none** : sin excepción

***barb*** [ˈbɑrb] *n*
**1** POINT : púa *f* , lengüeta *f*
**2** GIBE : pulla *f*

***barbarian***[1] [bɑrˈbæriən] *adj*
**1** : bárbaro
**2** CRUDE : tosco, bruto

***barbarian***[2] *n* : bárbaro *m* , -ra *f*

***barbaric*** [bɑrˈbærɪk] *adj*
**1** PRIMITIVE : primitivo
**2** CRUEL : brutal, cruel

***barbarity*** [bɑrˈbærəṭi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : barbaridad *f*

Feralan.com

***barbarous*** ['bɑrbərəs] *adj*
**1** UNCIVILIZED : bárbaro
**2** MERCILESS : despiadado, cruel

***barbarously*** ['bɑrbərəsli] *adv* : bárbaramente

***barbecue[1]*** ['bɑrbɪˌkju:] *vt* **-cued** ; **-cuing** : asar a la parrilla
***barbecue[2]*** *n* : barbacoa *f* , parrillada *f*

***barbed*** ['bɑrbd] *adj*
**1** : con púas < barbed wire : alambre de púas>
**2** BITING : mordaz

***barber*** ['bɑrbər] *n* : barbero *m* , -ra *f*

***barbiturate*** [bɑr'bɪtʃərət] *n* : barbitúrico *m*

***bar code*** *n* : código *m* de barras

***bard*** ['bɑrd] *n* : bardo *m*

***bare[1]*** ['bær] *vt* **bared** ; **baring** : desnudar
***bare[2]*** *adj*
**1** NAKED : desnudo
**2** EXPOSED : descubierto, sin protección
**3** EMPTY : desprovisto, vacío
**4** MINIMUM : mero, mínimo < the bare necessities : las necesidades mínimas>
**5** PLAIN : puro, sencillo

***bareback*** ['bærˌbæk] *or* ***barebacked*** [-ˌbækt] *adv & adj* : a pelo

***barefaced*** ['bærˌfeɪst] *adj* : descarado

***barefoot*** ['bærˌfʊt] *or* ***barefooted*** [-ˌfʊ̬təd] *adv & adj* : descalzo

***bareheaded*** ['bær'hɛdəd] *adv & adj* : sin sombrero, con la cabeza descubierta

Feralan.com

***barely*** ['bærli] *adv* : apenas, por poco

***bareness*** ['bærnəs] *n* : desnudez *f*

***bargain***[1] ['bɑrgə n]
*vi*
HAGGLE : regatear, negociar
*vt*
BARTER : trocar, cambiar

***bargain***[2] *n*
**1** AGREEMENT : acuerdo *m* , convenio *m* < to strike a bargain : cerrar un trato>
**2** : ganga *f* < bargain price : precio de ganga>

***barge***[1] ['bɑrdʒ] *vi* **barged** ; **barging**
**1** : mover con torpeza
**2 to barge in** : entrometerse, interrumpir

***barge***[2] *n* : barcaza *f* , gabarra *f*

***bar graph*** *n* : gráfico *m* de barras

***baritone*** ['bærə,to:n] *n* : barítono *m*

***barium*** ['bæriəm] *n* : bario *m*

***bark***[1] ['bɑrk]
*vi*
: ladrar
*vt*

*or* ***to bark out***

: gritar < to bark out an order : dar una orden a gritos>

***bark***[2] *n*
**1** : ladrido *m* (de un perro)
**2** : corteza *f* (de un árbol)
**3** *or* ***barque*** : tipo de embarcación con velas de proa y popa

Feralan.com

***barley*** ['bαrli] *n* : cebada *f*

***barn*** ['bαrn] *n* : granero *m* (para cosechas), establo *m* (para ganado)

***barnacle*** ['bαrnɪkə l] *n* : percebe *m*

***barnyard*** ['bαrn,jαrd] *n* : corral *m*

***barometer*** [bə'rαmə̰tər] *n* : barómetro *m*

***barometric*** [,bærə'mɛtrɪk] *adj* : barométrico

***baron*** ['bærən] *n*
**1** : barón *m*
**2** TYCOON : magnate *mf*

***baroness*** ['bærənɪs, -nəs, -,nɛs] *n* : baronesa *f*

***baronet*** [,bærə'nɛt, 'bærənət] *n* : baronet *m*

***baronial*** [bə'ro:niəl] *adj*
**1** : de barón
**2** STATELY : señorial, majestuoso

***baroque*** [bə'ro:k, -'rαk] *adj* : barroco

***barracks*** ['bærəks] *ns & pl* : cuartel *m*

***barracuda*** [,bærə'ku:də] *n* , *pl* **-da** *or* **-das** : barracuda *f*

***barrage*** [bə'rαʒ, -'rαdʒ] *n*
**1** : descarga *f* (de artillería)
**2** DELUGE : aluvión *m* < a barrage of questions : un aluvión de preguntas>

***barred*** ['bαrd] *adj* : excluido, prohibido

***barrel***[1] ['bærəl] *v* , **-reled** *or* **-relled** ; **-reling** *or* **-relling**
*vt*

Feralan.com

: embarrilar
*vi*
: ir disparado

***barrel***[2] *n*
**1** : barril *m* , tonel *m*
**2** : cañón *m* (de un arma de fuego), cilindro *m* (de una cerradura)

***barren*** ['bærən] *adj*
**1** STERILE : estéril (dícese de las plantas o la mujer), árido (dícese del suelo) **2** DESERTED : yermo, desierto

***barrette*** [bɑ'rɛt, bə-] *n* : pasador *m* , broche *m* para el cabello

***barricade***[1] ['bærəˌkeɪd, ˌbærə'-] *vt* **-caded** ; **-cading** : cerrar con barricadas
***barricade***[2] *n* : barricada *f*

***barrier*** ['bæriər] *n*
**1** : barrera *f*
**2** OBSTACLE : obstáculo *m* , impedimento *m*

***barring*** ['bɑrɪŋ] *prep* : excepto, salvo, a excepción de

***barrio*** ['bɑrio, 'bær-] *n* : barrio *m*

***barroom*** ['bɑrˌru:m, -ˌrʊm] *n* : bar *m*

***barrow*** ['bærˌo:] → **wheelbarrow**

***bartender*** ['bɑrˌtɛndər] *n* : camarero *m* , -ra *f* ; barman *m*

***barter***[1] ['bɑrt̬ər] *vt* : cambiar, trocar
***barter***[2] *n* : trueque *m* , permuta *f*

***basalt*** [bə'sɔlt, 'beɪˌ-] *n* : basalto *m*

***base***[1] ['beɪs] *vt* **based** ; **basing** : basar, fundamentar, establecer
***base***[2] *adj* **baser** ; **basest**

Feralan.com

**1** : de baja ley (dícese de un metal)
**2** CONTEMPTIBLE : vil, despreciable

***base***[3] *n* , *pl* **bases**
**1** : base *f*
**2** : pie *m* (de una montaña, una estatua, etc.)

***baseball*** ['beɪs,bɔl] *n* : beisbol *m* , béisbol *m*

***baseless*** ['beɪsləs] *adj* : infundado

***basely*** ['beɪsli] *adv* : vilmente

***basement*** ['beɪsmənt] *n* : sótano *m*

***baseness*** ['beɪsnəs] *n* : vileza *f* , bajeza *f*

***bash***[1] ['bæʃ] *vt* : golpear violentamente

***bash***[2] *n*
**1** BLOW : golpe *m* , porrazo *m* , madrazo *m Mex fam*
**2** PARTY : fiesta *f* , juerga *f fam*

***bashful*** ['bæʃfə l] *adj* : tímido, vergonzoso, penoso

***bashfulness*** ['bæʃfə lnəs] *n* : timidez *f*

***basic***[1] ['beɪsɪk] *adj*
**1** FUNDAMENTAL : básico, fundamental
**2** RUDIMENTARY : básico, elemental
**3** : básico (en química)

***basic***[2] *n* : fundamento *m* , rudimento *m*

***basically*** ['beɪsɪkli] *adv* : fundamentalmente

***basil*** ['beɪzə l, 'bæzə l] *n* : albahaca *f*

***basilica*** [bə'sɪlɪkə] *n* : basílica *f*

Feralan.com

***basin*** ['beɪsə n] *n*
**1** WASHBOWL : palangana *f* , lavamanos *m* , lavabo *m*
**2** : cuenca *f* (de un río)

***basis*** ['beɪsəs] *n* , *pl* **bases** [-ˌsi:z]
**1** BASE : base *f* , pilar *m*
**2** FOUNDATION : fundamento *m* , base *f*
**3 on a weekly basis** : semanalmente

***bask*** ['bæsk] *vi* : disfrutar, deleitarse < to bask in the sun : disfrutar del sol>

***basket*** ['bæskət] *n* : cesta *f* , cesto *m* , canasta *f*

***basketball*** ['bæskətˌbɔl] *n* : baloncesto *m* , basquetbol *m*

***bas–relief*** [ˌbɑrɪ'li:f] *n* : bajorrelieve *m*

***bass[1]*** ['bæs] *n* , *pl* **bass** *or* **basses** : róbalo *m* (pesca)
***bass[2]*** ['beɪs] *n* : bajo *m* (tono, voz, cantante)

***bass drum*** *n* : bombo *m*

***basset hound*** ['bæsətˌhaʊnd] *n* : basset *m*

***bassinet*** [ˌbæsə'nɛt] *n* : moisés *m* , cuna *f*

***bassist*** ['beɪsɪst] *n* : bajista *mf*

***bassoon*** [bə'su:n, bæ-] *n* : fagot *m*

***bass viol*** ['beɪs'vaɪəl, -ˌo:l] → **double bass**

***bastard[1]*** ['bæstərd] *adj* : bastardo
***bastard[2]*** *n* : bastardo *m* , -da *f*

***bastardize*** ['bæstərˌdaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** DEBASE : degradar, envilecer

***baste*** ['beɪst] *vt* **basted** ; **basting**
**1** STITCH : hilvanar
**2** : bañar (con su jugo durante la cocción)

***bastion*** ['bæstʃə n] *n* : bastión *m* , baluarte *m*

***bat*[1]** ['bæt] *vt* **batted** ; **batting**
**1** HIT : batear
**2 without batting an eye** : sin pestañear
***bat*[2]** *n*
**1** : murciélago *m* (animal)
**2** : bate *m* < baseball bat : bate de beisbol>

***batch*** ['bætʃ] *n* : hornada *f* , tanda *f* , grupo *m* , cantidad *f*

***bate*** ['beɪt] *vt* **bated** ; **bating**
**1** : aminorar, reducir
**2 with bated breath** : con ansiedad, aguantando la respiración

***bath*** ['bæθ, 'baθ] *n* , *pl* **baths** ['bæðz, 'bæθs, 'baðz, 'baθs]
**1** BATHING : baño *m* < to take a bath : bañarse>
**2** : baño *m* (en fotografía, etc.)
**3** BATHROOM : baño *m* , cuarto *m* de baño
**4** SPA : balneario *m*
**5** LOSS : pérdida *f*

***bathe*** ['beɪð] *v* **bathed** ; **bathing**
*vt*
**1** WASH : bañar, lavar
**2** SOAK : poner en remojo
**3** FLOOD : inundar < to bathe with light : inundar de luz>
*vi*
: bañarse, ducharse

***bather*** ['beɪðər] *n* : bañista *mf*

***bathrobe*** ['bæθˌro:b] *n* : bata *f* (de baño)

***bathroom*** [ˈbæθˌru:m, -ˌrʊm] *n* : baño *m* , cuarto *m* de baño

***bathtub*** [ˈbæθˌtʌb] *n* : bañera *f* , tina *f* (de baño)

***batiste*** [bəˈti:st] *n* : batista *f*

***baton*** [bəˈtɑn] *n* : batuta *f* , bastón *m*

***battalion*** [bəˈtæljən] *n* : batallón *m*

***batten*** [ˈbætə n] *vt* **to batten down the hatches** : cerrar las escotillas

***batter***[1] [ˈbæt̬ər] *vt*
**1** BEAT : aporrear, golpear
**2** MISTREAT : maltratar

***batter***[2] *n*
**1** : masa *f* para rebozar
**2** HITTER : bateador *m* , -dora *f*

***battering ram*** *n* : ariete *m*

***battery*** [ˈbæt̬əri] *n* , *pl* **-teries**
**1** : lesiones *fpl* < assault and battery : agresión con lesiones>
**2** ARTILLERY : batería *f*
**3** : batería *f* , pila *f* (de electricidad)
**4** SERIES : serie *f*

***batting*** [ˈbæt̬ɪŋ] *n*
**1** *or* ***cotton batting*** : algodón *m* en láminas
**2** : bateo *m* (en beisbol)

***battle***[1] [ˈbæt̬ə l] *vi* **-tled** ; **-tling** : luchar, pelear

***battle***[2] *n* : batalla *f* , lucha *f* , pelea *f*

***battle–ax*** [ˈbæt̬ə lˌæks] *n* : hacha *f* de guerra

***battlefield*** [ˈbæt̬ə lˌfi:ld] *n* : campo *m* de batalla

Feralan.com

***battlements*** [ˈbæt̬ə lmənts] *npl* : almenas *fpl*

***battleship*** [ˈbæt̬ə lˌʃɪp] *n* : acorazado *m*

***batty*** [ˈbæt̬i] *adj* **-tier** ; **-est** : chiflado *fam* , chalado *fam*

***bauble*** [ˈbɔbə l] *n* : chuchería *f* , baratija *f*

***Bavarian*** [bəˈvɛriən] *n* : bávaro *m* , -ra *f*
— ***Bavarian*** *adj*

***bawdiness*** [ˈbɔdinəs] *n* : picardía *f*

***bawdy*** [ˈbɔdi] *adj* **bawdier** ; **-est** : subido de tono, verde, colorado *Mex*

***bawl***$^{1}$ [ˈbɔl] *vi* : llorar a gritos
***bawl***$^{2}$ *n* : grito *m* , alarido *m*

***bawl out*** *vt* SCOLD : regañar

***bay***$^{1}$ [ˈbeɪ] *vi* HOWL : aullar
***bay***$^{2}$ *adj* : castaño, zaino (dícese de los caballos)
***bay***$^{3}$ *n*
**1** : bahía *f* < Bay of Campeche : Bahía de Campeche>
**2** *or* ***bay horse*** : caballo *m* castaño
**3** LAUREL : laurel *m*
**4** HOWL : aullido *m*
**5** : saliente *m* < bay window : ventana en saliente>
**6** COMPARTMENT : área *f* , compartimento *m*
**7** **at ~** : acorralado

***bayberry*** [ˈbeɪˌbɛri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : arrayán *m* brabántico

***bayonet***$^{1}$ [ˌbeɪəˈnɛt, ˈbeɪəˌnɛt] *vt* **-neted** ; **-neting** : herir *o* matar) con bayoneta
***bayonet***$^{2}$ *n* : bayoneta *f*

***bayou*** [ˈbaɪˌu:, -ˌo:] *n* : pantano *m*

***bazaar*** [bəˈzɑr] *n*
**1** : bazar *m*
**2** SALE : venta *f* benéfica

***bazooka*** [bəˈzu:kə] *n* : bazuca *f*

***BB*** [ˈbi:bi] *n* : balín *m*

***be*** [ˈbi:] *v* **was** [ˈwəz, ˈwɑz] ; **were** [ˈwər] ; **been** [ˈbɪn] ; **being** ; **am** [ˈæm] ; **is** [ˈɪz] ; **are** [ˈɑr]
*vi*
**1** *(expressing identity or category)* : ser < José is a doctor : José es doctor> < I'm Ann's sister : soy la hermana de Ann> < who is it?—it's me : ¿quién es?—soy yo> < apes are mammals : los simios son mamíferos> < if I were you : yo en tu lugar, yo que tú>
**2** *(expressing a quality)* : ser < the tree is tall : el árbol es alto> < the dress is red : el vestido es rojo> < she's very pretty/intelligent : ella es muy bonita/inteligente> < she's 10 years old : tiene 10 años> < you're so silly! : ¡qué tonto eres!> < I want you to be happy : quiero que seas feliz>
**3** *(expressing origin or possession)* : ser < she's from Managua : es de Managua> < it's mine : es mío>
**4** *(expressing location)* : estar < my mother is at home : mi madre está en casa> < the cups are on the table : las tazas están en la mesa> < the store is ten miles away : la tienda queda diez millas de aquí>
**5** *(expressing existence)* : ser, existir < to be or not to be : ser, o no ser> < I think, therefore I am : pienso, luego existo>
**6** COME , GO : estar, ir, venir < have you been to Paris? : ¿has estado en París?, ¿has ido a París?> < she's been and gone : llegó y se fue>
**7** *(expressing a state of being)* : estar, tener < how are you? : ¿cómo estás?> < I'm cold/hungry : tengo frío/hambre> < they're both sick : están enfermos los dos> < she's not happy with the situation : no está nada contenta con la situación> < to be frank : para serte franco>
**8** *(expressing measurement or cost)* : ser, costar < it's $5 : cuesta $5> < two plus two is four : dos más dos son cuatro>
**9** OCCUR : ser < the concert is (on) Sunday : el concierto es el domingo>
*v impers*
**1** *(indicating time)* : ser < it's eight o'clock : son las ocho> < it's Friday : hoy es viernes>

**2** *(indicating a condition)* : hacer, estar < it's sunny : hace sol> < it's very dark in here : está muy oscuro aquí dentro>
**3** *(used with **there** )* : haber < there's a book on the table : hay un libro en la mesa> < there was an accident : hubo un accidente> < there's someone at the door : llaman a la puerta>
*v aux*
**1** *(expressing progression)* : estar < what are you doing?—I'm working : ¿qué haces?—estoy trabajando> < what were you saying? : ¿qué estabas diciendo?> < it's snowing : est´ nevando> < we've been waiting : hemos estado esperando>
**2** *(expressing future action)* : ir a < I'm seeing him tonight : voy a verlo esta noche> < are you coming tomorrow? : ¿vienes mañana?>
**3** *(expressing future action)* < she was never/not to see him again : nunca volvería a verlo> < the best is yet to come : lo mejor está por venir>
**4** *(used in passive constructions)* : ser < it was finished yesterday : fue acabado ayer, se acabó ayer>
**5** *(expressing possibility)* : poderse < can she be trusted? : ¿se puede confiar en ella?> < it was nowhere to be found : no se pudo encontrar por ninguna parte> < you're not to blame : no tienes la culpa>
**6** *(expressing obligation)* : deber < you are to stay here : debes quedarte aquí> < he was to come yesterday : se esperaba que viniese ayer>
**7 to be oneself** : ser uno mismo < be yourself : sé tú mismo>

***beach*[1]** ['bi:tʃ] *vt* : hacer embarrancar, hacer varar, hacer encallar
***beach*[2]** *n* : playa *f*

***beachcomber*** ['bi:tʃˌko:mər] *n* : raquero *m* , -ra *f*

***beachhead*** ['bi:tʃˌhɛd] *n* : cabeza *f* de playa

***beacon*** ['bi:kə n] *n* : faro *m*

***bead*[1]** ['bi:d] *vi* : formarse en gotas
***bead*[2]** *n*
**1** : cuenta *f*
**2** DROP : gota *f*
**3 beads** *npl* NECKLACE : collar *m*

***beady*** ['bi:di] *adj* **beadier** ; **-est**

**1** : de forma de cuenta
**2 beady eyes** : ojos *mpl* pequeños y brillantes

***beagle*** ['bi:gə l] *n* : beagle *m*

***beak*** ['bi:k] *n* : pico *m*

***beaker*** ['bi:kər] *n*
**1** CUP : taza *f* alta
**2** : vaso *m* de precipitados (en un laboratorio)

***beam[1]*** ['bi:m]
*vi*
**1** SHINE : brillar
**2** SMILE : sonreír radiantemente
*vt*
BROADCAST : transmitir, emitir

***beam[2]*** *n*
**1** : viga *f* , barra *f*
**2** RAY : rayo *m* , haz *m* de luz
**3** : haz *m* de radiofaro (para guiar pilotos, etc.)

***bean*** ['bi:n] *n*
**1** : habichuela *f* , frijol *m*
**2 broad bean** : haba *f*
**3 string bean** : judía *f*

***bear[1]*** ['bær] *v* **bore** ['bor] ; **borne** ['bɔrn] ; **bearing**
*vt*
**1** CARRY : llevar, portar
**2** : dar a luz a (un niño)
**3** PRODUCE : dar (frutas, cosechas)
**4** ENDURE , SUPPORT : soportar, resistir, aguantar
**5** SHOW : llevar, tener < to bear a resemblance to : tener una similitud con (algo), tener un parecido con (alguien)> **6 to bear out** : corroborar
*vi*
**1** TURN : doblar, dar la vuelta < bear right : doble a la derecha>
**2 to bear up** : resistir

Feralan.com

**3 to bear with** : tener paciencia con

***bear***[2] *n* , *pl* **bears** *or* **bear** : oso *m* , osa *f*

***bearable*** ['bærəbə l] *adj* : soportable

***beard*** ['bɪrd] *n*
**1** : barba *f*
**2** : arista *f* (de plantas)

***bearded*** ['bɪrdəd] *adj* : barbudo, de barba

***bearer*** ['bærər] *n* : portador *m* , -dora *f*

***bearing*** ['bærɪŋ] *n*
**1** CONDUCT , MANNERS : comportamiento *m* , modales *mpl*
**2** SUPPORT : soporte *f*
**3** SIGNIFICANCE : relación *f* , importancia *f* < to have no bearing on : no tener nada que ver con>
**4** : cojinete *m* , rodamiento *m* (de una máquina)
**5** COURSE , DIRECTION : dirección *f* , rumbo *m* < to get one's bearings : orientarse>

***beast*** ['bi:st] *n*
**1** : bestia *f* , fiera *f* < beast of burden : animal de carga>
**2** BRUTE : bruto *m* , -ta *f* ; bestia *mf*

***beastly*** ['bi:stli] *adj* : detestable, repugnante

***beat***[1] ['bi:t] *v* **beat** ; **beaten** ['bi:tə n] *or* **beat** ; **beating**
*vt*
**1** STRIKE : golpear, pegar, darle una paliza (a alguien)
**2** DEFEAT : vencer, derrotar (a un rival, etc.), batir (un récord) **3** : superar, ser mejor que < nothing beats a nice, hot bath : no hay nada mejor que un baño caliente>
**4** AVOID : anticiparse a, evitar < to beat the crowd : evitar el gentío>
**5** STIR , WHIP : batir
**6** : batir (alas)
**7 beat it!** : ¡lárgate!

Feralan.com

**8 it beats me** : no sé
**9 to beat down** : echar abajo (una puerta)
**10 to beat out** DEFEAT : vencer, derrotar
**11 to beat up** : darle una paliza (a alguien)
**12 to beat up on** : darle frecuentes palizas (a alguien)
*vi*
**1** : batir
**2** THROB : palpitar, latir
**3 to beat down** : pegar fuerte, caer a plomo (dícese del sol)

***beat²*** *adj* EXHAUSTED : derrengado, muy cansado < I'm beat! : ¡estoy molido!>

***beat³*** *n*
**1** : golpe *m* , redoble *m* (de un tambor), latido *m* (del corazón)
**2** RHYTHM : ritmo *m* , tiempo *m*

***beater*** ['bi:ţər] *n*
**1** : batidor *m* , -dora *f*
**2** EGGBEATER : batidor *m*

***beatific*** [ˌbi:ə'tɪfɪk] *adj* : beatífico

***beatitude*** [bi'æţəˌtu:d] *n*
**1** : beatitud *f*
**2 the Beatitudes** : las bienaventuranzas

***beau*** ['bo:] *n* , *pl* **beaux** *or* **beaus** : pretendiente *m* , galán *m*

***beautification*** [ˌbju:ţəfə'keɪʃə n] *n* : embellecimiento *m*

***beautiful*** ['bju:ţɪfə l] *adj* : hermoso, bello, lindo, precioso

***beautifully*** ['bju:ţɪfə li] *adv*
**1** ATTRACTIVELY : hermosamente
**2** EXCELLENTLY : maravillosamente, excelentemente

***beauty*** ['bju:ţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : belleza *f* , hermosura *f* , beldad *f*

***beauty shop*** *or* ***beauty salon*** *n* : salón *m* de belleza

***beaver*** [ˈbi:vər] *n* : castor *m*

***because*** [bɪˈkʌz, -ˈkɔz] *conj* : porque

***because of*** *prep* : por, a causa de, debido a

***beck*** [ˈbɛk] *n* **to be at the beck and call of** : estar a la entera disposición de, estar sometido a la voluntad de

***beckon*** [ˈbɛkə n] *vi* **to beckon to someone** : hacerle señas a alguien

***become*** [bɪˈkʌm] *v* **-came** [-ˈkeɪm] ; **-come** ; **-coming**
*vi*
: hacerse, volverse, ponerse < he became famous : se hizo famoso> < to become sad : ponerse triste> < to become accustomed to : acostumbrarse a>
*vt*
**1** BEFIT : ser apropiado para
**2** SUIT : favorecer, quedarle bien (a alguien) < that dress becomes you : ese vestido te favorece>

***becoming*** [bɪˈkʌmɪŋ] *adj*
**1** SUITABLE : apropiado
**2** FLATTERING : favorecedor

***bed***[1] [ˈbɛd] *v* **bedded** ; **bedding**
*vt*
: acostar
*vi*
: acostarse

***bed***[2] *n*
**1** : cama *f* , lecho *m* < to make the bed : hacer la cama> < to go to bed : acostarse> < to be time for bed : ser hora de acostarse>
**2** : cauce *m* (de un río), fondo *m* (del mar)
**3** : arriate *m* (para plantas)
**4** LAYER , STRATUM : capa *f* , estrato *m*
**5** : caja *f* (de una camioneta)

***bed and breakfast*** *n* : pensión *f* con desayuno

***bedbug*** [ˈbɛdˌbʌg] *n* : chinche *f*

***bedclothes*** [ˈbɛdˌkloːðz, -ˌkloːz] *npl* : ropa *f* de cama, sábanas *fpl*

***bedding*** [ˈbɛdɪŋ] *n*
**1** → **bedclothes**
**2** : cama *f* (para animales)

***bedeck*** [bɪˈdɛk] *vt* : adornar, engalanar

***bedevil*** [bɪˈdɛvə l] *vt* , **-iled** *or* **-illed** ; **-iling** *or* **-illing** : acosar, plagar

***bedlam*** [ˈbɛdləm] *n* : locura *f* , caos *m* , alboroto *m*

***bedraggled*** [bɪˈdrægə ld] *adj* : desaliñado, despeinado

***bedridden*** [ˈbɛdˌrɪdə n] *adj* : postrado en cama

***bedrock*** [ˈbɛdˌrɑk] *n* : lecho *m* de roca

***bedroom*** [ˈbɛdˌruːm, -ˌrʊm] *n* : dormitorio *m* , habitación *f* , pieza *f* , recámara *f* *Col, Mex, Pan*

***bedspread*** [ˈbɛdˌsprd] *n* : cubrecama *m* , colcha *f* , cobertor *m*

***bee*** [ˈbiː] *n*
**1** : abeja *f* (insecto)
**2** GATHERING : círculo *m* , reunión *f*

***beech*** [ˈbiːtʃ] *n* , *pl* **beeches** *or* **beech** : haya *f*

***beechnut*** [ˈbiːtʃˌnʌt] *n* : hayuco *m*

***beef*[1]** [ˈbiːf]
*vt*
**to beef up** : fortalecer, reforzar
*vi*
COMPLAIN : quejarse

Feralan.com

***beef***[2] *n* , *pl* **beefs** [ˈbi:fs] *or* **beeves** [ˈbi:vz] : carne *f* de vaca, carne *f* de res *CA* , *Mex*

***beefsteak*** [ˈbi:fˌsteɪk] *n* : filete *m* , bistec *m*

***beehive*** [ˈbi:ˌhaɪv] *n* : colmena *f*

***beekeeper*** [ˈbi:ˌki:pər] *n* : apicultor *m* , -tora *f*

***beeline*** [ˈbi:ˌlaɪn] *n* **to make a beeline for** : ir derecho a, ir directo hacia

***been*** → **be**

***beep***[1] [ˈbi:p] *v* : pitar
***beep***[2] *n* : pitido *m*

***beeper*** [ˈbi:pər] *n* : busca *m* , buscapersonas *m*

***beer*** [ˈbɪr] *n* : cerveza *f*

***beeswax*** [ˈbi:zˌwæks] *n* : cera *f* de abejas

***beet*** [ˈbi:t] *n* : remolacha *f* , betabel *m Mex*

***beetle*** [ˈbi:ṭə l] *n* : escarabajo *m*

***befall*** [bɪˈfɔl] *v* **-fell** [-ˈfl] ; **-fallen** [-ˈfɔlə n]
*vt*
: sucederle a, acontecerle a *vi*
: acontecer

***befit*** [bɪˈfɪt] *vt* **-fitted** ; **-fitting** : convenir a, ser apropiado para

***before***[1] [bɪˈfor] *adv*
**1** : antes < before and after : antes y después>
**2** : anterior < the month before : el mes anterior>
***before***[2] *conj* : antes que < he would die before surrendering : moriría antes que

rendirse>
***before***[3] *prep*
**1** : antes de < before eating : antes de comer>
**2** : delante de, ante < I stood before the house : estaba parada delante de la casa> < before the judge : ante el juez>

***beforehand*** [bɪˈfor˛hænd] *adv* : antes, por adelantado, de antemano, con anticipación

***befriend*** [bɪˈfrɛnd] *vt* : hacerse amigo de

***befuddle*** [bɪˈfʌdə l] *vt* **-dled** ; **-dling** : aturdir, ofuscar, confundir

***beg*** [ˈbɛg] *v* **begged** ; **begging**
*vt*
**1** : mendigar (dinero, etc.)
**2** : pedir, suplicar < I begged him to go : le supliqué que fuera>
*vi*
**1** : mendigar, pedir limosna
**2 to beg for** : suplicar < she begged for mercy : suplicó clemencia>

***beget*** [bɪˈgɛt] *vt* **-got** [-ˈgɑt] ; **-gotten** [-ˈgɑtə n] *or* **-got** ; **-getting** : engendrar

***beggar*** [ˈbɛgər] *n* : mendigo *m* , -ga *f* ; pordiosero *m* , -ra *f*

***begin*** [bɪˈgɪn] *v* **-gan** [-ˈgæn] ; **-gun** [-ˈgʌn] ; **-ginning**
*vt*
: empezar, comenzar, iniciar < she began to work, she began working : empezó a trabajar>
*vi*
**1** START : empezar, comenzar, iniciarse
**2** ORIGINATE : nacer, originarse
**3 to begin with** : en primer lugar, para empezar

***beginner*** [bɪˈgɪnər] *n* : principiante *mf*

***beginning*** [bɪˈgɪnɪŋ] *n* : principio *m* , comienzo *m*

***begone*** [biˈgɔn] *interj* : ¡fuera de aquí!

***begonia*** [bɪˈgo:njə] *n* : begonia *f*

***begrudge*** [bɪˈgrʌdʒ] *vt* **-grudged** ; **-grudging**
**1** : dar de mala gana
**2** ENVY : envidiar, resentir

***beguile*** [bɪˈgaɪl] *vt* **-guiled** ; **-guiling**
**1** DECEIVE : engañar
**2** AMUSE : divertir, entretener

***behalf*** [bɪˈhæf, -ˈhaf] *n*
**1** : favor *m* , beneficio *m* , parte *f*
**2** ***on behalf of or in behalf of*** : de parte de, en nombre de

***behave*** [bɪˈheɪv] *vi* **-haved** ; **-having** : comportarse, portarse

***behavior*** [bɪˈheɪvjər] *n* : comportamiento *m* , conducta *f*

***behead*** [bɪˈhd] *vt* : decapitar

***behest*** [bɪˈhɛst] *n*
**1** : mandato *m* , orden *f*
**2 at the behest of** : a instancia de

***behind***[1] [bɪˈhaɪnd] *adv* : atrás, detrás < to fall behind : quedarse atrás>
***behind***[2] *prep*
**1** : atrás de, detrás de, tras < behind the house : detrás de la casa> < one behind another : uno tras otro>
**2** : atrasado con, después de < behind schedule : atrasado con el trabajo> < I arrived behind the others : llegué después de los otros>
**3** SUPPORTING : en apoyo de, detrás < we're behind you all the way! : ¡tienes todo nuestro apoyo!>
***behind***[3] [bɪˈhaɪnd, ˈbi:ˌhaɪnd] *n* : trasero *m*

***behold*** [bɪˈho:ld] *vt* **-held** ; **-holding** : contemplar

Feralan.com

***beholder*** [bɪˈho:ldər] *n* : observador *m* , -dora *f*

***behoove*** [bɪˈhu:v] *vt* **-hooved** ; **-hooving** : convenirle a, corresponderle a < it behooves us to help him : nos conviene ayudarlo>

***beige***[1] [ˈbeɪʒ] *adj* : beige
***beige***[2] *n* : beige *m*

***being*** [ˈbi:ɪŋ] *n*
**1** EXISTENCE : ser *m* , existencia *f*
**2** CREATURE : ser *m* , ente *m*

***belabor*** [bɪˈleɪbər] *vt* **to belabor the point** : extenderse sobre el tema

***belated*** [bɪˈleɪ̯ṭəd] *adj* : tardío, retrasado

***belch***[1] [ˈbɛltʃ] *vi*
**1** BURP : eructar
**2** EXPEL : expulsar, arrojar
***belch***[2] *n* : eructo *m*

***beleaguer*** [bɪˈli:gər] *vt*
**1** BESIEGE : asediar, sitiar
**2** HARASS : fastidiar, molestar

***belfry*** [ˈbɛlfri] *n* , *pl* **-fries** : campanario *m*

***Belgian*** [ˈbɛldʒə n] *n* : belga *mf*
— ***Belgian*** *adj*

***belie*** [bɪˈlaɪ] *vt* **-lied** ; **-lying**
**1** MISREPRESENT : falsear, ocultar
**2** CONTRADICT : contradecir, desmentir

***belief*** [bəˈli:f] *n*
**1** TRUST : confianza *f*
**2** CONVICTION : creencia *f* , convicción *f*

**3** FAITH : fe *f*

***believable*** [bəˈli:vəbə l] *adj* : verosímil, creíble

***believe*** [bəˈli:v] *v* **-lieved** ; **-lieving**
*vt*
: creer < I don't believe it! : ¡no puedo creerlo!> < believe it or not : aunque no lo creas, lo creas o no> < I can't believe my eyes : si no lo veo, no lo creo> < you'd better believe it! : ¡ya lo creo!, ¡por supuesto!>
*vi*
: creer

***believer*** [bəˈli:vər] *n*
**1** : creyente *mf*
**2** : partidario *m* , -ria *f* ; entusiasta *mf* < she's a great believer in vitamins : ella es una gran partidaria de las vitaminas>

***belittle*** [bɪˈlɪt̬ə l] *vt* **-littled** ; **-littling**
**1** DISPARAGE : menospreciar, denigrar, rebajar
**2** MINIMIZE : minimizar, quitar importancia a

***Belizean*** [bəˈli:ziən] *n* : beliceño *m* , -ña *f*
— ***Belizean*** *adj*

***bell***[1] [ˈbɛl] *vt* : ponerle un cascabel a
***bell***[2] *n* : campana *f* , cencerro *m* (para una vaca o cabra), cascabel *m* (para un gato), timbre *m* (de teléfono, de la puerta)

***belle*** [ˈbɛl] *n* : belleza *f* , beldad *f*

***bellhop*** [ˈbɛlˌhɑp] *n* : botones *m*

***bellicose*** [ˈbɛlɪˌko:s] *adj* : belicoso *m*
— ***bellicosity*** [ˌbɛlɪˈkɑsə̬ti] *n*

***belligerence*** [bəˈlɪdʒərənt s] *n* : agresividad *f* , beligerancia *f*

***belligerent***[1] [bəˈlɪdʒərənt] *adj* : agresivo, beligerante

***belligerent***[2] *n* : beligerante *mf*

***bellow***[1] ['bɛˌlo:]
*vi*
: bramar, mugir
*vt*
: gritar
***bellow***[2] *n* : bramido *m* , grito *m*

***bellows*** ['bɛˌlo:z] *ns & pl* : fuelle *m*

***bellwether*** ['bɛlˌwɛðər] *n* : líder *mf*

***belly***[1] ['bɛli] *vi* **-lied** ; **-lying** SWELL : hincharse, inflarse
***belly***[2] *n* , *pl* **-lies** : abdomen *m* , vientre *m* , barriga *f* , panza *f*

***belong*** [bɪ'lɔŋ] *vi*
**1** : pertenecer (a), ser propiedad (de) < it belongs to her : pertenece a ella, es suyo, es de ella>
**2** : ser parte (de), ser miembro (de) < he belongs to the club : es miembro del club>
**3** : deber estar, ir < your coat belongs in the closet : tu abrigo va en el ropero>

***belongings*** [bɪ'lɔŋɪŋz] *npl* : pertenencias *fpl* , efectos *mpl* personales

***beloved***[1] [bɪ'lʌvəd, -'lʌvd] *adj* : querido, amado
***beloved***[2] *n* : amado *m* , -da *f* ; enamorado *m* , -da *f* ; amor *m*

***below***[1] [bɪ'lo:] *adv* : abajo
***below***[2] *prep*
**1** : abajo de, debajo de < below the window : debajo de la ventana>
**2** : por debajo de, bajo < below average : por debajo del promedio> < 5 degrees below zero : 5 grados bajo cero>

***belt***[1] ['bɛlt] *vt*
**1** : ceñir con un cinturón, ponerle un cinturón a
**2** THRASH : darle una paliza a, darle un trancazo a

Feralan.com

***belt*[2]** *n*
**1** : cinturón *m* , cinto *m* (para el talle)
**2** BAND , STRAP : cinta *f* , correa *f* , banda *f Mex*
**3** AREA : frente *m* , zona *f*

***beltway*** [ˈbɛltˌweɪ] *n* : carretera *f* de circunvalación; periférico *m CA, Mex* ; libramiento *m Mex*

***bemoan*** [bɪˈmo:n] *vt* : lamentarse de

***bemuse*** [bɪˈmju:z] *vt* **-mused** ; **-musing**
**1** BEWILDER : confundir, desconcertar
**2** ENGROSS : absorber

***bench*** [ˈbɛntʃ] *n*
**1** SEAT : banco *m* , escaño *m* , banca *f*
**2** : estrado *m* (de un juez)
**3** COURT : tribunal *m*

***bend*[1]** [ˈbɛnd] *v* **bent** [ˈbnt;] ; **bending**
*vt*
: torcer, doblar, curvar, flexionar *vi*
**1** : torcerse, agacharse < to bend over : inclinarse>
**2** TURN : torcer, hacer una curva
***bend*[2]** *n*
**1** TURN : vuelta *f* , recodo *m*
**2** CURVE : curva *f* , ángulo *m* , codo *m*

***beneath*[1]** [bɪˈni:θ] *adv* : bajo, abajo, debajo
***beneath*[2]** *prep* : bajo de, abajo de, por debajo de

***benediction*** [ˌbɛnəˈdɪkʃə n] *n* : bendición *f*

***benefactor*** [ˈbɛnəˌfæktər] *n* : benefactor *m* , -tora *f*

***beneficence*** [bəˈnɛfəsən*t* s] *n* : beneficencia *f*

Feralan.com

***beneficent*** [bəˈnɛfəsənt] *adj* : benéfico, caritativo

***beneficial*** [ˌbɛnəˈfɪʃə l] *adj* : beneficioso, provechoso

— ***beneficially*** *adv*

***beneficiary*** [ˌbɛnəˈfɪʃiˌɛri, -ˈfɪʃəri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : beneficiario *m* , -ria *f*

***benefit***[1] ['bɛnəfɪt]
*vt*
: beneficiar
*vi*
: beneficiarse

***benefit***[2] *n*
**1** ADVANTAGE : beneficio *m* , ventaja *f* , provecho *m*
**2** AID : asistencia *f* , beneficio *m*
**3** : función *f* benéfica (para recaudar fondos)

***benevolence*** [bəˈnɛvə lənt s] *n* : bondad *f* , benevolencia *f*

***benevolent*** [bəˈnɛvə lənt] *adj* : benévolo, bondadoso

— ***benevolently*** *adv*

***Bengali*** [bɛnˈgɔli, bɛŋ-] *n*
**1** : bengalí *mf*
**2** : bengalí *m* (idioma)
— ***Bengali*** *adj*

***benign*** [bɪˈnaɪn] *adj*
**1** GENTLE , KIND : benévolo, amable
**2** FAVORABLE : propicio, favorable
**3** MILD : benigno < a benign tumor : un tumor benigno>

***Beninese*** [bəˌnɪˈni:z, -ˌni:-, -ˈni:s; ˌbnɪˈ-] *n* : beninés *m* , -nesa *f*
— ***Beninese*** *adj*

***bent*** [ˈbɛnt] *n* : aptitud *f* , inclinación *f*

***benumb*** [bɪˈnʌm] *vt* : entumecer

***benzene*** [ˈbɛnˌziːn] *n* : benceno *m*

***bequeath*** [bɪˈkwiːθ, -ˈkwiːð] *vt* : legar, dejar en testamento

***bequest*** [bɪˈkwɛst] *n* : legado *m*

***berate*** [bɪˈreɪt] *vt* **-rated** ; **-rating** : reprender, regañar

***bereaved***[1] [bɪˈriːvd] *adj* : que está de luto, afligido (por la muerte de alguien)
***bereaved***[2] *n* **the bereaved** : los deudos del difunto (o de la difunta)

***bereavement*** [bɪˈriːvmənt] *n*
**1** SORROW : dolor *m* , pesar *m*
**2** LOSS : pérdida *f*

***bereft*** [bɪˈrɛft] *adj* : privado, desprovisto

***beret*** [bəˈreɪ] *n* : boina *f*

***beriberi*** [ˌbɛriˈbɛri] *n* : beriberi *m*

***berm*** [ˈbərm] *n* : arcén *m*

***berry*** [ˈbɛri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : baya *f*

***berserk*** [bərˈsərk, -ˈzərk] *adj*
**1** : enloquecido
**2 to go beserk** : volverse loco

***berth***[1] [ˈbərθ] *vi* : atracar
***berth***[2] *n*
**1** DOCK : atracadero *m*
**2** ACCOMMODATION : litera *f* , camarote *m*

Feralan.com

**3** POSITION : trabajo *m* , puesto *m*

***beryl*** ['bɛrəl] *n* : berilo *m*

***beseech*** [bɪ'si:tʃ] *vt* , **-seeched** *or* **-sought** [-'sɔt] ; **-seeching** : suplicar, implorar, rogar

***beset*** [bɪ'sɛt] *vt* **-set** ; **-setting**
**1** HARASS : acosar
**2** SURROUND : rodear

***beside*** [bɪ'saɪd] *prep* : al lado de, junto a

***besides***[1] [bɪ'saɪdz] *adv*
**1** ALSO : además, también, aparte
**2** MOREOVER : además, por otra parte

***besides***[2] *prep*
**1** : además de, aparte de < six others besides you : seis otros además de ti>
**2** EXCEPT : excepto, fuera de, aparte de

***besiege*** [bɪ'si:dʒ] *vt* **-sieged** ; **-sieging** : asediar, sitiar, cercar

***besmirch*** [bɪ'smərtʃ] *vt* : ensuciar, mancillar

***best***[1] ['bɛst] *vt* : superar, ganar a
***best***[2] *adv* , *superlative of* WELL : mejor < as best I can : lo mejor que puedo>
***best***[3] *adj* , *superlative of* GOOD : mejor < my best friend : mi mejor amigo>
***best***[4] *n*
**1 the best** : lo mejor, el mejor, la mejor, los mejores, las mejores **2 at ~** : a lo más
**3 to do one's best** : hacer todo lo posible
**4 to make the best of** < I'll just have to make the best of it : tendré que arreglármelas como pueda>

***bestial*** ['bɛstʃə l, 'bi:s-] *adj*
**1** : bestial

**2** BRUTISH : brutal, salvaje

***best man*** *n* : padrino *m*

***bestow*** [bɪˈsto:] *vt* : conferir, otorgar, conceder

***bestowal*** [bɪˈsto:əl] *n* : concesión *f* , otorgamiento *m*

***bet***[1] [ˈbɛt] *v* **bet** ; **betting**
*vt*
: apostar
*vi*
**1 to bet on** : apostarle a
**2 you bet!** : ¡ya lo creo!, ¡por supuesto!
***bet***[2] *n* : apuesta *f*

***betoken*** [bɪˈto:kə n] *vt* : denotar, ser indicio de

***betray*** [bɪˈtreɪ] *vt*
**1** : traicionar < to betray one's country : traicionar uno a su patria>
**2** DIVULGE , REVEAL : delatar, revelar < to betray a secret : revelar un secreto>

***betrayal*** [bɪˈtreɪəl] *n* : traición *f* , delación *f* , revelación *f* < betrayal of trust : abuso de confianza>

***betrothal*** [bɪˈtro:ðə l, -ˈtrɔ-] *n* : esponsales *mpl* , compromiso *m*

***betrothed*** [bɪˈtro:ðd, -ˈtrɔθt] *n* FIANCÉ : prometido *m* , -da *f*

***better***[1] [ˈbɛ̰tər] *vt*
**1** IMPROVE : mejorar
**2** SURPASS : superar
***better***[2] *adv* , *comparative of* WELL
**1** : mejor
**2** MORE : más < better than 50 miles : más de 50 millas>
***better***[3] *adj* , *comparative of* GOOD
**1** : mejor < the weather is better today : hace mejor tiempo hoy> < I was sick,

but now I'm better : estuve enfermo, pero ahora estoy mejor>
**2** : mayor < the better part of a month : la mayor parte de un mes>
***better***[4] *n*
**1** : el mejor, la mejor < the better of the two : el mejor de los dos>
**2 to get the better of** : vencer a, quedar por encima de, superar

***betterment*** ['bɛt̬ərmənt] *n* : mejoramiento *m* , mejora *f*

***bettor*** *or* ***better*** ['bɛt̬ər] *n* : apostador *m* , -dora *f*

***between***[1] [bɪ'twi:n] *adv*
**1** : en medio, por lo medio
**2 in ~** : intermedio
***between***[2] *prep* : entre < between the chair and the wall : entre la silla y la pared> < between now and then : de aquí a entonces> < between nine and ten o'clock : entre las nueve y las diez> < between five and ten people : entre cinco y diez personas> < between you and me : entre nosotros> < they divided it between them : se lo dividieron entre ellos/sí> < the difference between the two brands : la diferencia entre las dos marcas> < to choose between two options : escoger entre dos opciones>

***bevel***[1] ['bɛvə l] *v* , **-eled** *or* **-elled** ; **-eling** *or* **-elling**
*vt*
: biselar
*vi*
INCLINE : inclinarse
***bevel***[2] *n* : bisel *m*

***beverage*** ['bɛvrɪdʒ, 'bɛvə-] *n* : bebida *f*

***bevy*** ['bɛvi] *n* , *pl* **bevies** : grupo *m* (de personas), bandada *f* (de pájaros)

***bewail*** [bɪ'weɪl] *vt* : lamentarse de, llorar

***beware*** [bɪ'wær]
*vi*
**to beware of** : tener cuidado con < beware of the dog! : ¡cuidado con el perro!>

*vt*
: guardarse de, cuidarse de

***bewilder*** [bɪˈwɪldər] *vt* : desconcertar, dejar perplejo

***bewilderment*** [bɪˈwɪldərmənt] *n* : desconcierto *m* , perplejidad *f*

***bewitch*** [bɪˈwɪtʃ] *vt*
**1** : hechizar, embrujar
**2** CHARM : cautivar, encantar

***bewitchment*** [bɪˈwɪtʃmənt] *n* : hechizo *m*

***beyond***[1] [biˈjɑnd] *adv*
**1** FARTHER , LATER : más allá, más lejos (en el espacio), más adelante (en el tiempo) **2** MORE : más < $50 and beyond : $50 o más>
***beyond***[2] *n* **the beyond** : el más allá, lo desconocido
***beyond***[3] *prep*
**1** : más allá de < beyond the frontier : más allá de la frontera>
**2** : fuera de < beyond one's reach : fuera de su alcance>
**3** BESIDES : además de

***biannual*** [ˌbaɪˈænjʊəl] *adj* : bianual

— ***biannually*** *adv*

***bias***[1] [ˈbaɪəs] *vt* , **-ased** *or* **-assed** ; **-asing** *or* **-assing**
**1** : predisponer, sesgar, influir en, afectar
**2 to be biased against** : tener prejuicio contra
***bias***[2] *n*
**1** : sesgo *m* , bies *m* (en la costura)
**2** PREJUDICE : prejuicio *m*
**3** TENDENCY : inclinación *f* , tendencia *f*

***biased*** [ˈbaɪəst] *adj* : tendencioso, parcial

***bib*** [ˈbɪb] *n*

Feralan.com

**1** : peto *m*
**2** : babero *m* (para niños)

***Bible*** [ˈbaɪbə l] *n* : Biblia *f*

***biblical*** [ˈbɪblɪkə l] *adj* : bíblico

***bibliographer*** [ˌbɪbliˈɑgrəfər] *n* : bibliógrafo *m* , -fa *f*

***bibliographic*** [ˌbɪbliəˈgræfɪk] *adj* : bibliográfico

***bibliography*** [ˌbɪbliˈɑgrəfi] *n* , *pl* **-phies** : bibliografía *f*

***bicameral*** [ˌbaɪˈkæmərəl] *adj* : bicameral

***bicarbonate*** [ˌbaɪˈkɑrbə nət, -ˌneɪt] *n* : bicarbonato *m*

***bicentennial*** [ˌbaɪsɛnˈtɛniəl] *n* : bicentenario *m*

***biceps*** [ˈbaɪˌsɛps] *ns & pl* : bíceps *m*

***bicker***[1] [ˈbɪkər] *vi* : pelear, discutir, reñir
***bicker***[2] *n* : pelea *f* , riña *f* , discusión *f*

***bicuspid*** [baɪˈkʌspɪd] *n* : premolar *m* , diente *m* bicúspide

***bicycle***[1] [ˈbaɪsɪkə l, -ˌsɪ-] *vi* **-cled** ; **-cling** : ir en bicicleta
***bicycle***[2] *n* : bicicleta *f*

***bicycling*** [ˈbaɪsɪkə lɪŋ] *n* : ciclismo *m*

***bicyclist*** [ˈbaɪsɪkə lɪst] *n* : ciclista *mf*

***bid***[1] [ˈbɪd] *vt* , **bade** [ˈbæd, ˈbeɪd] *or* **bid** ; **bidden** [ˈbɪdə n] *or* **bid** ; **bidding**
**1** ORDER : pedir, mandar
**2** INVITE : invitar
**3** SAY : dar, decir < to bid good evening : dar las buenas noches> < to bid

farewell to : decir adiós a>
**4** : ofrecer (en una subasta), declarar (en juegos de cartas)

***bid***[2] *n*
**1** OFFER : oferta *f* (en una subasta), declaración *f* (en juegos de cartas)
**2** INVITATION : invitación *f*
**3** ATTEMPT : intento *m* , tentativa *f*

***bidder*** ['bɪdər] *n* : postor *m* , -tora *f*

***bide*** ['baɪd] *v* , **bode** ['bo:d] *or* **bided** ; **bided** ; **biding**
*vt*
: esperar, aguardar < to bide one's time : esperar el momento oportuno>
*vi*
DWELL : morar, vivir

***biennial*** [baɪ'ɛniəl] *adj* : bienal

— ***biennially*** *adv*

***bier*** ['bɪr] *n*
**1** STAND : andas *fpl*
**2** COFFIN : ataúd *m* , féretro *m*

***bifocals*** ['baɪˌfo:kə lz] *npl* : lentes *mpl* bifocales, bifocales *mpl*

***big*** ['bɪg] *adj* **bigger** ; **biggest**
**1** LARGE : grande < a big guy : un tipo grande> < a great big house : una casa grandísima> < a big group : un grupo grande/numeroso> < big words : palabras difíciles>
**2** *(indicating degree)* < to be a big eater : ser un comelón> < to be a big believer in something : ser un gran partidario de algo>
**3** IMPORTANT , MAJOR : importante, grande < a big decision : una gran decisión>
**4** POPULAR : popular, famoso, conocido < the next big thing : el próximo exitazo>
**5** KIND : generoso < it was very big of him : fue muy generoso de su parte>
**6 to be big on** : ser entusiasta de

***bigamist*** ['bɪgə mɪst] *n* : bígamo *m* , -ma *f*

Feralan.com

***bigamous*** [ˈbɪgə məs] *adj* : bígamo

***bigamy*** [ˈbɪgə mi] *n* : bigamia *f*

***Big Dipper*** → **dipper**

***bighorn*** [ˈbɪgˌhɔrn] *n* , *pl* **-horn** *or* **-horns** *or* **bighorn sheep** : oveja *f* salvaje de las montañas

***bight*** [ˈbaɪt] *n* : bahía *f* , ensenada *f* , golfo *m*

***bigot*** [ˈbɪgət] *n* : intolerante *mf*

***bigoted*** [ˈbɪgə̬təd] *adj* : intolerante, prejuiciado, fanático

***bigotry*** [ˈbɪgətri] *n* , *pl* **-tries** : intolerancia *f*

***big shot*** *n* : pez *m* gordo *fam* , mandamás *mf*

***bigwig*** [ˈbɪgˌwɪg] → **big shot**

***bike*** [ˈbaɪk] *n*
**1** : bicicleta *f* , bici *f fam*
**2** : motocicleta *f* , moto *f*

***bike lane*** *or* ***bicycle lane*** *n* : carril *m* para bicicletas

***bikini*** [bəˈki:ni] *n* : bikini *m*

***bilateral*** [baɪˈlæ̬tərəl] *adj* : bilateral

— ***bilaterally*** *adv*

***bile*** [ˈbaɪl] *n*
**1** : bilis *f*
**2** IRRITABILITY : mal genio *m*

***bilingual*** [baɪˈlɪŋgwəl] *adj* : bilingüe

***bilious*** [ˈbɪliəs] *adj*
**1** : bilioso
**2** IRRITABLE : bilioso, colérico

***bilk*** [ˈbɪlk] *vt* : burlar, estafar, defraudar

***bill***[1] [ˈbɪl]
*vt*
: pasarle la cuenta a *vi*
: acariciar < to bill and coo : acariciarse>
***bill***[2] *n*
**1** LAW : proyecto *m* de ley, ley *f*
**2** INVOICE : cuenta *f* , factura *f*
**3** POSTER : cartel *m*
**4** PROGRAM : programa *m* (del teatro)
**5** : billete *m* < a five-dollar bill : un billete de cinco dólares>
**6** BEAK : pico *m*

***billboard*** [ˈbɪlˌbɔrd] *n* : cartelera *f*

***billet***[1] [ˈbɪlət] *vt* : acuartelar, alojar
***billet***[2] *n* : alojamiento *m*

***billfold*** [ˈbɪlˌfo:ld] *n* : billetera *f* , cartera *f*

***billiards*** [ˈbɪljərdz] *n* : billar *m*

***billion*** [ˈbɪljən] *n* , *pl* **billions** *or* **billion** : mil millones *mpl*

***billow***[1] [ˈbɪlo] *vi* : hincharse, inflarse
***billow***[2] *n*
**1** WAVE : ola *f*
**2** CLOUD : nube *f* < a billow of smoke : un nube de humo>

***billowy*** [ˈbɪlowi] *adj* : ondulante

***billy goat*** [ˈbɪliˌgo:t] *n* : macho *m* cabrío

Feralan.com

***bin*** [ˈbɪn] *n* : cubo *m* , cajón *m*

***binary*** [ˈbaɪnəri, -ˌnɛri] *adj* : binario *m*

***bind*** [ˈbaɪnd] *vt* **bound** [ˈbaʊnd] ; **binding**
**1** TIE : atar, amarrar
**2** OBLIGATE : obligar
**3** UNITE : aglutinar, ligar, unir
**4** BANDAGE : vendar
**5** : encuadernar (un libro)

***binder*** [ˈbaɪndər] *n*
**1** FOLDER : carpeta *f*
**2** : encuadernador *m* , -dora *f* (de libros)

***binding*** [ˈbaɪndɪŋ] *n*
**1** : encuadernación *f* (de libros)
**2** COVER : cubierta *f* , forro *m*

***binge*** [ˈbɪndʒ] *n* : juerga *f* , parranda *f fam*

***bingo*** [ˈbɪŋˌgo:] *n* , *pl* **-gos** : bingo *m*

***binocular*** [baɪˈnɑkjələr, bə-] *adj* : binocular

***binoculars*** [bəˈnɑkjələrz, baɪ-] *npl* : binoculares *mpl*

***biochemical***[1] [ˌbaɪoˈkɛmɪkə l] *adj* : bioquímico
***biochemical***[2] *n* : bioquímico *m*

***biochemist*** [ˌbaɪoˈkɛmɪst] *n* : bioquímico *m* , -ca *f*

***biochemistry*** [ˌbaɪoˈkɛməstri] *n* : bioquímica *f*

***biodegradable*** [ˌbaɪodɪˈgreɪdəbə l] *adj* : biodegradable

***biodegradation*** [ˌbaɪodɛgrəˈdeɪʃə n] *n* : biodegradación *f*

***biodegrade*** [ˌbaɪodɪˈgreɪd] *vi* -**graded** ; -**grading** : biodegradarse

***biodiversity*** [ˌbaɪodəˈvərsə̬ti, -daɪ-] *n* , *pl* -**ties** : bioversidad *f*

***biographer*** [baɪˈɑgrəfər] *n* : biógrafo *m* , -fa *f*

***biographical*** [ˌbaɪəˈgræfɪkə l] *adj* : biográfico

***biography*** [baɪˈɑgrəfi, bi:-] *n* , *pl* -**phies** : biografía *f*

***biologic*** [ˌbaɪəˈlɑdʒɪk] *or* ***biological*** [-dʒɪkə l] *adj* : biológico

***biological weapon*** *n* : arma *f* biológica

***biologist*** [baɪˈɑlədʒɪst] *n* : biólogo *m* , -ga *f*

***biology*** [baɪˈɑlədʒi] *n* : biología *f*

***biophysical*** [ˌbaɪoˈfɪzɪkə l] *adj* : biofísico

***biophysicist*** [ˌbaɪoˈfɪzəsɪst] *n* : biofísico *m* , -ca *f*

***biophysics*** [ˌbaɪoˈfɪzɪks] *ns & pl* : biofísica *f*

***biopsy*** [ˈbaɪˌɑpsi] *n* , *pl* -**sies** : biopsia *f*

***biosphere*** [ˈbaɪəˌsfɪr] *n* : biosfera *f* , biósfera *f*

***biotechnology*** [ˌbaɪotɛkˈnɑlədʒi] *n* : biotecnología *f*
— ***biotechnological*** [ˌbaɪoˌtɛknəˈlɑdʒɪkə l] *adj*

***biotic*** [baɪˈɑtɪk] *adj* : biótico

***bipartisan*** [baɪˈpɑrţəzə n, -sə n] *adj* : bipartidista, de dos partidas

***biped*** [ˈbaɪˌpɛd] *n* : bípedo *m*

***birch*** [ˈbərtʃ] *n* : abedul *m*

Feralan.com

***bird*** [ˈbərd] *n* : pájaro *m* (pequeño), ave *f* (grande)

***birdbath*** [ˈbərdˌbæθ, -ˌbaθ] *n* : pila *f* para pájaros

***bird dog*** *n* : perro *m* , -rra *f* de caza

***bird of prey*** *n* : ave *f* rapaz, ave *f* de presa

***birdseed*** [ˈbərdˌsi:d] *n* : alpiste *m*

***bird's–eye*** [ˈbərdzˌaɪ] *adj*
**1** : visto desde arriba < bird's-eye view : vista aérea>
**2** CURSORY : rápido, somero

***birth*** [ˈbərθ] *n*
**1** : nacimiento *m* , parto *m*
**2** ORIGIN : origen *m* , nacimiento *m*

***birth control*** *n* : control *m* de natalidad

***birthday*** [ˈbərθˌdeɪ] *n* : cumpleaños *m* , aniversario *m*

***birthmark*** [ˈbərθˌmɑrk] *n* : mancha *f* de nacimiento

***birthplace*** [ˈbərθˌpleɪs] *n* : lugar *m* de nacimiento

***birthrate*** [ˈbərθˌreɪt] *n* : índice *m* de natalidad

***birthright*** [ˈbərθˌraɪt] *n* : derecho *m* de nacimiento

***biscuit*** [ˈbɪskət] *n* : bizcocho *m*

***bisect*** [ˈbaɪˌsɛkt, ˌbaɪˈ-] *vt* : bisecar

***bisexual*** [ˌbaɪˈsekʃʊəl] *adj* : bisexual

— ***bisexuality*** [ˌbaɪˌsekʃʊˈæləti] *n*

***bishop*** ['bɪʃəp] *n*
**1** : obispo *m*
**2** : alfil *m* (en ajedrez)

***bismuth*** ['bɪzməθ] *n* : bismuto *m*

***bison*** ['baɪzə n, -sə n] *ns & pl* : bisonte *m*

***bistro*** ['bi:stro, 'bɪs-] *n* , *pl* **-tros** : bar *m* , restaurante *m* pequeño

***bit*** ['bɪt] *n*
**1** FRAGMENT , PIECE : pedazo *m* , trozo *m* < he smashed it to bits : lo hizo pedazos>
**2** : freno *m* , bocado *m* (de una brida)
**3** : broca *f* (de un taladro)
**4** : bit *m* (de información)
**5** : rato *m* , momento *m* < stay a bit (longer) : quédate un ratito>
**6** SKETCH : sketch *m* (en teatro, etc.)
**7 a bit** SOMEWHAT : un poco
**8 a bit of** : un poco de
**9 bit by bit** : poco a poco
**10 every bit as…as** : tan…como
**11 quite a bit** : bastante

***bitch*[1]** ['bɪtʃ] *vi* COMPLAIN : quejarse, reclamar
***bitch*[2]** *n* : perra *f*

***bite*[1]** ['baɪt] *v* **bit** ['bɪt] ; **bitten** ['bɪtə n] ; **biting**
*vt*
**1** : morder
**2** STING : picar
**3** PUNCTURE : punzar, pinchar
**4** GRIP : agarrar
**5 to bite one's tongue** : morderse la lengua
**6 to bite someone's head off** : explotar, perder los estribos (sin provocación)
**7 to bite the bullet** : hacer de tripas corazón
**8 to bite the dust** : morder el polvo (dícese de una persona), pasar a mejor vida (dícese de una cosa) *vi*

**1** : morder < that dog bites : ese perro muerde>
**2** STING : picar (dícese de un insecto), cortar (dícese del viento) **3** : picar < the fish are biting now : ya están picando los peces>
**4** GRAB : agarrarse

***bite*[2]** *n*
**1** BITING : mordisco *m* , dentellada *f*
**2** SNACK : bocado *m* < a bite to eat : algo de comer>
**3** : picadura *f* (de un insecto), mordedura *f* (de un animal)
**4** SHARPNESS : mordacidad *f* , penetración *f*

***biting*** *adj*
**1** PENETRATING : cortante, penetrante
**2** CAUSTIC : mordaz, sarcástico

***bitter*** ['bɪt̬ər] *adj*
**1** ACRID : amargo, acre
**2** PENETRATING : cortante, penetrante < bitter cold : frío glacial>
**3** HARSH : duro, amargo < to the bitter end : hasta el final>
**4** INTENSE , RELENTLESS : intenso, extremo, implacable < bitter hatred : odio implacable>

***bitterly*** ['bɪt̬ərli] *adv* : amargamente

***bitterness*** ['bɪt̬ərnəs] *n* : amargura *f*

***bittersweet*** ['bɪt̬ər,swi:t] *adj* : agridulce

***bivalve*** ['baɪ,vælv] *n* : bivalvo *m*
— ***bivalve*** *adj*

***bivouac*[1]** ['bɪvə,wæk, 'bɪv,wæk] *vi* **-ouacked** ; **-ouacking** : acampar, vivaquear
***bivouac*[2]** *n* : vivaque *m*

***bizarre*** [bə'zɑr] *adj* : extraño, singular, estrafalario, estrambótico

— ***bizarrely*** *adv*

***blab*** ['blæb] *vi* **blabbed** ; **blabbing** : parlotear *fam* , cotorrear *fam*

Feralan.com

***black***[1] ['blæk] *vt* : ennegrecer

***black***[2] *adj*

**1** : negro (color, raza)
**2** SOILED : sucio
**3** DARK : oscuro, negro
**4** WICKED : malvado, perverso, malo
**5** GLOOMY : negro, sombrío, deprimente

***black***[3] *n*

**1** : negro *m* (color)
**2** : negro *m* , -gra *f* (persona)

***black–and–blue*** [ˌblækə n'blu:] *adj* : amoratado

***blackball*** ['blækˌbɔl] *vt*

**1** OSTRACIZE : hacerle el vacío a, aislar
**2** BOYCOTT : boicotear

***blackberry*** ['blækˌbɛri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : mora *f*

***blackbird*** ['blækˌbərd] *n* : mirlo *m*

***blackboard*** ['blækˌbɔrd] *n* : pizarra *f* , pizarrón *m*

***black box*** *n* : caja *f* negra

***blacken*** ['blækə n] *vt*

**1** BLACK : ennegrecer
**2** DEFAME : deshonrar, difamar, manchar

***blackhead*** ['blækˌhɛd] *n* : espinilla *f* , punto *m* negro

***black hole*** *n* : agujero *m* negro

***blackjack*** ['blækˌjæk] *n*

**1** : cachiporra *f* (arma)
**2** : veintiuna *f* (juego de cartas)

Feralan.com

***blacklist***[1] ['blæk,lɪst] *vt* : poner en la lista negra
***blacklist***[2] *n* : lista *f* negra

***blackmail***[1] ['blæk,meɪl] *vt* : chantajear, hacer chantaje a
***blackmail***[2] *n* : chantaje *m*

***blackmailer*** ['blæk,meɪlər] *n* : chantajista *mf*

***blackout*** ['blæk,aʊt] *n*
**1** : apagón *m* (de poder eléctrico)
**2** FAINT : desmayo *m* , desvanecimiento *m*

***black out***
*vt*
: dejar sin luz
*vi*
FAINT : perder el conocimiento, desmayarse

***blacksmith*** ['blæk,smɪθ] *n* : herrero *m*

***blacktop*** ['blæk,tɑp] *n* : asfalto *m*

***bladder*** ['blædər] *n* : vejiga *f*

***blade*** ['bleɪd] *n* : hoja *f* (de un cuchillo), cuchilla *f* (de un patín), pala *f* (de un remo o una hélice), brizna *f* (de hierba)

***blamable*** ['bleɪməbə l] *adj* : culpable

***blame***[1] ['bleɪm] *vt* **blamed** ; **blaming** : culpar, echar la culpa a
***blame***[2] *n* : culpa *f*

***blameless*** ['bleɪmləs] *adj* : intachable, sin culpa, inocente

— ***blamelessly*** *adv*

***blameworthiness*** ['bleɪm,wərðinəs] *n* : culpa *f* , culpabilidad *f*

***blameworthy*** ['bleɪm,wərði] *adj* : culpable, reprochable, censurable

***blanch*** ['blæntʃ]
*vt*
WHITEN : blanquear
*vi*
PALE : palidecer

***bland*** ['blænd] *adj* : soso, insulso, desabrido < a bland smile : una sonrisa insulsa> < a bland diet : una dieta fácil de digerir>

***blandishments*** ['blændɪʃmənts] *npl* : lisonjas *fpl* , halagos *mpl*

***blandly*** ['blændli] *adv* : de manera insulsa

***blandness*** ['blændnəs] *n* : lo insulso, lo desabrido

***blank***[1] ['blæŋk] *vt* OBLITERATE : borrar
***blank***[2] *adj*
**1** DAZED : perplejo, desconcertado
**2** EXPRESSIONLESS : sin expresión, inexpresivo
**3** : en blanco (dícese de un papel), liso (dícese de una pared) **4** EMPTY : vacío, en blanco < a blank stare : una mirada vacía> < his mind went blank : se quedó en blanco>
***blank***[3] *n*
**1** SPACE : espacio *m* en blanco
**2** FORM : formulario *m*
**3** CARTRIDGE : cartucho *m* de fogueo
**4** *or* ***blank key*** : llave *f* ciega

***blanket***[1] [blæŋkət] *vt* : cubrir
***blanket***[2] *adj* : global
***blanket***[3] *n* : manta *f* , cobija *f* , frazada *f*

***blankly*** ['blænkli] *adv* : sin comprender

***blankness*** ['blænknəs] *n*

**1** PERPLEXITY : desconcierto *m* , perplejidad *f*
**2** EMPTINESS : vacío *m* , vacuidad *f*

***blare*[1]** ['blær] *vi* **blared** ; **blaring** : resonar
***blare*[2]** *n* : estruendo *m*

***blarney*** ['blɑrni] *n* : labia *f fam*

***blasé*** [blɑ'zeɪ] *adj* : displicente, indiferente

***blaspheme*** [blæs'fi:m, 'blæs,-] *vi* **-phemed** ; **-pheming** : blasfemar

***blasphemer*** [blæs'fi:mər, 'blæs,-] *n* : blasfemo *m* , -ma *f*

***blasphemous*** ['blæsfəməs] *adj* : blasfemo

***blasphemy*** ['blæsfəmi] *n* , *pl* **-mies** : blasfemia *f*

***blast*[1]** ['blæst] *vt*
**1** BLOW UP : volar, hacer volar
**2** ATTACK : atacar, arremeter contra
***blast*[2]** *n*
**1** GUST : ráfaga *f*
**2** EXPLOSION : explosión *f*

***blast–off*** ['blæst,ɔf] *n* : despegue *m*

***blast off*** *vi* : despegar

***blatant*** ['bleɪtə nt] *adj* : descarado

— ***blatantly*** ['bleɪtə ntli] *adv*

***blaze*[1]** ['bleɪz] *v* **blazed** ; **blazing**
*vi*
SHINE : arder, brillar, resplandecer
*vt*
MARK : marcar, señalar < to blaze a trail : abrir un camino>

Feralan.com

***blaze²*** *n*
**1** FIRE : fuego *m*
**2** BRIGHTNESS : resplandor *m* , brillantez *f*
**3** OUTBURST : arranque *m* < a blaze of anger : un arranque de cólera>
**4** DISPLAY : alarde *m* , llamarada *f* < a blaze of color : un derroche de color>

***blazer*** ['bleɪzər] *n* : chaqueta *f* deportiva, blazer *m*

***bleach¹*** ['bli:tʃ] *vt* : blanquear, decolorar
***bleach²*** *n* : lejía *f* , blanqueador *m*

***bleachers*** ['bli:tʃərz] *ns & pl* : gradas *fpl* , tribuna *f* descubierta

***bleak*** ['bli:k] *adj*
**1** DESOLATE : inhóspito, sombrío, desolado
**2** DEPRESSING : deprimente, triste, sombrío

***bleakly*** ['bli:kli] *adv* : sombríamente

***bleakness*** ['bli:knəs] *n* : lo inhóspito, lo sombrío

***blear*** ['blɪr] *adj* : empañado, nublado

***bleary*** ['blɪri] *adj*
**1** : adormilado, fatigado
**2 bleary–eyed** : con los ojos nublados

***bleat¹*** ['bli:t] *vi* : balar
***bleat²*** *n* : balido *m*

***bleed*** ['bli:d] *v* **bled** ['bɛld] ; **bleeding**
*vi*
**1** : sangrar
**2** GRIEVE : sufrir, afligirse
**3** EXUDE : exudar (dícese de una planta), correrse (dícese de los colores) *vt*
**1** : sangrar (a una persona), purgar (frenos)
**2 to bleed someone dry** : sacarle todo el dinero a alguien

Feralan.com

***blemish*[1]** ['blɛmɪʃ] *vt* : manchar, marcar
***blemish*[2]** *n* : imperfección *f* , mancha *f* , marca *f*

***blend*[1]** ['blɛnd] *vt*
**1** MIX : mezclar
**2** COMBINE : combinar, aunar
***blend*[2]** *n* : mezcla *f* , combinación *f*

***blender*** ['blɛndər] *n* : licuadora *f*

***bless*** ['blɛs] *vt* **blessed** ['blɛst] ; **blessing**
**1** CONSECRATE : bendecir, consagrar
**2** : bendecir < may God bless you! : ¡que Dios te bendiga!>
**3 to bless with** : dotar de
**4 to bless oneself** : santiguarse

***blessed*** ['blɛsəd] *or* ***blest*** ['blɛst] *adj* : bienaventurado, bendito, dichoso

***blessedly*** ['blɛsədli] *adv* : felizmente, alegremente, afortunadamente

***blessing*** ['blɛsɪŋ] *n*
**1** : bendición *f*
**2** APPROVAL : aprobación *f* , consentimiento *m*

***blew*** → **blow**

***blight*[1]** ['blaɪt] *vt* : arruinar, infestar
***blight*[2]** *n*
**1** : añublo *m*
**2** PLAGUE : peste *f* , plaga *f*
**3** DECAY : deterioro *m* , ruina *f*

***blimp*** ['blɪmp] *n* : dirigible *m*

***blind*[1]** ['blaɪnd] *vt*
**1** : cegar, dejar ciego
**2** DAZZLE : deslumbrar

***blind*[2]** *adj*
**1** SIGHTLESS : ciego
**2** INSENSITIVE : ciego, insensible, sin razón
**3** CLOSED : sin salida < blind alley : callejón sin salida>
***blind*[3]** *n*
**1** : persiana *f* (para una ventana)
**2** COVER : escondite *m* , escondrijo *m*

***blinders*** ['blaɪndərz] *npl* : anteojeras *fpl*

***blindfold*[1]** ['blaɪnd,fo:ld] *vt* : vendar los ojos
***blindfold*[2]** *n* : venda *f* (para los ojos)

***blinding*** ['blaɪndɪŋ] *adj* : enceguecedor, cegador < with blinding speed : con una rapidez inusitada>

***blindly*** ['blaɪndli] *adv* : a ciegas, ciegamente

***blindness*** ['blaɪndnəs] *n* : ceguera *f*

***blink*[1]** ['blɪŋk] *vi*
**1** WINK : pestañear, parpadear
**2** : brillar intermitentemente
***blink*[2]** *n* : pestañeo *m* , parpadeo *m*

***blinker*** ['blɪŋkər] *n* : intermitente *m* , direccional *f*

***bliss*** ['blɪs] *n*
**1** HAPPINESS : dicha *f* , felicidad *f* absoluta
**2** PARADISE : paraíso *m*

***blissful*** ['blɪsfə l] *adj* : dichoso, feliz

— ***blissfully*** *adv*

***blister*[1]** ['blɪstər] *vi* : ampollarse
***blister*[2]** *n* : ampolla *f* (en la piel o una superficie), burbuja *f* (en una superficie)

***blithe*** ['blaɪθ, 'blaɪð] *adj* **blither** ; **blithest**
**1** CAREFREE : despreocupado
**2** CHEERFUL : alegre, risueño
— ***blithely*** *adv*

***blitz*[1]** ['blɪts] *vt*
**1** BOMBARD : bombardear
**2** : atacar con rapidez
***blitz*[2]** *n*
**1** : bombardeo *m* aéreo
**2** CAMPAIGN : ataque *m* , acometida *f*

***blizzard*** ['blɪzərd] *n* : tormenta *f* de nieve, ventisca *f*

***bloat*** ['blo:t] *vi* : hincharse, inflarse

***blob*** ['blɑb] *n* : gota *f* , mancha *f* , borrón *m*

***bloc*** ['blɑk] *n* : bloque *m*

***block*[1]** ['blɑk] *vt*
**1** OBSTRUCT : bloquear (una calle, una arteria, etc.) < you're blocking my light : me estás tapando la luz>
**2** *or* ***to block up*** CLOG : obstruir, atascar, atorar (una tubería, etc.)
**3** IMPEDE : bloquear, impedir
**4** : bloquear (en deportes)
**5 to block off** BARRICADE : cortar (una calle)
**6 to block in** : cerrarle el paso a (un vehículo)
**7 to block out** : tapar (el sol, etc.)
**8 to block out** FORGET , IGNORE : borrar de la mente
***block*[2]** *n*
**1** PIECE : bloque *m* < building blocks : cubos de construcción> < auction block : plataforma de subastas> < starting block : taco de salida>
**2** OBSTRUCTION : obstrucción *f* , bloqueo *m*
**3** : cuadra *f* , manzana *f* (de edificios) < to go around the block : dar la vuelta a la cuadra>
**4** BUILDING : edificio *m* (de apartamentos, oficinas, etc.)

Feralan.com

**5** GROUP , SERIES : serie *f* , grupo *m* < a block of tickets : una serie de entradas>
**6 block and tackle** : aparejo *m* de poleas

***blockade*[1]** [blɑˈkeɪd] *vt* **-aded** ; **-ading** : bloquear
***blockade*[2]** *n* : bloqueo *m*

***blockage*** [ˈblɑkɪdʒ] *n* : bloqueo *m* , obstrucción *f*

***blockbuster*** [ˈblɑkˌbʌstər] *n* : gran éxito *m* (de taquilla)

***blockhead*** [ˈblɑkˌhɛd] *n* : bruto *m* , -ta *f* ; estúpido *m* , -da *f*

***blog*** [ˈblɔg, ˈblɑg] *n* : blog *m* , bitácora *f*

***blond*[1]** *or* ***blonde*** [ˈblɑnd] *adj* : rubio, güero *Mex* , claro (dícese de la madera)
***blond*[2]** *or* ***blonde*** *n* : rubio *m* , -bia *f* ; güero *m* , -ra *f Mex*

***blood*** [ˈblʌd] *n*
**1** : sangre *f* < to draw blood : sacar sangre>
**2** LIFEBLOOD : vida *f* , alma *f*
**3** LINEAGE : linaje *m* , sangre *f* < blood relatives : parientes consanguíneos>
**4 in cold blood** : a sangre fría

***blood bank*** *n* : banco *m* de sangre

***bloodcurdling*** [ˈblʌdˌkərdə lɪŋ] *adj* : espeluznante, aterrador

***blooded*** [ˈblʌdəd] *adj* : de sangre < cold-blooded animal : animal de sangre fría>

***bloodhound*** [ˈblʌdˌhaʊnd] *n* : sabueso *m*

***bloodless*** [ˈblʌdləs] *adj*
**1** : incruento, sin derramamiento de sangre
**2** LIFELESS : desanimado, insípido, sin vida

***bloodmobile*** [ˈblʌdmoˌbi:l] *n* : unidad *f* móvil para donantes de sangre

***blood pressure*** *n* : tensión *f* , presión *f* (arterial)

***bloodshed*** ['blʌd,ʃɛd] *n* : derramamiento *m* de sangre

***bloodshot*** ['blʌd,ʃɑt] *adj* : inyectado de sangre

***bloodstain*** ['blʌd,steɪn] *n* : mancha *f* de sangre

***bloodstained*** ['blʌd,steɪnd] *adj* : manchado de sangre

***bloodstream*** ['blʌd,stri:m] *n* : torrente *m* sanguíneo, corriente *f* sanguínea

***bloodsucker*** ['blʌd,sʌkər] *n* : sanguijuela *f*

***bloodthirsty*** ['blʌd,θərsti] *adj* : sanguinario

***blood vessel*** *n* : vaso *m* sanguíneo

***bloody*** ['blʌdi] *adj* **bloodier** ; **-est** : ensangrentado, sangriento

***bloom*[1]** ['blu:m] *vi*
**1** FLOWER : florecer
**2** MATURE : madurar
***bloom*[2]** *n*
**1** FLOWER : flor *f* < to be in bloom : estar en flor>
**2** FLOWERING : floración *f* < in full bloom : en plena floración>
**3** : rubor *m* (de la tez) < in the bloom of youth : en plena juventud, en la flor de la vida>

***bloomers*** ['blu:mərz] *npl* : bombachos *mpl*

***blooper*** ['blu:pər] *n* : metedura *f* de pata *fam*

***blossom*[1]** ['blɑsə m] *vi* : florecer, dar flor
***blossom*[2]** *n* : flor *f*

***blot*[1]** ['blɑt] *vt* **blotted** ; **blotting**

**1** SPOT : emborronar, borronear
**2** DRY : secar

***blot²*** *n*
**1** STAIN : mancha *f* , borrón *m*
**2** BLEMISH : mancha *f* , tacha *f*

***blotch¹*** ['blɑtʃ] *vt* : emborronar, borronear
***blotch²*** *n* : mancha *f* , borrón *m*

***blotchy*** ['blɑtʃi] *adj* **blotchier** ; **-est** : lleno de manchas

***blotter*** ['blɑt̬ər] *n* : hoja *f* de papel secante, secante *m*

***blouse*** ['blaʊs, 'blaʊz] *n* : blusa *f*

***blow¹*** ['blo:] *v* **blew** ['blu:] ; **blown** ['blo:n] ; **blowing**
*vi*
**1** : soplar, volar < the wind is blowing hard : el viento está soplando con fuerza> < it blew out the door : voló por la puerta> < the window blew shut : se cerró la ventana>
**2** SOUND : sonar < the whistle blew : sonó el silbato>
**3 to blow off** *fam* : dejar plantado (a alguien) *fam*
**4 to blow out** : fundirse (dícese de un fusible eléctrico), reventarse (dícese de una llanta) **5 to blow over** : pasar, dispersarse (dícese de una tormenta)
**6 to blow over** : pasar, calmarse, caer en el olvido (dícese de una situación) *vt*
**1** : soplar, echar < to blow smoke : echar humo>
**2** SOUND : tocar, sonar
**3** SHAPE : soplar, dar forma a < to blow glass : soplar vidrio>
**4** BUNGLE : echar a perder
**5 to blow one's nose** : sonarse la nariz

***blow²*** *n*
**1** PUFF : soplo *m* , soplido *m*
**2** GALE : vendaval *f*
**3** HIT , STROKE : golpe *m*
**4** CALAMITY : golpe *m* , desastre *m*
**5 to come to blows** : llegar a las manos

***blower*** ['blo:ər] *n* FAN : ventilador *m*

Feralan.com

***blowout*** [ˈblo:ˌaʊt] *n* : reventón *m*

***blowtorch*** [ˈblo:ˌtɔrtʃ] *n* : soplete *m*

***blow up***
*vi*
EXPLODE : estallar, hacer explosión
*vt*
BLAST : volar, hacer volar

***blubber***[1] [ˈblʌbər] *vi* : lloriquear
***blubber***[2] *n* : esperma *f* de ballena

***bludgeon*** [ˈblʌdʒə n] *vt* : aporrear

***blue***[1] [ˈblu:] *adj* **bluer** ; **bluest**
**1** : azul
**2** MELANCHOLY : melancólico, triste
***blue***[2] *n* : azul *m*

***blueberry*** [ˈblu:ˌbɛri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : arándano *m*

***bluebird*** [ˈblu:ˌbərd] *n* : azulejo *m*

***blue cheese*** *n* : queso *m* azul

***blueprint*** [ˈblu:ˌprɪnt] *n*
**1** : plano *m* , proyecto *m* , cianotipo *m*
**2** PLAN : anteproyecto *m* , programa *m*

***blues*** [ˈblu:z] *npl*
**1** DEPRESSION : depresión *f* , melancolía *f*
**2** : blues *m* < to sing the blues : cantar blues>

***bluff***[1] [ˈblʌf] *vi* : hacer un farol, blofear *Col, Mex*
***bluff***[2] *adj*
**1** STEEP : escarpado

Feralan.com

**2** FRANK : campechano, franco, directo

***bluff*[3]** *n*

**1** : farol *m* , blof *m Col, Mex*

**2** CLIFF : acantilado *m* , risco *m*

***bluing*** *or* ***blueing*** ['blu:ɪŋ] *n* : añil *m* , azulete *m*

***bluish*** ['blu:ɪʃ] *adj* : azulado

***blunder*[1]** ['blʌndər] *vi*

**1** STUMBLE : tropezar, dar traspiés

**2** ERR : cometer un error, tropezar, meter la pata *fam*

***blunder*[2]** *n* : error *m* , fallo *m* garrafal, metedura *f* de pata *fam*

***blunderbuss*** ['blʌndər,bʌs] *n* : trabuco *m*

***blunt*[1]** ['blʌnt] *vt* : despuntar (aguja o lápiz), desafilar (cuchillo o tijeras), suavizar (crítica) ***blunt*[2]** *adj*

**1** DULL : desafilado, despuntado

**2** DIRECT : directo, franco, categórico

***bluntly*** ['blʌntli] *adv* : sin rodeos, francamente, bruscamente

***bluntness*** ['blʌntnəs] *n*

**1** DULLNESS : falta *f* de filo, embotadura *f*

**2** FRANKNESS : franqueza *f*

***blur*[1]** ['blər] *vt* **blurred** ; **blurring** : desdibujar, hacer borroso

***blur*[2]** *n*

**1** SMEAR : mancha *f* , borrón *m*

**2** : aspecto *m* borroso < everything was just a blur : todo se volvió borroso>

***blurb*** ['blərb] *n* : propaganda *f* , nota *f* publicitaria

***blurry*** ['blәri] *adj* : borroso

***blurt*** ['blərt] *vt* : espetar, decir impulsivamente

Feralan.com

***blush***[1] ['blʌʃ] *vi* : ruborizarse, sonrojarse, hacerse colorado
***blush***[2] *n* : rubor *m* , sonrojo *m*

***bluster***[1] ['blʌstər] *vi*
**1** BLOW : soplar con fuerza
**2** BOAST : fanfarronear, echar bravatas
***bluster***[2] *n* : fanfarronada *f* , bravatas *fpl*

***blustery*** ['blʌstə ri] *adj* : borrascoso, tempestuoso

***boa*** ['bo:ə] *n* : boa *f*

***boar*** ['bor] *n* : cerdo *m* macho, verraco *m*

***board***[1] ['bord] *vt*
**1** : embarcarse en, subir a bordo de (una nave o un avión), subir a (un tren o carro) **2** LODGE : hospedar, dar hospedaje con comidas a
**3 to board up** : cerrar con tablas
***board***[2] *n*
**1** PLANK : tabla *f* , tablón *m*
**2** : tablero *m* < chessboard : tablero de ajedrez>
**3** → **cardboard**
**4** → **bulletin board**
**5** → **blackboard**
**6** → **surfboard**
**7** MEALS : comida *f* < board and lodging : comida y alojamiento>
**8** COMMITTEE , COUNCIL : junta *f* , consejo *m*
**9 across the board** : general, para todos
**10 on ~** → **aboard**
**11 on ~** < to get someone on board : conseguir el apoyo de alguien> < to be on board : apoyar algo/a alguien>

***boarder*** ['bordər] *n* LODGER : huésped *m* , -peda *f*

***boardinghouse*** ['bordɪŋˌhaʊs] *n* : casa *f* de huéspedes

***boarding school*** *n* : internado *m*

Feralan.com

***boardwalk*** [ˈbord˛wɔk] *n* : paseo *m* marítimo

***boast***[1] [ˈbo:st] *vi* : alardear, presumir, jactarse
***boast***[2] *n* : jactancia *f* , alarde *m*

***boaster*** [ˈbo:stər] *n* : presumido *m* , -da *f* ; fanfarrón *m* , -rrona *f fam*

***boastful*** [ˈbo:stfə l] *adj* : jactancioso, fanfarrón *fam*

***boastfully*** [ˈbo:stfə li] *adv* : de manera jactanciosa

***boat***[1] [ˈbo:t] *vt* : transportar en barco, poner a bordo
***boat***[2] *n* : barco *m* , embarcación *f* , bote *m* , barca *f*

***boatman*** [ˈbo:tmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -˛mɛn] : barquero *m*

***boat person*** *n* : balsero *m* , -ra *f*

***boatswain*** [ˈbo:sə n] *n* : contramaestre *m*

***bob***[1] [ˈbɑb] *v* **bobbed** ; **bobbing**
*vi*
**1** : balancearse, mecerse < to bob up and down : subir y bajar>
**2** *or* ***to bob up*** APPEAR : presentarse, surgir
*vt*
**1** : inclinar (la cabeza o el cuerpo)
**2** CUT : cortar, recortar < she bobbed her hair : se cortó el pelo>
***bob***[2] *n*
**1** : inclinación *f* (de la cabeza, del cuerpo), sacudida *f*
**2** FLOAT : flotador *m* , corcho *m* (de pesca)
**3** : pelo *m* corto

***bobbin*** [ˈbɑbən] *n* : bobina *f* , carrete *m*

***bobby pin*** [ˈbɑbi˛pɪn] *n* : horquilla *f*

***bobcat*** [ˈbɑb˛kæt] *n* : lince *m* rojo

***bobolink*** [ˈbɑbəˌlɪŋk] *n* : tordo *m* arrocero

***bobsled*** [ˈbɑbˌslɛd] *n* : bobsleigh *m*

***bobwhite*** [ˈbɑbˈ*h* waɪt] *n* : codorniz *m* (del Nuevo Mundo)

***bode***[1] [ˈbo:d] *v* **boded** ; **boding**
*vt*
: presagiar, augurar *vi*
**to bode well** : ser de buen agüero
***bode***[2] → **bide**

***bodice*** [ˈbɑdəs] *n* : corpiño *m*

***bodied*** [ˈbɑdid] *adj* : de cuerpo < lean-bodied : de cuerpo delgado> < able-bodied : no discapacitado>

***bodiless*** [ˈbɑdiləs, ˈbɑdə ləs] *adj* : incorpóreo

***bodily***[1] [ˈbɑdə li] *adv* : en peso < to lift someone bodily : levantar a alguien en peso>
***bodily***[2] *adj* : corporal, del cuerpo < bodily harm : daños corporales>

***body*** [ˈbɑdi] *n* , *pl* **bodies**
**1** : cuerpo *m* , organismo *m*
**2** CORPSE : cadáver *m*
**3** PERSON : persona *f* , ser *m* humano
**4** : nave *f* (de una iglesia), carrocería (de un automóvil), fuselaje *m* (de un avión), casco *m* (de una nave)
**5** COLLECTION , MASS : conjunto *m* , grupo *m* , masa *f* < in a body : todos juntos, en masa>
**6** ORGANIZATION : organismo *m* , organización *f*

***bodybuilding*** [ˈbɑdiˌbɪldɪŋ] *n* : culturismo *m*

***bodyguard*** [ˈbɑdiˌgɑrd] *n* : guardaespaldas *mf*

***bog*[1]** ['bɑg, 'bɔg] *vt* **bogged** ; **bogging** : empantanar, inundar < to get bogged down : empantanarse>
***bog*[2]** *n* : lodazal *m* , ciénaga *f* , cenagal *m*

***bogey*** ['bʊgi, 'bo:-] *n* , *pl* **-geys** : terror *m* , coco *m fam*

***boggle*** ['bɑgə l] *vi* **-gled** ; **-gling** : quedarse atónito, quedarse pasmado < the mind boggles! : ¡es increíble!>

***boggy*** ['bɑgi, 'bɔ-] *adj* **boggier** ; **-est** : cenagoso

***bogus*** ['bo:gəs] *adj* : falso, fingido, falaz

***bohemian*** [bo:'hi:miən] *n* : bohemio *m* , -mia *f*
— ***bohemian*** *adj*

***boil*[1]** ['bɔɪl]
*vi*
**1** : hervir
**2 to boil down to** : reducirse a
**3 to make one's blood boil** : hervirle la sangre a uno
*vt*
**1** : hervir, hacer hervir < to boil water : hervir agua>
**2** : cocer, hervir < to boil potatoes : cocer papas>
**3 to boil something down to** : reducir algo a
***boil*[2]** *n*
**1** BOILING : hervor *m*
**2** : furúnculo *m* , divieso *m* (en medicina)

***boiler*** ['bɔɪlər] *n* : caldera *f*

***boisterous*** ['bɔɪstərəs] *adj* : bullicioso, escandaloso

— ***boisterously*** *adv*

***bold*** ['bo:ld] *adj*
**1** COURAGEOUS : valiente

**2** INSOLENT : insolente, descarado
**3** DARING : atrevido, audaz
— ***boldly*** *adv*

***boldface*** ['bo:ld,feɪs] *or* ***boldface type*** *n* : negrita *f*

***boldness*** ['bo:ldnəs] *n*
**1** COURAGE : valor *m* , coraje *m*
**2** INSOLENCE : atrevimiento *m* , insolencia *f* , descaro *m*
**3** DARING : audacia *f*

***bolero*** [bə'lɛro] *n* , *pl* **-ros** : bolero *m*

***Bolivian*** [bə'lɪviən] *n* : boliviano *m* , -na *f*
— ***Bolivian*** *adj*

***boll*** ['bo:l] *n* : cápsula *f* (del algodón)

***boll weevil*** *n* : gorgojo *m* del algodón

***bologna*** [bə'lo:ni] *n* : salchicha *f* ahumada

***bolster***[1] ['bo:lstər] *vt* **-stered** ; **-stering** : reforzar, reafirmar < to bolster morale : levantar la moral>
***bolster***[2] *n* : cabezal *m* , almohadón *m*

***bolt***[1] ['bo:lt]
*vt*
**1** : atornillar, sujetar con pernos < bolted to the floor : sujetado con pernos al suelo>
**2** : cerrar con pestillo, echar el cerrojo a < to bolt the door : echar el cerrojo a la puerta>
**3 to bolt down** : engullir < she bolted down her dinner : engulló su comida>
*vi*
: echar a correr, salir corriendo < he bolted from the room : salió corriendo de la sala>
***bolt***[2] *n*

**1** LATCH : pestillo *m* , cerrojo *m*
**2** : tornillo *m* , perno *m* < nuts and bolts : tuercas y tornillos>
**3** : rollo *m* < a bolt of cloth : un rollo de tela>
**4 lightning bolt** : relámpago *m* , rayo *m*

***bomb*[1]** ['bɑm] *vt* : bombardear
***bomb*[2]** *n* : bomba *f*

***bombard*** [bɑm'bɑrd, bəm-] *vt* : bombardear

***bombardier*** [ˌbɑmbə'dɪr] *n* : bombardero *m* , -ra *f*

***bombardment*** [bɑm'bɑrdmənt] *n* : bombardeo *m*

***bombast*** ['bɑmˌbæst] *n* : grandilocuencia *f* , ampulosidad *f*

***bombastic*** [bɑm'bæstɪk] *adj* : grandilocuente, ampuloso, bombástico

***bomber*** ['bɑmər] *n* : bombardero *m*

***bombproof*** ['bɑmˌpru:f] *adj* : a prueba de bombas

***bombshell*** ['bɑmˌʃɛl] *n* : bomba *f* < a political bombshell : una bomba política>

***bona fide*** ['bo:nəˌfaɪd, 'bɑ-; ˌbo:nə'faɪdi] *adj*
**1** : de buena fe < a bona fide offer : una oferta de buena fe>
**2** GENUINE : genuino, auténtico

***bonanza*** [bə'nænzə] *n* : bonanza *f*

***bonbon*** ['bɑnˌbɑn] *n* : bombón *m*

***bond*[1]** ['bɑnd]
*vt*
**1** INSURE : dar fianza a, asegurar
**2** STICK : adherir, pegar
*vi*
: adherirse, pegarse

Feralan.com

***bond²*** *n*
**1** LINK , TIE : vínculo *m* , lazo *m*
**2** BAIL : fianza *f* , caución *f*
**3** : bono *m* < stocks and bonds : acciones y bonos>
**4 bonds** *npl* FETTERS : cadenas *fpl*

***bondage*** ['bɑndɪdʒ] *n* : esclavitud *f*

***bondholder*** ['bɑnd,ho:ldər] *n* : tenedor *m* , -dora *f* de bonos

***bondsman*** ['bɑndzmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -,mn]
**1** SLAVE : esclavo *m*
**2** SURETY : fiador *m* , -dora *f*

***bone¹*** ['bo:n] *vt* **boned** ; **boning** : deshuesar
***bone²*** *n*
**1** : hueso *m*
**2 to feel it in one's bones** : tener un presentimiento
**3 to have a bone to pick with someone** : tener que arreglar cuentas con alguien
**4 to the bone** : muchísimo < it chilled me to the bone : se me heló la sangre>
**5 to throw someone a bone** : hacerle una pequeña concesión a alguien

***boneless*** ['bo:nləs] *adj* : sin huesos, sin espinas

***boner*** ['bo:nər] *n* : metedura *f* de pata, metida *f* de pata

***bonfire*** ['bɑn,faɪr] *n* : hoguera *f* , fogata *f* , fogón *m*

***bonito*** [bə'ni:,to] *n* , *pl* **-tos** *or* **-to** : bonito *m*

***bonnet*** ['bɑnət] *n* : sombrero *m* (de mujer), gorra *f* (de niño)

***bonus*** ['bo:nəs] *n*
**1** : prima *f* , bonificación *f* (pagado al empleado)
**2** ADVANTAGE , BENEFIT : beneficio *m* , provecho *m*

***bony*** ['bo:ni] *adj* **bonier** ; **-est** : huesudo

Feralan.com

***boo*[1]** ['bu:] *vt* : abuchear
***boo*[2]** *n* , *pl* **boos** : abucheo *m*

***booby*** ['bu:bi] *n* , *pl* **-bies** : bobo *m* , -ba *f* ; tonto *m* , -ta *f*

***book*[1]** ['bʊk] *vt* : reservar < to book a flight : reservar un vuelo>
***book*[2]** *n*
**1** : libro *m*
**2 the Book** : la Biblia
**3 by the book** : según las reglas

***bookcase*** ['bʊkˌkeɪs] *n* : estantería *f* , librero *m Mex*

***bookend*** ['bʊkˌɛnd] *n* : sujetalibros *m*

***bookie*** ['bʊki] → **bookmaker**

***bookish*** ['bʊkɪʃ] *adj* : libresco

***bookkeeper*** ['bʊkˌki:pər] *n* : tenedor *m* , -dora *f* de libros; contable *mf Spain*

***bookkeeping*** ['bʊkˌki:pɪŋ] *n* : contabilidad *f* , teneduría *f* de libros

***booklet*** ['bʊklət] *n* : folleto *m*

***bookmaker*** ['bʊkˌmeɪkər] *n* : corredor *m* , -dora *f* de apuestas

***bookmark*[1]** ['bʊkˌmɑrk] *n*
**1** : señalador *m* de libros, marcador *m* de libros
**2** : marcador *m* (de Internet)
***bookmark*[2]** *vt* : marcar (una página web)

***bookseller*** ['bʊkˌslər] *n* : librero *m* , -ra *f*

***bookshelf*** ['bʊkˌʃɛlf] *n* , *pl* **-shelves**
**1** : estante *m*
**2 bookshelves** *npl* : estantería *f*

***bookstore*** [ˈbʊkˌstor] *n* : librería *f*

***bookworm*** [ˈbʊkˌwərm] *n* : ratón *m* de biblioteca *fam*

***boom*[1]** [ˈbu:m] *vi*
**1** THUNDER : tronar, resonar
**2** FLOURISH , PROSPER : estar en auge, prosperar
***boom*[2]** *n*
**1** BOOMING : bramido *m* , estruendo *m*
**2** FLOURISHING : auge *m* < population boom : auge de población>

***boomerang*** [ˈbu:məˌræŋ] *n* : bumerán *m*

***boon*[1]** [ˈbu:n] *adj* **boon companion** : amigo *m* , -ga *f* del alma
***boon*[2]** *n* : ayuda *f* , beneficio *m* , adelanto *m*

***boondocks*** [ˈbu:nˌdɑks] *npl* : área *f* rural remota, región *f* alejada

***boor*** [ˈbʊr] *n* : grosero *m* , -ra *f*

***boorish*** [ˈbʊrɪʃ] *adj* : grosero

***boost*[1]** [ˈbu:st] *vt*
**1** LIFT : levantar, alzar
**2** INCREASE : aumentar, incrementar
**3** PROMOTE : promover, fomentar, hacer publicidad por
***boost*[2]** *n*
**1** THRUST : impulso *m* , empujón *m*
**2** ENCOURAGEMENT : estímulo *m* , aliento *m*
**3** INCREASE : aumento *m* , incremento *m*

***booster*** [ˈbu:stər] *n*
**1** SUPPORTER : partidario *m* , -ria *f*
**2 booster rocket** : cohete *m* propulsor
**3 booster shot** : vacuna *f* de refuerzo

***boot*[1]** [ˈbu:t] *vt* KICK : dar una patada a, patear

***boot***[2] *n*
**1** : bota *f* , botín *m*
**2** KICK : puntapié *m* , patada *f*

***bootee*** *or* ***bootie*** [ˈbu:t̬i] *n* : botita *f* , botín *m*

***booth*** [ˈbu:θ] *n* , *pl* **booths** [ˈbu:ðz, ˈbu:θs] : cabina *f* (de teléfono, de votar), caseta *f* (de información), barraca *f* (a una feria)

***bootleg***[1] [ˈbu:tˌlɛg] *adj* : pirata < bootleg software : software pirata>
***bootleg***[2] *vt* : piratear (un video, etc.)

***bootlegger*** [ˈbu:tˌlɛgər] *n* : contrabandista *mf* del alcohol

***booty*** [ˈbu:t̬i] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : botín *m*

***booze*** [ˈbu:z] *n fam* : alcohol *m*

***borax*** [ˈbɔrˌæks] *n* : bórax *m*

***border***[1] [ˈbɔrdər]
*vt*
**1** EDGE : ribetear, bordear
**2** BOUND : limitar con, lindar con
*vi*
VERGE : rayar, lindar < that borders on absurdity : eso raya en el absurdo>
***border***[2] *n*
**1** EDGE : borde *m* , orilla *f*
**2** TRIM : ribete *m*
**3** FRONTIER : frontera *f*

***bore***[1] [ˈbor] *vt* **bored** ; **boring**
**1** PIERCE : taladrar, perforar < to bore metals : taladrar metales>
**2** OPEN : hacer, abrir < to bore a tunnel : abrir un túnel>
**3** WEARY : aburrir
***bore***[2] → **bear**[1]
***bore***[3] *n*

**1** : pesado *m* , -da *f* (persona aburrida)
**2** TEDIOUSNESS : pesadez *f* , lo aburrido
**3** DIAMETER : calibre *m*

***boredom*** ['bordəm] *n* : aburrimiento *m*

***boring*** ['borɪŋ] *adj* : aburrido, pesado

***born*** ['bɔrn] *adj*
**1** : nacido
**2** : nato < she's a born singer : es una cantante nata> < he's a born leader : nació para mandar>

***borne*** *pp* → **bear**[1]

***boron*** ['bor,ɑn] *n* : boro *m*

***borough*** ['bəro] *n* : distrito *m* municipal

***borrow*** ['bɑro] *vt*
**1** : pedir prestado, tomar prestado
**2** APPROPRIATE : apropiarse de, adoptar

***borrower*** ['bɑrəwər] *n* : prestatario *m* , -ria *f*

***Bosnian*** ['bɑzniən, 'bɔz-] *n* : bosnio *m* , -nia *f*
— ***Bosnian*** *adj*

***bosom***[1] ['bʊzəm, 'bu:-] *adj* : íntimo
***bosom***[2] *n*
**1** CHEST : pecho *m*
**2** BREAST : pecho *m* , seno *m*
**3** CLOSENESS : seno *m* < in the bosom of her family : en el seno de su familia>

***bosomed*** ['bʊzəmd, 'bu:-] *adj* : con busto < big-bosomed : con mucho busto>

***boss***[1] ['bɔs] *vt*
**1** SUPERVISE : dirigir, supervisar

**2 to boss around** : mandonear *fam* , mangonear *fam*

***boss²*** *n* : jefe *m* , -fa *f* ; patrón *m* , -trona *f*

***bossy*** [ˈbɔsi] *adj* **bossier** ; **-est** : mandón *fam* , autoritario, dominante

***botanist*** [ˈbɑtə nɪst] *n* : botánico *m* , -ca *f*

***botany*** [ˈbɑtə ni] *n* : botánica *f*
— ***botanical*** [bəˈtænɪkə l] *adj*

***botch¹*** [ˈbɑtʃ] *vt* : hacer una chapuza de, estropear
***botch²*** *n* : chapuza *f*

***both¹*** [ˈbo:θ] *adj* : ambos, los dos, las dos < both books : ambos libros, los dos libros>
***both²*** *conj* : tanto como < both Ann and her mother are tall : tanto Ana como su madre son altas>
***both³*** *pron* : ambos *m* , -bas *f* ; los dos, las dos

***bother¹*** [ˈbɑðər]
*vt*
**1** IRK : preocupar < nothing's bothering me : nada me preocupa> < what's bothering him? : ¿qué le pasa?>
**2** PESTER : molestar, fastidiar
*vi*
**to bother to** : molestarse en, tomar la molestia de
***bother²*** *n*
**1** TROUBLE : molestia *f* , problemas *mpl*
**2** ANNOYANCE : molestia *f* , fastidio *m*

***bothersome*** [ˈbɑðərsəm] *adj* : molesto, fastidioso

***bottle¹*** [ˈbɑtə l] *vt* **bottled** ; **bottling** : embotellar, envasar
***bottle²*** *n* : botella *f* , frasco *m*

***bottleneck*** [ˈbɑtə lˌnɛk] *n*
**1** : cuello *m* de botella (en un camino)

**2** : embotellamiento *m* , atasco *m* (de tráfico)
**3** OBSTACLE : obstáculo *m*

***bottom*[1]** ['bɑt̬əm] *adj* : más bajo, inferior, de abajo
***bottom*[2]** *n*
**1** : fondo *m* (de una caja, de una taza, del mar), pie *m* (de una escalera, una página, una montaña), asiento *m* (de una silla), parte *f* de abajo (de una pila)
**2** CAUSE : origen *m* , causa *f* < to get to the bottom of : llegar al fondo de>
**3** BUTTOCKS : trasero *m* , nalgas *fpl*

***bottomless*** ['bɑt̬əmləs] *adj* : sin fondo, sin límites

***botulism*** ['bɑtʃəˌlɪzə m] *n* : botulismo *m*

***boudoir*** [bə'dwɑr, bʊ-; 'buːˌ-, 'bʊ-] *n* : tocador *m*

***bough*** ['baʊ] *n* : rama *f*

***bought*** → **buy**[1]

***bouillon*** ['buːˌjɑn; 'bʊlˌjɑn, -jən] *n* : caldo *m*

***boulder*** ['boːldər] *n* : canto *m* rodado, roca *f* grande

***boulevard*** ['bʊləˌvɑrd, 'buː-] *n* : bulevar *m* , boulevard *m*

***bounce*[1]** ['baʊnt s] *v* **bounced** ; **bouncing**
*vt*
**1** : hacer rebotar
**2 to bounce a check** : emitir un cheque sin fondos
*vi*
**1** : rebotar
**2** : ser devuelto (dícese de un cheque)
***bounce*[2]** *n* : rebote *m*

***bouncy*** ['baʊnt si] *adj* **bouncier** ; **-est**
**1** LIVELY : vivo, exuberante, animado
**2** RESILIENT : elástico, flexible

Feralan.com

**3** : que rebota (dícese de una pelota)

***bound***[1] ['baʊnd]
*vt*
: delimitar, rodear *vi*
LEAP : saltar, dar brincos

***bound***[2] *adj*
**1** OBLIGED : obligado
**2** : encuadernado, empastado < a book bound in leather : un libro encuadernado en cuero>
**3** DETERMINED : decidido, empeñado
**4 to be bound to** : ser seguro que, tener que, no caber duda que < it was bound to happen : tenía que suceder>
**5 bound for** : con rumbo a < bound for Chicago : con rumbo a Chicago> < to be homeward bound : ir camino a casa>

***bound***[3] *n*
**1** LIMIT : límite *m*
**2** LEAP : salto *m* , brinco *m*

***boundary*** ['baʊndri, -dəri] *n* , *pl* **-aries** : límite *m* , línea *f* divisoria, linde *mf*

***boundless*** ['baʊndləs] *adj* : sin límites, infinito

***bounteous*** ['baʊntiəs] *adj*
**1** GENEROUS : generoso
**2** ABUNDANT : copioso, abundante
— ***bounteously*** *adv*

***bountiful*** ['baʊntɪfə l] *adj*
**1** GENEROUS , LIBERAL : munificente, pródigo, generoso
**2** ABUNDANT : copioso, abundante

***bounty*** ['baʊnti] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** GENEROSITY : generosidad *f* , munificencia *f*
**2** REWARD : recompensa *f*

***bouquet*** [boː'keɪ, buː-] *n*
**1** : ramo *m* , ramillete *m*

Feralan.com

**2** FRAGRANCE : bouquet *m* , aroma *m*

***bourbon*** ['bərbən, 'bʊr-] *n* : bourbon *m* , whisky *m* americano

***bourgeois***[1] ['bʊrʒˌwɑ, bʊrʒ'wɑ] *adj* : burgués
***bourgeois***[2] *n* : burgués *m* , -guesa *f*

***bourgeoisie*** [ˌbʊrʒˌwɑ'zi] *n* : burguesía *f*

***bout*** ['baʊt] *n*
**1** : encuentro *m* , combate *m* (en deportes)
**2** ATTACK : ataque *m* (de una enfermedad)
**3** PERIOD , SPELL : período *m* (de actividad)

***boutique*** [bu:'ti:k] *n* : boutique *f*

***bovine***[1] ['bo:ˌvaɪn, -ˌvi:n] *adj* : bovino, vacuno
***bovine***[2] *n* : bovino *m*

***bow***[1] ['baʊ]
*vi*
**1** : hacer una reverencia, inclinarse
**2** SUBMIT : ceder, resignarse, someterse
*vt*
**1** LOWER : inclinar, bajar
**2** BEND : doblar
***bow***[2] ['baʊ:] *n*
**1** BOWING : reverencia *f* , inclinación *f*
**2** : proa *f* (de un barco)
***bow***[3] ['bo:] *vi* CURVE : arquearse, doblarse
***bow***[4] ['bo:] *n*
**1** ARCH , CURVE : arco *m* , curva *f*
**2** : arco *m* (arma o vara para tocar varios instrumentos de música) **3** : lazo *m* , moño *m* < to tie a bow : hacer un moño>

***bowels*** ['baʊəls] *npl*
**1** INTESTINES : intestinos *mpl*

**2** : entrañas *fpl* < in the bowels of the earth : en las entrañas de la tierra>

***bower*** [ˈbaʊər] *n* : enramada *f*

***bowl***[1] [ˈbo:l] *vi* : jugar a los bolos
***bowl***[2] *n* : tazón *m* , cuenco *m*

***bowler*** [ˈbo:lər] *n* : jugador *m* , -dora *f* de bolos

***bowling*** [ˈbo:lɪŋ] *n* : bolos *mpl*

***box***[1] [ˈbɑks]
*vt*
**1** PACK : empaquetar, embalar, encajonar
**2** SLAP : bofetear, cachetear
*vi*
: boxear
***box***[2] *n*
**1** CONTAINER : caja *f* , cajón *m*
**2** COMPARTMENT : compartimento *m* , palco *m* (en el teatro)
**3** SLAP : bofetada *f* , cachetada *f*
**4** : boj *m* (planta)

***boxcar*** [ˈbɑksˌkɑr] *n* : vagón *m* de carga, furgón *m*

***boxer*** [ˈbɑksər] *n* : boxeador *m* , -dora *f*

***boxing*** [ˈbɑksɪŋ] *n* : boxeo *m*

***box office*** *n* : taquilla *f* , boletería *f*

***boxwood*** [ˈbɑksˌwʊd] *n* : boj *m*

***boy*** [ˈbɔɪ] *n*
**1** : chico *m* , muchacho *m*
**2** *or* ***little boy*** : niño *m* , chico *m*
**3** SON : hijo *m*

Feralan.com

***boycott*[1]** ['bɔɪˌkɑt] *vt* : boicotear
***boycott*[2]** *n* : boicot *m*

***boyfriend*** ['bɔɪˌfrɛnd] *n*
**1** FRIEND : amigo *m*
**2** SWEETHEART : novio *m*

***boyhood*** ['bɔɪˌhʊd] *n* : niñez *f*

***boyish*** ['bɔɪɪʃ] *adj* : de niño, juvenil

***bra*** ['brɑ] → **brassiere**

***brace*[1]** ['breɪs] *v* **braced** ; **bracing**
*vt*
**1** PROP UP , SUPPORT : apuntalar, apoyar, sostener
**2** INVIGORATE : vigorizar
**3** REINFORCE : reforzar
*vi*
**to brace oneself** PREPARE : prepararse
***brace*[2]** *n*
**1** : berbiquí *m* < brace and bit : berbiquí y barrena>
**2** CLAMP , REINFORCEMENT : abrazadera *f* , refuerzo *m*
**3** : llave *f* (signo de puntuación)
**4 braces** *npl* : aparatos *mpl* (de ortodoncia), frenos *mpl Mex*

***bracelet*** ['breɪslət] *n* : brazalete *m* , pulsera *f*

***bracken*** ['brækə n] *n* : helecho *m*

***bracket*[1]** ['brækət] *vt*
**1** SUPPORT : asegurar, apuntalar
**2** : poner entre corchetes
**3** CATEGORIZE , GROUP : catalogar, agrupar
***bracket*[2]** *n*
**1** SUPPORT : soporte *m*
**2** : corchete *m* (marca de puntuación)

Feralan.com

**3** CATEGORY , CLASS : clase *f* , categoría *f*

***brackish*** ['brækɪʃ] *adj* : salobre

***brad*** ['bræd] *n* : clavo *m* con cabeza pequeña, clavito *m*

***brag***[1] ['bræg] *vi* **bragged** ; **bragging** : alardear, fanfarronear, jactarse
***brag***[2] *n* : alarde *m* , jactancia *f* , fanfarronada *f*

***braggart*** ['brægərt] *n* : fanfarrón *m* , -rrona *f fam* ; jactancioso *m* , -sa *f*

***braid***[1] ['breɪd] *vt* : trenzar
***braid***[2] *n* : trenza *f*

***braille*** ['breɪl] *n* : braille *m*

***brain***[1] ['breɪn] *vt* : romper la crisma a, aplastar el cráneo a
***brain***[2] *n*
**1** : cerebro *m*
**2 brains** *npl* INTELLECT : inteligencia *f* , sesos *mpl*

***brainless*** ['breɪnləs] *adj* : estúpido, tonto

***brainstorm*** ['breɪn,stɔrm] *n* : idea *f* brillante, idea *f* genial

***brainy*** ['breɪni] *adj* **brainier** ; **-est** : inteligente, listo

***braise*** ['breɪz] *vt* **braised** ; **braising** : cocer a fuego lento, estofar

***brake***[1] ['breɪk] *v* **braked** ; **braking** : frenar
***brake***[2] *n* : freno *m*

***bramble*** ['bræmbə l] *n* : zarza *f* , zarzamora *f*

***bran*** ['bræn] *n* : salvado *m*

***branch***[1] ['brænʧ] *vi*

**1** : echar ramas (dícese de una planta)
**2** DIVERGE : ramificarse, separarse

***branch²*** *n*
**1** : rama *f* (de una planta)
**2** EXTENSION : ramal *m* (de un camino, un ferrocarril, un río), rama *f* (de una familia o un campo de estudiar), sucursal *f* (de una empresa), agencia *f* (del gobierno)

***brand¹*** ['brænd] *vt*
**1** : marcar (ganado)
**2** LABEL : tachar, tildar < they branded him as a liar : lo tacharon de mentiroso>

***brand²*** *n*
**1** : marca *f* (de ganado)
**2** STIGMA : estigma *m*
**3** MAKE : marca *f* < brand name : marca de fábrica>

***brandish*** ['brændɪʃ] *vt* : blandir

***brand–new*** ['brænd'nu:, -'nju:] *adj* : nuevo, flamante

***brandy*** ['brændi] *n* , *pl* **-dies** : brandy *m*

***brash*** ['bræʃ] *adj*
**1** IMPULSIVE : impulsivo, impetuoso
**2** BRAZEN : excesivamente desenvuelto, descarado

***brass*** ['bræs] *n*
**1** : latón *m*
**2** GALL , NERVE : descaro *m* , cara *f fam*
**3** OFFICERS : mandamases *mpl fam*

***brassiere*** [brə'zɪr, brɑ-] *n* : sostén *m* , brasier *m Col, Mex*

***brassy*** ['bræsi] *adj* **brassier** ; **-est** : dorado

***brat*** ['bræt] *n* : mocoso *m* , -sa *f* ; niño *m* mimado, niña *f* mimada

***bravado*** [brə'vɑdo] *n* , *pl* **-does** *or* **-dos** : bravuconadas *fpl* , bravatas *fpl*

Feralan.com

***brave*[1]** ['breɪv] *vt* **braved** ; **braving** : afrontar, hacer frente a
***brave*[2]** *adj* **braver** ; **bravest** : valiente, valeroso

— ***bravely*** *adv*
***brave*[3]** *n* : guerrero *m* indio

***bravery*** ['breɪvəri] *n* : valor *m* , valentía *f*

***bravo*** ['brɑˌvo:] *n* , *pl* **-vos** : bravo *m*

***brawl*[1]** ['brɔl] *vi* : pelearse, pegarse
***brawl*[2]** *n* : pelea *f* , reyerta *f*

***brawn*** ['brɔn] *n* : fuerza *f* muscular

***brawny*** ['brɔni] *adj* **brawnier** ; **-est** : musculoso

***bray*[1]** ['breɪ] *vi* : rebuznar
***bray*[2]** *n* : rebuzno *m*

***brazen*** ['breɪzə n] *adj*
**1** : de latón
**2** BOLD : descarado, directo

***brazenly*** ['breɪzə nli] *adv* : descaradamente, insolentemente

***brazenness*** ['breɪzə nnəs] *n* : descaro *m* , atrevimiento *m*

***brazier*** ['breɪʒər] *n* : brasero *m*

***Brazilian*** [brə'zɪljən] *n* : brasileño *m* , -ña *f*
— ***Brazilian*** *adj*

***Brazil nut*** [brə'zɪlˌnʌt] *n* : nuez *f* de Brasil

***breach*[1]** ['bri:tʃ] *vt*
**1** PENETRATE : abrir una brecha en, penetrar

**2** VIOLATE : infringir, violar

***breach²*** *n*

**1** VIOLATION : infracción *f* , violación *f* < breach of trust : abuso de confianza>

**2** GAP , OPENING : brecha *f*

***bread¹*** ['brɛd] *vt* : empanar

***bread²*** *n* : pan *m*

***breadth*** ['brɛtθ] *n* : ancho *m* , anchura *f*

***breadwinner*** ['brɛd,wɪnər] *n* : sostén *m* de la familia

***break¹*** ['breɪk] *v* **broke** ['bro:k] ; **broken** ['bro:kə n] ; **breaking**

*vt*

**1** : romper, quebrar (cristales, la pierna, etc.) < to break something in two : partir algo en dos>

**2** : descomponer, romper (un aparato, etc.)

**3** *or* ***to break up*** DIVIDE , SPLIT : dividir, separar

**4** : abrir (la piel), salir a (la superficie)

**5** : romper (el suelo)

**6** VIOLATE : infringir, violar (la ley, etc.), romper (un contrato), faltar a (una promesa) < to break the speed limit : exceder el límite de velocidad>

**7** SURPASS : batir (un récord), superar

**8** CRUSH , RUIN : arruinar, deshacer, destrozar < to break someone's spirit : quebrantar el espíritu de alguien>

**9** ***or to break in*** TAME : domar

**10** : dar, comunicar < to break the news to someone : darle la noticia a alguien>

**11** INTERRUPT , END : interrumpir, cortar (un circuito), romper (el silencio), hacer perder (la concentración), perder (una mala costumbre), superar (un punto muerto) **12** ***or to break up*** DISRUPT : romper (la monotonía, etc.)

**13** SLOW : amortiguar (una caída) < without breaking (one's) stride : sin cambiar el paso>

**14** SOLVE : esclarecer (un caso), descifrar (un código)

**15** : cambiar < to break a twenty : cambiar un billete de veinte dólares>

**16 to break down** KNOCK DOWN : derribar, romper

**17 to break down** DIVIDE : desglosar (gastos, etc.), dividir

**18 to break in** : ablandar (zapatos)

Feralan.com

**19 to break in** TRAIN : capacitar (a un nuevo empleado, etc.)
**20 to break off** : partir, romper, separar (un pedazo)
**21 to break open** : forzar (una puerta, etc.)
**22 to break someone of something** : quitarle a alguien la costumbre de hacer algo
**23 to break up** STOP : poner fin a, disolver (una manifestación, etc.), detener (una pelea) **24 to break up** : hacer pedazos (algo), deshacer (grumos, etc.)
*vi*
**1** : romperse, quebrarse < my computer broke : se me rompió la computadora>
**2** DISSIPATE : disiparse
**3** DIVIDE , SPLIT : dividirse
**4** : desatarse (dícese de una tormenta), romper (dícese del día) **5** : romper (dícese de olas)
**6** CHANGE : cambiar (dícese de la voz), acabarse (dícese del calor, etc.) **7** FALTER : entrecortarse (dícese de la voz)
**8** : no poder resistir < he broke under the strain : no pudo con el estrés>
**9** DECREASE : bajar < my fever broke : me bajó la fiebre>
**10** PAUSE : parar, hacer una pausa
**11** : divulgarse, revelarse < the news broke : la noticia se divulgó>
**12 to break away** : separarse
**13 to break down** SEPARATE : descomponerse
**14 to break down** MALFUNCTION : averiarse, descomponerse, estropearse
**15 to break down** : perder el control < she broke down in tears : rompió a llorar>
**16 to break even** : alcanzar su punto de equilibrio (financiero)
**17 to break free/loose** : soltarse
**18 to break in** : entrar (por la fuerza)
**19 to break into** : entrar a (una casa, etc.) para robar
**20 to break off** DETACH : romperse, desprenderse
**21 to break off** END : romper (relaciones, etc.) < she broke off in the middle of a sentence : se detuvo en la mitad de una frase>
**22 to break out** ERUPT : desencadenarse
**23 to break out in** : salirle a uno (un sarpullido, etc.)
**24 to break out of** : escaparse de
**25 to break through** : penetrar
**26 to break up** FRAGMENT : hacerse pedazos
**27 to break up** DISPERSE : disolverse
**28 to break up** : romper con < she broke up with him : rompió con él> < they broke up : se separaron>

***break*²** *n*
**1** : ruptura *f* , rotura *f* , fractura *f* (de un hueso), claro *m* (entre las nubes), cambio *m* (del tiempo)
**2** CHANCE : oportunidad *f* < a lucky break : un golpe de suerte>
**3** REST : descanso *m* < to take a break : tomar(se) un descanso>
**4** : corte *m* , pausa *f* < commercial break : corte comercial/publicitaria, pausa publicitaria/comercial>

***breakable*** ['breɪkəbə l] *adj* : quebradizo, frágil

***breakage*** ['breɪkɪdʒ] *n*
**1** BREAKING : rotura *f*
**2** DAMAGE : destrozos *mpl* , daños *mpl*

***breakdown*** ['breɪkˌdaʊn] *n*
**1** : avería *f* (de máquinas), interrupción *f* (de comunicaciones), fracaso *m* (de negociaciones)
**2** ANALYSIS : análisis *m* , desglose *m*
**3** *or* ***nervous breakdown*** : crisis *f* nerviosa

***break down***
*vi*
**1** : estropearse, descomponerse < the machine broke down : la máquina se descompuso>
**2** FAIL : fracasar
**3** CRY : echarse a llorar
*vt*
**1** DESTROY : derribar, echar abajo
**2** OVERCOME : vencer (la resistencia), disipar (sospechas)
**3** ANALYZE : analizar, descomponer

***breaker*** ['breɪkər] *n*
**1** WAVE : ola *f* grande
**2** : interruptor *m* automático (de electricidad)

***breakfast*¹** ['brɛkfəst] *vi* : desayunar
***breakfast*²** *n* : desayuno *m*

Feralan.com

***breakneck*** [ˈbreɪkˌnɛk] *adj* **at breakneck speed** : a una velocidad vertiginosa

***break out*** *vi*
**1** : salirse < she broke out in spots : le salieron granos>
**2** ERUPT : estallar (dícese de una guerra, la violencia, etc.) **3** ESCAPE : fugarse, escaparse

***breakup*** [ˈbreɪkˌəp] *n*
**1** DIVISION : desintegración *f*
**2** : ruptura *f*

***break up***
*vt*
**1** DIVIDE : dividir
**2** : disolver (una muchedumbre, una pelea, etc.)
*vi*
**1** BREAK : romperse
**2** SEPARATE : deshacerse, separarse < I broke up with him : terminé con él>

***breast*** [ˈbrɛst] *n*
**1** : pecho *m* , seno *m* (de una mujer)
**2** CHEST : pecho *m*

***breastbone*** [ˈbrɛstˌbo:n] *n* : esternón *m*

***breast–feed*** [ˈbrɛstˌfi:d] *vt* **-fed** [-ˌfɛd] ; **-feeding** : amamantar, darle de mamar (a un niño)

***breath*** [ˈbrɛθ] *n*
**1** BREATHING : aliento *m* < to hold one's breath : aguantar la respiración> < she was short of breath : le faltaba el aire>
**2** BREEZE : soplo *m* < a breath of fresh air : un soplo de aire fresco>
**3 under one's breath** : entre dientes, en voz baja

***breathe*** [ˈbri:ð] *v* **breathed** ; **breathing**
*vi*
**1** : respirar
**2** LIVE : vivir, respirar

Feralan.com

**3 to breathe in** : aspirar
**4 to breathe out** : espirar
*vt*
**1** : respirar, aspirar < to breathe fresh air : respirar el aire fresco> < to breathe a sigh of relief : suspirar aliviado>
**2** UTTER : decir < I won't breathe a word of this : no diré nada de esto>
**3 to breathe in** : aspirar (aire, etc.)
**4 to breathe out** : espirar (aire, etc.)

***breathless*** ['brɛθləs] *adj* : sin aliento, jadeante

***breathlessly*** ['brɛθləsli] *adv* : entrecortadamente, jadeando

***breathlessness*** ['brɛθləsnəs] *n* : dificultad *f* al respirar

***breathtaking*** ['brɛθˌteɪkɪŋ] *adj* IMPRESSIVE : impresionante, imponente

***breeches*** ['brɪtʃəz, 'bri:-] *npl* : pantalones *mpl* , calzones *mpl* , bombachos *mpl*

***breed*[1]** ['bri:d] *v* **bred** ['brɛd] ; **breeding**
*vt*
**1** : criar (animales)
**2** ENGENDER : engendrar, producir < familiarity breeds contempt : la confianza hace perder el respeto>
**3** RAISE , REAR : criar, educar
*vi*
REPRODUCE : reproducirse
***breed*[2]** *n*
**1** : variedad *f* (de plantas), raza *f* (de animales)
**2** CLASS : clase *f* , tipo *m*

***breeder*** ['bri:dər] *n* : criador *m* , -dora *f* (de animales); cultivador *m* , -dora *f* (de plantas)

***breeze*[1]** ['bri:z] *vi* **breezed** ; **breezing** : pasar con ligereza < to breeze in : entrar como si nada>
***breeze*[2]** *n* : brisa *f* , soplo *m* (de aire)

***breezy*** ['bri:zi] *adj* **breezier** ; **-est**
**1** AIRY , WINDY : aireado, ventoso
**2** LIVELY : animado, alegre
**3** NONCHALANT : despreocupado

***brethren*** → **brother**

***brevity*** ['brɛvə̬ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : brevedad *f* , concisión *f*

***brew***[1] ['bru:]
*vt*
**1** : fabricar, elaborar (cerveza)
**2** FOMENT : tramar, maquinar, fomentar
*vi*
**1** : fabricar cerveza
**2** : amenazar < a storm is brewing : una tormenta amenaza>
***brew***[2] *n*
**1** BEER : cerveza *f*
**2** POTION : brebaje *m*

***brewer*** ['bru:ər] *n* : cervecero *m* , -ra *f*

***brewery*** ['bru:əri, 'brʊri] *n* , *pl* **-eries** : cervecería *f*

***briar*** ['braɪər] → **brier**

***bribe***[1] ['braɪb] *vt* **bribed** ; **bribing** : sobornar, cohechar, coimear *Arg, Chile, Peru*
***bribe***[2] *n* : soborno *m* , cohecho *m* , coima *f Arg, Chile, Peru* , mordida *f CA , Mex*

***bribery*** ['braɪbəri] *n* , *pl* **-eries** : soborno *m* , cohecho *m* , coima *f* , mordida *f CA , Mex*

***bric–a–brac*** ['brɪkə˛bræk] *npl* : baratijas *fpl* , chucherías *fpl*

***brick***[1] ['brɪk] *vt* **to brick up** : tabicar, tapiar

***brick²*** *n* : ladrillo *m*

***bricklayer*** [ˈbrɪkˌleɪər] *n* : albañil *mf*

***bricklaying*** [ˈbrɪkˌleɪɪŋ] *n* : albañilería *f*

***bridal*** [ˈbraɪdə l] *adj* : nupcial, de novia

***bride*** [ˈbraɪd] *n* : novia *f*

***bridegroom*** [ˈbraɪdˌgru:m] *n* : novio *m*

***bridesmaid*** [ˈbraɪdzˌmeɪd] *n* : dama *f* de honor

***bridge¹*** [ˈbrɪdʒ] *vt* **bridged** ; **bridging**
**1** : tender un puente sobre
**2 to bridge the gap** : salvar las diferencias

***bridge²*** *n*
**1** : puente *m*
**2** : caballete *m* (de la nariz)
**3** : puente *m* de mando (de un barco)
**4** DENTURE : puente *m* (dental)
**5** : bridge *m* (juego de naipes)

***bridle¹*** [ˈbraɪdə l] *v* **-dled** ; **-dling**
*vt*
**1** : embridar (un caballo)
**2** RESTRAIN : refrenar, dominar, contener
*vi*
**to bridle at** : molestarse por, picarse por

***bridle²*** *n* : brida *f*

***brief¹*** [ˈbri:f] *vt* : dar órdenes a, instruir

***brief²*** *adj* : breve, sucinto, conciso

***brief³*** *n*
**1** : resumen *m* , sumario *m*
**2 briefs** *npl* : calzoncillos *mpl*

Feralan.com

***briefcase*** ['bri:f,keɪs] *n* : portafolio *m* , maletín *m*

***briefly*** ['bri:fli] *adv* : brevemente, por poco tiempo < to speak briefly : discursar en pocas palabras>

***brier*** ['braɪər] *n*
**1** BRAMBLE : zarza *f* , rosal *m* silvestre
**2** HEATH : brezo *m* veteado

***brig*** ['brɪg] *n*
**1** : bergantín *m* (barco)
**2** : calabozo *m* (en un barco)

***brigade*** [brɪ'geɪd] *n* : brigada *f*

***brigadier general*** [ˌbrɪgə'dɪr] *n* : general *m* de brigada

***brigand*** ['brɪgə nd] *n* : bandolero *m* , -ra *f* ; forajido *m* , -da *f*

***bright*** ['braɪt] *adj*
**1** : brillante (dícese del sol, de los ojos), vivo (dícese de un color), claro, fuerte
**2** CHEERFUL : alegre, animado < bright and early : muy temprano>
**3** INTELLIGENT : listo, inteligente < a bright idea : una idea luminosa>

***brighten*** ['braɪtə n]
*vt*
**1** ILLUMINATE : iluminar
**2** ENLIVEN : alegrar, animar
*vi*
**1** : hacerse más brillante
**2 to brighten up** : animarse, alegrarse, mejorar

***brightly*** ['braɪtli] *adv* : vivamente, intensamente, alegremente

***brightness*** ['braɪtnəs] *n*
**1** LUMINOSITY : luminosidad *f* , brillantez *f* , resplandor *m* , brillo *m*
**2** CHEERFULNESS : alegría *f* , ánimo *m*

Feralan.com

***brilliance*** [ˈbrɪljənt s] *n*
**1** BRIGHTNESS: resplandor *m* , fulgor *m* , brillo *m* , brillantez *f*
**2** INTELLIGENCE: inteligencia *f* , brillantez *f*

***brilliancy*** [ˈbrɪljənt si] → **brilliance**

***brilliant*** [ˈbrɪljənt] *adj* : brillante

***brilliantly*** [ˈbrɪljəntli] *adv* : brillantemente, con brillantez

***brim*[1]** [ˈbrɪm] *vi* **brimmed** ; **brimming**
**1** *or* ***to brim over*** : desbordarse, rebosar
**2** **to brim with tears** : llenarse de lágrimas
***brim*[2]** *n*
**1** : ala *f* (de un sombrero)
**2** : borde *m* (de una taza o un vaso)

***brimful*** [ˈbrɪmˈfʊl] *adj* : lleno hasta el borde, repleto, rebosante

***brimless*** [ˈbrɪmləs] *adj* : sin ala

***brimstone*** [ˈbrɪmˌsto:n] *n* : azufre *m*

***brindled*** [ˈbrɪndə ld] *adj* : manchado, pinto

***brine*** [ˈbraɪn] *n*
**1** : salmuera *f* , escabeche *m* (para encurtir)
**2** OCEAN: océano *m* , mar *m*

***bring*** [ˈbrɪŋ] *vt* **brought** [ˈbrɔt] ; **bringing**
**1** : traer, llevar < bring me some coffee : tráigame un café>
**2** ATTRACT: traer, atraer
**3** : traer (problemas), conseguir (la paz), dar (alegría), obtener (ganancias) < it brought him fame : lo lanzó a la fama> < it brought a smile to her face : la hizo sonreír>
**4** : llevar (a un estado) < bring it to a boil : dejarlo hervir>
**5** YIELD: rendir, alcanzar < to bring a good price : alcanzar un precio alto>
**6** : aportar (experiencia, etc.)

Feralan.com

**7** : presentar (cargos, etc.)
**8** : llevar (a un tema)
**9 to bring about** : ocasionar, provocar
**10 to bring around** CONVINCE : convencer
**11 to bring back** RETURN : devolver
**12 to bring back** REINSTATE , REINTRODUCE : restablecer, reintroducir
**13 to bring back** : traer (de otro lugar)
**14 to bring back** : recordar, traer (recuerdos)
**15 to bring down** LOWER : hacer bajar
**16 to bring down** OVERTHROW : derrocar
**17 to bring down** : derribar (a balazos, etc.)
**18 to bring forth** PRODUCE : producir
**19 to bring in** : invitar a (expertos), atraer (clientes)
**20 to bring in** : ganar (dinero), obtener (ganancias)
**21 to bring on** : provocar < you brought this on yourself : te la buscaste>
**22 to bring oneself to** : animarse a (hacer algo)
**23 to bring out** : sacar, publicar (un libro, etc.)
**24 to bring out** EMPHASIZE : hacer resaltar
**25 to bring to** REVIVE : resucitar
**26 to bring up** REAR : criar
**27 to bring up** MENTION : sacar, mencionar

***bring about*** *vt* : ocasionar, provocar, determinar

***bring forth*** *vt* PRODUCE : producir

***bring out*** *vt* : sacar, publicar (un libro, etc.)

***bring to*** *vt* REVIVE : resucitar

***bring up*** *vt*
**1** REAR : criar
**2** MENTION : sacar, mencionar

***brininess*** ['braɪninəs] *n* : salinidad *f*

***brink*** ['brɪŋk] *n* : borde *m*

***briny*** ['braɪni] *adj* **brinier** ; **-est** : salobre

***briquette*** *or* ***briquet*** [brɪ'kɛt] *n* : briqueta *f*

***brisk*** ['brɪsk] *adj*
**1** LIVELY : rápido, enérgico, brioso
**2** INVIGORATING : fresco, estimulante

***brisket*** ['brɪskət] *n* : falda *f*

***briskly*** ['brɪskli] *adv* : rápidamente, enérgicamente, con brío

***briskness*** ['brɪsknəs] *n* : brío *m* , rapidez *f*

***bristle***$^{1}$ ['brɪsə l] *vi* **-tled** ; **-tling**
**1** : erizarse, ponerse de punta
**2** : enfurecerse, enojarse < she bristled at the suggestion : se enfureció ante tal sugerencia>
**3** : estar plagado, estar repleto < a city bristling with tourists : una ciudad repleta de turistas>
***bristle***$^{2}$ *n* : cerda *f* (de un animal), pelo *m* (de una planta)

***bristly*** ['brɪsə li] *adj* **bristlier** ; **-est** : áspero y erizado

***British***$^{1}$ ['brɪt̬ɪʃ] *adj* : británico
***British***$^{2}$ *n* **the British** *npl* : los británicos

***brittle*** ['brɪtə l] *adj* **-tler** ; **-tlest** : frágil, quebradizo

***brittleness*** ['brɪtə lnəs] *n* : fragilidad *f*

***broach*** ['bro:tʃ] *vt* BRING UP : mencionar, abordar, sacar

***broad*** ['brɔd] *adj*
**1** WIDE : ancho
**2** SPACIOUS : amplio, extenso
**3** FULL : pleno < in broad daylight : en pleno día>

**4** OBVIOUS : claro, evidente
**5** TOLERANT : tolerante, liberal
**6** GENERAL : general
**7** ESSENTIAL : principal, esencial < the broad outline : los rasgos esenciales>

***broadband***[1] ['brɔdˌbænd] *adj* : de banda ancha
***broadband***[2] *n* : banda *f* ancha

***broadcast***[1] ['brɔdˌkæst] *vt* **-cast** ; **-casting**
**1** SCATTER : esparcir, diseminar
**2** CIRCULATE , SPREAD : divulgar, difundir, propagar
**3** TRANSMIT : transmitir, emitir
***broadcast***[2] *n*
**1** TRANSMISSION : transmisión *f* , emisión *f*
**2** PROGRAM : programa *m* , emisión *f*

***broadcaster*** ['brɔdˌkæstər] *n* : presentador *m* , -dora *f* ; locutor *m* , -tora *f*

***broadcloth*** ['brɔdˌklɔθ] *n* : paño *m* fino

***broaden*** ['brɔdə n]
*vt*
: ampliar, ensanchar *vi*
: ampliarse, ensancharse

***broadloom*** ['brɔdˌlu:m] *adj* : tejido en telar ancho

***broadly*** ['brɔdli] *adv*
**1** GENERALLY : en general, aproximadamente
**2** WIDELY : extensivamente

***broad–minded*** ['brɔd'maɪndəd] *adj* : tolerante, de amplias miras

***broad–mindedness*** [brɔd'maɪndədnəs] *n* : tolerancia *f*

***broadside*** ['brɔdˌsaɪd] *n*
**1** VOLLEY : andanada *f*
**2** ATTACK : ataque *m* , invectiva *f* , andanada *f*

Feralan.com

***brocade*** [broˈkeɪd] *n* : brocado *m*

***broccoli*** [ˈbrɑkə li] *n* : brócoli *m* , brécol *m*

***brochure*** [broˈʃʊr] *n* : folleto *m*

***brogue*** [ˈbro:g] *n* : acento *m* irlandés

***broil***[1] [ˈbrɔɪl] *vt* : asar a la parrilla
***broil***[2] *n* : asado *m*

***broiler*** [ˈbrɔɪlər] *n*
**1** GRILL : parrilla *f*
**2** : pollo *m* para asar

***broke***[1] [ˈbro:k] → **break**[1]
***broke***[2] *adj* : pelado, arruinado < to go broke : arruinarse, quebrar>

***broken*** [ˈbro:kə n] *adj*
**1** DAMAGED , SHATTERED : roto, quebrado, fracturado
**2** IRREGULAR , UNEVEN : accidentado, irregular, recortado
**3** VIOLATED : roto, quebrantado
**4** INTERRUPTED : interrumpido, descontinuo
**5** CRUSHED : abatido, quebrantado < a broken man : un hombre destrozado>
**6** IMPERFECT : mal < to speak broken English : hablar el inglés con dificultad>

***brokenhearted*** [ˌbro:kə nˈhɑrt̬əd] *adj* : descorazonado, desconsolado

***broker***[1] [ˈbro:kər] *vt* : hacer corretaje de
***broker***[2] *n*
**1** : agente *mf* ; corredor *m* , -dora *f*
**2** → **stockbroker**

***brokerage*** [ˈbro:kərɪdʒ] *n* : corretaje *m* , agencia *f* de corredores

***bromine*** [ˈbro:ˌmi:n] *n* : bromo *m*

***bronchitis*** [brɑnˈkaɪt̬əs, brɑŋ-] *n* : bronquitis *f*

***bronze***[1] [ˈbrɑnz] *vt* **bronzed** ; **bronzing** : broncear
***bronze***[2] *n* : bronce *m*

***brooch*** [ˈbro:tʃ, ˈbru:tʃ] *n* : broche *m* , prendedor *m*

***brood***[1] [ˈbru:d]
*vt*
**1** INCUBATE : empollar, incubar
**2** PONDER : sopesar, considerar
*vi*
**1** INCUBATE : empollar
**2** REFLECT : rumiar, reflexionar
**3** WORRY : ponerse melancólico, inquietarse
***brood***[2] *adj* : de cría
***brood***[3] *n* : nidada *f* (de pájaros), camada *f* (de mamíferos)

***brooder*** [ˈbru:dər] *n*
**1** THINKER : pensador *m* , -dora *f*
**2** INCUBATOR : incubadora *f*

***brook***[1] [ˈbrʊk] *vt* TOLERATE : tolerar, admitir
***brook***[2] *n* : arroyo *m*

***broom*** [ˈbru:m, ˈbrʊm] *n*
**1** : retama *f* , hiniesta *f*
**2** : escoba *f* (para barrer)

***broomstick*** [ˈbru:mˌstɪk, ˈbrʊm-] *n* : palo *m* de escoba

***broth*** [ˈbrɔθ] *n* , *pl* **broths** [ˈbrɔθs, ˈbrɔðz] : caldo *m*

***brothel*** [ˈbrɑθə l, ˈbrɔ-] *n* : burdel *m*

***brother*** [ˈbrʌðər] *n* , *pl* **brothers** *also* **brethren** [ˈbrðrən, -ðərn]
**1** : hermano *m*

**2** KINSMAN : pariente *m* , familiar *m*

***brotherhood*** [ˈbrʌðərˌhʊd] *n*
**1** FELLOWSHIP : fraternidad *f*
**2** ASSOCIATION : hermandad *f*

***brother–in–law*** [ˈbrʌðərɪnˌlɔ] *n* , *pl* **brothers–in–law** : cuñado *m*

***brotherly*** [ˈbrʌðərli] *adj* : fraternal

***brought*** → **bring**

***brow*** [ˈbraʊ] *n*
**1** EYEBROW : ceja *f*
**2** FOREHEAD : frente *f*
**3** : cima *f* < the brow of a hill : la cima de una colina>

***browbeat*** [ˈbraʊˌbi:t] *vt* **-beat** ; **-beaten** [-ˌbi:tə n] *or* **-beat** ; **-beating** : intimidar

***brown***[1] [ˈbraʊn]
*vt*
**1** : dorar (en cocina)
**2** TAN : broncear
*vi*
**1** : dorarse (en cocina)
**2** TAN : broncearse
***brown***[2] *adj* : marrón, café, castaño (dícese del pelo), moreno (dícese de la piel)
***brown***[3] *n* : marrón *m* , café *m*

***brownish*** [ˈbraʊnɪʃ] *adj* : pardo

***browse*** [ˈbraʊz] *vi* **browsed** ; **browsing**
**1** GRAZE : pacer
**2** LOOK : mirar, echar un vistazo
**3** : navegar (la Internet)

***browser*** [ˈbraʊzər] *n* : navegador *m* (para la Internet)

***bruin*** ['bru:ɪn] *n* BEAR : oso *m*

***bruise***[1] ['bru:z] *vt* **bruised** ; **bruising**
**1** : contusionar, machucar, magullar (a una persona)
**2** DAMAGE : magullar, dañar (frutas)
**3** CRUSH : majar
**4** HURT : herir (los sentimientos)
***bruise***[2] *n* : moretón *m* , cardenal *m* , magulladura *f* (dícese de frutas)

***brunch*** ['brʌntʃ] *n* : combinación *f* de desayuno y almuerzo

***brunet***[1] *or* ***brunette*** [bru:'nɛt] *adj* : moreno
***brunet***[2] *or* ***brunette*** *n* : moreno *m* , -na *f*

***brunt*** ['brʌnt] *n* **to bear the brunt of** : llevar el peso de, aguantar el mayor impacto de

***brush***[1] ['brʌʃ]
*vt*
**1** : cepillar < to brush one's teeth : cepillarse uno los dientes>
**2** SWEEP : barrer, quitar con un cepillo
**3** GRAZE : rozar
**4 to brush off** DISREGARD : hacer caso omiso de, ignorar
*vi*
**to brush up on** : repasar, refrescar, dar un repaso a
***brush***[2] *n*
**1** *or* ***brushwood*** ['brʌʃˌwʊd] : broza *f*
**2** SCRUB , UNDERBRUSH : maleza *f*
**3** : cepillo *m* , pincel *m* (de artista), brocha *f* (de pintor)
**4** TOUCH : roce *m*
**5** SKIRMISH : escaramuza *f*

***brush–off*** ['brʌʃˌɔf] *n* **to give the brush–off to** : dar calabazas a

***brusque*** ['brʌsk] *adj* : brusco

— ***brusquely*** *adv*

***brussels sprout*** [ˈbrʌsə lzˌspraʊt] *n* : col *f* de Bruselas

***brutal*** [ˈbruːt̬ə l] *adj* : brutal, cruel, salvaje

— ***brutally*** *adv*

***brutality*** [bruːˈtælət̬i] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : brutalidad *f*

***brutalize*** [ˈbruːt̬əˌlaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : brutalizar, maltratar

***brute***[1] [ˈbruːt] *adj* : bruto < brute force : fuerza bruta>
***brute***[2] *n*
**1** BEAST : bestia *f* , animal *m*
**2** : bruto *m* , -ta *f* ; bestia *mf* (persona)

***brutish*** [ˈbruːt̬ɪʃ] *adj*
**1** : de animal
**2** CRUEL : brutal, salvaje
**3** STUPID : bruto, estúpido

***bubble***[1] [ˈbʌbə l] *vi* **-bled** ; **-bling** : burbujear < to bubble over with joy : rebosar de alegría>
***bubble***[2] *n* : burbuja *f*

***bubbly*** [ˈbʌbə li] *adj* **bubblier** ; **-est**
**1** BUBBLING : burbujeante
**2** LIVELY : vivaz, lleno de vida

***bubonic plague*** [buːˈbɑnɪk, ˈbjuː-] *n* : peste *f* bubónica

***buccaneer*** [ˌbʌkəˈnɪr] *n* : bucanero *m*

***buck***[1] [ˈbʌk]
*vi*
**1** : corcovear (dícese de un caballo o un burro)
**2** JOLT : dar sacudidas
**3 to buck against** : resistirse a, rebelarse contra

Feralan.com

**4 to buck up** : animarse, levantar el ánimo
*vt*
OPPOSE : oponerse a, ir en contra de
***buck***[2] *n* , *pl* **buck** *or* **bucks**
**1** : animal *m* macho, ciervo *m* (macho)
**2** DOLLAR : dólar *m*
**3 to pass the buck** *fam* : pasar la pelota *fam*

***bucket*** ['bʌkət] *n* : balde *m* , cubo *m* , cubeta *f Mex*

***bucketful*** ['bʌkət,fʊl] *n* : balde *m* lleno

***buckle***[1] ['bʌkə l] *v* **-led** ; **-ling**
*vt*
**1** FASTEN : abrochar
**2** BEND , TWIST : combar, torcer
*vi*
**1** BEND , TWIST : combarse, torcerse, doblarse (dícese de las rodillas) **2 to buckle down** : ponerse a trabajar con esmero
**3 to buckle up** : abrocharse
***buckle***[2] *n*
**1** : hebilla *f*
**2** TWISTING : torcedura *f*

***buckshot*** ['bʌk,ʃɑt] *n* : perdigón *m*

***buckskin*** ['bʌk,skɪn] *n* : gamuza *f*

***bucktooth*** ['bʌk,tu:θ] *n* : diente *m* saliente, diente *m* salido

***buckwheat*** ['bʌk,*h* wi:t] *n* : trigo *m* rubión, alforfón *m*

***bucolic*** [bju:'kɑlɪk] *adj* : bucólico

***bud***[1] ['bʌd] *v* **budded** ; **budding**
*vt*
GRAFT : injertar
*vi*

Feralan.com

: brotar, hacer brotes
***bud***[2] *n* : brote *m* , yema *f* , capullo *m* (de una flor)

***Buddhism*** ['bu:ˌdɪzəm, 'bʊ-] *n* : budismo *m*

***Buddhist*** ['bu:dɪst, 'bʊ-] *n* : budista *mf*
— ***Buddhist*** *adj*

***buddy*** ['bʌdi] *n* , *pl* **-dies** : amigo *m* , -ga *f* ; compinche *mf fam* ; cuate *m* , -ta *f* *Mex fam*

***budge*** ['bʌdʒ] *vi* **budged** ; **budging**
**1** MOVE : moverse, desplazarse
**2** YIELD : ceder

***budget***[1] ['bʌdʒət]
*vt*
: presupuestar (gastos), asignar (dinero) *vi*
: presupuestar, planear el presupuesto
***budget***[2] *n* : presupuesto

***budgetary*** ['bʌdʒəˌtɛri] *adj* : presupuestario

***buff***[1] ['bʌf] *vt* POLISH : pulir, sacar brillo a, lustrar
***buff***[2] *adj* : beige, amarillento
***buff***[3] *n*
**1** : beige *m* , amarillento *m*
**2** ENTHUSIAST : aficionado *m* , -da *f* ; entusiasta *mf*

***buffalo*** ['bʌfəˌlo:] *n* , *pl* **-lo** *or* **-loes**
**1** : búfalo *m*
**2** BISON : bisonte *m*

***buffer*** ['bʌfər] *n*
**1** BARRIER : barrera *f* < buffer state : estado tapón>
**2** SHOCK ABSORBER : amortiguador *m*

Feralan.com

***buffet***[1] ['bʌfət] *vt* : golpear, zarandear, sacudir

***buffet***[2] *n* BLOW : golpe *m*

***buffet***[3] [ˌbʌ'feɪ, ˌbu:-] *n*
**1** : bufete *m* , bufé *m* (comida)
**2** SIDEBOARD : aparador *m*

***buffoon*** [ˌbʌ'fu:n] *n* : bufón *m* , -fona *f* ; payaso *m* , -sa *f*

***buffoonery*** [ˌbʌ'fu:nəri] *n* , *pl* **-eries** : bufonada *f* , payasada *f*

***bug***[1] ['bʌg] *vt* **bugged** ; **bugging**
**1** PESTER : fastidiar, molestar
**2** : ocultar micrófonos en

***bug***[2] *n*
**1** INSECT : bicho *m* , insecto *m*
**2** DEFECT : defecto *m* , falla *f* , problema *m*
**3** GERM : microbio *m* , virus *m*
**4** MICROPHONE : micrófono *m*

***bugaboo*** ['bʌgəˌbu:] → **bogey**

***bugbear*** ['bʌgˌbær] *n* : pesadilla *f* , coco *m*

***buggy*** ['bʌgi] *n* , *pl* **-gies** : calesa *f* (tirada por caballos), cochecito *m* (para niños)

***bugle*** ['bju:gə l] *n* : clarín *m* , corneta *f*

***bugler*** ['bju:gə lər] *n* : corneta *mf*

***build***[1] ['bɪld] *v* **built** ['bɪlt] ; **building**
*vt*
**1** CONSTRUCT : construir, edificar, ensamblar, levantar
**2** DEVELOP : desarrollar, elaborar, forjar
**3** INCREASE : incrementar, aumentar
*vi*
**1 to build on** : ampliar (conocimientos, etc.)

Feralan.com

**2 to build up** : aumentar, intensificar

***build²*** *n* PHYSIQUE : físico *m* , complexión *f*

***builder*** ['bɪldər] *n* : constructor *m* , -tora *f* ; contratista *mf*

***building*** ['bɪldɪŋ] *n*
**1** EDIFICE : edificio *m*
**2** CONSTRUCTION : construcción *f*

***built–in*** ['bɪlt'ɪn] *adj*
**1** : empotrado < built-in cabinets : armarios empotrados>
**2** INHERENT : incorporado, intrínseco

***bulb*** ['bʌlb] *n*
**1** : bulbo *m* (de una planta), cabeza *f* (de ajo), cubeta *f* (de un termómetro)
**2** LIGHTBULB : bombilla *f* , foco *m* , bombillo *m CA* , *Col*, *Ven*

***bulbous*** ['bʌlbəs] *adj* : bulboso

***Bulgarian*** [bʌl'gæriən, bʊl-] *n*
**1** : búlgaro *m* , -ra *f*
**2** : búlgaro *m* (idioma)
— ***Bulgarian*** *adj*

***bulge¹*** ['bʌldʒ] *vi* **bulged** ; **bulging** : abultar, sobresalir
***bulge²*** *n* : bulto *m* , protuberancia *f*

***bulk¹*** ['bʌlk]
*vt*
: hinchar
*vi*
EXPAND , SWELL : ampliarse, hincharse
***bulk²*** *n*
**1** SIZE , VOLUME : volumen *m* , tamaño *m*
**2** FIBER : fibra *f*
**3** MASS : mole *f*
**4 the bulk of** : la mayor parte de

Feralan.com

**5 in ~** : en grandes cantidades

***bulkhead*** [ˈbʌlkˌhɛd] *n* : mamparo *m*

***bulky*** [ˈbʌlki] *adj* **bulkier** ; **-est** : voluminoso, grande

***bull***[1] [ˈbʊl] *adj* : macho
***bull***[2] *n*
**1** : toro *m* , macho *m* (de ciertas especies)
**2** : bula *f* (papal)
**3** DECREE : decreto *m* , edicto *m*

***bulldog*** [ˈbʊlˌdɔg] *n* : bulldog *m*

***bulldoze*** [ˈbʊlˌdo:z] *vt* **-dozed** ; **-dozing**
**1** LEVEL : nivelar (el terreno), derribar (un edificio)
**2** FORCE : forzar < he bulldozed his way through : se abrió paso a codazos>

***bulldozer*** [ˈbʊlˌdo:zər] *n* : bulldozer *m*

***bullet*** [ˈbʊlət] *n* : bala *f*

***bulletin*** [ˈbʊlətə n, -ləţən] *n*
**1** NOTICE : comunicado *m* , anuncio *m* , boletín *m*
**2** NEWSLETTER : boletín *m* (informativo)

***bulletin board*** *n* : tablón *m* de anuncios

***bulletproof*** [ˈbʊlətˌpru:f] *adj* : antibalas, a prueba de balas

***bullfight*** [ˈbʊlˌfaɪt] *n* : corrida *f* (de toros)

***bullfighter*** [ˈbʊlˌfaɪţər] *n* : torero *m* , -ra *f* ; matador *m*

***bullfighting*** [ˈbʊlˌfaɪţɪŋ] *n* : lidia *f* , toreo *m*

***bullfrog*** [ˈbʊlˌfrɔg] *n* : rana *f* toro

***bullheaded*** ['bʊl'hɛdəd] *adj* : testarudo

***bullion*** ['bʊljən] *n* : oro *m* en lingotes, plata *f* en lingotes

***bullock*** ['bʊlək] *n*
**1** STEER : buey *m* , toro *m* castrado
**2** : toro *m* joven, novillo *m*

***bull's–eye*** ['bʊlz,aɪ] *n* , *pl* **bull's–eyes** : diana *f* , blanco *m*

***bully*[1]** ['bʊli] *vt* **-lied** ; **-lying** : intimidar, amedrentar, mangonear
***bully*[2]** *n* , *pl* **-lies** : matón *m* ; bravucón *m* , -cona *f*

***bulrush*** ['bʊl,rʌʃ] *n* : especie *f* de junco

***bulwark*** ['bʊl,wərk, -,wɔrk; 'bʌl,wərk] *n* : baluarte *m* , bastión *f*

***bum*[1]** ['bʌm] *v* **bummed** ; **bumming**
*vi*
**to bum around** : vagabundear, vagar
*vt*
: gorronear *fam* , sablear *fam*
***bum*[2]** *adj* : inútil, malo < a bum rap : una acusación falsa>
***bum*[3]** *n*
**1** LOAFER : vago *m* , -ga *f*
**2** HOBO , TRAMP : vagabundo *m* , -da *f*

***bumblebee*** ['bʌmbə l,bi:] *n* : abejorro *m*

***bump*[1]** ['bʌmp]
*vt*
: chocar contra, golpear contra, dar < to bump one's head : darse (un golpe) en la cabeza>
*vi*
**to bump into** MEET : encontrarse con, tropezarse con
***bump*[2]** *n*
**1** BULGE : bulto *m* , protuberancia *f*

Feralan.com

**2** IMPACT : golpe *m* , choque *m*
**3** JOLT : sacudida *f*

***bumper*[1]** ['bʌmpər] *adj* : extraordinario, récord < a bumper crop : una cosecha abundante>
***bumper*[2]** *n* : parachoques *mpl*

***bumpkin*** ['bʌmpkən] *n* : palurdo *m* , -da *f*

***bumpy*** ['bʌmpi] *adj* **bumpier** ; **-est** : desigual, lleno de baches (dícese de un camino), agitado (dícese de un vuelo en avión)

***bun*** ['bʌn] *n* : bollo *m*

***bunch*[1]** ['bʌntʃ]
*vt*
: agrupar, amontonar *vi*
**to bunch up** : amontonarse, agruparse, fruncirse (dícese de una tela)
***bunch*[2]** *n* : grupo *m* , montón *m* , ramo *m* (de flores)

***bundle*[1]** ['bʌndə l] *vt* **-dled** ; **-dling** : liar, atar
***bundle*[2]** *n*
**1** : fardo *m* , atado *m* , bulto *m* , haz *m* (de palos)
**2** PARCEL : paquete *m*
**3** LOAD : montón *m* < a bundle of money : un montón de dinero>

***bungalow*** ['bʌŋgəˌlo:] *n* : tipo de casa de un solo piso

***bungle*[1]** ['bʌŋgə l] *vt* **-gled** ; **-gling** : echar a perder, malograr
***bungle*[2]** *n* : chapuza *f* , desatino *m*

***bungler*** ['bʌŋgə lər] *n* : chapucero *m* , -ra *f* ; inepto *m* , -ta *f*

***bunion*** ['bʌnjən] *n* : juanete *m*

***bunk*[1]** ['bʌŋk] *vi* : dormir (en una litera)
***bunk*[2]** *n*

Feralan.com

**1** *or* ***bunk bed*** : litera *f*
**2** NONSENSE : tonterías *fpl* , bobadas *fpl*

***bunker*** ['bʌŋkər] *n*
**1** : carbonera *f* (en un barco)
**2** SHELTER : búnker *m*

***bunny*** ['bʌni] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : conejo *m* , -ja *f*

***buoy***$^{1}$ ['bu:i, 'bɔɪ] *vt* ***to buoy up***
**1** : mantener a flote
**2** CHEER , HEARTEN : animar, levantar el ánimo a
***buoy***$^{2}$ *n* : boya *f*

***buoyancy*** ['bɔɪənt si, 'bu:jən-] *n*
**1** : flotabilidad *f*
**2** OPTIMISM : confianza *f* , optimismo *m*

***buoyant*** ['bɔɪənt, 'bu:jənt] *adj* : boyante, flotante

***bur*** *or* ***burr*** ['bər] *n* : abrojo *m* (de una planta)

***burden***$^{1}$ ['bərdə n] *vt* : cargar, oprimir
***burden***$^{2}$ *n* : carga *f* , peso *m*

***burdensome*** ['bərdə nsəm] *adj* : oneroso

***burdock*** ['bər,dɑk] *n* : bardana *f*

***bureau*** ['bjʊro] *n*
**1** CHEST OF DRAWERS : cómoda *f*
**2** DEPARTMENT : departamento *m* (del gobierno)
**3** AGENCY : agencia *f* < travel bureau : agencia de viajes>

***bureaucracy*** [bjʊ'rɑkrəsi] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : burocracia *f*

***bureaucrat*** ['bjʊrə,kræt] *n* : burócrata *mf*

Feralan.com

***bureaucratic*** [ˌbjʊrəˈkræt̬ɪk] *adj* : burocrático

***burgeon*** [ˈbərdʒə n] *vi* : florecer, retoñar, crecer

***burglar*** [ˈbərglər] *n* : ladrón *m* , -drona *f*

***burglarize*** [ˈbərgləˌraɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : robar

***burglary*** [ˈbərgləri] *n* , *pl* **-glaries** : robo *m*

***burgle*** [ˈbərgə l] *vt* **-gled** ; **-gling** : robar

***burgundy*** [ˈbərgə ndi] *n* , *pl* **-dies** : borgoña *m* , vino *m* de Borgoña

***burial*** [ˈbɛriəl] *n* : entierro *m* , sepelio *m*

***burlap*** [ˈbərˌlæp] *n* : arpillera *f*

***burlesque***[1] [bərˈlɛsk] *vt* **-lesqued** ; **-lesquing** : parodiar
***burlesque***[2] *n*
**1** PARODY : parodia *f*
**2** REVUE : revista *f* (musical)

***burly*** [ˈbərli] *adj* **-lier** ; **-liest** : fornido, corpulento, musculoso

***Burmese*** [ˌbərˈmi:z, -ˈmi:s] *n* : birmano *m* , -na *f*
— ***Burmese*** *adj*

***burn***[1] [ˈbərn] *v* , **burned** [ˈbərnd, ˈbərnt] *or* **burnt** [ˈbərnt] ; **burning**
*vt*
**1** : quemar, incendiar < to burn a building (down) : incendiar un edificio> < I burned my hand : me quemé la mano>
**2** CONSUME : usar, gastar, consumir
**3 to burn down** : incendiar
*vi*
**1** : arder (dícese de un fuego o un edificio), quemarse (dícese de la comida, etc.) **2** : estar prendido, estar encendido < we left the lights burning : dejamos las

Feralan.com

luces encendidas>
**3 to burn down** : incendiarse
**4 to burn out** : consumirse, apagarse
**5 to burn out** : quemarse, agotarse (dícese de una persona)
**6 to burn with** : arder de < he was burning with jealousy : ardía de celos>
***burn*[2]** *n* : quemadura *f*

***burner*** ['bərnər] *n* : quemador *m*

***burnish*** ['bərnɪʃ] *vt* : bruñir

***burp*[1]** ['bərp]
*vi*
: eructar
*vt*
: hacer eructar
***burp*[2]** *n* : eructo *m*

***burr*** → **bur**

***burrito*** [bə'ri:ṭo] *n* , *pl* **-tos** : burrito *m*

***burro*** ['bəro, 'bʊr-] *n* , *pl* **-os** : burro *m*

***burrow*[1]** ['bəro]
*vi*
**1** : cavar, hacer una madriguera
**2 to burrow into** : hurgar en
*vt*
: cavar, excavar
***burrow*[2]** *n* : madriguera *f* , conejera *f* (de un conejo)

***bursar*** ['bərsər] *n* : administrador *m* , -dora *f*

***bursitis*** [bər'saɪṭəs] *n* : bursitis *f*

***burst*[1]** ['bərst] *v* **burst** ; **bursting**

*vi*
**1** : reventarse (dícese de una llanta o un globo), estallar (dícese de obuses o fuegos artificiales), romperse (dícese de un dique) **2 to burst in** : irrumpir en **3 to burst into** : empezar a, echar a < to burst into tears : echarse a llorar>
*vt*
: reventar

***burst***[2] *n*
**1** EXPLOSION : estallido *m* , explosión *f* , reventón *m* (de una llanta)
**2** OUTBURST : arranque *m* (de actividad, de velocidad), arrebato *m* (de ira), salva *f* (de aplausos)

***Burundian*** [bʊˈru:ndiən, -ˈrʊn-] *n* : burundés *m* , -desa *f*
— ***Burundian*** *adj*

***bury*** [ˈbɛri] *vt* **buried** ; **burying**
**1** INTER : enterrar, sepultar
**2** HIDE : esconder, ocultar
**3 to bury oneself in** : enfrascarse en

***bus***[1] [ˈbʌs] *v* , **bused** *or* **bussed** [ˈbʌst] ; **busing** *or* **bussing** [ˈbʌsɪŋ]
*vt*
: transportar en autobús *vi*
: viajar en autobús

***bus***[2] *n* : autobús *m* , bus *m* , camión *m Mex* , colectivo *m Arg, Bol, Peru*

***busboy*** [ˈbʌsˌbɔɪ] *n* : ayudante *mf* de camarero

***bush*** [ˈbʊʃ] *n*
**1** SHRUB : arbusto *m* , mata *f*
**2** THICKET : maleza *f* , matorral *m*

***bushel*** [ˈbʊʃə l] *n* : medida de áridos igual a 35.24 litros

***bushing*** [ˈbʊʃɪŋ] *n* : cojinete *m*

***bushy*** [ˈbʊʃi] *adj* **bushier** ; **-est** : espeso, poblado < bushy eyebrows : cejas pobladas>

Feralan.com

***busily*** ['bɪzə li] *adv* : afanosamente, diligentemente

***business*** ['bɪznəs, -nəz] *n*
**1** OCCUPATION : ocupación *f* , oficio *m*
**2** DUTY , MISSION : misión *f* , deber *m* , responsabilidad *f*
**3** ESTABLISHMENT , FIRM : empresa *f* , firma *f* , negocio *m* , comercio *m*
**4** COMMERCE : negocios *mpl* , comercio *m* < to go out of business : cerrar> < to open for business : abrir al público> < business hours : horas de atención al público> < business meeting/trip : reunión/viaje de negocios>
**5** AFFAIR , MATTER : asunto *m* , cuestión *f* , cosa *f* < it's none of your business : no es asunto tuyo> < to have no business doing something : no tener derecho a hacer algo>

***businessman*** ['bɪznəsˌmæn, -nəz-] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : empresario *m* , hombre *m* de negocios

***businesswoman*** ['bɪznəsˌwʊmən, -nəz-] *n* , *pl* **-women** [-ˌwɪmən] : empresaria *f* , mujer *f* de negocios

***bust***[1] ['bʌst]
*vt*
**1** BREAK , SMASH : romper, estropear, destrozar
**2** TAME : domar, amansar (un caballo)
*vi*
: romperse, estropearse
***bust***[2] *n*
**1** : busto *m* (en la escultura)
**2** BREASTS : pecho *m* , senos *mpl* , busto *m*

***bustle***[1] ['bʌsə l] *vi* **-tled** ; **-tling to bustle about** : ir y venir, trajinar, ajetrearse
***bustle***[2] *n*
**1** *or* ***hustle and bustle*** : bullicio *m* , ajetreo *m*
**2** : polisón *m* (en la ropa feminina)

***busy***[1] ['bɪzi] *vt* **busied** ; **busying to busy oneself with** : ocuparse con, ponerse a, entretenerse con
***busy***[2] *adj* **busier** ; **-est**

**1** OCCUPIED : ocupado, atareado < he's busy working : está ocupado en su trabajo> < the telephone was busy : el teléfono estaba ocupado>
**2** BUSTLING : concurrido, animado < a busy street : una calle concurrida, una calle con mucho tránsito>

***busybody*** ['bɪzi,bɑdi] *n* , *pl* **-bodies** : entrometido *m* , -da *f* ; metiche *mf fam* ; metomentodo *mf*

***busy signal*** *n* : señal *f* de comunicando

***but***[1] ['bʌt] *conj*
**1** NEVERTHELESS : pero, no obstante, sin embargo < I called her but she didn't answer : la llamé pero no contestó>
**2** EXCEPT : pero < I'd do it, but I don't have time : lo haría pero no me da tiempo> < I had no choice but to leave : no tuve más remedio que irme> < they do nothing but argue : no hacen más que discutir>
**3** *(used for emphasis)* : pero < but it's not fair! : ¡pero no es justo!>
**4** THAT : que < there is no doubt but he is lazy : no cabe duda que es perezoso>
**5** WITHOUT : sin que
**6** YET : pero < he was poor but proud : era pobre pero orgulloso>
**7 but then** HOWEVER : pero

***but***[2] *prep*
**1** EXCEPT : excepto, menos < everyone but Carlos : todos menos Carlos> < no one but you would think that : sólo a ti te ocurriría eso> < we've had nothing but rain : no hace más que llover> < the last but one : el penúltimo>
**2 but for** : si no fuera por

***butcher***[1] ['bʊtʃər] *vt*
**1** SLAUGHTER : matar (animales)
**2** KILL : matar, asesinar, masacrar
**3** BOTCH : estropear, hacer una chapuza

***butcher***[2] *n*
**1** : carnicero *m* , -ra *f*
**2** KILLER : asesino *m* , -na *f*
**3** BUNGLER : chapucero *m* , -ra *f*

***butler*** ['bʌtlər] *n* : mayordomo *m*

***butt***[1] [ˈbʌt]
*vt*
**1** : embestir (con los cuernos), darle un cabezazo a
**2** ABUT : colindar con, bordear
*vi*

***to butt in***

**1** INTERRUPT : interrumpir
**2** MEDDLE : entrometerse, meterse

***butt***[2] *n*
**1** BUTTING : embestida *f* (de cuernos), cabezazo *m*
**2** TARGET : blanco *m* < the butt of their jokes : el blanco de sus bromas>
**3** BOTTOM , END : extremo *m* , culata *f* (de un rifle), colilla *f* (de un cigarrillo)

***butte*** [ˈbju:t] *n* : colina *f* empinada y aislada

***butter***[1] [ˈbʌt̬ər] *vt*
**1** : untar con mantequilla
**2 to butter up** : halagar

***butter***[2] *n* : mantequilla *f*

***buttercup*** [ˈbʌt̬ərˌkʌp] *n* : ranúnculo *m*

***butterfat*** [ˈbʌt̬ərˌfæt] *n* : grasa *f* de la leche

***butterfly*** [ˈbʌt̬ərˌflaɪ] *n* , *pl* **-flies** : mariposa *f*

***buttermilk*** [ˈbʌt̬ərˌmɪlk] *n* : suero *m* de la leche

***butternut*** [ˈbʌt̬ərˌnʌt] *n* : nogal *m* ceniciento (árbol)

***butterscotch*** [ˈbʌt̬ərˌskɑtʃ] *n* : caramelo *m* duro hecho con mantequilla

***buttery*** [ˈbʌt̬əri] *adj* : mantecoso

***buttocks*** [ˈbʌt̬əks, -ˌtɑks] *npl* : nalgas *fpl* , trasero *m*

Feralan.com

***button***[1] ['bʌtə n]
*vt*
: abrochar, abotonar *vi*
: abrocharse, abotonarse
***button***[2] *n* : botón *m*

***buttonhole***[1] ['bʌtə n,ho:l] *vt* **-holed** ; **-holing** : acorralar
***buttonhole***[2] *n* : ojal *m*

***buttress***[1] ['bʌtrəs] *vt* : apoyar, reforzar
***buttress***[2] *n*
**1** : contrafuerte *m* (en la arquitectura)
**2** SUPPORT : apoyo *m* , sostén *m*

***buxom*** ['bʌksə m] *adj* : con mucho busto, con mucho pecho

***buy***[1] ['baɪ] *vt* **bought** ['bɔt] ; **buying** : comprar
***buy***[2] *n* BARGAIN : compra *f* , ganga *f*

***buyer*** ['baɪər] *n* : comprador *m* , -dora *f*

***buzz***[1] ['bʌz] *vi* : zumbar (dícese de un insecto), sonar (dícese de un teléfono o un despertador) ***buzz***[2] *n*
**1** : zumbido *m* (de insectos)
**2** : murmullo *m* , rumor *m* (de voces)

***buzzard*** ['bʌzərd] *n* VULTURE : buitre *m* , zopilote *m CA* , *Mex*

***buzzer*** ['bʌzər] *n* : timbre *m* , chicharra *f*

***buzzword*** ['bʌz,wərd] *n* : palabra *f* de moda

***by***[1] ['baɪ] *adv*
**1** NEAR : cerca < he lives close by : vive muy cerca>
**2** PAST : pasando < the train went by : el tren pasó> < they rushed by : pasaron corriendo> < as time goes by : con el paso del tiempo>
**3 by and by** : poco después, dentro de poco

Feralan.com

**4 by and large** : en general
**5 to put by** : reservar, poner a un lado
**6 to stop by** : pasar por casa, hacer una visita

***by***[2] *prep*
**1** NEAR : cerca de, al lado de, junto a < she was standing by the window : estaba parada al lado de la ventana>
**2** PAST : por, por delante de < they walked by him : pasaron por delante de él>
**3** VIA : por < she left by the back door : salió por la puerta trasera>
**4** *(indicating manner)* < made by hand : hecho a mano> < he took her by the hand : la tomó de la mano> < you learn by making mistakes : uno aprende equivocándose> < I know her by sight/name : la conozco de vista/nombre> < she read by candlelight : leía a la luz de una vela> < to travel by train : viajar en tren> < to pay by credit card : pagar con tarjeta de crédito>
**5** *(indicating cause or agent)* < built by the Romans : construido por los romanos> < a book by Borges : un libro de Borges> < I was surprised by the result : el resultado me sorprendió>
**6** AT : por < stop/come by my house tonight : pásate por casa esta noche>
**7** DURING : de, durante < by night : de noche>
**8** *(in expressions of time)* : para < we'll be there by ten : estaremos allí para las diez> < by then : para entonces>
**9** : por < I swear by all that's sacred : te lo juro por todo lo sagrado> < he said he'd do it, and by God, he did it! : dijo que lo haría y, efectivamente, lo hizo>
**10** : con < what do you mean by that? : ¿qué quieres decir con eso?>
**11** *(with numbers, rates, and amounts)* : por < to pay by the hour : pagar por hora> < it was reduced by 10 percent : se redujo (en) un 10 por ciento> < by a narrow margin : por un estrecho margen> < 10 feet by 20 feet : 10 pies por 20 pies> < divide 100 by 10 : dividir 100 por/entre 10>
**12** : según < by my watch, it's ten o'clock : según mi reloj, son las diez> < that's fine by me : por mí no hay problema> < to play by the rules : respetar las reglas>
**13** : a < little by little : poco a poco>
**14** : por < one by one : uno por uno> < two by two : de dos en dos>
**15 by oneself** : solo

***by and by*** *adv* : dentro de poco

***bygone***[1] ['baɪˌgɔn] *adj* : pasado
***bygone***[2] *n* **let bygones be bygones** : lo pasado, pasado está

***bylaw*** *or* ***byelaw*** [ˈbaɪˌlɔ] *n* : norma *f* , reglamento *m*

***by–line*** [ˈbaɪˌlaɪn] *n* : data *f*

***bypass***[1] [ˈbaɪˌpæs] *vt* : evitar
***bypass***[2] *n*
**1** BELTWAY : carretera *f* de circunvalación
**2** DETOUR : desvío *m*

***by–product*** [ˈbaɪˌprɑdəkt] *n* : subproducto *m* , producto *m* derivado

***bystander*** [ˈbaɪˌstændər] *n* : espectador *m* , -dora *f*

***byte*** [ˈbaɪt] *n* : byte *m*

***byway*** [ˈbaɪˌweɪ] *n* : camino *m* (apartado), carretera *f* secundaria

***byword*** [ˈbaɪˌwərd] *n*
**1** PROVERB : proverbio *m* , refrán *m*
**2 to be a byword for** : ser sinónimo de

Feralan.com

# C

***c*** [ˈsi:] *n* , *pl* **c's** *or* **cs** : tercera letra del alfabeto inglés

***cab*** [ˈkæb] *n*
**1** TAXI : taxi *m*
**2** : cabina *f* (de un camión o una locomotora)
**3** CARRIAGE : coche *m* de caballos

***cabal*** [kəˈbɑl, -ˈbæl] *n*
**1** INTRIGUE , PLOT : conspiración *f* , complot *m* , intriga *f*
**2** : grupo *m* de conspiradores

***cabaret*** [ˌkæbəˈreɪ] *n* : cabaret *m*

***cabbage*** [ˈkæbɪdʒ] *n* : col *f* , repollo *m*

***cabbie*** *or* ***cabby*** [ˈkæbi] *n* : taxista *mf*

***cabin*** [ˈkæbə n] *n*
**1** HUT : cabaña *f* , choza *f* , barraca *f*
**2** STATEROOM : camarote *m*
**3** : cabina *f* (de un automóvil o avión)

***cabinet*** [ˈkæbnət] *n*
**1** CUPBOARD : armario *m*
**2** : gabinete *m* , consejo *m* de ministros
**3 medicine cabinet** : botiquín *m*

***cabinetmaker*** [ˈkæbnətˌmeɪkər] *n* : ebanista *mf*

***cabinetmaking*** [ˈkæbnətˌmeɪkɪŋ] *n* : ebanistería *f*

***cable***$^{1}$ [ˈkeɪbə l] *vt* **-bled** ; **-bling** : enviar un cable, telegrafiar
***cable***$^{2}$ *n*

**1** : cable *m* (para colgar o sostener algo)
**2** : cable *m* eléctrico
**3** → **cablegram**

***cablegram*** [ˈkeɪbə lˌgræm] *n* : telegrama *m* , cable *m*

***caboose*** [kəˈbu:s] *n* : furgón *m* de cola, cabús *m Mex*

***cabstand*** [ˈkæbˌstænd] *n* : parada *f* de taxis

***cacao*** [kəˈkaʊ, -ˈkeɪo] *n* , *pl* **cacaos** : cacao *m*

***cache*[1]** [ˈkæʃ] *vt* **cached** ; **caching** : esconder, guardar en un escondrijo
***cache*[2]** *n*
**1** : escondite *m* , escondrijo *m* < cache of weapons : escondite de armas>
**2** : cache *m* < cache memory : memoria cache>

***cachet*** [kæˈʃeɪ] *n* : caché *m* , prestigio *m*

***cackle*[1]** [ˈkækə l] *vi* **-led** ; **-ling**
**1** CLUCK : cacarear
**2** : reírse o carcajearse estridentemente < he was cackling with delight : estaba carcajeándose de gusto>
***cackle*[2]** *n*
**1** : cacareo *m* (de una polla)
**2** LAUGH : risa *f* estridente

***cacophony*** [kæˈkɑfəni, -ˈkɔ-] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : cacofonía *f*

***cactus*** [ˈkæktəs] *n* , *pl* **cacti** [-ˌtaɪ] *or* **-tuses** : cacto *m* , cactus *m*

***cadaver*** [kəˈdævər] *n* : cadáver *m*

***cadaverous*** [kəˈdævərəs] *adj* : cadavérico

***caddie*[1]** *or* ***caddy*** [ˈkædi] *vi* **caddied** ; **caddying** : trabajar de caddie, hacer de caddie

***caddie*[2] *or* *caddy*** *n* , *pl* **-dies** : caddie *mf*

***caddy*** [ˈkædi] *n* , *pl* **-dies** : cajita *f* para té

***cadence*** [ˈkeɪdə nt s] *n* : cadencia *f* , ritmo *m*

***cadenced*** [ˈkeɪdə nt st] *adj* : cadencioso, rítmico

***cadet*** [kəˈdɛt] *n* : cadete *mf*

***cadmium*** [ˈkædmiəm] *n* : cadmio *m*

***cadre*** [ˈkæˌdreɪ, ˈkɑ-, -ˌdri:] *n* : cuadro *m* (de expertos)

***café*** [kæˈfeɪ, kə-] *n* : café *m* , cafetería *f*

***cafeteria*** [ˌkæfəˈtɪriə] *n* : cafetería *f* , restaurante *m* de autoservicio

***caffeine*** [kæˈfi:n] *n* : cafeína *f*

***cage*[1]** [ˈkeɪdʒ] *vt* **caged** ; **caging** : enjaular
***cage*[2]** *n* : jaula *f*

***cagey*** [ˈkeɪdʒi] *adj* **-gier** ; **-est**
**1** CAUTIOUS : cauteloso, reservado
**2** SHREWD : astuto, vivo
— ***cagily*** [-dʒə li] *adv*

***caisson*** [ˈkeɪˌsɑn, -sə n] *n*
**1** : cajón *m* de municiones
**2** : cajón *m* hidráulico

***cajole*** [kəˈdʒo:l] *vt* **-joled** ; **-joling** : engatusar

***cajolery*** [kəˈdʒo:ləri] *n* : engatusamiento *m*

***cake*[1]** [ˈkeɪk] *v* **caked** ; **caking**

Feralan.com

*vt*
: cubrir < caked with mud : cubierto de barro>
*vi*
: endurecerse

***cake***[2] *n*
**1** : torta *f* , bizcocho *m* , pastel *m*
**2** : pastilla *f* (de jabón)
**3 to take the cake** : llevarse la palma, ser el colmo

***calabash*** ['kælə,bæʃ] *n* : calabaza *f*

***calamari*** [,kɑlə'mɑri] *ns & pl* : calamares *mpl*

***calamine*** ['kælə,maɪn] *n* : calamina *f* < calamine lotion : loción de calamina>

***calamitous*** [kə'læməţəs] *adj* : desastroso, catastrófico, calamitoso

— ***calamitously*** *adv*

***calamity*** [kə'læməţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : desastre *m* , desgracia *f* , calamidad *f*

***calcium*** ['kælsiəm] *n* : calcio *m*

***calcium carbonate*** ['kɑrbə,neɪt, -nət] *n* : carbonato *m* de calcio

***calculable*** ['kælkjələbə l] *adj* : calculable, computable

***calculate*** ['kælkjə,leɪt] *v* **-lated** ; **-lating**
*vt*
**1** COMPUTE : calcular, computar
**2** ESTIMATE : calcular, creer
**3** INTEND : planear, tener la intención de < I calculated on spending $100 : planeaba gastar $100>
*vi*
: calcular, hacer cálculos

***calculated*** ['kælkjə,leɪţəd] *adj*
**1** ESTIMATED : calculado

**2** DELIBERATE : intencional, premeditado, deliberado

***calculating*** [ˈkælkjəˌleɪt̬ɪŋ] *adj* SHREWD : calculador, astuto

***calculation*** [ˌkælkjəˈleɪʃə n] *n* : cálculo *m*

***calculator*** [ˈkælkjəˌleɪt̬ər] *n* : calculadora *f*

***calculus*** [ˈkælkjələs] *n* , *pl* **-li** [-ˌlaɪ]
**1** : cálculo *m* < differential calculus : cálculo diferencial>
**2** TARTAR : sarro *m* (dental)

***caldron*** [ˈkɔldrə n] → **cauldron**

***calendar*** [ˈkælə ndər] *n*
**1** : calendario *m*
**2** SCHEDULE : calendario *m* , programa *m* , agenda *f*

***calf*** [ˈkæf, ˈkaf] *n* , *pl* **calves** [ˈkævz, ˈkavz]
**1** : becerro *m* , -rra *f* ; ternero *m* , -ra *f* (de vacunos)
**2** : cría *f* (de otros mamíferos)
**3** : pantorrilla *f* (de la pierna)

***calfskin*** [ˈkæfˌskɪn] *n* : piel *f* de becerro

***caliber*** *or* ***calibre*** [ˈkæləbər] *n*
**1** : calibre *m* < a .38 caliber gun : una pistola de calibre .38>
**2** ABILITY : calibre *m* , valor *m* , capacidad *f*

***calibrate*** [ˈkæləˌbreɪt] *vt* **-brated** ; **-brating** : calibrar (armas), graduar (termómetros)

***calibration*** [ˌkæləˈbreɪʃə n] *n* : calibrado *m* , calibración *f*

***calico*** [ˈkælɪˌko:] *n* , *pl* **-coes** *or* **-cos**
**1** : calicó *m* , percal *m*
**2** *or* ***calico cat*** : gato *m* manchado

***calipers*** ['kæləpərz] *npl* : calibrador *m*

***caliph*** *or* ***calif*** ['keɪləf, 'kæ-] *n* : califa *m*

***calisthenics*** [ˌkæləs'θɛnɪks] *ns & pl* : calistenia *f*

***calk*** ['kɔk] → **caulk**

***call***[1] ['kɔl]
*vi*
**1** CRY, SHOUT: llamar, gritar < she called to me from upstairs : me llamó desde arriba>
**2** VISIT: hacer (una) visita, visitar
**3** SING: cantar (dícese de las aves)
**4 to call back** : volver a llamar (por teléfono)
**5 to call for** : exigir, requerir, necesitar < it calls for patience : requiere mucha paciencia>
**6 to call for** SUMMON: llamar
**7 to call for** DEMAND: pedir
**8 to call in** : llamar < to call in sick : reportarse enfermo>
**9 to call on** VISIT: visitar
**10 to call on** IMPLORE: intimar, apelar
*vt*
**1** SUMMON: llamar (un perro, un taxi, a una persona, etc.) < he called her name : la llamó> < I was called away : tuve que ausentarme>
**2** *or* ***to call up*** TELEPHONE: llamar (por teléfono), telefonear < she called me (up) at work : me llamó al trabajo> < he called 911 : llamó al 911>
**3** NAME: llamar < what do you call this? : ¿cómo se llama esto?> < call me Kathy : llámeme Kathy> < to call someone names : insultar a alguien>
**4** ANNOUNCE, READ: anunciar, leer < to call roll : pasar lista>
**5** CONSIDER: considerar < call me crazy, but… : quizá esté loco, pero…> < give me a dollar and we'll call it even : dame un dólar y estamos en paz> < let's call it a day : basta por hoy>
**6** PREDICT: pronosticar
**7** : convocar (elecciones, etc.)
**8** CANCEL: cancelar (un partido)
**9** : cobrar (un penal, etc.)
**10 to call down** : REPRIMAND: reprender, reñir

Feralan.com

**11 to call in a favor** : cobrar un favor
**12 to call in an order** : llamar para hacer un pedido
**13 to call into question/doubt** : poner en duda
**14 to call off** CANCEL : cancelar
**15 to call off** : llamar (un perro)
**16 to call someone on something** < he's rude, but no one calls him on it : es maleducado, pero nadie le dice nada>
**17 to call up** DRAFT : llamar a filas

***call***[2] *n*
**1** SHOUT : grito *m* , llamada *f*
**2** : grito *m* (de un animal), reclamo *m* (de un pájaro)
**3** SUMMONS : llamada *f* < call to action : llamada a la acción>
**4** DEMAND : llamado *m* , petición *f*
**5** VISIT : visita *f* < to pay a call on someone : hacerle una visita a alguien>
**6** DECISION : decisión *f* (en deportes)
**7** ANNOUNCEMENT : llamada *f* , aviso *m* (para pasajeros, etc.)
**8** *or* ***telephone call*** : llamada *f* (telefónica) < to return someone's call : devolverle la llamada a alguien>
**9 to be on call** : estar de guardia

***call center*** *n* : centro *m* de atención (telefónica), centro *m* de llamadas

***call down*** *vt* REPRIMAND : reprender, reñir

***caller*** ['kɔlər] *n*
**1** VISITOR : visita *f*
**2** : persona *f* que llama (por teléfono)

***calligraphy*** [kə'lɪgrəfi] *n* , *pl* **-phies** : caligrafía *f*

***calling*** ['kɔlɪŋ] *n* : vocación *f* , profesión *f*

***calliope*** [kə'laɪəˌpi:, 'kæliˌo:p] *n* : órgano *m* de vapor

***call off*** *vt* CANCEL : cancelar, suspender

***callous***[1] ['kæləs] *vt* : encallecer
***callous***[2] *adj*

**1** CALLUSED : calloso, encallecido
**2** UNFEELING : insensible, desalmado, cruel

***callously*** ['kæləsli] *adv* : cruelmente, insensiblemente

***callousness*** ['kæləsnəs] *n* : insensibilidad *f* , crueldad *f*

***callow*** ['kælo] *adj* : inexperto, inmaduro

***callus*** ['kæləs] *n* : callo *m*

***callused*** ['kæləst] *adj* : encallecido, calloso

***calm*[1]** ['kɑm, 'kɑlm]
*vt*
: tranquilizar, calmar, sosegar *vi*
: tranquilizarse, calmarse < calm down! : ¡tranquilízate!>
***calm*[2]** *adj*
**1** TRANQUIL : calmo, tranquilo, sereno, ecuánime
**2** STILL : en calma (dícese del mar), sin viento (dícese del aire)
***calm*[3]** *n* : tranquilidad *f* , calma *f*

***calmly*** ['kɑmli, 'kɑlm-] *adv* : con calma, tranquilamente

***calmness*** ['kɑmnəs, 'kɑlm-] *n* : calma *f* , tranquilidad *f*

***caloric*** [kə'lɔrɪk] *adj* : calórico (dícese de los alimentos), calorífico (dícese de la energía)

***calorie*** ['kæləri] *n* : caloría *f*

***calumniate*** [kə'lʌmni,eɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : calumniar, difamar

***calumny*** ['kæləmni] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : calumnia *f* , difamación *f*

***calve*** ['kæv, 'kav] *vi* **calved** ; **calving** : parir (dícese de los mamíferos)

***calves*** → **calf**

***calypso*** [kəˈlɪpˌso:] *n* , *pl* **-sos** : calipso *m*

***calyx*** [ˈkeɪlɪks, ˈkæ-] *n* , *pl* **-lyxes** *or* **-lyces** [-ləˌsi:z] : cáliz *m*

***cam*** [ˈkæm] *n* : leva *f*

***camaraderie*** [ˌkɑmˈrɑdəri, ˌkæm-; ˌkɑməˈrɑ-] *n* : compañerismo *m* , camaradería *f*

***Cambodian*** [kæmˈbo:diən] *n* : camboyano *m* , -na *f*
— ***Cambodian*** *adj*

***came*** → **come**

***camel*** [ˈkæmə l] *n* : camello *m*

***camellia*** [kəˈmi:ljə] *n* : camelia *f*

***cameo*** [ˈkæmiˌo:] *n* , *pl* **-eos**
**1** : camafeo *m*
**2** *or* ***cameo performance*** : actuación *f* especial

***camera*** [ˈkæmrə, ˈkæmərə] *n* : cámara *f* , máquina *f* fotográfica

***Cameroonian*** [ˌkæməˈru:niən] *n* : camerunés *m* , -nesa *f*

***camouflage***[1] [ˈkæməˌflɑʒ, -ˌflɑdʒ] *vt* **-flaged** ; **-flaging** : camuflajear, camuflar
***camouflage***[2] *n* : camuflaje *m*

***camp***[1] [ˈkæmp] *vi* : acampar, ir de camping
***camp***[2] *n*
**1** : campamento *m*
**2** FACTION : campo *m* , bando *m* < in the same camp : del mismo bando>
**3 to pitch camp** : acampar, poner el campamento
**4 to break camp** : levantar el campamento

Feralan.com

***campaign*[1]** [kæmˈpeɪn] *vi* : hacer (una) campaña
***campaign*[2]** *n* : campaña *f*

***campanile*** [ˌkæmpəˈniːˌliː, -ˈniːl] *n* , *pl* **-niles** *or* **-nili** [-ˈniːˌliː] : campanario *m*

***camper*** [ˈkæmpər] *n*
**1** : campista *mf* (persona)
**2** : cámper *m* (vehículo)

***campground*** [ˈkæmpˌgraʊnd] *n* : campamento *m* , camping *m*

***camphor*** [ˈkæm*p* fər] *n* : alcanfor *m*

***campsite*** [ˈkæmpˌsaɪt] *n* : campamento *m* , camping *m*

***campus*** [ˈkæmpəs] *n* : campus *m* , recinto *m* universitario

***can*[1]** [ˈkæn] *v aux* , *past* **could** [ˈkʊd] ; *present s & pl* **can**
**1** *(referring to ability)* : poder < I can't hear you : no te oigo> < I can do it myself : puedo hacerlo yo mismo> < I can't decide : no me decido> < it can withstand high temperatures : puede soportar altas temperaturas>
**2** *(referring to knowledge)* : saber < he can already read and write : ya sabe leer y escribir>
**3** MAY : poder, tener permiso para < can I sit down? : ¿puedo sentarme?>
**4** *(expressing possibility)* : poder < can/could you help me? : ¿podría ayudarme?> < sorry, I can't : lo siento pero no puedo> < I'll do what I can : haré lo que pueda> < she can't come : no puede venir> < he can be annoying : a veces es pesado> < it can get crowded : a veces se llena de gente> < it can't be! : ¡no puede ser!> < you can't be serious! : ¡no lo dirás en serio!> < where can they be? : ¿dónde estarán?> < we were as happy as can be : estábamos contentísimos>
**5** *(used to suggest or demand)* : poder < why can't you be more romantic? : ¿por qué no puedes ser más romántico?> < you can always ask for help : siempre puedes pedir ayuda> < you can't leave so soon! : ¡no te vayas tan pronto!>
**6 no can do** *fam* : no puedo
***can*[2]** [ˈkæn] *vt* **canned** ; **canning**
**1** : enlatar, envasar < to can tomatoes : enlatar tomates>
**2** DISMISS , FIRE : despedir, echar

***can***[3] *n* : lata *f* , envase *m* , cubo *m* < a can of beer : una lata de cerveza> < garbage can : cubo de basura>

***Canadian*** [kəˈneɪdiən] *n* : canadiense *mf*
— ***Canadian*** *adj*

***canal*** [kəˈnæl] *n*
**1** : canal *m* , tubo *m* < alimentary canal : tubo digestivo>
**2** : canal *m* < Panama Canal : Canal de Panamá>

***canapé*** [ˈkænəpi, -ˌpeɪ] *n* : canapé *m*

***canary*** [kəˈnɛri] *n* , *pl* **-naries** : canario *m*

***cancel*** [ˈkænt sə l] *vt* , **-celed** *or* **-celled** ; **-celing** *or* **-celling** : cancelar

***cancellation*** [ˌkænt səˈleɪʃə n] *n* : cancelación *f*

***cancer*** [ˈkænt sər] *n* : cáncer *m*
***Cancer*** *n* : Cáncer *mf*

***cancerous*** [ˈkænt sərəs] *adj* : canceroso

***candelabrum*** [ˌkændəˈlɑbrəm, -ˈlæ-] *or* ***candelabra*** [-brə] *n* , *pl* **-bra** *or* **-bras** : candelabro *m*

***candid*** [ˈkændɪd] *adj*
**1** FRANK : franco, sincero, abierto
**2** : natural, espontáneo (en la fotografía)

***candidacy*** [ˈkændədəsi] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : candidatura *f*

***candidate*** [ˈkændəˌdeɪt, -dət] *n* : candidato *m* , -ta *f*

***candidly*** [ˈkændɪdli] *adv* : con franqueza

***candied*** [ˈkændid] *adj* : confitado

***candle*** [ˈkændə l] *n* : vela *f* , candela *f* , cirio *m* (ceremonial)

***candlestick*** [ˈkændə lˌstɪk] *n* : candelero *m*

***candor*** [ˈkændər] *n* : franqueza *f*

***candy*** [ˈkændi] *n* , *pl* **-dies** : dulce *m* , caramelo *m*

***cane*[1]** [ˈkeɪn] *vt* **caned** ; **caning**
**1** : tapizar (muebles) con mimbre
**2** FLOG : azotar con una vara

***cane*[2]** *n*
**1** : bastón *m* (para andar), vara *f* (para castigar)
**2** REED : caña *f* , mimbre *m* (para muebles)

***canine*[1]** [ˈkeɪˌnaɪn] *adj* : canino

***canine*[2]** *n*
**1** DOG : canino *m* ; perro *m* , -rra *f*
**2** *or* ***canine tooth*** : colmillo *m* , diente *m* canino

***canister*** [ˈkænəstər] *n* : lata *f* , bote *m*

***canker*** [ˈkæŋkər] *n* : úlcera *f* bucal

***cannery*** [ˈkænəri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : fábrica *f* de conservas

***cannibal*** [ˈkænəbə l] *n* : caníbal *mf* ; antropófago *m* , -ga *f*

***cannibalism*** [ˈkænəbəˌlɪzə m] *n* : canibalismo *m* , antropofagia *f*

***cannibalize*** [ˈkænəbəˌlaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : canibalizar

***cannily*** [ˈkænə li] *adv* : astutamente, sagazmente

***cannon*** [ˈkænən] *n* , *pl* **-nons** *or* **-non** : cañón *m*

***cannot (can not)*** [ˈkænˌɑt, kəˈnɑt] → **can[1]**

***canny*** [ˈkæni] *adj* **-nier** ; **-est** SHREWD : astuto, sagaz

***canoe***[1] [kəˈnu:] *vt* **-noed** ; **-noeing** : ir en canoa
***canoe***[2] *n* : canoa *f* , piragua *f*

***canon*** [ˈkænən] *n*
**1** : canon *m* < canon law : derecho canónico>
**2** WORKS : canon *m* < the canon of American literature : el canon de la literatura americana>
**3** : canónigo *m* (de una catedral)
**4** STANDARD : canon *m* , norma *f*

***canonical*** [kəˈnɑnɪkə l] *adj* : canónico

***canonize*** [ˈkænəˌnaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : canonizar

***canopy*** [ˈkænəpi] *n* , *pl* **-pies** : dosel *m* , toldo *m*

***cant***[1] [ˈkænt]
*vt*
TILT : ladear, inclinar
*vi*
**1** SLANT : ladearse, inclinarse, escorar (dícese de un barco)
**2** : hablar insinceramente
***cant***[2] *n*
**1** SLANT : plano *m* inclinado
**2** JARGON : jerga *f*
**3** : palabras *fpl* insinceras

***can't*** [ˈkænt, ˈkant] *contraction of* **can not** → **can**[1]

***cantaloupe*** [ˈkæntəˌlo:p] *n* : melón *m* , cantalupo *m*

***cantankerous*** [kænˈtæŋkərəs] *adj* : irritable, irascible

— ***cantankerously*** *adv*

***cantankerousness*** [kænˈtæŋkərəsnəs] *n* : irritabilidad *f* , irascibilidad *f*

***cantata*** [kənˈtɑt̬ə] *n* : cantata *f*

***canteen*** [kænˈti:n] *n*
**1** FLASK : cantimplora *f*
**2** CAFETERIA : cantina *f* , comedor *m*
**3** : club *m* para actividades sociales y recreativas

***canter*[1]** [ˈkæntər] *vi* : ir a medio galope
***canter*[2]** *n* : medio galope *m*

***cantilever*** [ˈkæntəˌli:vər, -ˌlɛvər] *n*
**1** : viga *f* voladiza
**2 cantilever bridge** : puente *m* voladizo

***canto*** [ˈkænˌto:] *n* , *pl* **-tos** : canto *m*

***canton*** [ˈkæntə n, -ˌtɑn] *n* : cantón *m*

***Cantonese*** [ˌkæntə nˈi:z, -ˈi:s] *n*
**1** : cantonés *m* , -nesa *f*
**2** : cantonés *m* (idioma)
— ***Cantonese*** *adj*

***cantor*** [ˈkæntər] *n* : solista *mf*

***canvas*** [ˈkænvəs] *n*
**1** : lona *f*
**2** SAILS : velas *fpl* (de un barco)
**3** : lienzo *m* , tela *f* (de pintar)
**4** PAINTING : pintura *f* , óleo *m* , cuadro *m*

***canvass*[1]** [ˈkænvəs] *vt*
**1** SOLICIT : solicitar votos o pedidos de, hacer campaña entre
**2** SOUND OUT : sondear (opiniones, etc.)
***canvass*[2]** *n* SURVEY : sondeo *m* , encuesta *f*

Feralan.com

***canyon*** [ˈkænjən] *n* : cañón *m*

***cap***[1] [ˈkæp] *vt* **capped** ; **capping**
**1** COVER : tapar (un recipiente), enfundar (un diente), cubrir (una montaña) **2** CLIMAX : coronar, ser el punto culminante de < to cap it all off : para colmo>
**3** LIMIT : limitar, poner un tope a
***cap***[2] *n*
**1** : gorra *f* , gorro *m* , cachucha *f Mex* < baseball cap : gorra de béisbol>
**2** COVER , TOP : tapa *f* , tapón *m* (de botellas), corcholata *f Mex*
**3** LIMIT : tope *m* , límite *m*

***capability*** [ˌkeɪpəˈbɪləţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : capacidad *f* , habilidad *f* , competencia *f*

***capable*** [ˈkeɪpəbə l] *adj* : competente, capaz, hábil

— ***capably*** [-bli] *adv*

***capacious*** [kəˈpeɪʃəs] *adj* : amplio, espacioso, de gran capacidad

***capacity***[1] [kəˈpæsəţi] *adj* : completo, total < a capacity crowd : un lleno completo>
***capacity***[2] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** ROOM , SPACE : capacidad *f* , cabida *f* , espacio *m*
**2** CAPABILITY : habilidad *f* , competencia *f*
**3** FUNCTION , ROLE : calidad *f* , función *f* < in his capacity as ambassador : en su calidad de embajador>

***cape*** [ˈkeɪp] *n*
**1** : capa *f*
**2** : cabo *m* < Cape Horn : el Cabo de Hornos>

***caper***[1] [ˈkeɪpər] *vi* : dar saltos, correr y brincar
***caper***[2] *n*
**1** : alcaparra *f* < olives and capers : aceitunas y alcaparras>
**2** ANTIC , PRANK : broma *f* , travesura *f*
**3** LEAP : brinco *m* , salto *m*

Feralan.com

***Cape Verdean*** [ˈkeɪpˈvərdiən] *n* : caboverdiano *m* , -na *f*
— ***Cape Verdean*** *adj*

***capful*** [ˈkæpˌfʊl] *n* : tapa *f* , tapita *f*

***capillary***[1] [ˈkæpəˌlɛri] *adj* : capilar
***capillary***[2] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : capilar *m*

***capital***[1] [ˈkæpəţə l] *adj*
**1** : capital < capital punishment : pena capital>
**2** : mayúsculo (dícese de las letras)
**3** : de capital < capital assets : activo fijo> < capital gain : ganancia de capital, plusvalía>
**4** EXCELLENT : excelente, estupendo
***capital***[2] *n*
**1** *or* ***capital city*** : capital *f* , sede *f* del gobierno
**2** WEALTH : capital *m*
**3** *or* ***capital letter*** : mayúscula *f*
**4** : capitel *m* (de una columna)

***capitalism*** [ˈkæpəţə lˌɪzə m] *n* : capitalismo *m*

***capitalist***[1] [ˈkæpəţə lɪst] *or* ***capitalistic*** [ˌkæpəţə lˈɪstɪk] *adj* : capitalista
***capitalist***[2] *n* : capitalista *mf*

***capitalization*** [ˌkæpəţə ləˈzeɪʃə n] *n* : capitalización *f*

***capitalize*** [ˈkæpəţə lˌaɪz] *v* **-ized** ; **-izing**
*vt*
**1** FINANCE : capitalizar, financiar
**2** : escribir con mayúscula
*vi*
**to capitalize on** : sacar partido de, aprovechar

***capitol*** [ˈkæpəţə l] *n* : capitolio *m*

***capitulate*** [kəˈpɪtʃəˌleɪt] *vi* **-lated** ; **-lating** : capitular

***capitulation*** [kəˌpɪtʃəˈleɪʃə n] *n* : capitulación *f*

***capon*** [ˈkeɪˌpɑn, -pə n] *n* : capón *m*

***cappuccino*** [ˌkɑpəˈtʃi:no:] *n* : capuchino *m* (café)

***caprice*** [kəˈpri:s] *n* : capricho *m* , antojo *m*

***capricious*** [kəˈprɪʃəs, -ˈpri:-] *adj* : caprichoso

— ***capriciously*** *adv*

***Capricorn*** [ˈkæprɪˌkɔrn] *n* : Capricornio *mf*

***capsize*** [ˈkæpˌsaɪz, kæpˈsaɪz] *v* **-sized** ; **-sizing**
*vi*
: volcar, volcarse
*vt*
: hacer volcar

***capstan*** [ˈkæpstə n, -ˌstæn] *n* : cabrestante *m*

***capsule*** [ˈkæpsə l, -ˌsu:l] *n*
**1** : cápsula *f* (en la farmacéutica y botánica)
**2 space capsule** : cápsula *f* espacial

***captain***[1] [ˈkæptə n] *vt* : capitanear
***captain***[2] *n*
**1** : capitán *m* , -tana *f*
**2** HEADWAITER : jefe *m* , -fa *f* de comedor
**3 captain of industry** : magnate *mf*

***caption***[1] [ˈkæpʃə n] *vt* : ponerle una leyenda a (una ilustración), titular (un artículo), subtitular (una película) ***caption***[2] *n*
**1** HEADING : titular *m* , encabezamiento *m*
**2** : leyenda *f* (al pie de una ilustración)
**3** SUBTITLE : subtítulo *m*

Feralan.com

***captivate*** [ˈkæptəˌveɪt] *vt* **-vated** ; **-vating** CHARM : cautivar, hechizar, encantar

***captivating*** [ˈkæptəˌveɪ̯tɪŋ] *adj* : cautivador, hechicero, encantador

***captive***[1] [ˈkæptɪv] *adj* : cautivo
***captive***[2] *n* : cautivo *m* , -va *f*

***captivity*** [kæpˈtɪvə̯ti] *n* : cautiverio *m*

***captor*** [ˈkæptər] *n* : captor *m* , -tora *f*

***capture***[1] [ˈkæpʃər] *vt* **-tured** ; **-turing**
**1** SEIZE : capturar, apresar
**2** CATCH : captar < to capture one's interest : captar el interés de uno>
***capture***[2] *n* : captura *f* , apresamiento *m*

***car*** [ˈkɑr] *n*
**1** AUTOMOBILE : automóvil *m* , coche *m* , carro *m*
**2** : vagón *m* , coche *m* (de un tren)
**3** : cabina *f* (de un ascensor)

***carafe*** [kəˈræf, -ˈrɑf] *n* : garrafa *f*

***caramel*** [ˈkɑrmə l; ˈkærəmə l, -ˌmɛl] *n*
**1** : caramelo *m* , azúcar *f* quemada
**2** *or* ***caramel candy*** : caramelo *m* , dulce *m* de leche

***carat*** [ˈkærət] *n* : quilate *m*

***caravan*** [ˈkærəˌvæn] *n* : caravana *f*

***caraway*** [ˈkærəˌweɪ] *n* : alcaravea *f*

***carbine*** [ˈkɑrˌbaɪn, -ˌbi:n] *n* : carabina *f*

***carbohydrate*** [ˌkɑrboˈhaɪˌdreɪt, -drət] *n* : carbohidrato *m* , hidrato *m* de carbono

***carbon*** [ˈkɑrbən] *n*
**1** : carbono *m*
**2** → **carbon paper**
**3** → **carbon copy**

***carbonated*** [ˈkɑrbəˌneɪt̬əd] *adj* : carbonatado (dícese del agua), gaseoso (dícese de las bebidas)

***carbon copy*** *n*
**1** : copia *f* al carbón
**2** DUPLICATE : duplicado *m* , copia *f* exacta

***carbon dioxide*** [-daɪˈɑkˌsaɪd] *n* : dióxido *m* de carbono

***carbon footprint*** *n* : huella *f* de carbono

***carbon monoxide*** [-məˈnɑkˌsaɪd] *n* : monóxido *m* de carbono

***carbon paper*** *n* : papel *m* carbón

***carbuncle*** [ˈkɑrˌbʌŋkə l] *n* : carbunco *m*

***carburetor*** [ˈkɑrbəˌreɪt̬ər, -bjə-] *n* : carburador *m*

***carcass*** [ˈkɑrkəs] *n* : cuerpo *m* (de un animal muerto)

***carcinogen*** [kɑrˈsɪnədʒə n, ˈkɑrsə nəˌdʒɛn] *n* : carcinógeno *m* , cancerígeno *m*

***carcinogenic*** [ˌkɑrsə noˈdʒɛnɪk] *adj* : carcinogénico

***carcinoma*** [ˌkɑrsəˈno:mə] *n* : carcinoma *m*

***card*[1]** [ˈkɑrd] *vt* : cardar (fibras)
***card*[2]** *n*
**1** : carta *f* , naipe *m* < to play cards : jugar a las cartas> < a deck of cards : una baraja>
**2** : tarjeta *f* < birthday card : tarjeta de cumpleaños> < business card : tarjeta (de

visita)>
**3** : tarjeta *f* (bancaria) < credit/debit card : tarjeta de crédito/débito>
**4** : tarjeta *f* (de memoria, etc.)
**5 to be in the cards** : estar escrito < it just wasn't in the cards : estaba escrito que no iba a pasar>

***cardboard*** ['kɑrd,bord] *n* : cartón *m* , cartulina *f*

***cardiac*** ['kɑrdi,æk] *adj* : cardíaco, cardiaco

***cardigan*** ['kɑrdɪgən] *n* : cárdigan *m* , chaqueta *f* de punto

***cardinal*[1]** ['kɑrdə nəl] *adj* FUNDAMENTAL : cardinal, fundamental
***cardinal*[2]** *n* : cardenal *m*

***cardinal number*** *n* : número *m* cardinal

***cardinal point*** *n* : punto *m* cardinal

***cardiologist*** [,kɑrdi'ɑlədʒɪst] *n* : cardiólogo *m* , -ga *f*

***cardiology*** [,kɑrdi'ɑlədʒi] *n* : cardiología *f*

***cardiovascular*** [,kɑrdio'væskjələr] *adj* : cardiovascular

***care*[1]** ['kær] *v* **cared** ; **caring**
*vi*
**1** : importarle a uno < they don't care : no les importa> < I could/couldn't care less : (no) me importa un bledo/comino> < see if I care! : ¡me tiene sin cuidado!> < who cares? : ¿y qué?, ¿qué importa?>
**2** LOVE : querer < show her that you care (about her) : demuéstrale que la quieres>
**3** : preocuparse, inquietarse < she cares about the poor : se preocupa por los pobres>
**4 to care for** TEND : cuidar (de), atender, encargarse de
**5 to care for** LOVE : querer, sentir cariño por
**6 to care for** LIKE : gustarle (algo a uno) < I don't care for your attitude : tu actitud no me agrada>

*vt*
**1** WISH : desear, querer < if you care to go : si deseas ir>
**2** : importarle a uno < I don't care what happens to her : a mí no me importa lo que le pase> < for all I care, he can quit right now : por mí, puede renunciarse ahora mismo> < what does she care? : ¿a ella qué le importa?>

***care²*** *n*
**1** ANXIETY : inquietud *f* , preocupación *f* < to be without a care in the world : no tener ninguna preocupación>
**2** CAREFULNESS : cuidado *m* , atención *f* < handle with care : manejar con cuidado>
**3** : cargo *m* , cuidado *m* < medical care : asistencia médica> < hair care : el cuidado del cabello/pelo> < the children are in my care : los niños están a mi cuidado/cargo>
**4 care of** : a casa de (en una carta)
**5 take care!** : ¡cuídate!
**6 to take care** : tener cuidado
**7 to take care of** CARE FOR : cuidar (de), atender
**8 to take care of** DEAL WITH : encargarse de

***careen*** [kəˈri:n] *vi*
**1** SWAY : oscilar, balancearse
**2** CAREER : ir a toda velocidad

***career¹*** [kəˈrɪr] *vi* : ir a toda velocidad
***career²*** *n* VOCATION : vocación *f* , profesión *f* , carrera *f*

***carefree*** [ˈkærˌfri:, ˌkærˈ-] *adj* : despreocupado

***careful*** [ˈkærfə l] *adj*
**1** CAUTIOUS : cuidadoso, cauteloso
**2** PAINSTAKING : cuidadoso, esmerado, meticuloso

***carefully*** [ˈkærfə li] *adv* : con cuidado, cuidadosamente

***carefulness*** [ˈkærfə lnəs] *n*
**1** CAUTION : cuidado *m* , cautela *f*
**2** METICULOUSNESS : esmero *m* , meticulosidad *f*

***caregiver*** [ˈkærˌgɪvər] *n* : persona *f* que cuida a niños o enfermos

***careless*** [ˈkærləs] *adj* : descuidado, negligente

— ***carelessly*** *adv*

***carelessness*** [ˈkærləsnəs] *n* : descuido *m* , negligencia *f*

***caress***[1] [kəˈrɛs] *vt* : acariciar
***caress***[2] *n* : caricia *f*

***caret*** [ˈkærət] *n* : signo *m* de intercalación

***caretaker*** [ˈkɛrˌteɪkər] *n* : conserje *mf* ; velador *m* , -dora *f*

***cargo*** [ˈkɑrˌgo:] *n* , *pl* **-goes** *or* **-gos** : cargamento *m* , carga *f*

***Caribbean*** [kærəˈbi:ən, kəˈrɪbiən] *adj* : caribeño < the Caribbean Sea : el mar Caribe>

***caribou*** [ˈkærəˌbu:] *n* , *pl* **-bou** *or* **-bous** : caribú *m*

***caricature***[1] [ˈkærɪkəˌtʃʊr] *vt* **-tured** ; **-turing** : caricaturizar
***caricature***[2] *n* : caricatura *f*

***caricaturist*** [ˈkærɪkəˌtʃʊrɪst] *n* : caricaturista *mf*

***caries*** [ˈkærˌi:z] *ns & pl* : caries *f*

***carillon*** [ˈkærəˌlɑn] *n* : carillón *m*

***carmine*** [ˈkɑrmə n, -ˌmaɪn] *n* : carmín *m*

***carnage*** [ˈkɑrnɪdʒ] *n* : matanza *f* , carnicería *f*

***carnal*** [ˈkɑrnə l] *adj* : carnal

***carnation*** [kαrˈneɪʃə n] *n* : clavel *m*

***carnival*** [ˈkαrnəvə l] *n* : carnaval *m* , feria *f*

***carnivore*** [ˈkαrnəˌvor] *n* : carnívoro *m*

***carnivorous*** [kαrˈnɪvərəs] *adj* : carnívoro

***carol***[1] [ˈkærəl] *vi* , **-oled** *or* **-olled** ; **-oling** *or* **-olling** : cantar villancicos
***carol***[2] *n* : villancico *m*

***caroler*** *or* ***caroller*** [ˈkærələr] *n* : persona *f* que canta villancicos

***carom***[1] [ˈkærəm] *vi*
**1** REBOUND : rebotar < the bullet caromed off the wall : la bala rebotó contra el muro>
**2** : hacer carambola (en billar)
***carom***[2] *n* : carambola *f*

***carouse*** [kəˈraʊz] *vt* **-roused** ; **-rousing** : irse de parranda, irse de juerga

***carousel*** *or* ***carrousel*** [ˌkærəˈsɛl, ˈkærəˌ-] *n* : carrusel *m* , tiovivo *m*

***carouser*** [kəˈraʊzər] *n* : juerguista *mf*

***carp***[1] [ˈkαrp] *vi*
**1** COMPLAIN : quejarse
**2 to carp at** : criticar
***carp***[2] *n* , *pl* **carp** *or* **carps** : carpa *f*

***carpel*** [ˈkαrpə l] *n* : carpelo *m*

***carpenter*** [ˈkαrpə ntər] *n* : carpintero *m* , -ra *f*

***carpentry*** [ˈkαrpə ntri] *n* : carpintería *f*

***carpet***[1] [ˈkαrpət] *vt* : alfombrar

Feralan.com

***carpet***[2] *n* : alfombra *f*

***carpeting*** [ˈkɑrpəɪ̯tɪŋ] *n* : alfombrado *m*

***carport*** [ˈkɑrˌpɔrt] *n* : cochera *f* , garaje *m* abierto

***carriage*** [ˈkærɪdʒ] *n*
**1** TRANSPORT : transporte *m*
**2** POSTURE : porte *m* , postura *f*
**3 horse–drawn carriage** : carruaje *m* , coche *m*
**4 baby carriage** : cochecito *m*

***carrier*** [ˈkæriər] *n*
**1** : transportista *mf* , empresa *f* de transportes
**2** : portador *m* , -dora *f* (de una enfermedad)
**3 aircraft carrier** : portaaviones *m*

***carrier pigeon*** : paloma *f* mensajera

***carrion*** [ˈkæriən] *n* : carroña *f*

***carrot*** [ˈkærət] *n* : zanahoria *f*

***carry*** [ˈkæri] *v* **-ried** ; **-rying**
*vt*
**1** : llevar, cargar, transportar (cargamento) < to carry a bag : cargar una bolsa> < to carry money : llevar dinero encima, traer dinero consigo>
**2** : llevar (sangre, agua, etc.)
**3** HAVE : tener (una garantía, etc.), llevar (una advertencia)
**4** BEAR : soportar, aguantar, resistir (peso)
**5** STOCK : vender, tener en abasto
**6** ENTAIL : llevar, implicar, acarrear
**7** WIN , PASS : ganar (una elección o competición), aprobar (una moción) **8** : estar embarazada de (un hijo)
**9** : portar, ser portador de (un virus, etc.)
**10** : llevar (en matemáticas)
**11 to be/get carried away** : pasarse, excederse < to be/get carried away by something : dejarse llevar por algo>

**12 to carry a tune** : cantar bien
**13 to carry off** ACHIEVE : conseguir, lograr
**14 to carry off** TAKE : llevarse
**15 to carry on** CONTINUE : seguir con, continuar con
**16 to carry on** CONDUCT : realizar, ejercer, mantener < to carry on research : realizar investigaciones> < to carry on a correspondence : mantener una correspondencia>
**17 to carry oneself** : portarse, comportarse < he carried himself honorably : se comportó dignamente>
**18 to carry out** COMPLETE : llevar a cabo, realizar, efectuar
**19 to carry out** FULFILL : cumplir (una orden, etc.)
**20 to carry through** SUSTAIN : sustentar, sostener
*vi*
**1** : oírse, proyectarse < her voice carries well : su voz se puede oír desde lejos>
**2 to carry on** CONTINUE : seguir, continuar
**3 to carry on** : portarse de manera escandalosa o inapropiada < it's embarrassing how he carries on : su manera de comportarse da vergüenza>

***carryall*** ['kæri,ɔl] *n* : bolsa *f* de viaje

***carry away*** *vt* **to get carried away** : exaltarse, entusiasmarse

***carry on***
*vt*
CONDUCT : realizar, ejercer, mantener < to carry on research : realizar investigaciones> < to carry on a correspondence : mantener una correspondencia>
*vi*
**1** : portarse de manera escandalosa o inapropiada < it's embarrassing how he carries on : su manera de comportarse da vergüenza>
**2** CONTINUE : seguir, continuar

***carry out*** *vt*
**1** PERFORM : llevar a cabo, realizar
**2** FULFILL : cumplir

***cart***[1] ['kɑrt] *vt* : acarrear, llevar
***cart***[2] *n* : carreta *f* , carro *m*

***cartel*** [kɑrˈtɛl] *n* : cártel *m*

***cartilage*** [ˈkɑrt̬ə lɪdʒ] *n* : cartílago *m*

***cartilaginous*** [ˌkɑrt̬əˈlædʒə nəs] *adj* : cartilaginoso

***cartographer*** [kɑrˈtɑgrəfər] *n* : cartógrafo *m* , -fa *f*

***cartography*** [kɑrˈtɑgrəfi] *n* : cartografía *f*

***carton*** [ˈkɑrtə n] *n* : caja *f* de cartón

***cartoon*** [kɑrˈtu:n] *n*
**1** : chiste *m* (gráfico), caricatura *f* < a political cartoon : un chiste político>
**2** COMIC STRIP : tira *f* cómica, historieta *f*
**3** *or* ***animated cartoon*** : dibujo *m* animado

***cartoonist*** [kɑrˈtu:nɪst] *n* : caricaturista *mf* , dibujante *mf* (de chistes)

***cartridge*** [ˈkɑrtrɪdʒ] *n* : cartucho *m*

***carve*** [ˈkɑrv] *vt* **carved** ; **carving**
**1** : tallar (madera), esculpir (piedra), grabar < he carved his name in the bark : grabó su nombre en la corteza>
**2** SLICE : cortar, trinchar (carne)

***cascade***[1] [kæsˈkeɪd] *vi* **-caded** ; **-cading** : caer en cascada
***cascade***[2] *n* : cascada *f* , salto *m* de agua

***case***[1] [ˈkeɪs] *vt* **cased** ; **casing**
**1** BOX , PACK : embalar, encajonar
**2** INSPECT : observar, inspeccionar (antes de cometer un delito)

***case***[2] *n*
**1** : caso *m* < an unusual case : un caso insólito> < a case of the flu : un caso de gripe> < a murder case : un caso de asesinato>
**2** BOX : caja *f*

**3** CONTAINER : funda *f* , estuche *m*
**4** SUITCASE : maleta *f* , valija *f*
**5** ARGUMENT : argumento *m* < to make a case for : presentar argumentos a favor de>
**6** : caso *m* (en gramática)
**7 in any case** : de todos modos, en cualquier caso
**8 in ~** : como precaución < just in case : por si acaso>
**9 in case of** : en caso de
**10 in that case** : en ese caso

***casement*** ['keɪsmənt] *n* : ventana *f* con bisagras

***cash***[1] ['kæʃ] *vt* : convertir en efectivo, cobrar, cambiar (un cheque)
***cash***[2] *n* : efectivo *m* , dinero *m* en efectivo

***cashew*** ['kæˌʃu:, kə'ʃu:] *n* : anacardo *m*

***cashier***[1] [kæ'ʃɪr] *vt* : destituir, despedir
***cashier***[2] *n* : cajero *m* , -ra *f*

***cashmere*** ['kæʒˌmɪr, 'kæʃ-] *n* : cachemir *m*

***casino*** [kə'si:ˌno:] *n* , *pl* **-nos** : casino *m*

***cask*** ['kæsk] *n* : tonel *m* , barrica *f* , barril *m*

***casket*** ['kæskət] *n* COFFIN : ataúd *m* , féretro *m*

***cassava*** [kə'sɑvə] *n* : mandioca *f* , yuca *f*

***casserole*** ['kæsəˌro:l] *n*
**1** : cazuela *f*
**2** : guiso *m* , guisado *m* < tuna casserole : guiso de atún>

***cassette*** [kə'sɛt, kæ-] *n* : cassette *mf*

***cassock*** ['kæsək] *n* : sotana *f*

***cast***[1] ['kæst] *vt* **cast** ; **casting**
**1** THROW : tirar, echar, arrojar < the die is cast : la suerte está echada> < he cast a glance at the door : echó una mirada a la puerta> < to cast a spell on : hechizar>
**2** DIRECT : echar < he cast a glance at the door : echó una mirada a la puerta>
**3** : depositar (un voto)
**4** : asignar < to cast a role : asignar un papel> < to cast someone as : asignarle a alguien el papel de>
**5** MOLD : moldear, fundir, vaciar
**6** : proyectar (luz, etc.) < to cast a shadow : proyectar una sombra> < to cast a shadow/pall on : ensombrecer>
**7 to be cast away** : quedarse varado (en un lugar remoto tras naufragar)
**8 to cast adrift** : dejar a la deriva
**9 to cast aside** : desechar (las preocupaciones, etc.)
**10 to cast a spell on** : hechizar
**11 to cast off** GET RID OF : deshacerse de
**12 to cast out** EXPEL : expulsar
*vi*
**1 to cast about/around for** : tratar de encontrar
**2 to cast off** : desamarrar, soltar (las) amarras
**3 to cast off** : cerrar (puntos)
**4 to cast on** : montar puntos
***cast***[2] *n*
**1** THROW : lance *m* , lanzamiento *m*
**2** APPEARANCE : aspecto *m* , forma *f*
**3** : elenco *m* , reparto *m* (de una obra de teatro)
**4 plaster cast** : molde *m* de yeso, escayola *f*

***castanets*** [ˌkæstəˈnɛts] *npl* : castañuelas *fpl*

***castaway***[1] ['kæstəˌweɪ] *adj* : náufrago
***castaway***[2] *n* : náufrago *m* , -ga *f*

***caste*** ['kæst] *n* : casta *f*

***caster*** ['kæstər] *n* : ruedita *f* (de un mueble)

***castigate*** ['kæstəˌgeɪt] *vt* **-gated** ; **-gating** : castigar severamente, censurar,

reprobar

***Castilian*** [kæˈstɪljən] *n*
**1** : castellano *m* , -na *f*
**2** : castellano *m* (idioma)
— ***Castilian*** *adj*

***cast iron*** *n* : hierro *m* fundido

***castle*** [ˈkæsə l] *n*
**1** : castillo *m*
**2** : torre *f* (en ajedrez)

***cast–off*** [ˈkæstˌɔf] *adj* : desechado

***castoff*** [ˈkæstˌɔf] *n* : desecho *m*

***castrate*** [ˈkæsˌtreɪt] *vt* **-trated** ; **-trating** : castrar

***castration*** [kæˈstreɪʃə n] *n* : castración *f*

***casual*** [ˈkæʒʊəl] *adj*
**1** FORTUITOUS : casual, fortuito
**2** INDIFFERENT : indiferente, despreocupado
**3** INFORMAL : informal
— ***casually*** [ˈkæʒʊəli, ˈkæʒə li] *adv*

***casualness*** [ˈkæʒʊəlnəs] *n*
**1** FORTUITOUSNESS : casualidad *f*
**2** INDIFFERENCE : indiferencia *f* , despreocupación *f*
**3** INFORMALITY : informalidad *f*

***casualty*** [ˈkæʒʊəlti, ˈkæʒə l-] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** ACCIDENT : accidente *m* serio, desastre *m*
**2** VICTIM : víctima *f* ; baja *f* ; herido *m* , -da *f*

***cat*** [ˈkæt] *n* : gato *m* , -ta *f*

Feralan.com

***cataclysm*** [ˈkæt̬əˌklɪzə m] *n* : cataclismo *m*

***cataclysmal*** [ˌkæt̬əˈklɪzmə l] *or* ***cataclysmic*** [ˌkæt̬əˈklɪzmɪk] *adj* : catastrófico

***catacombs*** [ˈkæt̬əˌko:mz] *npl* : catacumbas *fpl*

***Catalan*** [ˈkæt̬ələ n, -ˌlæn] *n*
**1** : catalán *m* , catalana *f*
**2** : catalán *m* (idioma)
— ***Catalan*** *adj*

***catalog***[1] *or* ***catalogue*** [ˈkæt̬əˌlɔg] *vt* , **-loged** *or* **-logued** ; **-loging** *or* **-loguing** : catalogar
***catalog***[2] *n* : catálogo *m*

***catalyst*** [ˈkæt̬ə ləst] *n* : catalizador *m*

***catalytic*** [ˌkæt̬ə lˈɪtɪk] *adj* : catalítico

***catamaran*** [ˌkæt̬əməˈræn, ˈkæt̬əmə-ˌræn] *n* : catamarán *m*

***catapult***[1] [ˈkæt̬əˌpʌlt, -ˌpʊlt] *vt* : catapultar
***catapult***[2] *n* : catapulta *f*

***cataract*** [ˈkæt̬əˌrækt] *n* : catarata *f*

***catarrh*** [kəˈtɑr] *n* : catarro *m*

***catastrophe*** [kəˈtæstrəˌfi:] *n* : catástrofe *f*

***catastrophic*** [ˌkæt̬əˈstrɑfɪk] *adj* : catastrófico

— ***catastrophically*** [-fɪkli] *adv*

***catcall*** [ˈkætˌkɔl] *n* : rechifla *f* , abucheo *m*

Feralan.com

***catch***[1] ['kætʃ, 'kɛtʃ] *v* **caught** ['kɔt] ; **catching**
*vt*
**1** GRASP : agarrar, coger *Spain*
**2** CAPTURE , TRAP : capturar, agarrar, atrapar, coger *Spain*
**3** SURPRISE , INTERRUPT : agarrar, pillar *fam* , coger *Spain* < they caught him red-handed : lo pillaron con las manos en la masa> < to catch by surprise : tomar por sorpresa> < we got caught in the rain : nos agarró la lluvia> < you've caught me at a bad time : llegas en mal momento> < I caught her just as she was leaving : llegué justo cuando ella salía>
**4** ENTANGLE : enganchar, enredar < to get caught up in something : quedarse enredado en algo>
**5** MAKE : alcanzar (un tren, etc.)
**6** TAKE : tomar (un tren, etc.)
**7** : contagiarse de < to catch a cold : contagiarse de un resfriado, resfriarse>
**8** ATTRACT : llamar (la atención), captar (el interés)
**9** UNDERSTAND : captar < if you catch my drift : si me entiendes>
**10** PERCEIVE : percibir < to catch a glimpse of : alcanzar a ver>
**11** NOTICE , DETECT : darse cuenta de, detectar
**12** : ver (una película), ir a (un concierto, etc.)
*vi*
**1** GRASP : agarrar
**2** HOOK : engancharse
**3** IGNITE : prender, agarrar
**4 to catch on** : hacerse popular
**5 to catch on** LEARN : agarrarle la onda
**6 to catch on** UNDERSTAND : entender, darse cuenta
**7 to catch up** : ponerse al día < to catch up on the news : ponerse al día con las noticias>
**8 to catch up to/with** : alcanzar
***catch***[2] *n*
**1** CATCHING : captura *f* , atrapada *f* , parada *f* (de una pelota)
**2** : redada *f* (de pescado), presa *f* (de caza) < he's a good catch : es un buen partido>
**3** LATCH : pestillo *m* , pasador *m*
**4** DIFFICULTY , TRICK : problema *m* , trampa *f* , truco *m*

***catcher*** ['kætʃər, 'kɛ-] *n* : catcher *mf* ; receptor *m* , -tora *f* (en béisbol)

Feralan.com

***catching*** ['kætʃɪŋ, 'kɛ-] *adj* : contagioso

***catchup*** ['kætʃəp, 'kɛ-] → **ketchup**

***catchword*** ['kætʃˌwərd, 'kɛtʃ-] *n* : eslogan *m* , lema *m*

***catchy*** ['kætʃi, 'kɛ-] *adj* **catchier** ; **-est** : pegajoso < a catchy song : una canción pegajosa>

***catechism*** ['kæt̬əˌkɪzə m] *n* : catecismo *m*

***categorical*** [ˌkæt̬ə'gɔrɪkə l] *adj* : categórico, absoluto, rotundo

— ***categorically*** [-kli] *adv*

***categorize*** ['kæt̬ɪgəˌraɪz] *vt* **-rized** ; **-rizing** : clasificar, catalogar

***category*** ['kæt̬əˌgori] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : categoría *f* , género *m* , clase *f*

***cater*** ['keɪt̬ər] *vi*
**1** : proveer alimentos (para fiestas, bodas, etc.)
**2 to cater to** : atender a < to cater to all tastes : atender a todos los gustos>

***catercorner***[1] ['kæt̬iˌkɔrnər, 'kæt̬ə-, 'kɪt̬i-] *or* ***cater–cornered*** [-ˌkɔrnərd] *adv* : diagonalmente, en diagonal
***catercorner***[2] *or* ***cater–cornered*** *adj* : diagonal

***caterer*** ['keɪt̬ərər] *n* : proveedor *m* , -dora *f* de comida

***caterpillar*** ['kæt̬ərˌpɪlər] *n* : oruga *f*

***catfish*** ['kætˌfɪʃ] *n* : bagre *m*

***catgut*** ['kætˌgʌt] *n* : cuerda *f* de tripa

***catharsis*** [kə'θɑrsɪs] *n* , *pl* **catharses** [-ˌsi:z] : catarsis *f*

***cathartic*[1]** [kə'θɑrt̬ɪk] *adj* : catártico
***cathartic*[2]** *n* : purgante *m*

***cathedral*** [kə'θi:drəl] *n* : catedral *f*

***catheter*** ['kæθət̬ər] *n* : catéter *m* , sonda *f*

***cathode*** ['kæˌθo:d] *n* : cátodo *m*

***catholic*** ['kæθə lɪk] *adj*
**1** BROAD , UNIVERSAL : liberal, universal
**2 Catholic** : católico
***Catholic*** *n* : católico *m* , -ca *f*

***Catholicism*** [kə'θɑləˌsɪzə m] *n* : catolicismo *m*

***catlike*** ['kætˌlaɪk] *adj* : gatuno, felino

***catnap*[1]** ['kætˌnæp] *vi* **-napped** ; **-napping** : tomarse una siestecita
***catnap*[2]** *n* : siesta *f* breve, siestecita *f*

***catnip*** ['kætˌnɪp] *n* : nébeda *f*

***catsup*** ['kɛtʃəp, 'kætsəp] → **ketchup**

***cattail*** ['kætˌteɪl] *n* : espadaña *f* , anea *f*

***cattiness*** ['kæt̬inəs] *n* : malicia *f*

***cattle*** ['kæt̬ə l] *npl* : ganado *m* , reses *fpl*

***cattleman*** ['kæt̬ə lmən, -ˌmæn] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mə n, -ˌmɛn] : ganadero *m*

***catty*** ['kæt̬i] *adj* **-tier** ; **-est** : malicioso, malintencionado

***catwalk*** ['kætˌwɔk] *n* : pasarela *f*

***Caucasian*[1]** [kɔˈkeɪʒə n] *adj* : caucásico
***Caucasian*[2]** *n* : caucásico *m* , -ca *f*

***caucus*** [ˈkɔkəs] *n* : junta *f* de políticos

***caught*** → **catch**

***cauldron*** [ˈkɔldrən] *n* : caldera *f*

***cauliflower*** [ˈkɑlɪˌflaʊər, ˈkɔ-] *n* : coliflor *f*

***caulk*[1]** [ˈkɔk] *vt* : calafatear (un barco), enmasillar (una grieta)
***caulk*[2]** *n* : masilla *f*

***causal*** [ˈkɔzə l] *adj* : causal

***causality*** [kɔˈzæləţi] *n* : causalidad *f*

***cause*[1]** [ˈkɔz] *vt* **caused** ; **causing** : causar, provocar, ocasionar
***cause*[2]** *n*
**1** ORIGIN : causa *f* , origen *m*
**2** REASON : causa *f* , razón *f* , motivo *m*
**3** LAWSUIT : litigio *m* , pleito *m*
**4** MOVEMENT : causa *f* , movimiento *m*

***causeless*** [ˈkɔzləs] *adj* : sin causa

***causeway*** [ˈkɔzˌweɪ] *n* : camino *m* elevado

***caustic*** [ˈkɔstɪk] *adj*
**1** CORROSIVE : cáustico, corrosivo
**2** BITING : mordaz, sarcástico

***cauterize*** [ˈkɔţəˌraɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : cauterizar

***caution*[1]** [ˈkɔʃə n] *vt* : advertir
***caution*[2]** *n*

**1** WARNING : advertencia *f* , aviso *m*
**2** CARE , PRUDENCE : precaución *f* , cuidado *m* , cautela *f*

***cautionary*** ['kɔʃəˌnɛri] *adv* : admonitorio < cautionary tale : cuento moral>

***cautious*** ['kɔʃəs] *adj* : cauteloso, cuidadoso, precavido

***cautiously*** ['kɔʃəsli] *adv* : cautelosamente, con precaución

***cautiousness*** ['kɔʃəsnəs] *n* : cautela *f* , precaución *f*

***cavalcade*** [ˌkævə l'keɪd, 'kævə lˌ-] *n*
**1** : cabalgata *f*
**2** SERIES : serie *f*

***cavalier***[1] [ˌkævə'lɪr] *adj* : altivo, desdeñoso

— ***cavalierly*** *adv*
***cavalier***[2] *n* : caballero *m*

***cavalry*** ['kævə lri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : caballería *f*

***cave***[1] ['keɪv] *vi* **caved** ; **caving** *or* ***to cave in*** : derrumbarse
***cave***[2] *n* : cueva *f*

***cavern*** ['kævərn] *n* : caverna *f*

***cavernous*** ['kævərnəs] *adj* : cavernoso

— ***cavernously*** *adv*

***caviar*** *or* ***caviare*** ['kævi ˌɑr, 'kɑ-] *n* : caviar *m*

***cavity*** ['kævəṭi] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** HOLE : cavidad *f* , hueco *m*
**2** CARIES : caries *f*

***cavort*** [kəˈvɔrt] *vi* : brincar, hacer cabriolas

***caw***[1] [ˈkɔ] *vi* : graznar
***caw***[2] *n* : graznido *m*

***cayenne pepper*** [ˌkaɪˈɛn, ˌkeɪ-] *n* : pimienta *f* cayena, pimentón *m*

***CD*** [ˌsi:ˈdi:] *n* : CD *m* , disco *m* compacto

***CD–ROM*** [ˌsi:ˌdi:ˈram] *n* : CD-ROM *m*

***cease*** [ˈsi:s] *v* **ceased** ; **ceasing**
*vt*
: dejar de < they ceased bickering : dejaron de discutir>
*vi*
: cesar, pasarse

***ceaseless*** [ˈsi:sləs] *adj* : incesante, continuo

***cedar*** [ˈsi:dər] *n* : cedro *m*

***cede*** [ˈsi:d] *vt* **ceded** ; **ceding** : ceder, conceder

***ceiling*** [ˈsi:lɪŋ] *n*
**1** : techo *m* , cielo *m* raso
**2** LIMIT : límite *m* , tope *m*

***celebrant*** [ˈsɛləbrənt] *n* : celebrante *mf* , oficiante *mf*

***celebrate*** [ˈsɛləˌbreɪt] *v* **-brated** ; **-brating**
*vt*
**1** : celebrar, oficiar < to celebrate Mass : celebrar la misa>
**2** : celebrar, festejar < we're celebrating our anniversary : estamos celebrando nuestro aniversario>
**3** EXTOL : alabar, ensalzar, exaltar
*vi*
: estar de fiesta, divertirse

***celebrated*** [ˈsɛləˌbreɪt̬əd] *adj* : célebre, famoso, renombrado

***celebration*** [ˌsɛləˈbreɪʃə n] *n* : celebración *f* , festejos *mpl*

***celebrity*** [səˈlɛbrə̬ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** RENOWN : fama *f* , renombre *m* , celebridad *f*
**2** PERSONALITY : celebridad *f* , personaje *m*

***celery*** [ˈsɛləri] *n* , *pl* **-eries** : apio *m*

***celestial*** [səˈlɛstʃə l, -ˈlstiəl] *adj*
**1** : celeste
**2** HEAVENLY : celestial, paradisiaco

***celibacy*** [ˈsɛləbəsi] *n* : celibato *m*

***celibate***[1] [ˈsɛləbət] *adj* : célibe
***celibate***[2] *n* : célibe *mf*

***cell*** [ˈsɛl] *n*
**1** : célula *f* (de un organismo)
**2** : celda *f* (en una cárcel, etc.)
**3** : elemento *m* (de una pila)

***cellar*** [ˈsɛlər] *n*
**1** BASEMENT : sótano *m*
**2** : bodega *f* (de vinos)

***cellist*** [ˈtʃɛlɪst] *n* : violonchelista *mf*

***cello*** [ˈtʃɛˌlo:] *n* , *pl* **-los** : violonchelo *m*

***cellophane*** [ˈsɛləˌfeɪn] *n* : celofán *m*

***cell phone*** *n* : teléfono *m* celular

***cellular*** [ˈsɛljələr] *adj* : celular

Feralan.com

***cellulite*** [ˈsɛljəˌlaɪt] *n* : celulitis *f*

***celluloid*** [ˈsɛljəˌlɔɪd] *n* : celuloide

***cellulose*** [ˈsɛljəˌloːs] *n* : celulosa *f*

***Celsius*** [ˈsɛlsiəs] *adj* : centígrado < 100 degrees Celsius : 100 grados centígrados>

***Celt*** [ˈkɛlt, ˈsɛlt] *n* : celta *mf*

***Celtic***[1] [ˈkɛltɪk, ˈsɛl-] *adj* : celta
***Celtic***[2] *n* : celta *m*

***cement***[1] [sɪˈmɛnt] *vi* : unir o cubrir algo con cemento, cementar
***cement***[2] *n*
**1** : cemento *m*
**2** GLUE : pegamento *m*

***cemetery*** [ˈsɛməˌtɛri] *n* , *pl* **-teries** : cementerio *m* , panteón *m*

***censer*** [ˈsɛn*t* sər] *n* : incensario *m*

***censor***[1] [ˈsɛn*t* sər] *vt* : censurar
***censor***[2] *n* : censor *m* , -sora *f*

***censorious*** [sɛnˈsoriəs] *adj* : de censura, crítico

***censorship*** [ˈsɛn*t* sərˌʃɪp] *n* : censura *f*

***censure***[1] [ˈsɛntʃər] *vt* **-sured** ; **-suring** : censurar, criticar, reprobar

— ***censurable*** [-tʃərəbə l] *adj*
***censure***[2] *n* : censura *f* , reproche *m* oficial

***census*** [ˈsɛn*t* səs] *n* : censo *m*

***cent*** [ˈsɛnt] *n* : centavo *m*

***centaur*** [ˈsɛnˌtɔr] *n* : centauro *m*

***centennial***[1] [sɛnˈtɛniəl] *adj* : del centenario
***centennial***[2] *n* : centenario *m*

***center***[1] [ˈsɛntər]
*vt*
**1** : centrar
**2** CONCENTRATE : concentrar, fijar, enfocar
*vi*
: centrarse, enfocarse
***center***[2] *n*
**1** : centro *m* < center of gravity : centro de gravedad>
**2** : centro *mf* (en futbol americano), pívot *mf* (en basquetbol)

***centerpiece*** [ˈsɛntərˌpi:s] *n* : centro *m* de mesa

***centigrade*** [ˈsɛntəˌgreɪd, ˈsɑn-] *adj* : centígrado

***centigram*** [ˈsɛntəˌgræm, ˈsɑn-] *n* : centigramo *m*

***centimeter*** [ˈsɛntəˌmi:t̬ər, ˈsɑn-] *n* : centímetro *m*

***centipede*** [ˈsɛntəˌpi:d] *n* : ciempiés *m*

***central*** [ˈsɛntrəl] *adj*
**1** : céntrico, central < in a central location : en un lugar céntrico>
**2** MAIN, PRINCIPAL : central, fundamental, principal

***Central American***[1] *adj* : centroamericano
***Central American***[2] *n* : centroamericano *m* , -na *f*

***centralization*** [ˌsɛntrələˈzeɪʃə n] *n* : centralización *f*

***centralize*** [ˈsɛntrəˌlaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : centralizar

***centrally*** [ˈsɛntrəli] *adv*
**1 centrally heated** : con calefacción central
**2 centrally located** : céntrico, en un lugar céntrico

***centre*** [ˈsɛntər] → **center**

***centrifugal*** [sɛnˈtrɪfjəgə l, -ˈtrɪfɪ-] *adj* : centrífugo

***centrifugal force*** *n* : fuerza *f* centrífuga

***century*** [ˈsɛntʃəri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : siglo *m*

***ceramic*[1]** [səˈræmɪk] *adj* : de cerámica
***ceramic*[2]** *n*
**1** : objeto *m* de cerámica, cerámica *f*
**2 ceramics** *npl* : cerámica *f*

***cereal*[1]** [ˈsɪriəl] *adj* : cereal
***cereal*[2]** *n* : cereal *m*

***cerebellum*** [ˌsɛrəˈbɛləm] *n* , *pl* **-bellums** *or* **-bella** [-ˈbɛlə] : cerebelo *m*

***cerebral*** [səˈri:brəl, ˈsɛrə-] *adj* : cerebral

***cerebral palsy*** *n* : parálisis *f* cerebral

***cerebrum*** [səˈri:brəm, ˈsɛrə-] *n* , *pl* **-brums** *or* **-bra** [-brə] : cerebro *m*

***ceremonial*[1]** [ˌsɛrəˈmo:niəl] *adj* : ceremonial
***ceremonial*[2]** *n* : ceremonial *m*

***ceremonious*** [ˌsɛrəˈmo:niəs] *adj*
**1** FORMAL : ceremonioso, formal
**2** CEREMONIAL : ceremonial

***ceremony*** [ˈsɛrəˌmo:ni] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : ceremonia *f*

Feralan.com

***cerise*** [sə'ri:s] *n* : rojo *m* cereza

***certain***[1] ['sərtə n] *adj*
**1** DEFINITE : cierto, determinado < a certain percentage : un porcentaje determinado>
**2** TRUE : cierto, con certeza < I don't know for certain : no sé exactamente>
**3** : cierto, alguno < it has a certain charm : tiene cierta gracia>
**4** INEVITABLE : seguro, inevitable
**5** ASSURED : seguro, asegurado < she's certain to do well : seguro que le irá bien>
***certain***[2] *pron* : ciertos *pl* , algunos *pl* < certain of my friends : algunos de mis amigos>

***certainly*** ['sərtə nli] *adv*
**1** DEFINITELY : ciertamente, seguramente
**2** OF COURSE : por supuesto

***certainty*** ['sərtə nti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : certeza *f* , certidumbre *f* , seguridad *f*

***certifiable*** [ˌsərt̬ə'faɪəbə l] *adj* : certificable

***certificate*** [sər'tɪfɪkət] *n* : certificado *m* , acta *f* < birth certificate : acta de nacimiento>

***certification*** [ˌsərt̬əfə'keɪʃə n] *n* : certificación *f*

***certify*** ['sərt̬əˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying**
**1** VERIFY : certificar, verificar, confirmar
**2** ENDORSE : endosar, aprobar oficialmente

***certitude*** ['sərt̬əˌtu:d, -ˌtju:d] *n* : certeza *f* , certidumbre *f*

***cervical*** ['sərvɪkə l] *adj*
**1** : cervical (dícese del cuello)
**2** : del cuello del útero

***cervix*** ['sərvɪks] *n* , *pl* **-vices** [-və-ˌsi:z] *or* **-vixes**
**1** NECK : cerviz *f*

**2** *or* ***uterine cervix*** : cuello *m* del útero

***cesarean***[1] [sɪˈzæriən] *adj* : cesáreo
***cesarean***[2] *n* : cesárea *f*

***cesium*** [ˈsi:ziəm] *n* : cesio *m*

***cessation*** [sɛˈseɪʃə n] *n* : cesación *f* , cese *m*

***cesspool*** [ˈsɛsˌpu:l] *n* : pozo *m* séptico

***Chadian*** [ˈtʃædiən] *n* : chadiano *m* , -na *f*
— ***Chadian*** *adj*

***chafe*** [ˈtʃeɪf] *v* **chafed** ; **chafing**
*vi*
: enojarse, irritarse
*vt*
: rozar

***chaff*** [ˈtʃæf] *n*
**1** : barcia *f* , granzas *fpl*
**2 to separate the wheat from the chaff** : separar el grano de la paja

***chafing dish*** [ˈtʃeɪfɪŋˌdɪʃ] *n* : escalfador *m*

***chagrin***[1] [ʃəˈgrɪn] *vt* : desilusionar, avergonzar
***chagrin***[2] *n* : desilusión *f* , disgusto *m*

***chain***[1] [ˈtʃeɪn] *vt* : encadenar
***chain***[2] *n*
**1** : cadena *f* < steel chain : cadena de acero> < restaurant chain : cadena de restaurantes>
**2** SERIES : serie *f* < chain of events : serie de eventos>
**3 chains** *npl* FETTERS : grillos *mpl*

***chair***[1] [ˈtʃɛr] *vt* : presidir, moderar

Feralan.com

***chair*²** *n*
**1** : silla *f*
**2** CHAIRMANSHIP : presidencia *f*
**3** → **chairman** , **chairwoman**

***chairman*** [ˈtʃɛrmə n] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : presidente *m*

***chairmanship*** [ˈtʃɛrmə nˌʃɪp] *n* : presidencia *f*

***chairwoman*** [ˈtʃɛrˌwʊmə n] *n* , *pl* **-women** [-ˌwɪmə n] : presidenta *f*

***chaise longue*** [ˈʃeɪzˈlɔŋ] *n* , *pl* **chaise longues** [-lɔŋ, -ˈlɔŋz] : chaise longue *f*

***chalet*** [ʃæˈleɪ] *n* : chalet *m* , chalé *m*

***chalice*** [ˈtʃælɪs] *n* : cáliz *m*

***chalk*¹** [ˈtʃɔk] *vt* : escribir con tiza
***chalk*²** *n*
**1** LIMESTONE : creta *f* , caliza *f*
**2** : tiza *f* , gis *m Mex* (para escribir)

***chalkboard*** [ˈtʃɔkˌbord] → **blackboard**

***chalk up*** *vt*
**1** ASCRIBE : atribuir, adscribir
**2** SCORE : apuntarse, anotarse (una victoria, etc.)

***chalky*** [ˈtʃɔki] *adj* **chalkier** ; **-est**
**1** : calcáreo
**2** PALE : pálido
**3** POWDERY : polvoriento

***challenge*¹** [ˈtʃælɪndʒ] *vt* **-lenged** ; **-lenging**
**1** DISPUTE : disputar, cuestionar, poner en duda
**2** DARE : desafiar, retar
**3** STIMULATE : estimular, incentivar

***challenge*[2]** *n* : reto *m* , desafío *m*

***challenger*** ['tʃælɪndʒər] *n* : retador *m* , -dora *f* ; contendiente *mf*

***chamber*** ['tʃeɪmbər] *n*
**1** ROOM : cámara *f* , sala *f* < the senate chamber : la cámara del senado>
**2** : recámara *f* (de un arma de fuego), cámara *f* (de combustión)
**3** : cámara *f* < chamber of commerce : cámara de comercio>
**4 chambers** *npl or* ***judge's chambers*** : despacho *m* del juez

***chambermaid*** ['tʃeɪmbər,meɪd] *n* : camarera *f*

***chamber music*** *n* : música *f* de cámara

***chameleon*** [kə'mi:ljən, -liən] *n* : camaleón *m*

***chamois*** ['ʃæmi] *n* , *pl* **chamois** [-mi, -miz] : gamuza *f*

***champ*[1]** ['tʃæmp, 'tʃɑmp] *vi*
**1** : masticar ruidosamente
**2 to champ at the bit** : impacientarse, comerle a uno la impaciencia
***champ*[2]** ['tʃæmp] *n* : campeón *m* , -peona *f*

***champagne*** [ʃæm'peɪn] *n* : champaña *m* , champán *m*

***champion*[1]** ['tʃæmpiən] *vt* : defender, luchar por (una causa)
***champion*[2]** *n*
**1** ADVOCATE , DEFENDER : paladín *m* ; campeón *m* , -peona *f* ; defensor *m* , -sora *f*
**2** WINNER : campeón *m* , -peona *f* < world champion : campeón mundial>

***championship*** ['tʃæmpiən,ʃɪp] *n* : campeonato *m*

***chance*[1]** ['tʃænt s] *v* **chanced** ; **chancing**
*vi*
**1** HAPPEN : ocurrir por casualidad
**2 to chance upon** : encontrar por casualidad

Feralan.com

*vt*
RISK : arriesgarse a (hacer algo) < we can't chance it : no podemos arriesgarnos>

***chance²*** *adj* : fortuito, casual < a chance encounter : un encuentro casual>

***chance³*** *n*
**1** FATE , LUCK : azar *m* , suerte *f* , fortuna *f*
**2** OPPORTUNITY : oportunidad *f* , ocasión *f*
**3** PROBABILITY : probabilidad *f* , posibilidad *f*
**4** RISK : riesgo *m*
**5** : boleto *m* (de una rifa o lotería)
**6 by chance** : por casualidad

***chancellor*** ['tʃænt sə lər] *n*
**1** : canciller *m*
**2** : rector *m* , -tora *f* (de una universidad)

***chancre*** ['ʃæŋkər] *n* : chancro *m*

***chancy*** ['tʃænt si] *adj* **chancier** ; **-est** : riesgoso, arriesgado

***chandelier*** [ˌʃændə'lɪr] *n* : araña *f* de luces

***change¹*** ['tʃeɪndʒ] *v* **changed** ; **changing**
*vt*
**1** ALTER : cambiar < to change one's mind : cambiar de idea/opinión> < to change direction : cambiar de dirección>
**2** EXCHANGE , REPLACE : cambiar (pilas, etc.), cambiar de < he changed the subject : cambió de tema> < to change jobs : cambiar de trabajo> < to change places : cambiar de sitio>
**3** : cambiar (dinero) < can you change a twenty? : ¿me puedes cambiar un billete de veinte dólares?> < to change dollars into yen : cambiar dólares a yen>
**4** : cambiar < I changed the baby, I changed the baby's diaper : le cambié el pañal al bebé> < to change the bed/sheets : cambiar las sábanas> < to change one's clothes : cambiarse (de ropa)>
**5 to change hands** : cambiar de manos/dueño
*vi*
**1** : cambiar < you haven't changed : no has cambiado>

**2** : cambiarse (de ropa)
**3 to change over to** : cambiar a (otro sistema, etc.)

***change²*** *n*
**1** ALTERATION : cambio *m* < a change for the better/worse : un cambio para mejor/peor> < for a change : para variar> < to make changes to : hacerle cambios a>
**2** REPLACEMENT , EXCHANGE : cambio *m* < an oil change : un cambio de aceite> < a change of address : un cambio de dirección> < a change of scenery : un cambio de aire(s)> < a change of clothes : una muda de ropa>
**3** : cambio *m* , vuelto *m* < two dollars change : dos dólares de vuelto> < do you have change for a twenty? : ¿tienes cambio de veinte dólares? >
**4** COINS : cambio *m* , monedas *fpl* < loose change : dinero suelto>

***changeable*** ['tʃeɪndʒəbə l] *adj* : cambiante, variable

***changeless*** ['tʃeɪndʒləs] *adj* : invariable, constante

***changer*** ['tʃeɪndʒər] *n*
**1** : cambiador *m* < record changer : cambiador de discos>
**2** *or* ***money changer*** : cambista *mf* (de dinero)

***channel¹*** ['tʃænə l] *vt* , **-neled** *or* **-nelled** ; **-neling** *or* **-nelling** : encauzar, canalizar

***channel²*** *n*
**1** RIVERBED : cauce *m*
**2** STRAIT : canal *m* , estrecho *m* < English Channel : Canal de la Mancha>
**3** COURSE , MEANS : vía *f* , conducto *m* < the usual channels : las vías normales>
**4** : canal *m* (de televisión)

***channel surfing*** *n* : zapping *m*

***chant¹*** ['tʃænt] *v* : salmodiar, cantar

***chant²*** *n*
**1** : salmodia *f*
**2 Gregorian chant** : canto *m* gregoriano

***Chanukah*** ['xɑnəkə, 'hɑ-] → **Hanukkah**

***chaos*** [ˈkeɪˌɑs] *n* : caos *m*

***chaotic*** [keɪˈɑt̬ɪk] *adj* : caótico

— ***chaotically*** [-ɾɪkli] *adv*

***chap***[1] [ˈtʃæp] *vi* **chapped** ; **chapping** : partirse, agrietarse
***chap***[2] *n* FELLOW : tipo *m* , hombre *m*

***chapel*** [ˈtʃæpə l] *n* : capilla *f*

***chaperon***[1] *or* ***chaperone*** [ˈʃæpəˌro:n] *vt* **-oned** ; **-oning** : ir de chaperón, acompañar
***chaperon***[2] *or* ***chaperone*** *n* : chaperón *m* , -rona *f* ; acompañante *mf*

***chaplain*** [ˈtʃæplɪn] *n* : capellán *m*

***chapter*** [ˈtʃæptər] *n*
**1** : capítulo *m* (de un libro)
**2** BRANCH : sección *f* , división *f* (de una organización)

***char*** [ˈtʃɑr] *vt* **charred** ; **charring**
**1** BURN : carbonizar
**2** SCORCH : chamuscar

***character*** [ˈkærɪktər] *n*
**1** LETTER , SYMBOL : carácter *m* < Chinese characters : caracteres chinos>
**2** DISPOSITION : carácter *m* , personalidad *f* < of good character : de buena reputación> < to build character : forjar el carácter>
**3** REPUTATION : carácter *m* , reputación *f* < character attacks : ataques personales>
**4** NATURE , QUALITIES : carácter *m* < the national character : el carácter nacional> < the character of the wine : el carácter del vino> < the room has no character : la habitación no tiene carácter>
**5** : tipo *m* , personaje *m* peculiar < he's quite a character! : ¡él es algo serio!>
**6** : personaje *m* (ficticio)
**7 to be in/out of character** : ser/no ser típico de alguien

Feralan.com

***characteristic***[1] [ˌkærɪktəˈrɪstɪk] *adj* : característico, típico

— ***characteristically*** [-tɪkli] *adv*
***characteristic***[2] *n* : característica *f*

***characterization*** [ˌkærɪktərəˈzeɪʃə n] *n* : caracterización *f*

***characterize*** [ˈkærɪktəˌraɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : caracterizar

***charades*** [ʃəˈreɪdz] *ns & pl* : charada *f*

***charcoal*** [ˈtʃɑrˌko:l] *n* : carbón *m*

***chard*** [ˈtʃɑrd] → **Swiss chard**

***charge***[1] [ˈtʃɑrdʒ] *v* **charged** ; **charging**
*vt*
**1** : cargar < to charge the batteries : cargar las pilas>
**2** ENTRUST : encomendar, encargar
**3** COMMAND : ordenar, mandar
**4** ACCUSE : acusar < charged with robbery : acusado de robo>
**5** : cargar a una cuenta, comprar a crédito
*vi*
**1** : cargar (contra el enemigo) < charge! : ¡a la carga!>
**2** : cobrar < they charge too much : cobran demasiado>
***charge***[2] *n*
**1** : carga *f* (eléctrica)
**2** : carga *f* (de dinamita, etc.)
**3** BURDEN : carga *f* , peso *m*
**4** RESPONSIBILITY : cargo *m* , responsabilidad *f* < to take charge of : hacerse cargo de> < to be in charge : ser el responsable> < to be in charge of something/someone : tener algo/a alguien a su cargo>
**5** : persona *f* al cuidado de alguien < her young charges : los niños que están a su cargo>
**6** ACCUSATION : cargo *m* , acusación *f* < to press charges : presentar cargos>
**7** COST : costo *m* , cargo *m* , precio *m* < free of charge : gratis> < they gave it to us free of charge : nos lo regalaron gratuitamente>
**8** ATTACK : carga *f* , ataque *m*

**9 to get a charge out of** ENJOY : disfrutar de, deleitarse con

***charge card*** → **credit card**

***chargeable*** ['tʃɑrdʒəbə l] *adj*
**1** : acusable, perseguible (dícese de un delito)
**2 ~ to** : a cargo de (una cuenta)

***charger*** ['tʃɑrdʒər] *n* : corcel *m* , caballo *m* (de guerra)

***chariot*** ['tʃæriət] *n* : carro *m* (de guerra)

***charisma*** [kə'rɪzmə] *n* : carisma *m*

***charismatic*** [ˌkærəz'mætɪk] *adj* : carismático

***charitable*** ['tʃærəţəbə l] *adj*
**1** GENEROUS : caritativo < a charitable organization : una organización benéfica>
**2** KIND , UNDERSTANDING : generoso, benévolo, comprensivo
— ***charitably*** [-bli] *adv*

***charitableness*** ['tʃærəţəbə lnəs] *n* : caridad *f*

***charity*** ['tʃærəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** GENEROSITY : caridad *f*
**2** ALMS : caridad *f* , limosna *f*
**3** : organización *f* benéfica, obra *f* de beneficencia

***charlatan*** ['ʃɑrlətə n] *n* : charlatán *m* , -tana *f* ; farsante *mf*

***charley horse*** ['tʃɑrliˌhɔrs] *n* : calambre *m*

***charm[1]*** ['tʃɑrm] *vt* : encantar, cautivar, fascinar
***charm[2]*** *n*
**1** AMULET : amuleto *m* , talismán *m*
**2** ATTRACTION : encanto *m* , atractivo *m* < it has a certain charm : tiene cierto atractivo>

**3** : dije *m* , colgante *m* < charm bracelet : pulsera de dijes>

***charmer*** ['tʃɑrmər] *n* : persona *f* encantadora

***charming*** ['tʃɑrmɪŋ] *adj* : encantador, fascinante

***chart***[1] ['tʃɑrt] *vt*
**1** : trazar un mapa de, hacer un gráfico de
**2** PLAN : trazar, planear < to chart a course : trazar un derrotero>
***chart***[2] *n*
**1** MAP : carta *f* , mapa *m*
**2** DIAGRAM : gráfico *m* , cuadro *m* , tabla *f*

***charter***[1] ['tʃɑrt̬ər] *vt*
**1** : establecer los estatutos de (una organización)
**2** RENT : alquilar, fletar
***charter***[2] *n*
**1** STATUTES : estatutos *mpl*
**2** CONSTITUTION : carta *f* , constitución *f*

***chartreuse*** [ʃɑr'tru:z, -'tru:s] *n* : color *m* verde-amarillo intenso

***chary*** ['tʃæri] *adj* **charier** ; **-est**
**1** WARY : cauteloso, precavido
**2** SPARING : parco

***chase***[1] ['tʃeɪs] *vt* **chased** ; **chasing**
**1** PURSUE : perseguir, ir a la caza de
**2** DRIVE : ahuyentar, echar < he chased the dog from the garden : ahuyentó al perro del jardín>
**3** : grabar (metales)
***chase***[2] *n*
**1** PURSUIT : persecución *f* , caza *f*
**2 the chase** HUNTING : caza *f*

***chaser*** ['tʃeɪsər] *n*
**1** PURSUER : perseguidor *m* , -dora *f*
**2** : bebida *f* que se toma después de un trago de licor

***chasm*** ['kæzə m] *n* : abismo *m* , sima *f*

***chassis*** ['ʧæsi, 'ʃæsi] *n* , *pl* **chassis** [-siz] : chasis *m* , armazón *m*

***chaste*** ['ʧeɪst] *adj* **chaster** ; **-est**
**1** : casto
**2** MODEST : modesto, puro
**3** AUSTERE : austero, sobrio

***chastely*** ['ʧeɪstli] *adv* : castamente

***chasten*** ['ʧeɪsə n] *vt* : castigar, sancionar

***chasteness*** ['ʧeɪstnəs] *n*
**1** MODESTY : modestia *f* , castidad *f*
**2** AUSTERITY : sobriedad *f* , austeridad *f*

***chastise*** ['ʧæsˌtaɪz, ʧæs'-] *vt* **-tised** ; **-tising**
**1** REPRIMAND : reprender, corregir, reprobar
**2** PUNISH : castigar

***chastisement*** ['ʧæsˌtaɪzmənt, ʧæs'taɪz-, 'ʧæstəz-] *n* : castigo *m* , corrección *f*

***chastity*** ['ʧæstə̬ti] *n* : castidad *f* , decencia *f* , modestia *f*

***chat***[1] ['ʧæt] *vi* **chatted** ; **chatting** : charlar, platicar
***chat***[2] *n* : charla *f* , plática *f*

***château*** [ʃæ'to:] *n* , *pl* **-teaus** [-'to:z] *or* **-teaux** [-'to:, -'to:z] : mansión *f* campestre

***chat room*** *n* : (sala *f* de) chat *m*

***chattel*** ['ʧæ̬tə l] *n* : bienes *fpl* muebles, enseres *mpl*

***chatter***[1] ['ʧæ̬tər] *vi*
**1** : castañetear (dícese de los dientes)

Feralan.com

**2** GAB : parlotear *fam* , cotorrear *fam*

***chatter***[2] *n*

**1** CHATTERING : castañeteo *m* (de dientes)

**2** GABBING : parloteo *m fam* , cotorreo *m fam* , cháchara *f fam*

***chatterbox*** ['tʃæt̬ər,bɑks] *n* : parlanchín *m* , -china *f* ; charlatán *m* , -tana *f* ; hablador *m* , -dora *f*

***chatty*** ['tʃæt̬i] *adj* **chattier** ; **chattiest**

**1** TALKATIVE : parlanchín, charlatán

**2** CONVERSATIONAL : familiar, conversador < a chatty letter : una carta llena de noticias>

***chauffeur***[1] ['ʃo:fər, ʃo'fər]

*vi*

: trabajar de chofer privado *vt*

: hacer de chofer para

***chauffeur***[2] *n* : chofer *m* privado

***chauvinism*** ['ʃo:və,nɪzə m] *n* : chauvinismo *m* , patriotería *f*

***chauvinist*** ['ʃo:vənɪst] *n* : chauvinista *mf* ; patriotero *m* , -ra *f*

***chauvinistic*** [,ʃo:və'nɪstɪk] *adj* : chauvinista, patriotero

***cheap***[1] ['tʃi:p] *adv* : barato < to sell cheap : vender barato>

***cheap***[2] *adj*

**1** INEXPENSIVE : barato, económico

**2** SHODDY : barato, mal hecho

**3** STINGY : tacaño, agarrado *fam* , codo *Mex*

***cheapen*** ['tʃi:pə n] *vt* : degradar, rebajar

***cheaply*** ['tʃi:pli] *adv* : barato, a precio bajo

***cheapness*** ['tʃi:pnəs] *n*

**1** : baratura *f* , precio *m* bajo

**2** STINGINESS : tacañería *f*

***cheapskate*** ['tʃi:p,skeɪt] *n* : tacaño *m* , -ña *f* ; codo *m* , -da *f Mex*

***cheat***[1] ['tʃi:t]
*vt*
: defraudar, estafar, engañar *vi*
: hacer trampa

***cheat***[2] *n*
**1** CHEATING : engaño *m* , fraude *m* , trampa *f*
**2** → **cheater**

***cheater*** ['tʃi:ɾər] *n* : estafador *m* , -dora *f* ; tramposo *m* , -sa *f*

***check***[1] ['tʃɛk]
*vt*
**1** VERIFY : verificar, comprobar (la ortografía, etc.)
**2** INSPECT : revisar, chequear, inspeccionar
**3** CONSULT : consultar, chequear < let me check the files : déjame chequear los archivos>
**4** HALT : frenar, parar, detener
**5** RESTRAIN : refrenar, contener, reprimir
**6** MARK : marcar, señalar
**7** *or* ***to check in*** : chequear, facturar (maletas, equipaje)
**8** CHECKER : marcar con cuadros
**9 to check off** : marcar (algo en una lista)
**10 to check out** INVESTIGATE : investigar
**11 to check out** *fam* LOOK AT : mirar
**12 to check out** SIGN OUT : sacar (libros)
**13 to check out** RING UP : cobrar (en una tienda)
*vi*
**1** VERIFY : comprobar, verificar
**2 to check back with** *fam* : volver a contactar < I'll check back with you later : te llamaré/hablaré (etc.) más tarde>
**3 to check in** : registrarse (en un hotel)
**4 to check into** INVESTIGATE : investigar
**5 to check off on** APPROVE : aprobar
**6 to check on** : ir a ver, visitar, llamar < she checks on the patients regularly :

visita a los pacientes regularmente>
**7 to check out** : pagar e irse (de un hotel)
**8 to check out** SQUARE : cuadrar
**9 to check up on** : vigilar, controlar
**10 to check with** : consultar

***check*[2]** *n*
**1** HALT : detención *f* súbita, parada *f*
**2** RESTRAINT : control *m* , freno *m*
**3** INSPECTION : verificación *f* , comprobación *f* , inspección *f* , chequeo *m* < she gave the list a quick check : le echó una ojeada a la lista> < security/background check : verificación de identidad/antecedentes> < system check : comprobación del sistema> < sound check : prueba de sonido>
**4** : cheque *m* < to pay by check : pagar con cheque>
**5** VOUCHER : resguardo *m* , comprobante *m*
**6** BILL : cuenta *f* (en un restaurante)
**7** : jaque *m* (en ajedrez)
**8** *or* ***check mark*** : marca *f*
**9** *or* ***check pattern*** : dibujo *m* a/de cuadros

***checkbook*** ['tʃɛk,bʊk] *n* : chequera *f*

***checker*[1]** ['tʃɛkər] *vt* : marcar con cuadros
***checker*[2]** *n*
**1** : pieza *f* (en el juego de damas)
**2** : verificador *m* , -dora *f*
**3** CASHIER : cajero *m* , -ra *f*

***checkerboard*** ['tʃɛkər,bord] *n* : tablero *m* de damas

***checkers*** ['tʃɛkərz] *n* : damas *fpl*

***checkmate*[1]** ['tʃɛk,meɪt] *vt* **-mated** ; **-mating**
**1** : dar jaque mate a (en ajedrez)
**2** THWART : frustrar, arruinar
***checkmate*[2]** *n* : jaque mate *m*

***checkout*** ['tʃɛk,aʊt] *n or* ***checkout counter*** : caja *f*

***checkpoint*** ['tʃɛk,pɔɪnt] *n* : puesto *m* de control

***checkup*** ['tʃɛk,ʌp] *n* : examen *m* médico, chequeo *m*

***cheddar*** ['tʃɛdər] *n* : queso *m* Cheddar

***cheek*** ['tʃi:k] *n*
**1** : mejilla *f* , cachete *m*
**2** IMPUDENCE : insolencia *f* , descaro *m*

***cheekbone*** ['tʃi:k,bo:n] *n* : pómulo *m*

***cheeky*** ['tʃi:ki] *adj* **cheekier** ; **-est** : descarado, insolente, atrevido

***cheep[1]*** ['tʃi:p] *vi* : piar
***cheep[2]*** *n* : pío *m*

***cheer[1]*** ['tʃɪr] *vt*
**1** ENCOURAGE : alentar, animar
**2** GLADDEN : alegrar, levantar el ánimo a
**3** ACCLAIM : aclamar, vitorear, echar porras a
***cheer[2]*** *n*
**1** CHEERFULNESS : alegría *f* , buen humor *m* , jovialidad *f*
**2** APPLAUSE : aclamación *f* , ovación *f* , aplausos *mpl* < three cheers for the chief! : ¡viva el jefe!>
**3 cheers!** : ¡salud!

***cheerful*** ['tʃɪrfə l] *adj* : alegre, de buen humor

***cheerfully*** ['tʃɪrfə li] *adv* : alegremente, jovialmente

***cheerfulness*** ['tʃɪrfə lnəs] *n* : buen humor *m* , alegría *f*

***cheerily*** ['tʃɪrəli] *adv* : alegremente

***cheeriness*** ['tʃɪrinəs] *n* : buen humor *m* , alegría *f*

***cheerleader*** ['tʃɪr,li:dər] *n* : porrista *mf*

***cheerless*** ['tʃɪrləs] *adj* BLEAK : triste, sombrío

***cheerlessly*** ['tʃɪrləsli] *adv* : desanimadamente

***cheery*** ['tʃɪri] *adj* **cheerier** ; **-est** : alegre, de buen humor

***cheese*** ['tʃi:z] *n* : queso *m*

***cheesecloth*** ['tʃi:z,klɔθ] *n* : estopilla *f*

***cheesy*** ['tʃi:zi] *adj* **cheesier** ; **-est**
**1** : a queso
**2** : que contiene queso
**3** CHEAP : barato, de mala calidad

***cheetah*** ['tʃi:ţə] *n* : guepardo *m*

***chef*** ['ʃɛf] *n* : chef *m*

***chemical***[1] ['kɛmɪkə l] *adj* : químico

— ***chemically*** [-mɪkli] *adv*
***chemical***[2] *n* : sustancia *f* química

***chemical weapon*** *n* : arma *f* química

***chemise*** [ʃə'mi:z] *n*
**1** : camiseta *f* , prenda *f* interior de una pieza
**2** : vestido *m* holgado

***chemist*** ['kɛmɪst] *n* : químico *m* , -ca *f*

***chemistry*** ['kɛmɪstri] *n* , *pl* **-tries** : química *f*

***chemotherapy*** [,ki:mo'θɛrəpi, ,kɛmo-] *n* , *pl* **-pies** : quimioterapia *f*

Feralan.com

***chenille*** [ʃəˈni:l] *n* : felpilla *f*

***cherish*** [ˈtʃɛrɪʃ] *vt*
**1** VALUE : apreciar, valorar
**2** HARBOR : abrigar, albergar

***cherry*** [ˈtʃɛri] *n* , *pl* **-ries**
**1** : cereza *f* (fruta)
**2** : cerezo *m* (árbol)

***cherub*** [ˈtʃɛrəb] *n*
**1** *pl* **-ubim** [ˈtʃɛrəˌbɪm, ˈtʃɛrjə-] ANGEL : ángel *m* , querubín *m*
**2** *pl* **-ubs** : niño *m* regordete, niña *f* regordeta

***cherubic*** [tʃəˈru:bɪk] *adj* : querúbico, angelical

***chess*** [ˈtʃɛs] *n* : ajedrez *m*

***chessboard*** [ˈtʃɛsˌbord] *n* : tablero *m* de ajedrez

***chessman*** [ˈtʃɛsmə n, -ˌmæn] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mə n, -ˌmɛn] : pieza *f* de ajedrez

***chest*** [ˈtʃɛst] *n*
**1** : cofre *m* , baúl *m*
**2** : pecho *m* < chest pains : dolores de pecho>

***chestnut*** [ˈtʃɛst ˌnʌt] *n*
**1** : castaña *f* (fruto)
**2** : castaño *m* (árbol)

***chest of drawers*** *n* : cómoda *f*

***chevron*** [ˈʃɛvrən] *n* : galón *m* (de un oficial militar)

***chew***[1] [ˈtʃu:]
*vt*
**1** : masticar, mascar
**2 to chew out** SCOLD : regañar

**3 to chew the fat** CHAT : charlar, platicar
**4 to chew up** : destrozar a mordiscos
**5 to chew up** DESTROY : destrozar
*vi*
**to chew on/over** THINK OVER : pensar

***chew***[2] *n* : algo que se masca (como tabaco)

***chewable*** ['tʃu:əbə l] *adj* : masticable

***chewing gum*** *n* : goma *f* de mascar, chicle *m*

***chewy*** ['tʃu:i] *adj* **chewier** ; **-est**
**1** : fibroso (dícese de las carnes o los vegetales)
**2** : pegajoso, chicloso (dícese de los dulces)

***chic***[1] ['ʃi:k] *adj* : chic, elegante, de moda
***chic***[2] *n* : chic *m* , elegancia *f*

***Chicano*** [tʃɪ'kɑno] *n* : chicano *m* , -na *f*
— ***Chicano*** *adj*

***chick*** ['tʃɪk] *n* : pollito *m* , -ta *f* ; polluelo *m* , -la *f*

***chicken*** ['tʃɪkə n] *n*
**1** FOWL : pollo *m*
**2** COWARD : cobarde *mf*

***chickenhearted*** ['tʃɪkə n,hɑrṭəd] *n* : miedoso, cobarde

***chicken pox*** *n* : varicela *f*

***chickpea*** ['tʃɪk,pi:] *n* : garbanzo *m*

***chicle*** ['tʃɪkə l] *n* : chicle *m* (resina)

***chicory*** ['tʃɪkəri] *n* , *pl* **-ries**
**1** : endibia *f* (para ensaladas)

Feralan.com

**2** : achicoria *f* (aditivo de café)

***chide*** ['tʃaɪd] *vt* , **chid** ['tʃɪd] *or* **chided** ; **chid** *or* **chidden** ['tʃɪdə n] *or* **chided** ; **chiding** ['tʃaɪdɪŋ] : regañar, reprender

***chief***[1] ['tʃi:f] *adj* : principal, capital < chief negotiator : negociador en jefe>

— ***chiefly*** *adv*

***chief***[2] *n* : jefe *m* , -fa *f*

***chieftain*** ['tʃi:ftən] *n* : jefe *m* , -fa *f* (de una tribu)

***chiffon*** [ʃɪ'fɑn, 'ʃɪˌ-] *n* : chifón *m*

***chigger*** ['tʃɪgər] *n* : nigua *f*

***chignon*** ['ʃi:nˌjɑn, -ˌjɔn] *n* : moño *m* , chongo *m Mex*

***chilblain*** ['tʃɪlˌbleɪn] *n* : sabañón *m*

***child*** ['tʃaɪld] *n* , *pl* **children** ['tʃɪldrən]
**1** BABY , YOUNGSTER : niño *m* , -ña *f* ; criatura *f*
**2** OFFSPRING : hijo *m* , -ja *f* ; progenie *f*

***childbearing***[1] ['tʃaɪlbɛrɪŋ] *adj* : relativo al parto < of childbearing age : en edad fértil>

***childbearing***[2] → **childbirth**

***childbirth*** ['tʃaɪldˌbərθ] *n* : parto *m*

***childhood*** ['tʃaɪldˌhʊd] *n* : infancia *f* , niñez *f*

***childish*** ['tʃaɪldɪʃ] *adj* : infantil, inmaduro

— ***childishly*** *adv*

***childishness*** ['tʃaɪldɪʃnəs] *n* : infantilismo *m* , inmadurez *f*

***childless*** ['tʃaɪldləs] *adj* : sin hijos

***childlike*** ['tʃaɪld,laɪk] *adj* : infantil, inocente < a childlike imagination : una imaginación infantil>

***childproof*** ['tʃaɪld,pru:f] *adj* : a prueba de niños

***Chilean*** ['tʃɪliən, tʃɪ'leɪən] *n* : chileno *m* , -na *f*
— ***Chilean*** *adj*

***chili*** *or* ***chile*** *or* ***chilli*** ['tʃɪli] *n* , *pl* **chilies** *or* **chiles** *or* **chillies**
**1** *or* ***chili pepper*** : chile *m* , ají *m*
**2** : chile *m* con carne

***chill***[1] ['tʃɪl] *v* : enfriar
***chill***[2] *adj* : frío, gélido < a chill wind : un viento frío>
***chill***[3] *n*
**1** CHILLINESS : fresco *m* , frío *m*
**2** SHIVER : escalofrío *m*
**3** DAMPER : enfriamiento *m* , frío *m* < to cast a chill over : enfriar>

***chilliness*** ['tʃɪlinəs] *n* : frío *m* , fresco *m*

***chilly*** ['tʃɪli] *adj* **chillier** ; **-est** : frío < it's chilly tonight : hace frío esta noche>

***chime***[1] ['tʃaɪm] *v* **chimed** ; **chiming**
*vt*
: hacer sonar (una campana) *vi*
: sonar una campana, dar campanadas
***chime***[2] *n*
**1** BELLS : juego *m* de campanitas sintonizadas, carillón *m*
**2** PEAL : tañido *m* , campanada *f*

***chime in*** *vi* : meterse en una conversación

***chimera*** *or* ***chimaera*** [kaɪ'mɪrə, kə-] *n* : quimera *f*

***chimney*** ['tʃɪmni] *n* , *pl* **-neys** : chimenea *f*

***chimney sweep*** *n* : deshollinador *m* , -dora *f*

***chimp*** ['tʃɪmp, 'ʃɪmp] → **chimpanzee**

***chimpanzee*** [ˌtʃɪmˌpænˈziː, ˌʃɪm-; tʃɪmˈpænzi, ʃɪm-] *n* : chimpancé *m*

***chin*** ['tʃɪn] *n* : barbilla *f* , mentón *m* , barba *f*

***china*** ['tʃaɪnə] *n*
**1** PORCELAIN : porcelana *f* , loza *f*
**2** CROCKERY , TABLEWARE : loza *f* , vajilla *f*

***chinchilla*** [tʃɪnˈtʃɪlə] *n* : chinchilla *f*

***Chinese*** ['tʃaɪˈniːz, -ˈniːs] *n*
**1** : chino *m* , -na *f*
**2** : chino *m* (idioma)
— ***Chinese*** *adj*

***chink*** ['tʃɪŋk] *n* : grieta *f* , abertura *f*

***chintz*** ['tʃɪnts] *n* : chintz *m* , chinz *m*

***chip*[1]** ['tʃɪp] *v* **chipped** ; **chipping**
*vt*
: desportillar, desconchar, astillar (madera) *vi*
: desportillarse, desconcharse, descascararse (dícese de la pintura, etc.)
***chip*[2]** *n*
**1** : astilla *f* (de madera o vidrio), lasca *f* (de piedra) < he's a chip off the old block : de tal palo, tal astilla>
**2** : bocado *m* pequeño (en rodajas o rebanadas) < tortilla chips : totopos, tortillitas tostadas>
**3** : ficha *f* (de póker, etc.)
**4** NICK : desportilladura *f* , mella *f*
**5** : chip *m* < memory chip : chip de memoria>

Feralan.com

***chip in*** *v* CONTRIBUTE : contribuir

***chipmunk*** ['tʃɪp,mʌŋk] *n* : ardilla *f* listada

***chipper*** ['tʃɪpər] *adj* : alegre y vivaz

***chiropodist*** [kə'rɑpədɪst, ʃə-] *n* : podólogo *m* , -ga *f*

***chiropody*** [kə'rɑpədi, ʃə-] *n* : podología *f*

***chiropractic*** ['kaɪrə,præktɪk] *n* : quiropráctica *f*

***chiropractor*** ['kaɪrə,præktər] *n* : quiropráctico *m* , -ca *f*

***chirp***[1] ['tʃərp] *vi* : gorjear (dícese de los pájaros), chirriar (dícese de los grillos)
***chirp***[2] *n* : gorjeo *m* (de un pájaro), chirrido *m* (de un grillo)

***chisel***[1] ['tʃɪzə l] *vt* , **-eled** *or* **-elled** ; **-eling** *or* **-elling**
**1** : cincelar, tallar, labrar
**2** CHEAT : estafar, defraudar
***chisel***[2] *n* : cincel *m* (para piedras y metales), escoplo *m* (para madera), formón *m*

***chiseler*** ['tʃɪzə lər] *n* SWINDLER : estafador *m* , -dora *f* ; fraude *mf*

***chit*** ['tʃɪt] *n* : resguardo *m* , recibo *m*

***chitchat*** ['tʃɪt,tʃæt] *n* : cotorreo *m* , charla *f*

***chivalric*** [ʃə'vælrɪk] → **chivalrous**

***chivalrous*** ['ʃɪvəlrəs] *adj*
**1** KNIGHTLY : caballeresco, relativo a la caballería
**2** GENTLEMANLY : caballeroso, honesto, cortés

***chivalrousness*** ['ʃɪvəlrəsnəs] *n* : caballerosidad *f* , cortesía *f*

***chivalry*** ['ʃɪvə lri] *n* , *pl* **-ries**
**1** KNIGHTHOOD : caballería *f*
**2** CHIVALROUSNESS : caballerosidad *f* , nobleza *f* , cortesía *f*

***chive*** ['tʃaɪv] *n* : cebollino *m*

***chloride*** ['klor,aɪd] *n* : cloruro *m*

***chlorinate*** ['klorə,neɪt] *vt* **-nated** ; **-nating** : clorar

***chlorination*** [,klorə'neɪʃə n] *n* : cloración *f*

***chlorine*** ['klor,i:n] *n* : cloro *m*

***chloroform*** ['klorə,fɔrm] *n* : cloroformo *m*

***chlorophyll*** ['klorə,fɪl] *n* : clorofila *f*

***chock–full*** ['tʃɑk'fʊl, 'tʃʌk-] *adj* : colmado, repleto

***chocolate*** ['tʃɑkə lət, 'tʃɔk-] *n*
**1** : chocolate *m*
**2** BONBON : bombón *m*
**3** : color *m* chocolate, marrón *m*

***choice*[1]** ['tʃɔɪs] *adj* **choicer** ; **-est** : selecto, escogido, de primera calidad
***choice*[2]** *n*
**1** CHOOSING : elección *f* , selección *f*
**2** OPTION : elección *f* , opción *f* < I have no choice : no tengo alternativa>
**3** PREFERENCE : preferencia *f* , elección *f*
**4** VARIETY : surtido *m* , selección *f* < a wide choice : un gran surtido>

***choir*** ['kwaɪr] *n* : coro *m*

***choirboy*** ['kwaɪr,bɔɪ] *n* : niño *m* de coro

***choke*[1]** ['tʃo:k] *v* **choked** ; **choking**
*vt*

**1** ASPHYXIATE , STRANGLE : sofocar, asfixiar, ahogar, estrangular
**2** BLOCK : tapar, obstruir
*vi*
**1** SUFFOCATE : asfixiarse, sofocarse, ahogarse < to choke on food : atragantarse con comida>
**2** CLOG : taparse, obstruirse

***choke*²** *n*
**1** CHOKING : estrangulación *f*
**2** : choke *m* (de un motor)

***choker*** ['tʃo:kər] *n* : gargantilla *f*

***cholera*** ['kɑlərə] *n* : cólera *m*

***cholesterol*** [kə'lɛstə,rɔl] *n* : colesterol *m*

***choose*** ['tʃu:z] *v* **chose** ['tʃo:z] ; **chosen** ['tʃo:zə n] ; **choosing**
*vt*
**1** SELECT : escoger, elegir < choose only one : escoja sólo uno>
**2** DECIDE : decidir < he chose to leave : decidió irse>
**3** PREFER : preferir < which one do you choose? : ¿cuál prefiere?>
*vi*
: escoger < much to choose from : mucho de donde escoger>

***choosy*** *or* ***choosey*** ['tʃu:zi] *adj* **choosier** ; **-est** : exigente, remilgado

***chop*¹** ['tʃɑp] *vt* **chopped** ; **chopping**
**1** MINCE : picar, cortar, moler (carne)
**2 to chop down** : cortar, talar (un árbol)

***chop*²** *n*
**1** CUT : hachazo *m* (con una hacha), tajo *m* (con una cuchilla)
**2** BLOW : golpe *m* (penetrante) < karate chop : golpe de karate>
**3** : chuleta *f* < pork chops : chuletas de cerdo>

***chopper*** ['tʃɑpər] → **helicopter**

***choppy*** ['tʃɑpi] *adj* **choppier** ; **-est**
**1** : agitado, picado (dícese del mar)

**2** DISCONNECTED : incoherente, inconexo

***chops*** ['tʃɑps] *npl*
**1** : quijada *f* , mandíbula *f* , boca *f* (de una persona)
**2 to lick one's chops** : relamerse

***chopsticks*** ['tʃɑp,stɪks] *npl* : palillos *mpl*

***choral*** ['korəl] *adj* : coral

***chorale*** [kə'ræl, -'rɑl] *n*
**1** : coral *f* (composición musical vocal)
**2** CHOIR , CHORUS : coral *f* , coro *m*

***chord*** ['kɔrd] *n*
**1** : acorde *m* (en música)
**2** : cuerda *f* (en anatomía o geometría)

***chore*** ['tʃor] *n*
**1** TASK : tarea *f* rutinaria
**2** BOTHER , NUISANCE : lata *f fam* , fastidio *m*
**3 chores** *npl* WORK : quehaceres *mpl* , faenas *fpl*

***choreograph*** ['koriə,græf] *vt* : coreografiar

***choreographer*** [,kori'ɑgrəfər] *n* : coreógrafo *m* , -fa *f*

***choreographic*** [,koriə'græfɪk] *adj* : coreográfico

***choreography*** [,kori'ɑgrəfi] *n* , *pl* **-phies** : coreografía *f*

***chorister*** ['korəstər] *n* : corista *mf*

***chortle***[1] ['tʃɔr̬tə l] *vi* **-tled** ; **-tling** : reírse (con satisfacción o júbilo)
***chortle***[2] *n* : risa *f* (de satisfacción o júbilo)

***chorus***[1] ['korəs] *vt* : corear
***chorus***[2] *n*

Feralan.com

**1** : coro *m* (grupo o composición musical)
**2** REFRAIN : coro *m* , estribillo *m*

***chose*** → **choose**

***chosen*** ['tʃo:zə n] *adj* : elegido, selecto

***chow*** ['tʃaʊ] *n*
**1** FOOD : comida *f*
**2** : chow-chow *m* (perro)

***chowder*** ['tʃaʊdər] *n* : sopa *f* de pescado

***Christ*** ['kraɪst] *n*
**1** : Cristo *m*
**2 for Christ's sake** : ¡por Dios!

***christen*** ['krɪsə n] *vt*
**1** BAPTIZE : bautizar
**2** NAME : bautizar con el nombre de

***Christendom*** ['krɪsə ndəm] *n* : cristiandad *f*

***christening*** ['krɪsə nɪŋ] *n* : bautismo *m* , bautizo *m*

***Christian[1]*** ['krɪstʃə n] *adj* : cristiano
***Christian[2]*** *n* : cristiano *m* , -na *f*

***Christianity*** [ˌkrɪstʃi'ænə̯ti, ˌkrɪs'tʃæ-] *n* : cristianismo *m*

***Christian name*** *n* : nombre *m* de pila

***Christmas*** ['krɪsməs] *n* : Navidad *f* < Christmas season : las Navidades>

***chromatic*** [kro:'mæ̯tɪk] *adj* : cromático < chromatic scale : escala cromática>

***chrome*** ['kro:m] *n* : cromo *m* (metal)

***chromium*** [ˈkro:miəm] *n* : cromo *m* (elemento)

***chromosome*** [ˈkro:məˌso:m, -ˌzo:m] *n* : cromosoma *m*

***chronic*** [ˈkrɑnɪk] *adj* : crónico

— ***chronically*** [-nɪkli] *adv*

***chronicle***[1] [ˈkrɑnɪkə l] *vt* **-cled** ; **-cling** : escribir (una crónica o historia)
***chronicle***[2] *n* : crónica *f* , historia *f*

***chronicler*** [ˈkrɑnɪklər] *n* : historiador *m* , -dora *f* ; cronista *mf*

***chronological*** [ˌkrɑnə lˈɑdʒɪkə l] *adj* : cronológico

— ***chronologically*** [-kli] *adv*

***chronology*** [krəˈnɑlədʒi] *n* , *pl* **-gies** : cronología *f*

***chronometer*** [krəˈnɑmət̬ər] *n* : cronómetro *m*

***chrysalis*** [ˈkrɪsə ləs] *n* , *pl* **chrysalides** [krɪˈsælə ˌdi:z] *or* **chrysalises** : crisálida *f*

***chrysanthemum*** [krɪˈsænt θəməm] *n* : crisantemo *m*

***chubbiness*** [ˈtʃʌbinəs] *n* : gordura *f*

***chubby*** [ˈtʃʌbi] *adj* **-bier** ; **-est** : gordito, regordete, rechoncho

***chuck***[1] [ˈtʃʌk] *vt*
**1** TOSS : tirar, lanzar, aventar *Col, Mex*
**2 to chuck under the chin** : hacer la mamola
***chuck***[2] *n*
**1** PAT : mamola *f* , palmada *f*
**2** TOSS : lanzamiento *m*
**3** *or* ***chuck steak*** : corte *m* de carne de res

Feralan.com

***chuckle*[1]** ['tʃʌkə l] *vi* **-led** ; **-ling** : reírse entre dientes
***chuckle*[2]** *n* : risita *f* , risa *f* ahogada

***chug*[1]** ['tʃʌg] *vi* **chugged** ; **chugging** : resoplar, traquetear
***chug*[2]** *n* : resoplido *m* , traqueteo *m*

***chum*[1]** ['tʃʌm] *vi* **chummed** ; **chumming** : ser camaradas, ser cuates *Mex fam*
***chum*[2]** *n* : amigo *m* , -ga *f* ; camarada *mf* ; compinche *mf fam*

***chummy*** ['tʃʌmi] *adj* **-mier** ; **-est** : amistoso < they're very chummy : son muy amigos>

***chump*** ['tʃʌmp] *n* : tonto *m* , -ta *f* ; idiota *mf*

***chunk*** ['tʃʌnk] *n*
**1** PIECE : cacho *m* , pedazo *m* , trozo *m*
**2** : cantidad *f* grande < a chunk of money : mucho dinero>

***chunky*** ['tʃʌnki] *adj* **chunkier** ; **-est**
**1** STOCKY : fornido, robusto
**2** : que contiene pedazos

***church*** ['tʃərtʃ] *n*
**1** : iglesia *f* < to go to church : ir a la iglesia>
**2** CHRISTIANS : iglesia *f* , conjunto *m* de fieles cristianos
**3** DENOMINATION : confesión *f* , secta *f*
**4** CONGREGATION : feligreses *mpl* , fieles *mpl*

***churchgoer*** ['tʃərtʃˌgo:ər] *n* : practicante *mf*

***churchyard*** ['tʃərtʃˌjɑrd] *n* : cementerio *m* (junto a una iglesia)

***churn*[1]** ['tʃərn]
*vt*
**1** : batir (crema), hacer (mantequilla)
**2** : agitar con fuerza, revolver
*vi*

Feralan.com

: agitarse, arremolinarse
***churn***[2] *n* : mantequera *f*

***chute*** ['ʃu:t] *n* : conducto *m* inclinado, vertedero *m* (para basuras)

***chutney*** ['tʃʌtni] *n* , *pl* **-neys** : chutney *m*

***chutzpah*** ['hʊtspə, 'xʊt-, -ˌspɑ] *n* : descaro *m* , frescura *f* , cara *f fam*

***cicada*** [sə'keɪdə, -'kɑ-] *n* : cigarra *f* , chicharra *f*

***cider*** ['saɪdər] *n*
**1** : jugo *m* (de manzana, etc.)
**2 hard cider** : sidra *f*

***cigar*** [sɪ'gɑr] *n* : puro *m* , cigarro *m*

***cigarette*** [ˌsɪgə'rɛt, 'sɪgəˌrɛt] *n* : cigarrillo *m* , cigarro *m*

***cilantro*** [sɪ'lɑntro:, -'læn-] *n* : cilantro *m*

***cinch***[1] ['sɪntʃ] *vt*
**1** : cinchar (un caballo)
**2** ASSURE : asegurar
***cinch***[2] *n*
**1** : cincha *f* (para caballos)
**2** : algo fácil o seguro < it's a cinch : es bien fácil, es pan comido>

***cinchona*** [sɪŋ'ko:nə] *n* : quino *m*

***cinder*** ['sɪndər] *n*
**1** EMBER : brasa *f* , ascua *f*
**2 cinders** *npl* ASHES : cenizas *fpl*

***cinema*** ['sɪnəmə] *n* : cine *m*

***cinematic*** [ˌsɪnə'mæt̬ɪk] *adj* : cinematográfico

Feralan.com

***cinnamon*** ['sɪnəmən] *n* : canela *f*

***cipher*** ['saɪfər] *n*
**1** ZERO : cero *m*
**2** CODE : cifra *f* , clave *f*

***circa*** ['sərkə] *prep* : alrededor de, hacia < circa 1800 : hacia el año 1800>

***circle*[1]** ['sərkə l] *v* **-cled** ; **-cling**
*vt*
**1** : encerrar en un círculo, poner un círculo alrededor de
**2** : girar alrededor de, dar vueltas a < we circled the building twice : le dimos vueltas al edificio dos veces>
*vi*
: dar vueltas
***circle*[2]** *n*
**1** : círculo *m*
**2** CYCLE : ciclo *m* < to come full circle : volver al punto de partida>
**3** GROUP : círculo *m* , grupo *m* (social)

***circuit*** ['sərkət] *n*
**1** BOUNDARY : circuito *m* , perímetro *m* (de una zona o un territorio)
**2** TOUR : circuito *m* , recorrido *m* , tour *m*
**3** : circuito *m* (eléctrico) < a short circuit : un cortocircuito>

***circuitous*** [ˌsər'kju:ə̯ṭəs] *adj* : sinuoso, tortuoso

***circuitry*** ['sərkətri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : sistema *m* de circuitos

***circular*[1]** ['sərkjələr] *adj* ROUND : circular, redondo
***circular*[2]** *n* : circular *f*

***circulate*** ['sərkjəˌleɪt] *v* **-lated** ; **-lating**
*vi*
: circular
*vt*
**1** : circular (noticias, etc.)
**2** DISSEMINATE : hacer circular, divulgar

***circulation*** [ˌsərkjəˈleɪʃə n] *n* : circulación *f*

***circulatory*** [ˈsərkjələˌtori] *adj* : circulatorio

***circumcise*** [ˈsərkə mˌsaɪz] *vt* **-cised** ; **-cising** : circuncidar

***circumcision*** [ˌsərkə mˈsɪʒə n, ˈsərkə mˌ-] *n* : circuncisión *f*

***circumference*** [sərˈkʌm*p* frən*t* s] *n* : circunferencia *f*

***circumflex*** [ˈsərkə mˌflɛks] *n* : acento *m* circunflejo

***circumlocution*** [ˌsərkə mloˈkju:ʃə n] *n* : circunlocución *f*

***circumnavigate*** [ˌsərkə mˈnævəˌgeɪt] *vt* **-gated** ; **-gating** : circunnavegar

***circumscribe*** [ˈsərkə mˌskraɪb] *vt* **-scribed** ; **-scribing**
**1** : circunscribir, trazar una figura alrededor de
**2** LIMIT : circunscribir, limitar

***circumspect*** [ˈsərkə mˌspɛkt] *adj* : circunspecto, prudente, cauto

***circumspection*** [ˌsərkə mˈspɛkʃə n] *n* : circunspección *f* , cautela *f*

***circumstance*** [ˈsərkə mˌstæn*t* s] *n*
**1** EVENT : circunstancia *f* , acontecimiento *m*
**2 circumstances** *npl* SITUATION : circunstancias *fpl* , situación *f* < under the circumstances : dadas las circunstancias> < under no circumstances : de ninguna manera, bajo ningún concepto>
**3 circumstances** *npl* : situación *f* económica

***circumstantial*** [ˌsərkə mˈstæntʃə l] *adj* : circunstancial

***circumvent*** [ˌsərkə mˈvɛnt] *vt* : evadir, burlar (una ley o regla), sortear (una responsabilidad o dificultad)

***circumvention*** [ˌsərkə mˈvɛntʃə n] *n* : evasión *f*

***circus*** [ˈsərkəs] *n* : circo *m*

***cirrhosis*** [səˈroːsɪs] *n* , *pl* **-rhoses** [-ˈroːˌsiːz] : cirrosis *f*

***cirrus*** [ˈsɪrəs] *n* , *pl* **-ri** [ˈsɪrˌaɪ] : cirro *m*

***cistern*** [ˈsɪstərn] *n* : cisterna *f* , aljibe *m*

***citadel*** [ˈsɪt̬ədə l, -ˌdɛl] *n* FORTRESS : ciudadela *f* , fortaleza *f*

***citation*** [saɪˈteɪʃə n] *n*
**1** SUMMONS : emplazamiento *m* , citación *f* , convocatoria *f* (judicial)
**2** QUOTATION : cita *f*
**3** COMMENDATION : elogio *m* , mención *f* (de honor)

***cite*** [ˈsaɪt] *vt* **cited** ; **citing**
**1** ARRAIGN , SUBPOENA : emplazar, citar, hacer comparecer (ante un tribunal)
**2** QUOTE : citar
**3** COMMEND : elogiar, honrar (oficialmente)

***citizen*** [ˈsɪt̬əzə n] *n* : ciudadano *m* , -na *f*

***citizenry*** [ˈsɪt̬əzə nri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : ciudadanía *f* , conjunto *m* de ciudadanos

***citizenship*** [ˈsɪt̬əzə nˌʃɪp] *n* : ciudadanía *f* < Nicaraguan citizenship : ciudadanía nicaragüense>

***citron*** [ˈsɪtrən] *n* : cidra *f*

***citrus*** [ˈsɪtrəs] *n* , *pl* **-rus** *or* **-ruses** : cítrico *m*

***city*** [ˈsɪt̬i] *n* , *pl* **cities** : ciudad *f*

***civic*** [ˈsɪvɪk] *adj* : cívico

***civics*** [ˈsɪvɪks] *ns & pl* : civismo *m*

***civil*** [ˈsɪvə l] *adj*

**1** : civil < civil law : derecho civil>
**2** POLITE : civil, cortés

***civilian*** [səˈvɪljən] *n* : civil *mf* < soldiers and civilians : soldados y civiles>

***civility*** [səˈvɪlə̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : cortesía *f* , educación *f*

***civilization*** [ˌsɪvə ləˈzeɪʃə n] *n* : civilización *f*

***civilize*** [ˈsɪvəˌlaɪz] *vt* **-lized** ; **-lizing** : civilizar

— ***civilized*** *adj*

***civil liberties*** *npl* : derechos *mpl* civiles

***civilly*** [ˈsɪvə li] *adv* : cortésmente

***civil rights*** *npl* : derechos *mpl* civiles

***civil service*** *n* : administración *f* pública

***civil war*** *n* : guerra *f* civil

***clack***[1] [ˈklæk] *vi* : tabletear
***clack***[2] *n* : tableteo *m*

***clad*** [ˈklæd] *adj*
**1** CLOTHED : vestido
**2** COVERED : cubierto

***claim***[1] [ˈkleɪm] *vt*
**1** DEMAND : reclamar, reivindicar < she claimed her rights : reclamó sus derechos>
**2** MAINTAIN : afirmar, sostener < they claim it's theirs : sostienen que es suyo>
***claim***[2] *n*
**1** DEMAND : demanda *f* , reclamación *f*
**2** DECLARATION : declaración *f* , afirmación *f*
**3 to stake a claim** : reclamar, reivindicar

***claimant*** [ˈkleɪmənt] *n* : demandante *mf* (ante un juez), pretendiente *mf* (al trono, etc.)

***clairvoyance*** [klærˈvɔɪən*t* s] *n* : clarividencia *f*

***clairvoyant*[1]** [klærˈvɔɪənt] *adj* : clarividente
***clairvoyant*[2]** *n* : clarividente *mf*

***clam*** [ˈklæm] *n* : almeja *f*

***clamber*** [ˈklæmbər] *vi* : treparse o subirse torpemente

***clammy*** [ˈklæmi] *adj* **-mier** ; **-est** : húmedo y algo frío

***clamor*[1]** [ˈklæmər] *vi* : gritar, clamar
***clamor*[2]** *n* : clamor *m*

***clamorous*** [ˈklæmərəs] *adj* : clamoroso, ruidoso, estrepitoso

***clamp*[1]** [ˈklæmp] *vt* : sujetar con abrazaderas
***clamp*[2]** *n* : abrazadera *f*

***clan*** [ˈklæn] *n* : clan *m*

***clandestine*** [klænˈdɛstɪn] *adj* : clandestino, secreto

***clang*[1]** [ˈklæŋ] *vi* : hacer resonar (dícese de un objeto metálico)
***clang*[2]** *n* : ruido *m* metálico fuerte

***clangor*** [ˈklæŋər, -gər] *n* : estruendo *m* metálico

***clank*[1]** [ˈklæŋk] *vi* : producir un ruido metálico seco
***clank*[2]** *n* : ruido *m* metálico seco

***clannish*** [ˈklænɪʃ] *adj* : exclusivista

Feralan.com

***clap*[1]** ['klæp] *v* **clapped** ; **clapping**
*vt*
**1** SLAP , STRIKE : golpear ruidosamente, dar una palmada < to clap one's hands : batir palmas, dar palmadas>
**2** APPLAUD : aplaudir
*vi*
APPLAUD : aplaudir
***clap*[2]** *n*
**1** SLAP : palmada *f* , golpecito *m*
**2** NOISE : ruido *m* seco < a clap of thunder : un trueno>

***clapboard*** ['klæbərd, 'klæp,bord] *n* : tabla *f* de madera (para revestir muros)

***clapper*** ['klæpər] *n* : badajo *m* (de una campana)

***clarification*** [,klærəfə'keɪʃə n] *n* : clarificación *f*

***clarify*** ['klærə,faɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying**
**1** EXPLAIN : aclarar
**2** : clarificar (un líquido)

***clarinet*** [,klærə'nɛt] *n* : clarinete *m*

***clarion*** ['klæriən] *adj* : claro y sonoro

***clarity*** ['klærəţi] *n* : claridad *f* , nitidez *f*

***clash*[1]** ['klæʃ] *vi*
**1** : sonar, chocarse < the cymbals clashed : los platillos sonaron>
**2** : chocar, enfrentarse < the students clashed with the police : los estudiantes se enfrentaron con la policía>
**3** CONFLICT : estar en conflicto, oponerse
**4** : desentonar (dícese de los colores), coincidir (dícese de los datos)
***clash*[2]** *n*
**1** : ruido *m* (producido por un choque)
**2** CONFLICT , CONFRONTATION : enfrentamiento *m* , conflicto *m* , choque *m*
**3** : desentono *m* (de colores), coincidencia *f* (de datos)

Feralan.com

***clasp***[1] ['klæsp] *vt*
**1** FASTEN : sujetar, abrochar
**2** EMBRACE , GRASP : agarrar, sujetar, abrazar
***clasp***[2] *n*
**1** FASTENING : broche *m* , cierre *m*
**2** EMBRACE , SQUEEZE : apretón *m* , abrazo *m*

***class***[1] ['klæs] *vt* : clasificar, catalogar
***class***[2] *n*
**1** KIND , TYPE : clase *f* , tipo *m* , especie *f*
**2** : clase *f* , rango *m* social < the working class : la clase obrera>
**3** LESSON : clase *f* , curso *m* < English class : clase de inglés> < to take a class : tomar/hacer un curso>
**4** : clase *f* < she told the whole class : se lo dijo a toda la clase> < the class of '97 : la promoción del 97>
**5** STYLE : clase *f* , estilo *m*
**6** : clase *f* (en un vuelo) < business class : clase ejecutiva>

***classic***[1] ['klæsɪk] *adj* : clásico
***classic***[2] *n* : clásico *m* , obra *f* clásica

***classical*** ['klæsɪkə l] *adj* : clásico

— ***classically*** [-kli] *adv*

***classicism*** ['klæsə,sɪzə m] *n* : clasicismo *m*

***classification*** [,klæsəfə'keɪʃə n] *n* : clasificación *f*

***classified*** ['klæsə,faɪd] *adj*
**1** : clasificado < classified ads : avisos clasificados>
**2** RESTRICTED : confidencial, secreto < classified documents : documentos secretos>

***classify*** ['klæsə,faɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : clasificar, catalogar

***classless*** ['klæsləs] *adj* : sin clases

Feralan.com

***classmate*** [ˈklæsˌmeɪt] *n* : compañero *m* , -ra *f* de clase

***classroom*** [ˈklæsˌru:m] *n* : aula *f* , salón *m* de clase

***clatter***[1] [ˈklæt̬ər] *vi* : traquetear, hacer ruido
***clatter***[2] *n* : traqueteo *m* , ruido *m* , estrépito *m*

***clause*** [ˈklɔz] *n* : cláusula *f*

***claustrophobia*** [ˌklɔstrəˈfo:biə] *n* : claustrofobia *f*

***claustrophobic*** [ˌklɔstrəˈfo:bɪk] *adj* : claustrofóbico

***clavicle*** [ˈklævɪkə l] *n* : clavícula *f*

***claw***[1] [ˈklɔ] *v* : arañar
***claw***[2] *n* : garra *f* , uña *f* (de un gato), pinza *f* (de un crustáceo)

***clay*** [ˈkleɪ] *n* : arcilla *f* , barro *m*

***clayey*** [ˈkleɪi] *adj* : arcilloso

***clean***[1] [ˈkli:n]
*vt*
**1** *or* ***to clean up*** : limpiar < to clean oneself up : lavarse>
**2** : limpiar (pescado, etc.)
**3 to clean one's plate** : comérselo todo
**4 to clean out** : limpiar y ordenar (un lugar)
**5 to clean out** : dejar pelado, limpiar, robarle todo
*vi*
**1** *or* ***to clean up*** : limpiar
**2 to clean up** : hacerse su agosto, enriquecerse
***clean***[2] *adv* : limpio, limpiamente < to play clean : jugar limpio>
***clean***[3] *adj*
**1** : limpio
**2** UNADULTERATED : puro < clean water : agua pura>
**3** IRREPROACHABLE : intachable, sin mancha < to have a clean record : no tener

antecedentes penales>
**4** GREEN : limpio < clean energy : energía limpia>
**5** CLEAR , SHARP : claro, nítido < clean lines : líneas sencillas/puras>
**6** DECENT : decente
**7** COMPLETE : completo, absoluto < a clean break with the past : un corte radical con el pasado>

***cleaner*** ['kli:nər] *n*
**1** : limpiador *m* , -dora *f*
**2** : producto *m* de limpieza
**3** DRY CLEANER : tintorería *f* (servicio)

***cleanliness*** ['klɛnlinəs] *n* : limpieza *f* , aseo *m*

***cleanly*[1]** ['kli:nli] *adv* : limpiamente, con limpieza
***cleanly*[2]** ['klɛnli] *adj* **-lier** ; **-est** : limpio, pulcro

***cleanness*** ['kli:nnəs] *n* : limpieza *f*

***cleanse*** ['klɛnz] *vt* **cleansed** ; **cleansing** : limpiar, purificar

***cleanser*** ['klɛnzər] *n* : limpiador *m* , purificador *m*

***clean sweep*** *n* : barrida *f* (en una competencia)

***clear*[1]** ['klɪr]
*vt*
**1** CLARIFY : aclarar, clarificar (un líquido)
**2** : despejar (una superficie), desatascar (un tubo), desmontar (una selva) < to clear the table : levantar la mesa> < to clear a path : abrir un camino> < to clear a space for : hacer lugar para> < to clear one's throat : carraspear, aclararse la voz>
**3** EMPTY , EVACUATE : vaciar, evacuar
**4** EXONERATE : absolver, limpiar el nombre de
**5** EARN : ganar, sacar (una ganancia de)
**6** : pasar sin tocar < he cleared the hurdle : saltó por encima de la valla>
**7** AUTHORIZE : autorizar
**8 to clear away** : poner en su sitio

**9 to clear off** : quitar de < let me clear (the papers) off the table : déjame quitar los papeles de la mesa>
**10 to clear out** : ordenar
**11 to clear up** RESOLVE : aclarar, resolver, esclarecer
*vi*
**1** DISPERSE : irse, despejarse, disiparse
**2** : ser compensado (dícese de un cheque)
**3 to clear up** : despejar (dícese del tiempo), mejorarse (dícese de una enfermedad)

***clear²*** *adv* : claro, claramente

***clear³*** *adj*
**1** BRIGHT : claro, lúcido
**2** FAIR : claro, despejado
**3** TRANSPARENT : transparente, translúcido
**4** EVIDENT , UNMISTAKABLE : claro, evidente, obvio < a clear explanation : una explicación clara> < is that clear?, do I make myself clear? : ¿está claro?> < I want to be clear : (quiero) que quede claro>
**5** SHARP : claro, nítido
**6** CERTAIN : seguro < to be clear on something : entender algo>
**7** ALERT : despejado, lúcido < to have a clear head : estar despejado>
**8** : despejado (dícese de las vías, etc.) < keep the area clear of clutter : mantener la zona libre de objetos>

***clear⁴*** *n*
**1 in the clear** : inocente, libre de toda sospecha
**2 in the clear** SAFE : fuera de peligro

***clearance*** ['klɪrənt s] *n*
**1** CLEARING : despeje *m*
**2** SPACE : espacio *m* (libre), margen *m*
**3** AUTHORIZATION : autorización *f* , despacho *m* (de la aduana)

***clearing*** ['klɪrɪŋ] *n* : claro *m* (de un bosque)

***clearly*** ['klɪrli] *adv*
**1** DISTINCTLY : claramente, directamente
**2** OBVIOUSLY : obviamente, evidentemente

***cleat*** ['kli:t] *n*

**1** : taco *m*
**2** **cleats** *npl* : zapatos *mpl* deportivos (con tacos)

***cleavage*** ['kli:vɪdʒ] *n*
**1** CLEFT : hendidura *f* , raja *f*
**2** : escote *m* (del busto)

***cleave***[1] ['kli:v] *vi* , **cleaved** ['kli:vd] *or* **clove** ['klo:v] ; **cleaving** ADHERE : adherirse, unirse
***cleave***[2] *vt* **cleaved** ; **cleaving** SPLIT : hender, dividir, partir

***cleaver*** ['kli:vər] *n* : cuchilla *f* de carnicero

***clef*** ['klɛf] *n* : clave *f*

***cleft*** ['klɛft] *n* : hendidura *f* , raja *f* , grieta *f*

***clemency*** ['klɛmə nt si] *n* : clemencia *f*

***clement*** ['klɛmə nt] *adj*
**1** MERCIFUL : clemente, piadoso
**2** MILD : clemente, apacible

***clench*** ['klɛntʃ] *vt*
**1** CLUTCH : agarrar
**2** TIGHTEN : apretar (el puño, los dientes)

***clergy*** ['klərdʒi] *n* , *pl* **-gies** : clero *m*

***clergyman*** ['klərdʒimə n] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mə n, -ˌmɛn] : clérigo *m*

***cleric*** ['klɛrɪk] *n* : clérigo *m* , -ga *f*

***clerical*** ['klɛrɪkə l] *adj*
**1** : clerical < a clerical collar : un alzacuello>
**2** : de oficina < clerical staff : personal de oficina>

***clerk***[1] ['klərk, *Brit* 'klɑrk] *vi* : trabajar de oficinista, trabajar de dependiente

***clerk*²** *n*
**1** : funcionario *m* , -ria *f* (de una oficina gubernamental)
**2** : oficinista *mf* , empleado *m* , -da *f* de oficina
**3** SALESPERSON : dependiente *m* , -ta *f*

***clever*** ['klɛvər] *adj*
**1** SKILLFUL : ingenioso, hábil
**2** SMART : listo, inteligente, astuto

***cleverly*** ['klɛvərli] *adv*
**1** SKILLFULLY : ingeniosamente, hábilmente
**2** INTELLIGENTLY : inteligentemente

***cleverness*** ['klɛvərnəs] *n*
**1** SKILL : ingenio *m* , habilidad *f*
**2** INTELLIGENCE : inteligencia *f*

***clew*** ['klu:] → **clue**

***cliché*** [kli'ʃeɪ] *n* : cliché *m* , tópico *m*

***click*¹** ['klɪk]
*vt*
**1** : chasquear (los dedos, etc.) < to click one's heels : dar un taconazo>
**2** : hacer clic en (un botón, etc.)
*vi*
**1** : hacer clic
**2** SNAP : chasquear
**3** SUCCEED : tener éxito
**4** GET ALONG : congeniar, llevarse bien
***click*²** *n* : chasquido *m* (de los dedos, etc.), clic *m* (de un botón, etc.)

***client*** ['klaɪənt] *n* : cliente *m* , -ta *f*

***clientele*** [ˌklaɪən'tɛl, ˌkli:-] *n* : clientela *f*

***cliff*** ['klɪf] *n* : acantilado *m* , precipicio *m* , risco *m*

Feralan.com

***climate*** [ˈklaɪmət] *n* : clima *m*

***climatic*** [klaɪˈmæt̬ɪk, klə-] *adj* : climático

***climax***[1] [ˈklaɪˌmæks]
*vi*
: llegar al punto culminante, culminar *vt*
: ser el punto culminante de
***climax***[2] *n* : clímax *m* , punto *m* culminante

***climb***[1] [ˈklaɪm]
*vt*
: escalar, trepar a, subir a < to climb a mountain : escalar una montaña>
*vi*
**1** RISE : subir, ascender < prices are climbing : los precios están subiendo>
**2** : subirse, treparse < to climb up a tree : treparse a un árbol>
***climb***[2] *n* : ascenso *m* , subida *f*

***climber*** [ˈklaɪmər] *n*
**1** : escalador *m* , -dora *f* < a mountain climber : un alpinista>
**2** : trepadora *f* (planta)

***clinch***[1] [ˈklɪntʃ] *vt*
**1** FASTEN , SECURE : remachar (un clavo), afianzar, abrochar
**2** SETTLE : decidir, cerrar < to clinch the title : ganar el título>
***clinch***[2] *n* : abrazo *m* , clinch *m* (en el boxeo)

***clincher*** [ˈklɪntʃər] *n* : argumento *m* decisivo

***cling*** [ˈklɪŋ] *vi* **clung** [ˈklʌŋ] ; **clinging**
**1** STICK : adherirse, pegarse
**2** : aferrarse, agarrarse < he clung to the railing : se aferró a la barandilla>

***clinic*** [ˈklɪnɪk] *n* : clínica *f*

***clinical*** [ˈklɪnɪkə l] *adj* : clínico

Feralan.com

— ***clinically*** [-kli] *adv*

***clink***[1] ['klɪŋk] *vi* : tintinear
***clink***[2] *n* : tintineo *m*

***clip***[1] ['klɪp] *vt* **clipped** ; **clipping**
**1** CUT : cortar, recortar
**2** HIT : golpear, dar un puñetazo a
**3** FASTEN : sujetar (con un clip)
***clip***[2] *n*
**1** → **clippers**
**2** BLOW : golpe *m* , puñetazo *m*
**3** PACE : paso *m* rápido
**4** FASTENER : clip *m* < a paper clip : un sujetapapeles>

***clipper*** ['klɪpər] *n*
**1** : clíper *m* (buque de vela)
**2** **clippers** *npl* : tijeras *fpl* < nail clippers : cortauñas>

***clique*** ['kli:k, 'klɪk] *n* : grupo *m* exclusivo, camarilla *f* (de políticos)

***clitoris*** ['klɪ̯tərəs, klɪ'tɔrəs] *n* , *pl* **clitorides** [-'tɔrə˛di:z] : clítoris *m*

***cloak***[1] ['klo:k] *vt* : encubrir, envolver (en un manto de)
***cloak***[2] *n* : capa *f* , capote *m* , manto *m* < under the cloak of darkness : al amparo de la oscuridad>

***clobber*** ['klɑbər] *vt* : dar una paliza a

***clock***[1] ['klɑk] *vt* : cronometrar
***clock***[2] *n*
**1** : reloj *m* (de pared), cronómetro *m* (en deportes o competencias)
**2** **around the clock** : las veinticuatro horas

***clockwise*** ['klɑk˛waɪz] *adv & adj* : en la dirección de las manecillas del reloj

***clockwork*** ['klɑk˛wərk] *n* : mecanismo *m* de relojería

***clod*** ['klɑd] *n*
**1** : terrón *m*
**2** OAF : zoquete *mf*

***clog*[1]** ['klɑg] *v* **clogged** ; **clogging**
*vt*
**1** HINDER : estorbar, impedir
**2** BLOCK : atascar, tapar
*vi*
: atascarse, taparse
***clog*[2]** *n*
**1** OBSTACLE : traba *f* , impedimento *m* , estorbo *m*
**2** : zueco *m* (zapato)

***cloister*[1]** ['klɔɪstər] *vt* : enclaustrar
***cloister*[2]** *n* : claustro *m*

***clone*[1]** ['klo:n] *n*
**1** : clon *m* (de un organismo)
**2** COPY : copia *f* , reproducción *f*
***clone*[2]** *vt* : clonar

***close*[1]** ['klo:z] *v* **closed** ; **closing**
*vt*
**1** : cerrar (una puerta, un libro, un archivo, etc.) < to close one's eyes : cerrar los ojos>
**2** *or* ***to close up*** : cerrar (una empresa, etc.) < they close the store at five o'clock : cierran la tienda a las cinco>
**3** *or* ***to close down*** : cerrar (una empresa, etc.) < they had to close the restaurant : tuvieron que cerrar el restaurante>
**4** *or* ***to close off*** : cerrar (una calle)
**5** *or* ***to close out*** : cerrar (una cuenta)
**6** *or* ***to close out*** END : concluir, terminar
**7** : hacer, cerrar (un trato)
**8** REDUCE : cerrar, reducir (una distancia)
**9** **to close up** : cerrar (una casa, etc.)
*vi*

Feralan.com

**1** : cerrarse, cerrar < the door closed behind her : la puerta se cerró tras ella> < they close on Sundays : cierran los domingos>
**2** TERMINATE : concluirse, terminar
**3 to close at (a price)** : cotizar a (un precio) al cierre
**4 to close down** : cerrar (dícese de una empresa, etc.)
**5 to close in** APPROACH : acercarse, aproximarse
**6 to close on** : cerrar (un trato), cerrar la compra/venta de (una casa)

***close*[2]** ['klo:s] *adv* : cerca, de cerca

***close*[3]** *adj* **closer** ; **closest**
**1** NEAR : cercano, próximo < stay close to me : no te separes de mi lado> < don't get too close to the fire : no te acerques al fuego> < we must be getting close by now : ya estaremos muy cerca> < Christmas is getting close : se acerca la Navidad> < at close range/quarters : de cerca> < to live in close quarters : vivir muy apretados>
**2** SIMILAR : parecido, similar < they're close in age : tienen casi la misma edad> < close in size : de tamaño parecido> < to bear a close resemblance to : tener un gran parecido con/a>
**3** *(indicating approximation)* < did I guess right?—no, but you're close : ¿acerté?—no, pero casi> < not even close : ni por asomo> < close, but no cigar : casi, pero no>
**4** *(indicating that something nearly did or didn't happen)* < that was close!, that was a close one/call/shave! : ¡nos salvamos por los pelos!> < we won, but it was close : ganamos por los pelos>
**5** STRICT : estricto, detallado < keep a close eye/watch on him : vigílalo bien> < to pay close attention to : prestar mucha atención a>
**6** STUFFY : de aire viciado o sofocante (dícese de un lugar)
**7** TIGHT : apretado, entallado, ceñido < it's a close fit : es muy apretado>
**8** : cercano < close relatives : parientes cercanos>
**9** INTIMATE : íntimo < close friends : amigos íntimos> < those close to the president : los allegados del presidente>
**10** ACCURATE : fiel, exacto
**11** : reñido < a close election : una elección muy reñida> < she came in a close second : quedó en segundo lugar por una diferencia mínima>
**12 to be close to** : estar a punto de, estar al borde de < he was close to crying/tears : estaba a punto de llorar/de las lágrimas> < to be close to death : estar al borde de la muerte>

***close*[4]** ['klo:z] *n* : fin *m* , final *m* , conclusión *f*

***closely*** ['klo:sli] *adv* : cerca, de cerca

***closeness*** ['klo:snəs] *n*
**1** NEARNESS : cercanía *f* , proximidad *f*
**2** INTIMACY : intimidad *f*

***closet*[1]** ['klɑzət] *vt* **to be closeted with** : estar encerrado con
***closet*[2]** *n* : armario *m* , guardarropa *f* , clóset *m*

***closure*** ['klo:ʒər] *n*
**1** CLOSING , END : cierre *m* , clausura *f* , fin *m*
**2** FASTENER : cierre *m*

***clot*[1]** ['klɑt] *v* **clotted** ; **clotting**
*vt*
: coagular, cuajar
*vi*
: cuajarse, coagularse
***clot*[2]** *n* : coágulo *m*

***cloth*** ['klɔθ] *n* , *pl* **cloths** ['klɔðz, 'klɔθs]
**1** FABRIC : tela *f*
**2** RAG : trapo *m*
**3** TABLECLOTH : mantel *m*

***clothe*** ['klo:ð] *vt* , **clothed** *or* **clad** ['klæd] ; **clothing** DRESS : vestir, arropar, ataviar

***clothes*** ['klo:z, 'klo:ðz] *npl*
**1** CLOTHING : ropa *f*
**2** BEDCLOTHES : ropa *f* de cama

***clothespin*** ['klo:zˌpɪn] *n* : pinza *f* (para la ropa)

***clothing*** ['klo:ðɪŋ] *n* : ropa *f* , indumentaria *f*

***cloud*[1]** ['klaʊd]

*vt*
: nublar, oscurecer
*vi*
**to cloud over** : nublarse
***cloud***[2] *n* : nube *f*

***cloudburst*** ['klaʊdˌbərst] *n* : chaparrón *m* , aguacero *m*

***cloudless*** ['klaʊdləs] *adj* : despejado, claro

***cloudy*** ['klaʊdi] *adj* **cloudier** ; **-est** : nublado, nuboso

***clout***[1] ['klaʊt] *vt* : bofetear, dar un tortazo a
***clout***[2] *n*
**1** BLOW : golpe *m* , tortazo *m fam*
**2** INFLUENCE : influencia *f* , palanca *f fam*

***clove***[1] ['klo:v] *n*
**1** : diente *m* (de ajo)
**2** : clavo *m* (especia)
***clove***[2] → **cleave**

***cloven hoof*** ['klo:və n] *n* : pezuña *f* hendida

***clover*** ['klo:vər] *n* : trébol *m*

***cloverleaf*** ['klo:vərˌli:f] *n* , *pl* **-leafs** *or* **-leaves** [-ˌli:vz] : intersección *f* en trébol

***clown***[1] ['klaʊn] *vi* : payasear, bromear < stop clowning around : déjate de payasadas>
***clown***[2] *n* : payaso *m* , -sa *f*

***clownish*** ['klaʊnɪʃ] *adj*
**1** : de payaso
**2** BOORISH : grosero
— ***clownishly*** *adv*

Feralan.com

***cloying*** ['klɔɪɪŋ] *adj* : empalagoso, meloso

***club*[1]** ['klʌb] *vt* **clubbed** ; **clubbing** : aporrear, dar garrotazos a
***club*[2]** *n*
**1** CUDGEL : garrote *m* , porra *f*
**2** : palo *m* < golf club : palo de golf>
**3** : trébol *m* (naipe)
**4** ASSOCIATION : club *m*

***clubfoot*** ['klʌbˌfʊt] *n* , *pl* **-feet** : pie *m* deforme

***clubhouse*** ['klʌbˌhaʊs] *n* : sede *f* de un club

***cluck*[1]** ['klʌk] *vi* : cloquear, cacarear
***cluck*[2]** *n* : cloqueo *m* , cacareo *m*

***clue*[1]** ['klu:] *vt* **clued** ; **clueing** *or* **cluing** *or* ***to clue in*** : dar una pista a, informar
***clue*[2]** *n* : pista *f* , indicio *m*

***clump*[1]** ['klʌmp]
*vi*
**1** : caminar con pisadas fuertes
**2** LUMP : agruparse, aglutinarse
*vt*
: amontonar
***clump*[2]** *n*
**1** : grupo *m* (de arbustos o árboles), terrón *m* (de tierra)
**2** : pisada *f* fuerte

***clumsily*** ['klʌmzə li] *adv* : torpemente, sin gracia

***clumsiness*** ['klʌmzinəs] *n* : torpeza *f*

***clumsy*** ['klʌmzi] *adj* **-sier** ; **-est**
**1** AWKWARD : torpe, desmañado
**2** TACTLESS : carente de tacto, poco delicado

***clung*** → **cling**

***clunky*** [ˈklʌŋki] *adj* : torpe, poco elegante

***cluster***[1] [ˈklʌstər]
*vt*
: agrupar, juntar
*vi*
: agruparse, apiñarse, arracimarse
***cluster***[2] *n* : grupo *m* , conjunto *m* , racimo *m* (de uvas)

***clutch***[1] [ˈklʌtʃ]
*vt*
: agarrar, asir
*vi*
**to clutch at** : tratar de agarrar
***clutch***[2] *n*
**1** GRASP , GRIP : agarre *m* , apretón *m*
**2** : embrague *m* , clutch *m* (de una máquina)
**3 clutches** *npl* : garras *fpl* < he fell into their clutches : cayó en sus garras>

***clutter***[1] [ˈklʌt̬ər] *vt* : atiborrar o atestar de cosas, llenar desordenadamente
***clutter***[2] *n* : desorden *m* , revoltijo *m*

***coach***[1] [ˈko:tʃ] *vt* : entrenar (atletas, artistas), preparar (alumnos)
***coach***[2] *n*
**1** CARRIAGE : coche *m* , carruaje *m* , carroza *f*
**2** : vagón *m* de pasajeros (de un tren)
**3** BUS : autobús *m* , ómnibus *m*
**4** : pasaje *m* aéreo de segunda clase
**5** TRAINER : entrenador *m* , -dora *f*

***coagulate*** [koˈægjəˌleɪt] *v* **-lated** ; **-lating**
*vt*
: coagular, cuajar
*vi*
: coagularse, cuajarse

***coal*** ['ko:l] *n*
**1** EMBER : ascua *f* , brasa *f*
**2** : carbón *m* < a coal mine : una mina de carbón>

***coalesce*** [ˌko:ə'lɛs] *vi* **-alesced** ; **-alescing** : unirse

***coalition*** [ˌko:ə'lɪʃə n] *n* : coalición *f*

***coarse*** ['kors] *adj* **coarser** ; **-est**
**1** : grueso (dícese de la arena o la sal), basto (dícese de las telas), áspero (dícese de la piel) **2** CRUDE , ROUGH : basto, tosco, ordinario
**3** VULGAR : grosero
— ***coarsely*** *adv*

***coarsen*** ['korsə n]
*vt*
: hacer áspero o basto
*vi*
: volverse áspero o basto

***coarseness*** ['korsnəs] *n* : aspereza *f* , tosquedad *f*

***coast***[1] ['ko:st] *vi* : deslizarse, rodar sin impulso
***coast***[2] *n* : costa *f* , litoral *m*

***coastal*** ['ko:stə l] *adj* : costero

***coaster*** ['ko:stər] *n* : posavasos *m*

***coast guard*** *n* : guardia *f* costera, guardacostas *mpl*

***coastline*** ['ko:stˌlaɪn] *n* : costa *f*

***coat***[1] ['ko:t] *vt* : cubrir, revestir, bañar (en un líquido)
***coat***[2] *n*
**1** : abrigo *m* < a sport coat : una chaqueta, un saco>
**2** : pelaje *m* (de animales)

Feralan.com

**3** LAYER : capa *f* , mano *f* (de pintura)

***coating*** [ˈko:t̬ɪŋ] *n* : capa *f*

***coat of arms*** *n* : escudo *m* de armas

***coax*** [ˈko:ks] *vt* : engatusar, persuadir

***cob*** [ˈkɑb] → **corncob**

***cobalt*** [ˈko:ˌbɔlt] *n* : cobalto *m*

***cobble*** [ˈkɑbə l] *vt* **cobbled** ; **cobbling**
**1** : fabricar o remendar (zapatos)
**2 to cobble together** : improvisar, hacer apresuradamente

***cobbler*** [ˈkɑblər] *n*
**1** SHOEMAKER : zapatero *m* , -ra *f*
**2 fruit cobbler** : tarta *f* de fruta

***cobblestone*** [ˈkɑbə lˌsto:n] *n* : adoquín *m*

***cobra*** [ˈko:brə] *n* : cobra *f*

***cobweb*** [ˈkɑbˌwɛb] *n* : telaraña *f*

***coca*** [ˈko:kə] *n* : coca *f*

***cocaine*** [ko:ˈkeɪn, ˈko:ˌkeɪn] *n* : cocaína *f*

***cock***[1] [ˈkɑk] *vt*
**1** : ladear < to cock one's head : ladear la cabeza>
**2** : montar, amartillar (un arma de fuego)

***cock***[2] *n*
**1** ROOSTER : gallo *m*
**2** FAUCET : grifo *m* , llave *f*
**3** : martillo *m* (de un arma de fuego)

Feralan.com

***cockatoo*** [ˈkɑkəˌtu:] *n* , *pl* **-toos** : cacatúa *f*

***cockeyed*** [ˈkɑkˌaɪd] *adj*
**1** ASKEW : ladeado, torcido, chueco
**2** ABSURD : disparatado, absurdo

***cockfight*** [ˈkɑkˌfaɪt] *n* : pelea *f* de gallos

***cockiness*** [ˈkɑkinəs] *n* : arrogancia *f*

***cockle*** [ˈkɑkə l] *n* : berberecho *m*

***cockpit*** [ˈkɑkˌpɪt] *n* : cabina *f*

***cockroach*** [ˈkɑkˌro:tʃ] *n* : cucaracha *f*

***cocktail*** [ˈkɑkˌteɪl] *n*
**1** : coctel *m* , cóctel *m*
**2** APPETIZER : aperitivo *m*

***cocky*** [ˈkɑki] *adj* **cockier** ; **-est** : creído, engreído

***cocoa*** [ˈko:ˌko:] *n*
**1** CACAO : cacao *m*
**2** : cocoa *f* , chocolate *m* (bebida)

***coconut*** [ˈko:kəˌnʌt] *n* : coco *m*

***cocoon*** [kəˈku:n] *n* : capullo *m*

***cod*** [ˈkɑd] *n* , *pl* **cod** : bacalao *m*

***coddle*** [ˈkɑdə l] *vt* **-dled** ; **-dling** : mimar, consentir

***code*** [ˈko:d] *n*
**1** : código *m* < civil code : código civil>
**2** : código *m* , clave *f* < secret code : clave secreta>

***codeine*** [ˈko:ˌdi:n] *n* : codeína *f*

***codex*** [ˈko:ˌdɛks] *n* , *pl* **-dexes** [-ˌdɛksəz] *or* **-dices** [-dəˌsi:z] : códice *m*

***codger*** [ˈkɑdʒər] *n* : viejo *m* , vejete *m*

***codify*** [ˈkɑdəˌfaɪ, ˈko:-] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : codificar

***coeducation*** [ˌko:ˌɛdʒəˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : coeducación *f* , enseñanza *f* mixta

***coeducational*** [ˌko:ˌɛdʒəˈkeɪʃə nə l] *adj* : mixto

***coefficient*** [ˌko:əˈfɪʃə nt] *n* : coeficiente *m*

***coerce*** [koˈərs] *vt* **-erced** ; **-ercing** : coaccionar, forzar, obligar

***coercion*** [koˈərʒə n, -ʃə n] *n* : coacción *f*

***coercive*** [koˈərsɪv] *adj* : coactivo

***coexist*** [ˌko:ɪgˈzɪst] *vi* : coexistir

***coexistence*** [ˌko:ɪgˈzɪstə n*t* s] *n* : coexistencia *f*

***coffee*** [ˈkɔfi] *n* : café *m*

***coffeepot*** [ˈkɔfiˌpɑt] *n* : cafetera *f*

***coffee table*** *n* : mesa *f* de centro

***coffer*** [ˈkɔfər] *n* : cofre *m*

***coffin*** [ˈkɔfə n] *n* : ataúd *m* , féretro *m*

***cog*** [ˈkɑg] *n* : diente *m* (de una rueda dentada)

***cogent*** [ˈko:dʒə nt] *adj* : convincente, persuasivo

Feralan.com

***cogitate*** [ˈkɑdʒəˌteɪt] *vi* **-tated** ; **-tating** : reflexionar, meditar, discurrir

***cogitation*** [ˌkɑdʒəˈteɪʃə n] *n* : reflexión *f* , meditación *f*

***cognac*** [ˈko:nˌjæk] *n* : coñac *m*

***cognate*** [ˈkɑgˌneɪt] *adj* : relacionado, afín

***cognition*** [kɑgˈnɪʃə n] *n* : cognición *f*

***cognitive*** [ˈkɑgnəţɪv] *adj* : cognitivo

***cogwheel*** [ˈkɑgˌ*h* wi:l] *n* : rueda *f* dentada

***cohabit*** [ˌko:ˈhæbət] *vi* : cohabitar

***cohere*** [koˈhɪr] *vi* **-hered** ; **-hering**
**1** ADHERE : adherirse, pegarse
**2** : ser coherente o congruente

***coherence*** [koˈhɪrən*t* s] *n* : coherencia *f* , congruencia *f*

***coherent*** [koˈhɪrənt] *adj* : coherente, congruente

— ***coherently*** *adv*

***cohesion*** [koˈhi:ʒə n] *n* : cohesión *f*

***cohesive*** [ko:ˈhi:sɪv, -zɪv] *adj* : cohesivo

***cohort*** [ˈko:ˌhɔrt] *n*
**1** : cohorte *f* (de soldados)
**2** COMPANION : compañero *m* , -ra *f* ; colega *mf*

***coiffure*** [kwɑˈfjʊr] *n* : peinado *m*

***coil***[1] [ˈkɔɪl]
*vt*

: enrollar
*vi*
: enrollarse, enroscarse
***coil***[2] *n* : rollo *m* (de cuerda, etc.), espiral *f* (de humo)

***coin***[1] ['kɔɪn] *vt*
**1** MINT : acuñar (moneda)
**2** INVENT : acuñar, crear, inventar < to coin a phrase : como se suele decir>
***coin***[2] *n* : moneda *f*

***coincide*** [ˌko:ɪn'saɪd, 'ko:ɪnˌsaɪd] *vi* **-cided** ; **-ciding** : coincidir

***coincidence*** [ko'ɪn*t* sədə n*t* s] *n* : coincidencia *f* , casualidad *f* < what a coincidence! : ¡qué casualidad!>

***coincident*** [ko'ɪn*t* sədə nt] *adj* : coincidente, concurrente

***coincidental*** [koˌɪn*t* sə'dɛntə l] *adj* : casual, accidental, fortuito

***coitus*** ['ko:ə̯təs] *n* : coito *m*

***coke*** ['ko:k] *n* : coque *m*

***colander*** ['kɑləndər, 'kʌ-] *n* : colador *m*

***cold***[1] ['ko:ld] *adj* : frío < it's cold out : hace frío> < a cold reception : una fría recepción> < in cold blood : a sangre fría>
***cold***[2] *n*
**1** : frío *m* < to feel the cold : sentir frío>
**2** : resfriado *m* , catarro *m* < to catch a cold : resfriarse>

***cold–blooded*** ['ko:ld'blʌdəd] *adj*
**1** CRUEL : cruel, despiadado
**2** : de sangre fría (dícese de los reptiles, etc.)

***coldly*** ['ko:ldli] *adv* : fríamente, con frialdad

Feralan.com

***coldness*** ['ko:ldnəs] *n* : frialdad *f* (de una persona o una actitud), frío *m* (de la temperatura)

***coleslaw*** ['ko:lˌslɔ] *n* : ensalada *f* de col

***colic*** ['kɑlɪk] *n* : cólico *m*

***coliseum*** [ˌkɑlə'si:əm] *n* : coliseo *m* , arena *f*

***collaborate*** [kə'læbəˌreɪt] *vi* **-rated** ; **-rating** : colaborar

***collaboration*** [kəˌlæbə'reɪʃə n] *n* : colaboración *f*

***collaborator*** [kə'læbəˌreɪ̯tər] *n*
**1** COLLEAGUE : colaborador *m* , -dora *f*
**2** TRAITOR : colaboracionista *mf*

***collage*** [kə'laʒ] *n* : collage *m*

***collapse[1]*** [kə'læps] *vi* **-lapsed** ; **-lapsing**
**1** : derrumbarse, desplomarse, hundirse < the building collapsed : el edificio se derrumbó>
**2** FALL : desplomarse, caerse < he collapsed on the bed : se desplomó en la cama> < to collapse with laughter : morirse de risa>
**3** FAIL : fracasar, quebrar, arruinarse
**4** FOLD : plegarse
***collapse[2]*** *n*
**1** FALL : derrumbe *m* , desplome *m*
**2** BREAKDOWN , FAILURE : fracaso *m* , colapso *m* (físico), quiebra *f* (económica)

***collapsible*** [kə'læpsəbə l] *adj* : plegable

***collar[1]*** ['kɑlər] *vt* : agarrar, atrapar
***collar[2]*** *n* : cuello *m*

***collarbone*** ['kɑlərˌbo:n] *n* : clavícula *f*

***collate*** [kəˈleɪt; ˈkɑˌleɪt, ˈko:-] *vt* **-lated** ; **-lating**
**1** COMPARE : cotejar, comparar
**2** : ordenar, recopilar (páginas)

***collateral***[1] [kəˈlæţərəl] *adj* : colateral
***collateral***[2] *n* : garantía *f* , fianza *f* , prenda *f*

***colleague*** [ˈkɑˌli:g] *n* : colega *mf* ; compañero *m* , -ra *f*

***collect***[1] [kəˈlɛkt]
*vt*
**1** GATHER : recopilar, reunir, recoger < she collected her thoughts : puso en orden sus ideas>
**2** : coleccionar, juntar < to collect stamps : coleccionar timbres>
**3** : cobrar (una deuda), recaudar (un impuesto)
**4** DRAW : cobrar, percibir (un sueldo, etc.)
*vi*
**1** ACCUMULATE : acumularse, juntarse
**2** CONGREGATE : congregarse, reunirse
***collect***[2] *adv & adj* : por cobrar, a cobro revertido

***collectible*** *or* ***collectable*** [kəˈlɛktəbə l] *adj* : coleccionable

***collection*** [kəˈlɛkʃə n] *n*
**1** COLLECTING : colecta *f* (de contribuciones), cobro *m* (de deudas), recaudación *f* (de impuestos)
**2** GROUP : colección *f* (de objetos), grupo *m* (de personas)

***collective***[1] [kəˈlɛktɪv] *adj* : colectivo

— ***collectively*** *adv*
***collective***[2] *n* : colectivo *m*

***collector*** [kəˈlɛktər] *n*
**1** : coleccionista *mf* (de objetos)
**2** : cobrador *m* , -dora *f* (de deudas)

Feralan.com

***college*** [ˈkɑlɪdʒ] *n*
**1** : universidad *f*
**2** : colegio *m* (de electores o profesionales)

***collegiate*** [kəˈli:dʒət] *adj* : universitario

***collide*** [kəˈlaɪd] *vi* **-lided** ; **-liding** : chocar, colisionar, estrellarse

***collie*** [ˈkɑli] *n* : collie *mf*

***collision*** [kəˈlɪʒə n] *n* : choque *m* , colisión *f*

***colloquial*** [kəˈlo:kwiəl] *adj* : coloquial

***colloquialism*** [kəˈlo:kwiəˌlɪzə m] *n* : expresión *f* coloquial

***collusion*** [kəˈlu:ʒə n] *n* : colusión *f*

***cologne*** [kəˈlo:n] *n* : colonia *f*

***Colombian*** [kəˈlʌmbiən] *n* : colombiano *m* , -na *f*
— ***Colombian*** *adj*

***colon***[1] [ˈko:lən] *n , pl* **colons** *or* **cola** [-lə] : colon *m* (de los intestinos)
***colon***[2] *n , pl* **colons** : dos puntos *mpl* (signo ortográfico)

***colonel*** [ˈkərnə l] *n* : coronel *m*

***colonial***[1] [kəˈlo:niəl] *adj* : colonial
***colonial***[2] *n* : colono *m* , -na *f*

***colonist*** [ˈkɑlənɪst] *n* : colono *m* , -na *f* ; colonizador *m* , -dora *f*

***colonization*** [ˌkɑlənəˈzeɪʃə n] *n* : colonización *f*

***colonize*** [ˈkɑləˌnaɪz] *vt* **-nized** ; **-nizing**
**1** : establecer una colonia en

Feralan.com

**2** SETTLE : colonizar

***colonnade*** [ˌkɑləˈneɪd] *n* : columnata *f*

***colony*** [ˈkɑləni] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : colonia *f*

***color***[1] [ˈkʌlər]
*vt*
**1** : colorear, pintar
**2** INFLUENCE : influir en, influenciar
*vi*
BLUSH : sonrojarse, ruborizarse

***color***[2] *n*
**1** : color *m* < primary colors : colores primarios>
**2** INTEREST , VIVIDNESS : color *m* , colorido *m* < local color : color local>

***coloration*** [kələˈreɪʃə n] *n* : coloración *f*

***color–blind*** [ˈkʌlərˌblaɪnd] *adj* : daltónico

***color blindness*** *n* : daltonismo *m*

***colored*** [ˈkʌlərd] *adj*
**1** : de color (dícese de los objetos)
**2** : de color, negro (dícese de las personas)

***colorfast*** [ˈkʌlərˌfæst] *adj* : que no se destiñe

***colorful*** [ˈkʌlərfə l] *adj*
**1** : lleno de colorido, de colores vivos
**2** PICTURESQUE , STRIKING : pintoresco, llamativo

***coloring*** [ˈkələrɪŋ] *n*
**1** : color *m* , colorido *m*
**2 food coloring** : colorante *m*

***colorless*** [ˈkʌlərləs] *adj*
**1** : incoloro, sin color

Feralan.com

**2** DULL : soso, aburrido

***colossal*** [kəˈlɑsə l] *adj* : colosal

***colossus*** [kəˈlɑsəs] *n* , *pl* **-si** [-ˌsaɪ] : coloso *m*

***colt*** [ˈko:lt] *n* : potro *m* , potranco *m*

***column*** [ˈkɑləm] *n* : columna *f*

***columnist*** [ˈkɑləmnɪst, -ləmɪst] *n* : columnista *mf*

***coma*** [ˈko:mə] *n* : coma *m* , estado *m* de coma

***Comanche*** [kəˈmæntʃi] *n* : comanche *mf*
— ***Comanche*** *adj*

***comatose*** [ˈko:məˌto:s, ˈkɑ-] *adj* : comatoso, en estado de coma

***comb***[1] [ˈko:m] *vt*
**1** : peinar (el pelo)
**2** SEARCH : peinar, rastrear, registrar a fondo
***comb***[2] *n*
**1** : peine *m*
**2** : cresta *f* (de un gallo)

***combat***[1] [kəmˈbæt, ˈkɑmˌbæt] *vt* , **-bated** *or* **-batted** ; **-bating** *or* **-batting** : combatir, luchar contra
***combat***[2] [ˈkɑmˌbæt] *n* : combate *m* , lucha *f*

***combatant*** [kəmˈbætə nt] *n* : combatiente *mf*

***combative*** [kəmˈbæ̰tɪv] *adj* : combativo

***combination*** [ˌkɑmbəˈneɪʃə n] *n* : combinación *f*

***combine***[1] [kəmˈbaɪn] *v* **-bined** ; **-bining**

*vt*
: combinar, aunar
*vi*
: combinarse, mezclarse

***combine***[2] ['kɑm,baɪn] *n*
**1** ALLIANCE : alianza *f* comercial o política
**2** HARVESTER : cosechadora *f*

***combustible*** [kəm'bʌstəbə l] *adj* : inflamable, combustible

***combustion*** [kəm'bʌstʃə n] *n* : combustión *f*

***come*** ['kʌm] *vi* **came** ['keɪm] ; **come** ; **coming**
**1** APPROACH : venir, aproximarse < here they come : acá vienen>
**2** ARRIVE : venir, llegar < they came yesterday : vinieron ayer> < did the mail come? : ¿llegó el correo?>
**3** : venir (a un lugar) < you can come with me : puedes venir conmigo> < are you coming to the wedding? : ¿vienes a la boda?> < come (and) visit us sometime! : ¡ven a visitarnos algún día!> < I'm coming! : ¡voy!>
**4** HAPPEN : ocurrir, pasar < it couldn't have come at a better time : no podía llegar en mejor momento>
**5** : venir < it comes in three colors : viene en tres colores>
**6** : estar, ir (en una serie) < *B* comes after *A* : la *B* va después de la *A* >
**7 come again?** : ¿cómo?
**8 come on!** *(used to encourage or urge)* : ¡vamos!
**9 come on!** *(expressing surprise, disbelief, etc.)* : ¡anda!
**10 come to think of it** : ahora que lo pienso
**11 come what may** : pase lo que pase
**12 if it comes to that** : si es necesario
**13 to be coming up** : acercarse < her birthday is coming up : falta poco para su cumpleaños>
**14 to come about** HAPPEN : ocurrir, pasar
**15 to come across** FIND : tropezarse con, dar con
**16 to come across as** : dar la impresión de ser, parecer ser
**17 to come along** APPEAR , ARRIVE : aparecer, llegar
**18 to come along** : venir con alguien < would you like to come along? : ¿quieres venir conmigo?>
**19 to come along** PROGRESS : ir < how's the project coming along? : ¿qué tal va

Feralan.com

el proyecto?>
**20 to come apart** : deshacerse
**21 to come around** : convencerse al final
**22 to come around** : venir, pasar < why don't you come around to my place tonight? : ¿por qué no pasas por casa esta noche?>
**23 to come back** RETURN : volver < come back here! : ¡vuelve acá!> < that style's coming back : ese estilo está volviendo>
**24 to come back** RETORT : replicar, contestar
**25 to come between** : interponerse entre
**26 to come by** STOP BY : pasar por casa
**27 to come by** GET , OBTAIN : conseguir
**28 to come clean** : confesar, desahogar la conciencia
**29 to come down** : caer (dícese de la lluvia, etc.), bajar (dícese de los precios, etc.) **30 to come down hard on** : ser duro con
**31 to come down to** : reducirse a
**32 to come down with** : caer enfermo de
**33 to come forward** : presentarse
**34 to come from** : venir de < this wine comes from France : este vino viene de Francia>
**35 to come in** ENTER : entrar, pasar
**36 to come in** ARRIVE : llegar
**37 to come in** : desempeñar una función < that's where you come in : ahí es donde entras tú> < to come in handy : venir bien, ser útil>
**38 to come into** ACQUIRE : adquirir < to come into a fortune : heredar una fortuna>
**39 to come of** : resultar de
**40 to come off** DETACH : soltarse, desprenderse
**41 to come off** SUCCEED : tener éxito, ser un éxito
**42 to come off as** : dar la impresión de ser, parecer ser
**43 to come off well/poorly** : irle bien/mal a uno < he came off poorly in the debate : le fue mal en el debate>
**44 to come on** TURN ON : encenderse
**45 to come on** BEGIN : empezar
**46 to come on to someone** : insinuársele a alguien
**47 to come out** : salir, aparecer, publicarse
**48 to come out** : declararse < to come out in favor of : declararse a favor de>
**49 to come out** : declararse homosexual
**50 to come out and say something** : decir algo sin rodeos
**51 to come over** STOP BY : pasar por casa

**52 to come over someone** : sobrevenirle (una emoción) a alguien < I don't know what came over her : no sé qué le pasó>
**53 to come through** : pasar por, sobrevivir a
**54 to come through** SHOW : ser evidente
**55 to come through** : recibirse (dícese de una señal, etc.), llegar
**56 to come to** REVIVE : recobrar el conocimiento, volver en sí
**57 to come to** : llegar a (un lugar)
**58 to come to** : llegar a, ascender a < the investment came to two million : la inversión llegó a dos millones>
**59 to come to** REACH : llegar a, alcanzar (un acuerdo, etc.) < to come to an end : llegar a su fin> < to come to a boil : empezar a hervir>
**60 to come to** : ocurrírsele a < the answer came to me : la respuesta me vino, se me ocurrió la respuesta>
**61 to come to be/believe (etc.)** : llegar a ser/creer (etc.)
**62 to come to pass** HAPPEN : acontecer
**63 to come to terms** : llegar a un acuerdo
**64 to come under** < to come under attack/criticism : ser atacado/criticado> < to come under the control of : quedar bajo el control de>
**65 to come under** : ir bajo (una categoría, etc.)
**66 to come undone** : desatarse, desabrocharse
**67 to come up** ARISE : surgir
**68 to come up** RISE , APPEAR : salir
**69 to come up** : resultar, salir, quedar < the shot came up short : el tiro se quedó corto> < to come up heads/tails : salir cara/cruz>
**70 to come up against** : tropezarse con
**71 to come up to someone** : acercarse a alguien
**72 to come up with** : encontrar (una solución), idear (un plan), conseguir (dinero) < we couldn't come up with a better idea : no se nos occurrió nada mejor>
**73 to have it coming** : tenerlo merecido
**74 what's coming to someone** : lo que se le debe a alguien < one day he'll get what's coming to him : algún día recibirá su merecido>
**75 when it comes to** : en cuanto a, cuando se trata de < when it comes to chess, he's the best : cuando se trata de ajedrez, él es el mejor>

***comeback*** ['kʌmˌbæk] *n*
**1** RETORT : réplica *f* , respuesta *f*
**2** RETURN : retorno *m* , regreso *m* < the champion announced his comeback : el campeón anunció su regreso>

***come back*** *vi*
**1** RETORT : replicar, contestar
**2** RETURN : volver < come back here! : ¡vuelve acá!> < that style's coming back : ese estilo está volviendo>

***comedian*** [kəˈmi:diən] *n* : cómico *m* , -ca *f* ; humorista *mf*

***comedienne*** [kəˌmi:diˈɛn] *n* : cómica *f* , humorista *f*

***comedy*** [ˈkɑmədi] *n* , *pl* **-dies** : comedia *f*

***comely*** [ˈkʌmli] *adj* **-lier** ; **-est** : bello, bonito

***comet*** [ˈkɑmət] *n* : cometa *m*

***comfort***[1] [ˈkʌm*p* fərt] *vt*
**1** CHEER : confortar, alentar
**2** CONSOLE : consolar
***comfort***[2] *n*
**1** CONSOLATION : consuelo *m*
**2** WELL-BEING : confort *m* , bienestar *m*
**3** CONVENIENCE : comodidad *f* < the comforts of home : las comodidades del hogar>

***comfortable*** [ˈkʌm*p* fərt̬əbə l, ˈkʌm*p* ftə-] *adj* : cómodo, confortable
— ***comfortably*** [ˈkʌm*p* fərt̬əbli, ˈkʌm*p* ftə-] *adv*

***comforter*** [ˈkʌm*p* fərt̬ər] *n* QUILT : edredón *m* , cobertor *m*

***comic***[1] [ˈkɑmɪk] *adj* : cómico, humorístico
***comic***[2] *n*
**1** COMEDIAN : cómico *m* , -ca *f* ; humorista *mf*
**2** *or* ***comic book*** : historieta *f* , cómic *m*

***comical*** [ˈkɑmɪkə l] *adj* : cómico, gracioso, chistoso

***comic strip*** *n* : tira *f* cómica, historieta *f*

Feralan.com

***coming*** [ˈkʌmɪŋ] *adj* : siguiente, próximo, que viene

***comma*** [ˈkɑmə] *n* : coma *f*

***command***[1] [kəˈmænd]
*vt*
**1** ORDER : ordenar, mandar
**2** CONTROL , DIRECT : comandar, tener el mando de
*vi*
**1** : dar órdenes
**2** GOVERN : estar al mando *m* , gobernar

***command***[2] *n*
**1** CONTROL , LEADERSHIP : mando *m* , control *m* , dirección *f*
**2** ORDER : orden *f* , mandato *m*
**3** MASTERY : maestría *f* , destreza *f* , dominio *m*
**4** : tropa *f* asignada a un comandante

***commandant*** [ˈkɑmənˌdɑnt, -ˌdænt] *n* : comandante *mf*

***commandeer*** [ˌkɑmənˈdɪr] *vt* : piratear, secuestrar (un vehículo, etc.)

***commander*** [kəˈmændər] *n* : comandante *mf*

***commandment*** [kəˈmændmənt] *n* : mandamiento *m* , orden *f* < the Ten Commandments : los diez mandamientos>

***commando*** [kəˈmændo:] *n* : comando *m*

***commemorate*** [kəˈmɛməˌreɪt] *vt* **-rated** ; **-rating** : conmemorar

***commemoration*** [kəˌmɛməˈreɪʃə n] *n* : conmemoración *f*

***commemorative*** [kəˈmɛmrəṯɪv, -ˈmɛməˌreɪṯɪv] *adj* : conmemorativo

***commence*** [kəˈmɛnt s] *v* **-menced** ; **-mencing**
*vt*
: iniciar, comenzar
*vi*

: iniciarse, comenzar

***commencement*** [kəˈmɛn*t* smənt] *n*
**1** BEGINNING : inicio *m* , comienzo *m*
**2** : ceremonia *f* de graduación

***commend*** [kəˈmɛnd] *vt*
**1** ENTRUST : encomendar
**2** RECOMMEND : recomendar
**3** PRAISE : elogiar, alabar

***commendable*** [kəˈmɛndəbə l] *adj* : loable, meritorio, encomiable

***commendation*** [ˌkɑmə nˈdeɪʃə n, -ˌmɛn-] *n* : elogio *m* , encomio *m*

***commensurate*** [kəˈmɛn*t* sərət, -ˈmɛn-tʃʊrət] *adj* : proporcionado <commensurate with : en proporción a>

***comment***[1] [ˈkɑˌmɛnt] *vi*
**1** : hacer comentarios
**2 to comment on** : comentar, hacer observaciones sobre
***comment***[2] *n* : comentario *m* , observación *f*

***commentary*** [ˈkɑmə nˌtɛri] *n* , *pl* **-taries** : comentario *m* , crónica *f* (deportiva)

***commentator*** [ˈkɑmə nˌteɪ̯tər] *n* : comentarista *mf* , cronista *mf* (de deportes)

***commerce*** [ˈkɑmərs] *n* : comercio *m*

***commercial***[1] [kəˈmərʃə l] *adj* : comercial

— ***commercially*** *adv*
***commercial***[2] *n* : comercial *m*

***commercialize*** [kəˈmərʃəˌlaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : comercializar

***commiserate*** [kəˈmɪzəˌreɪt] *vi* **-ated** ; **-ating** : compadecerse, consolarse

Feralan.com

***commiseration*** [kə˛mɪzəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : conmiseración *f*

***commission***[1] [kəˈmɪʃə n] *vt*
**1** : nombrar (un oficial)
**2** : comisionar, encargar < to commission a painting : encargar una pintura>
***commission***[2] *n*
**1** : nombramiento *m* (al grado de oficial)
**2** COMMITTEE : comisión *f* , comité *m*
**3** COMMITTING : comisión *f* , realización *f* (de un acto)
**4** PERCENTAGE : comisión *f* < sales commissions : comisiones de venta>

***commissioned officer*** *n* : oficial *mf*

***commissioner*** [kəˈmɪʃə nər] *n*
**1** : comisionado *m* , -da *f* ; miembro *m* de una comisión
**2** : comisario *m* , -ria *f* (de policía, etc.)

***commit*** [kəˈmɪt] *vt* **-mitted** ; **-mitting**
**1** ENTRUST : encomendar, confiar
**2** CONFINE : internar (en un hospital), encarcelar (en una prisión)
**3** PERPETRATE : cometer < to commit a crime : cometer un crimen>
**4 to commit oneself** : comprometerse

***commitment*** [kəˈmɪtmənt] *n*
**1** RESPONSIBILITY : compromiso *m* , responsabilidad *f*
**2** DEDICATION : dedicación *f* , devoción *f* < commitment to the cause : devoción a la causa>

***committee*** [kəˈmɪt̬i] *n* : comité *m*

***commodious*** [kəˈmo:diəs] *adj* SPACIOUS : amplio, espacioso

***commodity*** [kəˈmɑdət̬i] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : artículo *m* de comercio, mercancía *f* , mercadería *f*

***commodore*** [ˈkɑmə˛dor] *n* : comodoro *m*

***common***[1] [ˈkɑmə n] *adj*

**1** PUBLIC : común, público < the common good : el bien común>
**2** SHARED : común < a common interest : un interés común>
**3** GENERAL : común, general < it's common knowledge : todo el mundo lo sabe>
**4** ORDINARY : ordinario, común y corriente < the common man : el hombre medio, el hombre de la calle>

***common***[2] *n*
**1** : tierra *f* comunal
**2 in ~** : en común

***common cold*** *n* : resfriado *m* común

***common denominator*** *n* : denominador *m* común

***commoner*** ['kɑmə nər] *n* : plebeyo *m* , -ya *f*

***commonly*** ['kɑmənli] *adv*
**1** FREQUENTLY : comúnmente, frecuentemente
**2** USUALLY : normalmente

***common noun*** *n* : nombre *m* común

***commonplace***[1] ['kɑmə n,pleɪs] *adj* : común, ordinario
***commonplace***[2] *n* : cliché *m* , tópico *m*

***common sense*** *n* : sentido *m* común

***commonwealth*** ['kɑmə n,wɛlθ] *n* : entidad *f* política < the British Commonwealth : la Mancomunidad Británica>

***commotion*** [kə'mo:ʃə n] *n*
**1** RACKET : alboroto *m* , jaleo *m* , escándalo *m*
**2** STIR , UPSET : revuelo *m* , conmoción *f*

***communal*** [kə'mju:nə l] *adj* : comunal

***commune***[1] [kə'mju:n] *vi* **-muned** ; **-muning** : estar en comunión
***commune***[2] ['kɑ,mju:n, kə'mju:n] *n* : comuna *f*

***communicable*** [kəˈmju:nɪkəbə l] *adj* CONTAGIOUS : transmisible, contagioso

***communicate*** [kəˈmju:nəˌkeɪt] *v* **-cated** ; **-cating**
*vt*
**1** CONVEY : comunicar, expresar, hacer saber
**2** TRANSMIT : transmitir (una enfermedad), contagiar
*vi*
: comunicarse, expresarse

***communication*** [kəˌmju:nəˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : comunicación *f*

***communicative*** [kəˈmju:nɪˌkeɪt̬ɪv, -kət̬ɪv] *adj* : comunicativo

***communion*** [kəˈmju:njən] *n*
**1** SHARING : comunión *f*
**2 Communion** : comunión *f* , eucaristía *f*

***communiqué*** [kəˈmju:nəˌkeɪ, -ˌmju:nə-ˈkeɪ] *n* : comunicado *m*

***communism*** *or* ***Communism*** [ˈkɑmjə-ˌnɪzə m] *n* : comunismo *m*

***communist***[1] *or* ***Communist*** [ˈkɑmjə-ˌnɪst] *adj* : comunista < the Communist Party : el Partido Comunista>
***communist***[2] *or* ***Communist*** *n* : comunista *mf*

***communistic*** *or* ***Communistic*** [ˌkɑmjə-ˈnɪstɪk] *adj* : comunista

***community*** [kəˈmju:nət̬i] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : comunidad *f*

***commute*** [kəˈmju:t] *v* **-muted** ; **-muting**
*vt*
REDUCE : conmutar, reducir (una sentencia)
*vi*
: viajar de la residencia al trabajo

***commuter*** [kəˈmju:t̬ər] *n* : persona *f* que viaja diariamente al trabajo

***compact***[1] [kəmˈpækt, ˈkɑmˌpækt] *vt* : compactar, consolidar, comprimir

***compact***[2] [kəmˈpækt, ˈkɑmˌpækt] *adj*
**1** DENSE, SOLID: compacto, macizo, denso
**2** CONCISE: breve, conciso

***compact***[3] [ˈkɑmˌpækt] *n*
**1** AGREEMENT: acuerdo *m* , pacto *m*
**2** : polvera *f* , estuche *m* de maquillaje
**3** *or* ***compact car*** : auto *m* compacto

***compact disc*** [ˈkɑmˌpæktˈdɪsk] *n* : disco *m* compacto, compact disc *m*

***compactly*** [kəmˈpæktli, ˈkɑmˌpækt-] *adv*
**1** DENSELY: densamente, macizamente
**2** CONCISELY: concisamente, brevemente

***companion*** [kəmˈpænjən] *n*
**1** COMRADE: compañero *m* , -ra *f* ; acompañante *mf*
**2** MATE: pareja *f* (de un zapato, etc.)

***companionable*** [kəmˈpænjənəbə l] *adj* : sociable, amigable

***companionship*** [kəmˈpænjənˌʃɪp] *n* : compañerismo *m* , camaradería *f*

***company*** [ˈkʌmpə ni] *n* , *pl* **-nies**
**1** FIRM: compañía *f* , empresa *f*
**2** GROUP: compañía *f* (de actores o soldados)
**3** GUESTS: visita *f* < we have company : tenemos visita>
**4** COMPANIONSHIP: compañía *f* < to keep someone company : hacerle compañía a alguien> < I enjoy her company : me gusta estar con ella>
**5 to be in good company** : no ser el único

***comparable*** [ˈkɑmpərəbə l] *adj* : comparable, parecido

***comparative***[1] [kəmˈpærə̰ɪv] *adj* RELATIVE: comparativo, relativo

— ***comparatively*** *adv*
***comparative***[2] *n* : comparativo *m*

***compare***[1] [kəmˈpær] *v* **-pared** ; **-paring**
*vt*
: comparar
*vi*
**to compare with** : poder comparar con, tener comparación con
***compare***[2] *n* : comparación *f* < beyond compare : sin igual, sin par>

***comparison*** [kəmˈpærəsən] *n* : comparación *f*

***compartment*** [kəmˈpɑrtmənt] *n* : compartimento *m* , compartimiento *m*

***compass*** [ˈkʌmpəs, ˈkɑm-] *n*
**1** RANGE , SCOPE : alcance *m* , extensión *f* , límites *mpl*
**2** : compás *m* (para trazar circunferencias)
**3** : compás *m* , brújula *f* < the points of the compass : los puntos cardinales>

***compassion*** [kəmˈpæʃə n] *n* : compasión *f* , piedad *f* , misericordia *f*

***compassionate*** [kəmˈpæʃə nət] *adj* : compasivo

***compatibility*** [kəmˌpæt̬əˈbɪlət̬i] *n* : compatibilidad *f*

***compatible*** [kəmˈpæt̬əbə l] *adj* : compatible, afín

***compatriot*** [kəmˈpeɪtriət, -ˈpæ-] *n* : compatriota *mf* ; paisano *m* , -na *f*

***compel*** [kəmˈpɛl] *vt* **-pelled** ; **-pelling** : obligar, compeler

***compelling*** [kəmˈpɛlɪŋ] *adj*
**1** FORCEFUL : fuerte
**2** ENGAGING : absorbente
**3** PERSUASIVE : persuasivo, convincente

***compendium*** [kəmˈpɛndiəm] *n* , *pl* **-diums** *or* **-dia** [-diə] : compendio *m*

***compensate*** [ˈkɑmpə nˌseɪt] *v* **-sated** ; **-sating**
*vi*
**to compensate for** : compensar

*vt*
: indemnizar, compensar

***compensation*** [ˌkɑmpə nˈseɪʃə n] *n* : compensación *f* , indemnización *f*

***compensatory*** [kəmˈpɛn*t* səˌtori] *adj* : compensatorio

***compete*** [kəmˈpi:t] *vi* **-peted** ; **-peting** : competir, contender, rivalizar

***competence*** [ˈkɑmpətə n*t* s] *n* : competencia *f* , aptitud *f*

***competency*** [ˈkɑmpətə n*t* si] → **competence**

***competent*** [ˈkɑmpətə nt] *adj* : competente, capaz

***competition*** [ˌkɑmpəˈtɪʃə n] *n* : competencia *f* , concurso *m*

***competitive*** [kəmˈpɛ̰ṭə̰ṭɪv] *adj* : competitivo

***competitor*** [kəmˈpɛ̰ṭə̰ṭər] *n* : competidor *m* , -dora *f*

***compilation*** [ˌkɑmpəˈleɪʃə n] *n* : recopilación *f* , compilación *f*

***compile*** [kəmˈpaɪl] *vt* **-piled** ; **-piling** : compilar, recopilar

***complacency*** [kəmˈpleɪsə n*t* si] *n* : satisfacción *f* consigo mismo, suficiencia *f*

***complacent*** [kəmˈpleɪsə nt] *adj* : satisfecho de sí mismo, suficiente

***complain*** [kəmˈpleɪn] *vi*
**1** GRIPE : quejarse, regañar, rezongar
**2** PROTEST : reclamar, protestar

***complaint*** [kəmˈpleɪnt] *n*
**1** GRIPE : queja *f*
**2** AILMENT : afección *f* , dolencia *f*
**3** ACCUSATION : reclamo *m* , acusación *f*

Feralan.com

***complement*[1]** ['kɑmplə,mɛnt] *vt* : complementar
***complement*[2]** ['kɑmpləmənt] *n* : complemento *m*

***complementary*** [,kɑmplə'mɛntəri] *adj* : complementario

***complete*[1]** [kəm'pli:t] *vt* **-pleted** ; **-pleting**
**1** : completar, hacer entero < this piece completes the collection : esta pieza completa la colección>
**2** FINISH : completar, acabar, terminar < she completed her studies : completó sus estudios>
***complete*[2]** *adj* **-pleter** ; **-est**
**1** WHOLE : completo, entero, íntegro
**2** FINISHED : terminado, acabado
**3** TOTAL : completo, total, absoluto

***completely*** [kəm'pli:tli] *adv* : completamente, totalmente

***completion*** [kəm'pli:ʃə n] *n* : finalización *f* , cumplimiento *m*

***complex*[1]** [kɑm'plɛks, kəm-; 'kɑm,plɛks] *adj* : complejo, complicado
***complex*[2]** ['kɑm,plɛks] *n* : complejo *m*

***complexion*** [kəm'plɛkʃə n] *n* : cutis *m* , tez *f* < of dark complexion : de tez morena>

***complexity*** [kəm'plɛksə̬ti, kɑm-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : complejidad *f*

***compliance*** [kəm'plaɪənt s] *n* : conformidad *f* < in compliance with the law : conforme a la ley>

***compliant*** [kəm'plaɪənt] *adj* : dócil, sumiso

***complicate*** ['kɑmplə,keɪt] *vt* **-cated** ; **-cating** : complicar

***complicated*** ['kɑmplə,keɪ̬təd] *adj* : complicado

***complication*** [,kɑmplə'keɪʃə n] *n* : complicación *f*

***complicity*** [kəmˈplɪsəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : complicidad *f*

***compliment***[1] ['kɑmplə,mɛnt] *vt* : halagar, florear *Mex*
***compliment***[2] ['kɑmpləmənt] *n*
**1** : halago *m* , cumplido *m*
**2 compliments** *npl* : saludos *mpl* < give them my compliments : déles saludos de mi parte>

***complimentary*** [,kɑmplə'mɛntəri] *adj*
**1** FLATTERING : halagador, halagüeño
**2** FREE : de cortesía, gratis

***comply*** [kəmˈplaɪ] *vi* **-plied** ; **-plying** : cumplir, acceder, obedecer

***component***[1] [kəmˈpo:nənt, 'kɑm,po:-] *adj* : componente
***component***[2] *n* : componente *m* , elemento *m* , pieza *f*

***compose*** [kəmˈpo:z] *vt* **-posed** ; **-posing**
**1** : componer, crear < to compose a melody : componer una melodía>
**2** CALM : calmar, serenar < to compose oneself : serenarse>
**3** CONSTITUTE : constar, componer < to be composed of : constar de>
**4** : componer (un texto a imprimirse)

***composer*** [kəmˈpo:zər] *n* : compositor *m* , -tora *f*

***composite***[1] [kɑmˈpɑzət, kəm-; 'kɑmpəzət] *adj* : compuesto (de varias partes)
***composite***[2] *n* : compuesto *m* , mezcla *f*

***composition*** [,kɑmpəˈzɪʃə n] *n*
**1** MAKEUP : composición *f*
**2** ESSAY : ensayo *m* , trabajo *m*

***compost*** ['kɑm,po:st] *n* : abono *m* vegetal

***composure*** [kəmˈpo:ʒər] *n* : compostura *f* , serenidad *f*

***compound***[1] [kɑmˈpaʊnd, kəm-; 'kɑm,paʊnd] *vt*

**1** COMBINE , COMPOSE : combinar, componer
**2** AUGMENT : agravar, aumentar < to compound a problem : agravar un problema>

***compound***$^{2}$ ['kɑm,paʊnd; kɑm'paʊnd, kəm-] *adj* : compuesto < compound interest : interés compuesto>

***compound***$^{3}$ ['kɑm,paʊnd] *n*
**1** MIXTURE : compuesto *m* , mezcla *f*
**2** ENCLOSURE : recinto *m* (de residencias, etc.)

***compound fracture*** *n* : fractura *f* complicada

***comprehend*** [,kɑmprɪ'hɛnd] *vt*
**1** UNDERSTAND : comprender, entender
**2** INCLUDE : comprender, incluir, abarcar

***comprehensible*** [,kɑmprɪ'hɛnt səbə l] *adj* : comprensible

***comprehension*** [,kɑmprɪ'hɛntʃə n] *n* : comprensión *f*

***comprehensive*** [,kɑmprɪ'hɛnt sɪv] *adj*
**1** INCLUSIVE : inclusivo, exhaustivo
**2** BROAD : extenso, amplio

***compress***$^{1}$ [kəm'prɛs] *vt* : comprimir

***compress***$^{2}$ ['kɑm,prɛs] *n* : compresa *f*

***compression*** [kəm'prɛʃə n] *n* : compresión *f*

***compressor*** [kəm'prɛsər] *n* : compresor *m*

***comprise*** [kəm'praɪz] *vt* **-prised** ; **-prising**
**1** INCLUDE : comprender, incluir
**2** : componerse de, constar de < the installation comprises several buildings : la instalación está compuesta de varios edificios>

***compromise***$^{1}$ ['kɑmprə,maɪz] *v* **-mised** ; **-mising**
*vi*

: transigir, avenirse
*vt*
JEOPARDIZE : comprometer, poner en peligro

***compromise***[2] *n* : acuerdo *m* mutuo, compromiso *m*

***comptroller*** [kənˈtro:lər, ˈkɑmp-ˌtro:-] *n* : contralor *m* , -lora *f* ; interventor *m* , -tora *f*

***compulsion*** [kəmˈpʌlʃə n] *n*
**1** COERCION : coacción *f*
**2** URGE : compulsión *f* , impulso *m*

***compulsive*** [kəmˈpʌlsɪv] *adj* : compulsivo

***compulsory*** [kəmˈpʌlsəri] *adj* : obligatorio

***compunction*** [kəmˈpʌŋkʃə n] *n*
**1** QUALM : reparo *m* , escrúpulo *m*
**2** REMORSE : remordimiento *m*

***computation*** [ˌkɑmpjʊˈteɪʃə n] *n* : cálculo *m* , cómputo *m*

***compute*** [kəmˈpju:t] *vt* **-puted** ; **-puting** : computar, calcular

***computer*** [kəmˈpju:ɻtər] *n* : computadora *f* , computador *m* , ordenador *m Spain*

***computerize*** [kəmˈpju:ɻtəˌraɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : computarizar, informatizar

***computer programmer*** *n* : programador *m* , -dora *f*

***computer programming*** *n* : programación *f*

***computer science*** *n* : inform´tica *f*

***computing*** [kəmˈpju:ɻtɪŋ] *n* : inform´tica *f*

***comrade*** [ˈkɑmˌræd] *n* : camarada *mf* ; compañero *m* , -ra *f*

Feralan.com

***con*[1]** ['kɑn] *vt* **conned** ; **conning** SWINDLE : estafar, timar
***con*[2]** *adv* : contra
***con*[3]** *n* : contra *m* < the pros and cons : los pros y los contras>

***concave*** [kɑn'keɪv, 'kɑn,keɪv] *adj* : cóncavo

***conceal*** [kən'si:l] *vt* : esconder, ocultar, disimular

***concealment*** [kən'si:lmənt] *n* : escondimiento *m* , ocultación *f*

***concede*** [kən'si:d] *vt* **-ceded** ; **-ceding**
**1** ALLOW , GRANT : conceder
**2** ADMIT : conceder, reconocer < to concede defeat : reconocer la derrota>

***conceit*** [kən'si:t] *n* : engreimiento *m* , presunción *f*

***conceited*** [kən'si:ɾəd] *adj* : presumido, engreído, presuntuoso

***conceivable*** [kən'si:vəbə l] *adj* : concebible, imaginable

***conceivably*** [kən'si:vəbli] *adv* : posiblemente, de manera concebible

***conceive*** [kən'si:v] *v* **-ceived** ; **-ceiving**
*vi*
: concebir, embarazarse
*vt*
IMAGINE : concebir, imaginar

***concentrate*[1]** ['kɑnt sə n,treɪt] *v* **-trated** ; **-trating**
*vt*
: concentrar
*vi*
: concentrarse
***concentrate*[2]** *n* : concentrado *m*

***concentration*** [,kɑnt sə n'treɪʃə n] *n* : concentración *f*

***concentric*** [kənˈsɛntrɪk] *adj* : concéntrico

***concept*** [ˈkɑnˌsɛpt] *n* : concepto *m* , idea *f*

***conception*** [kənˈsɛpʃə n] *n*
**1** : concepción *f* (de un bebé)
**2** IDEA : concepto *m* , idea *f*

***concern*[1]** [kənˈsərn] *vt*
**1** : tratarse de, tener que ver con < the novel concerns a sailor : la novela se trata de un marinero>
**2** INVOLVE : concernir, incumbir a, afectar < that does not concern me : eso no me incumbe>

***concern*[2]** *n*
**1** AFFAIR : asunto *m*
**2** WORRY : inquietud *f* , preocupación *f*
**3** BUSINESS : negocio *m*

***concerned*** [kənˈsərnd] *adj*
**1** ANXIOUS : preocupado, ansioso
**2** INTERESTED , INVOLVED : interesado, afectado

***concerning*** [kənˈsərnɪŋ] *prep* REGARDING : con respecto a, acerca de, sobre

***concert*** [ˈkɑnˌsərt] *n*
**1** AGREEMENT : concierto *m* , acuerdo *m*
**2** : concierto *m* (musical)

***concerted*** [kənˈsərt̬əd] *adj* : concertado, coordinado < to make a concerted effort : coordinar los esfuerzos>

***concertina*** [ˌkɑn*t* sərˈti:nə] *n* : concertina *f*

***concerto*** [kənˈtʃɛrt̬o:] *n* , *pl* **-ti** [-t̬i, -ˌti:] *or* **-tos** : concierto *m* < violin concerto : concierto para violín>

***concession*** [kənˈsɛʃə n] *n* : concesión *f*

***conch*** [ˈkɑŋk, ˈkɑntʃ] *n* , *pl* **conchs** [ˈkɑŋks] *or* **conches** [ˈkɑntʃəz] : caracol *m* (animal), caracola *f* (concha)

***conciliatory*** [kənˈsɪliəˌtori] *adj* : conciliador, conciliatorio

***concise*** [kənˈsaɪs] *adj* : conciso, breve
— ***concisely*** *adv*

***conclave*** [ˈkɑnˌkleɪv] *n* : cónclave *m*

***conclude*** [kənˈklu:d] *v* **-cluded** ; **-cluding**
*vt*
**1** END : concluir, finalizar < to conclude a meeting : concluir una reunión>
**2** DECIDE : concluir, llegar a la conclusión de
*vi*
END : concluir, terminar

***conclusion*** [kənˈklu:ʒə n] *n*
**1** INFERENCE : conclusión *f*
**2** END : fin *m* , final *m*

***conclusive*** [kənˈklu:sɪv] *adj* : concluyente, decisivo

— ***conclusively*** *adv*

***concoct*** [kənˈkɑkt, kɑn-] *vt*
**1** PREPARE : preparar, confeccionar
**2** DEVISE : inventar, tramar

***concoction*** [kənˈkɑkʃə n] *n* : invención *f* , mejunje *m* , brebaje *m*

***concomitant*** [kənˈkɑməṭə nt] *adj* : concomitante

***concord*** [ˈkɑnˌkɔrd, ˈkɑŋ-] *n*
**1** HARMONY : concordia *f* , armonía *f*
**2** AGREEMENT : acuerdo *m*

***concordance*** [kənˈkɔrdə n*t* s] *n* : concordancia *f*

***concourse*** ['kɑn,kors] *n* : explanada *f* , salón *m* (para pasajeros)

***concrete[1]*** [kɑn'kri:t, 'kɑn,kri:t] *adj*
**1** REAL : concreto < concrete objects : objetos concretos>
**2** SPECIFIC : determinado, específico
**3** : de concreto, de hormigón < concrete walls : paredes de concreto>
***concrete[2]*** ['kɑn,kri:t, kɑn'kri:t] *n* : concreto *m* , hormigón *m*

***concur*** [kən'kər] *vi* **concurred** ; **concurring**
**1** COINCIDE : concurrir, coincidir
**2** AGREE : concurrir, estar de acuerdo

***concurrent*** [kən'kərənt] *adj* : concurrente, simultáneo

***concussion*** [kən'kʌʃə n] *n* : conmoción *f* cerebral

***condemn*** [kən'dɛm] *vt*
**1** CENSURE : condenar, reprobar, censurar
**2** : declarar insalubre (alimentos), declarar ruinoso (un edificio) **3** SENTENCE : condenar < condemned to death : condenado a muerte>

***condemnation*** [,kɑn,dɛm'neɪʃə n] *n* : condena *f* , reprobación *f*

***condensation*** [,kɑn,dɛn'seɪʃə n, -dən-] *n* : condensación *f*

***condense*** [kən'dɛnt s] *v* **-densed** ; **-densing**
*vt*
**1** ABRIDGE : condensar, resumir
**2** : condensar (vapor, etc.)
*vi*
: condensarse

***condescend*** [,kɑndɪ'sɛnd] *vi*
**1** DEIGN : condescender, dignarse
**2 to condescend to someone** : tratar a alguien con condescendencia

***condescension*** [,kɑndɪ'sɛntʃə n] *n* : condescendencia *f*

***condiment*** [ˈkɑndəmənt] *n* : condimento *m*

***condition***[1] [kənˈdɪʃə n] *vt*
**1** DETERMINE : condicionar, determinar
**2** : acondicionar (el pelo o el aire), poner en forma (el cuerpo)
***condition***[2] *n*
**1** STIPULATION : condición *f* , estipulación *f* < on the condition that : a condición de que>
**2** STATE : condición *f* , estado *m* < in good/poor condition : en buenas/malas condiciones> < he's in good condition : está en buena forma> < he's out of condition : no está en forma>
**3 conditions** *npl* : condiciones *fpl* , situación *f* < working conditions : condiciones del trabajo>

***conditional*** [kənˈdɪʃə nə l] *adj* : condicional

— ***conditionally*** *adv*

***conditioner*** [kənˈdɪʃə nər] *n* : acondicionador *m*

***condo*** [ˈkɑndo:] → **condominium**

***condolence*** [kənˈdo:lə nt s] *n*
**1** SYMPATHY : condolencia *f*
**2 condolences** *npl* : pésame *m*

***condom*** [ˈkɑndə m] *n* : condón *m*

***condominium*** [ˌkɑndəˈmɪniəm] *n* , *pl* **-ums** : condominio *m*

***condone*** [kənˈdo:n] *vt* **-doned** ; **-doning** : aprobar, perdonar, tolerar

***condor*** [ˈkɑndər, -ˌdɔr] *n* : cóndor *m*

***conducive*** [kənˈdu:sɪv, -ˈdju:-] *adj* : propicio, favorable

***conduct***[1] [kənˈdʌkt] *vt*
**1** GUIDE : guiar, conducir < to conduct a tour : guiar una visita>

**2** DIRECT : conducir, dirigir < to conduct an orchestra : dirigir una orquesta>
**3** CARRY OUT : realizar, llevar a cabo < to conduct an investigation : llevar a cabo una investigación>
**4** TRANSMIT : conducir, transmitir (calor, electricidad, etc.)
**5 to conduct oneself** BEHAVE : conducirse, comportarse

***conduct***[2] ['kɑn,dʌkt] *n*
**1** MANAGEMENT : conducción *f* , dirección *f* , manejo *m* < the conduct of foreign affairs : la conducción de asuntos exteriores>
**2** BEHAVIOR : conducta *f* , comportamiento *m*

***conduction*** [kən'dʌkʃə n] *n* : conducción *f*

***conductivity*** [,kɑn,dʌk'tɪvəti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : conductividad *f*

***conductor*** [kən'dʌktər] *n*
**1** : conductor *m* , -tora *f* ; revisor *m* , -sora *f* (en un tren); cobrador *m* , -dora *f* (en un bus); director *m* , -tora *f* (de una orquesta)
**2** : conductor *m* (de electricidad, etc.)

***conduit*** ['kɑn,du:ət, -,dju:-] *n* : conducto *m* , canal *m* , vía *f*

***cone*** ['ko:n] *n*
**1** : piña *f* (fruto de las coníferas)
**2** : cono *m* (en geometría)
**3 ice–cream cone** : cono *m* , barquillo *m* , cucurucho *m*

***confection*** [kən'fɛkʃə n] *n* : dulce *m*

***confectioner*** [kən'fɛkʃə nər] *n* : confitero *m* , -ra *f*

***confederacy*** [kən'fɛdərəsi] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : confederación *f*

***confederate***[1] [kən'fɛdə,reɪt] *v* **-ated** ; **-ating**
*vt*
: unir, confederar
*vi*
: confederarse, aliarse

***confederate***[2] [kən'fɛdərət] *adj* : confederado

***confederate***[3] *n* : cómplice *mf* ; aliado *m* , -da *f*

***confederation*** [kən,fɛdə'reɪʃə n] *n* : confederación *f* , alianza *f*

***confer*** [kən'fər] *v* **-ferred** ; **-ferring**
*vt*
: conferir, otorgar
*vi*
**to confer with** : consultar

***conference*** ['kɑnfrə n*t* s, -fərə n*t* s] *n* : conferencia *f* < press conference : conferencia de prensa>

***confess*** [kən'fɛs]
*vt*
: confesar
*vi*
**1** : confesar < the prisoner confessed : el detenido confesó>
**2** : confesarse (en religión)

***confession*** [kən'fɛʃə n] *n* : confesión *f*

***confessional*** [kən'fɛʃə nə l] *n* : confesionario *m*

***confessor*** [kən'fɛsər] *n* : confesor *m*

***confetti*** [kən'fɛ̰ti] *n* : confeti *m*

***confidant*** ['kɑnfə,dɑnt, -,dænt] *n* : confidente *mf*

***confide*** [kən'faɪd] *v* **-fided** ; **-fiding** : confiar

***confidence*** ['kɑnfədə n*t* s] *n*
**1** TRUST : confianza *f*
**2** SELF-ASSURANCE : confianza *f* en sí mismo, seguridad *f* en sí mismo
**3** SECRET : confidencia *f* , secreto *m*

***confident*** ['kɑnfədə nt] *adj*

Feralan.com

**1** SURE : seguro
**2** SELF-ASSURED : confiado, seguro de sí mismo

***confidential*** [ˌkɑnfəˈdɛntʃə l] *adj* : confidencial

— ***confidentially*** [ˌkɑnfəˈdɛntʃə li] *adv*

***confidently*** [ˈkɑnfədə ntli] *adv* : con seguridad, con confianza

***configuration*** [kənˌfɪgjəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : configuración *f*

***confine*** [kənˈfaɪn] *vt* **-fined** ; **-fining**
**1** LIMIT : confinar, restringir, limitar
**2** IMPRISON : recluir, encarcelar, encerrar

***confinement*** [kənˈfaɪnmənt] *n* : confinamiento *m* , reclusión *f* , encierro *m*

***confines*** [ˈkɑnˌfaɪnz] *npl* : límites *mpl* , confines *mpl*

***confirm*** [kənˈfərm] *vt*
**1** RATIFY : ratificar
**2** VERIFY : confirmar, verificar
**3** : confirmar (en religión)

***confirmation*** [ˌkɑnfərˈmeɪʃə n] *n* : confirmación *f*

***confiscate*** [ˈkɑnfəˌskeɪt] *vt* **-cated** ; **-cating** : confiscar, incautar, decomisar

***confiscation*** [ˌkɑnfəˈskeɪʃə n] *n* : confiscación *f* , incautación *f* , decomiso *m*

***conflagration*** [ˌkɑnfləˈgreɪʃə n] *n* : conflagración *f*

***conflict***[1] [kənˈflɪkt] *vi* : estar en conflicto, oponerse
***conflict***[2] [ˈkɑnˌflɪkt] *n* : conflicto *m* < to be in conflict : estar en desacuerdo>

***confluence*** [ˈkɑnˌflu:ənt s, kənˈflu:ənt s] *n* : confluencia *f*

***conform*** [kənˈfɔrm] *vi*

**1** ACCORD , COMPLY : ajustarse, adaptarse, conformarse < it conforms with our standards : se ajusta a nuestras normas>
**2** CORRESPOND : corresponder, encajar < to conform to the truth : corresponder a la verdad>

***conformity*** [kənˈfɔrməţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : conformidad *f*

***confound*** [kənˈfaʊnd, kɑn-] *vt* : confundir, desconcertar

***confront*** [kənˈfrʌnt] *vt* : afrontar, enfrentarse a, encarar

***confrontation*** [ˌkɑnfrənˈteɪʃə n] *n* : enfrentamiento *m* , confrontación *f*

***confuse*** [kənˈfju:z] *vt* **-fused** ; **-fusing**
**1** PUZZLE : confundir, enturbiar
**2** COMPLICATE : confundir, enredar, complicar < to confuse the issue : complicar las cosas>

***confusing*** [kənˈfju:zɪŋ] *adj* : complicado, que confunde

***confusion*** [kənˈfju:ʒə n] *n*
**1** PERPLEXITY : confusión *f*
**2** MESS , TURMOIL : confusión *f* , embrollo *m* , lío *m fam*

***congeal*** [kənˈdʒi:l] *vi*
**1** FREEZE : congelarse
**2** COAGULATE , CURDLE : coagularse, cuajarse

***congenial*** [kənˈdʒi:niəl] *adj* : agradable, simpático

***congenital*** [kənˈdʒɛnəţə l] *adj* : congénito

***congest*** [kənˈdʒɛst]
*vt*
**1** : congestionar (en la medicina)
**2** OVERCROWD : abarrotar, atestar, congestionar (el tráfico)
*vi*
: congestionarse

Feralan.com

***congestion*** [kənˈdʒɛstʃə n] *n* : congestión *f*

***conglomerate***[1] [kənˈglɑmərət] *adj* : conglomerado
***conglomerate***[2] [kənˈglɑmərət] *n* : conglomerado *m*

***conglomeration*** [kənˌglɑməˈreɪʃə n] *n* : conglomerado *m* , acumulación *f*

***Congolese*** [ˌkɑŋgəˈli:z, -ˈli:s] *n* : congoleño *m* , -ña *f*
— ***Congolese*** *adj*

***congratulate*** [kənˈgrædʒəˌleɪt, -ˈgrætʃə-] *vt* **-lated** ; **-lating** : felicitar

***congratulation*** [kənˌgrædʒəˈleɪʃə n, -ˌgrætʃə-] *n* : felicitación *f* <congratulations! : ¡felicidades!, ¡enhorabuena!>

***congregate*** [ˈkɑŋgrɪˌgeɪt] *v* **-gated** ; **-gating**
*vt*
: congregar, reunir
*vi*
: congregarse, reunirse

***congregation*** [ˌkɑŋgrɪˈgeɪʃə n] *n*
**1** GATHERING : congregación *f* , fieles *mpl* (a un servicio religioso)
**2** PARISHIONERS : feligreses *mpl*

***congress*** [ˈkɑŋgrəs] *n* : congreso *m*

***congressional*** [kənˈgrɛʃə nə l, kɑn-] *adj* : del congreso

***congressman*** [ˈkɑŋgrəsmə n] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mə n, -ˌmɛn] : congresista *m* , diputado *m*

***congresswoman*** [ˈkɑŋgrəsˌwʊmə n] *n* , *pl* **-women** [-ˌwɪmə n] : congresista *f* , diputada *f*

***congruence*** [kənˈgru:ənt s, ˈkɑŋgrʊənt s] *n* : congruencia *f*

***congruent*** [kənˈgru:ənt, ˈkɑŋgrʊənt] *adj* : congruente

***conic*** [ˈkɑnɪk] → **conical**

***conical*** [ˈkɑnɪkə l] *adj* : cónico

***conifer*** [ˈkɑnəfər, ˈko:-] *n* : conífera *f*

***coniferous*** [ko:ˈnɪfərəs, kə-] *adj* : conífero

***conjecture***[1] [kənˈdʒɛktʃər] *v* **-tured** ; **-turing** : conjeturar
***conjecture***[2] *n* : conjetura *f* , presunción *f*

***conjugal*** [ˈkɑndʒɪgə l, kənˈdʒu:-] *adj* : conyugal

***conjugate*** [ˈkɑndʒəˌgeɪt] *vt* **-gated** ; **-gating** : conjugar

***conjugation*** [ˌkɑndʒəˈgeɪʃə n] *n* : conjugación *f*

***conjunction*** [kənˈdʒʌŋkʃə n] *n* : conjunción *f* < in conjunction with : en combinación con>

***conjure*** [ˈkɑndʒər, ˈkʌn-] *v* **-jured** ; **-juring**
*vt*
**1** ENTREAT : rogar, suplicar
**2 to conjure up** : hacer aparecer (apariciones), evocar (memorias, etc.)
*vi*
: practicar la magia

***conjurer*** *or* ***conjuror*** [ˈkɑndʒərər, ˈkʌn-] *n* : mago *m* , -ga *f* ; prestidigitador *m* , -dora *f*

***connect*** [kəˈnɛkt]
*vt*
**1** JOIN , LINK : conectar (cables, etc.), comunicar (habitaciones)
**2** RELATE : relacionar, asociar (ideas) < evidence that connects him with the crime : evidencias que lo vinculan con el crimen>
*vi*

**1** : conectar, comunicarse < to connect to the Internet : conectar a la Internet>
**2 to connect with someone** : sintonizar con alguien

***connection*** [kəˈnɛkʃə n] *n* : conexión *f* , enlace *m* < professional connections : relaciones profesionales>

***connective*** [kəˈnɛktɪv] *adj* : conectivo, conjuntivo < connective tissue : tejido conjuntivo>

***connector*** [kəˈnɛktər] *n* : conector *m*

***connivance*** [kəˈnaɪvə nt s] *n* : connivencia *f* , complicidad *f*

***connive*** [kəˈnaɪv] *vi* **-nived** ; **-niving** CONSPIRE , PLOT : actuar en connivencia, confabularse, conspirar

***connoisseur*** [ˌkɑnəˈsər, -ˈsʊr] *n* : conocedor *m* , -dora *f* ; entendido *m* , -da *f*

***connotation*** [ˌkɑnəˈteɪʃə n] *n* : connotación *f*

***connote*** [kəˈnoːt] *vt* **-noted** ; **-noting** : connotar

***conquer*** [ˈkɑŋkər] *vt* : conquistar, vencer

***conqueror*** [ˈkɑŋkərər] *n* : conquistador *m* , -dora *f*

***conquest*** [ˈkɑnˌkwɛst, ˈkɑŋ-] *n* : conquista *f*

***conscience*** [ˈkɑntʃə nt s] *n* : conciencia *f* , consciencia *f* < to have a clear conscience : tener la conciencia limpia>

***conscientious*** [ˌkɑntʃiˈɛntʃəs] *adj* : concienzudo

— ***conscientiously*** *adv*

***conscious*** [ˈkɑntʃəs] *adj*
**1** AWARE : consciente < to become conscious of : darse cuenta de>
**2** ALERT , AWAKE : consciente

**3** INTENTIONAL : intencional, deliberado

***consciously*** ['kɑntʃəsli] *adv* INTENTIONALLY : intencionalmente, deliberadamente, a propósito

***consciousness*** ['kɑntʃəsnəs] *n*
**1** AWARENESS : conciencia *f* , consciencia *f*
**2** : conocimiento *m* < to lose consciousness : perder el conocimiento>

***conscript***[1] [kən'skrɪpt] *vt* : reclutar, alistar, enrolar

***conscript***[2] ['kɑn,skrɪpt] *n* : conscripto *m* , -ta *f* ; recluta *mf*

***consecrate*** ['kɑn*t* sə,kreɪt] *vt* **-crated** ; **-crating** : consagrar

***consecration*** [,kɑn*t* sə'kreɪʃə n] *n* : consagración *f* , dedicación *f*

***consecutive*** [kən'sɛkjəʊ̯tɪv] *adj* : consecutivo, seguido < on five consecutive days : cinco días seguidos>

***consecutively*** [kən'sɛkjəʊ̯tivli] *adv* : consecutivamente

***consensus*** [kən'sɛn*t* səs] *n* : consenso *m*

***consent***[1] [kən'sɛnt] *vi*
**1** AGREE : acceder, ponerse de acuerdo
**2 to consent to do something** : consentir en hacer algo
***consent***[2] *n* : consentimiento *m* , permiso *m* < by common consent : de común acuerdo>

***consequence*** ['kɑn*t* sə,kwɛn*t* s, -kwən*t* s] *n*
**1** RESULT : consecuencia *f* , secuela *f*
**2** IMPORTANCE : importancia *f* , trascendencia *f*

***consequent*** ['kɑn*t* səkwənt, -,kwɛnt] *adj* : consiguiente

***consequential*** [,kɑn*t* sə'kwɛntʃə l] *adj*
**1** CONSEQUENT : consiguiente

**2** IMPORTANT : importante, trascendente, trascendental

***consequently*** [ˈkɑnt səkwəntli, -ˌkwɛnt-] *adv* : por consiguiente, por ende, por lo tanto

***conservation*** [ˌkɑnt sərˈveɪʃə n] *n* : conservación *f* , protección *f*

***conservationist*** [ˌkɑnt sərˈveɪʃə nɪst] *n* : conservacionista *mf*

***conservatism*** [kənˈsərvəˌtɪzə m] *n* : conservadurismo *m*

***conservative*[1]** [kənˈsərvəṭɪv] *adj*
**1** : conservador
**2** CAUTIOUS : moderado, cauteloso < a conservative estimate : un cálculo moderado>
***conservative*[2]** *n* : conservador *m* , -dora *f*

***conservatory*** [kənˈsərvəˌtori] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : conservatorio *m*

***conserve*[1]** [kənˈsərv] *vt* **-served** ; **-serving** : conservar, preservar
***conserve*[2]** [ˈkɑnˌsərv] *n* PRESERVES : confitura *f*

***consider*** [kənˈsɪdər] *vt*
**1** CONTEMPLATE : considerar, pensar en < we'd considered attending : habíamos pensado en asistir>
**2** : considerar, tener en cuenta < consider the consequences : considera las consecuencias>
**3** JUDGE , REGARD : considerar, estimar

***considerable*** [kənˈsɪdərəbə l] *adj* : considerable
— ***considerably*** [-bli] *adv*

***considerate*** [kənˈsɪdərət] *adj* : considerado, atento

***consideration*** [kənˌsɪdəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : consideración *f* < to take into consideration : tener en cuenta>

Feralan.com

***considering*** [kənˈsɪdərɪŋ] *prep* : teniendo en cuenta, visto

***consign*** [kənˈsaɪn] *vt*
**1** COMMIT , ENTRUST : confiar, encomendar
**2** TRANSFER : consignar, transferir
**3** SEND : consignar, enviar (mercancía)

***consignment*** [kənˈsaɪnmənt] *n*
**1** : envío *m* , remesa *f*
**2 on ~** : en consignación

***consist*** [kənˈsɪst] *vi*
**1** LIE : consistir < success consists in hard work : el éxito consiste en trabajar duro>
**2** : constar, componerse < the set consists of 5 pieces : el juego se compone de 5 piezas>

***consistency*** [kənˈsɪstə nt si] *n* , *pl* **-cies**
**1** : consistencia *f* (de una mezcla o sustancia)
**2** COHERENCE : coherencia *f*
**3** UNIFORMITY : regularidad *f* , uniformidad *f*

***consistent*** [kənˈsɪstə nt] *adj*
**1** COMPATIBLE : compatible, coincidente < consistent with policy : coincidente con la política>
**2** UNIFORM : uniforme, constante, regular
— ***consistently*** [kənˈsɪstə ntli] *adv*

***consolation*** [ˌkɑnt səˈleɪʃə n] *n*
**1** : consuelo *m*
**2 consolation prize** : premio *m* de consolación

***console***[1] [kənˈso:l] *vt* **-soled** ; **-soling** : consolar
***console***[2] [ˈkɑnˌso:l] *n* : consola *f*

***consolidate*** [kənˈsɑləˌdeɪt] *vt* **-dated** ; **-dating** : consolidar, unir

***consolidation*** [kənˌsɑləˈdeɪʃə n] *n* : consolidación *f*

***consommé*** [ˌkɑnt səˈmeɪ] *n* : consomé *m*

***consonant*** [ˈkɑnt sə nənt] *n* : consonante *m*

***consort***[1] [kənˈsɔrt] *vi* : asociarse, relacionarse, tener trato < to consort with criminals : tener trato con criminales>
***consort***[2] [ˈkɑnˌsɔrt] *n* : consorte *mf*

***consortium*** [kənˈsɔrʃə m] *n* , *pl* **-tia** [-ʃə] *or* **-tiums** [-ʃəmz] : consorcio *m*

***conspicuous*** [kənˈspɪkjʊəs] *adj*
**1** OBVIOUS : visible, evidente
**2** STRIKING : llamativo

***conspicuously*** [kənˈspɪkjʊəsli] *adv* : de manera llamativa

***conspiracy*** [kənˈspɪrəsi] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : conspiración *f* , complot *m* , confabulación *f*

***conspirator*** [kənˈspɪrə̯ţər] *n* : conspirador *m* , -dora *f*

***conspire*** [kənˈspaɪr] *vi* **-spired** ; **-spiring** : conspirar, confabularse

***constable*** [ˈkɑnt stəbə l, ˈkʌnt stə-] *n* : agente *mf* de policía (en un pueblo)

***constancy*** [ˈkɑnt stə nt si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : constancia *f*

***constant***[1] [ˈkɑnt stə nt] *adj*
**1** FAITHFUL : leal, fiel
**2** INVARIABLE : constante, invariable
**3** CONTINUAL : constante, continuo
***constant***[2] *n* : constante *f*

***constantly*** [ˈkɑnt stə ntli] *adv* : constantemente, continuamente

***constellation*** [ˌkɑnt stəˈleɪʃə n] *n* : constelación *f*

***consternation*** [ˌkɑn*t* stərˈneɪʃə n] *n* : consternación *f*

***constipate*** [ˈkɑn*t* stəˌpeɪt] *vt* **-pated** ; **-pating** : estreñir

***constipation*** [ˈkɑn*t* stəˈpeɪʃə n] *n* : estreñimiento *m* , constipación *f* (de vientre)

***constituency*** [kənˈstɪtʃʊən*t* si] *n* , *pl* **-cies**
**1** : distrito *m* electoral
**2** : residentes *mpl* de un distrito electoral

***constituent*[1]** [kənˈstɪtʃʊənt] *adj*
**1** COMPONENT : constituyente, componente
**2** : constituyente, constitutivo < a constituent assembly : una asamblea constituyente>

***constituent*[2]** *n*
**1** COMPONENT : componente *m*
**2** ELECTOR , VOTER : elector *m* , -tora *f* ; votante *mf*

***constitute*** [ˈkɑn*t* stəˌtu:t, -ˌtju:t] *vt* **-tuted** ; **-tuting**
**1** ESTABLISH : constituir, establecer
**2** COMPOSE , FORM : constituir, componer

***constitution*** [ˌkɑn*t* stəˈtu:ʃə n, -ˈtju:-] *n* : constitución *f*

***constitutional*** [ˌkɑn*t* stəˈtu:ʃə nə l, -ˈtju:-] *adj* : constitucional

***constitutionality*** [ˌkɑn*t* stəˌtu:ʃəˈnæ-ləţi, -ˌtju:-] *n* : constitucionalidad *f*

***constrain*** [kənˈstreɪn] *vt*
**1** COMPEL : constreñir, obligar
**2** CONFINE : constreñir, limitar, restringir
**3** RESTRAIN : contener, refrenar

***constraint*** [kənˈstreɪnt] *n* : restricción *f* , limitación *f*

***constrict*** [kənˈstrɪkt] *vt* : estrechar, apretar, comprimir

***constriction*** [kənˈstrɪkʃə n] *n* : estrechamiento *m* , compresión *f*

***construct*** [kənˈstrʌkt] *vt* : construir

***construction*** [kənˈstrʌkʃə n] *n* : construcción *f*

***constructive*** [kənˈstrʌktɪv] *adj* : constructivo

***construe*** [kənˈstru:] *vt* -**strued** ; -**struing** : interpretar

***consul*** [ˈkɑn*t* sə l] *n* : cónsul *mf*

***consular*** [ˈkɑn*t* sə lər] *adj* : consular

***consulate*** [ˈkɑn*t* sə lət] *n* : consulado *m*

***consult*** [kənˈsʌlt]
*vt*
: consultar
*vi*
**to consult with** : consultar con, solicitar la opinión de

***consultant*** [kənˈsʌltə nt] *n* : consultor *m* , -tora *f* ; asesor *m* , -sora *f*

***consultation*** [ˌkɑn*t* sə lˈteɪʃə n] *n* : consulta *f*

***consumable*** [kənˈsu:məbə l] *adj* : consumible

***consume*** [kənˈsu:m] *vt* -**sumed** ; -**suming** : consumir, usar, gastar

***consumer*** [kənˈsu:mər] *n* : consumidor *m* , -dora *f*

***consumerism*** [kənˈsu:məˌrɪzə m] *n* : consumismo *m*

***consummate[1]*** [ˈkɑn*t* səˌmeɪt] *vt* -**mated** ; -**mating** : consumar
***consummate[2]*** [kənˈsʌmət, ˈkɑn*t* sə-mət] *adj* : consumado, perfecto

***consummation*** [ˌkɑn*t* səˈmeɪʃə n] *n* : consumación *f*

***consumption*** [kənˈsʌmpʃə n] *n*
**1** USE : consumo *m* , uso *m* < consumption of electricity : consumo de electricidad>
**2** TUBERCULOSIS : tisis *f* , consunción *f*

***contact*[1]** ['kɑn,tækt, kən'-] *vt* : ponerse en contacto con, contactar (con)
***contact*[2]** ['kɑn,tækt] *n*
**1** TOUCHING : contacto *m* < to come into contact with : entrar en contacto con>
**2** TOUCH : contacto *m* , comunicación *f* < to lose contact with : perder contacto con>
**3** CONNECTION : contacto *m* (en negocios)
**4** → **contact lens**

***contact lens*** ['kɑn,tækt'lɛnz] *n* : lente *mf* de contacto, pupilente *m Mex*

***contagion*** [kənˈteɪdʒə n] *n* : contagio *m*

***contagious*** [kənˈteɪdʒəs] *adj* : contagioso

***contain*** [kənˈteɪn] *vt*
**1** : contener
**2 to contain oneself** : contenerse

***container*** [kənˈteɪnər] *n* : recipiente *m* , envase *m*

***containment*** [kənˈteɪnmənt] *n* : contención *f*

***contaminant*** [kənˈtæmənənt] *n* : contaminante *m*

***contaminate*** [kənˈtæmə,neɪt] *vt* **-nated** ; **-nating** : contaminar

***contamination*** [kən,tæməˈneɪʃə n] *n* : contaminación *f*

***contemplate*** ['kɑntəm,pleɪt] *v* **-plated** ; **-plating**
*vt*
**1** VIEW : contemplar
**2** PONDER : contemplar, considerar

**3** CONSIDER, PROPOSE: proponerse, proyectar, pensar en < to contemplate a trip : pensar en viajar>
*vi*
MEDITATE: meditar

***contemplation*** [ˌkɑntəmˈpleɪʃə n] *n* : contemplación *f*

***contemplative*** [kənˈtɛmpləṯɪv, ˈkɑntə mˌpleɪṯɪv] *adj* : contemplativo

***contemporaneous*** [kənˌtɛmpəˈreɪniəs] *adj* → **contemporary**[1]

***contemporary***[1] [kənˈtɛmpəˌrɛri] *adj* : contemporáneo
***contemporary***[2] *n* , *pl* **-raries** : contemporáneo *m* , -nea *f*

***contempt*** [kənˈtɛmpt] *n*
**1** DISDAIN: desprecio *m* , desdén *m* < to hold in contempt : despreciar>
**2** : desacato *m* (ante un tribunal)

***contemptible*** [kənˈtɛmptəbə l] *adj* : despreciable, vil

***contemptuous*** [kənˈtɛmptʃʊəs] *adj* : despectivo, despreciativo, desdeñoso

***contemptuously*** [kənˈtɛmptʃʊəsli] *adv* : despectivamente, con desprecio

***contend*** [kənˈtɛnd]
*vi*
**1** STRUGGLE: luchar, lidiar, contender < to contend with a problem : lidiar con un problema>
**2** COMPETE: competir < to contend for a position : competir por un puesto>
*vt*
**1** ARGUE, MAINTAIN: argüir, sostener, afirmar < he contended that he was right : afirmó que tenía razón>
**2** CONTEST: protestar contra (una decisión, etc.), disputar

***contender*** [kənˈtɛndər] *n* : contendiente *mf* ; aspirante *mf* ; competidor *m* , -dora *f*

***content***[1] [kənˈtɛnt] *vt* SATISFY: contentar, satisfacer

***content***[2] *adj* : conforme, contento, satisfecho

***content***[3] *n* CONTENTMENT : contento *m* , satisfacción *f* < to one's heart's content : hasta quedar satisfecho, a más no poder>

***content***[4] ['kɑn,tɛnt] *n*

**1** MEANING : contenido *m* , significado *m*

**2** PROPORTION : contenido *m* , proporción *f* < fat content : contenido de grasa>

**3** **contents** *npl* : contenido *m* , sumario *m* (de un libro) < table of contents : índice de materias>

***contented*** [kən'tɛntəd] *adj* : conforme, satisfecho < a contented smile : una sonrisa de satisfacción>

***contentedly*** [kən'tɛntədli] *adv* : con satisfacción

***contention*** [kən'tɛntʃə n] *n*

**1** DISPUTE : disputa *f* , discusión *f*

**2** COMPETITION : competencia *f* , contienda *f*

**3** OPINION : argumento *m* , opinión *f*

***contentious*** [kən'tɛntʃəs] *adj* : disputador, pugnaz, combativo

***contentment*** [kən'tɛntmənt] *n* : satisfacción *f* , contento *m*

***contest***[1] [kən'tɛst] *vt* : disputar, cuestionar, impugnar < to contest a will : impugnar un testamento>

***contest***[2] ['kɑn,tɛst] *n*

**1** STRUGGLE : lucha *f* , contienda *f*

**2** GAME : concurso *m* , competencia *f*

***contestable*** [kən'tɛstəbə l] *adj* : discutible, cuestionable

***contestant*** [kən'tɛstənt] *n* : concursante *mf* ; competidor *m* , -dora *f*

***context*** ['kɑn,tɛkst] *n* : contexto *m*

***contiguous*** [kən'tɪgjʊəs] *adj* : contiguo

***continence*** [ˈkɑntə nə nt s] *n* : continencia *f*

***continent***[1] [ˈkɑntə nə nt] *adj* : continente
***continent***[2] *n* : continente *m*
— ***continental*** [ˌkɑntə nˈɛntə l] *adj*

***contingency*** [kənˈtɪndʒə nt si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : contingencia *f* , eventualidad *f*

***contingent***[1] [kənˈtɪndʒə nt] *adj*
**1** POSSIBLE : contingente, eventual
**2** ACCIDENTAL : fortuito, accidental
**3 to be contingent on** : depender de, estar sujeto a
***contingent***[2] *n* : contingente *m*

***continual*** [kənˈtɪnjʊəl] *adj* : continuo, constante
— ***continually*** [kən-ˈtɪnjʊəli, -ˈtɪnjəli] *adv*

***continuance*** [kənˈtɪnjʊənt s] *n*
**1** CONTINUATION : continuación *f*
**2** DURATION : duración *f*
**3** : aplazamiento *m* (de un proceso)

***continuation*** [kənˌtɪnjʊˈeɪʃə n] *n* : continuación *f* , prolongación *f*

***continue*** [kənˈtɪnju:] *v* **-tinued** ; **-tinuing**
*vi*
**1** CARRY ON : continuar, seguir, proseguir < please continue : continúe, por favor>
**2** ENDURE , LAST : continuar, prolongarse, durar
**3** RESUME : continuar, reanudarse
*vt*
**1** : continuar, seguir < she continued writing : continuó escribiendo>
**2** RESUME : continuar, reanudar
**3** EXTEND , PROLONG : continuar, prolongar

***continuity*** [ˌkɑntə-ˈnu:əţi, -ˈnju:-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : continuidad *f*

Feralan.com

***continuous*** [kənˈtɪnjʊəs] *adj* : continuo
— ***continuously*** *adv*

***contort*** [kənˈtɔrt]
*vt*
: torcer, retorcer, contraer (el rostro) *vi*
: contraerse, demudarse

***contortion*** [kənˈtɔrʃə n] *n* : contorsión *f*

***contour*** [ˈkɑnˌtʊr] *n*
**1** OUTLINE : contorno *m*
**2 contours** *npl* SHAPE : forma *f* , curvas *fpl*
**3 contour map** : mapa *m* topográfico

***contraband*** [ˈkɑntrəˌbænd] *n* : contrabando *m*

***contraception*** [ˌkɑntrəˈsɛpʃə n] *n* : anticoncepción *f* , contracepción *f*

***contraceptive[1]*** [ˌkɑntrəˈsɛptɪv] *adj* : anticonceptivo, contraceptivo
***contraceptive[2]*** *n* : anticonceptivo *m* , contraceptivo *m*

***contract[1]*** [kənˈtrækt, 1 *usu* ˈkɑnˌtrækt]
*vt*
**1** : contratar (servicios profesionales)
**2** : contraer (una enfermedad, una deuda)
**3** TIGHTEN : contraer (un músculo)
**4** SHORTEN : contraer (una palabra)
*vi*
: contraerse, reducirse
***contract[2]*** [ˈkɑnˌtrækt] *n* : contrato *m*

***contraction*** [kənˈtrækʃə n] *n* : contracción *f*

***contractor*** [ˈkɑnˌtræktər, kənˈtræk-] *n* : contratista *mf*

***contractual*** [kənˈtræktʃʊəl] *adj* : contractual

Feralan.com

— ***contractually*** *adv*

***contradict*** [ˌkɑntrəˈdɪkt] *vt* : contradecir, desmentir

***contradiction*** [ˌkɑntrəˈdɪkʃə n] *n* : contradicción *f*

***contradictory*** [ˌkɑntrəˈdɪktəri] *adj* : contradictorio

***contralto*** [kənˈtrælˌto:] *n* , *pl* **-tos** : contralto *m* (voz), contralto *mf* (vocalista)

***contraption*** [kənˈtræpʃə n] *n* DEVICE : aparato *m* , artefacto *m*

***contrary***[1] [ˈkɑnˌtrɛri, *2 often* kən-ˈtrɛri] *adj*
**1** OPPOSITE : contrario, opuesto
**2** BALKY , STUBBORN : terco, testarudo
**3 contrary to** : al contrario de, en contra de < contrary to the facts : en contra de los hechos>
***contrary***[2] [ˈkɑnˌtrɛri] *n* , *pl* **-traries**
**1** OPPOSITE : lo contrario, lo opuesto
**2 on the contrary** : al contrario, todo lo contrario

***contrast***[1] [kənˈtræst]
*vi*
DIFFER : contrastar, diferir
*vt*
COMPARE : contrastar, comparar
***contrast***[2] [ˈkɑnˌtræst] *n* : contraste *m*

***contravene*** [ˌkɑntrəˈvi:n] *vt* **-vened** ; **-vening** : contravenir, infringir

***contribute*** [kənˈtrɪbjət] *v* **-uted** ; **-uting**
*vt*
: contribuir, aportar (dinero, bienes, etc.) *vi*
: contribuir

***contribution*** [ˌkɑntrəˈbju:ʃə n] *n* : contribución *f*

***contributor*** [kənˈtrɪbjə̬tər] *n* : contribuidor *m* , -dora *f* ; colaborador *m* , -dora *f* (en periodismo)

***contrite*** [ˈkɑnˌtraɪt, kənˈtraɪt] *adj* REPENTANT : contrito, arrepentido

***contrition*** [kənˈtrɪʃə n] *n* : contrición *f* , arrepentimiento *m*

***contrivance*** [kənˈtraɪvə n*t* s] *n*
**1** DEVICE : aparato *m* , artefacto *m*
**2** SCHEME : artimaña *f* , treta *f* , ardid *m*

***contrive*** [kənˈtraɪv] *vt* **-trived** ; **-triving**
**1** DEVISE : idear, ingeniar, maquinar
**2** MANAGE : lograr, ingeniárselas para < she contrived a way out of the mess : se las ingenió para salir del enredo>

***control***[1] [kənˈtro:l] *vt* **-trolled** ; **-trolling** : controlar, dominar
***control***[2] *n*
**1** : control *m* , dominio *m* , mando *m* < to be under control : estar bajo control> < to be out of control : estar fuera de control> < he likes to be in control : le gusta mandar> < to be in control of : controlar> < to lose control : perder el control> < it's beyond my control : no está en mis manos> < for reasons beyond our control : por causas ajenas a nuestra voluntad>
**2** RESTRAINT : control *m* , limitación *f* < birth control : control natal> < gun control : control de armas>
**3** : control *m* , dispositivo *m* de mando < remote control : control remoto>

***controllable*** [kənˈtro:ləbə l] *adj* : controlable

***controller*** [kənˈtro:lər, ˈkɑnˌ-] *n*
**1** → **comptroller**
**2** : controlador *m* , -dora *f* < air traffic controller : controlador aéreo>

***controversial*** [ˌkɑntrəˈvərʃə l, -siəl] *adj* : controvertido < a controversial decision : una decisión controvertida>

***controversy*** [ˈkɑntrəˌvərsi] *n* , *pl* **-sies** : controversia *f*

***controvert*** [ˈkɑntrəˌvərt, ˌkɑntrəˈ-] *vt* : controvertir, contradecir

***contusion*** [kənˈtu:ʒə n, -tju:-] *n* BRUISE : contusión *f* , moretón *m*

***conundrum*** [kəˈnʌndrəm] *n* RIDDLE : acertijo *m* , adivinanza *f*

***convalesce*** [ˌkɑnvəˈlɛs] *vi* **-lesced** ; **-lescing** : convalecer

***convalescence*** [ˌkɑnvəˈlɛsə n*t* s] *n* : convalecencia *f*

***convalescent***[1] [ˌkɑnvəˈlɛsə nt] *adj* : convaleciente
***convalescent***[2] *n* : convaleciente *mf*

***convection*** [kənˈvɛkʃə n] *n* : convección *f*

***convene*** [kənˈvi:n] *v* **-vened** ; **-vening**
*vt*
: convocar
*vi*
: reunirse

***convenience*** [kənˈvi:njənt s] *n*
**1** : conveniencia *f* < at your convenience : cuando le resulte conveniente>
**2** AMENITY : comodidad *f* < modern conveniences : comodidades modernas>

***convenience store*** *n* : tienda *f* de conveniencia

***convenient*** [kənˈvi:njənt] *adj* : conveniente, cómodo

— ***conveniently*** *adv*

***convent*** [ˈkɑnvə nt, -ˌvɛnt] *n* : convento *m*

***convention*** [kənˈvɛntʃə n] *n*
**1** PACT : convención *f* , convenio *m* , pacto *m* < the Geneva Convention : la Convención de Ginebra>
**2** MEETING : convención *f* , congreso *m*
**3** CUSTOM : convención *f* , convencionalismo *m*

Feralan.com

***conventional*** [kənˈvɛntʃə nə l] *adj* : convencional

— ***conventionally*** *adv*

***converge*** [kənˈvərdʒ] *vi* **-verged** ; **-verging** : converger, convergir

***convergence*** [kənˈvərdʒə nt s] *n* : convergencia *f*

***convergent*** [kənˈvərdʒə nt] *adj* : convergente

***conversant*** [kənˈvərsə nt] *adj* **conversant with** : versado con, experto en

***conversation*** [ˌkɑnvərˈseɪʃə n] *n* : conversación *f*

***conversational*** [ˌkɑnvərˈseɪʃə nə l] *adj* : familiar < a conversational style : un estilo familiar>

***converse***[1] [kənˈvərs] *vi* **-versed** ; **-versing** : conversar
***converse***[2] [kənˈvərs, ˈkɑnˌvərs] *adj* : contrario, opuesto, inverso

***conversely*** [kənˈvərsli, ˈkɑnˌvərs-] *adv* : a la inversa

***conversion*** [kənˈvərʒə n] *n*
**1** CHANGE : conversión *f* , transformación *f* , cambio *m*
**2** : conversión *f* (a una religión)

***convert***[1] [kənˈvərt]
*vt*
**1** : convertir (a una religión o un partido)
**2** CHANGE : convertir, cambiar
*vi*
: convertirse
***convert***[2] [ˈkɑnˌvərt] *n* : converso *m* , -sa *f*

***converter*** *or* ***convertor*** [kənˈvərt̬ər] *n* : convertidor *m*

***convertible***[1] [kənˈvərt̬əbə l] *adj* : convertible

Feralan.com

***convertible***[2] *n* : convertible *m* , descapotable *m*

***convex*** [kɑnˈvɛks, ˈkɑnˌ-, kənˈ-] *adj* : convexo

***convey*** [kənˈveɪ] *vt*
**1** TRANSPORT : transportar, conducir
**2** TRANSMIT : transmitir, comunicar, expresar (noticias, ideas, etc.)

***conveyance*** [kənˈveɪənt s] *n*
**1** TRANSPORT : transporte *m* , transportación *f*
**2** COMMUNICATION : transmisión *f* , comunicación *f*
**3** TRANSFER : transferencia *f* , traspaso *m* (de una propiedad)

***conveyor*** [kənˈveɪər] *n* : transportador *m* , -dora *f* < conveyor belt : cinta transportadora>

***convict***[1] [kənˈvɪkt] *vt* : declarar culpable
***convict***[2] [ˈkɑnˌvɪkt] *n* : preso *m* , -sa *f* ; presidiario *m* , -ria *f* ; recluso *m* , -sa *f*

***conviction*** [kənˈvɪkʃə n] *n*
**1** : condena *f* (de un acusado)
**2** BELIEF : convicción *f* , creencia *f*

***convince*** [kənˈvɪnt s] *vt* **-vinced** ; **-vincing** : convencer

***convincing*** [kənˈvɪnt sɪŋ] *adj* : convincente, persuasivo

***convincingly*** [kənˈvɪnt sɪŋli] *adv* : de forma convincente

***convivial*** [kənˈvɪvjəl, -ˈvɪviəl] *adj* : jovial, festivo, alegre

***conviviality*** [kənˌvɪviˈæləɾi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : jovialidad *f*

***convoke*** [kənˈvo:k] *vt* **-voked** ; **-voking** : convocar

***convoluted*** [ˈkɑnvəˌlu:ɾəd] *adj* : intrincado, complicado

***convoy*** [ˈkɑnˌvɔɪ] *n* : convoy *m*

***convulse*** [kənˈvʌls] *v* **-vulsed** ; **-vulsing**
*vt*
: convulsionar < convulsed with laughter : muerto de risa>
*vi*
: sufrir convulsiones

***convulsion*** [kənˈvʌlʃə n] *n* : convulsión *f*

***convulsive*** [kənˈvʌlsɪv] *adj* : convulsivo

— ***convulsively*** *adv*

***coo***[1] ['ku:] *vi* : arrullar
***coo***[2] *n* : arrullo *m* (de una paloma)

***cook***[1] ['kʊk]
*vi*
: cocinar
*vt*
**1** : preparar (comida)
**2 to cook up** CONCOCT : inventar, tramar
***cook***[2] *n* : cocinero *m* , -ra *f*

***cookbook*** ['kʊkˌbʊk] *n* : libro *m* de cocina

***cookery*** ['kʊkəri] *n* , *pl* **-eries** : cocina *f*

***cookie*** *or* ***cooky*** ['kʊki] *n* , *pl* **-ies** : galleta *f* (dulce)

***cooking*** ['kʊkɪŋ] *n*
**1** COOKERY : cocina *f*
**2** : cocción *f* , cocimiento *m* < cooking time : tiempo de cocción>

***cookout*** ['kʊkˌaʊt] *n* : comida *f* al aire libre

***cool***[1] ['ku:l]
*vt*

Feralan.com

: refrescar, enfriar
*vi*
**1** : refrescarse, enfriarse < the pie is cooling : el pastel se está enfriando>
**2** : calmarse, tranquilizarse < his anger cooled : su ira se calmó>

***cool***[2] *adj*
**1** : fresco, frío < cool weather : tiempo fresco>
**2** CALM : tranquilo, sereno
**3** ALOOF : frío, distante

***cool***[3] *n*
**1** : fresco *m* < the cool of the evening : el fresco de la tarde>
**2** COMPOSURE : calma *f* , serenidad *f*

***coolant*** ['ku:lə nt] *n* : refrigerante *m*

***cooler*** ['ku:lər] *n* : nevera *f* portátil

***coolie*** ['ku:li] *n* : culi *m*

***coolly*** ['ku:lli] *adv*
**1** CALMLY : con calma, tranquilamente
**2** COLDLY : fríamente, con frialdad

***coolness*** ['ku:lnəs] *n*
**1** : frescura *f* , frescor *m* < the coolness of the evening : el frescor de la noche>
**2** CALMNESS : tranquilidad *f* , serenidad *f*
**3** COLDNESS , INDIFFERENCE : frialdad *f* , indiferencia

***coop***[1] ['ku:p, 'kʊp] *vt or* ***to coop up*** : encerrar < cooped up in the house : encerrado en la casa>
***coop***[2] *n* : gallinero *m*

***co–op*** ['ko:ˌɑp] *n* → **cooperative**[2]

***cooperate*** [koˈɑpəˌreɪt] *vi* **-ated** ; **-ating** : cooperar, colaborar

***cooperation*** [koˌɑpəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : cooperación *f* , colaboración *f*

***cooperative***[1] [koˈɑpərəˌtɪv, -ˈɑpəˌreɪˌtɪv] *adj* : cooperativo

***cooperative***[2] [koˈɑpərəˌtɪv] *n* : cooperativa *f*

***co–opt*** [koˈɑpt] *vt*
**1** : nombrar como miembro, cooptar
**2** APPROPRIATE : apropiarse de

***coordinate***[1] [koˈɔrdə nˌeɪt] *v* **-nated** ; **-nating**
*vt*
: coordinar
*vi*
: coordinarse, combinar, acordar

***coordinate***[2] [koˈɔrdə nət] *adj*
**1** COORDINATED : coordinado
**2** EQUAL : igual, semejante

***coordinate***[3] [koˈɔrdə nət] *n* : coordenada *f*

***coordination*** [koˌɔrdə nˈeɪʃə n] *n* : coordinación *f*

***coordinator*** [koˈɔrdə nˌeɪˌtər] *n* : coordinador *m* , -dora *f*

***cop*** [ˈkɑp] → **police officer**

***cope*** [ˈko:p] *vi* **coped** ; **coping**
**1** : arreglárselas
**2 to cope with** : hacer frente a, poder con < I can't cope with all this! : ¡no puedo con todo esto!>

***copier*** [ˈkɑpiər] *n* : copiadora *f* , fotocopiadora *f*

***copilot*** [ˈko:ˌpaɪlət] *n* : copiloto *m*

***copious*** [ˈko:piəs] *adj* : copioso, abundante

— ***copiously*** *adv*

Feralan.com

***copiousness*** [ˈko:piəsnəs] *n* : abundancia *f*

***copper*** [ˈkɑpər] *n* : cobre *m*

***coppery*** [ˈkɑpəri] *adj* : cobrizo

***copra*** [ˈko:prə, ˈkɑ-] *n* : copra *f*

***copse*** [ˈkɑps] *n* THICKET : soto *m* , matorral *m*

***copulate*** [ˈkɑpjəˌleɪt] *vi* **-lated** ; **-lating** : copular

***copulation*** [ˌkɑpjəˈleɪʃə n] *n* : cópula *f* , relaciones *fpl* sexuales

***copy***[1] [ˈkɑpi] *vt* **copied** ; **copying**
**1** DUPLICATE : hacer una copia de, duplicar, reproducir
**2** IMITATE : copiar, imitar
***copy***[2] *n* , *pl* **copies**
**1** : copia *f* , duplicado *m* (de un documento), reproducción *f* (de una obra de arte)
**2** : ejemplar *m* (de un libro), número *m* (de una revista)
**3** TEXT : manuscrito *m* , texto *m*

***copyright***[1] [ˈkɑpiˌraɪt] *vt* : registrar los derechos de
***copyright***[2] *n* : derechos *mpl* de autor

***coral***[1] [ˈkɔrəl] *adj* : de coral < a coral reef : un arrecife de coral>
***coral***[2] *n* : coral *m*

***coral snake*** *n* : serpiente *f* de coral

***cord*** [ˈkɔrd] *n*
**1** ROPE , STRING : cuerda *f* , cordón *m* , cordel *m*
**2** : cuerda *f* , cordón *m* , médula *f* (en la anatomía) < vocal cords : cuerdas vocales>
**3** : cuerda *f* < a cord of firewood : una cuerda de leña>
**4** *or* ***electric cord*** : cable *m* eléctrico

Feralan.com

***cordial***[1] ['kɔrdʒə l] *adj* : cordial

— ***cordially*** *adv*
***cordial***[2] *n* : cordial *m*

***cordiality*** [ˌkɔrdʒi'ælə̰ti] *n* : cordialidad *f*

***cordless*** ['kɔrdləs] *adj* : inalámbrico

***cordon***[1] ['kɔrdə n] *vt* **to cordon off** : acordonar
***cordon***[2] *n* : cordón *m*

***corduroy*** ['kɔrdəˌrɔɪ] *n*
**1** : pana *f*
**2 corduroys** *npl* : pantalones *mpl* de pana

***core***[1] ['kor] *vt* **cored** ; **coring** : quitar el corazón a (una fruta)
***core***[2] *n*
**1** : corazón *m* , centro *m* (de algunas frutas)
**2** CENTER : núcleo *m* , centro *m*
**3** ESSENCE : núcleo *m* , meollo *m* < to the core : hasta la médula>

***coriander*** ['koriˌændər] *n* : cilantro *m*

***cork***[1] ['kɔrk] *vt* : ponerle un corcho a
***cork***[2] *n* : corcho *m*

***corkscrew*** ['kɔrkˌskru:] *n* : tirabuzón *m* , sacacorchos *m*

***cormorant*** ['kɔrmərənt, -ˌrænt] *n* : cormorán *m*

***corn***[1] ['kɔrn] *vt* : conservar en salmuera < corned beef : carne en conserva>
***corn***[2] *n*
**1** GRAIN : grano *m*
**2** : maíz *m* , elote *m Mex* < corn tortillas : tortillas de maíz>
**3** : callo *m* < corn plaster : emplasto para callos>

***corncob*** [ˈkɔrnˌkɑb] *n* : mazorca *f* (de maíz), choclo *m* , elote *m CA* , *Mex*

***cornea*** [ˈkɔrniə] *n* : córnea *f*

***corner***[1] [ˈkɔrnər]
*vt*
**1** TRAP : acorralar, arrinconar
**2** MONOPOLIZE : monopolizar, acaparar (un mercado)
*vi*
: tomar una curva, doblar una esquina (en un automóvil)

***corner***[2] *n*
**1** ANGLE : rincón *m* , esquina *f* (de una mesa, etc.), ángulo *m* (de una página) < the corner of a room : el rincón de una habitación> < all corners of the world : todos los rincones del mundo>
**2** INTERSECTION : esquina *f*
**3** BEND : curva *f* (en una carretera)
**4** PREDICAMENT , IMPASSE : aprieto *m* , impasse *m* < to be backed into a corner : estar acorralado>
**5 corner of the eye** : lagrimal *m* , rabillo *m*
**6 corner of the mouth** : comisura *f* de los labios
**7 to cut corners** : economizar esfuerzos

***cornerstone*** [ˈkɔrnərˌsto:n] *n* : piedra *f* angular

***cornet*** [kɔrˈnɛt] *n* : corneta *f*

***cornfield*** [ˈkɔrnˌfi:ld] *n* : maizal *m* ; milpa *f CA, Mex*

***cornice*** [ˈkɔrnɪs] *n* : cornisa *f*

***cornmeal*** [ˈkɔrnˌmi:l] *n* : harina *f* de maíz

***cornstalk*** [ˈkɔrnˌstɔk] *n* : tallo *m* del maíz

***cornstarch*** [ˈkɔrnˌstɑrtʃ] *n* : maicena *f* , almidón *m* de maíz

***cornucopia*** [ˌkɔrnəˈko:piə, -njə-] *n* : cornucopia *f*

Feralan.com

***corolla*** [kəˈrɑlə] *n* : corola *f*

***corollary*** [ˈkɔrəˌlɛri] *n* , *pl* **-laries** : corolario *m*

***corona*** [kəˈro:nə] *n* : corona *f* (del sol)

***coronary***[1] [ˈkɔrəˌnɛri] *adj* : coronario
***coronary***[2] *n* , *pl* **-naries**
**1** : trombosis *f* coronaria
**2** HEART ATTACK : infarto *m* , ataque *m* al corazón

***coronation*** [ˌkɔrəˈneɪʃə n] *n* : coronación *f*

***coroner*** [ˈkɔrənər] *n* : médico *m* forense

***corporal***[1] [ˈkɔrpərəl] *adj* : corporal < corporal punishment : castigos corporales>
***corporal***[2] *n* : cabo *m*

***corporate*** [ˈkɔrpərət] *adj* : corporativo, empresarial

***corporation*** [ˌkɔrpəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : sociedad *f* anónima, corporación *f* , empresa *f*

***corporeal*** [kɔrˈporiəl] *adj*
**1** PHYSICAL : corpóreo
**2** MATERIAL : material, tangible
— ***corporeally*** *adv*

***corps*** [ˈkor] *n* , *pl* **corps** [ˈkorz] : cuerpo *m* < medical corps : cuerpo médico> < diplomatic corps : cuerpo diplomático>

***corpse*** [ˈkɔrps] *n* : cadáver *m*

***corpulence*** [ˈkɔrpjələnt s] *n* : obesidad *f* , gordura *f*

***corpulent*** [ˈkɔrpjələnt] *adj* : obeso, gordo

***corpuscle*** [ˈkɔrˌpʌsə l] *n* : corpúsculo *m* , glóbulo *m* (sanguíneo)

***corral***[1] [kəˈræl] *vt* **-ralled** ; **-ralling** : acorralar, encorralar (ganado)
***corral***[2] *n* : corral *m*

***correct***[1] [kəˈrɛkt] *vt*
**1** RECTIFY : corregir, rectificar
**2** REPRIMAND : corregir, reprender
***correct***[2] *adj*
**1** ACCURATE , RIGHT : correcto, exacto < to be correct : estar en lo cierto>
**2** PROPER : correcto, apropiado

***correction*** [kəˈrɛkʃə n] *n* : corrección *f*

***corrective*** [kəˈrɛktɪv] *adj* : correctivo

***correctly*** [kəˈrɛktli] *adv* : correctamente

***correctness*** [kəˈrɛk(t)nəs] *n*
**1** ACCURACY : exactitud *f*
**2** PROPRIETY : corrección *f*

***correlate*** [ˈkɔrəˌleɪt] *vt* **-lated** ; **-lating** : relacionar, poner en correlación

***correlation*** [ˌkɔrəˈleɪʃə n] *n* : correlación *f*

***correspond*** [ˌkɔrəˈspɑnd] *vi*
**1** MATCH : corresponder, concordar, coincidir
**2** WRITE : corresponderse, escribirse

***correspondence*** [ˌkɔrəˈspɑndə n*t* s] *n* : correspondencia *f*

***correspondent*** [ˌkɔrəˈspɑndə nt] *n* : corresponsal *mf*

***corresponding*** [kɔrəˈspɑndɪŋ, kɑr-] *adj* : correspondiente

***correspondingly*** [ˌkɔrəˈspɑndɪŋli] *adv* : en consecuencia, de la misma manera

***corridor*** [ˈkɔrədər, -ˌdɔr] *n* : corredor *m* , pasillo *m*

***corroborate*** [kəˈrɑbəˌreɪt] *vt* **-rated** ; **-rating** : corroborar

***corroboration*** [kəˌrɑbəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : corroboración *f*

***corrode*** [kəˈro:d] *v* **-roded** ; **-roding**
*vt*
: corroer
*vi*
: corroerse

***corrosion*** [kəˈro:ʒə n] *n* : corrosión *f*

***corrosive*** [kəˈro:sɪv] *adj* : corrosivo

***corrugate*** [ˈkɔrəˌgeɪt] *vt* **-gated** ; **-gating** : ondular, acanalar, corrugar

***corrugated*** [ˈkɔrəˌgeɪ̯ṭəd] *adj* : ondulado, acanalado < corrugated cardboard : cartón ondulado>

***corrupt***[1] [kəˈrʌpt] *vt*
**1** PERVERT : corromper, pervertir, degradar (información)
**2** BRIBE : sobornar
***corrupt***[2] *adj* : corrupto, corrompido

***corruptible*** [kəˈrʌptəbə l] *adj* : corruptible

***corruption*** [kəˈrʌpʃə n] *n* : corrupción *f*

***corsage*** [kɔrˈsɑʒ, -ˈsɑdʒ] *n* : ramillete *m* que se lleva como adorno

***corset*** [ˈkɔrsət] *n* : corsé *m*

***cortex*** [ˈkɔrˌtɛks] *n* , *pl* **-tices** [ˈkɔrṭəˌsi:z] *or* **-texes** : corteza *f* < cerebral cortex : corteza cerebral>

***cortisone*** [ˈkɔrṭəˌso:n, -zo:n] *n* : cortisona *f*

***cosmetic***[1] [kɑzˈmɛ̰ɪk] *adj* : cosmético
***cosmetic***[2] *n* : cosmético *m*

***cosmic*** [ˈkɑzmɪk] *adj*
**1** : cósmico < cosmic ray : rayo cósmico>
**2** VAST : grandioso, inmenso, vasto

***cosmonaut*** [ˈkɑzməˌnɔt] *n* : cosmonauta *mf*

***cosmopolitan***[1] [ˌkɑzməˈpɑlətə n] *adj* : cosmopolita
***cosmopolitan***[2] *n* : cosmopolita *mf*

***cosmos*** [ˈkɑzməs, -ˌmo:s, -ˌmɑs] *n* : cosmos *m* , universo *m*

***cost***[1] [ˈkɔst] *v* **cost** ; **costing**
*vt*
: costar < how much does it cost? : ¿cuánto cuesta?, ¿cuánto vale?>
*vi*
: costar < these cost more : éstos cuestan más>
***cost***[2] *n* : costo *m* , precio *m* , coste *m* < cost of living : costo de vida> < victory at all costs : victoria a toda costa>

***Costa Rican***[1] [ˌkɔstəˈri:kən] *adj* : costarricense
***Costa Rican***[2] *n* : costarricense *mf*

***costly*** [ˈkɔstli] *adj* : costoso, caro

***costume*** [ˈkɑsˌtu:m, -ˌtju:m] *n*
**1** : traje *m* < national costume : traje típico>
**2** : disfraz *m* < costume party : fiesta de disfraces>
**3** OUTFIT : vestimenta *f* , traje *m* , conjunto *m*

***cosy*** [ˈko:zi] → **cozy**

***cot*** [ˈkɑt] *n* : catre *m*

***coterie*** [ˈko:t̬əˌri, ˌko:t̬əˈ-] *n* : tertulia *f* , círculo *m* (social)

***cottage*** [ˈkɑ̟ɪdʒ] *n* : casita *f* (de campo)

***cottage cheese*** *n* : requesón *m*

***cotton*** [ˈkɑtə n] *n* : algodón *m*

***cottonmouth*** [ˈkɑtə nˌmaʊθ] → **moccasin**

***cottonseed*** [ˈkɑtə nˌsi:d] *n* : semilla *f* de algodón

***cotton swab*** → **swab**

***cottontail*** [ˈkɑtə nˌteɪl] *n* : conejo *m* de cola blanca

***couch*[1]** [ˈkaʊtʃ] *vt* : expresar, formular < couched in strong language : expresado en lenguaje enérgico>
***couch*[2]** *n* SOFA : sofá *m*

***couch potato*** *n* : haragán *m* , -gana *f* ; vago *m* , -ga *f*

***cougar*** [ˈku:gər] *n* : puma *m*

***cough*[1]** [ˈkɔf] *vi* : toser
***cough*[2]** *n* : tos *f*

***could*** [ˈkʊd] → **can**

***council*** [ˈkaʊn*t* sə l] *n*
**1** : concejo *m* < city council : concejo municipal, ayuntamiento>
**2** MEETING : concejo *m* , junta *f*
**3** BOARD : consejo *m*
**4** : concilio *m* (eclesiástico)

***councillor*** *or* ***councilor*** [ˈkaʊn*t* sə lər] *n* : concejal *m* , -jala *f*

***councilman*** [ˈkaʊn*t* sə lmə n] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mə n, -ˌmɛn] : concejal *m*

***councilwoman*** ['kaʊnt sə lˌwʊmə n] *n* , *pl* **-women** [-ˌwɪmə n] : concejala *f*

***counsel***[1] ['kaʊnt sə l] *v* , **-seled** *or* **-selled** ; **-seling** *or* **-selling**
*vt*
ADVISE : aconsejar, asesorar, recomendar
*vi*
CONSULT : consultar

***counsel***[2] *n*
**1** ADVICE : consejo *m* , recomendación *f*
**2** CONSULTATION : consulta *f*
**3 counsel** *ns & pl* LAWYER : abogado *m* , -da *f*

***counselor*** *or* ***counsellor*** ['kaʊnt sə lər] *n* : consejero *m* , -ra *f* ; consultor *m* , -tora *f* ; asesor *m* , -sora *f*

***count***[1] ['kaʊnt]
*vt*
**1** : contar
**2** INCLUDE : contar
**3** CONSIDER : considerar < count yourself (as) lucky : considérate afortunado>
**4 to count down** : contar (los días, etc.) que faltan
**5 to count in/out** < count me in : cuenta conmigo, yo me apunto> < count me out : no cuentes conmigo>
*vi*
**1** : contar < to count out loud : contar en voz alta>
**2** MATTER : contar, valer, importar < that's what counts : eso es lo que cuenta>
**3 to count on** : contar con
**4 to count towards** : contar para

***count***[2] *n*
**1** COMPUTATION : cómputo *m* , recuento *m* , cuenta *f* < to lose count : perder la cuenta>
**2** CHARGE : cargo *m* < two counts of robbery : dos cargos de robo>
**3** POINT : punto *m* , aspecto *m* < you're wrong on all counts : se equivoca en todo lo que dice>
**4** : conde *m* (noble)

***countable*** ['kaʊntəbə l] *adj* : numerable

***countdown*** [ˈkaʊntˌdaʊn] *n* : cuenta *f* atrás

***countenance***[1] [ˈkaʊntə nə nt s] *vt* **-nanced** ; **-nancing** : permitir, tolerar
***countenance***[2] *n* FACE : semblante *m* , rostro *m*

***counter***[1] [ˈkaʊntər]
*vt*
**1** → **counteract**
**2** OPPOSE : oponerse a, resistir
*vi*
RETALIATE : responder, contraatacar
***counter***[2] *adv* **counter to** : contrario a, en contra de
***counter***[3] *adj* : contrario, opuesto
***counter***[4] *n*
**1** PIECE : ficha *f* (de un juego)
**2** : mostrador *m* (de un negocio), ventanilla *f* (en un banco)
**3** : contador *m* (aparato)
**4** COUNTERBALANCE : fuerza *f* opuesta, contrapeso *m*

***counteract*** [ˌkaʊntərˈækt] *vt* : contrarrestar

***counterattack*** [ˈkaʊntərəˌtæk] *n* : contraataque *m*

***counterbalance***[1] [ˌkaʊntərˈbælə nt s] *vt* **-anced** ; **-ancing** : contrapesar
***counterbalance***[2] [ˈkaʊntərˌbælə nt s] *n* : contrapeso *m*

***counterclockwise*** [ˌkaʊntərˈklɑk-ˌwaɪz] *adv & adj* : en el sentido opuesto al de las manecillas del reloj

***counterfeit***[1] [ˈkaʊntərˌfɪt] *vt*
**1** : falsificar (dinero)
**2** PRETEND : fingir, aparentar
***counterfeit***[2] *adj* : falso, inauténtico
***counterfeit***[3] *n* : falsificación *f*

***counterfeiter*** [ˈkaʊntərˌfɪt̬ər] *n* : falsificador *m* , -dora *f*

***countermand*** [ˈkaʊntərˌmænd, ˌkaʊntərˈ-] *vt* : contramandar

***countermeasure*** [ˈkaʊntərˌmɛʒər] *n* : contramedida *f*

***counterpart*** [ˈkaʊntərˌpɑrt] *n* : homólogo *m* , contraparte *f Mex*

***counterpoint*** [ˈkaʊntərˌpɔɪnt] *n* : contrapunto *m*

***counterproductive*** [ˌkaʊntərprəˈdʌktɪv] *adj* : contraproducente

***counterrevolution*** [ˌkaʊntərˌrɛvə-ˈluːʃə n] *n* : contrarrevolución *f*

***counterrevolutionary*[1]** [ˌkaʊntərˌrɛvə-ˈluːʃə nˌɛri] *adj* : contrarrevolucionario
***counterrevolutionary*[2]** *n* , *pl* **-ries** : contrarrevolucionario *m* , -ria *f*

***countersign*** [ˈkaʊntərˌsaɪn] *n* : contraseña *f*

***countess*** [ˈkaʊntɪs] *n* : condesa *f*

***countless*** [ˈkaʊntləs] *adj* : incontable, innumerable

***country*[1]** [ˈkʌntri] *adj* : campestre, rural
***country*[2]** *n* , *pl* **-tries**
**1** NATION : país *m* , nación *f* , patria *f* < country of origin : país de origen> < love of one's country : amor a la patria>
**2** : campo *m* < they left the city for the country : se fueron de la ciudad al campo>

***countryman*** [ˈkʌntrimə n] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mə n, -ˌmɛn] : compatriota *mf* ; paisano *m* , -na *f*

***countryside*** [ˈkʌntriˌsaɪd] *n* : campo *m* , campiña *f*

***county*** [ˈkaʊnti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : condado *m*

***coup*** [ˈkuː] *n* , *pl* **coups** [ˈkuːz]
**1** : golpe *m* maestro

Feralan.com

**2** *or* ***coup d'etat*** : golpe *m* (de estado), cuartelazo *m*

***coupe*** ['ku:p] *n* : cupé *m*

***couple***[1] ['kʌpə l] *vt* **-pled** ; **-pling** : acoplar, enganchar, conectar

***couple***[2] *n*
**1** PAIR : par *m* < a couple of hours : un par de horas, unas dos horas>
**2** : pareja *f* < a young couple : una pareja joven>

***coupling*** ['kʌplɪŋ] *n* : acoplamiento *m*

***coupon*** ['ku:ˌpɑn, 'kju:-] *n* : cupón *m*

***courage*** ['kərɪdʒ] *n* : valor *m* , valentía *f* , coraje *m*

***courageous*** [kə'reɪdʒəs] *adj* : valiente, valeroso

***courier*** ['kʊriər, 'kəriər] *n* : mensajero *m* , -ra *f*

***course***[1] ['kors] *vi* **coursed** ; **coursing** : correr (a toda velocidad)

***course***[2] *n*
**1** PROGRESS : curso *m* , transcurso *m* < to run its course : seguir su curso> < to follow the normal course : seguir su curso normal> < in due course : a su debido tiempo> < in/during the course of : en/durante el transcurso de>
**2** DIRECTION : rumbo *m* (de un avión), derrota *f* , derrotero *m* (de un barco) < to stay on course : mantener el rumbo> < to go off course : desviarse de su rumbo>
**3** PATH , WAY : camino *m* , vía *f*
**4** : plato *m* (de una cena) < the main course : el plato principal>
**5** : curso *m* (académico)
**6** : pista *f* (de carreras, de esquí, de obstáculos), campo *m* (de golf)
**7 course of action** : línea *f* de conducta
**8 of course** : desde luego, por supuesto < yes, of course! : ¡claro que sí!>

***court***[1] ['kort] *vt* WOO : cortejar, galantear

***court***[2] *n*
**1** PALACE : palacio *m*

Feralan.com

**2** RETINUE : corte *f* , séquito *m*
**3** COURTYARD : patio *m*
**4** : cancha *f* (de tenis, baloncesto, etc.)
**5** TRIBUNAL : corte *f* , tribunal *m* < the Supreme Court : la Corte Suprema>

***courteous*** ['kərţiəs] *adj* : cortés, atento, educado
— ***courteously*** *adv*

***courtesan*** ['korţəzən, 'kər-] *n* : cortesana *f*

***courtesy*** ['kərţəsi] *n* , *pl* **-sies** : cortesía *f*

***courthouse*** ['kort,haʊs] *n* : palacio *m* de justicia, juzgado *m*

***courtier*** ['korţiər, 'kortjər] *n* : cortesano *m* , -na *f*

***courtly*** ['kortli] *adj* **-lier** ; **-est** : distinguido, elegante, cortés

***court–martial***[1] ['kort,mɑrʃə l] *vt* : someter a consejo de guerra
***court–martial***[2] *n* , *pl* **courts–martial** ['korts,mɑrʃə l] : consejo *m* de guerra

***court order*** *n* : mandamiento *m* judicial

***courtroom*** ['kort,ru:m] *n* : tribunal *m* , corte *f*

***courtship*** ['kort,ʃɪp] *n* : cortejo *m* , noviazgo *m*

***courtyard*** ['kort,jɑrd] *n* : patio *m*

***cousin*** ['kʌzə n] *n* : primo *m* , -ma *f*

***couture*** [ku:'tʊr] *n* : industria *f* de la moda < haute couture : alta costura>

***cove*** ['ko:v] *n* : ensenada *f* , cala *f*

***covenant*** ['kʌvə nə nt] *n* : pacto *m* , contrato *m*

***cover***[1] ['kʌvər]
*vt*
**1** : cubrir, tapar < cover your head : cúbrete la cabeza> < cover your eyes : tápate los ojos> < cover the pot : tapa la olla, ponle la tapa a la olla> < covered with mud : cubierto de lodo>
**2** : tratar (un tema), cubrir (noticias)
**3** INSURE : cubrir, asegurar
**4** GUARD, PROTECT : cubrir
**5** : cubrir (gastos)
**6** TRAVEL : recorrer, cubrir
**7 to cover one's ass/butt** *fam* : cubrirse las espaldas
**8 to cover up** : cubrir, tapar
**9 to cover up** HIDE : ocultar
*vi*
**1 to cover for** REPLACE : sustituir a
**2 to cover for** PROTECT : encubrir a
***cover***[2] *n*
**1** SHELTER : cubierta *f*, abrigo *m*, refugio *m* < to take cover : ponerse a cubierto> < under cover of darkness : al amparo de la oscuridad>
**2** LID, TOP : cubierta *f*, tapa *f*
**3** : cubierta *f* (de un libro), portada *f* (de una revista) < to read from cover to cover : leer de principio a fin>
**4** : funda *f* (protectora)
**5** FRONT, FACADE : fachada *f*
**6 covers** *npl* BEDCLOTHES : ropa *f* de cama, cobijas *fpl*, mantas *fpl*

***coverage*** ['kʌvərɪdʒ] *n* : cobertura *f*

***coverlet*** ['kʌvərlət] *n* : cobertor *m*

***covert***[1] ['ko:ˌvərt, 'kʌvərt] *adj* : encubierto, secreto < covert operations : operaciones encubiertas>
***covert***[2] ['kʌvərt, 'ko:-] *n* THICKET : espesura *f*, maleza *f*

***cover–up*** ['kʌvərˌʌp] *n* : encubrimiento *m* (de algo ilícito)

***covet*** ['kʌvət] *vt* : codiciar

Feralan.com

***covetous*** [ˈkʌvəʦəs] *adj* : codicioso

***covey*** [ˈkʌvi] *n* , *pl* **-eys**
**1** : bandada *f* pequeña (de codornices, etc.)
**2** GROUP : grupo *m*

***cow***[1] [ˈkaʊ] *vt* : intimidar, acobardar
***cow***[2] *n* : vaca *f* , hembra *f* (de ciertas especies)

***coward*** [ˈkaʊərd] *n* : cobarde *mf*

***cowardice*** [ˈkaʊərdɪs] *n* : cobardía *f*

***cowardly*** [ˈkaʊərdli] *adj* : cobarde

***cowboy*** [ˈkaʊˌbɔɪ] *n* : vaquero *m* , cowboy *m*

***cower*** [ˈkaʊər] *vi* : encogerse (de miedo), acobardarse

***cowgirl*** [ˈkaʊˌgərl] *n* : vaquera *f*

***cowherd*** [ˈkaʊˌhərd] *n* : vaquero *m* , -ra *f*

***cowhide*** [ˈkaʊˌhaɪd] *n* : cuero *m* , piel *f* de vaca

***cowl*** [ˈkaʊl] *n* : capucha *f* (de un monje)

***cowlick*** [ˈkaʊˌlɪk] *n* : remolino *m*

***cowpuncher*** [ˈkaʊˌpʌntʃər] → **cowboy**

***cowslip*** [ˈkaʊˌslɪp] *n* : prímula *f* , primavera *f*

***coxswain*** [ˈkɑksə n, -ˌsweɪn] *n* : timonel *m*

***coy*** [ˈkɔɪ] *adj*
**1** SHY : tímido, cohibido
**2** COQUETTISH : coqueto

Feralan.com

***coyote*** [kaɪˈo:ˌti, ˈkaɪˌo:t] *n* , *pl* **coyotes** *or* **coyote** : coyote *m*

***cozy*** [ˈko:zi] *adj* **-zier** ; **-est** : acogedor, cómodo

***CPU*** [ˌsi:ˌpi:ˈju:] *n* (*c* entral *p* rocessing *u* nit) : CPU *f*

***crab*** [ˈkræb] *n* : cangrejo *m* , jaiba *f*

***crabby*** [ˈkræbi] *adj* **-bier** ; **-est** : gruñón, malhumorado

***crabgrass*** [ˈkræbˌgræs] *n* : garranchuelo *m*

***crack*[1]** [ˈkræk]
*vt*
**1** : chasquear, hacer restallar (un látigo, etc.) < to crack one's knuckles : hacer crujir los nudillos>
**2** SPLIT : rajar, agrietar, resquebrajar
**3** BREAK : romper (un huevo), cascar (nueces), forzar (una caja fuerte) **4** OPEN : abrir (un libro), dejar entreabierta (una puerta, etc.) **5** SOLVE : resolver, descifrar (un código)
**6 to crack a smile** : sonreír
*vi*
**1** : restallar < the whip cracked : el látigo restalló>
**2** SPLIT : rajarse, resquebrajarse, agrietarse
**3** : quebrarse (dícese de la voz)
**4** : dejar de resistirse (en un interrogatorio, etc.) < he cracked under the strain : sufrió una crisis nerviosa>
**5 to crack down on** : tomar medidas severas contra
**6 to crack up** : echarse a reír
**7 to get cracking** : ponerse manos a la obra
***crack*[2]** *adj* FIRST-RATE : buenísimo, de primera
***crack*[3]** *n*
**1** : chasquido *m* , restallido *m* , estallido *m* (de un arma de fuego), crujido *m* (de huesos) < a crack of thunder : un trueno>
**2** WISECRACK : chiste *m* , ocurrencia *f* , salida *f*
**3** CREVICE : raja *f* , grieta *f* , fisura *f*
**4** BLOW : golpe *m*

**5** ATTEMPT : intento *m*

***crackdown*** ['kræk,daʊn] *n* : medidas *fpl* enérgicas

***crack down*** *vt* : tomar medidas enérgicas

***cracker*** ['krækər] *n* : galleta *f* (de soda, etc.)

***crackle***[1] ['krækə l] *vi* **-led** ; **-ling** : crepitar, chisporrotear
***crackle***[2] *n* : crujido *m* , chisporroteo *m*

***crackpot*** ['kræk,pɑt] *n* : excéntrico *m* , -ca *f* ; chiflado *m* , -da *f*

***crack–up*** ['kræk,ʌp] *n*
**1** CRASH : choque *m* , estrellamiento *m*
**2** BREAKDOWN : crisis *f* nerviosa

***crack up***
*vt*
**1** : estrellar (un vehículo)
**2** : hacer reír
**3** : elogiar < it isn't all that it's cracked up to be : no es tan bueno como se dice>
*vi*
**1** : estrellarse
**2** LAUGH : echarse a reír

***cradle***[1] ['kreɪdə l] *vt* **-dled** ; **-dling** : acunar, mecer (a un niño)
***cradle***[2] *n* : cuna *f*

***craft*** ['kræft] *n*
**1** TRADE : oficio *m* < the craft of carpentry : el oficio de carpintero>
**2** CRAFTSMANSHIP , SKILL : arte *m* , artesanía *f* , destreza *f*
**3** CRAFTINESS : astucia *f* , maña *f*
**4** *pl usually* ***craft*** BOAT : barco *m* , embarcación *f*
**5** *pl usually* **craft** AIRCRAFT : avión *m* , aeronave *f*

***craftiness*** ['kræftinəs] *n* : astucia *f* , maña *f*

***craftsman*** ['kræftsmə n] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mə n, -ˌmɛn] : artesano *m* , -na *f*

***craftsmanship*** ['kræftsmə nˌʃɪp] *n* : artesanía *f* , destreza *f*

***crafty*** ['kræfti] *adj* **craftier** ; **-est** : astuto, taimado

***crag*** ['kræg] *n* : peñasco *m*

***craggy*** ['krægi] *adj* **-gier** ; **-est** : peñascoso

***cram*** ['kræm] *v* **crammed** ; **cramming**
*vt*
**1** JAM : embutir, meter
**2** STUFF : atiborrar, abarrotar < crammed with people : atiborrado de gente>
*vi*
: estudiar a última hora, memorizar (para un examen)

***cramp*[1]** ['kræmp]
*vt*
**1** : dar calambre en
**2** RESTRICT : limitar, restringir, entorpecer < to cramp someone's style : cortarle el vuelo a alguien>
*vi*
*or* ***to cramp up*** : acalambrarse

***cramp*[2]** *n*
**1** SPASM : calambre *m* , espasmo *m* (de los músculos)
**2 cramps** *npl* : retorcijones *mpl* < stomach cramps : retorcijones de estómago>

***cranberry*** ['kræn,bɛri] *n* , *pl* **-berries** : arándano *m* (rojo y agrio)

***crane*[1]** ['kreɪn] *vt* **craned** ; **craning** : estirar < to crane one's neck : estirar el cuello>

***crane*[2]** *n*
**1** : grulla *f* (ave)
**2** : grúa *f* (máquina)

***cranial*** ['kreɪniəl] *adj* : craneal, craneano

***cranium*** [ˈkreɪniəm] *n* , *pl* **-niums** *or* **-nia** [-niə] : cráneo *m*

***crank*[1]** [ˈkræŋk] *vt or* ***to crank up*** : arrancar (con una manivela)
***crank*[2]** *n*
**1** : manivela *f* , manubrio *m*
**2** ECCENTRIC : excéntrico *m* , -ca *f*

***cranky*** [ˈkræŋki] *adj* **crankier** ; **-est** : irritable, malhumorado, enojadizo

***cranny*** [ˈkræni] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : grieta *f* < every nook and cranny : todos los rincones>

***crash*[1]** [ˈkræʃ]
*vi*
**1** SMASH : caerse con estrépito, estrellarse
**2** COLLIDE : estrellarse, chocar
**3** BOOM , RESOUND : retumbar, resonar
*vt*
**1** SMASH : estrellar
**2 to crash a party** : colarse en una fiesta
**3 to crash one's car** : tener un accidente
***crash*[2]** *n*
**1** DIN : estrépito *m*
**2** COLLISION : choque *m* , colisión *f* < car crash : accidente automovilístico>
**3** FAILURE : quiebra *f* (de un negocio), crac *m* (de la bolsa)

***crass*** [ˈkræs] *adj* : grosero, de mal gusto

***crate*[1]** [ˈkreɪt] *vt* **crated** ; **crating** : empacar en un cajón
***crate*[2]** *n* : cajón *m* (de madera)

***crater*** [ˈkreɪt̬ər] *n* : cráter *m*

***cravat*** [krəˈvæt] *n* : corbata *f*

***crave*** [ˈkreɪv] *vt* **craved** ; **craving** : ansiar, apetecer, tener muchas ganas de

***craven*** [ˈkreɪvə n] *adj* : cobarde, pusilánime

***craving*** [ˈkreɪvɪŋ] *n* : ansia *f* , antojo *m* , deseo *m*

***crawfish*** [ˈkrɔˌfɪʃ] → **crayfish**

***crawl***[1] [ˈkrɔl] *vi*
**1** CREEP : arrastrarse, gatear (dícese de un bebé)
**2** TEEM : estar plagado
***crawl***[2] *n* : paso *m* lento

***crayfish*** [ˈkreɪˌfɪʃ] *n*
**1** : ástaco *m* (de agua dulce)
**2** : langostino *m* (de mar)

***crayon*** [ˈkreɪˌɑn, -ən] *n* : crayón *m*

***craze*** [ˈkreɪz] *n* : moda *f* pasajera, manía *f*

***crazed*** [ˈkreɪzd] *adj* : enloquecido

***crazily*** [ˈkreɪzə li] *adv* : locamente, erráticamente, insensatamente

***craziness*** [ˈkreɪzinəs] *n* : locura *f* , demencia *f*

***crazy*** [ˈkreɪzi] *adj* **-zier** ; **-est**
**1** *(usu offensive)* INSANE : loco, demente < to go crazy : volverse loco>
**2** ABSURD , FOOLISH : loco, insensato, absurdo
**3** WEIRD , OUTLANDISH : extraño, raro
**4** WILD : loco < the team won and the crowd went crazy : el equipo ganó y el público se enloqueció>
**5 like crazy** : como loco
**6 to be crazy about** : estar loco por
**7 to drive/make someone crazy** : sacar a alguien de quicio

***creak***[1] [ˈkri:k] *vi* : chirriar, rechinar, crujir
***creak***[2] *n* : chirrido *m* , crujido *m*

***creaky*** [ˈkri:ki] *adj* **creakier** ; **-est** : chirriante, que cruje

***cream*[1]** [ˈkri:m] *vt*
**1** BEAT , MIX : batir, mezclar (azúcar y mantequilla, etc.)
**2** : preparar (alimentos) con crema
***cream*[2]** *n*
**1** : crema *f* , nata *f Spain* (de leche)
**2** LOTION : crema *f* , loción *f*
**3** ELITE : crema *f* , elite *f* < the cream of the crop : la crema y nata, lo mejor>

***creamery*** [ˈkri:məri] *n* , *pl* **-eries** : fábrica *f* de productos lácteos

***creamy*** [ˈkri:mi] *adj* **creamier** ; **-est** : cremoso

***crease*[1]** [ˈkri:s] *vt* **creased** ; **creasing**
**1** : plegar, poner una raya en (pantalones)
**2** WRINKLE : arrugar
***crease*[2]** *n* : pliegue *m* , doblez *m* , raya *f* (de pantalones)

***create*** [kriˈeɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : crear, hacer

***creation*** [kriˈeɪʃə n] *n* : creación *f*

***creative*** [kriˈeɪ̯tɪv] *adj* : creativo, original < creative people : personas creativas> < a creative work : un obra original>

***creatively*** [kriˈeɪ̯tɪvli] *adv* : creativamente, con originalidad

***creativity*** [ˌkri:eɪˈtɪvə̯ti] *n* : creatividad *f*

***creator*** [kriˈeɪ̯tər] *n* : creador *m* , -dora *f*

***creature*** [ˈkri:tʃər] *n* : ser *m* viviente, criatura *f* , animal *m*

***credence*** [ˈkri:də n*t* s] *n* : crédito *m*

***credentials*** [krɪˈdɛntʃə lz] *npl* : referencias *fpl* oficiales, cartas *fpl* credenciales

***credibility*** [ˌkrɛdəˈbɪləʲti] *n* : credibilidad *f*

***credible*** [ˈkrɛdəbə l] *adj* : creíble

***credit***[1] [ˈkrɛdɪt] *vt*
**1** BELIEVE : creer, dar crédito a
**2** : ingresar, abonar < to credit $100 to an account : ingresar $100 en (una) cuenta>
**3** ATTRIBUTE : atribuir < they credit the invention to him : a él se le atribuye el invento>
***credit***[2] *n*
**1** : saldo *m* positivo, saldo *m* a favor (de una cuenta)
**2** : crédito *m* < to buy on credit : comprar a crédito> < credit card : tarjeta de crédito> < credit limit : límite de crédito> < credit history : historial crediticio>
**3** CREDENCE : crédito *m* < I gave credit to everything he said : di crédito a todo lo que dijo>
**4** RECOGNITION : reconocimiento *m* < he deserves all the credit : todo el mérito es suyo> < to get/take the credit for : llevarse/atribuirse el mérito de>
**5** : orgullo *m* , honor *m* < she's a credit to the school : ella es el orgullo de la escuela>
**6** : crédito *m* < a course worth three credits : un curso de tres créditos> < extra credit : puntos extras>
**7 credits** *npl* : créditos *mpl* (de una película)

***creditable*** [ˈkrɛdɪʲtəbə l] *adj* : encomiable, loable

— ***creditably*** [-bli] *adv*

***credit card*** *n* : tarjeta de crédito

***creditor*** [ˈkrɛdɪʲtər] *n* : acreedor *m* , -dora *f*

***credo*** [ˈkri:do:, ˈkreɪ-] *n* : credo *m*

***credulity*** [krɪˈdu:ləʲti, -ˈdju:-] *n* : credulidad *f*

***credulous*** [ˈkrɛdʒə ləs] *adj* : crédulo

***creed*** ['kri:d] *n* : credo *m*

***creek*** ['kri:k, 'krɪk] *n* : arroyo *m* , riachuelo *m*

***creel*** ['kri:l] *n* : nasa *f* , cesta *f* (de pescador)

***creep***[1] ['kri:p] *vi* **crept** ['krɛpt] ; **creeping**
**1** CRAWL : arrastrarse, gatear
**2** : moverse lentamente o sigilosamente < he crept out of the house : salió sigilosamente de la casa>
**3** SPREAD : trepar (dícese de una planta)

***creep***[2] *n*
**1** CRAWL : paso *m* lento
**2** : asqueroso *m* , -sa *f*
**3 creeps** *npl* : escalofríos *mpl* < that gives me the creeps : eso me da escalofríos>

***creeper*** ['kri:pər] *n* : planta *f* trepadora, trepadora *f*

***creepy*** ['kri:pi] *adj*
**1** SPOOKY : espeluznante
**2** UNPLEASANT : asqueroso

***cremate*** ['kri:ˌmeɪt] *vt* **-mated** ; **-mating** : cremar

***cremation*** [krɪ'meɪʃə n] *n* : cremación *f*

***Creole*** ['kri:ˌo:l] *n*
**1** : criollo *m* , criolla *f*
**2** : criollo *m* (idioma)
— ***Creole*** *adj*

***creosote*** ['kri:əˌso:t] *n* : creosota *f*

***crepe*** *or* ***crêpe*** ['kreɪp] *n*
**1** : crespón *m* (tela)
**2** PANCAKE : crepe *mf* , crepa *f Mex*

Feralan.com

***crescendo*** [krɪˈʃɛn,do:] *n* , *pl* **-dos** *or* **-does** : crescendo *m*

***crescent*** [ˈkrɛsə nt] *n* : creciente *m*

***crest*** [ˈkrɛst] *n*
**1** : cresta *f* , penacho *m* (de un ave)
**2** PEAK , TOP : cresta *f* (de una ola), cima *f* (de una colina)
**3** : emblema *m* (sobre un escudo de armas)

***crestfallen*** [ˈkrɛst,fɔlə n] *adj* : alicaído, abatido

***cretin*** [ˈkri:tə n] *n* : cretino *m* , -na *f*

***crevasse*** [krɪˈvæs] *n* : grieta *f* , fisura *f*

***crevice*** [ˈkrɛvɪs] *n* : grieta *f* , hendidura *f*

***crew*** [ˈkru:] *n*
**1** : tripulación *f* (de una nave)
**2** TEAM : equipo *m* (de trabajadores o atletas)

***crib*** [ˈkrɪb] *n*
**1** MANGER : pesebre *m*
**2** GRANARY : granero *m*
**3** : cuna *f* (de un bebé)

***crick*** [ˈkrɪk] *n* : calambre *m* , espasmo *m* muscular

***cricket*** [ˈkrɪkət] *n*
**1** : grillo *m* (insecto)
**2** : críquet *m* (juego)

***crime*** [ˈkraɪm] *n*
**1** : crimen *m* , delito *m* < to commit a crime : cometer un delito>
**2** : crimen *m* , delincuencia *f* < organized crime : crimen organizado>

***criminal***[1] [ˈkrɪmənə l] *adj* : criminal
***criminal***[2] *n* : criminal *mf* , delincuente *mf*

***crimp*** [ˈkrɪmp] *vt* : ondular, rizar (el pelo), arrugar (una tela, etc.)

***crimson*** [ˈkrɪmzə n] *n* : carmesí *m*

***cringe*** [ˈkrɪndʒ] *vi* **cringed** ; **cringing** : encogerse

***crinkle*[1]** [ˈkrɪŋkə l] *v* **-kled** ; **-kling**
*vt*
: arrugar
*vi*
: arrugarse
***crinkle*[2]** *n* : arruga *f*

***crinkly*** [ˈkrɪŋkə li] *adj* : arrugado

***cripple*[1]** [ˈkrɪpə l] *vt* **-pled** ; **-pling**
**1** DISABLE : lisiar, dejar inválido
**2** INCAPACITATE : inutilizar, incapacitar
***cripple*[2]** *n* : lisiado *m* , -da *f*

***crisis*** [ˈkraɪsɪs] *n* , *pl* **crises** [-ˌsi:z] : crisis *f*

***crisp*[1]** [ˈkrɪsp] *vt* : tostar, hacer crujiente
***crisp*[2]** *adj*
**1** CRUNCHY : crujiente, crocante
**2** FIRM , FRESH : firme, fresco < crisp lettuce : lechuga fresca>
**3** LIVELY : vivaz, alegre < a crisp tempo : un ritmo alegre>
**4** INVIGORATING : fresco, vigorizante < the crisp autumn air : el fresco aire otoñal>
— ***crisply*** *adv*
***crisp*[3]** *n* : postre *m* de fruta (con pedacitos de masa dulce por encima)

***crispy*** [ˈkrɪspi] *adj* **crispier** ; **-est** : crujiente < crispy potato chips : papitas crujientes>

***crisscross*** [ˈkrɪsˌkrɔs] *vt* : entrecruzar

Feralan.com

***criterion*** [kraɪˈtɪriən] *n* , *pl* **-ria** [-iə] : criterio *m*

***critic*** [ˈkrɪ̯tɪk] *n*
**1** : crítico *m* , -ca *f* (de las artes)
**2** FAULTFINDER : detractor *m* , -tora *f* ; criticón *m* , -cona *f*

***critical*** [ˈkrɪ̯tɪkə l] *adj* : crítico

***critically*** [ˈkrɪ̯tɪkli] *adv* : críticamente < critically ill : gravemente enfermo>

***criticism*** [ˈkrɪ̯tə˛sɪzə m] *n* : crítica *f*

***criticize*** [ˈkrɪ̯tə˛saɪz] *vt* **-cized** ; **-cizing**
**1** EVALUATE , JUDGE : criticar, analizar, evaluar
**2** CENSURE : criticar, reprobar

***critique*** [krɪˈti:k] *n* : crítica *f* , evaluación *f*

***croak***[1] [ˈkro:k] *vi* : croar
***croak***[2] *n* : croar *m* , canto *m* (de la rana)

***Croatian*** [kroˈeɪʃə n] *n* : croata *mf*
— ***Croatian*** *adj*

***crochet***[1] [kro:ˈʃeɪ] *v* : tejer al croché
***crochet***[2] *n* : croché *m* , crochet *m*

***crock*** [ˈkrɑk] *n* : vasija *f* de barro

***crockery*** [ˈkrɑkəri] *n* : vajilla *f* (de barro)

***crocodile*** [ˈkrɑkə˛daɪl] *n* : cocodrilo *m*

***crocus*** [ˈkro:kəs] *n* , *pl* **-cuses** : azafrán *m*

***croissant*** [krəˈsɑnt] *n* : croissant *m*

Feralan.com

***crone*** [ˈkro:n] *n* : vieja *f* arpía, vieja *f* bruja

***crony*** [ˈkro:ni] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : amigote *m fam* ; compinche *mf fam*

***crook***[1] [ˈkrʊk] *vt* : doblar (el brazo o el dedo)

***crook***[2] *n*

**1** STAFF : cayado *m* (de pastor), báculo *m* (de obispo)

**2** THIEF : ratero *m* , -ra *f* ; ladrón *m* , -drona *f*

***crooked*** [ˈkrʊkəd] *adj*

**1** BENT : chueco, torcido

**2** DISHONEST : deshonesto

***crookedness*** [ˈkrʊkədnəs] *n*

**1** : lo torcido, lo chueco

**2** DISHONESTY : falta *f* de honradez

***croon*** [ˈkru:n] *v* : cantar suavemente

***crop***[1] [ˈkrɑp] *v* **cropped** ; **cropping**

*vt*

TRIM : recortar, cortar

*vi*

**to crop up** : aparecer, surgir < these problems keep cropping up : estos problemas no cesan de surgir>

***crop***[2] *n*

**1** : buche *m* (de un ave o insecto)

**2** WHIP : fusta *f* (de jinete)

**3** HARVEST : cosecha *f* , cultivo *m*

***croquet*** [ˌkro:ˈkeɪ] *n* : croquet *m*

***croquette*** [ˌkro:ˈkɛt] *n* : croqueta *f*

***cross***[1] [ˈkrɔs] *vt*

**1** : cruzar, atravesar < to cross the street : cruzar la calle> < several canals cross the city : varios canales atraviesan la ciudad>

**2** : cruzar (los brazos, los dedos, las piernas)

**3** INTERBREED : cruzar (en genética)
**4 cross my heart** : te lo juro
**5 to cross off/out** : tachar < he crossed his name off the list : tachó su nombre de la planilla> < he crossed off/out his name : tachó su nombre>
**6 to cross one's mind** : ocurrírsele a uno
**7 to cross paths** : cruzarse con alguien < I crossed paths with him, we crossed paths : me crucé con él>

***cross***$^{2}$ *adj*
**1** : que atraviesa < cross ventilation : ventilación que atraviesa un cuarto>
**2** CONTRARY : contrario, opuesto < cross purposes : objetivos opuestos>
**3** ANGRY : enojado, de mal humor

***cross***$^{3}$ *n*
**1** : cruz *f* < the sign of the cross : la señal de la cruz>
**2** : cruza *f* (en biología)

***crossbones*** ['krɔs,bo:nz] *npl*
**1** : huesos *mpl* cruzados
**2** → **skull**

***crossbow*** ['krɔs,bo:] *n* : ballesta *f*

***crossbreed*** ['krɔs,bri:d] *vt* **-bred** [-,brɛd] ; **-breeding** : cruzar

***crosscurrent*** ['krɔs,kərənt] *n* : contracorriente *f*

***cross–examination*** [,krɔsɪg,zæmə-'neɪʃə n] *n* : repreguntas *fpl* , interrogatorio *m*

***cross–examine*** [,krɔsɪg'zæmə n] *vt* **-ined** ; **-ining** : repreguntar

***cross–eyed*** ['krɔs,aɪd] *adj* : bizco

***crossing*** ['krɔsɪŋ] *n*
**1** INTERSECTION : cruce *m* , paso *m* < pedestrian crossing : paso de peatones>
**2** VOYAGE : travesía *f* (del mar)

***crossly*** ['krɔsli] *adv* : con enojo, con enfado

***cross–reference*** [ˌkrɔsˈrɛfrən*t* s, -ˈrɛfə-rən*t* s] *n* : referencia *f* , remisión *f*

***crossroads*** [ˈkrɔsˌro:dz] *n* : cruce *m* , encrucijada *f* , crucero *m Mex*

***cross section*** *n*
**1** SECTION : corte *m* transversal
**2** SAMPLE : muestra *f* representativa < a cross section of the population : una muestra representativa de la población>

***crosswalk*** [ˈkrɔsˌwɔk] *n* : cruce *m* peatonal, paso *m* de peatones

***crossways*** [ˈkrɔsˌweɪz] → **crosswise**

***crosswise***[1] [ˈkrɔsˌwaɪz] *adv* : transversalmente, diagonalmente
***crosswise***[2] *adj* : transversal, diagonal

***crossword puzzle*** [ˈkrɔsˌwərd] *n* : crucigrama *m*

***crotch*** [ˈkrɑtʃ] *n* : entrepierna *f*

***crotchety*** [ˈkrɑtʃəɟi] *adj* CRANKY : malhumorado, irritable, enojadizo

***crouch*** [ˈkraʊtʃ] *vi* : agacharse, ponerse de cuclillas

***croup*** [ˈkru:p] *n* : crup *m*

***crouton*** [ˈkru:ˌtɑn] *n* : crutón *m*

***crow***[1] [ˈkro:] *vi*
**1** : cacarear, cantar (como un cuervo)
**2** BRAG : alardear, presumir
***crow***[2] *n*
**1** : cuervo *m* (ave)
**2** : cantar *m* (del gallo)

***crowbar*** [ˈkro:ˌbɑr] *n* : palanca *f*

***crowd*[1]** ['kraʊd]
*vi*
: aglomerarse, amontonarse *vt*
: atestar, atiborrar, llenar
***crowd*[2]** *n* : multitud *f* , muchedumbre *f* , gentío *m*

***crown*[1]** ['kraʊn] *vt* : coronar
***crown*[2]** *n* : corona *f*

***crow's nest*** *n* : cofa *f*

***crucial*** ['kru:ʃə l] *adj* : crucial, decisivo

***crucible*** ['kru:səbə l] *n* : crisol *m*

***crucifix*** ['kru:sə,fɪks] *n* : crucifijo *m*

***crucifixion*** [,kru:sə'fɪkʃə n] *n* : crucifixión *f*

***crucify*** ['kru:sə,faɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : crucificar

***crude*** ['kru:d] *adj* **cruder** ; **-est**
**1** RAW , UNREFINED : crudo, sin refinar < crude oil : petróleo crudo>
**2** VULGAR : grosero, de mal gusto
**3** ROUGH : tosco, burdo, rudo

***crudely*** ['kru:dli] *adv*
**1** VULGARLY : groseramente
**2** ROUGHLY : burdamente, de manera rudimentaria

***crudity*** ['kru:dəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** VULGARITY : grosería *f*
**2** COARSENESS , ROUGHNESS : tosquedad *f* , rudeza *f*

***cruel*** ['kru:əl] *adj* , **-eler** *or* **-eller** ; **-elest** *or* **-ellest** : cruel

***cruelly*** ['kru:əli] *adv* : cruelmente

Feralan.com

***cruelty*** ['kru:əlti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : crueldad *f*

***cruet*** ['kru:ɪt] *n* : vinagrera *f* , aceitera *f*

***cruise*[1]** ['kru:z] *vi* **cruised** ; **cruising**
**1** : hacer un crucero
**2** : navegar o conducir a una velocidad constante < cruising speed : velocidad de crucero>
***cruise*[2]** *n* : crucero *m*

***cruiser*** ['kru:zər] *n*
**1** WARSHIP : crucero *m* , buque *m* de guerra
**2** : patrulla *f* (de policía)

***crumb*** ['krʌm] *n* : miga *f* , migaja *f*

***crumble*** ['krʌmbə l] *v* **-bled** ; **-bling**
*vt*
: desmigajar, desmenuzar *vi*
: desmigajarse, desmoronarse, desmenuzarse

***crumbly*** ['krʌmbli] *adj* : que se desmenuza fácilmente, friable

***crumple*** ['krʌmpə l] *v* **-pled** ; **-pling**
*vt*
RUMPLE : arrugar
*vi*
**1** WRINKLE : arrugarse
**2** COLLAPSE : desplomarse

***crunch*[1]** ['krʌntʃ]
*vt*
**1** : ronzar (con los dientes)
**2** : hacer crujir (con los pies, etc.)
*vi*
: crujir
***crunch*[2]** *n* : crujido *m*

***crunchy*** ['krʌntʃi] *adj* **crunchier** ; **-est** : crujiente

***crusade***[1] [kru:'seɪd] *vi* **-saded** ; **-sading** : hacer una campaña (a favor de o contra algo)
***crusade***[2] *n*
**1** : campaña *f* (de reforma, etc.)
**2 Crusade** : cruzada *f*

***crusader*** [kru:'seɪdər] *n*
**1** : cruzado *m* (en la Edad Media)
**2** : campeón *m* , -peona *f* (de una causa)

***crush***[1] ['krʌʃ] *vt*
**1** SQUASH : aplastar, apachurrar
**2** GRIND , PULVERIZE : triturar, machacar
**3** SUPPRESS : aplastar, suprimir
***crush***[2] *n*
**1** CROWD , MOB : gentío *m* , multitud *f* , aglomeración *f*
**2** INFATUATION : enamoramiento *m*

***crushing*** ['krʌʃɪŋ] *adj* : aplastante, abrumador

***crust*** ['krʌst] *n*
**1** : corteza *f* , costra *f* (de pan)
**2** : tapa *f* de masa, pasta *f* (de un pastel)
**3** LAYER : capa *f* , corteza *f* < the earth's crust : la corteza terrestre>

***crustacean*** [ˌkrʌs'teɪʃə n] *n* : crustáceo *m*

***crusty*** ['krʌsti] *adj* **crustier** ; **-est**
**1** : de corteza dura
**2** CROSS , GRUMPY : enojado, malhumorado

***crutch*** ['krʌtʃ] *n* : muleta *f*

***crux*** ['krʌks, 'krʊks] *n* , *pl* **cruxes** : quid *m* , esencia *f* , meollo *m* < the crux of the problem : el quid del problema>

***cry***[1] ['kraɪ] *vi* **cried** ; **crying**
**1** SHOUT : gritar
**2** WEEP : llorar
**3 to cry for** DEMAND : pedir a gritos, clamar por
**4 to cry out** : gritar (de dolor, etc.)
**5 to cry out against** : clamar contra
**6 to cry over** : llorar por

***cry***[2] *n* , *pl* **cries**
**1** SHOUT : grito *m*
**2** WEEPING : llanto *m*
**3** : chillido *m* (de un animal)

***crybaby*** ['kraɪˌbeɪbi] *n* , *pl* **-bies** : llorón *m* , -rona *f*

***crypt*** ['krɪpt] *n* : cripta *f*

***cryptic*** ['krɪptɪk] *adj* : enigmático, críptico

***crystal*** ['krɪstə l] *n* : cristal *m*

***crystalline*** ['krɪstə lɪn] *adj* : cristalino

***crystallize*** ['krɪstəˌlaɪz] *v* **-lized** ; **-lizing**
*vt*
: cristalizar, materializar < to crystallize one's thoughts : cristalizar uno sus pensamientos>
*vi*
: cristalizarse

***cub*** ['kʌb] *n* : cachorro *m*

***Cuban*** ['kju:bə n] *n* : cubano *m* , -na *f*
— ***Cuban*** *adj*

***cubbyhole*** ['kʌbiˌho:l] *n* : chiribitil *m*

***cube***[1] ['kju:b] *vt* **cubed** ; **cubing**
**1** : elevar (un número) al cubo

Feralan.com

**2** : cortar en cubos

***cube²*** *n*
**1** : cubo *m*
**2 ice cube** : cubito *m* de hielo
**3 sugar cube** : terrón *m* de azúcar

***cubic*** ['kju:bɪk] *adj* : cúbico

***cubicle*** ['kju:bɪkə l] *n* : cubículo *m*

***cuckoo¹*** ['ku:ˌku:, 'kʊ-] *adj* : loco, chiflado
***cuckoo²*** *n* , *pl* **-oos** : cuco *m* , cuclillo *m*

***cucumber*** ['kju:ˌkʌmbər] *n* : pepino *m*

***cud*** ['kʌd] *n* **to chew the cud** : rumiar

***cuddle*** ['kʌdə l] *v* **-dled** ; **-dling**
*vi*
: abrazarse tiernamente, acurrucarse *vt*
: abrazar

***cudgel¹*** ['kʌdʒə l] *vt* , **-geled** *or* **-gelled** ; **-geling** *or* **-gelling** : apalear, aporrear
***cudgel²*** *n* : garrote *m* , porra *f*

***cue¹*** ['kju:] *vt* **cued** ; **cuing** *or* **cueing** : darle el pie a, darle la señal a
***cue²*** *n*
**1** SIGNAL : señal *f* , pie *m* (en teatro), entrada *f* (en música)
**2** : taco *m* (de billar)

***cuff¹*** ['kʌf] *vt* : bofetear, cachetear
***cuff²*** *n*
**1** : puño *m* (de una camisa), vuelta *f* (de pantalones)
**2** SLAP : bofetada *f* , cachetada *f*
**3 cuffs** *npl* HANDCUFFS : esposas *fpl*

***cuisine*** [kwɪ'zi:n] *n* : cocina *f* < Mexican cuisine : la cocina mexicana>

Feralan.com

***culinary*** ['kʌlə,nɛri, 'kju:lə-] *adj* : culinario

***cull*** ['kʌl] *vt* : seleccionar, entresacar

***culminate*** ['kʌlmə,neɪt] *vi* **-nated** ; **-nating** : culminar

***culmination*** [,kʌlmə'neɪʃə n] *n* : culminación *f* , punto *m* culminante

***culpable*** ['kʌlpəbə l] *adj* : culpable

***culprit*** ['kʌlprɪt] *n* : culpable *mf*

***cult*** ['kʌlt] *n* : culto *m*

***cultivate*** ['kʌltə,veɪt] *vt* **-vated** ; **-vating**
**1** TILL : cultivar, labrar
**2** FOSTER : cultivar, fomentar
**3** REFINE : cultivar, refinar < to cultivate the mind : cultivar la mente>

***cultivation*** [,kʌltə'veɪʃə n] *n*
**1** : cultivo *m* < under cultivation : en cultivo>
**2** CULTURE , REFINEMENT : cultura *f* , refinamiento *m*

***cultural*** ['kʌltʃərəl] *adj* : cultural

— ***culturally*** *adv*

***culture*** ['kʌltʃər] *n*
**1** CULTIVATION : cultivo *m*
**2** REFINEMENT : cultura *f* , educación *f* , refinamiento *m*
**3** CIVILIZATION : cultura *f* , civilización *f* < the Incan culture : la cultura inca>

***cultured*** ['kʌltʃərd] *adj*
**1** EDUCATED , REFINED : culto, educado, refinado
**2** : de cultivo, cultivado < cultured pearls : perlas de cultivo>

***culvert*** ['kʌlvərt] *n* : alcantarilla *f*

Feralan.com

***cumbersome*** [ˈkʌmbərsəm] *adj* : torpe y pesado, difícil de manejar

***cumin*** [ˈkʌmən] *n* : comino *m*

***cumulative*** [ˈkju:mjələ̯tɪv, -ˌleɪ̯tɪv] *adj* : acumulativo

***cumulus*** [ˈkju:mjələs] *n* , *pl* **-li** [-ˌlaɪ, -ˌli:] : cúmulo *m*

***cunning***[1] [ˈkʌnɪŋ] *adj*
**1** CRAFTY : astuto, taimado
**2** CLEVER : ingenioso, hábil
**3** CUTE : mono, gracioso, lindo

***cunning***[2] *n*
**1** SKILL : habilidad *f*
**2** CRAFTINESS : astucia *f* , maña *f*

***cup***[1] [ˈkʌp] *vt* **cupped** ; **cupping** : ahuecar (las manos)

***cup***[2] *n*
**1** : taza *f* < a cup of coffee : una taza de café>
**2** CUPFUL : taza *f*
**3** : media pinta *f* (unidad de medida)
**4** GOBLET : copa *f*
**5** TROPHY : copa *f* , trofeo *m*

***cupboard*** [ˈkʌbərd] *n* : alacena *f* , armario *m*

***cupcake*** [ˈkʌpˌkeɪk] *n* : pastelito *m*

***cupful*** [ˈkʌpˌfʊl] *n* : taza *f*

***cupola*** [ˈkju:pələ, -ˌlo:] *n* : cúpula *f*

***cur*** [ˈkər] *n* : perro *m* callejero, perro *m* corriente *Mex*

***curate*** [ˈkjʊrət] *n* : cura *m* , párroco *m*

***curator*** [ˈkjʊrˌeɪ̯tər, kjʊˈreɪ̯tər] *n* : conservador *m* , -dora *f* (de un museo);

director *m* , -tora *f* (de un zoológico)

***curb***[1] ['kərb] *vt* : refrenar, restringir, controlar
***curb***[2] *n*
**1** RESTRAINT : freno *m* , control *m*
**2** : borde *m* de la acera

***curd*** ['kərd] *n* : cuajada *f*

***curdle*** ['kərdə l] *v* **-dled** ; **-dling**
*vi*
: cuajarse
*vt*
: cuajar < to curdle one's blood : helarle la sangre a uno>

***cure***[1] ['kjʊr] *vt* **cured** ; **curing**
**1** HEAL : curar, sanar
**2** REMEDY : remediar
**3** PROCESS : curar (alimentos, etc.)
***cure***[2] *n*
**1** RECOVERY : curación *f* , recuperación *f*
**2** REMEDY : cura *f* , remedio *m*

***curfew*** ['kərˌfju:] *n* : toque *m* de queda

***curio*** ['kjʊriˌo:] *n* , *pl* **-rios** : curiosidad *f* , objeto *m* curioso

***curiosity*** [ˌkjʊri'ɑsə̬ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : curiosidad *f*

***curious*** ['kjʊriəs] *adj*
**1** INQUISITIVE : curioso
**2** STRANGE : curioso, raro

***curl***[1] ['kərl]
*vt*
**1** : rizar, ondular (el pelo)
**2** COIL : enrollar
**3** TWIST : torcer < to curl one's lip : hacer una mueca>

Feralan.com

*vi*
**1** : rizarse, ondularse
**2 to curl up** : acurrucarse (con un libro, etc.)

***curl*[2]** *n*
**1** RINGLET : rizo *m*
**2** COIL : espiral *f* , rosca *f*

***curler*** ['kərlər] *n* : rulo *m*

***curlew*** ['kər,lu:, 'kərl,ju:] *n* , *pl* **-lews** *or* **-lew** : zarapito *m*

***curly*** ['kərli] *adj* **curlier** ; **-est** : rizado, crespo

***currant*** ['kərənt] *n*
**1** : grosella *f* (fruta)
**2** RAISIN : pasa *f* de Corinto

***currency*** ['kərənt si] *n* , *pl* **-cies**
**1** PREVALENCE , USE : uso *m* , aceptación *f* , difusión *f* < to be in currency : estar en uso>
**2** MONEY : moneda *f* , dinero *m*

***current*[1]** ['kərənt] *adj*
**1** PRESENT : actual < current events : actualidades>
**2** PREVALENT : corriente, común
— ***currently*** *adv*

***current*[2]** *n* : corriente *f*

***curriculum*** [kə'rɪkjələm] *n* , *pl* **-la** [-lə] : currículum *m* , currículo *m* , programa *m* de estudio

***curriculum vitae*** ['vi:,taɪ, 'vaɪt̬i] *n* , *pl* **curricula vitae** : currículum *m* , currículo *m*

***curry*[1]** ['kəri] *vt* **-ried** ; **-rying**
**1** GROOM : almohazar (un caballo)
**2** : condimentar con curry
**3 to curry favor** : congraciarse (con alguien)

Feralan.com

***curry*²** *n* , *pl* **-ries** : curry *m*

***curse*¹** ['kərs] *v* **cursed** ; **cursing**
*vt*
**1** DAMN : maldecir
**2** INSULT : injuriar, insultar, decir malas palabras a
**3** AFFLICT : afligir
*vi*
: maldecir, decir malas palabras
***curse*²** *n*
**1** : maldición *f* < to put a curse on someone : echarle una maldición a alguien>
**2** AFFLICTION : maldición *f* , aflicción *f* , cruz *f*

***cursor*** ['kərsər] *n* : cursor *m*

***cursory*** ['kərsəri] *adj* : rápido, superficial, somero

***curt*** ['kərt] *adj* : cortante, brusco, seco

— ***curtly*** *adv*

***curtail*** [kər'teɪl] *vt* : acortar, limitar, restringir

***curtailment*** [kər'teɪlmənt] *n* : restricción *f* , limitación *f*

***curtain*** ['kərtə n] *n* : cortina *f* (de una ventana), telón *m* (en un teatro)

***curtness*** ['kərtnəs] *n* : brusquedad *f* , sequedad *f*

***curtsy*¹** *or* ***curtsey*** ['kərtsi] *vt* , **-sied** *or* **-seyed** ; **-sying** *or* **-seying** : hacer una reverencia
***curtsy*²** *or* ***curtsey*** *n* , *pl* **-sies** *or* **-seys** : reverencia *f*

***curvature*** ['kərvəˌtʃʊr] *n* : curvatura *f*

***curve*¹** ['kərv] *v* **curved** ; **curving**
*vi*

: torcerse, describir una curva *vt*
: encorvar
***curve²*** *n* : curva *f*

***cushion¹*** ['kʊʃə n] *vt*
**1** : poner cojines o almohadones a
**2** SOFTEN : amortiguar, mitigar, suavizar < to cushion a blow : amortiguar un golpe>
***cushion²*** *n*
**1** : cojín *m* , almohadón *m*
**2** PROTECTION : colchón *m* , protección *f*

***cusp*** ['kʌsp] *n* : cúspide *f* (de un diente), cuerno *m* (de la luna)

***cuspid*** ['kʌspɪd] *n* : diente *m* canino, colmillo *m*

***custard*** ['kʌstərd] *n* : natillas *fpl*

***custodian*** [ˌkʌ'sto:diən] *n* : custodio *m* , -dia *f* ; guardián, -diana *f*

***custody*** ['kʌstədi] *n* , *pl* **-dies** : custodia *f* , cuidado *m* < to be in custody : estar detenido>

***custom¹*** ['kʌstə m] *adj* : a la medida, a la orden
***custom²*** *n*
**1** : costumbre *f* , tradición *f*
**2** **customs** *npl* : aduana *f*

***customarily*** [ˌkʌstə'mɛrəli] *adv* : habitualmente, normalmente, de costumbre

***customary*** ['kʌstəˌmɛri] *adj*
**1** TRADITIONAL : tradicional
**2** USUAL : habitual, de costumbre

***customer*** ['kʌstəmər] *n* : cliente *m* , -ta *f*

***custom–made*** ['kʌstəm'meɪd] *adj* : hecho a la medida

***cut***[1] ['kʌt] *v* **cut** ; **cutting**

*vt*

**1** : cortar < to cut paper : cortar papel> < cut the meat into strips : cortar la carne en tiras> < cut the apple in half : cortar la manzana por la mitad> < to cut a hole in : hacer un agujero en> < to cut (off) a piece : cortar un trozo>

**2** : cortarse < to cut one's finger : cortarse uno el dedo>

**3** TRIM : cortar, recortar < to have one's hair cut : cortarse el pelo>

**4** INTERSECT : cruzar, atravesar

**5** SHORTEN : acortar, abreviar

**6** REDUCE : reducir, rebajar < to cut prices : rebajar los precios>

**7** : cortar (en informática) < to cut and paste : cortar y pegar>

**8** : cortar (una baraja)

**9** : sacar (de un equipo, etc.)

**10** SKIP : faltar a (clase)

**11** TURN OFF : apagar

**12** DILUTE : cortar (drogas)

**13 cut it out!** : ¡basta ya!

**14 not to cut it** : no ser lo suficientemente bueno

**15 to cut a deal** : hacer/cerrar un trato

**16 to cut away** : cortar

**17 to cut back** PRUNE : podar

**18 to cut back** REDUCE : reducir (gastos, etc.)

**19 to cut down** FELL : cortar, talar

**20 to cut down** REDUCE : reducir

**21 to cut down** KILL : matar

**22 to cut in** : cortar y mezclar (mantequilla, etc.)

**23 to cut off** : cortar (una rama, una pierna, etc.)

**24 to cut off** : cortar (el acceso, etc.)

**25 to cut off** INTERRUPT : interrumpir

**26 to cut off** ISOLATE : aislar

**27 to cut off** : cortarle el paso a (un vehículo, etc.)

**28 to cut one's teeth** : salirle los dientes a uno

**29 to cut out** CLIP : recortar

**30 to cut out** EXCLUDE : excluir

**31 to cut up** : cortar en pedazos

*vi*

**1** : cortar, cortarse

**2 to cut back** : hacer economías

Feralan.com

**3 to cut down** : moderarse
**4 to cut in** : entrometerse
**5 to cut in line** : colarse
**6 to cut up** CLOWN AROUND : hacer payasadas

***cut***[2] *n*
**1** : corte *m* < a cut of meat : un corte de carne>
**2** SLASH : tajo *m* , corte *m* , cortadura *f*
**3** REDUCTION : rebaja *f* , reducción *f* < a cut in the rates : una rebaja en las tarifas>

***cute*** ['kju:t] *adj* **cuter** ; **-est** : mono *fam* , lindo

***cuticle*** ['kju:tɪkə l] *n* : cutícula *f*

***cutlass*** ['kʌtləs] *n* : alfanje *m*

***cutlery*** ['kʌtləri] *n* : cubiertos *mpl*

***cutlet*** ['kʌtlət] *n* : chuleta *f*

***cutter*** ['kʌt̬ər] *n*
**1** : cortadora *f* (implemento)
**2** : cortador *m* , -dora *f* (persona)
**3** : cúter *m* (embarcación)

***cutthroat*** ['kʌtˌθro:t] *adj* : despiadado, desalmado < cutthroat competition : competencia feroz>

***cutting***[1] ['kʌt̬ɪŋ] *adj*
**1** : cortante < a cutting wind : un viento cortante>
**2** CAUSTIC : mordaz

***cutting***[2] *n* : esqueje *m* (de una planta)

***cuttlefish*** ['kʌt̬ə lˌfɪʃ] *n* , *pl* **-fish** *or* **-fishes** : jibia *f* , sepia *f*

***cyanide*** ['saɪəˌnaɪd, -nɪd] *n* : cianuro *m*

***cyber-*** ['saɪbər-] *pref* : ciber- *m*

***cycle*[1]** ['saɪkə l] *vi* **-cled** ; **-cling** : andar en bicicleta, ir en bicicleta
***cycle*[2]** *n*
**1** : ciclo *m* < life cycle : ciclo de vida, ciclo vital>
**2** BICYCLE : bicicleta *f*
**3** MOTORCYCLE : motocicleta *f*

***cyclic*** ['saɪklɪk, 'sɪ-] *or* ***cyclical*** [-klɪkə l] *adj* : cíclico

***cycling*** ['saɪklɪŋ] *n* : ciclismo *m*

***cyclist*** ['saɪklɪst] *n* : ciclista *mf*

***cyclone*** ['saɪˌklo:n] *n*
**1** : ciclón *m*
**2** TORNADO : tornado *m*

***cyclopedia*** *or* ***cyclopaedia*** [ˌsaɪklə-'pi:diə] → **encyclopedia**

***cylinder*** ['sɪləndər] *n* : cilindro *m*

***cylindrical*** [sə'lɪndrɪkə l] *adj* : cilíndrico

***cymbal*** ['sɪmbə l] *n* : platillo *m* , címbalo *m*

***cynic*** ['sɪnɪk] *n* : cínico *m* , -ca *f*

***cynical*** ['sɪnɪkə l] *adj* : cínico

***cynicism*** ['sɪnəˌsɪzə m] *n* : cinismo *m*

***cypress*** ['saɪprəs] *n* : ciprés *m*

***Cypriot*** ['sɪpriət, -ˌɑt] *n* : chipriota *mf*
— ***Cypriot*** *adj*

***cyst*** ['sɪst] *n* : quiste *m*

***cytoplasm*** [ˈsaɪt̬oˌplæzə m] *n* : citoplasma *m*

***czar*** [ˈzɑr, ˈsɑr] *n* : zar *m*

***czarina*** [zɑˈri:nə, sɑ-] *n* : zarina *f*

***Czech*** [ˈtʃɛk] *n*
**1** : checo *m* , -ca *f*
**2** : checo *m* (idioma)
— ***Czech*** *adj*

***Czechoslovak*** [ˌtʃɛkoˈslo:ˌvɑk, -ˌvæk] *or* ***Czechoslovakian*** [-sloˈvɑkiən, -ˈvæ-] *n* : checoslovaco *m* , -ca *f*
— ***Czechoslovak*** *or* ***Czechoslovakian*** *adj*

Feralan.com

# D

***d*** [ˈdi:] *n* , *pl* **d's** *or* **ds** [ˈdi:z] : cuarta letra del alfabeto inglés
***dab*[1]** [ˈdæb] *vt* **dabbed** ; **dabbing** : darle toques ligeros a, aplicar suavemente
***dab*[2]** *n*
**1** BIT : toque *m* , pizca *f* , poco *m* < a dab of ointment : un toque de ungüento>
**2** PAT : toque *m* ligero, golpecito *m*
***dabble*** [ˈdæbə l] *v* **-bled** ; **-bling**
*vt*
SPATTER : salpicar
*vi*
**1** SPLASH : chapotear
**2** TRIFLE : jugar, interesarse superficialmente
***dabbler*** [ˈdæbə lər] *n* : diletante *mf*
***dachshund*** [ˈdɑks,hʊnt, -,hʊnd; ˈdɑksə nt, -sə nd] *n* : perro *m* salchicha
***dad*** [ˈdæd] *n* : papá *m fam*
***daddy*** [ˈdædi] *n* , *pl* **-dies** : papi *m fam*
***daffodil*** [ˈdæfə,dɪl] *n* : narciso *m*
***daft*** [ˈdæft] *adj* : tonto, bobo
***dagger*** [ˈdægər] *n* : daga *f* , puñal *m*
***dahlia*** [ˈdæljə, ˈdɑl-, ˈdeɪl-] *n* : dalia *f*
***daily*[1]** [ˈdeɪli] *adv* : a diario, diariamente
***daily*[2]** *adj* : diario, cotidiano
***daily*[3]** *n* , *pl* **-lies** : diario *m* , periódico *m*
***daintily*** [ˈdeɪntə li] *adv* : delicadamente, con delicadeza
***daintiness*** [ˈdeɪntinəs] *n* : delicadeza *f* , finura *f*
***dainty*[1]** [ˈdeɪnti] *adj* **-tier** ; **-est**
**1** DELICATE : delicado
**2** FASTIDIOUS : remilgado, melindroso
**3** DELICIOUS : exquisito, sabroso
***dainty*[2]** *n* , *pl* **-ties** DELICACY : exquisitez *f* , manjar *m*
***dairy*** [ˈdæri] *n* , *pl* **-ies**

Feralan.com

**1** *or* ***dairy store*** : lechería *f*
**2** *or* ***dairy farm*** : granja *f* lechera
***dairymaid*** ['dæri,meɪd] *n* : lechera *f*
***dairyman*** ['dærimən, -,mæn] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -,mɛn] : lechero *m*
***dais*** ['deɪəs] *n* : tarima *f* , estrado *m*
***daisy*** ['deɪzi] *n* , *pl* **-sies** : margarita *f*
***dale*** ['deɪl] *n* : valle *m*
***dally*** ['dæli] *vi* **-lied** ; **-lying**
**1** TRIFLE : juguetear
**2** DAWDLE : entretenerse, perder tiempo
***dalmatian*** [dæl'meɪʃə n, dɔl-] *n* : dálmata *m*
***dam[1]*** ['dæm] *vt* **dammed** ; **damming** : represar, embalsar
***dam[2]*** *n*
**1** : represa *f* , dique *m*
**2** : madre *f* (de animales domésticos)
***damage[1]*** ['dæmɪdʒ] *vt* **-aged** ; **-aging** : dañar (un objeto o una máquina), perjudicar (la salud o una reputación) ***damage[2]*** *n*
**1** : daño *m* , perjuicio *m*
**2** **damages** *npl* : daños y perjuicios *mpl*
***damaging*** ['dæmədʒɪŋ] *adj* : perjudicial
***damask*** ['dæməsk] *n* : damasco *m*
***dame*** ['deɪm] *n* LADY : dama *f* , señora *f*
***damn[1]*** ['dæm] *vt*
**1** CONDEMN : condenar
**2** CURSE : maldecir
***damn[2]*** *or* ***damned*** ['dæmd] *adj* : condenado *fam* , maldito *fam*
***damn[3]*** *n* : pito *m* , bledo *m* , comino *m* < it's not worth a damn : no vale un pito> < I don't give a damn : me importa un comino>
***damnable*** ['dæmnəbə l] *adj* : condenable, detestable
***damnation*** [dæm'neɪʃə n] *n* : condenación *f*
***damned[1]*** ['dæmd] *adv* VERY : muy
***damned[2]*** *adj*
**1** → **damnable**
**2** REMARKABLE : extraordinario

Feralan.com

***damp***[1] ['dæmp] *vt* → **dampen**

***damp***[2] *adj* : húmedo

***damp***[3] *n* MOISTURE : humedad *f*

***dampen*** ['dæmpə n] *vt*

**1** MOISTEN : humedecer

**2** DISCOURAGE : desalentar, desanimar

***damper*** ['dæmpər] *n*

**1** : regulador *m* de tiro (de una chimenea)

**2** : sordina *f* (de un piano)

**3 to put a damper on** : desanimar, apagar (el entusiasmo), enfriar

***dampness*** ['dæmpnəs] *n* : humedad *f*

***damsel*** ['dæmzə l] *n* : damisela *f*

***dance***[1] ['dænt s] *v* **danced** ; **dancing** : bailar

***dance***[2] *n* : baile *m*

***dancer*** ['dænt sər] *n* : bailarín *m* , -rina *f*

***dandelion*** ['dændə lˌaɪən] *n* : diente *m* de león

***dandruff*** ['dændrəf] *n* : caspa *f*

***dandy***[1] ['dændi] *adj* **-dier** ; **-est** : excelente, magnífico, macanudo *fam*

***dandy***[2] *n* , *pl* **-dies**

**1** FOP : dandi *m*

**2** : algo *m* excelente < this new program is a dandy : este programa nuevo es algo excelente>

***Dane*** ['deɪn] *n* : danés *m* , -nesa *f*

***danger*** ['deɪndʒər] *n* : peligro *m*

***dangerous*** ['deɪndʒərəs] *adj* : peligroso

***dangle*** ['dæŋgə l] *v* **-gled** ; **-gling**

*vi*

HANG : colgar, pender

*vt*

**1** SWING : hacer oscilar

**2** PROFFER : ofrecer (como incentivo)

**3 to keep someone dangling** : dejar a alguien en suspenso

***Danish***[1] ['deɪnɪʃ] *adj* : danés

***Danish***[2] *n* : danés *m* (idioma)

***dank*** ['dæŋk] *adj* : frío y húmedo

***dapper*** ['dæpər] *adj* : pulcro, atildado
***dappled*** ['dæpə ld] *adj* : moteado < a dappled horse : un caballo rodado>
***dare*[1]** ['dær] *v* **dared** ; **daring**
*vi*
: osar, atreverse < how dare you! : ¡cómo te atreves!>
*vt*
**1** CHALLENGE : desafiar, retar
**2 to dare to do something** : atreverse a hacer algo, osar hacer algo
***dare*[2]** *n* : desafío *m* , reto *m*
***daredevil*** ['dær,dɛvə l] *n* : persona *f* temeraria
***daring*[1]** ['dærɪŋ] *adj* : osado, atrevido, audaz
***daring*[2]** *n* : arrojo *m* , coraje *m* , audacia *f*
***dark*** ['dɑrk] *adj*
**1** : oscuro (dícese del ambiente o de los colores), moreno (dícese del pelo o de la piel) **2** SOMBER : sombrío, triste
***darken*** ['dɑrkə n]
*vt*
**1** DIM : oscurecer
**2** SADDEN : entristecer
*vi*
: ensombrecerse, nublarse
***darkly*** ['dɑrkli] *adv*
**1** DIMLY : oscuramente
**2** GLOOMILY : tristemente
**3** MYSTERIOUSLY : misteriosamente, enigmáticamente
***darkness*** ['dɑrknəs] *n* : oscuridad *f* , tinieblas *f*
***darkroom*** ['dɑrk,ru:m, -,rʊm] *n* : cuarto *m* oscuro
***darling*[1]** ['dɑrlɪŋ] *adj*
**1** BELOVED : querido, amado
**2** CHARMING : encantador, mono *fam*
***darling*[2]** *n*
**1** BELOVED : querido *m* , -da *f* ; amado *m* , -da *f* ; cariño *m* , -ña *f*
**2** FAVORITE : preferido *m* , -da *f* ; favorito *m* , -ta *f*
***darn*[1]** ['dɑrn] *vt* : zurcir
***darn*[2]** *n*
**1** : zurcido *m*

**2** → **damn**[3]

***dart***[1] ['dɑrt]

*vt*

THROW : lanzar, tirar

*vi*

DASH : lanzarse, precipitarse

***dart***[2] *n*

**1** : dardo *m*

**2 darts** *npl* : juego *m* de dardos

***dash***[1] ['dæʃ]

*vt*

**1** SMASH : romper, estrellar

**2** HURL : arrojar, lanzar

**3** SPLASH : salpicar

**4** FRUSTRATE : frustrar

**5 to dash off** : hacer (algo) rápidamente

*vi*

**1** SMASH : romperse, estrellarse

**2** DART : lanzarse, irse apresuradamente

***dash***[2] *n*

**1** BURST , SPLASH : arranque *m* , salpicadura *f* (de aguas)

**2** : guión *m* largo (signo de puntuación)

**3** DROP : gota *f* , pizca *f*

**4** VERVE : brío *m*

**5** RACE : carrera *f* < a 100-meter dash : una carrera de 100 metros>

**6 to make a dash for it** : precipitarse (hacia), echarse a correr

**7** → **dashboard**

***dashboard*** ['dæʃˌbord] *n* : tablero *m* de instrumentos

***dashing*** ['dæʃɪŋ] *adj* : gallardo, apuesto

***data*** ['deɪt̬ə, 'dæ-, 'dɑ-] *ns & pl* : datos *mpl* , información *f*

***database*** ['deɪt̬əˌbeɪs, 'dæ-, 'dɑ-] *n* : base *f* de datos

***date***[1] ['deɪt] *v* **dated** ; **dating**

*vt*

**1** : fechar (una carta, etc.), datar (un objeto) < it was dated June 9 : estaba fechada el 9 de junio>

**2** : salir con < she's dating my brother : sale con mi hermano>

*vi*

Feralan.com

: datar

***date²*** *n*

**1** : fecha *f* < to date : hasta la fecha>

**2** EPOCH , PERIOD : época *f* , período *m*

**3** APPOINTMENT : cita *f*

**4** COMPANION : acompañante *mf*

**5** : dátil *m* (fruta)

***dated*** ['deɪt̬əd] *adj* OUT-OF-DATE : anticuado, pasado de moda

***datum*** ['deɪt̬əm, 'dæ-, 'dɑ-] *n* , *pl* **-ta** [-t̬ə] *or* **-tums** : dato *m*

***daub¹*** ['dɔb] *vt* : embadurnar

***daub²*** *n* : mancha *f*

***daughter*** ['dɔt̬ər] *n* : hija *f*

***daughter–in–law*** ['dɔt̬ərɪn,lɔ] *n* , *pl* **daughters–in–law** : nuera *f* , hija *f* política

***daunt*** ['dɔnt] *vt* : amilanar, acobardar, intimidar

***dauntless*** ['dɔntləs] *adj* : intrépido, impávido

***davenport*** ['dævə n,port] *n* : sofá *m*

***dawdle*** ['dɔdə l] *vi* **-dled** ; **-dling**

**1** DALLY : demorarse, entretenerse, perder tiempo

**2** LOITER : vagar, holgazanear, haraganear

***dawn¹*** ['dɔn] *vi*

**1** : amanecer, alborear, despuntar < Saturday dawned clear and bright : el sábado amaneció claro y luminoso>

**2 to dawn on** : hacerse obvio < it dawned on me that she was right : me di cuenta de que tenía razón>

***dawn²*** *n*

**1** DAYBREAK : amanecer *m* , alba *f*

**2** BEGINNING : albor *m* , comienzo *m* < the dawn of history : los albores de la historia>

**3 from dawn to dusk** : de sol a sol

***day*** ['deɪ] *n*

**1** : día *m* < the day after tomorrow : pasado mañana> < the day before yesterday : anteayer> < the other day : el otro día > < twice a day, two times a day : dos veces al día> < every day : todos los días> < all day : todo el día>

**2** DATE : fecha *f* < what day is (it) today? : ¿qué día es hoy?>

**3** TIME : día *m* , tiempo *m* < in those days : en aquellos tiempos> < in my day :

Feralan.com

en mis tiempos> < to the present day : hasta nuestros días> < to this day : hasta el día de hoy>
**4** WORKDAY : jornada *f* laboral
**5 any day now** SOON : cualquier día de estos
**6 in this day and age** : hoy (en) día
**7 one day** SOMEDAY : algún día
**8 the good old days** : los viejos tiempos
**9 these days** : hoy (en) día
**10 to make someone's day** : alegrarle el día a alguien

***daybreak*** ['deɪˌbreɪk] *n* : alba *f* , amanecer *m*

***day care*** *n* : servicio *m* de guardería infantil

***daydream***[1] ['deɪˌdri:m] *vi* : soñar despierto, fantasear

***daydream***[2] *n* : ensueño *m* , ensoñación *f* , fantasía *f*

***daylight*** ['deɪˌlaɪt] *n*
**1** : luz *f* del día < in broad daylight : a plena luz del día>
**2** → **daybreak**
**3** → **daytime**

***daylight saving time*** *n* : hora *f* de verano

***daytime*** ['deɪˌtaɪm] *n* : horas *fpl* diurnas, día *m*

***daze***[1] ['deɪz] *vt* **dazed** ; **dazing**
**1** STUN : aturdir
**2** DAZZLE : deslumbrar, ofuscar

***daze***[2] *n*
**1** : aturdimiento *m*
**2 in a daze** : aturdido, atontado

***dazzle***[1] ['dæzə l] *vt* **-zled** ; **-zling** : deslumbrar, ofuscar

***dazzle***[2] *n* : resplandor *m* , brillo *m*

***DDT*** [ˌdi:ˌdi:'ti:] *n* : DDT *m*

***deacon*** ['di:kə n] *n* : diácono *m*

***dead***[1] ['dɛd] *adv*
**1** ABRUPTLY : repentinamente, súbitamente < to stop dead : parar en seco>
**2** ABSOLUTELY : absolutamente < I'm dead certain : estoy absolutamente seguro>
**3** DIRECTLY : justo < dead ahead : justo adelante>

***dead***[2] *adj*
**1** LIFELESS : muerto < to drop dead : caerse muerto>

**2** NUMB : entumecido, dormido
**3** INDIFFERENT : indiferente, frío
**4** INACTIVE : inactivo < a dead volcano : un volcán inactivo>
**5** : desconectado (dícese de un teléfono), descargado (dícese de una batería) **6** EXHAUSTED : agotado, derrengado, muerto
**7** OBSOLETE : obsoleto, muerto < a dead language : una lengua muerta>
**8** EXACT : exacto < (in the) dead center : justo en el blanco>
**9** QUIET, SLOW : muerto (dícese de una fiesta, etc.), de poco movimiento (comercial) **10** : perdido < if she catches you, you're dead : si te agarra, te mata>
**11 drop dead!** : ¡vete al infierno!
**12 to be caught dead in** < I wouldn't be caught dead in that outfit : no me pondría ese conjunto ni muerta>

***dead*[3]** *n*
**1 the dead** : los muertos
**2 in the dead of night** : a las altas horas de la noche
**3 in the dead of winter** : en pleno invierno

***deadbeat*** ['dɛdˌbi:t] *n*
**1** LOAFER : vago *m* , -ga *f* ; holgazán *m* , -zana *f*
**2** FREELOADER : gorrón *m* , -rrona *f fam* ; gorrero *m* , -ra *f fam*

***deaden*** ['dɛdə n] *vt*
**1** : atenuar (un dolor), entorpecer (sensaciones)
**2** DULL : deslustrar
**3** DISPIRIT : desanimar
**4** MUFFLE : amortiguar, reducir (sonidos)

***dead–end*** ['dɛd'ɛnd] *adj*
**1** : sin salida < dead-end street : calle sin salida>
**2** : sin futuro < a dead-end job : un trabajo sin porvenir>

***dead end*** *n* : callejón *m* sin salida

***dead heat*** *n* : empate *m*

***deadline*** ['dɛdˌlaɪn] *n* : fecha *f* límite, fecha *f* tope, plazo *m* (determinado)

***deadlock*[1]** ['dɛdˌlɑk]
*vt*
: estancar
*vi*
: estancarse, llegar a punto muerto

***deadlock*[2]** *n* : punto *m* muerto, impasse *m*

***deadly*[1]** ['dɛdli] *adv* : extremadamente, sumamente < deadly serious : muy en

Feralan.com

serio>
***deadly*²** *adj* **-lier** ; **-est**
**1** LETHAL : mortal, letal, mortífero
**2** ACCURATE : certero, preciso < a deadly aim : una puntería infalible>
**3** CAPITAL : capital < the seven deadly sins : los siete pecados capitales>
**4** DULL : funesto, aburrido
**5** EXTREME : extremo, absoluto < a deadly calm : una calma absoluta>
***deadpan*¹** ['dɛdˌpæn] *adv* : de manera inexpresiva, sin expresión
***deadpan*²** *adj* : inexpresivo, impasible
***deaf*** ['dɛf] *adj* : sordo
***deafen*** ['dɛfə n] *vt* **-ened** ; **-ening** : ensordecer
***deafening*** ['dɛfənɪŋ] *adj* : ensordecedor
***deaf–mute*** ['dɛf'mju:t] *n* : sordomudo *m* , -da *f*
***deafness*** ['dɛfnəs] *n* : sordera *f*
***deal*¹** ['di:l] *v* **dealt** ; **dealing**
*vt*
**1** APPORTION : repartir < to deal justice : repartir la justicia>
**2** DISTRIBUTE : repartir, dar (naipes)
**3** DELIVER : asestar, propinar < to deal a blow : asestar un golpe>
*vi*
**1** : dar, repartir (en juegos de naipes)
**2 to deal in** : comerciar en, traficar con (drogas)
**3 to deal with** CONCERN : tratar de, tener que ver con < the book deals with poverty : el libro trata de la pobreza>
**4 to deal with** HANDLE : tratar (con), encargarse de
**5 to deal with** TREAT : tratar < the judge dealt with him severely : el juez lo trató con severidad>
**6 to deal with** ACCEPT : aceptar (una situación o desgracia)
***deal*²** *n*
**1** : reparto *m* (de naipes)
**2** AGREEMENT , TRANSACTION : trato *m* , acuerdo *m* , transacción *f* < to cut/make/strike a deal : hacer un trato>
**3** TREATMENT : trato *m* < he got a raw deal : le hicieron una injusticia>
**4** BARGAIN : ganga *f* , oferta *f* < she got a (good) deal on the car : consiguió el coche a un precio barato>
**5 a good/great deal** : mucho, una gran cantidad
**6 big deal** : cosa *f* importante < don't worry, it's no big deal : no te preocupes,

Feralan.com

no tiene importancia> < so what? big deal! : ¿a quién le importa?>
***dealer*** ['di:lər] *n* : comerciante *mf* , traficante *mf*
***dealership*** ['di:lər,ʃɪp] *n* : concesión *f*
***dealings*** ['di:lɪŋz] *npl*
**1** : relaciones *fpl* (personales)
**2** TRANSACTIONS : negocios *mpl* , transacciones *fpl*
***dean*** ['di:n] *n*
**1** : deán *m* (del clero)
**2** : decano *m* , -na *f* (de una facultad o profesión)
***dear*[1]** ['dɪr] *adj*
**1** ESTEEMED , LOVED : querido, estimado < a dear friend : un amigo querido> < Dear Sir : Estimado Señor>
**2** COSTLY : caro, costoso
***dear*[2]** *n* : querido *m* , -da *f* ; amado *m* , -da *f*
***dearly*** ['dɪrli] *adv*
**1** : mucho < I love them dearly : los quiero mucho>
**2** : caro < to pay dearly : pagar caro>
***dearth*** ['dərθ] *n* : escasez *f* , carestía *f*
***death*** ['dɛθ] *n*
**1** : muerte *f* , fallecimiento *m* < to be the death of : matar>
**2** FATALITY : víctima *f* (mortal); muerto *m* , -ta *f*
**3** END : fin *m* < the death of civilization : el fin de la civilización>
***deathbed*** ['dɛθ,bɛd] *n* : lecho *m* de muerte
***deathblow*** ['dɛθ,blo:] *n* : golpe *m* mortal
***deathless*** ['dɛθləs] *adj* : eterno, inmortal
***deathly*** ['dɛθli] *adj* : de muerte, sepulcral (dícese del silencio), cadavérico (dícese de la palidez) ***debacle*** [dɪ'bɑkə l, -'bæ-] *n* : desastre *m* , debacle *m* , fiasco *m*
***debar*** [di'bɑr] *vt* **-barred** ; **-barring** : excluir, prohibir
***debase*** [di'beɪs] *vt* **-based** ; **-basing** : degradar, envilecer
***debasement*** [di'beɪsmənt] *n* : degradación *f* , envilecimiento *m*
***debatable*** [di'beɪtəbə l] *adj* : discutible
***debate*[1]** [di'beɪt] *vt* **-bated** ; **-bating** : debatir, discutir
***debate*[2]** *n* : debate *m* , discusión *f*
***debauch*** [di'bɔtʃ] *vt* : pervertir, corromper

***debauchery*** [diˈbɔtʃəri] *n* , *pl* **-eries** : libertinaje *m* , disipación *f* , intemperancia *f*
***debilitate*** [diˈbɪləˌteɪt] *vt* **-tated** ; **-tating** : debilitar
***debility*** [diˈbɪləti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : debilidad *f*
***debit***[1] [ˈdɛbɪt] *vt* : adeudar, cargar, debitar
***debit***[2] *n* : débito *m* , cargo *m* , debe *m*
***debonair*** [ˌdɛbəˈnær] *adj* : elegante y desenvuelto, apuesto
***debris*** [dəˈbri:, deɪ-; ˈdeɪˌbri:] *n* , *pl* **-bris** [-ˈbri:z, -ˌbri:z]
**1** RUBBLE , RUINS : escombros *mpl* , ruinas *fpl* , restos *mpl*
**2** RUBBISH : basura *f* , deshechos *mpl*
***debt*** [ˈdɛt] *n*
**1** : deuda *f* < to pay a debt : saldar una deuda>
**2** INDEBTEDNESS : endeudamiento *m*
***debtor*** [ˈdɛt̬ər] *n* : deudor *m* , -dora *f*
***debunk*** [diˈbʌŋk] *vt* DISCREDIT : desacreditar, desprestigiar
***debut***[1] [deɪˈbju:, ˈdeɪˌbju:] *vi* : debutar
***debut***[2] *n*
**1** : debut *m* (de un actor), estreno *m* (de una obra)
**2** : debut *m* , presentación *f* (en sociedad)
***debutante*** [ˈdɛbjʊˌtɑnt] *n* : debutante *f*
***decade*** [ˈdɛˌkeɪd, dɛˈkeɪd] *n* : década *f*
***decadence*** [ˈdɛkədənt s] *n* : decadencia *f*
***decadent*** [ˈdɛkədənt] *adj* : decadente
***decaf***[1] [ˈdi:ˌkæf] → **decaffeinated**
***decaf***[2] *n* : café *m* descafeinado
***decaffeinated*** [diˈkæfəˌneɪt̬əd] *adj* : descafeinado
***decal*** [ˈdi:ˌkæl, diˈkæl] *n* : calcomanía *f*
***decamp*** [diˈkæmp] *vi* : irse, largarse *fam*
***decant*** [diˈkænt] *vt* : decantar
***decanter*** [diˈkæntər] *n* : licorera *f* , garrafa *f*
***decapitate*** [diˈkæpəˌteɪt] *vt* **-tated** ; **-tating** : decapitar
***decay***[1] [diˈkeɪ] *vi*
**1** DECOMPOSE : descomponerse, pudrirse
**2** DETERIORATE : deteriorarse

**3** : cariarse (dícese de los dientes)

***decay***[2] *n*

**1** DECOMPOSITION : descomposición *f*

**2** DECLINE , DETERIORATION : decadencia *f* , deterioro *m*

**3** : caries *f* (de los dientes)

***decease***[1] [diˈsi:s] *vi* **-ceased** ; **-ceasing** : morir, fallecer

***decease***[2] *n* : fallecimiento *m* , defunción *f* , deceso *m*

***deceit*** [diˈsi:t] *n*

**1** DECEPTION : engaño *m*

**2** DISHONESTY : deshonestidad *f*

***deceitful*** [diˈsi:tfə l] *adj* : falso, embustero, engañoso, mentiroso

***deceitfully*** [diˈsi:tfə li] *adv* : con engaño, con falsedad

***deceitfulness*** [diˈsi:tfə lnəs] *n* : falsedad *f* , engaño *m*

***deceive*** [diˈsi:v] *vt* **-ceived** ; **-ceiving** : engañar, burlar

***deceiver*** [diˈsi:vər] *n* : impostor *m* , -tora *f*

***decelerate*** [diˈsɛləˌreɪt] *vi* **-ated** ; **-ating** : reducir la velocidad, desacelerar

***December*** [diˈsɛmbər] *n* : diciembre *m*

***decency*** [ˈdisə n*t* si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : decencia *f* , decoro *m*

***decent*** [ˈdi:sə nt] *adj*

**1** CORRECT , PROPER : decente, decoroso, correcto

**2** CLOTHED : vestido, presentable

**3** MODEST : púdico, modesto

**4** ADEQUATE : decente, adecuado < decent wages : paga adecuada>

***decently*** [ˈdi:sə ntli] *adv* : decentemente

***decentralize*** [diˈsɛntrəˌlaɪz] *v* **-lized** [-ˌlaɪzd] ; **-lizing** [-ˌlaɪzɪŋ]

*vt*

: descentralizar

*vi*

: descentralizarse

***deception*** [diˈsɛpʃə n] *n* : engaño *m*

***deceptive*** [diˈsɛptɪv] *adj* : engañoso, falaz

— ***deceptively*** *adv*

***decibel*** [ˈdɛsəbə l, -ˌbɛl] *n* : decibelio *m*

***decide*** [diˈsaɪd] *v* **-cided** ; **-ciding**

*vt*

Feralan.com

**1** CONCLUDE : decidir, llegar a la conclusión de < he decided what to do : decidió qué iba a hacer>
**2** DETERMINE : decidir, determinar < one blow decided the fight : un solo golpe determinó la pelea>
**3** CONVINCE : decidir < her pleas decided me to help : sus súplicas me decidieron a ayudarla>
**4** RESOLVE : resolver
*vi*
: decidirse
***decided*** [di'saɪdəd] *adj*
**1** UNQUESTIONABLE : indudable
**2** RESOLUTE : decidido, resuelto
— ***decidedly*** *adv*
***deciduous*** [di'sɪdʒʊəs] *adj* : caduco, de hoja caduca
***decimal***[1] ['dɛsəmə l] *adj* : decimal
***decimal***[2] *n* : número *m* decimal
***decipher*** [di'saɪfər] *vt* : descifrar
— ***decipherable*** [-əbə l] *adj*
***decision*** [dɪ'sɪʒə n] *n* : decisión *f* , determinación *f* < to make a decision : tomar una decisión>
***decisive*** [dɪ'saɪsɪv] *adj*
**1** DECIDING : decisivo < the decisive vote : el voto decisivo>
**2** CONCLUSIVE : decisivo, concluyente, contundente < a decisive victory : una victoria contundente>
**3** RESOLUTE : decidido, resuelto, firme
***decisively*** [dɪ'saɪsɪvli] *adv* : con decisión, de manera decisiva
***decisiveness*** [dɪ'saɪsɪvnəs] *n*
**1** FORCEFULNESS : contundencia *f*
**2** RESOLUTION : firmeza *f* , decisión *f* , determinación *f*
***deck***[1] ['dɛk] *vt*
**1** FLOOR : tumbar, derribar < she decked him with one blow : lo tumbó de un solo golpe>
**2 to deck out** : adornar, engalanar
***deck***[2] *n*
**1** : cubierta *f* (de un barco)
**2** *or* **deck of cards** : baraja *f* (de naipes)

Feralan.com

***declaim*** [diˈkleɪm] *v* : declamar
***declaration*** [ˌdɛkləˈreɪʃə n] *n* : declaración *f* , pronunciamiento *m* (oficial)
***declare*** [diˈklær] *vt* **-clared** ; **-claring** : declarar, manifestar < to declare war : declarar la guerra> < they declared their support : manifestaron su apoyo>
***decline*[1]** [diˈklaɪn] *v* **-clined** ; **-clining**
*vi*
**1** DESCEND : descender
**2** DETERIORATE : deteriorarse, decaer < her health is declining : su salud se está deteriorando>
**3** DECREASE : disminuir, decrecer, decaer
**4** REFUSE : rehusar
*vt*
**1** INFLECT : declinar
**2** REFUSE , TURN DOWN : declinar, rehusar
***decline*[2]** *n*
**1** DETERIORATION : decadencia *f* , deterioro *m*
**2** DECREASE : disminución *f* , descenso *m*
**3** SLOPE : declive *m* , pendiente *f*
***decode*** [diˈko:d] *vt* **-coded** ; **-coding** : descifrar (un mensaje), descodificar (una señal)
***decoder*** [diˈko:dər] *n* : descodificador *m*
***decompose*** [ˌdi:kəmˈpo:z] *v* **-posed** ; **-posing**
*vt*
**1** BREAK DOWN : descomponer
**2** ROT : descomponer, pudrir
*vi*
: descomponerse, pudrirse
***decomposition*** [ˌdi:ˌkɑmpəˈzɪʃə n] *n* : descomposición *f*
***decongestant*** [ˌdi:kənˈdʒɛstənt] *n* : descongestionante *m*
***decor*** *or* ***décor*** [deɪˈkɔr, ˈdeɪˌkɔr] *n* : decoración *f*
***decorate*** [ˈdɛkəˌreɪt] *vt* **-rated** ; **-rating**
**1** ADORN : decorar, adornar
**2** : condecorar < he was decorated for bravery : lo condecoraron por valor>
***decoration*** [ˌdɛkəˈreɪʃə n] *n*
**1** ADORNMENT : decoración *f* , adorno *m*
**2** : condecoración *f* (de honor)

***decorative*** [ˈdɛkərəţɪv, -ˌreɪ-] *adj* : decorativo, ornamental, de adorno
***decorator*** [ˈdɛkəˌreɪţər] *n* : decorador *m* , -dora *f*
***decorum*** [diˈkorəm] *n* : decoro *m*
***decoy***[1] [ˈdi:ˌkɔɪ, diˈ-] *vt* : atraer (con señuelo)
***decoy***[2] *n* : señuelo *m* , reclamo *m* , cimbel *m*
***decrease***[1] [diˈkri:s] *v* **-creased** ; **-creasing**
*vi*
: decrecer, disminuir, bajar *vt*
: reducir, disminuir
***decrease***[2] [ˈdi:ˌkri:s] *n* : disminución *f* , descenso *m* , bajada *f*
***decree***[1] [diˈkri:] *vt* **-creed** ; **-creeing** : decretar
***decree***[2] *n* : decreto *m*
***decrepit*** [diˈkrɛpɪt] *adj*
**1** FEEBLE : decrépito, débil
**2** DILAPIDATED : deteriorado, ruinoso
***decry*** [diˈkraɪ] *vt* **-cried** ; **-crying** : censurar, criticar
***dedicate*** [ˈdɛdɪˌkeɪt] *vt* **-cated** ; **-cating**
**1** : dedicar < she dedicated the book to Carlos : le dedicó el libro a Carlos>
**2** : consagrar, dedicar < to dedicate one's life : consagrar uno su vida>
***dedication*** [ˌdɛdɪˈkeɪʃə n] *n*
**1** DEVOTION : dedicación *f* , devoción *f*
**2** : dedicatoria *f* (de un libro, una canción, etc.)
**3** CONSECRATION : dedicación *f*
***deduce*** [diˈdu:s, -ˈdju:s] *vt* **-duced** ; **-ducing** : deducir, inferir
***deduct*** [diˈdʌkt] *vt* : deducir, descontar, restar
***deductible*** [diˈdʌktəbə l] *adj* : deducible
***deduction*** [diˈdʌkʃə n] *n* : deducción *f*
***deed***[1] [ˈdi:d] *vt* : ceder, transferir
***deed***[2] *n*
**1** ACT : acto *m* , acción *f* , hecho *m* < a good deed : una buena acción>
**2** FEAT : hazaña *f* , proeza *f*
**3** TITLE : escritura *f* , título *m*
***deem*** [ˈdi:m] *vt* : considerar, juzgar
***deep***[1] [ˈdi:p] *adv* : hondo, profundamente < to dig deep : cavar hondo>

Feralan.com

***deep***[2] *adj*
**1** : hondo, profundo < the deep end : la parte honda> < a deep wound : una herida profunda> < take a deep breath : respire hondo>
**2** : de fondo, de profundidad < the shelf is six inches deep : el estante mide seis pulgadas de fondo> < the lake is 50 meters deep : el lago tiene 50 metros de profundidad>
**3** INTENSE : profundo, intenso < with deep regret : con profundo pesar>
**4** SERIOUS : grave, serio < to be in deep trouble : estar en serios aprietos>
**5** DARK : intenso, subido < deep red : rojo subido>
**6** LOW : profundo < a deep tone : un tono profundo>
**7** ABSORBED : absorto < deep in thought : absorto en la meditación>
***deep***[3] *n*
**1 the deep** : lo profundo, el piélago
**2 the deep of night** : lo más profundo de la noche
***deepen*** ['di:pə n]
*vt*
**1** : ahondar, profundizar
**2** INTENSIFY : intensificar
*vi*
**1** : hacerse más profundo
**2** INTENSIFY : intensificarse
***deeply*** ['di:pli] *adv* : hondo, profundamente < I'm deeply sorry : lo siento sinceramente>
***deep–seated*** ['di:p'si:ˌtəd] *adj* : profundamente arraigado, enraizado
***deer*** ['dɪr] *ns & pl* : ciervo *m* , venado *m*
***deerskin*** ['dɪrˌskɪn] *n* : piel *f* de venado
***deface*** [di'feɪs] *vt* **-faced** ; **-facing** MAR : desfigurar
***defacement*** [di'feɪsmənt] *n* : desfiguración *f*
***defamation*** [ˌdɛfə'meɪʃə n] *n* : difamación *f*
***defamatory*** [di'fæməˌtori] *adj* : difamatorio
***defame*** [di'feɪm] *vt* **-famed** ; **-faming** : difamar, calumniar
***default***[1] [di'fɔlt, 'di:ˌfɔlt] *vi*
**1** : no cumplir (con una obligación), no pagar
**2** : no presentarse (en un tribunal)
***default***[2] *n*
**1** NEGLECT : omisión *f* , negligencia *f*

**2** NONPAYMENT : impago *m* , falta *f* de pago
**3 to win by default** : ganar por abandono
***defaulter*** [di'fɔltər] *n* : moroso *m* , -sa *f* ; rebelde *mf* (en un tribunal)
***defeat***[1] [di'fi:t] *vt*
**1** FRUSTRATE : frustrar
**2** BEAT : vencer, derrotar
***defeat***[2] *n* : derrota *f* , rechazo *m* (de legislación), fracaso *m* (de planes, etc.)
***defecate*** ['dɛfɪˌkeɪt] *vi* **-cated** ; **-cating** : defecar
***defect***[1] [di'fɛkt] *vi* : desertar
***defect***[2] ['di:ˌfɛkt, di'fɛkt] *n* : defecto *m*
***defection*** [di'fɛkʃə n] *n* : deserción *f* , defección *f*
***defective*** [di'fɛktɪv] *adj*
**1** FAULTY : defectuoso
**2** DEFICIENT : deficiente
***defector*** [di'fɛktər] *n* : desertor *m* , -tora *f*
***defend*** [di'fɛnd] *vt* : defender
***defendant*** [di'fɛndənt] *n* : acusado *m* , -da *f* ; demandado *m* , -da *f*
***defender*** [di'fɛndər] *n*
**1** ADVOCATE : defensor *m* , -sora *f*
**2** : defensa *mf* (en deportes)
***defense*** [di'fɛn*t* s, 'di:ˌfɛn*t* s] *n* : defensa *f*
***defenseless*** [di'fɛn*t* slәs] *adj* : indefenso
***defensive***[1] [di'fɛn*t* sɪv] *adj* : defensivo
***defensive***[2] *n* **on the defensive** : a la defensiva
***defer*** [di'fər] *v* **-ferred** ; **-ferring**
*vt*
POSTPONE : diferir, aplazar, posponer
*vi*
**to defer to** : deferir a
***deference*** ['dɛfərən*t* s] *n* : deferencia *f*
***deferential*** [ˌdɛfə'rɛntʃə l] *adj* : respetuoso
***deferment*** [di'fərmənt] *n* : aplazamiento *m*
***defiance*** [di'faɪən*t* s] *n* : desafío *m*
***defiant*** [di'faɪənt] *adj* : desafiante, insolente

Feralan.com

***deficiency*** [diˈfɪʃə nt si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : deficiencia *f* , carencia *f*
***deficient*** [diˈfɪʃə nt] *adj* : deficiente, carente
***deficit*** [ˈdɛfəsɪt] *n* : déficit *m*
***defile*** [diˈfaɪl] *vt* **-filed** ; **-filing**
**1** DIRTY : ensuciar, manchar
**2** CORRUPT : corromper
**3** DESECRATE , PROFANE : profanar
**4** DISHONOR : deshonrar
***defilement*** [diˈfaɪlmənt] *n*
**1** DESECRATION : profanación *f*
**2** CORRUPTION : corrupción *f*
**3** CONTAMINATION : contaminación *f*
***define*** [diˈfaɪn] *vt* **-fined** ; **-fining**
**1** BOUND : delimitar, demarcar
**2** CLARIFY : aclarar, definir
**3** : definir <to define a word : definir una palabra>
***definite*** [ˈdɛfənɪt] *adj*
**1** CERTAIN : definido, determinado
**2** CLEAR : claro, explícito
**3** UNQUESTIONABLE : seguro, incuestionable
***definite article*** *n* : artículo *m* definido
***definitely*** [ˈdɛfənɪtli] *adv*
**1** DOUBTLESSLY : indudablemente, sin duda
**2** DEFINITIVELY : definitivamente, seguramente
***definition*** [ˌdɛfəˈnɪʃə n] *n* : definición *f*
***definitive*** [diˈfɪnə̰tɪv] *adj*
**1** CONCLUSIVE : definitivo, decisivo
**2** AUTHORITATIVE : de autoridad, autorizado
***deflate*** [diˈfleɪt] *v* **-flated** ; **-flating**
*vt*
**1** : desinflar (una llanta, etc.)
**2** REDUCE : rebajar <to deflate one's ego : bajarle los humos a uno>
*vi*
: desinflarse
***deflation*** [diˈfleɪʃə n] *n*
**1** : desinflación *f* (de una llanta, etc.)

Feralan.com

**2** : deflación *f* (económica)
***deflect*** [diˈflɛkt]
*vt*
: desviar
*vi*
: desviarse
***defoliant*** [diˈfo:liənt] *n* : defoliante *m*
***deforestation*** [di,fɔrəˈsteɪʃə n] *n* : deforestación *f* , desforestación *f*
***deform*** [diˈfɔrm] *vt* : deformar
***deformation*** [ˌdi:ˌfɔrˈmeɪʃə n] *n* : deformación *f*
***deformed*** [diˈfɔrmd] *adj* : deforme
***deformity*** [diˈfɔrməţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : deformidad *f*
***defraud*** [diˈfrɔd] *vt* : estafar, defraudar
***defray*** [diˈfreɪ] *vt* : sufragar, costear
***defrost*** [diˈfrɔst]
*vt*
: descongelar, deshelar *vi*
: descongelarse, deshelarse
***deft*** [ˈdɛft] *adj* : hábil, diestro
— ***deftly*** *adv*
***defunct*** [diˈfʌŋkt] *adj*
**1** DECEASED : difunto, fallecido
**2** EXTINCT : extinto, fenecido
***defuse*** [diˈfju:z] *vt* : desactivar < to defuse the situation : reducir las tensiones>
***defy*** [diˈfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying**
**1** CHALLENGE : desafiar, retar
**2** DISOBEY : desobedecer
**3** RESIST : resistir, hacer imposible, hacer inútil
***degenerate[1]*** [diˈdʒɛnəˌreɪt] *vi* **-ated** ; **-ating** : degenerar
***degenerate[2]*** [diˈdʒɛnərət] *adj* : degenerado
***degeneration*** [di,dʒɛnəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : degeneración *f*
***degenerative*** [diˈdʒɛnərətɪv] *adj* : degenerative
***degradation*** [ˌdɛgrəˈdeɪʃə n] *n* : degradación *f*
***degrade*** [diˈgreɪd] *vt* **-graded** ; **-grading**
**1** : degradar, envilecer

Feralan.com

**2 to degrade oneself** : rebajarse
***degrading*** [diˈgreɪdɪŋ] *adj* : degradante
***degree*** [diˈgri:] *n*
**1** EXTENT : grado *m* < a third degree burn : una quemadura de tercer grado>
**2** : título *m* (de enseñanza superior)
**3** : grado *m* (de un círculo, de la temperatura)
**4 by degrees** : gradualmente, poco a poco
***dehydrate*** [diˈhaɪˌdreɪt] *v* **-drated** ; **-drating**
*vt*
: deshidratar
*vi*
: deshidratarse
***dehydration*** [ˌdi:haɪˈdreɪʃə n] *n* : deshidratación *f*
***deice*** [ˌdi:ˈaɪs] *vt* **-iced** ; **-icing** : deshelar, descongelar
***deify*** [ˈdi:əˌfaɪ, ˈdeɪ-] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : deificar
***deign*** [ˈdeɪn] *vi* : dignarse, condescender
***deity*** [ˈdi:əṭi, ˈdeɪ-] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1 the Deity** : Dios *m*
**2** GOD , GODDESS : deidad *f* ; dios *m* , diosa *f*
***dejected*** [diˈdʒɛktəd] *adj* : abatido, desalentado, desanimado
***dejection*** [diˈdʒɛkʃə n] *n* : abatimiento *m* , desaliento *m* , desánimo *m*
***delay*[1]** [diˈleɪ]
*vt*
**1** POSTPONE : posponer, postergar
**2** HOLD UP : retrasar, demorar
*vi*
: tardar, demorar
***delay*[2]** *n*
**1** LATENESS : tardanza *f*
**2** HOLDUP : demora *f* , retraso *m*
***delectable*** [diˈlɛktəbə l] *adj*
**1** DELICIOUS : delicioso, exquisito
**2** DELIGHTFUL : encantador
***delegate*[1]** [ˈdɛlɪˌgeɪt] *v* **-gated** ; **-gating** : delegar
***delegate*[2]** [ˈdɛlɪgət, -ˌgeɪt] *n* : delegado *m* , -da *f*
***delegation*** [ˌdɛlɪˈgeɪʃə n] *n* : delegación *f*

Feralan.com

***delete*** [diˈli:t] *vt* **-leted** ; **-leting** : suprimir, tachar, eliminar
***deletion*** [diˈli:ʃə n] *n* : supresión *f* , tachadura *f* , eliminación *f*
***deli*** [ˈdɛli] → **delicatessen**
***deliberate***[1] [dɪˈlɪbəˌreɪt] *v* **-ated** ; **-ating**
*vt*
: deliberar sobre, reflexionar sobre, considerar *vi*
: deliberar
***deliberate***[2] [dɪˈlɪbərət] *adj*
**1** CONSIDERED : reflexionado, premeditado
**2** INTENTIONAL : deliberado, intencional
**3** SLOW : lento, pausado
***deliberately*** [dɪˈlɪbərətli] *adv*
**1** INTENTIONALLY : adrede, a propósito
**2** SLOWLY : pausadamente, lentamente
***deliberation*** [dɪˌlɪbəˈreɪʃə n] *n*
**1** CONSIDERATION : deliberación *f* , consideración *f*
**2** SLOWNESS : lentitud *f*
***delicacy*** [ˈdɛlɪkəsi] *n* , *pl* **-cies**
**1** : manjar *m* , exquisitez *f* < caviar is a real delicacy : el caviar es un verdadero manjar>
**2** FINENESS : delicadeza *f*
**3** FRAGILITY : fragilidad *f*
***delicate*** [ˈdɛlɪkət] *adj*
**1** SUBTLE : delicado < a delicate fragrance : una fragancia delicada>
**2** DAINTY : delicado, primoroso, fino
**3** FRAGILE : frágil
**4** SENSITIVE : delicado < a delicate matter : un asunto delicado>
***delicately*** [ˈdɛlɪkətli] *adv* : delicadamente, con delicadeza
***delicatessen*** [ˌdɛlɪkəˈtɛsə n] *n* : charcutería *f* , fiambrería *f* , salchichonería *f* *Mex*
***delicious*** [diˈlɪʃəs] *adj* : delicioso, exquisito, rico
— ***deliciously*** *adv*
***delight***[1] [dɪˈlaɪt]
*vt*
: deleitar, encantar *vi*
**to delight in** : deleitarse con, complacerse en

Feralan.com

***delight*[2]** *n*
**1** JOY : placer *m* , deleite *m* , gozo *m*
**2** : encanto *m* < your garden is a delight : su jardín es un encanto>
***delightful*** [dɪˈlaɪtfə l] *adj* : delicioso, encantador
***delightfully*** [dɪˈlaɪtfə li] *adv* : de manera encantadora, de maravilla
***delineate*** [diˈlɪniˌeɪt] *vt* **-eated** ; **-eating** : delinear, trazar, bosquejar
***delinquency*** [diˈlɪŋkwənt si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : delincuencia *f*
***delinquent*[1]** [diˈlɪŋkwənt] *adj*
**1** : delincuente
**2** OVERDUE : vencido y sin pagar, moroso
***delinquent*[2]** *n* : delincuente *mf* < juvenile delinquent : delincuente juvenil>
***delirious*** [diˈlɪriəs] *adj* : delirante < delirious with joy : loco de alegría>
***delirium*** [diˈlɪriəm] *n* : delirio *m* , desvarío *m*
***deliver*** [diˈlɪvər]
*vt*
**1** FREE : liberar, librar
**2** DISTRIBUTE : entregar, repartir (periódicos, etc.)
**3** : asistir en el parto de (un niño)
**4** : pronunciar < to deliver a speech : pronunciar un discurso>
**5** PROJECT : despachar, lanzar < he delivered a fast ball : lanzó una pelota rápida>
**6** DEAL : propinar, asestar < to deliver a blow : asestar un golpe>
*vi*
**1** : hacer entregas
**2** : cumplir < to deliver on one's promise : cumplir (con) su promesa>
***deliverance*** [diˈlɪvərənt s] *n* : liberación *f* , rescate *m* , salvación *f*
***deliverer*** [diˈlɪvərər] *n* RESCUER : libertador *m* , -dora *f* ; salvador *m* , -dora *f*
***delivery*** [diˈlɪvəri] *n* , *pl* **-eries**
**1** LIBERATION : liberación *f*
**2** : entrega *f* , reparto *m* < cash on delivery : entrega contra reembolso> < home delivery : servicio a domicilio>
**3** CHILDBIRTH : parto *m* , alumbramiento *m*
**4** SPEECH : expresión *f* oral, modo *m* de hablar
**5** THROW : lanzamiento *m*
***dell*** [ˈdɛl] *n* : hondonada *f* , valle *m* pequeño
***delta*** [ˈdɛltə] *n* : delta *m*

***delude*** [di'lu:d] *vt* **-luded** ; **-luding**
**1** : engañar
**2 to delude oneself** : engañarse
***deluge*[1]** ['dɛl,ju:dʒ, -,ju:ʒ] *vt* **-uged** ; **-uging**
**1** FLOOD : inundar
**2** OVERWHELM : abrumar < deluged with requests : abrumado de pedidos>
***deluge*[2]** *n*
**1** FLOOD : inundación *f*
**2** DOWNPOUR : aguacero *m*
**3** BARRAGE : aluvión *m*
***delusion*** [di'lu:ʒə n] *n*
**1** : ilusión *f* (falsa)
**2 delusions of grandeur** : delirios *mpl* de grandeza
***deluxe*** [di'lʌks, -'lʊks] *adj* : de lujo
***delve*** ['dɛlv] *vi* **delved** ; **delving**
**1** DIG : escarbar
**2 to delve into** PROBE : cavar en, ahondar en
***demagogue*** ['dɛmə,gɑg] *n* : demagogo *m* , demagoga *f*
***demand*[1]** [di'mænd] *vt* : demandar, exigir, reclamar
***demand*[2]** *n*
**1** REQUEST : petición *f* , pedido *m* , demanda *f* < by popular demand : a petición del público>
**2** CLAIM : reclamación *f* , exigencia *f*
**3** MARKET : demanda *f* < supply and demand : la oferta y la demanda>
***demanding*** [di'mændɪŋ] *adj* : exigente
***demarcation*** [,di:,mɑr'keɪʃə n] *n* : demarcación *f* , deslinde *m*
***demean*** [di'mi:n] *vt* : degradar, rebajar
***demeanor*** [di'mi:nər] *n* : comportamiento *m* , conducta *f*
***demented*** [di'mɛntəd] *adj* : demente, loco
***dementia*** [di'mɛnt ʃə] *n* : demencia *f*
***demerit*** [di'mɛrət] *n* : demérito *m*
***demigod*** ['dɛmi,gɑd, -,gɔd] *n* : semidiós *m*
***demise*** [dɪ'maɪz] *n*
**1** DEATH : fallecimiento *m* , deceso *m*
**2** END : hundimiento *m* , desaparición *f* (de una institución, etc.)

Feralan.com

***demitasse*** [ˈdɛmiˌtæs, -ˌtɑs] *n* : taza *f* pequeña (de café)
***demobilization*** [diˌmoːbələˈzeɪʃə n] *n* : desmovilización *f*
***demobilize*** [diˈmoːbəˌlaɪz] *vt* **-lized** ; **-lizing** : desmovilizar
***democracy*** [diˈmɑkrəsi] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : democracia *f*
***democrat*** [ˈdɛməˌkræt] *n* : demócrata *mf*
***democratic*** [ˌdɛməˈkræt̬ɪk] *adj* : democrático
— ***democratically*** [-t̬ɪkli] *adv*
***demographic*** [dɛməˈgræfɪk] *adj* : demográfico
***demolish*** [diˈmɑlɪʃ] *vt*
**1** RAZE : demoler, derribar, arrasar
**2** DESTROY : destruir, destrozar
***demolition*** [ˌdɛməˈlɪʃə n, ˌdiː-] *n* : demolición *f* , derribo *m*
***demon*** [ˈdiːmə n] *n* : demonio *m* , diablo *m*
***demonstrably*** [diˈmɑnt strəbli] *adv* : manifiestamente, claramente
***demonstrate*** [ˈdɛmənˌstreɪt] *vt* **-strated** ; **-strating**
**1** SHOW : demostrar
**2** PROVE : probar, demostrar
**3** EXPLAIN : explicar, ilustrar
***demonstration*** [ˌdɛmənˈstreɪʃə n] *n*
**1** SHOW : muestra *f* , demostración *f*
**2** RALLY : manifestación *f*
***demonstrative*** [diˈmɑnt strət̬ɪv] *adj*
**1** EFFUSIVE : efusivo, expresivo, demostrativo
**2** : demostrativo (en lingüística) < demonstrative pronoun : pronombre demostrativo>
***demonstrator*** [ˈdɛmənˌstreɪt̬ər] *n*
**1** : demostrador *m* , -dora *f* (de productos)
**2** PROTESTER : manifestante *mf*
***demoralize*** [diˈmɔrəˌlaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : desmoralizar
***demote*** [diˈmoːt] *vt* **-moted** ; **-moting** : degradar, bajar de categoría
***demotion*** [diˈmoːʃə n] *n* : degradación *f* , descenso *m* de categoría
***demur*** [diˈmər] *vi* **-murred** ; **-murring**
**1** OBJECT : oponerse
**2 to demur at** : ponerle objeciones a (algo)
***demure*** [diˈmjʊr] *adj* : recatado, modesto

Feralan.com

— ***demurely*** *adv*

***den*** [ˈdɛn] *n*
**1** LAIR : cubil *m* , madriguera *f*
**2** HIDEOUT : guarida *f*
**3** STUDY : estudio *m* , gabinete *m*

***denature*** [diˈneɪtʃər] *vt* **-tured** ; **-turing** : desnaturalizar

***denial*** [diˈnaɪəl] *n*
**1** REFUSAL : rechazo *m* , denegación *f* , negativa *f*
**2** REPUDIATION : negación *f* (de una creencia, etc.), rechazo *m*

***denigrate*** [ˈdɛnɪˌgreɪt] *vt* **-grated** ; **-grating** : denigrar

***denim*** [ˈdɛnəm] *n*
**1** : tela *f* vaquera, mezclilla *f Chile, Mex*
**2 denims** *npl* → **jeans**

***denizen*** [ˈdɛnəzə n] *n* : habitante *mf* ; morador *m* , -dora *f*

***denomination*** [dɪˌnɑməˈneɪʃə n] *n*
**1** FAITH : confesión *f* , fe *f*
**2** VALUE : denominación *f* , valor *m* (de una moneda)

***denominator*** [dɪˈnɑməˌneɪt̬ər] *n* : denominador *m*

***denote*** [diˈno:t] *vt* **-noted** ; **-noting**
**1** INDICATE , MARK : indicar, denotar, señalar
**2** MEAN : significar

***denouement*** [ˌdeɪˌnu:ˈmɑ] *n* : desenlace *m*

***denounce*** [diˈnaʊn*t* s] *vt* **-nounced** ; **-nouncing**
**1** CENSURE : denunciar, censurar
**2** ACCUSE : denunciar, acusar, delatar

***dense*** [ˈdɛn*t* s] *adj* **denser** ; **-est**
**1** THICK : espeso, denso < dense vegetation : vegetación densa> < a dense fog : una niebla espesa>
**2** STUPID : estúpido, burro *fam*

***densely*** [ˈdɛn*t* sli] *adv*
**1** THICKLY : densamente
**2** STUPIDLY : torpemente

***denseness*** [ˈdɛn*t* snəs] *n*
**1** → **density**
**2** STUPIDITY : estupidez *f*

***density*** [ˈdɛn*t* sə̬ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : densidad *f*

Feralan.com

***dent*[1]** ['dɛnt] *vt* : abollar, mellar
***dent*[2]** *n* : abolladura *f* , mella *f*
***dental*** ['dɛntə l] *adj* : dental
***dental floss*** *n* : hilo *m* dental
***dentifrice*** ['dɛntəfrɪs] *n* : dentífrico *m* , pasta *f* de dientes
***dentist*** ['dɛntɪst] *n* : dentista *mf*
***dentistry*** ['dɛntɪstri] *n* : odontología *f*
***dentures*** ['dɛntʃərz] *npl* : dentadura *f* postiza
***denude*** [di'nu:d, -'nju:d] *vt* **-nuded** ; **-nuding** STRIP : desnudar, despojar
***denunciation*** [di,nʌnt si'eɪʃə n] *n* : denuncia *f* , acusación *f*
***deny*** [di'naɪ] *vt* **-nied** ; **-nying**
**1** REFUTE : desmentir, negar
**2** DISOWN , REPUDIATE : negar, renegar de
**3** REFUSE : denegar
**4 to deny oneself** : privarse, sacrificarse
***deodorant*** [di'o:dərənt] *n* : desodorante *m*
***deodorize*** [di'o:də,raɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : desodorizar
***depart*** [di'pαrt]
*vt*
: salirse de
*vi*
**1** LEAVE : salir, partir, irse
**2** DIE : morir
***department*** [di'pαrtmənt] *n*
**1** DIVISION : sección *f* (de una tienda, una organización, etc.), departamento *m* (de una empresa, una universidad, etc.), ministerio *m* (del gobierno)
**2** PROVINCE , SPHERE : esfera *f* , campo *m* , competencia *f*
***departmental*** [di,pαrt'mɛntə l, ,di:-] *adj* : departamental
***department store*** *n* : grandes almacenes *mpl*
***departure*** [di'pαrtʃər] *n*
**1** LEAVING : salida *f* , partida *f*
**2** DEVIATION : desviación *f*
***depend*** [di'pɛnd] *vi*
**1** RELY : contar (con), confiar (en) < depend on me! : ¡cuenta conmigo!>
**2 to depend on** : depender de < success depends on hard work : el éxito

Feralan.com

depende de trabajar duro>
**3 that depends** : según, eso depende
***dependable*** [diˈpɛndəbə l] *adj* : responsable, digno de confianza, fiable
***dependence*** [diˈpɛndənt s] *n* : dependencia *f*
***dependency*** [diˈpɛndənt si] *n* , *pl* **-cies**
**1** → **dependence**
**2** : posesión *f* (de una unidad política)
***dependent***[1] [diˈpɛndənt] *adj* : dependiente
***dependent***[2] *n* : persona *f* a cargo de alguien
***depict*** [diˈpɪkt] *vt*
**1** PORTRAY : representar
**2** DESCRIBE : describir
***depiction*** [diˈpɪkʃə n] *n* : representación *f* , descripción *f*
***deplete*** [diˈpli:t] *vt* **-pleted** ; **-pleting**
**1** EXHAUST : agotar
**2** REDUCE : reducir
***depletion*** [diˈpli:ʃə n] *n*
**1** EXHAUSTION : agotamiento *m*
**2** REDUCTION : reducción *f* , disminución *f*
***deplorable*** [diˈplorəbə l] *adj*
**1** CONTEMPTIBLE : deplorable, despreciable
**2** LAMENTABLE : lamentable
***deplore*** [diˈplor] *vt* **-plored** ; **-ploring**
**1** REGRET : deplorar, lamentar
**2** CONDEMN : condenar, deplorar
***deploy*** [diˈplɔɪ] *vt* : desplegar
***deployment*** [diˈplɔɪmənt] *n* : despliegue *m*
***deport*** [diˈport] *vt*
**1** EXPEL : deportar, expulsar (de un país)
**2 to deport oneself** BEHAVE : comportarse
***deportation*** [ˌdi:ˌporˈteɪʃə n] *n* : deportación *f*
***depose*** [diˈpo:z] *vt* **-posed** ; **-posing** : deponer
***deposit***[1] [diˈpɑzət] *vt* **-ited** ; **-iting** : depositar
***deposit***[2] *n*
**1** : depósito *m* (en el banco)

Feralan.com

**2** DOWN PAYMENT : entrega *f* inicial
**3** : depósito *m* , yacimiento *m* (en geología)
***deposition*** [ˌdɛpəˈzɪʃə n] *n* TESTIMONY : deposición *f*
***depositor*** [diˈpɑzəʲtər] *n* : depositante *mf*
***depository*** [diˈpɑzəˌtori] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : almacén *m* , depósito *m*
***depot*** [*in sense 1 usu* ˈdɛˌpo:, *2 usu* ˈdi:-] *n*
**1** STOREHOUSE : almacén *m* , depósito *m*
**2** STATION , TERMINAL : terminal *mf* , estación *f* (de autobuses, ferrocarriles, etc.)
***deprave*** [diˈpreɪv] *vt* **-praved** ; **-praving** : depravar, pervertir
***depraved*** [diˈpreɪvd] *adj* : depravado, degenerado
***depravity*** [diˈprævəʲti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : depravación *f*
***depreciate*** [diˈpri:ʃiˌeɪt] *v* **-ated** ; **-ating**
*vt*
**1** DEVALUE : depreciar, devaluar
**2** DISPARAGE : menospreciar, despreciar
*vi*
: depreciarse, devaluarse
***depreciation*** [diˌpri:ʃiˈeɪʃə n] *n* : depreciación *f* , devaluación *f*
***depress*** [diˈprɛs] *vt*
**1** PRESS , PUSH : apretar, presionar, pulsar
**2** REDUCE : reducir, hacer bajar (precios, ventas, etc.)
**3** SADDEN : deprimir, abatir, entristecer
**4** DEVALUE : depreciar
***depressant*[1]** [diˈprɛsə nt] *adj* : depresivo
***depressant*[2]** *n* : depresivo *m*
***depressed*** [diˈprɛst] *adj*
**1** DEJECTED : deprimido, abatido
**2** : deprimido, en crisis (dícese de la economía)
***depressing*** [diˈprɛsɪŋ] *adj* : deprimente, triste
***depression*** [diˈprɛʃə n] *n*
**1** DESPONDENCY : depresión *f* , abatimiento *m*
**2** : depresión (en una superficie)
**3** RECESSION : depresión *f* económica, crisis *f*
***deprivation*** [ˌdɛprəˈveɪʃə n] *n* : privación *f*
***deprive*** [diˈpraɪv] *vt* **-prived** ; **-priving** : privar

Feralan.com

***depth*** [ˈdɛpθ] *n* , *pl* **depths** [ˈdɛpθs, ˈdɛps]
**1** : profundidad *f*
**2 depths** *npl* < in the depths of winter : en pleno invierno> < in the depths of despair : en la más profunda desesperación>
**3 in depth** : a fondo
**4 out of one's depth** : perdido < I'm out of my depth : esto es demasiado difícil/especializado (etc.) para mí>
***deputize*** [ˈdɛpjʊˌtaɪz] *vt* **-tized** ; **-tizing** : nombrar como segundo
***deputy*** [ˈdɛpjʊ̯ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : suplente *mf* ; sustituto *m* , -ta *f*
***derail*** [diˈreɪl] *v* : descarrilar
***derailment*** [diˈreɪlmənt] *n* : descarrilamiento *m*
***derange*** [diˈreɪndʒ] *vt* **-ranged** ; **-ranging**
**1** DISARRANGE : desarreglar, desordenar
**2** DISTURB , UPSET : trastornar, perturbar
**3** MADDEN : enloquecer, volver loco
***derangement*** [diˈreɪndʒmənt] *n*
**1** DISTURBANCE , UPSET : trastorno *m*
**2** INSANITY : locura *f* , perturbación *f* mental
***derby*** [ˈdərbi] *n* , *pl* **-bies**
**1** : derby *m* < the Kentucky Derby : el Derby de Kentucky>
**2** : sombrero *m* hongo
***deregulate*** [diˈrɛgjʊˌleɪt] *vt* **-lated** ; **-lating** : desregular
***deregulation*** [diˌrɛgjʊˈleɪʃə n] *n* : desregulación *f*
***derelict*[1]** [ˈdɛrəˌlɪkt] *adj*
**1** ABANDONED : abandonado, en ruinas
**2** REMISS : negligente, remiso
***derelict*[2]** *n*
**1** : propiedad *f* abandonada
**2** VAGRANT : vagabundo *m* , -da *f*
***deride*** [diˈraɪd] *vt* **-rided** ; **-riding** : ridiculizar, burlarse de
***derision*** [diˈrɪʒə n] *n* : escarnio *m* , irrisión *f* , mofa *f*
***derisive*** [diˈraɪsɪv] *adj* : burlón
***derivation*** [ˌdɛrəˈveɪʃə n] *n* : derivación *f*
***derivative*[1]** [diˈrɪvə̯tɪv] *adj*
**1** DERIVED : derivado
**2** BANAL : carente de originalidad, banal

***derivative*²** *n* : derivado *m*
***derive*** [diˈraɪv] *v* **-rived** ; **-riving**
*vt*
**1** OBTAIN : obtener, sacar
**2** DEDUCE : deducir, inferir
*vi*
: provenir, derivar, proceder
***dermatologist*** [ˌdərməˈtɑlədʒɪst] *n* : dermatólogo *m* , -ga *f*
***dermatology*** [ˌdərməˈtɑlədʒi] *n* : dermatología *f*
***derogatory*** [diˈrɑgəˌtori] *adj* : despectivo, despreciativo
***derrick*** [ˈdɛrɪk] *n*
**1** CRANE : grúa *f*
**2** : torre *f* de perforación (sobre un pozo de petróleo)
***descend*** [diˈsɛnd]
*vt*
: descender, bajar *vi*
**1** : descender, bajar < he descended from the platform : descendió del estrado>
**2** DERIVE : descender, provenir
**3** STOOP : rebajarse < I descended to his level : me rebajé a su nivel>
**4 to descend upon** : caer sobre, invadir
***descendant*¹** [diˈsɛndənt] *adj* : descendente
***descendant*²** *n* : descendiente *mf*
***descent*** [diˈsɛnt] *n*
**1** : bajada *f* , descenso *m* < the descent from the mountain : el descenso de la montaña>
**2** ANCESTRY : ascendencia *f* , linaje *f*
**3** SLOPE : pendiente *f* , cuesta *f*
**4** FALL : caída *f*
**5** ATTACK : incursión *f* , ataque *m*
***describe*** [diˈskraɪb] *vt* **-scribed** ; **-scribing** : describir
***description*** [diˈskrɪpʃə n] *n* : descripción *f*
***descriptive*** [diˈskrɪptɪv] *adj* : descriptivo < descriptive adjective : adjetivo calificativo>
***desecrate*** [ˈdɛsɪˌkreɪt] *vt* **-crated** ; **-crating** : profanar
***desecration*** [ˌdɛsɪˈkreɪʃə n] *n* : profanación *f*
***desegregate*** [diˈsɛgrəˌgeɪt] *vt* **-gated** ; **-gating** : eliminar la segregación racial

Feralan.com

de
***desegregation*** [di,sɛgrə'geɪʃə n] *n* : eliminación *f* de la segregación racial
***desert***[1] [di'zərt]
*vt*
: abandonar (una persona o un lugar), desertar de (una causa, etc.) *vi*
: desertar
***desert***[2] ['dɛzərt] *adj* : desierto < a desert island : una isla desierta>
***desert***[3] *n*
**1** ['dɛzərt] : desierto *m* (en geografía)
**2** [di'zərt] → **deserts**
***deserter*** [di'zərtər] *n* : desertor *m* , -tora *f*
***desertion*** [di'zərʃə n] *n* : abandono *m* , deserción *f* (militar)
***deserts*** [di'zərts] *npl* : merecido *m* < to get one's just deserts : llevarse uno su merecido>
***deserve*** [di'zərv] *vt* **-served** ; **-serving** : merecer, ser digno de
***deserving*** [di'zərvɪŋ] *adj* : meritorio < deserving of : digno de>
***desiccate*** ['dɛsɪ,keɪt] *vt* **-cated** ; **-cating** : desecar, deshidratar
***design***[1] [di'zaɪn] *vt*
**1** DEVISE : diseñar, concebir, idear
**2** PLAN : proyectar
**3** SKETCH : trazar, bosquejar
***design***[2] *n*
**1** PLAN , SCHEME : plan *m* , proyecto *m* < by design : a propósito, intencionalmente>
**2** SKETCH : diseño *m* , bosquejo *m*
**3** PATTERN , STYLE : diseño *m* , estilo *m*
**4 designs** *npl* INTENTIONS : propósitos *mpl* , designios *mpl*
***designate*** ['dɛzɪg,neɪt] *vt* **-nated** ; **-nating**
**1** INDICATE , SPECIFY : indicar, especificar
**2** APPOINT : nombrar, designar
***designation*** [,dɛzɪg'neɪʃə n] *n*
**1** NAMING : designación *f*
**2** NAME : denominación *f* , nombre *m*
**3** APPOINTMENT : designación *f* , nombramiento *m*
***designer*** [di'zaɪnər] *n* : diseñador *m* , -dora *f*
***desirability*** [di,zaɪrə'bɪlətˇi] *n* , *pl* **-ties**

**1** ADVISABILITY : conveniencia *f*
**2** ATTRACTIVENESS : atractivo *m*

***desirable*** [diˈzaɪrəbə l] *adj*
**1** ADVISABLE : conveniente, aconsejable
**2** ATTRACTIVE : deseable, atractivo

***desire***[1] [diˈzaɪr] *vt* **-sired** ; **-siring**
**1** WANT : desear
**2** REQUEST : rogar, solicitar

***desire***[2] *n* : deseo *m* , anhelo *m* , ansia *m*

***desist*** [diˈsɪst, -ˈzɪst] *vi* **to desist from** : desistir de, abstenerse de

***desk*** [ˈdɛsk] *n* : escritorio *m* , pupitre *m* (en la escuela)

***desktop*** [ˈdɛskˌtɑp] *adj* : de escritorio

***desolate***[1] [ˈdɛsəˌleɪt, -zə-] *vt* **-lated** ; **-lating** : devastar, desolar

***desolate***[2] [ˈdɛsələt, -zə-] *adj*
**1** BARREN : desolado, desierto, yermo
**2** DISCONSOLATE : desconsolado, desolado

***desolation*** [ˌdɛsəˈleɪʃə n, -zə-] *n* : desolación *f*

***despair***[1] [diˈspær] *vi* : desesperar, perder las esperanzas

***despair***[2] *n* : desesperación *f* , desesperanza *f*

***desperate*** [ˈdɛspərət] *adj*
**1** HOPELESS : desesperado, sin esperanzas
**2** RASH : desesperado, precipitado
**3** SERIOUS , URGENT : grave, urgente, apremiante < a desperate need : una necesidad apremiante>

***desperately*** [ˈdɛspərətli] *adv* : desesperadamente, urgentemente

***desperation*** [ˌdɛspəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : desesperación *f*

***despicable*** [diˈspɪkəbə l, ˈdɛspɪ-] *adj* : vil, despreciable, infame

***despise*** [diˈspaɪz] *vt* **-spised** ; **-spising** : despreciar

***despite*** [dəˈspaɪt] *prep* : a pesar de, aún con

***despoil*** [diˈspɔɪl] *vt* : saquear

***despondency*** [diˈspɑndənt si] *n* : desaliento *m* , desánimo *m* , depresión *f*

***despondent*** [diˈspɑndənt] *adj* : desalentado, desanimado

***despot*** [ˈdɛspət, -ˌpɑt] *n* : déspota *mf* ; tirano *m* , -na *f*

***despotic*** [dɛsˈpɑ̬tɪk] *adj* : despótico

Feralan.com

***despotism*** [ˈdɛspəˌtɪzə m] *n* : despotismo *m*
***dessert*** [diˈzərt] *n* : postre *m*
***destination*** [ˌdɛstəˈneɪʃə n] *n* : destino *m* , destinación *f*
***destined*** [ˈdɛstə nd] *adj*
**1** FATED : predestinado
**2** BOUND : destinado, con destino (a), con rumbo (a)
***destiny*** [ˈdɛstəni] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : destino *m*
***destitute*** [ˈdɛstəˌtu:t, -ˌtju:t] *adj*
**1** LACKING : carente, desprovisto
**2** POOR : indigente, en miseria
***destitution*** [ˌdɛstəˈtu:ʃə n, -ˈtju:-] *n* : indigencia *f* , miseria *f*
***destroy*** [diˈstrɔɪ] *vt*
**1** KILL : matar
**2** DEMOLISH : destruir, destrozar
***destroyer*** [diˈstrɔɪər] *n* : destructor *m* (buque)
***destructible*** [diˈstrʌktəbə l] *adj* : destructible
***destruction*** [diˈstrʌkʃə n] *n* : destrucción *f* , ruina *f*
***destructive*** [diˈstrʌktɪv] *adj* : destructor, destructivo
***desultory*** [ˈdɛsəlˌtori] *adj*
**1** AIMLESS : sin rumbo, sin objeto
**2** DISCONNECTED : inconexo
***detach*** [diˈtætʃ] *vt* : separar, quitar, desprender
***detached*** [diˈtætʃt] *adj*
**1** SEPARATE : separado, suelto
**2** ALOOF : distante, indiferente
**3** IMPARTIAL : imparcial, objetivo
***detachment*** [diˈtætʃmənt] *n*
**1** SEPARATION : separación *f*
**2** DETAIL : destacamento *m* (de tropas)
**3** ALOOFNESS : reserva *f* , indiferencia *f*
**4** IMPARTIALITY : imparcialidad *f*
***detail*[1]** [diˈteɪl, ˈdi:ˌteɪl] *vt* : detallar, exponer en detalle
***detail*[2]** *n*
**1** : detalle *m* , pormenor *m*
**2** : destacamento *m* (de tropas)

Feralan.com

***detailed*** [diˈteɪld, ˈdi:ˌteɪld] *adj* : detallado, minucioso
***detain*** [diˈteɪn] *vt*
**1** HOLD : detener
**2** DELAY : entretener, demorar, retrasar
***detect*** [diˈtɛkt] *vt* : detectar, descubrir
***detection*** [diˈtɛkʃə n] *n* : descubrimiento *m*
***detective*** [diˈtɛktɪv] *n* : detective *mf* < private detective : detective privado>
***detector*** [diˈtɛktər] *n* : detector *m*
***detention*** [diˈtɛntʃə n] *n* : detención *m*
***deter*** [diˈtər] *vt* **-terred** ; **-terring** : disuadir, impedir
***detergent*** [diˈtərdʒə nt] *n* : detergente *m*
***deteriorate*** [diˈtɪriəˌreɪt] *vi* **-rated** ; **-rating** : deteriorarse, empeorar
***deterioration*** [diˌtɪriəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : deterioro *m* , empeoramiento *m*
***determinant***[1] [diˈtərmənə nt] *adj* : determinante
***determinant***[2] *n*
**1** : factor *m* determinante
**2** : determinante *m* (en matemáticas)
***determination*** [dɪˌtərməˈneɪʃə n] *n*
**1** DECISION : determinación *f* , decisión *f*
**2** RESOLUTION : resolución *f* , determinación *f* < with grim determination : con una firme resolución>
***determine*** [diˈtərmə n] *vt* **-mined** ; **-mining**
**1** ESTABLISH : determinar, establecer
**2** SETTLE : decidir
**3** FIND OUT : averiguar
**4** BRING ABOUT : determinar
***determined*** [diˈtərmə nd] *adj* RESOLUTE : decidido, resuelto
***deterrent*** [diˈtərənt] *n* : medida *f* disuasiva
***detest*** [diˈtɛst] *vt* : detestar, odiar, aborrecer
***detestable*** [diˈtɛstəbə l] *adj* : detestable, odioso, aborrecible
***dethrone*** [diˈθro:n] *vt* **-throned** ; **-throning** : destronar
***detonate*** [ˈdɛtə nˌeɪt] *v* **-nated** ; **-nating**
*vt*
: hacer detonar
*vi*

Feralan.com

: detonar, estallar
***detonation*** [ˌdɛ̯tə'neɪʃən] *n* : detonación *f*
***detour***[1] ['di:ˌtʊr, di'tʊr] *vi* : desviarse
***detour***[2] *n* : desvío *m* , rodeo *m*
***detract*** [di'trækt] *vi* **to detract from** : restarle valor a, quitarle méritos a
***detractor*** [di'træktər] *n* : detractor *m* , -tora *f*
***detriment*** ['dɛtrəmənt] *n* : detrimento *m* , perjuicio *m*
***detrimental*** [ˌdɛtrə'mɛntə l] *adj* : perjudicial
— ***detrimentally*** *adv*
***devaluation*** [diˌvæljʊ'eɪʃə n] *n* : devaluación *f*
***devalue*** [di'væl,ju:] *vt* **-ued** ; **-uing** : devaluar, depreciar
***devastate*** ['dɛvəˌsteɪt] *vt* **-tated** ; **-tating** : devastar, arrasar, asolar
***devastation*** [ˌdɛvə'steɪʃə n] *n* : devastación *f* , estragos *mpl*
***develop*** [di'vɛləp]
*vt*
**1** FORM , MAKE : desarrollar, elaborar, formar
**2** : revelar (en fotografía)
**3** FOSTER : desarrollar, fomentar
**4** EXPLOIT : explotar (recursos), urbanizar (un área)
**5** ACQUIRE : adquirir < to develop an interest : adquirir un interés>
**6** CONTRACT : contraer (una enfermedad)
*vi*
**1** GROW : desarrollarse
**2** ARISE : aparecer, surgir
***developed*** [di'vɛləpt] *adj* : avanzado, desarrollado
***developer*** [di'vɛləpər] *n*
**1** : inmobiliaria *f* , urbanizadora *f*
**2** : revelador *m* (en fotografía)
***development*** [di'vɛləpmənt] *n*
**1** : desarrollo *m* < physical development : desarrollo físico>
**2** : urbanización *f* (de un área), explotación *f* (de recursos), creación *f* (de inventos)
**3** EVENT : acontecimiento *m* , suceso *m* < to await developments : esperar acontecimientos>
***deviant*** ['di:viənt] *adj* : desviado, anormal

Feralan.com

***deviate*** ['di:vi,eɪt] *v* **-ated** ; **-ating**
*vi*
: desviarse, apartarse *vt*
: desviar
***deviation*** [,di:vi'eɪʃə n] *n* : desviación *f*
***device*** [di'vaɪs] *n*
**1** MECHANISM : dispositivo *m* , aparato *m* , mecanismo *m*
**2** EMBLEM : emblema *m*
***devil[1]*** ['dɛvə l] *vt* , **-iled** *or* **-illed** ; **-iling** *or* **-illing**
**1** : sazonar con picante y especias
**2** PESTER : molestar
***devil[2]*** *n*
**1** SATAN : el diablo, Satanás *m*
**2** DEMON : diablo *m* , demonio *m*
**3** FIEND : persona *f* diabólica; malvado *m* , -da *f*
***devilish*** ['dɛvə lɪʃ] *adj* : diabólico
***devilry*** ['dɛvə lri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : diabluras *fpl* , travesuras *fpl*
***devious*** ['di:viəs] *adj*
**1** CRAFTY : taimado, artero
**2** WINDING : tortuoso, sinuoso
***devise*** [di'vaɪz] *vt* **-vised** ; **-vising**
**1** INVENT : idear, concebir, inventar
**2** PLOT : tramar
***devoid*** [di'vɔɪd] *adj* **~ of** : carente de, desprovisto de
***devote*** [di'vo:t] *vt* **-voted** ; **-voting**
**1** DEDICATE : consagrar, dedicar < to devote one's life : dedicar uno su vida>
**2 to devote oneself** : dedicarse
***devoted*** [di'vo:ṭəd] *adj*
**1** FAITHFUL : leal, fiel
**2 to be devoted to someone** : tenerle mucho cariño a alguien
***devotee*** [,dɛvə'ti:, -'teɪ] *n* : devoto *m* , -ta *f*
***devotion*** [di'vo:ʃə n] *n*
**1** DEDICATION : dedicación *f* , devoción *f*
**2 devotions** PRAYERS : oraciones *fpl* , devociones *fpl*
***devour*** [di'vaʊər] *vt* : devorar
***devout*** [di'vaʊt] *adj*

Feralan.com

**1** PIOUS : devoto, piadoso
**2** EARNEST , SINCERE : sincero, ferviente
— ***devoutly*** *adv*
***devoutness*** [diˈvaʊtnəs] *n* : devoción *f* , piedad *f*
***dew*** [ˈduː, ˈdjuː] *n* : rocío *m*
***dewlap*** [ˈduˌlæp, ˈdju-] *n* : papada *f*
***dew point*** *n* : punto *m* de condensación
***dewy*** [ˈduːi, ˈdjuːi] *adj* **dewier** ; **-est** : cubierto de rocío
***dexterity*** [dɛkˈstɛrə̯ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : destreza *f* , habilidad *f*
***dexterous*** [ˈdɛkstrəs] *adj* : diestro, hábil
***dexterously*** [ˈdɛkstrəsli] *adv* : con destreza, con habilidad, hábilmente
***dextrose*** [ˈdɛkˌstroːs] *n* : dextrosa *f*
***diabetes*** [ˌdaɪəˈbiːt̬iz] *n* : diabetes *f*
***diabetic***[1] [ˌdaɪəˈbɛ̆t̬ɪk] *adj* : diabético
***diabetic***[2] *n* : diabético *m* , -ca *f*
***diabolic*** [ˌdaɪəˈbɑlɪk] *or* ***diabolical*** [-lɪkə l] *adj* : diabólico, satánico
***diacritical mark*** [ˌdaɪəˈkrɪt̬ɪkə l] *n* : signo *m* diacrítico
***diadem*** [ˈdaɪəˌdɛm, -dəm] *n* : diadema *f*
***diagnose*** [ˈdaɪɪgˌnoːs, ˌdaɪɪgˈnoːs] *vt* **-nosed** ; **-nosing** : diagnosticar
***diagnosis*** [ˌdaɪɪgˈnoːsɪs] *n* , *pl* **-noses** [-ˈnoːˌsiːz] : diagnóstico *m*
***diagnostic*** [ˌdaɪɪgˈnɑstɪk] *adj* : diagnóstico
***diagonal***[1] [daɪˈægənə l] *adj* : diagonal, en diagonal
***diagonal***[2] *n* : diagonal *f*
***diagonally*** [daɪˈægənə li] *adv* : diagonalmente, en diagonal
***diagram***[1] [ˈdaɪəˌgræm] *vt* , **-gramed** *or* **-grammed** ; **-graming** *or* **-gramming** : hacer un diagrama de
***diagram***[2] *n* : diagrama *m* , gráfico *m* , esquema *m*
***dial***[1] [ˈdaɪl] *v* , **dialed** *or* **dialled** ; **dialing** *or* **dialling** : marcar, discar
***dial***[2] *n* : esfera *f* (de un reloj), dial *m* (de un radio), disco *m* (de un teléfono)
***dialect*** [ˈdaɪəˌlɛkt] *n* : dialecto *m*
***dialogue*** [ˈdaɪəˌlɔg] *n* : diálogo *m*
***diameter*** [daɪˈæmə̆t̬ər] *n* : diámetro *m*
***diamond*** [ˈdaɪmənd, ˈdaɪə-] *n*

Feralan.com

**1** : diamante *m* , brillante *m* < a diamond necklace : un collar de brillantes>
**2** : rombo *m* , forma *f* de rombo
**3** : diamante *m* (en naipes)
**4** INFIELD : cuadro *m* , diamante *m* (en béisbol)

***diaper*** ['daɪpər, 'daɪə-] *n* : pañal *m*

***diaphragm*** ['daɪəˌfræm] *n* : diafragma *m*

***diarrhea*** [ˌdaɪə'ri:ə] *n* : diarrea *f*

***diary*** ['daɪəri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : diario *m*

***diatribe*** ['daɪəˌtraɪb] *n* : diatriba *f*

***dice*[1]** ['daɪs] *vt* **diced** ; **dicing** : cortar en cubos

***dice*[2]** *ns & pl*
**1** → **die**[2]
**2** : dados *mpl* (juego)

***dicker*** ['dɪkər] *vt* : regatear

***dictate*[1]** ['dɪkˌteɪt, dɪk'teɪt] *v* **-tated** ; **-tating**
*vt*
**1** : dictar < to dictate a letter : dictar una carta>
**2** ORDER : mandar, ordenar
*vi*
: dar órdenes

***dictate*[2]** ['dɪkˌteɪt] *n*
**1** : mandato *m* , orden *f*
**2 dictates** *npl* : dictados *mpl* < the dictates of conscience : los dictados de la conciencia>

***dictation*** [dɪk'teɪʃə n] *n* : dictado *m*

***dictator*** ['dɪkˌteɪ̯tər] *n* : dictador *m* , -dora *f*

***dictatorial*** [ˌdɪktə'toriəl] *adj* : dictatorial

— ***dictatorially*** *adv*

***dictatorship*** [dɪk'teɪ̯tərˌʃɪp, 'dɪkˌ-] *n* : dictadura *f*

***diction*** ['dɪkʃə n] *n*
**1** : lenguaje *m* , estilo *m*
**2** ENUNCIATION : dicción *f* , articulación *f*

***dictionary*** ['dɪkʃəˌnɛri] *n* , *pl* **-naries** : diccionario *m*

***did*** → **do**

***didactic*** [daɪ'dæktɪk] *adj* : didáctico

Feralan.com

***die***[1] ['daɪ] *vi* **died** ['daɪd] ; **dying** ['daɪɪŋ]
**1** : morir, morirse
**2** CEASE : morir, morirse < a dying civilization : una civilización moribunda>
**3** STOP : apagarse, dejar de funcionar < the motor died : el motor se apagó>
**4 to be dying for/to** : morirse por < I'm dying for a coffee : me muero por un café> < I'm dying to leave : me muero por irme>
**5 to die away** FADE : irse apagando, disminuir (dícese de un sonido)
**6 to die down** SUBSIDE : disminuir, amainar (dícese del viento, etc.), irse apagando (dícese de los aplausos, las llamas, etc.), calmarse (dícese de un escándalo, etc.) **7 to die laughing** : morirse de risa
**8 to die of** : morir de, morirse de < he died of old age : murió de viejo>
**9 to die out** : extinguirse
***die***[2] ['daɪ] *n* , *pl* **dice** ['daɪs] : dado *m*
***die***[3] *n* , *pl* **dies** ['daɪz]
**1** STAMP : troquel *m* , cuño *m*
**2** MOLD : matriz *f* , molde *m*
***diesel*** ['di:zə l, -sə l] *n* : diesel *m*
***diet***[1] ['daɪət] *vi* : ponerse a régimen, hacer dieta
***diet***[2] *n* : régimen *m* , dieta *f*
***dietary*** ['daɪəˌtɛri] *adj* : alimenticio, dietético
***dietitian*** *or* ***dietician*** [ˌdaɪəˈtɪʃə n] *n* : dietista *mf*
***differ*** ['dɪfər] *vi* **-ferred** ; **-ferring**
**1** : diferir, diferenciarse
**2** VARY : variar
**3** DISAGREE : discrepar, diferir, no estar de acuerdo
***difference*** ['dɪfrənt s, 'dɪfərənt s] *n*
**1** DISSIMILARITY : diferencia *f* < to tell/notice the difference : notar/ver la diferencia>
**2** DISCREPANCY : diferencia *f* < to split the difference : dividirse la diferencia (en partes iguales)>
**3** DISAGREEMENT : diferencia *f* , desacuerdo *m* < to resolve/settle one's differences : resolver/saldar sus diferencias>
**4 same difference!** : ¡es casi lo mismo!
**5 to make a difference** MATTER : importar < what difference does it make? : ¿qué importa?> < it makes no difference to me : me da igual>
**6 to make a difference in** AFFECT : afectar, influir en
***different*** ['dɪfrənt, 'dɪfərənt] *adj* : distinto, diferente

Feralan.com

***differentiate*** [ˌdɪfəˈrɛntʃiˌeɪt] *v* **-ated** ; **-ating**
*vt*
**1** : hacer diferente
**2** DISTINGUISH : distinguir, diferenciar
*vi*
: distinguir
***differentiation*** [ˌdɪfəˌrɛntʃiˈeɪʃə n] *n* : diferenciación *f*
***differently*** [ˈdɪfrəntli, ˈdɪfərənt-] *adv* : de otra manera, de otro modo, distintamente
***difficult*** [ˈdɪfɪˌkʌlt] *adj* : difícil
***difficulty*** [ˈdɪfɪˌkʌlti] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** : dificultad *f*
**2** PROBLEM : problema *f* , dificultad *f*
***diffidence*** [ˈdɪfədən*t* s] *n*
**1** SHYNESS : retraimiento *m* , timidez *f* , apocamiento *m*
**2** RETICENCE : reticencia *f*
***diffident*** [ˈdɪfədənt] *adj*
**1** SHY : tímido, apocado, inseguro
**2** RESERVED : reservado
***diffuse[1]*** [dɪˈfju:z] *v* **-fused** ; **-fusing**
*vt*
: difundir, esparcir *vi*
: difundirse, esparcirse
***diffuse[2]*** [dɪˈfju:s] *adj*
**1** WORDY : prolijo, verboso
**2** WIDESPREAD : difuso
***diffusion*** [dɪfˈju:ʒə n] *n* : difusión *f*
***dig[1]*** [ˈdɪg] *v* **dug** [ˈdʌg] ; **digging**
*vt*
**1** : cavar, excavar < to dig a hole : cavar un hoyo>
**2** EXTRACT : sacar < to dig up potatoes : sacar papas del suelo>
**3** POKE , THRUST : clavar, hincar < he dug me in the ribs : me dio un codazo en las costillas>
**4 to dig out** RETRIEVE , EXTRACT : sacar
**5 to dig up** DISCOVER : descubrir, sacar a luz
*vi*
**1** : cavar, excavar < to dig for : buscar (cavando/excavando)>

Feralan.com

**2** *or* ***to dig around*** SEARCH : buscar (en los bolsillos, etc.)
**3 to dig in** : atrincherarse
**4 to dig in** : empezar a comer < dig in! : ¡a comer!>
**5 to dig into** POKE : clavarse en
**6 to dig into** INVESTIGATE : investigar

***dig***[2] *n*
**1** POKE : codazo *m*
**2** GIBE : pulla *f*
**3** EXCAVATION : excavación *f*

***digest***[1] [daɪˈdʒɛst, dɪ-] *vt*
**1** ASSIMILATE : digerir, asimilar
**2** : digerir (comida)
**3** SUMMARIZE : compendiar, resumir

***digest***[2] [ˈdaɪˌdʒɛst] *n* : compendio *m* , resumen *m*

***digestible*** [daɪˈdʒɛstəbə l, dɪ-] *adj* : digerible

***digestion*** [daɪˈdʒɛstʃə n, dɪ-] *n* : digestión *f*

***digestive*** [daɪˈdʒɛstɪv, dɪ-] *adj* : digestivo < the digestive system : el sistema digestivo>

***digit*** [ˈdɪdʒət] *n*
**1** NUMERAL : dígito *m* , número *m*
**2** FINGER , TOE : dedo *m*

***digital*** [ˈdɪdʒəɻtə l] *adj* : digital
— ***digitally*** *adv*

***digitalize*** [ˈdɪdʒətəˌlaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : digitalizar

***dignified*** [ˈdɪgnəˌfaɪd] *adj* : digno, decoroso

***dignify*** [ˈdɪgnəˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : dignificar, honrar

***dignitary*** [ˈdɪgnəˌtɛri] *n* , *pl* **-taries** : dignatario *m* , -ria *f*

***dignity*** [ˈdɪgnəɻti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : dignidad *f*

***digress*** [daɪˈgrɛs, də-] *vi* : desviarse del tema, divagar

***digression*** [daɪˈgrɛʃə n, də-] *n* : digresión *f*

***dike*** *or* ***dyke*** [ˈdaɪk] *n* : dique *m*

***dilapidated*** [dəˈlæpəˌdeɪɻəd] *adj* : ruinoso, desvencijado, destartalado

***dilapidation*** [dəˌlæpəˈdeɪʃə n] *n* : deterioro *m* , estado *m* ruinoso

***dilate*** [daɪˈleɪt, ˈdaɪˌleɪt] *v* **-lated** ; **-lating**
*vt*

: dilatar
*vi*
: dilatarse
***dilemma*** [dɪˈlɛmə] *n* : dilema *m*
***dilettante*** [ˈdɪləˌtɑnt, -ˌtænt] *n* , *pl* **-tantes** [-ˌtɑnts, -ˌtænts] *or* **-tanti** [ˌdɪləˈtɑnti, -ˈtæn-] : diletante *mf*
***diligence*** [ˈdɪlədʒənt s] *n* : diligencia *f* , aplicación *f*
***diligent*** [ˈdɪlədʒənt] *adj* : diligente < a diligent search : una búsqueda minuciosa>
— ***diligently*** *adv*
***dill*** [ˈdɪl] *n* : eneldo *m*
***dillydally*** [ˈdɪliˌdæli] *vi* **-lied** ; **lying** : demorarse, perder tiempo
***dilute*** [daɪˈluːt, də-] *vt* **-luted** ; **-luting** : diluir, aguar
***dilution*** [daɪˈluːʃə n, də-] *n* : dilución *f*
***dim***[1] [ˈdɪm] *v* **dimmed** ; **dimming**
*vt*
: atenuar (la luz), nublar (la vista), borrar (la memoria), opacar (una superficie)
*vi*
: oscurecerse, apagarse
***dim***[2] *adj* **dimmer** ; **dimmest**
**1** FAINT : oscuro, tenue (dícese de la luz), nublado (dícese de la vista), borrado (dícese de la memoria) **2** DULL : deslustrado
**3** STUPID : tonto, torpe
***dime*** [ˈdaɪm] *n* : moneda *f* de diez centavos
***dimension*** [dəˈmɛntʃə n, daɪ-] *n*
**1** : dimensión *f*
**2 dimensions** *npl* EXTENT , SCOPE : dimensiones *fpl* , extensión *f* , medida *f*
***diminish*** [dəˈmɪnɪʃ]
*vt*
LESSEN : disminuir, reducir, amainar
*vi*
DWINDLE , WANE : menguar, reducirse
***diminutive*** [dəˈmɪnjʊ̯tɪv] *adj* : diminutivo, minúsculo
***dimly*** [ˈdɪmli] *adv* : indistintamente, débilmente
***dimmer*** [ˈdɪmər] *n* : potenciómetro *m* , conmutador *m* de luces (en automóviles)

Feralan.com

***dimness*** [ˈdɪmnəs] *n* : oscuridad *f* , debilidad *f* (de la vista), imprecisión *f* (de la memoria)
***dimple*** [ˈdɪmpə l] *n* : hoyuelo *m*
***din*** [ˈdɪn] *n* : estrépito *m* , estruendo *m*
***dine*** [ˈdaɪn] *vi* **dined** ; **dining** : cenar
***diner*** [ˈdaɪnər] *n*
**1** : comensal *mf* (persona)
**2** : vagón *m* restaurante (en un tren)
**3** : cafetería *f* , restaurante *m* barato
***dinghy*** [ˈdɪŋi, ˈdɪŋgi, ˈdɪŋki] *n* , *pl* **-ghies** : bote *m*
***dinginess*** [ˈdɪndʒinəs] *n*
**1** DIRTINESS : suciedad *f*
**2** SHABBINESS : lo gastado, lo deslucido
***dingy*** [ˈdɪndʒi] *adj* **-gier** ; **-est**
**1** DIRTY : sucio
**2** SHABBY : gastado, deslucido
***dinner*** [ˈdɪnər] *n* : cena *f* , comida *f*
***dinosaur*** [ˈdaɪnəˌsɔr] *n* : dinosaurio *m*
***dint*** [ˈdɪnt] *n* **by dint of** : a fuerza de
***diocese*** [ˈdaɪəsəs, -ˌsi:z, -ˌsi:s] *n* , *pl* **-ceses** [ˈdaɪəsəsəz] : diócesis *f*
***dip*[1]** [ˈdɪp] *v* **dipped** ; **dipping**
*vt*
**1** DUNK , PLUNGE : sumergir, mojar, meter
**2** LADLE : servir con cucharón
**3** LOWER : bajar, arriar (una bandera)
*vi*
**1** DESCEND , DROP : bajar en picada, descender
**2** SLOPE : bajar, inclinarse
***dip*[2]** *n*
**1** SWIM : chapuzón *m*
**2** DROP : descenso *m* , caída *f*
**3** SLOPE : cuesta *f* , declive *m*
**4** SAUCE : salsa *f*
***diphtheria*** [dɪfˈθɪriə] *n* : difteria *f*
***diphthong*** [ˈdɪfˌθɔŋ] *n* : diptongo *m*
***diploma*** [dəˈplo:mə] *n* , *pl* **-mas** : diploma *m*

Feralan.com

***diplomacy*** [dəˈplo:məsi] *n*
**1** : diplomacia *f*
**2** TACT : tacto *m* , discreción *f*
***diplomat*** [ˈdɪpləˌmæt] *n*
**1** : diplomático *m* , -ca *f* (en relaciones internacionales)
**2** : persona *f* diplomática
***diplomatic*** [ˌdɪpləˈmæt̬ɪk] *adj* : diplomático < diplomatic immunity : inmunidad diplomática>
***dipper*** [ˈdɪpər] *n*
**1** LADLE : cucharón *m* , cazo *m*
**2 Big Dipper** : Osa *f* Mayor
**3 Little Dipper** : Osa *f* Menor
***dire*** [ˈdaɪr] *adj* **direr** ; **direst**
**1** HORRIBLE : espantoso, terrible, horrendo
**2** EXTREME : extremo < dire poverty : pobreza extrema>
***direct***[1] [dəˈrɛkt, daɪ-] *vt*
**1** ADDRESS : dirigir, mandar
**2** AIM , POINT : dirigir
**3** GUIDE : indicarle el camino (a alguien), orientar
**4** MANAGE : dirigir < to direct a film : dirigir una película>
**5** COMMAND : ordenar, mandar
***direct***[2] *adv* : directamente
***direct***[3] *adj*
**1** STRAIGHT : directo
**2** FRANK : franco
***direct current*** *n* : corriente *f* continua
***direction*** [dəˈrɛkʃə n, daɪ-] *n*
**1** SUPERVISION : dirección *f*
**2** INSTRUCTION , ORDER : instrucción *f* , orden *f*
**3** COURSE : dirección *f* , rumbo *m* < to change direction : cambiar de dirección>
**4 to ask directions** : pedir indicaciones
***directional*** [dəˈrɛkʃə nə l, daɪ-] *adj* : direccional
***directive*** [dəˈrɛktɪv, daɪ-] *n* : directiva *f*
***directly*** [dəˈrɛktli, daɪ-] *adv*
**1** STRAIGHT : directamente < directly north : directamente al norte>
**2** FRANKLY : francamente

Feralan.com

**3** EXACTLY : exactamente, justo < directly opposite : justo enfrente>
**4** IMMEDIATELY : en seguida, inmediatamente
***directness*** [dəˈrɛktnəs, daɪ-] *n* : franqueza *f*
***director*** [dəˈrɛktər, daɪ-] *n*
**1** : director *m* , -tora *f*
**2 board of directors** : junta *f* directiva, directorio *m*
***directory*** [dəˈrɛktəri, daɪ-] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : guía *f* , directorio *m* < telephone directory : directorio telefónico>
***dirge*** [ˈdərdʒ] *n* : canto *m* fúnebre
***dirigible*** [ˈdɪrədʒəbə l, dəˈrɪdʒə-] *n* : dirigible *m* , zepelín *m*
***dirt*** [ˈdərt] *n*
**1** FILTH : suciedad *f* , mugre *f* , porquería *f*
**2** SOIL : tierra *f*
***dirtiness*** [ˈdərt̬inəs] *n* : suciedad *f*
***dirty*[1]** [ˈdərt̬i] *vt* **dirtied** ; **dirtying** : ensuciar, manchar
***dirty*[2]** *adj* **dirtier** ; **-est**
**1** SOILED , STAINED : sucio, manchado
**2** DISHONEST : sucio, deshonesto < a dirty player : un jugador tramposo> < a dirty trick : una mala pasada>
**3** INDECENT : indecente, cochino < a dirty joke : un chiste verde>
***disability*** [ˌdɪsəˈbɪlə̬ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : minusvalía *f* , discapacidad *f* , invalidez *f*
***disable*** [dɪsˈeɪbə l] *vt* **-abled** ; **-abling** : dejar inválido, inutilizar, incapacitar
***disabled*** [dɪsˈeɪbə ld] *adj* : minusválido, discapacitado
***disabuse*** [ˌdɪsəˈbju:z] *vt* **-bused** ; **-busing** : desengañar, sacar del error
***disadvantage*** [ˌdɪsədˈvæntɪdʒ] *n* : desventaja *f*
***disadvantageous*** [ˌdɪsˌædˌvænˈteɪ-dʒəs] *adj* : desventajoso, desfavorable
***disagree*** [ˌdɪsəˈgri:] *vi*
**1** DIFFER : discrepar, no coincidir
**2** DISSENT : disentir, discrepar, no estar de acuerdo
***disagreeable*** [ˌdɪsəˈgri:əbə l] *adj* : desagradable
***disagreement*** [ˌdɪsəˈgri:mənt] *n*
**1** : desacuerdo *m*
**2** DISCREPANCY : discrepancia *f*
**3** ARGUMENT : discusión *f* , altercado *m* , disputa *f*
***disappear*** [ˌdɪsəˈpɪr] *vi* : desaparecer, desvanecerse < to disappear from view :

perderse de vista>
***disappearance*** [ˌdɪsəˈpɪrənt s] *n* : desaparición *f*
***disappoint*** [ˌdɪsəˈpɔɪnt] *vt* : decepcionar, defraudar, fallar
***disappointing*** [ˌdɪsəˈpɔɪntɪŋ] *adj* : decepcionante
***disappointment*** [ˌdɪsəˈpɔɪntmənt] *n* : decepción *f* , desilusión *f* , chasco *m*
***disapproval*** [ˌdɪsəˈpru:və l] *n* : desaprobación *f*
***disapprove*** [ˌdɪsəˈpru:v] *vi* **-proved** ; **-proving** : desaprobar, estar en contra
***disapprovingly*** [ˌdɪsəˈpru:vɪŋli] *adv* : con desaprobación
***disarm*** [dɪsˈɑrm] *vt* : desarmar
***disarmament*** [dɪsˈɑrməmənt] *n* : desarme *m* < nuclear disarmament : desarme nuclear>
***disarrange*** [ˌdɪsəˈreɪndʒ] *vt* **-ranged** ; **-ranging** : desarreglar, desordenar
***disarray*** [ˌdɪsəˈreɪ] *n* : desorden *m* , confusión *f* , desorganización *f*
***disaster*** [dɪˈzæstər] *n* : desastre *m* , catástrofe *f*
***disastrous*** [dɪˈzæstrəs] *adj* : desastroso
***disband*** [dɪsˈbænd]
*vt*
: disolver
*vi*
: disolverse, dispersarse
***disbar*** [dɪsˈbɑr] *vt* **-barred** ; **-barring** : prohibir de ejercer la abogacía
***disbelief*** [ˌdɪsbɪˈli:f] *n* : incredulidad *f*
***disbelieve*** [ˌdɪsbɪˈli:v] *v* **-lieved** ; **-lieving** : no creer, dudar
***disburse*** [dɪsˈbərs] *vt* **-bursed** ; **-bursing** : desembolsar
***disbursement*** [dɪsˈbərsmənt] *n* : desembolso *m*
***disc*** → **disk**
***discard*** [dɪsˈkɑrd, ˈdɪsˌkɑrd]
*vt*
: desechar, deshacerse de, botar *vi*
: descartarse (en juegos de naipes)
***discern*** [dɪˈsərn, -ˈzərn] *vt* : discernir, distinguir, percibir
***discernible*** [dɪˈsərnəbəl, -ˈzər-] *adj* : perceptible, visible
***discernment*** [dɪˈsərnmənt, -ˈzərn-] *n* : discernimiento *m* , criterio *m*
***discharge***[1] [dɪsˈtʃɑrdʒ, ˈdɪsˌ-] *v* **-charged** ; **-charging**

**1** UNLOAD : descargar (carga), desembarcar (pasajeros)
**2** SHOOT : descargar, disparar
**3** FREE : liberar, poner en libertad
**4** DISMISS : despedir
**5** EMIT : despedir (humo, etc.), descargar (electricidad)
**6** : cumplir con (una obligación), saldar (una deuda)
*vi*
**1** : descargarse (dícese de una batería)
**2** OOZE : supurar

***discharge*²** ['dɪsˌtʃɑrdʒ, dɪs'-] *n*
**1** EMISSION : descarga *f* (de electricidad), emisión *f* (de gases)
**2** DISMISSAL : despido *m* (del empleo), baja *f* (del ejército)
**3** SECRETION : secreción *f*

***disciple*** [dɪ'saɪpə l] *n* : discípulo *m* , -la *f*

***discipline*¹** ['dɪsəplən] *vt* **-plined** ; **-plining**
**1** PUNISH : castigar, sancionar (a los empleados)
**2** CONTROL : disciplinar
**3 to discipline oneself** : disciplinarse

***discipline*²** *n*
**1** FIELD : disciplina *f* , campo *m*
**2** TRAINING : disciplina *f*
**3** PUNISHMENT : castigo *m*
**4** SELF-CONTROL : dominio *m* de sí mismo

***disc jockey*** *n* : disc jockey *mf*

***disclaim*** [dɪs'kleɪm] *vt* DENY : negar

***disclose*** [dɪs'klo:z] *vt* **-closed** ; **-closing** : revelar, poner en evidencia

***disclosure*** [dɪs'klo:ʒər] *n* : revelación *f*

***disco*** ['dɪsko:] *n*
**1** → **discotheque**
**2** *or* ***disco music*** : disco *f* , música *f* disco

***discolor*** [dɪs'kʌlər]
*vt*
**1** BLEACH : decolorar
**2** FADE : desteñir
**3** STAIN : manchar
*vi*
: decolorarse, desteñirse

Feralan.com

***discoloration*** [dɪs,kʌlə'reɪʃə n] *n*
**1** FADING : decoloración *f*
**2** STAIN : mancha *f*
***discomfort*** [dɪs'kʌmfərt] *n*
**1** PAIN : molestia *f* , malestar *m*
**2** UNEASINESS : inquietud *f*
***disconcert*** [ˌdɪskən'sərt] *vt* : desconcertar
***disconcerting*** [ˌdɪskən'sərţɪŋ] *adj* : desconcertante
***disconnect*** [ˌdɪskə'nɛkt] *vt* : desconectar
***disconnected*** [ˌdɪskə'nɛktəd] *adj* : inconexo
***disconsolate*** [dɪs'kɑnt sələt] *adj* : desconsolado
***discontent*** [ˌdɪskən'tɛnt] *n* : descontento *m*
***discontented*** [ˌdɪskən'tɛntəd] *adj* : descontento
***discontinue*** [ˌdɪskən'tɪn,ju:] *vt* **-ued** ; **-uing** : suspender, descontinuar
***discontinuity*** [dɪs,kɑntə'nu:əţi, -'nju:-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : discontinuidad *f*
***discontinuous*** [ˌdɪskən'tɪnjəwəs] *adj* : discontinuo
***discord*** ['dɪs,kɔrd] *n*
**1** STRIFE : discordia *f* , discordancia *f*
**2** : disonancia *f* (en música)
***discordant*** [dɪs'kɔrdə nt] *adj* : discordante, discorde
— ***discordantly*** *adv*
***discotheque*** ['dɪskə,tɛk, ˌdɪskə'tɛk] *n* : discoteca *f*
***discount***[1] ['dɪs,kaʊnt, dɪs'-] *vt*
**1** REDUCE : descontar, rebajar (precios)
**2** DISREGARD : descartar, ignorar
***discount***[2] ['dɪs,kaʊnt] *n* : descuento *m* , rebaja *f*
***discourage*** [dɪs'kərɪdʒ] *vt* **-aged** ; **-aging**
**1** DISHEARTEN : desalentar, desanimar
**2** DISSUADE : disuadir
***discouragement*** [dɪs'kərɪdʒmənt] *n* : desánimo *m* , desaliento *m*
***discouraging*** [dɪs'kərədʒɪŋ] *adj* : desalentador
***discourse***[1] [dɪs'kors] *vi* **-coursed** ; **-coursing** : disertar, conversar
***discourse***[2] ['dɪs,kors] *n*
**1** TALK : conversación *f*

Feralan.com

**2** SPEECH, TREATISE: discurso *m* , tratado *m*

***discourteous*** [dɪsˈkərţiəs] *adj* : descortés

— ***discourteously*** *adv*

***discourtesy*** [dɪsˈkərţəsi] *n* , *pl* **-sies** : descortesía *f*

***discover*** [dɪsˈkʌvər] *vt* : descubrir

***discoverer*** [dɪsˈkʌvərər] *n* : descubridor *m* , -dora *f*

***discovery*** [dɪsˈkʌvəri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : descubrimiento *m*

***discredit***[1] [dɪsˈkrɛdət] *vt*

**1** DISBELIEVE: no creer, dudar

**2** : desacreditar, desprestigiar, poner en duda < they discredited his research : desacreditaron sus investigaciones>

***discredit***[2] *n*

**1** DISREPUTE: descrédito *m* , desprestigio *m*

**2** DOUBT: duda *f*

***discreet*** [dɪsˈkri:t] *adj* : discreto

— ***discreetly*** *adv*

***discrepancy*** [dɪsˈkrɛpə nt si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : discrepancia *f*

***discretion*** [dɪsˈkrɛʃə n] *n*

**1** CIRCUMSPECTION: discreción *f* , circunspección *f*

**2** JUDGMENT: discernimiento *m* , criterio *m*

***discretionary*** [dɪsˈkrɛʃəˌnɛri] *adj* : discrecional

***discriminate*** [dɪsˈkrɪməˌneɪt] *v* **-nated** ; **-nating**

*vt*

DISTINGUISH: distinguir, discriminar, diferenciar

*vi*

: discriminar < to discriminate against women : discriminar a las mujeres>

***discrimination*** [dɪsˌkrɪməˈneɪʃə n] *n*

**1** PREJUDICE: discriminación *f*

**2** DISCERNMENT: discernimiento *m*

***discriminatory*** [dɪsˈkrɪmənəˌtori] *adj* : discriminatorio

***discus*** [ˈdɪskəs] *n* , *pl* **-cuses** [-kəsəz] : disco *m*

***discuss*** [dɪsˈkʌs] *vt* : hablar de, discutir, tratar (de)

***discussion*** [dɪsˈkʌʃə n] *n* : discusión *f* , debate *m* , conversación *f*

***disdain***[1] [dɪsˈdeɪn] *vt* : desdeñar, despreciar < they disdained to reply : no se dignaron a responder>

Feralan.com

***disdain*[2]** *n* : desdén *m*
***disdainful*** [dɪsˈdeɪnfə l] *adj* : desdeñoso
— ***disdainfully*** *adv*
***disease*** [dɪˈziːz] *n* : enfermedad *f* , mal *m* , dolencia *f*
***diseased*** [dɪˈziːzd] *adj* : enfermo
***disembark*** [ˌdɪsɪmˈbɑrk] *v* : desembarcar
***disembarkation*** [dɪsˌɛmˌbɑrˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : desembarco *m* , desembarque *m*
***disembodied*** [ˌdɪsɪmˈbɑdid] *adj* : incorpóreo
***disenchant*** [ˌdɪsɪnˈtʃænt] *vt* : desilusionar, desencantar, desengañar
***disenchantment*** [ˌdɪsɪnˈtʃæntmənt] *n* : desencanto *m* , desilusión *f*
***disengage*** [ˌdɪsɪnˈgeɪdʒ] *vt* **-gaged** ; **-gaging**
**1** : soltar, desconectar (un mecanismo)
**2 to disengage the clutch** : desembragar
***disentangle*** [ˌdɪsɪnˈtæŋgə l] *vt* **-gled** ; **-gling** UNTANGLE : desenredar, desenmarañar
***disfavor*** [dɪsˈfeɪvər] *n* : desaprobación *f*
***disfigure*** [dɪsˈfɪgjər] *vt* **-ured** ; **-uring** : desfigurar (a una persona), afear (un edificio, un área) ***disfigurement*** [dɪsˈfɪgjərmənt] *n* : desfiguración *f* , afeamiento *m*
***disfranchise*** [dɪsˈfrænˌtʃaɪz] *vt* **-chised** ; **-chising** : privar del derecho a votar
***disgrace*[1]** [dɪˈskreɪs] *vt* **-graced** ; **-gracing** : deshonrar
***disgrace*[2]** *n*
**1** DISHONOR : desgracia *f* , deshonra *f*
**2** SHAME : vergüenza *f* < he's a disgrace to his family : es una vergüenza para su familia>
***disgraceful*** [dɪˈskreɪsfə l] *adj* : vergonzoso, deshonroso, ignominioso
***disgracefully*** [dɪˈskreɪsfə li] *adv* : vergonzosamente
***disgruntle*** [dɪsˈgrʌntə l] *vt* **-tled** ; **-tling** : enfadar, contrariar
***disguise*[1]** [dɪˈskaɪz] *vt* **-guised** ; **-guising**
**1** : disfrazar, enmascarar (el aspecto)
**2** CONCEAL : encubrir, disimular
***disguise*[2]** *n* : disfraz *m*
***disgust*[1]** [dɪˈskʌst] *vt* : darle asco (a alguien), asquear, repugnar < that disgusts me : eso me da asco>

***disgust***[2] *n* : asco *m* , repugnancia *f*
***disgusting*** [dɪˈskʌstɪŋ] *adj* : asqueroso, repugnante
— ***disgustingly*** *adv*
***dish***[1] [ˈdɪʃ] *vt* SERVE : servir
***dish***[2] *n*
**1** : plato *m* < the national dish : el plato nacional>
**2** PLATE : plato *m* < to wash the dishes : lavar los platos>
**3 serving dish** : fuente *f*
***dishcloth*** [ˈdɪʃˌklɔth] *n* : paño *m* de cocina (para secar), trapo *m* de fregar (para lavar)
***dishearten*** [dɪsˈhɑrtə n] *vt* : desanimar, desalentar
***dishevel*** [dɪˈʃɛvə l] *vt* , **-eled** *or* **-elled** ; **-eling** *or* **-elling** : desarreglar, despeinar (el pelo)
***disheveled*** *or* ***dishevelled*** [dɪˈʃɛvə ld] *adj* : despeinado (dícese del pelo), desarreglado, desaliñado ***dishonest*** [dɪˈsɑnəst] *adj* : deshonesto, fraudulento
— ***dishonestly*** *adv*
***dishonesty*** [dɪˈsɑnəsti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : deshonestidad *f* , falta *f* de honradez
***dishonor***[1] [dɪˈsɑnər] *vt* : deshonrar
***dishonor***[2] *n* : deshonra *f*
***dishonorable*** [dɪˈsɑnərəbə l] *adj* : deshonroso
— ***dishonorably*** [-bli] *adv*
***dishrag*** [ˈdɪʃˌræg] → **dishcloth**
***dishwasher*** [ˈdɪʃˌwɔʃər] *n* : lavaplatos *m* , lavavajillas *m*
***disillusion*** [ˌdɪsəˈluːʒə n] *vt* : desilusionar, desencantar, desengañar
***disillusionment*** [ˌdɪsəˈluːʒə nmənt] *n* : desilusión *f* , desencanto *m*
***disinclination*** [dɪsˌɪnkləˈneɪʃə n, -ˌɪŋ-] *n* : aversión *f*
***disinclined*** [ˌdɪsɪnˈklaɪnd] *adv* : poco dispuesto
***disinfect*** [ˌdɪsɪnˈfɛkt] *vt* : desinfectar
***disinfectant***[1] [ˌdɪsɪnˈfɛktə nt] *adj* : desinfectante
***disinfectant***[2] *n* : desinfectante *m*
***disinherit*** [ˌdɪsɪnˈhɛrət] *vt* : desheredar
***disintegrate*** [dɪsˈɪntəˌgreɪt] *v* **-grated** ; **-grating**
*vt*
: desintegrar, deshacer *vi*

Feralan.com

: desintegrarse, deshacerse
***disintegration*** [dɪsˌɪntəˈgreɪʃə n] *n* : desintegración *f*
***disinterested*** [dɪsˈɪntərəstəd, -ˌrɛs-] *adj*
**1** INDIFFERENT : indiferente
**2** IMPARTIAL : imparcial, desinteresado
***disinterestedness*** [dɪsˈɪntərəstədnəs, -ˌrɛs-] *n* : desinterés *m*
***disjointed*** [dɪsˈdʒɔɪntəd] *adj* : inconexo, incoherente
***disk*** *or* ***disc*** [ˈdɪsk] *n* : disco *m*
***disk drive*** *n* : unidad *f* de disco
***diskette*** [ˌdɪsˈkɛt] *n* : diskette *m* , disquete *m*
***dislike***$^{1}$ [dɪsˈlaɪk] *vt* **-liked** ; **-liking** : tenerle aversión a (algo), tenerle antipatía (a alguien), no gustarle (algo a uno) ***dislike***$^{2}$ *n* : aversión *f* , antipatía *f*
***dislocate*** [ˈdɪsloˌkeɪt, dɪsˈlo:-] *vt* **-cated** ; **-cating** : dislocar
***dislocation*** [ˌdɪsloˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : dislocación *f*
***dislodge*** [dɪsˈlɑdʒ] *vt* **-lodged** ; **-lodging** : sacar, desalojar, desplazar
***disloyal*** [dɪsˈlɔɪəl] *adj* : desleal
***disloyalty*** [dɪsˈlɔɪəlti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : deslealtad *f*
***dismal*** [ˈdɪzmə l] *adj*
**1** GLOOMY : sombrío, lúgubre, tétrico
**2** DEPRESSING : deprimente, triste
***dismantle*** [dɪsˈmæntə l] *vt* **-tled** ; **-tling** : desmantelar, desmontar, desarmar
***dismay***$^{1}$ [dɪsˈmeɪ] *vt* : consternar
***dismay***$^{2}$ *n* : consternación *f*
***dismember*** [dɪsˈmɛmbər] *vt* : desmembrar
***dismiss*** [dɪsˈmɪs] *vt*
**1** : dejar salir, darle permiso (a alguien) para retirarse **2** DISCHARGE : despedir, destituir
**3** REJECT : descartar, desechar, rechazar
***dismissal*** [dɪsˈmɪsə l] *n*
**1** : permiso *m* para retirarse
**2** DISCHARGE : despido *m* (de un empleado), destitución *f* (de un funcionario)
**3** REJECTION : rechazo *m*
***dismount*** [dɪsˈmaʊnt] *vi* : desmontar, bajarse, apearse
***disobedience*** [ˌdɪsəˈbi:diənt s] *n* : desobediencia *f*

Feralan.com

— ***disobedient*** [-ənt] *adj*
***disobey*** [ˌdɪsəˈbeɪ] *v* : desobedecer
***disorder***[1] [dɪsˈɔrdər] *vt* : desordenar, desarreglar
***disorder***[2] *n*
**1** DISARRAY : desorden *m*
**2** UNREST : disturbios *mpl* , desórdenes *mpl*
**3** AILMENT : afección *f* , indisposición *f* , dolencia *f*
***disorderly*** [dɪsˈɔrdərli] *adj*
**1** UNTIDY : desordenado, desarreglado
**2** UNRULY : indisciplinado, alborotado
**3 disorderly conduct** : conducta *f* escandalosa
***disorganization*** [dɪsˌɔrgə nəˈzeɪʃə n] *n* : desorganización *f*
***disorganize*** [dɪsˈɔrgəˌnaɪz] *vt* **-nized** ; **-nizing** : desorganizar
***disorient*** [dɪsˈoriˌɛnt] *vt* : desorientar
***disown*** [dɪsˈoːn] *vt* : renegar de, repudiar
***disparage*** [dɪsˈpærɪdʒ] *vt* **-aged** ; **-aging** : menospreciar, denigrar
***disparagement*** [dɪsˈpærɪdʒmənt] *n* : menosprecio *m*
***disparate*** [ˈdɪspərət, dɪsˈpærət] *adj* : dispar, diferente
***disparity*** [dɪsˈpærə̯ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : disparidad *f*
***dispassionate*** [dɪsˈpæʃə nət] *adj* : desapasionado, imparcial
— ***dispassionately*** *adv*
***dispatch***[1] [dɪsˈpætʃ] *vt*
**1** SEND : despachar, enviar
**2** KILL : despachar, matar
**3** HANDLE : despachar
***dispatch***[2] *n*
**1** SENDING : envío *m* , despacho *m*
**2** MESSAGE : despacho *m* , reportaje *m* (de un periodista), parte *m* (en el ejército)
**3** PROMPTNESS : prontitud *f* , rapidez *f*
***dispel*** [dɪsˈpɛl] *vt* **-pelled** ; **-pelling** : disipar, desvanecer
***dispensable*** [dɪˈspɛn*t* səbə l] *adj* : prescindible
***dispensation*** [ˌdɪspɛnˈseɪʃə n] *n* EXEMPTION : exención *m* , dispensa *f*
***dispense*** [dɪsˈpɛn*t* s] *v* **-pensed** ; **-pensing**
*vt*
**1** DISTRIBUTE : repartir, distribuir, dar

Feralan.com

**2** ADMINISTER , BESTOW : administrar (justicia), conceder (favores, etc.)
**3** : preparar y despachar (medicamentos)
*vi*
**to dispense with** : prescindir de
***dispenser*** [dɪsˈpɛn*t* sər] *n* : dispensador *m* , distribuidor *m* automático
***dispersal*** [dɪsˈpərsə l] *n* : dispersión *f*
***disperse*** [dɪsˈpərs] *v* **-persed** ; **-persing**
*vt*
: dispersar, diseminar *vi*
: dispersarse
***dispersion*** [dɪˈspərʒə n] *n* : dispersión *f*
***dispirit*** [dɪˈspɪrət] *vt* : desalentar, desanimar
***displace*** [dɪsˈpleɪs] *vt* **-placed** ; **-placing**
**1** : desplazar (un líquido, etc.)
**2** REPLACE : reemplazar
***displacement*** [dɪsˈpleɪsmənt] *n*
**1** : desplazamiento *m* (de personas)
**2** REPLACEMENT : sustitución *f* , reemplazo *m*
***display*[1]** [dɪsˈpleɪ] *vt* : exponer, exhibir, mostrar
***display*[2]** *n*
**1** : muestra *f* , exposición *f* , alarde *m*
**2** : visualizador *m* (de una computadora)
***displease*** [dɪsˈpli:z] *vt* **-pleased** ; **-pleasing** : desagradar a, disgustar, contrariar
***displeasure*** [dɪsˈplɛʒər] *n* : desagrado *m*
***disposable*** [dɪsˈpo:zəbə l] *adj*
**1** : desechable < disposable diapers : pañales desechables>
**2** AVAILABLE : disponible
***disposal*** [dɪsˈpo:zə l] *n*
**1** PLACEMENT : disposición *f* , colocación *f*
**2** REMOVAL : eliminación *f*
**3 to have at one's disposal** : disponer de, tener a su disposición
***dispose*** [dɪsˈpo:z] *v* **-posed** ; **-posing**
*vt*
**1** ARRANGE : disponer, colocar
**2** INCLINE : predisponer
*vi*

Feralan.com

**1 to dispose of** DISCARD : desechar, deshacerse de
**2 to dispose of** HANDLE : despachar

***disposition*** [ˌdɪspəˈzɪʃə n] *n*
**1** ARRANGEMENT : disposición *f*
**2** TENDENCY : predisposición *f* , inclinación *f*
**3** TEMPERAMENT : temperamento *m* , carácter *m*

***dispossess*** [ˌdɪspəˈzɛs] *vt* : deposeer

***disproportion*** [ˌdɪsprəˈporʃə n] *n* : desproporción *f*

***disproportionate*** [ˌdɪsprəˈporʃə nət] *adj* : desproporcionado
— ***disproportionately*** *adv*

***disprove*** [dɪsˈpru:v] *vt* **-proved** ; **-proving** : rebatir, refutar

***disputable*** [dɪsˈpju:ţəbəl, ˈdɪspjuţəbə l] *adj* : disputable, discutible

***dispute[1]*** [dɪsˈpju:t] *v* **-puted** ; **-puting**
*vt*
**1** QUESTION : discutir, cuestionar
**2** OPPOSE : combatir, resistir
*vi*
ARGUE , DEBATE : discutir

***dispute[2]*** *n*
**1** DEBATE : debate *m* , discusión *f*
**2** QUARREL : disputa *f* , discusión *f*

***disqualification*** [dɪsˌkwɑləfəˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : descalificación *f*

***disqualify*** [dɪsˈkwɑləˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : descalificar, inhabilitar

***disquiet[1]*** [dɪsˈkwaɪəţ] *vt* : inquietar

***disquiet[2]*** *n* : ansiedad *f* , inquietud *f*

***disregard[1]*** [ˌdɪsrɪˈgɑrd] *vt* : ignorar, no prestar atención a

***disregard[2]*** *n* : indiferencia *f*

***disrepair*** [ˌdɪsrɪˈpær] *n* : mal estado *m*

***disreputable*** [dɪsˈrɛpjuţəbə l] *adj* : de mala fama (dícese de una persona o un lugar), vergonzoso (dícese de la conducta) ***disreputably*** [dɪsˈrɛpjuţəbli] *adv* : vergonzosamente

***disrepute*** [ˌdɪsrɪˈpju:t] *n* : descrédito *m* , mala fama *f* , deshonra *f*

***disrespect*** [ˌdɪsrɪˈspɛkt] *n* : falta *f* de respeto

***disrespectful*** [ˌdɪsrɪˈspɛktfə l] *adj* : irrespetuoso
— ***disrespectfully*** *adv*

***disrobe*** [dɪsˈro:b] *v* **-robed** ; **-robing**
*vt*
: desvestir, desnudar *vi*
: desvestirse, desnudarse
***disrupt*** [dɪsˈrʌpt] *vt* : trastornar, perturbar
***disruption*** [dɪsˈrʌpʃə n] *n* : trastorno *m*
***disruptive*** [dɪsˈrʌptɪv] *adj* : perjudicial, perturbador
— ***disruptively*** *adv*
***dissatisfaction*** [dɪsˌsæt̬əsˈfækʃə n] *n* : descontento *m* , insatisfacción *f*
***dissatisfied*** [dɪsˈsæt̬əsˌfaɪd] *adj* : descontento, insatisfecho
***dissatisfy*** [dɪsˈsæt̬əsˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : no contentar, no satisfacer
***dissect*** [dɪˈsɛkt] *vt* : disecar
***dissection*** [dɪˈsɛkʃən] *n* : disección *f*
***dissemble*** [dɪˈsɛmbə l] *v* **-bled** ; **-bling**
*vt*
HIDE : ocultar, disimular
*vi*
PRETEND : fingir, disimular
***disseminate*** [dɪˈsɛməˌneɪt] *vt* **-nated** ; **-nating** : diseminar, difundir, divulgar
***dissemination*** [dɪˌsɛməˈneɪʃə n] *n* : diseminación *f* , difusión *f*
***dissension*** [dɪˈsɛntʃə n] *n* : disensión *f* , desacuerdo *m*
***dissent***[1] [dɪˈsɛnt] *vi* : disentir
***dissent***[2] *n* : disentimiento *m* , disensión *f*
***dissertation*** [ˌdɪsərˈteɪʃə n] *n*
**1** DISCOURSE : disertación *f* , discurso *m*
**2** THESIS : tesis *f*
***disservice*** [dɪsˈsərvɪs] *n* : perjuicio *m*
***dissident***[1] [ˈdɪsədənt] *adj* : disidente
***dissident***[2] *n* : disidente *mf*
***dissimilar*** [dɪˈsɪmələr] *adj* : distinto, diferente, disímil
***dissipate*** [ˈdɪsəˌpeɪt] *vt* **-pated** ; **-pating**
**1** DISPERSE : disipar, dispersar
**2** SQUANDER : malgastar, desperdiciar, derrochar, disipar
***dissipation*** [ˌdɪsəˈpeɪʃə n] *n* : disipación *f* , libertinaje *m*

Feralan.com

***dissociate*** [dɪˈso:ʃiˌeɪt, -si-] *v* **-ated** [-ˌeɪt̬əd] ; **-ating** [-ˌeɪt̬ɪŋ]
*vt*
: disociar < to disassociate oneself : disociarse>
*vi*
: disociarse
***dissociation*** [dɪˌso:ʃiˈeɪʃə n, -si-] *n* : disociación *f*
***dissolute*** [ˈdɪsəˌlu:t] *adj* : disoluto
***dissolution*** [ˌdɪsəˈlu:ʃə n] *n* : disolución *f*
***dissolve*** [dɪˈzɑlv] *v* **-solved** ; **-solving**
*vt*
: disolver
*vi*
: disolverse
***dissonance*** [ˈdɪsə nənt s] *n* : disonancia *f*
***dissuade*** [dɪˈsweɪd] *vt* **-suaded** ; **-suading** : disuadir
***distance[1]*** [ˈdɪstənt s] *vt* **-tanced** [-tənt st] ; **-tancing** [-tənt sɪŋ] **to distance oneself** : distanciarse
***distance[2]*** *n*
**1** : distancia *f* < the distance between two points : la distancia entre dos puntos> < in the distance : a lo lejos>
**2** RESERVE : actitud *f* distante, reserva *f* < to keep one's distance : guardar las distancias>
***distant*** [ˈdɪstənt] *adj*
**1** FAR : distante, lejano
**2** REMOTE : distante, lejano, remoto
**3** ALOOF : distante, frío
***distantly*** [ˈdɪstəntli] *adv*
**1** LOOSELY : aproximadamente, vagamente
**2** COLDLY : fríamente, con frialdad
***distaste*** [dɪsˈteɪst] *n* : desagrado *m* , aversión *f*
***distasteful*** [dɪsˈteɪstfə l] *adj* : desagradable, de mal gusto
***distemper*** [dɪsˈtɛmpər] *n* : moquillo *m*
***distend*** [dɪsˈtɛnd]
*vt*
: dilatar, hinchar *vi*
: dilatarse, hincharse

Feralan.com

***distill*** [dɪˈstɪl] *vt* : destilar
***distillation*** [ˌdɪstəˈleɪʃə n] *n* : destilación *f*
***distiller*** [dɪˈstɪlər] *n* : destilador *m* , -dora *f*
***distillery*** [dɪˈstɪləri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** [-riz] : destilería *f*
***distinct*** [dɪˈstɪŋkt] *adj*
**1** DIFFERENT : distinto, diferente
**2** CLEAR , UNMISTAKABLE : marcado, claro, evidente < a distinct possibility : una clara posibilidad>
***distinction*** [dɪˈstɪŋkʃə n] *n*
**1** DIFFERENTIATION : distinción *f*
**2** DIFFERENCE : diferencia *f*
**3** EXCELLENCE : distinción *f* , excelencia *f* < a writer of distinction : un escritor destacado>
***distinctive*** [dɪˈstɪŋktɪv] *adj* : distintivo, característico
— ***distinctively*** *adv*
***distinctiveness*** [dɪˈstɪŋktɪvnəs] *n* : peculiaridad *f*
***distinctly*** [dɪˈstɪŋktli] *adv* : claramente, con claridad
***distinguish*** [dɪsˈtɪŋgwɪʃ]
*vt*
**1** DIFFERENTIATE : distinguir, diferenciar
**2** DISCERN : distinguir < he distinguished the sound of the piano : distinguió el sonido del piano>
**3 to distinguish oneself** : señalarse, distinguirse
*vi*
DISCRIMINATE : distinguir
***distinguishable*** [dɪsˈtɪŋgwɪʃəbə l] *adj* : distinguible
***distinguished*** [dɪsˈtɪŋgwɪʃt] *adj* : distinguido
***distort*** [dɪˈstɔrt] *vt*
**1** MISREPRESENT : distorsionar, tergiversar
**2** DEFORM : distorsionar, deformar
***distortion*** [dɪˈstɔrʃə n] *n* : distorsión *f* , deformación *f* , tergiversación *f*
***distract*** [dɪˈstrækt] *vt* : distraer, entretener
***distracted*** [dɪˈstræktəd] *adj* : distraído
***distraction*** [dɪˈstrækʃə n] *n*
**1** INTERRUPTION : distracción *f* , interrupción *f*
**2** CONFUSION : confusión *f*

Feralan.com

**3** AMUSEMENT : diversión *f* , entretenimiento *m* , distracción *f*

***distraught*** [dɪˈstrɔt] *adj* : afligido, turbado

***distress***[1] [dɪˈstɛrs] *vt* : afligir, darle pena (a alguien), hacer sufrir

***distress***[2] *n*

**1** SORROW : dolor *m* , angustia *f* , aflicción *f*

**2** PAIN : dolor *m*

**3 in ~** : en peligro

***distressful*** [dɪˈstrɛsfə l] *adj* : doloroso, penoso

***distribute*** [dɪˈstrɪˌbju:t, -bjʊt] *vt* **-uted** ; **-uting** : distribuir, repartir

***distribution*** [ˌdɪstrəˈbju:ʃə n] *n* : distribución *f* , reparto *m*

***distributive*** [dɪˈstrɪbjʊ̯tɪv] *adj* : distributivo

***distributor*** [dɪˈstrɪbjʊ̯tər] *n* : distribuidor *m* , -dora *f*

***district*** [ˈdɪsˌtrɪkt] *n*

**1** REGION : región *f* , zona *f* , barrio *m* (de una ciudad)

**2** : distrito *m* (zona política)

***distrust***[1] [dɪsˈtrʌst] *vt* : desconfiar de

***distrust***[2] *n* : desconfianza *f* , recelo *m*

***distrustful*** [dɪsˈtrʌstfə l] *adj* : desconfiado, receloso, suspicaz

***disturb*** [dɪˈstərb] *vt*

**1** BOTHER : molestar, perturbar < sorry to disturb you : perdone la molestia>

**2** DISARRANGE : desordenar

**3** WORRY : inquietar, preocupar

**4 to disturb the peace** : alterar el orden público

***disturbance*** [dɪˈstərbən*t* s] *n*

**1** COMMOTION : alboroto *m* , disturbio *m*

**2** INTERRUPTION : interrupción *f*

***disuse*** [dɪsˈju:s] *n* : desuso *m*

***ditch***[1] [ˈdɪtʃ] *vt*

**1** : cavar zanjas en

**2** DISCARD : deshacerse de, botar

***ditch***[2] *n* : zanja *f* , fosa *f* , cuneta *f* (en una carretera)

***dither*** [ˈdɪðər] *n* **to be in a dither** : estar nervioso, ponerse como loco

***ditto*** [ˈdɪ̯to:] *n* , *pl* **-tos**

**1** : lo mismo, ídem *m*

**2 ditto marks** : comillas *fpl*

Feralan.com

***ditty*** [ˈdɪt̬i] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : canción *f* corta y simple
***diurnal*** [daɪˈərnə l] *adj*
**1** DAILY : diario, cotidiano
**2** : diurno < a diurnal animal : un animal diurno>
***divan*** [ˈdaɪˌvæn, dɪˈ-] *n* : diván *m*
***dive***[1] [ˈdaɪv] *vi* , **dived** *or* **dove** [ˈdo:v] ; **dived** ; **diving**
**1** PLUNGE : tirarse al agua, zambullirse, dar un clavado
**2** SUBMERGE : sumergirse
**3** DROP : bajar en picada (dícese de un avión), caer en picada
***dive***[2] *n*
**1** PLUNGE : zambullida *f* , clavado *m* (en el agua)
**2** DESCENT : descenso *m* en picada
**3** BAR , JOINT : antro *m*
***diver*** [ˈdaɪvər] *n* : saltador *m* , -dora *f* ; clavadista *mf*
***diverge*** [dəˈvərdʒ, daɪ-] *vi* **-verged** ; **-verging**
**1** SEPARATE : divergir, separarse
**2** DIFFER : divergir, discrepar
***divergence*** [dəˈvərdʒə nt s, daɪ-] *n* : divergencia *f*
— ***divergent*** [-ənt] *adj*
***diverse*** [daɪˈvərs, də-, ˈdaɪˌvərs] *adj* : diverso, variado
***diversification*** [daɪˌvərsəfəˈkeɪʃə n, də-] *n* : diversificación *f*
***diversify*** [daɪˈvərsəˌfaɪ, də-] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : diversificar, variar
***diversion*** [daɪˈvərʒə n, də-] *n*
**1** DEVIATION : desviación *f*
**2** AMUSEMENT , DISTRACTION : diversión *f* , distracción *f* , entretenimiento *m*
***diversity*** [daɪˈvərsə̬ti, də-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : diversidad *f*
***divert*** [dəˈvərt, daɪ-] *vt*
**1** DEFLECT : desviar
**2** DISTRACT : distraer
**3** AMUSE : divertir, entretener
***divest*** [daɪˈvɛst, də-] *vt*
**1** UNDRESS : desnudar, desvestir
**2 to divest of** : despojar de
***divide*** [dəˈvaɪd] *v* **-vided** ; **-viding**
*vt*
**1** HALVE : dividir, partir por la mitad

Feralan.com

**2** SHARE : repartir, dividir
**3** : dividir (números)
*vi*
: dividirse, dividir (en matemáticas)
***dividend*** [ˈdɪvəˌdɛnd, -dənd] *n*
**1** : dividendo *m* (en finanzas)
**2** BONUS : benefício *m* , provecho *m*
**3** : dividendo *m* (en matemáticas)
***divider*** [dɪˈvaɪdər] *n*
**1** : separador *m* (para ficheros, etc.)
**2** *or* ***room divider*** : mampara *f* , biombo *m*
***divination*** [ˌdɪvəˈneɪʃə n] *n* : adivinación *f*
***divine***[1] [dəˈvaɪn] *adj* **-viner** ; **-est**
**1** : divino
**2** SUPERB : divino, espléndido
— ***divinely*** *adv*
***divine***[2] *n* : clérigo *m* , eclesiástico *m*
***divinity*** [dəˈvɪnə̯ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : divinidad *f*
***divisible*** [dɪˈvɪzəbə l] *adj* : divisible
***division*** [dɪˈvɪʒə n] *n*
**1** DISTRIBUTION : división *f* , reparto *m* < division of labor : distribución del trabajo>
**2** PART : división *f* , sección *f*
**3** : división *f* (en matemáticas)
***divisive*** [dəˈvaɪsɪv] *adj* : divisivo
***divisor*** [dɪˈvaɪzər] *n* : divisor *m*
***divorce***[1] [dəˈvors] *v* **-vorced** ; **-vorcing**
*vt*
: divorciar
*vi*
: divorciarse
***divorce***[2] *n* : divorcio *m*
***divorcé*** [dɪˌvorˈseɪ, -ˈsi:; -ˈvorˌ-] *n* : divorciado *m*
***divorcée*** [dɪˌvorˈseɪ, -ˈsi:; -ˈvorˌ-] *n* : divorciada *f*
***divulge*** [dəˈvʌldʒ, daɪ-] *vt* **-vulged** ; **-vulging** : revelar, divulgar

Feralan.com

***dizzily*** [ˈdɪzə li] *adv* : vertiginosamente
***dizziness*** [ˈdɪzinəs] *n* : mareo *m* , vahído *m* , vértigo *m*
***dizzy*** [ˈdɪzi] *adj* **dizzier** ; **-est**
**1** : mareado < I feel dizzy : estoy mareado>
**2** : vertiginoso < a dizzy speed : una velocidad vertiginosa>
***DNA*** [ˌdi:ˌɛnˈeɪ] *n* : ADN *m*
***do*[1]** [ˈdu:] *v* **did** [ˈdɪd] ; **done** [ˈdʌn] ; **doing** ; **does** [ˈdʌz]
*vt*
**1** CARRY OUT , PERFORM : hacer, realizar, llevar a cabo < she did her best : hizo todo lo posible> < I didn't do it! : ¡no fui yo!> < do something! : ¡haz algo!> < I did something to my knee : me lastimé la rodilla> < she did nothing to help : no hizo nada para ayudar> < I have nothing to do : no tengo nada que hacer> < are you doing anything tonight? : ¿haces algo esta noche?> < what can I do for you? : ¿en qué puedo servirle?> < to do the chores : hacer los quehaceres> < to do the right thing : hacer lo correcto> < to do someone a favor : hacerle un favor a alguien>
**2** : dedicarse a, trabajar en < what do you do (for a living)? : ¿a qué te dedicas? >
**3** COMPLETE : hacer < did you do your homework? : ¿hiciste la tarea?>
**4** PREPARE : hacer, preparar (comida)
**5** ARRANGE : arreglar, peinar (el pelo) < to do one's hair : peinarse> < to do one's makeup/face : maquillarse>
**6** GO : ir a (una velocidad) < he was doing 90 (miles per hour) : iba a 90 millas por hora>
**7** VISIT : visitar (un lugar)
**8** : hacer < the change will do you good : el cambio te hará bien> < that color does nothing for you : ese color no te queda bien> < that song does nothing for me : esa canción no me dice nada>
**9** CREATE , PRODUCE : hacer
**10** WASH , CLEAN : lavar, limpiar < to do laundry : lavar la ropa>
**11** DECORATE : pintar, decorar
**12 to do in** RUIN : estropear, arruinar
**13 to do in** KILL : matar, liquidar *fam*
**14 to do in** TIRE , EXHAUST : agotar
**15 to do lunch/dinner (etc.)** : juntarse a almorzar/cenar (etc.)
**16 to do over** : volver a hacer
**17 to do up** FASTEN : atar, abrochar
**18 what is/are…doing…?** *(expressing surprise or annoyance)* < what are you

doing here? : ¿qué haces aquí?> < what is my coat doing on the floor? : ¿qué hace mi abrigo en el suelo?>

*vi*

**1** : hacer < you did well : hiciste bien>

**2** FARE : estar, ir, andar < how are you doing? : ¿cómo estás?, ¿cómo te va?>

**3** SERVE : servir, ser suficiente, alcanzar < this will do for now : esto servirá por el momento>

**4 could do with** < I could do with a cup of coffee : un café no me vendría mal>

**5 to do away with** ABOLISH : abolir, suprimir

**6 to do away with** KILL : eliminar, matar

**7 to do by** TREAT : tratar < he does well by her : él la trata bien>

**8 to do well to** : hacer bien en

**9 to do without** MANAGE : arreglárselas

**10 to do without something** : pasar sin algo, prescindir de algo

**11 to have to do with** : tener que ver con < that has nothing to do with it : eso no tiene nada que ver (con el asunto)> < I didn't have anything to do with it : no tuve nada que ver con eso>

**12 to want nothing to do with** : hacerle la cruz a

*v aux*

**1** *(used in questions and negative statements)* < do you know her? : ¿la conoces?> < I don't like that : a mí no me gusta eso> < I don't know : no sé> < do not touch : no tocar>

**2** *(used for emphasis)* < I do hope you'll come : espero que vengas>

**3** *(used as a substitute verb to avoid repetition)* < do you speak English?—yes, I do : ¿habla inglés?—sí> < so do I : yo también>

***do*[2]** ['do:] *n* : do *m* (en el canto)

***docile*** ['dαsə l] *adj* : dócil, sumiso

***dock*[1]** ['dαk]

*vt*

**1** CUT : cortar

**2** : descontar dinero de (un sueldo)

*vi*

ANCHOR, LAND : fondear, atracar

***dock*[2]** *n*

**1** PIER : atracadero *m*

**2** WHARF : muelle *m*

**3** : banquillo *m* de los acusados (en un tribunal)

***doctor*[1]** ['dαktər] *vt*

Feralan.com

**1** TREAT : tratar, curar
**2** ALTER : adulterar, alterar, falsificar (un documento)

***doctor²*** *n*
**1** : doctor *m* , -tora *f* < Doctor of Philosophy : doctor en filosofía>
**2** PHYSICIAN : médico *m* , -ca *f* ; doctor *m* , -tora *f*

***doctorate*** ['dɑktərət] *n* : doctorado *m*

***doctrine*** ['dɑktrɪn] *n* : doctrina *f*

***document¹*** ['dɑkjʊˌmɛnt] *vt* : documentar

***document²*** ['dɑkjʊmənt] *n* : documento *m*

***documentary¹*** [ˌdɑkjʊ'mɛntəri] *adj* : documental

***documentary²*** *n* , *pl* **-ries** : documental *m*

***documentation*** [ˌdɑkjʊmən'teɪʃə n] *n* : documentación *f*

***dodge¹*** ['dɑdʒ] *v* **dodged** ; **dodging**
*vt*
: esquivar, eludir, evadir (impuestos) *vi*
: echarse a un lado

***dodge²*** *n*
**1** RUSE : truco *m* , treta *f* , artimaña *f*
**2** EVASION : regate *m* , evasión *f*

***dodo*** ['do:ˌdo:] *n* , *pl* **-does** *or* **-dos** : dodo *m*

***doe*** ['do:] *n* , *pl* **does** *or* **doe** : gama *f* , cierva *f*

***doer*** ['du:ər] *n* : hacedor *m* , -dora *f*

***does*** → **do**

***doff*** ['dɑf, 'dɔf] *vt* : quitarse < to doff one's hat : quitarse el sombrero>

***dog¹*** ['dɔg, 'dɑg] *vt* **dogged** ; **dogging** : seguir de cerca, perseguir, acosar < to dog someone's footsteps : seguir los pasos de alguien> < dogged by bad luck : perseguido por la mala suerte>

***dog²*** *n*
**1** : perro *m* , -rra *f*
**2** → **hot dog**
**3** *offensive* : mujer *f* fea
**4 sick as a dog** : muy enfermo
**5 to let sleeping dogs lie** : no remover el avispero

***dogcatcher*** ['dɔgˌkætʃər] *n* : perrero *m* , -ra *f*

***dog–eared*** ['dɔgˌɪrd] *adj* : con las esquinas dobladas

***dogged*** ['dɔgəd] *adj* : tenaz, terco, obstinado
***doggy*** ['dɔgi] *n* , *pl* **doggies** : perrito *m* , -ta *f*
***doghouse*** ['dɔgˌhaʊs] *n* : casita *f* de perro
***dogma*** ['dɔgmə] *n* : dogma *m*
***dogmatic*** [dɔg'mæţɪk] *adj* : dogmático
***dogmatism*** ['dɔgməˌtɪzə m] *n* : dogmatismo *m*
***dogwood*** ['dɔgˌwʊd] *n* : cornejo *m*
***doily*** ['dɔɪli] *n* , *pl* **-lies** : pañito *m*
***doings*** ['du:ɪŋz] *npl* : eventos *mpl* , actividades *fpl*
***doldrums*** ['do:ldrəmz, 'dɑl-] *npl*
**1** : zona *f* de las calmas ecuatoriales
**2 to be in the doldrums** : estar abatido (dícese de una persona), estar estancado (dícese de una empresa)
***dole*** ['do:l] *n*
**1** ALMS : distribución *f* a los necesitados, limosna *f*
**2** : subsidios *mpl* de desempleo
***doleful*** ['do:lfə l] *adj* : triste, lúgubre
***dolefully*** ['do:lfə li] *adv* : con pesar, de manera triste
***dole out*** *vt* **doled out** ; **doling out** : repartir
***doll*** ['dɑl, 'dɔl] *n* : muñeco *m* , -ca *f*
***dollar*** ['dɑlər] *n* : dólar *m*
***dolly*** ['dɑli] *n* , *pl* **-lies**
**1** → **doll**
**2** : plataforma *f* rodante
***dolphin*** ['dɑlfən, 'dɔl-] *n* : delfín *m*
***dolt*** ['do:lt] *n* : imbécil *mf* ; tonto *m* , -ta *f*
***domain*** [do'meɪn, də-] *n*
**1** TERRITORY : dominio *m* , territorio *m*
**2** FIELD : campo *m* , esfera *f* , ámbito *m* < the domain of art : el ámbito de las artes>
***dome*** ['do:m] *n* : cúpula *f* , bóveda *f*
***domestic***[1] [də'mɛstɪk] *adj*
**1** HOUSEHOLD : doméstico, casero
**2** : nacional, interno < domestic policy : política interna>
**3** TAME : domesticado

***domestic*[2]** *n* : empleado *m* doméstico, empleada *f* doméstica
***domestically*** [dəˈmɛstɪkli] *adv* : domésticamente
***domesticate*** [dəˈmɛstɪˌkeɪt] *vt* **-cated** ; **-cating** : domesticar
***domicile*** [ˈdɑməˌsaɪl, ˈdo:-; ˈdɑməsɪl] *n* : domicilio *m*
***dominance*** [ˈdɑmə nənt s] *n* : dominio *m* , dominación *f*
***dominant*** [ˈdɑmə nənt] *adj* : dominante
***dominate*** [ˈdɑməˌneɪt] *v* **-nated** ; **-nating** : dominar
***domination*** [ˌdɑməˈneɪʃə n] *n* : dominación *f*
***domineer*** [ˌdɑməˈnɪr] *vt* : dominar sobre, avasallar, tiranizar
***Dominican*** [dəˈmɪnɪkə n] *n* : dominicano *m* , -na *f*
— ***Dominican*** *adj*
***dominion*** [dəˈmɪnjən] *n*
**1** POWER : dominio *m*
**2** DOMAIN , TERRITORY : dominio *m* , territorio *m*
***domino*** [ˈdɑməˌno:] *n* , *pl* **-noes** *or* **-nos**
**1** : dominó *m*
**2** **dominoes** *npl* : dominó *m* (juego)
***don*** [ˈdɑn] *vt* **donned** ; **donning** : ponerse
***donate*** [ˈdo:ˌneɪt, do:ˈ-] *vt* **-nated** ; **-nating** : donar, hacer un donativo de
***donation*** [do:ˈneɪʃə n] *n* : donación *f* , donativo *m*
***done*[1]** [ˈdʌn] → **do**
***done*[2]** *adj*
**1** FINISHED : terminado, acabado, concluido
**2** COOKED : cocinado
***donkey*** [ˈdɑŋki, ˈdʌŋ-] *n* , *pl* **-keys** : burro *m* , asno *m*
***donor*** [ˈdo:nər] *n* : donante *mf* ; donador *m* , -dora *f*
***don't*** [ˈdo:nt] *contraction of* **do not** → **do**
***doodle*[1]** [ˈdu:də l] *v* **-dled** ; **-dling** : garabatear
***doodle*[2]** *n* : garabato *m*
***doom*[1]** [ˈdu:m] *vt* : condenar
***doom*[2]** *n*
**1** JUDGMENT : sentencia *f* , condena *f*
**2** DEATH : muerte *f*
**3** FATE : destino *m*

Feralan.com

**4** RUIN : perdición *f* , ruina *f*

***door*** ['dor] *n*

**1** : puerta *f* < there's someone at the door : llaman a la puerta> < to answer the door : abrir la puerta> < can you get the door for me? : ¿me abres/cierras la puerta?> < garage/refrigerator door : puerta del garaje/refrigerador>

**2** ENTRANCE : entrada *f*

***doorbell*** ['dor,bɛl] *n* : timbre *m*

***doorknob*** ['dor,nɑb] *n* : pomo *m* , perilla *f*

***doorman*** ['dormən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -,mɛn] : portero *m*

***doormat*** ['dor,mæt] : felpudo *m*

***doorstep*** ['dor,stɛp] *n* : umbral *m*

***doorway*** ['dor,weɪ] *n* : entrada *f* , portal *m*

***dope***[1] ['do:p] *vt* **doped** ; **doping** : drogar, narcotizar

***dope***[2] *n*

**1** DRUG : droga *f* , estupefaciente *m* , narcótico *m*

**2** IDIOT : idiota *mf* ; tonto *m* , -ta *f*

**3** INFORMATION : información *f*

***dormant*** ['dɔrmənt] *adj* : inactivo, latente

***dormer*** ['dɔrmər] *n* : buhardilla *f*

***dormitory*** ['dɔrmə,tori] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : dormitorio *m* , residencia *f* de estudiantes

***dormouse*** ['dɔr,maʊs] *n* : lirón *m*

***dorsal*** ['dɔrsə l] *adj* : dorsal

— ***dorsally*** *adv*

***dory*** ['dori] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : bote *m* de fondo plano

***dosage*** ['do:sɪdʒ] *n* : dosis *f*

***dose***[1] ['do:s] *vt* **dosed** ; **dosing** : medicinar

***dose***[2] *n* : dosis *f*

***dossier*** ['dɔs,jeɪ, 'dɑs-] *n* : dossier *m*

***dot***[1] ['dɑt] *vt* **dotted** ; **dotting**

**1** : poner el punto sobre (una letra)

**2** SCATTER : esparcir, salpicar

***dot***[2] *n* : punto *m* < at six on the dot : a las seis en punto> < dots and dashes : puntos y rayas>

***dot–com*** ['dɑt,kɑm] *n* : puntocom *m*

***dote*** ['do:t] *vi* **doted** ; **doting** : chochear
***double*[1]** ['dʌbə l] *v* **-bled** ; **-bling**
*vt*
**1** : doblar, duplicar (una cantidad), redoblar (esfuerzos) **2** FOLD : doblar, plegar
**3 to double one's fist** : apretar el puño
*vi*
**1** : doblarse, duplicarse
**2 to double over** : retorcerse
***double*[2]** *adj* : doble
— ***doubly*** *adv*
***double*[3]** *n* : doble *mf*
***double bass*** *n* : contrabajo *m*
***double–cross*** [ˌdʌbə l'krɔs] *vt* : traicionar
***double–crosser*** [ˌdʌbə l'krɔsər] *n* : traidor *m* , -dora *f*
***double–jointed*** [ˌdʌbə l'dʒɔintəd] *adj* : con articulaciones dobles
***double–talk*** ['dʌbə lˌtɔk] *n* : ambigüedades *fpl* , lenguaje *m* con doble sentido
***doubt*[1]** ['daʊt] *vt*
**1** QUESTION : dudar de, cuestionar
**2** DISTRUST : desconfiar de
**3** : dudar, creer poco probable < I doubt it very much : lo dudo mucho>
***doubt*[2]** *n*
**1** UNCERTAINTY : duda *f* , incertidumbre *f*
**2** DISTRUST : desconfianza *f*
**3** SKEPTICISM : duda *f* , escepticismo *m*
***doubtful*** ['daʊtfə l] *adj*
**1** QUESTIONABLE : dudoso
**2** UNCERTAIN : dudoso, incierto
***doubtfully*** ['daʊtfə li] *adv* : dudosamente, sin estar convencido
***doubtless*** ['daʊtləs] *or* ***doubtlessly*** *adv* : sin duda
***douche*[1]** ['du:ʃ] *vt* **douched** ; **douching** : irrigar
***douche*[2]** *n* : ducha *f* , irrigación *f*
***dough*** ['do:] *n* : masa *f*
***doughnut*** *or* ***donut*** ['do:ˌnʌt] *n* : rosquilla *f* , dona *f Mex*
***doughty*** ['daʊ̯ti] *adj* **-tier** ; **-est** : fuerte, valiente
***dour*** ['daʊər, 'dʊr] *adj*

Feralan.com

**1** STERN : severo, adusto
**2** SULLEN : hosco, taciturno
— ***dourly*** *adv*
***douse*** ['daʊs, 'daʊz] *vt* **doused** ; **dousing**
**1** DRENCH : empapar, mojar
**2** EXTINGUISH : extinguir, apagar
***dove***[1] ['do:v] → **dive**
***dove***[2] ['dʌv] *n* : paloma *f*
***dovetail*** ['dʌvˌteɪl] *vi* : encajar, enlazar
***dowdy*** ['daʊdi] *adj* **dowdier** ; **-est** : sin gracia, poco elegante
***dowel*** ['daʊəl] *n* : clavija *f*
***down***[1] ['daʊn] *vt*
**1** FELL : tumbar, derribar, abatir
**2** DEFEAT : derrotar
***down***[2] *adv*
**1** DOWNWARD : hacia abajo < to bend down : agacharse> < to fall down : caer, caerse> < to look down : mirar (hacia) abajo> < she came down to say hello : bajó a saludarnos> < put it down on the table : ponlo en la mesa> < they knocked the wall down : tiraron abajo la pared>
**2** BELOW : abajo < we keep it down in the basement : lo guardamos abajo en el sótano> < what's going on down there? : ¿qué pasa allí abajo?>
**3** LOWERED : bajado < keep down! : ¡no te levantes!>
**4** : a, hacia < he went down to the store : fue a la tienda> < come down and see us! : ¡ven a visitarnos!>
**5** : hacia el sur < we went down to Florida : fuimos a Florida>
**6** AWAY , OVER : hacia el fondo/lado (etc.) < move down so I can sit : córrete un poco para que pueda sentarme>
**7** *(indicating reduction)* < she turned the volume down : bajó el volumen>
**8** THOROUGHLY : bien, completamente < to hose down : lavar (con manguera)>
**9** *(indicating restriction of motion)* < tie it down : átalo>
**10** *(indicating following to a place or source)* < were you able to track her down? : ¿pudiste localizarla?> < they couldn't pin down the cause : no pudieron averiguar la causa>
**11** *(indicating lesser importance in a series, etc.)* < it's pretty far/low down on my list : no es muy importante para mí>
**12** : en el estómago < to keep food down : retener comida>
**13 down to** INCLUDING : hasta < down to the last detail : hasta el último detalle>

Feralan.com

**14 down with…!** : abajo…! < down with racism! : ¡abajo el racismo!>
**15 to hand/pass down** : transmitir (cuentos, etc.), pasar < it was handed down to me by my grandmother : lo heredé de mi abuela>
**16 to lie down** : acostarse, echarse
**17 to put down** < to put down money, to put down a deposit : pagar un depósito>
**18 to sit down** : sentarse
**19 to take/write down** : apuntar, anotar

***down***[3] *adj*
**1** DESCENDING : de bajada < the down elevator : el ascensor de bajada>
**2** : abajo < it's down on the bottom shelf : está en el estante de abajo> < it's further down : está más abajo> < I'm down here : estoy aquí abajo>
**3** LOWERED : bajado
**4** REDUCED : reducido, rebajado < attendance is down : la concurrencia ha disminuido> < to keep prices down : mantener los precios bajos>
**5** DOWNCAST : abatido, deprimido < to feel down : andar deprimido>
**6** INOPERATIVE : inoperante < the system is down : el sistema no funciona>
**7** BEHIND : perdiendo < they're down (by) ten points : van perdiendo por diez puntos>
**8** COMPLETED : hecho, acabado < two down, one to go : dos menos, falta uno>

***down***[4] *n*
**1** : plumón *m*
**2** : down *m* (en deportes)
**3 ups and downs** : altibajos *mpl*

***down***[5] *prep*
**1** : (hacia) abajo < down the mountain : montaña abajo> < I walked down the stairs : bajé por la escalera>
**2** ALONG : por, a lo largo de < we ran down the beach : corrimos por la playa>
**3** : a través de < down the years : a través de los años>

***downcast*** ['daʊnˌkæst] *adj*
**1** SAD : triste, abatido
**2 with downcast eyes** : con los ojos bajos, con los ojos mirando al suelo

***downfall*** ['daʊnˌfɔl] *n* : ruina *f* , perdición *f*

***downgrade***[1] ['daʊnˌgreɪd] *vt* **-graded** ; **-grading** : bajar de categoría

***downgrade***[2] *n* : bajada *f*

***downhearted*** ['daʊnˌhɑrt̬əd] *adj* : desanimado, descorazonado

***downhill*** ['daʊn'hɪl] *adv & adj* : cuesta abajo

***download*[1]** ['daʊnˌlo:d] *vt* : descargar (un archivo)
***download*[2]** *n* : descarga *f* (de archivos, etc.)
***downloadable*** *adj* : descargable
***down payment*** *n* : entrega *f* inicial
***downplay*** ['daʊnˌpleɪ] *vt* : minimizar
***downpour*** ['daʊnˌpor] *n* : aguacero *m* , chaparrón *m*
***downright*[1]** ['daʊnˌraɪt] *adv* THOROUGHLY : absolutamente, completamente
***downright*[2]** *adj* : patente, manifiesto, absoluto < a downright refusal : un rechazo categórico>
***downside*** ['daʊnˌsaɪd] *n* : desventaja *f*
***downstairs*[1]** ['daʊn'stærz] *adv* : abajo
***downstairs*[2]** ['daʊnˌstærz] *adj* : del piso de abajo
***downstairs*[3]** ['daʊn'stærz, -ˌstærz] *n* : planta *f* baja
***downstream*** ['daʊn'stri:m] *adv* : río abajo
***down–to–earth*** [ˌdaʊntu'ərth] *adj* : práctico, realista
***downtown*[1]** [ˌdaʊn'taʊn] *adv* : hacia el centro, al centro, en el centro (de la ciudad) ***downtown*[2]** *adj* : del centro (de la ciudad) < downtown Chicago : el centro de Chicago>
***downtown*[3]** [ˌdaʊn'taʊn, 'daʊnˌtaʊn] *n* : centro *m* (de la ciudad)
***downtrodden*** ['daʊnˌtrɑdə n] *adj* : oprimido
***downward*** ['daʊnwərd] *or* ***downwards*** [-wərdz] *adv* & *adj* : hacia abajo
***downwind*** ['daʊn'wɪnd] *adv* & *adj* : en la dirección del viento
***downy*** ['daʊni] *adj* **downier** ; **-est**
**1** : cubierto de plumón, plumoso
**2** VELVETY : aterciopelado, velloso
***dowry*** ['daʊri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : dote *f*
***doze*[1]** ['do:z] *vi* **dozed** ; **dozing** : dormitar
***doze*[2]** *n* : sueño *m* ligero, cabezada *f*
***dozen*** ['dʌzə n] *n* , *pl* **dozens** *or* **dozen** : docena *f*
***drab*** ['dræb] *adj* **drabber** ; **drabbest**
**1** BROWNISH : pardo
**2** DULL , LACKLUSTER : monótono, gris, deslustrado
***draft*[1]** ['dræft, 'draft] *vt*

**1** CONSCRIPT : reclutar
**2** COMPOSE , SKETCH : hacer el borrador de, redactar

***draft²*** *adj*
**1** : de barril < draft beer : cerveza de barril>
**2** : de tiro < draft horses : caballos de tiro>

***draft³*** *n*
**1** HAULAGE : tiro *m*
**2** DRINK , GULP : trago *m*
**3** OUTLINE , SKETCH : bosquejo *m* , borrador *m* , versión *f*
**4** : corriente *f* de aire, chiflón *m* , tiro *m* (de una chimenea)
**5** CONSCRIPTION : conscripción *f*
**6 bank draft** : giro *m* bancario, letra *f* de cambio

***draftee*** [dræf'ti:] *n* : recluta *mf*

***draftsman*** ['dræftsmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : dibujante *mf*

***drafty*** ['dræfti] *adj* **draftier** ; **-est** : con corrientes de aire

***drag¹*** ['dræg] *v* **dragged** ; **dragging**
*vt*
**1** HAUL , TRAIL : arrastrar < I could barely drag myself out of bed : me costó levantarme de la cama>
**2** DREDGE : dragar
**3** INVOLVE : meter, involucrar < don't drag me into this : no me metas en esto>
**4 to drag one's feet/heels** : dar largas a algo < they're still dragging their feet (on the issue) : siguen dando largas al asunto>
**5 to drag out** PROLONG : alargar, dilatar
*vi*
**1** TRAIL : arrastrarse
**2** LAG : rezagarse
**3** : hacerse pesado/largo < the day dragged on : el día se hizo largo>

***drag²*** *n*
**1** RESISTANCE : resistencia *f* (aerodinámica)
**2** HINDRANCE : traba *f* , estorbo *m*
**3** BORE : pesadez *f* , plomo *m fam*

***dragnet*** ['dræg,nɛt] *n*
**1** : red *f* barredera (en pesca)
**2** : operativo *m* policial de captura

***dragon*** ['drægə n] *n* : dragón *m*

***dragonfly*** ['drægə n,flaɪ] *n* , *pl* **-flies** : libélula *f*

***drain***[1] ['dreɪn]
*vt*
**1** EMPTY : vaciar, drenar
**2** EXHAUST : agotar, consumir
*vi*
**1** : escurrir, escurrirse < the dishes are draining : los platos están escurriéndose>
**2** EMPTY : desaguar
**3 to drain away** : irse agotando
***drain***[2] *n*
**1** : desagüe *m*
**2** SEWER : alcantarilla *f*
**3** GRATING : sumidero *m* , resumidero *m* , rejilla *f*
**4** EXHAUSTION : agotamiento *m* , disminución *f* (de energía, etc.) < to be a drain on : agotar, consumir>
**5 to throw down the drain** : tirar por la ventana
***drainage*** ['dreɪnɪdʒ] *n* : desagüe *m* , drenaje *m*
***drainpipe*** ['dreɪn,paɪp] *n* : tubo *m* de desagüe, caño *m*
***drake*** ['dreɪk] *n* : pato *m* (macho)
***drama*** ['drɑmə, 'dræ-] *n*
**1** THEATER : drama *m* , teatro *m*
**2** PLAY : obra *f* de teatro, drama *m*
***dramatic*** [drə'mæt̬ɪk] *adj* : dramático
— ***dramatically*** [-t̬ɪkli] *adv*
***dramatist*** ['dræmət̬ɪst, 'drɑ-] *n* : dramaturgo *m* , -ga *f*
***dramatization*** [,dræmət̬ə'zeɪʃə n, ,drɑ-] *n* : dramatización *f*
***dramatize*** ['dræmə,taɪz, 'drɑ-] *vt* **-tized** ; **-tizing** : dramatizar
***drank*** → **drink**
***drape***[1] ['dreɪp] *vt* **draped** ; **draping**
**1** COVER : cubrir (con tela)
**2** HANG : drapear, disponer los pliegues de
***drape***[2] *n*
**1** HANG : caída *f*
**2 drapes** *npl* : cortinas *fpl*
***drapery*** ['dreɪpəri] *n* , *pl* **-eries**
**1** CLOTH : pañería *f* , tela *f* para cortinas
**2 draperies** *npl* : cortinas *fpl*

Feralan.com

***drastic*** ['dræstɪk] *adj*
**1** HARSH, SEVERE: drástico, severo
**2** EXTREME: radical, excepcional
— ***drastically*** [-tɪkli] *adv*
***draught*** ['dræft, 'draft] *n* → **draft**[3]
***draughty*** ['drafti] → **drafty**
***draw***[1] ['drɔ] *v* **drew** ['dru:] ; **drawn** ['drɔn] ; **drawing**
*vt*
**1** PULL: tirar de, jalar, correr (cortinas)
**2** ATTRACT: atraer < to feel drawn to : sentirse atraído por> < to draw attention : llamar la atención>
**3** PROVOKE, ELICIT: provocar, suscitar (críticas, etc.) < to draw cheers/applause : arrancar vítores/aplausos>
**4** INHALE: aspirar < to draw breath : respirar>
**5** EXTRACT: sacar (agua, sangre, etc.) < to draw a gun : sacar una pistola>
**6** TAKE: sacar < to draw a number : sacar un número>
**7** WITHDRAW: retirar, sacar (dinero) < he drew a hundred dollars from his account : sacó cien dólares de su cuenta>
**8** WRITE: hacer, extender (un cheque)
**9** COLLECT: cobrar, percibir (un sueldo, etc.)
**10** BEND: tensar (un arco)
**11** SKETCH: dibujar, trazar < to draw a picture : dibujar algo, hacer un dibujo>
**12** FORMULATE: sacar, formular, llegar a < to draw a conclusion : llegar a una conclusión>
**13** MAKE: hacer (una distinción, una comparación)
**14 to draw oneself up** : erguirse
**15 to draw out** : hacer hablar (sobre algo), hacer salir de sí mismo **16 to draw out** PROLONG: prolongar, alargar, extender
**17 to draw up** DRAFT: redactar
*vi*
**1** SKETCH: dibujar
**2** TUG: tirar, jalar
**3 to draw away** : alejarse
**4 to draw near** : acercarse
**5 to draw on/upon** USE: hacer uso de (información, etc.)
**6 to draw to a close** : terminar, finalizar
**7 to draw up** STOP: parar
***draw***[2] *n*

Feralan.com

**1** DRAWING , RAFFLE : sorteo *m*
**2** TIE : empate *m*
**3** ATTRACTION : atracción *f*
**4** PUFF : chupada *f* (de un cigarrillo, etc.)

***drawback*** ['drɔˌbæk] *n* : desventaja *f* , inconveniente *m*

***drawbridge*** ['drɔˌbridʒ] *n* : puente *m* levadizo

***drawer*** ['drɔr, 'drɔər] *n*
**1** ILLUSTRATOR : dibujante *mf*
**2** : gaveta *f* , cajón *m* (en un mueble)
**3 drawers** *npl* UNDERPANTS : calzones *mpl*

***drawing*** ['drɔɪŋ] *n*
**1** LOTTERY : sorteo *m* , lotería *f*
**2** SKETCH : dibujo *m* , bosquejo *m*

***drawl*[1]** ['drɔl] *vi* : hablar arrastrando las palabras

***drawl*[2]** *n* : habla *f* lenta y con vocales prolongadas

***dread*[1]** ['drɛd] *vt* : tenerle pavor a, temer

***dread*[2]** *adj* : pavoroso, aterrado

***dread*[3]** *n* : pavor *m* , temor *m*

***dreadful*** ['drɛdfə l] *adj*
**1** DREAD : pavoroso
**2** TERRIBLE : espantoso, atroz, terrible

— ***dreadfully*** *adv*

***dream*[1]** ['dri:m] *v* , **dreamed** ['drɛm*p* t, 'dri:md] *or* **dreamt** ['drɛm*p* t] ; **dreaming**
*vi*
**1** : soñar < to dream about : soñar con>
**2** FANTASIZE : fantasear
*vt*
**1** : soñar
**2** IMAGINE : imaginarse
**3 to dream up** : inventar, idear

***dream*[2]** *n*
**1** : sueño *m* , ensueño *m*
**2 bad dream** NIGHTMARE : pesadilla *f*

***dreamer*** ['dri:mər] *n* : soñador *m* , -dora *f*

***dreamlike*** ['dri:mˌlaɪk] *adj* : de ensueño

Feralan.com

***dreamy*** ['dri:mi] *adj* **dreamier** ; **-est**
**1** DISTRACTED : soñador, distraído
**2** DREAMLIKE : de ensueño
**3** MARVELOUS : maravilloso
***drearily*** ['drɪrə li] *adv* : sombríamente
***dreary*** ['drɪri] *adj* **-rier** ; **-est** : deprimente, lóbrego, sombrío
***dredge***[1] ['drɛdʒ] *vt* **dredged** ; **dredging**
**1** DIG : dragar
**2** COAT : espolvorear, enharinar
***dredge***[2] *n* : draga *f*
***dredger*** ['drɛdʒər] *n* : draga *f*
***dregs*** ['drɛgz] *npl*
**1** LEES : posos *mpl* , heces *fpl* (de un líquido)
**2** : heces *fpl* , escoria *f* < the dregs of society : la escoria de la sociedad>
***drench*** ['drɛntʃ] *vt* : empapar, mojar, calar
***dress***[1] ['drɛs]
*vt*
**1** CLOTHE : vestir < she was dressed in red : iba (vestida) de rojo>
**2** DECORATE : decorar, adornar
**3** : preparar (pollo o pescado), aliñar (ensalada)
**4** : curar, vendar (una herida)
**5** FERTILIZE : abonar (la tierra)
**6 to dress down** SCOLD : regañar
**7 to dress up** EMBELLISH : adornar, engalanar
**8 to dress up** DISGUISE : disfrazar
*vi*
**1** : vestirse < to dress well/badly : vestir bien/mal>
**2 to dress down** : vestirse informalmente
**3 to dress up** : ataviarse, engalanarse, ponerse de etiqueta
**4 to dress up** : disfrazarse, vestirse < we dressed up as ghosts : nos disfrazamos de fantasmas>
***dress***[2] *n*
**1** APPAREL : indumentaria *f* , ropa *f*
**2** : vestido *m* , traje *m* (de mujer)
***dresser*** ['drɛsər] *n* : cómoda *f* con espejo
***dressing*** ['drɛsɪŋ] *n*

Feralan.com

**1** : vestirse *m*
**2** : aderezo *m* , aliño *m* (de ensalada), relleno *m* (de pollo)
**3** BANDAGE : vendaje *m* , gasa *f*

***dressmaker*** ['drɛsˌmeɪkər] *n* : modista *mf*

***dressmaking*** ['drɛsˌmeɪkɪŋ] *n* : costura *f*

***dressy*** ['drɛsi] *adj* **dressier** ; **-est** : de mucho vestir, elegante

***drew*** → **draw**

***dribble***[1] ['drɪbə l] *vi* **-bled** ; **-bling**
**1** DRIP : gotear
**2** DROOL : babear
**3** : driblar (en basquetbol)

***dribble***[2] *n*
**1** TRICKLE : goteo *m* , hilo *m*
**2** DROOL : baba *f*
**3** : drible *m* (en basquetbol)

***drier*** → **dry**[2] , **dryer**

***driest*** *adj* → **dry**[2]

***drift***[1] ['drɪft] *vi*
**1** : dejarse llevar por la corriente, ir a la deriva (dícese de un bote), ir sin rumbo (dícese de una persona) **2** ACCUMULATE : amontonarse, acumularse, apilarse

***drift***[2] *n*
**1** DRIFTING : deriva *f*
**2** HEAP , MASS : montón *m* (de arena, etc.), ventisquero *m* (de nieve)
**3** MEANING : sentido *m*

***drifter*** ['drɪftər] *n* : vagabundo *m* , -da *f*

***driftwood*** ['drɪftˌwʊd] *n* : madera *f* flotante

***drill***[1] ['drɪl]
*vt*
**1** BORE : perforar, taladrar
**2** INSTRUCT : instruir por repetición
*vi*
**1** TRAIN : entrenarse
**2** **to drill for oil** : perforar en busca de petróleo

***drill***[2] *n*
**1** : taladro *m* , barrena *f*
**2** EXERCISE , PRACTICE : ejercicio *m* , instrucción *f*

Feralan.com

***drily*** → **dryly**

***drink[1]*** [ˈdrɪŋk] *v* **drank** [ˈdræŋk] ; **drunk** [ˈdrʌŋk] *or* **drank** ; **drinking**

*vt*

**1** IMBIBE : beber, tomar

**2 to drink up** ABSORB : absorber

*vi*

**1** : beber

**2** : beber alcohol, tomar

***drink[2]*** *n*

**1** : bebida *f*

**2** : bebida *f* alcohólica

***drinkable*** [ˈdrɪŋkəbə l] *adj* : potable

***drinker*** [ˈdrɪŋkər] *n* : bebedor *m* , -dora *f*

***drip[1]*** [ˈdrɪp] *vi* **dripped** ; **dripping** : gotear, chorrear

***drip[2]*** *n*

**1** DROP : gota *f*

**2** DRIPPING : goteo *m*

***drip–dry*** [ˈdrɪpˌdraɪ] *adj* : de lavar y poner

***drive[1]*** [ˈdraɪv] *v* **drove** [ˈdro:v] ; **driven** [ˈdrɪvə n] ; **driving**

*vt*

**1** : manejar, conducir (un vehículo)

**2** : llevar (en un automóvil) < she drove me home : me llevó a casa>

**3** IMPEL : llevar, impulsar, impeler < to drive someone to do something : llevar a alguien a hacer algo>

**4** COMPEL : obligar, forzar

**5** : arrear (ganado)

**6** POWER : hacer funcionar

**7** PROPEL : impeler, impulsar

**8** : clavar, hincar < to drive a stake into : clavar una estaca en>

**9** : hacer trabajar mucho, exigir mucho < he drives himself too hard : se exige demasiado>

**10** : lanzar (una pelota)

**11 to drive away/off/out** : ahuyentar, echar, expulsar

**12 to drive back** REPEL : hacer retroceder

**13 to drive crazy** : volver loco

**14 to drive up/down** : hacer subir/bajar (dícese de precios, etc.)

*vi*

Feralan.com

**1** : manejar, conducir < do you know how to drive? : ¿sabes manejar?>
**2** : viajar (en auto)
**3 to drive at** : querer decir, insinuar
**4 to drive away/off** : alejarse (en un auto) < they drove off : su auto se alejó>

***drive*[2]** *n*
**1** RIDE : viaje *m* , paseo *m* (en un automóvil) < a two-hour drive : un viaje de dos horas>
**2** CAMPAIGN : campaña *f* < fund-raising drive : campaña para recaudar fondos>
**3** DRIVEWAY : (camino *m* de) entrada *f*
**4** TRANSMISSION : transmisión *f* < front-wheel drive : tracción delantera>
**5** ENERGY : dinamismo *m* , energía *f*
**6** INSTINCT , NEED : instinto *m* , necesidad *f* básica
**7** AMBITION , INITIATIVE : empuje *m* , iniciativa *f*
**8** : disparo *m* fuerte, tiro *m* fuerte (en deportes)
**9** : ofensiva *f* (militar)
**10** STREET : calle *f* < she lives on Oak Drive : vive en la calle Oak>
**11** : marcha *f* < to put a car in/into drive : poner en marcha un auto>
**12** : unidad *f* < flash drive : unidad (de memoria) flash>

***drivel*** ['drɪvə l] *n* : tontería *f* , estupidez *f*

***driver*** ['draɪvər] *n* : conductor *m* , -tora *f* ; chofer *m*

***driveway*** ['draɪv,weɪ] *n* : camino *m* de entrada, entrada *f* (para coches)

***drizzle*[1]** ['drɪzə l] *vi* **-zled** ; **-zling** : lloviznar, garuar

***drizzle*[2]** *n* : llovizna *f* , garúa *f*

***droll*** ['dro:l] *adj* : cómico, gracioso, chistoso
— ***drolly*** *adv*

***dromedary*** ['drɑmə,dɛri] *n* , *pl* **-daries** : dromedario *m*

***drone*[1]** ['dro:n] *vi* **droned** ; **droning**
**1** BUZZ : zumbar
**2** MURMUR : hablar con monotonía, murmurar

***drone*[2]** *n*
**1** : zángano *m* (abeja)
**2** FREELOADER : gorrón *m* , -rrona *f fam* ; parásito *m* , -ta *f*
**3** BUZZ , HUM : zumbido *m* , murmullo *m*

***drool*[1]** ['dru:l] *vi* : babear

***drool*[2]** *n* : baba *f*

***droop*[1]** ['dru:p] *vi*

Feralan.com

**1** HANG : inclinarse (dícese de la cabeza), encorvarse (dícese de los escombros), marchitarse (dícese de las flores) **2** FLAG : decaer, flaquear < his spirits drooped : se desanimó>

***droop***[2] *n* : inclinación *f* , caída *f*

***drop***[1] ['drɑp] *v* **dropped** ; **dropping**

*vt*

**1** : dejar caer, soltar < she dropped the glass : se le cayó el vaso>

**2** SEND : mandar < drop me a line : mándame unas líneas>

**3** ABANDON : abandonar, dejar < to drop the subject : cambiar de tema>

**4** LOWER : bajar < he dropped his voice : bajó la voz>

**5** OMIT : omitir

**6** REDUCE : reducir, rebajar (precios, etc.)

**7** *fam* : perder (peso)

**8** *fam* SPEND : gastar

**9** : dejar caer (una noticia, etc.) < to drop a hint : lanzar una indirecta>

**10 to drop off** : dejar < I dropped her off at the store : la dejé en la tienda>

*vi*

**1** DRIP : gotear

**2** FALL : caer(se) < to drop to the ground : caer al suelo> < to drop out of sight : perderse de vista>

**3** ***or to drop off*** DECREASE , DESCEND : bajar, descender < the wind dropped off : amainó el viento>

**4 to drop back/behind** : rezagarse, quedarse atrás

**5 to drop by/in** : pasar < he dropped by for a visit : pasó a visitarnos>

**6 to drop off** : quedarse dormido

**7 to drop out (of something)** : abandonar algo < he dropped out (of school) : abandonó los estudios>

***drop***[2] *n*

**1** : gota *f* (de líquido)

**2** DECLINE : caída *f* , bajada *f* , descenso *m*

**3** INCLINE : caída *f* , pendiente *f* < a 20-foot drop : una caída de 20 pies>

**4** SWEET : pastilla *f* , dulce *m*

**5 drops** *npl* : gotas *fpl* (de medicina)

***droplet*** ['drɑpləṭ] *n* : gotita *f*

***dropper*** ['drɑpər] *n* : gotero *m* , cuentagotas *m*

***dross*** ['drɑs, 'drɔs] *n* : escoria *f*

***drought*** ['draʊt] *n* : sequía *f*

***drove*[1]** → **drive**

***drove*[2]** ['dro:v] *n* : multitud *f* , gentío *m* , manada *f* (de ganado) < in droves : en manada>

***drown*** ['draʊn]

*vt*

**1** : ahogar

**2** INUNDATE : anegar, inundar

**3 to drown out** : ahogar

*vi*

: ahogarse

***drowse*[1]** ['draʊz] *vi* **drowsed** ; **drowsing** DOZE : dormitar

***drowse*[2]** *n* : sueño *m* ligero, cabezada *f*

***drowsiness*** ['draʊzinəs] *n* : somnolencia *f* , adormecimiento *m*

***drowsy*** ['draʊzi] *adj* **drowsier** ; **-est** : somnoliento, soñoliento

***drub*** ['drʌb] *vt* **drubbed** ; **drubbing**

**1** BEAT , THRASH : golpear, apalear

**2** DEFEAT : derrotar por completo

***drudge*[1]** ['drʌdʒ] *vi* **drudged** ; **drudging** : trabajar como esclavo, trabajar duro

***drudge*[2]** *n* : esclavo *m* , -va *f* del trabajo

***drudgery*** ['drʌdʒəri] *n* , *pl* **-eries** : trabajo *m* pesado

***drug*[1]** ['drʌg] *vt* **drugged** ; **drugging** : drogar, narcotizar

***drug*[2]** *n*

**1** MEDICATION : droga *f* , medicina *f* , medicamento *m*

**2** NARCOTIC : narcótico *m* , estupefaciente *m* , droga *f*

***druggist*** ['drʌgɪst] *n* : farmacéutico *m* , -ca *f*

***drugstore*** ['drʌg,stor] *n* : farmacia *f* , botica *f* , droguería *f*

***drum*[1]** ['drʌm] *v* **drummed** ; **drumming**

*vt*

: meter a fuerza < he drummed it into my head : me lo metió en la cabeza a fuerza>

*vi*

: tocar el tambor

***drum*[2]** *n*

**1** : tambor *m*

**2** : bidón *m* < oil drum : bidón de petróleo>

Feralan.com

***drummer*** ['drʌmər] *n* : baterista *mf*
***drumstick*** ['drʌm,stɪk] *n*
**1** : palillo *m* (de tambor), baqueta *f*
**2** : muslo *m* de pollo
***drunk*[1]** *pp* → **drink[1]**
***drunk*[2]** ['drʌŋk] *adj* : borracho, embriagado, ebrio
***drunk*[3]** *n* : borracho *m* , -cha *f*
***drunkard*** ['drʌŋkərd] *n* : borracho *m* , -cha *f*
***drunken*** ['drʌŋkə n] *adj* : borracho, ebrio < drunken driver : conductor ebrio> < drunken brawl : pleito de borrachos>
***drunkenly*** ['drʌŋkə nli] *adv* : como un borracho
***drunkenness*** ['drʌŋkə nnəs] *n* : borrachera *f* , embriaguez *f* , ebriedad *f*
***dry*[1]** ['draɪ] *v* **dried** ; **drying**
*vt*
: secar < to dry the dishes : secar los platos> < to dry one's eyes : secarse las lágrimas>
*vi*
**1** ***or to dry out/up*** : secarse
**2 to dry up** RUN OUT : agotarse
***dry*[2]** *adj* **drier** ; **driest**
**1** : seco < the well went dry : el pozo se secó> < to have a dry mouth : tener la boca seca> < there was not a dry eye in the house : no hubo quien no llorara>
**2** THIRSTY : sediento
**3** : donde la venta de bebidas alcohólicas está prohibida < a dry county : un condado seco>
**4** DULL : aburrido, árido < she fell asleep in the dry class : se durmió en la clase aburrida>
***dry–clean*** ['draɪ,kli:n] *v* : limpiar en seco
***dry cleaner*** *n* : tintorería *f* (servicio)
***dry cleaning*** *n* : limpieza *f* en seco
***dryer*** ['draɪər] *n*
**1 hair dryer** : secador *m*
**2 clothes dryer** : secadora *f*
***dry goods*** *npl* : artículos *mpl* de confección
***dry ice*** *n* : hielo *m* seco

Feralan.com

***dryly*** ['draɪli] *adv* : secamente
***dryness*** ['draɪnəs] *n* : sequedad *f* , aridez *f*
***dual*** ['du:əl, 'dju:-] *adj* : doble
***dualism*** ['du:ə,lɪzə m] *n* : dualismo *m*
***dub*** ['dʌb] *vt* **dubbed** ; **dubbing**
**1** CALL : apodar
**2** : doblar (una película), mezclar (una grabación)
***dubious*** ['du:biəs, 'dju:-] *adj*
**1** UNCERTAIN : dudoso, indeciso
**2** QUESTIONABLE : sospechoso, dudoso, discutible
***dubiously*** ['du:biəsli, 'dju:-] *adv*
**1** UNCERTAINLY : dudosamente, con desconfianza
**2** SUSPICIOUSLY : de modo sospechoso, con recelo
***duchess*** ['dʌtʃəs] *n* : duquesa *f*
***duck*[1]** ['dʌk]
*vt*
**1** LOWER : agachar, bajar (la cabeza)
**2** PLUNGE : zambullir
**3** EVADE : eludir, evadir
*vi*
**to duck down** : agacharse
***duck*[2]** *n* , *pl* **duck** *or* **ducks** : pato *m* , -ta *f*
***duckling*** ['dʌklɪŋ] *n* : patito *m* , -ta *f*
***duct*** ['dʌkt] *n* : conducto *m*
***ductile*** ['dʌktə l] *adj* : dúctil
***dude*** ['du:d, 'dju:d] *n*
**1** DANDY : dandi *m* , dandy *m*
**2** GUY : tipo *m*
***due*[1]** ['du:, 'dju:] *adv* : justo a, derecho hacia < due north : derecho hacia el norte>
***due*[2]** *adj*
**1** PAYABLE : pagadero, sin pagar
**2** APPROPRIATE : debido, apropiado < after due consideration : con las debidas consideraciones>
**3** EXPECTED : esperado < the train is due soon : esperamos el tren muy pronto, el tren debe llegar pronto> **4 due to** : debido a, por

Feralan.com

***due*[3]** *n*
**1 to give someone his (her) due** : darle a alguien su merecido
**2 dues** *npl* : cuota *f*
***duel*[1]** ['du:əl, 'dju:-] *vi* : batirse en duelo
***duel*[2]** *n* : duelo *m*
***duet*** [du'ɛt, dju-] *n* : dúo *m*
***due to*** *prep* : debido a
***dug*** → **dig**
***dugout*** ['dʌg,aʊt] *n*
**1** CANOE : piragua *f*
**2** SHELTER : refugio *m* subterráneo
***duke*** ['du:k, 'dju:k] *n* : duque *m*
***dull*[1]** ['dʌl] *vt*
**1** DIM : opacar, quitar el brillo a, deslustrar
**2** BLUNT : embotar (un filo), entorpecer (los sentidos), aliviar (el dolor), amortiguar (sonidos)
***dull*[2]** *adj*
**1** STUPID : torpe, lerdo, lento
**2** BLUNT : desafilado, despuntado
**3** LACKLUSTER : sin brillo, deslustrado
**4** BORING : aburrido, soso, pesado
— ***dully*** *adv*
***dullness*** ['dʌlnəs] *n*
**1** STUPIDITY : estupidez *f*
**2** : embotamiento *m* (de los sentidos)
**3** MONOTONY : monotonía *f* , insipidez *f*
**4** : falta *f* de brillo
**5** BLUNTNESS : falta *f* de filo, embotadura *f*
***duly*** ['du:li, 'dju:-] *adv* PROPERLY : debidamente, a su debido tiempo
***dumb*** ['dʌm] *adj*
**1** MUTE : mudo
**2** STUPID : estúpido, tonto, bobo
— ***dumbly*** *adv*
***dumbbell*** ['dʌm,bɛl] *n*
**1** WEIGHT : pesa *f*
**2** : estúpido *m* , -da *f*

Feralan.com

***dumbfound*** *or* ***dumfound*** [ˌdʌm-ˈfaʊnd] *vt* : dejar atónito, dejar sin habla
***dummy*** [ˈdʌmi] *n* , *pl* **-mies**
**1** SHAM : imitación *f* , sustituto *m*
**2** PUPPET : muñeco *m*
**3** MANNEQUIN : maniquí *m*
**4** IDIOT : tonto *m* , -ta *f* ; idiota *mf*
***dump***[1] [ˈdʌmp] *vt* : descargar, verter
***dump***[2] *n*
**1** : vertedero *m* , tiradero *m Mex*
**2 down in the dumps** : triste, deprimido
***dumpling*** [ˈdʌmplɪŋ] *n* : bola *f* de masa hervida
***dumpy*** [ˈdʌmpi] *adj* **dumpier** ; **-est** : rechoncho, regordete
***dun***[1] [ˈdʌn] *vt* **dunned** ; **dunning** : apremiar (a un deudor)
***dun***[2] *adj* : pardo (color)
***dunce*** [ˈdʌnt s] *n* : estúpido *m* , -da *f* ; burro *m* , -rra *f fam*
***dune*** [ˈduːn, ˈdjuːn] *n* : duna *f*
***dung*** [ˈdʌŋ] *n*
**1** FECES : excrementos *mpl*
**2** MANURE : estiércol *m*
***dungaree*** [ˌdʌŋgəˈriː] *n*
**1** DENIM : tela *f* vaquera, mezclilla *f Chile*, *Mex*
**2 dungarees** *npl* : pantalones *mpl* de trabajo hechos de tela vaquera
***dungeon*** [ˈdʌndʒə n] *n* : mazmorra *f* , calabozo *m*
***dunk*** [ˈdʌŋk] *vt* : mojar, ensopar
***duo*** [ˈduːoː, ˈdjuː-] *n* , *pl* **duos** : dúo *m* , par *m*
***dupe***[1] [ˈduːp, djuːp] *vt* **duped** ; **duping** : engañar, embaucar
***dupe***[2] *n* : inocentón *m* , -tona *f* ; simple *mf*
***duplex***[1] [ˈduːˌplɛks, ˈdjuː-] *adj* : doble
***duplex***[2] *n* : casa *f* de dos viviendas, dúplex *m*
***duplicate***[1] [ˈduːplɪˌkeɪt, ˈdjuː-] *vt* **-cated** ; **-cating**
**1** COPY : duplicar, hacer copias de
**2** REPEAT : repetir, reproducir
***duplicate***[2] [ˈduːplɪkət, ˈdjuː-] *adj* : duplicado < a duplicate invoice : una factura por duplicado>

Feralan.com

***duplicate*** *3* ['du:plɪkət, 'dju:-] *n* : duplicado *m* , copia *f*
***duplication*** [ˌdu:plɪ'keɪʃə n, ˌdju:-] *n*
**1** DUPLICATING : duplicación *f* , repetición *f* (de esfuerzos)
**2** DUPLICATE : copia *f* , duplicado *m*
***duplicity*** [du'plɪsə̬ti, ˌdju:-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : duplicidad *f*
***durability*** [ˌdʊrə'bɪlə̬ti, ˌdjʊr-] *n* : durabilidad *f* (de un producto) permanencia *f*
***durable*** ['dʊrəbəl, 'djʊr-] *adj* : duradero
***duration*** [du'reɪʃə n, djʊ-] *n* : duración *f*
***duress*** [du'rɛs, djʊ-] *n* : coacción *f*
***during*** ['dʊrɪŋ, 'djʊr-] *prep* : durante
***dusk*** ['dʌsk] *n* : anochecer *m* , crepúsculo *m*
***dusky*** ['dʌski] *adj* **duskier** ; **-est** : oscuro (dícese de los colores)
***dust*** *1* ['dʌst] *vt*
**1** : quitar el polvo de
**2** SPRINKLE : espolvorear
***dust*** *2* *n* : polvo *m*
***duster*** ['dʌstər] *n*
**1** *or* ***dust cloth*** : trapo *m* de polvo
**2** ROBE : guardapolvo *m*
**3 feather duster** : plumero *m*
***dustpan*** ['dʌstˌpæn] *n* : recogedor *m*
***dusty*** ['dʌsti] *adj* **dustier** ; **-est** : cubierto de polvo, polvoriento
***Dutch*** *1* ['dʌtʃ] *adj* : holandés
***Dutch*** *2* *n*
**1** : holandés *m* (idioma)
**2 the Dutch** *npl* : los holandeses
***Dutch treat*** *n* : invitación o pago a escote
***dutiful*** ['du:ţɪfə l, 'dju:-] *adj* : motivado por sus deberes, responsable
***duty*** ['du:ţi, 'dju:-] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** OBLIGATION : deber *m* , obligación *f* , responsabilidad *f*
**2** TAX : impuesto *m* , arancel *m*
***DVD*** [ˌdi:ˌvi:'di:] *n* : DVD *m*
***dwarf*** *1* ['dwɔrf] *vt*
**1** STUNT : arrestar el crecimiento de

Feralan.com

**2** : hacer parecer pequeño
***dwarf***[2] *n* , *pl* **dwarfs** [ˈdwɔrfs] *or* **dwarves** [ˈdwɔrvz] : enano *m* , -na *f*
***dwell*** [ˈdwɛl] *vi* , **dwelled** *or* **dwelt** [ˈdwɛlt] ; **dwelling**
**1** RESIDE : residir, morar, vivir
**2 to dwell on** : pensar demasiado en, insistir en
***dweller*** [ˈdwɛlər] *n* : habitante *mf*
***dwelling*** [ˈdwɛlɪŋ] *n* : morada *f* , vivienda *f* , residencia *f*
***dwindle*** [ˈdwɪndə l] *vi* **-dled** ; **-dling** : menguar, reducirse, disminuir
***dye***[1] [ˈdaɪ] *vt* **dyed** ; **dyeing** : teñir
***dye***[2] *n* : tintura *f* , tinte *m*
***dying*** → **die**
***dyke*** → **dike**
***dynamic*** [daɪˈnæmɪk] *adj* : dinámico
***dynamics*** [daɪˈnæmɪks] *npl* : dinámica *f*
***dynamite***[1] [ˈdaɪnəˌmaɪt] *vt* **-mited** ; **-miting** : dinamitar
***dynamite***[2] *n* : dinamita *f*
***dynamo*** [ˈdaɪnəˌmo:] *n* , *pl* **-mos** : dínamo *m* , generador *m* de electricidad
***dynasty*** [ˈdaɪnəsti, -ˌnæs-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : dinastía *f*
***dysentery*** [ˈdɪsə nˌtɛri] *n* , *pl* **-teries** : disentería *f*
***dysfunction*** [dɪsˈfʌŋk ʃə n] *n* : disfunción *f*
***dystrophy*** [ˈdɪstrəfi] *n* , *pl* **-phies**
**1** : distrofia *f*
**2** → **muscular dystrophy**

# E

***e*** ['i:] *n* , *pl* **e's** *or* **es** ['i:z] : quinta letra del alfabeto inglés

***e-*** *pref* : electrónico < e-mail : e-mail, correo electrónico>

***each***[1] ['i:tʃ] *adv* : cada uno, por persona < they cost $10 each : costaron $10 cada uno>
***each***[2] *adj* : cada < each student : cada estudiante> < each and every one : todos sin excepción>
***each***[3] *pron*
**1** : cada uno *m* , cada una *f* < each of us : cada uno de nosotros>
**2 each other** : el uno al otro, mutuamente < we are helping each other : nos ayudamos el uno al otro> < they love each other : se aman>

***eager*** ['i:gər] *adj*
**1** ENTHUSIASTIC : entusiasta, ávido, deseoso
**2** ANXIOUS : ansioso, impaciente

***eagerly*** ['i:gərli] *adv* : con entusiasmo, ansiosamente

***eagerness*** ['i:gərnəs] *n* : entusiasmo *m* , deseo *m* , impaciencia *f*

***eagle*** ['i:gə l] *n* : águila *f*

***ear*** ['ɪr] *n*
**1** : oído *m* , oreja *f* < inner ear : oído interno> < big ears : orejas grandes>
**2 ear of corn** : mazorca *f* , choclo *m*
**3 to play by ear** : tocar de oído
**4 to play it by ear** : improvisar

***earache*** ['ɪrˌeɪk] *n* : dolor *m* de oído

***eardrum*** ['ɪrˌdrʌm] *n* : tímpano *m*

***earl*** ['ərl] *n* : conde *m*

***earlobe*** ['ɪr,lo:b] *n* : lóbulo *m* de la oreja, perilla *f* de la oreja

***early***[1] ['ərli] *adv* **earlier** ; **-est**
**1** : temprano< he arrived early : llegó antes de la hora, llegó temprano> < she bought the tickets a month early : comproó las entradas con un mes de antelación>
**2** SOON : pronto< why didn't you tell me earlier? : ¿por qué no me lo dijiste antes?> < as early as possible : lo más pronto posible, cuanto antes>
**3** *(long ago)* < as early as the 1960's : ya en los años sesenta>
**4** *or* ***early on*** : al principio< early (on) in his career : al principio de su carrera>

***early***[2] *adj* **earlier** ; **-est**
**1** *(referring to a beginning)* : primero < the early stages/hours : las primeras etapas/horas> < the earliest example : el primer ejemplo> < in early May : a principios de mayo> < early in the morning : por la mañana temprano>
**2** *(referring to antiquity)* : primitivo, antiguo < early man : el hombre primitivo> < early painting : la pintura antigua> < in earlier times : antiguamente, en épocas anteriores>
**3** *(referring to a designated time)* : temprano, antes de la hora, prematuro < he was early : llegó temprano> < early fruit : frutas tempraneras> < an early death : una muerte prematura> < early retirement : jubilación anticipada> < an earlier version : una versión anterior>

***earmark*** ['ir,mɑrk] *vt* : destinar < earmarked funds : fondos destinados>

***earn*** ['ərn] *vt*
**1** : ganar < to earn money : ganar dinero>
**2** DESERVE : ganarse, merecer

***earnest***[1] ['ərnəst] *adj* : serio, sincero
***earnest***[2] *n* **in ~** : en serio, de verdad < we began in earnest : empezamos de verdad>

***earnestly*** ['ərnəstli] *adv*
**1** SERIOUSLY : con seriedad, en serio
**2** FERVENTLY : de todo corazón

Feralan.com

***earnestness*** ['ərnəstnəs] *n* : seriedad *f* , sinceridad *f*

***earnings*** ['ərnɪŋz] *npl* : ingresos *mpl* , ganancias *fpl* , utilidades *fpl*

***earphone*** ['ɪrˌfo:n] *n* : audífono *m*

***earplug*** ['ɪrˌplʌg] *n* : tapón *m* para el oído

***earring*** ['ɪrˌrɪŋ] *n* : zarcillo *m* , arete *m* , aro *m Arg, Chile, Uru* , pendiente *m Spain*

***earshot*** ['ɪrˌʃɑt] *n* : alcance *m* del oído

***earth*** ['ərθ] *n*
**1** LAND , SOIL : tierra *f* , suelo *m*
**2 the Earth** : la Tierra

***earthen*** ['ərθə n, -ðə n] *adj* : de tierra, de barro

***earthenware*** ['ərθə nˌwær, -ðə n-] *n* : loza *f* , vajillas *fpl* de barro

***earthly*** ['ərθli] *adj* : terrenal, mundano

***earthquake*** ['ərθˌkweɪk] *n* : terremoto *m* , temblor *m*

***earthworm*** ['ərθˌwərm] *n* : lombriz *f* (de tierra)

***earthy*** ['ərθi] *adj* **earthier** ; **-est**
**1** : terroso < earthy colors : colores terrosos>
**2** DOWN-TO-EARTH : realista, práctico, llano
**3** COARSE , CRUDE : basto, grosero, tosco < earthy jokes : chistes groseros>

***earwax*** ['ɪrˌwæks] *n* → **wax²**

***earwig*** ['ɪrˌwɪg] *n* : tijereta *f*

***ease¹*** ['i:z] *v* **eased** ; **easing**

*vt*
**1** ALLEVIATE : aliviar, calmar, hacer disminuir
**2** LOOSEN , RELAX : aflojar (una cuerda), relajar (restricciones), descargar (tensiones) **3** FACILITATE : facilitar
*vi*
: calmarse, relajarse

***ease***[2] *n*
**1** CALM , RELIEF : tranquilidad *f* , comodidad *f* , desahogo *m*
**2** FACILITY : facilidad *f*
**3 at ~** : relajado, cómodo < to put someone at ease : tranquilizar a alguien>

***easel*** ['i:zə l] *n* : caballete *m*

***easily*** ['i:zə li] *adv*
**1** : fácilmente, con facilidad
**2** UNQUESTIONABLY : con mucho, de lejos

***easiness*** ['i:zinəs] *n* : facilidad *f* , soltura *f*

***east***[1] ['i:st] *adv* : al este
***east***[2] *adj* : este, del este, oriental < east winds : vientos del este>
***east***[3] *n*
**1** : este *m*
**2 the East** : el Oriente

***Easter*** ['i:stər] *n* : Pascua *f* (de Resurrección)

***easterly*** ['i:stərli] *adv & adj* : del este

***eastern*** ['i:stərn] *adj*
**1** : Oriental, del Este < Eastern Europe : Europa del Este>
**2** : oriental, este

***Easterner*** ['i:stərnər] *n* : habitante *mf* del este

***eastward*** ['i:stwərd] *adv & adj* : hacia el este

***easy*** ['i:zi] *adj* **easier** ; **-est**

Feralan.com

**1** : fácil
**2** LENIENT : indulgente

***easygoing*** [ˌi:ziˈgo:ɪŋ] *adj* : acomodaticio, tolerante, poco exigente

***eat*** [ˈi:t] *v* **ate** [ˈeɪt] ; **eaten** [ˈi:tə n] ; **eating**
*vt*
**1** : comer
**2** CORRODE : corroer
**3** *or* ***to eat up*** CONSUME : comerse (comida, ganancias), consumir (tiempo, recursos), gastar (combustible) *vi*
**1** : comer
**2** ***to eat away at or to eat into*** : comerse, consumir, corroer
**3 to eat out** : comer fuera

***eatable***[1] [ˈi:t̬əbə l] *adj* : comestible, comible *fam*
***eatable***[2] *n*
**1** : algo para comer
**2 eatables** *npl* : comestibles *mpl* , alimentos *mpl*

***eater*** [ˈi:t̬ər] *n* : comedor *m* , -dora *f*

***eaves*** [ˈi:vz] *npl* : alero *m*

***eavesdrop*** [ˈi:vzˌdrɑp] *vi* **-dropped** ; **-dropping** : escuchar a escondidas

***eavesdropper*** [ˈi:vzˌdrɑpər] *n* : persona *f* que escucha a escondidas

***ebb***[1] [ˈɛb] *vi*
**1** : bajar, menguar (dícese de la marea)
**2** DECLINE : decaer, disminuir
***ebb***[2] *n*
**1** : reflujo *m* (de una marea)
**2** DECLINE : decadencia *f* , declive *m* , disminución *f*

***ebony***[1] [ˈɛbə ni] *adj*
**1** : de ébano

**2** BLACK : de color ébano, negro
***ebony***[2] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : ébano *m*

***e–book*** [ˈiːˌbʊk] *n* : libro *m* electrónico, e-book *m*

***ebullience*** [ɪˈbʊljənt s, -ˈbʌl-] *n* : efervescencia *f* , vivacidad *f*

***ebullient*** [ɪˈbʊljənt, -ˈbʌl-] *adj* : efervescente, vivaz

***eccentric***[1] [ɪkˈsɛntrɪk] *adj*
**1** : excéntrico < an eccentric wheel : una rueda excéntrica>
**2** ODD , SINGULAR : excéntrico, extraño, raro
— ***eccentrically*** [-trɪkli] *adv*
***eccentric***[2] *n* : excéntrico *m* , -ca *f*

***eccentricity*** [ˌkˌsɛnˈtrɪsə̯ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : excentricidad *f*

***ecclesiastic*** [ɪˌkliːziˈæstɪk] *n* : eclesiástico *m* , clérigo *m*

***ecclesiastical*** [ɪˌkliːziˈæstɪkə l] *or* ***ecclesiastic*** *adj* : eclesiástico

— ***ecclesiastically*** *adv*

***echelon*** [ˈɛʃəˌlɑn] *n*
**1** : escalón *m* (de tropas o aviones)
**2** LEVEL : nivel *m* , esfera *f* , estrato *m*

***echo***[1] [ˈɛˌkoː] *v* **echoed** ; **echoing**
*vi*
: hacer eco, resonar *vt*
: repetir
***echo***[2] *n* , *pl* **echoes** : eco *m*

***éclair*** [eɪˈklær, i-] *n* : pastel *m* relleno de crema

***eclectic*** [ɛˈklɛktɪk, ɪ-] *adj* : ecléctico

Feralan.com

***eclipse*[1]** [ɪˈklɪps] *vt* **eclipsed** ; **eclipsing** : eclipsar
***eclipse*[2]** *n* : eclipse *m*

***ecological*** [ˌi:kəˈlɑdʒɪkə l, ˌɛkə-] *adj* : ecológico

— ***ecologically*** *adv*

***ecologist*** [iˈkɑlədʒɪst, ɛ-] *n* : ecólogo *m* , -ga *f*

***ecology*** [iˈkɑlədʒi, ɛ-] *n* , *pl* **-gies** : ecología *f*

***e–commerce*** [ˈi:ˌkɑmərs] *n* : comercio *m* electrónico

***economic*** [ˌi:kəˈnɑmɪk, ˌɛkə-] *adj* : económico

***economical*** [ˌi:kəˈnɑmɪkə l, ˌɛkə-] *adj* : económico

— ***economically*** *adv*

***economics*** [ˌi:kəˈnɑmɪks, ˌɛkə-] *n* : economía *f*

***economist*** [iˈkɑnə mɪst] *n* : economista *mf*

***economize*** [iˈkɑnəˌmaɪz] *v* **-mized** ; **-mizing** : economizar, ahorrar

***economy*** [iˈkɑnə mi] *n* , *pl* **-mies**
**1** : economía *f* , sistema *m* económico
**2** THRIFT : economía *f* , ahorro *m*

***ecosystem*** [ˈi:koˌsɪstə m] *n* : ecosistema *m*

***ecru*** [ˈɛˌkru:, ˈeɪ-] *n* : color *m* crudo

***ecstasy*** [ˈɛkstəsi] *n* , *pl* **-sies** : éxtasis *m*

***ecstatic*** [ɛkˈstæt̬ɪk, ɪk-] *adj* : extático

Feralan.com

***ecstatically*** [ɛkˈstæt̬ɪkli, ɪk-] *adv* : con éxtasis, con gran entusiasmo

***Ecuadoran*** [ˌɛkwəˈdorən] *or* ***Ecuadorean*** *or* ***Ecuadorian*** [-ˈdoriən] *n* : ecuatoriano *m* , -na *f*
— ***Ecuadorean*** *or* ***Ecuadorian*** *adj*

***ecumenical*** [ˌɛkjʊˈmnɪkə l] *adj* : ecuménico

***eczema*** [ɪgˈzi:mə, ˈɛgzəmə, ˈɛksə-] *n* : eczema *m*

***eddy***[1] [ˈɛdi] *vi* **eddied** ; **eddying** : arremolinarse, hacer remolinos
***eddy***[2] *n* , *pl* **-dies** : remolino *m*

***edema*** [ɪˈdi:mə] *n* : edema *m*

***Eden*** [ˈi:də n] *n* : Edén *m*

***edge***[1] [ˈɛdʒ] *v* **edged** ; **edging**
*vt*
**1** BORDER : bordear, ribetear, orlar
**2** SHARPEN : afilar, aguzar
**3** *or* ***to edge one's way*** : avanzar poco a poco
**4 to edge out** : derrotar por muy poco
*vi*
ADVANCE : ir avanzando (poco a poco)
***edge***[2] *n*
**1** : filo *m* (de un cuchillo)
**2** BORDER : borde *m* , orilla *f* , margen *m*
**3** ADVANTAGE : ventaja *f*

***edger*** [ˈɛdʒər] *n* : cortabordes *m*

***edgewise*** [ˈɛdʒˌwaɪz] *adv* SIDEWAYS : de lado, de canto

***edginess*** [ˈɛdʒinəs] *n* : tensión *f* , nerviosismo *m*

***edgy*** [ˈɛdʒi] *adj* **edgier** ; **-est** : tenso, nervioso

Feralan.com

***edible*** [ˈɛdəbə l] *adj* : comestible

***edict*** [ˈiːˌdɪkt] *n* : edicto *m* , mandato *m* , orden *f*

***edification*** [ˌɛdəfəˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : edificación *f* , instrucción *f*

***edifice*** [ˈɛdəfɪs] *n* : edificio *m*

***edify*** [ˈɛdəˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : edificar

***edit*** [ˈɛdɪt] *vt*
**1** : editar, redactar, corregir
**2** *or* ***to edit out*** DELETE : recortar, cortar

***edition*** [ɪˈdɪʃə n] *n* : edición *f*

***editor*** [ˈɛdɪt̬ər] *n* : editor *m* , -tora *f* ; redactor *m* , -tora *f*

***editorial***[1] [ˌɛdɪˈtoriəl] *adj*
**1** : de redacción
**2** : editorial < an editorial comment : un comentario editorial>
***editorial***[2] *n* : editorial *m*

***editorship*** [ˈɛdət̬ərˌʃɪp] *n* : dirección *f*

***educable*** [ˈɛdʒəkəbə l] *adj* : educable

***educate*** [ˈɛdʒəˌkeɪt] *vt* **-cated** ; **-cating**
**1** TEACH : educar, enseñar
**2** INSTRUCT : formar, educar, instruir
**3** INFORM : informar, concientizar

***education*** [ˌɛdʒəˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : educación *f*

***educational*** [ˌɛdʒəˈkeɪʃə nə l] *adj*
**1** : docente, de enseñanza < an educational institution : una institución docente>
**2** PEDAGOGICAL : pedagógico

Feralan.com

**3** INSTRUCTIONAL : educativo, instructivo

***educator*** [ˈɛdʒəˌkeɪt̬ər] *n* : educador *m* , -dora *f*

***eel*** [ˈi:l] *n* : anguila *f*

***eerie*** [ˈɪri] *adj* **-rier** ; **-est**
**1** SPOOKY : que da miedo, espeluznante
**2** GHOSTLY : fantasmagórico

***eerily*** [ˈɪrəli] *adv* : de manera extraña y misteriosa

***efface*** [ɪˈfeɪs, -] *vt* **-faced** ; **-facing** : borrar

***effect*¹** [ɪˈfɛkt] *vt*
**1** CARRY OUT : efectuar, llevar a cabo
**2** ACHIEVE : lograr, realizar

***effect*²** *n*
**1** RESULT : efecto *m* , resultado *m* , consecuencia *f* < to no effect : sin resultado>
**2** MEANING : sentido *m* < something to that effect : algo por el estilo>
**3** INFLUENCE : efecto *m* , influencia *f*
**4 effects** *npl* BELONGINGS : efectos *mpl* , pertenencias *fpl*
**5 to go into effect** : entrar en vigor
**6 in ~** REALLY : en realidad, efectivamente

***effective*** [ɪˈfɛktɪv] *adj*
**1** EFFECTUAL : efectivo, eficaz
**2** OPERATIVE : vigente
— ***effectively*** *adv*

***effectiveness*** [ɪˈfɛktɪvnəs] *n* : eficacia *f* , efectividad *f*

***effectual*** [ɪˈfɛktʃʊəl] *adj* : eficaz, efectivo

— ***effectually*** *adv*

***effeminate*** [əˈfɛmə nət] *adj* : afeminado

***effervesce*** [ˌɛfərˈvɛs] *vi* **-vesced** ; **-vescing**
**1** : estar en efervescencia, burbujear (dícese de líquidos) **2** : estar eufórico, estar muy animado (dícese de las personas)

***effervescence*** [ˌɛfərˈvɛsə n*t* s] *n*
**1** : efervescencia *f*
**2** LIVELINESS : vivacidad *f*

***effervescent*** [ˌɛfərˈvɛsə nt] *adj*
**1** : efervescente
**2** LIVELY , VIVACIOUS : vivaz, animado

***effete*** [ˈɛfi:t, ɪ-] *adj*
**1** WORN-OUT : desgastado, agotado
**2** DECADENT : decadente
**3** EFFEMINATE : afeminado

***efficacious*** [ˌɛfəˈkeɪʃəs] *adj* : eficaz, efectivo

***efficacy*** [ˈɛfɪkəsi] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : eficacia *f*

***efficiency*** [ɪˈfɪʃə n*t* si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : eficiencia *f*

***efficient*** [ɪˈfɪʃə nt] *adj* : eficiente

— ***efficiently*** *adv*

***effigy*** [ˈɛfədʒi] *n* , *pl* **-gies** : efigie *f*

***effluent*** [ˈɛˌflu:ənt, ɛˈflu:-] *n* : efluente *m*
— ***effluent*** *adj*

***effort*** [ˈɛfərt] *n*
**1** EXERTION : esfuerzo *m*
**2** ATTEMPT : tentativa *f* , intento *m* < it's not worth the effort : no vale la pena>

***effortless*** [ˈɛfərtləs] *adj* : fácil, sin esfuerzo

***effortlessly*** [ˈɛfərtləsli] *adv* : sin esfuerzo, fácilmente

***effrontery*** [ɪˈfrʌntəri] *n* , *pl* **-teries** : insolencia *f* , desfachatez *f* , descaro *m*

***effusion*** [ɪˈfju:ʒə n, ɛ-] *n* : efusión *f*

***effusive*** [ɪˈfju:sɪv, ɛ-] *adj* : efusivo

— ***effusively*** *adv*

***egg***[1] [ˈɛg] *vt* **to egg on** : incitar, azuzar, provocar
***egg***[2] *n*
**1** : huevo *m*
**2** OVUM : óvulo *m*

***eggbeater*** [ˈɛgˌbi:ţər] *n* : batidor *m* (de huevos)

***eggnog*** [ˈɛgˌnɑg] *n* : ponche *m* de huevo, rompope *m CA, Mex*

***eggplant*** [ˈɛgˌplænt] *n* : berenjena *f*

***eggshell*** [ˈɛgˌʃl] *n* : cascarón *m*

***ego*** [ˈi:ˌgo:] *n* , *pl* **egos**
**1** SELF-ESTEEM : amor *m* propio
**2** SELF : ego *m* , yo *m*

***egocentric*** [ˌi:goˈsɛntrɪk] *adj* : egocéntrico

***egoism*** [ˈi:goˌwɪzə m] *n* : egoísmo *m*

***egoist*** [ˈi:gowɪst] *n* : egoísta *mf*

***egoistic*** [ˌi:ˌgoˈwɪstɪk] *adj* : egoísta

***egotism*** [ˈi:gəˌtɪzə m] *n* : egotismo *m*

***egotist*** [ˈi:gətɪst] *n* : egotista *mf*

***egotistic*** [ˌi:gəˈtɪstɪk] *or* ***egotistical*** [-ˈtɪstɪkə l] *adj* : egotista

— ***egotistically*** *adv*

***egregious*** [ɪˈgri:dʒəs] *adj* : atroz, flagrante, mayúsculo

— ***egregiously*** *adv*

***egress*** [ˈi:ˌgrɛs] *n* : salida *f*

***egret*** [ˈi:grət, -ˌgrɛt] *n* : garceta *f*

***Egyptian*** [ɪˈdʒɪpʃə n] *n*
**1** : egipcio *m* , -cia *f*
**2** : egipcio *m* (idioma)
— ***Egyptian*** *adj*

***eiderdown*** [ˈaɪdərˌdaʊn] *n*
**1** : plumón *m*
**2** COMFORTER : edredón *m*

***eight***[1] [ˈeɪt] *adj* : ocho
***eight***[2] *n* : ocho *m*

***eight hundred***[1] *adj* : ochocientos
***eight hundred***[2] *n* : ochocientos *m*

***eighteen***[1] [eitˈti:n] *adj* : dieciocho
***eighteen***[2] *n* : dieciocho *m*

***eighteenth***[1] [eɪtˈti:nθ] *adj* : decimoctavo
***eighteenth***[2] *n*
**1** : decimoctavo *m* , -va *f* (en una serie)
**2** : dieciochoavo *m* , dieciochoava parte *f*

***eighth***[1] [ˈeɪtθ] *adj* : octavo

Feralan.com

***eighth***[2] *n*
**1** : octavo *m* , -va *f* (en una serie)
**2** : octavo *m* , octava parte *f*

***eightieth***[1] ['eɪt̬iəθ] *adj* : octogésimo
***eightieth***[2] *n*
**1** : octogésimo *m* , -ma *f* (en una serie)
**2** : ochentavo *m* , ochentava parte *f*

***eighty***[1] ['eɪt̬i] *adj* : ochenta
***eighty***[2] *n* , *pl* **eighties**
**1** : ochenta *m*
**2 the eighties** : los ochenta *mpl*

***either***[1] ['i:ðər, 'aɪ-] *adj*
**1** : cualquiera (de los dos) < we can watch either movie : podemos ver cualquiera de las dos películas>
**2** : ninguno de los dos < she wasn't in either room : no estaba en ninguna de las dos salas>
**3** EACH : cada < on either side of the street : a cada lado de la calle>
***either***[2] *pron*
**1** : cualquiera *mf* (de los dos) < either is fine : cualquiera de los dos está bien>
**2** : ninguno *m* , -na *f* (de los dos) < I don't like either : no me gusta ninguno>
**3** : algún *m* , alguna *f* < is either of you interested? : ¿está alguno de ustedes (dos) interesado?>
***either***[3] *conj*
**1** : o, u < either David or Daniel could go : puede ir (o) David o Daniel>
**2** : ni < we won't watch either this movie or the other : no veremos ni esta película ni la otra>

***ejaculate*** [i'dʒækjə,leɪt] *v* **-lated** ; **-lating**
*vt*
**1** : eyacular
**2** EXCLAIM : exclamar
*vi*
: eyacular

Feralan.com

***ejaculation*** [iˌdʒækjəˈleɪʃə n] *n*
**1** : eyaculación *f* (en fisiología)
**2** EXCLAMATION : exclamación *f*

***eject*** [iˈdʒɛkt] *vt* : expulsar, expeler

***ejection*** [iˈdʒɛkʃə n] *n* : expulsión *f*

***eke*** [ˈi:k] *vt* **eked** ; **eking** *or* ***to eke out*** : ganar a duras penas

***elaborate***[1] [iˈlæbəˌreɪt] *v* **-rated** ; **-rating**
*vt*
: elaborar, idear, desarrollar *vi*
**to elaborate on** : ampliar, entrar en detalles
***elaborate***[2] [iˈlæbərət] *adj*
**1** DETAILED : detallado, minucioso, elaborado
**2** COMPLICATED : complicado, intrincado, elaborado
— ***elaborately*** *adv*

***elaboration*** [iˌlæbəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : elaboración *f*

***elapse*** [iˈlæps] *vi* **elapsed** ; **elapsing** : transcurrir, pasar

***elastic***[1] [iˈlæstɪk] *adj* : elástico
***elastic***[2] *n*
**1** : elástico *m*
**2** RUBBER BAND : goma *f* , gomita *f* , elástico *m* , liga *f*

***elasticity*** [iˌlæsˈtɪsəţi, ˌi:ˌlæs-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : elasticidad *f*

***elate*** [iˈleɪt] *vt* **elated** ; **elating** : alborozar, regocijar

***elation*** [iˈleɪʃə n] *n* : euforia *f* , júbilo *m* , alborozo *m*

***elbow***[1] [ˈɛlˌbo:] *vt* : darle un codazo a
***elbow***[2] *n* : codo *m*

Feralan.com

***elder*[1]** ['ɛldər] *adj* : mayor
***elder*[2]** *n*
**1 to be someone's elder** : ser mayor que alguien
**2** : anciano *m* , -na *f* (de un pueblo o una tribu)
**3** : miembro *m* del consejo (en varias religiones)

***elderberry*** ['ɛldər,bɛri] *n* , *pl* **-berries** : baya *f* de saúco (fruta), saúco *m* (árbol)

***elderly*** ['ɛldərli] *adj* : mayor, de edad, anciano

***eldest*** ['ɛldəst] *adj* : mayor, de más edad

***elect*[1]** [i'lɛkt] *vt* : elegir
***elect*[2]** *adj* : electo < the president-elect : el presidente electo>
***elect*[3]** *npl* **the elect** : los elegidos *mpl*

***election*** [i'lɛkʃə n] *n* : elección *f*

***elective*[1]** [i'lɛktɪv] *adj*
**1** : electivo
**2** OPTIONAL : facultativo, optativo
***elective*[2]** *n* : asignatura *f* electiva

***elector*** [i'lɛktər] *n* : elector *m* , -tora *f*

***electoral*** [i'lɛktərəl] *adj* : electoral

***electorate*** [i'lɛktərət] *n* : electorado *m*

***electric*** [i'lɛktrɪk] *adj*
**1** *or* ***electrical*** [-trɪkə l] : eléctrico
**2** THRILLING : electrizante, emocionante

***electrician*** [i,lɛk'trɪʃə n] *n* : electricista *mf*

***electricity*** [i,lɛk'trɪsəti] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** : electricidad *f*

**2** CURRENT : corriente *m* eléctrica

***electrification*** [iˌlɛktrəfəˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : electrificación *f*

***electrify*** [iˈlɛktrəˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying**
**1** : electrificar
**2** THRILL : electrizar, emocionar

***electrocardiogram*** [iˌlɛktroˈkɑrdiəˌgræm] *n* : electrocardiograma *m*

***electrocardiograph*** [iˌlɛktroˈkɑrdiəˌgræf] *n* : electrocardiógrafo *m*

***electrocute*** [iˈlɛktrəˌkju:t] *vt* **-cuted** ; **-cuting** : electrocutar

***electrocution*** [iˌlɛktrəˈkju:ʃə n] *n* : electrocución *f*

***electrode*** [iˈlɛkˌtro:d] *n* : electrodo *m*

***electrolysis*** [iˌlɛkˈtrɑləsɪs] *n* : electrólisis *f*

***electrolyte*** [iˈlɛktrəˌlaɪt] *n* : electrolito *m*

***electromagnet*** [iˌlɛktroˈmægnət] *n* : electroimán *m*

***electromagnetic*** [iˌlɛktromægˈnt̬ɪk] *adj* : electromagnético

— ***electromagnetically*** [-t̬ikli] *adv*

***electromagnetism*** [iˌlɛktroˈmægnəˌtɪzə m] *n* : electromagnetismo *m*

***electron*** [iˈlɛkˌtrɑn] *n* : electrón *m*

***electronic*** [iˌlɛkˈtrɑnɪk] *adj* : electrónico

— ***electronically*** [-nɪkli] *adv*

***electronic mail*** *n* : correo *m* electrónico

Feralan.com

***electronics*** [iˌlɛkˈtrɑnɪks] *n* : electrónica *f*

***electroplate*** [iˈlɛktrəˌpleɪt] *vt* **-plated** ; **plating** : galvanizar mediante electrólisis

***elegance*** [ˈɛlɪgə nt s] *n* : elegancia *f*

***elegant*** [ˈɛlɪgə nt] *adj* : elegante
— ***elegantly*** *adv*

***elegy*** [ˈɛlədʒi] *n* , *pl* **-gies** : elegía *f*

***element*** [ˈɛləmənt] *n*
**1** COMPONENT : elemento *m* , factor *m*
**2** : elemento *m* (en la química)
**3** MILIEU : elemento *m* , medio *m* < to be in one's element : estar en su elemento>
**4 elements** *npl* RUDIMENTS : elementos *mpl* , rudimentos *mpl* , bases *fpl*
**5 the elements** WEATHER : los elementos *mpl*

***elemental*** [ˌɛləˈmɛntə l] *adj*
**1** BASIC : elemental, primario
**2** : elemental (dícese de los elementos químicos)

***elementary*** [ˌɛləˈmɛntri] *adj*
**1** SIMPLE : elemental, simple, fundamental
**2** : de enseñanza primaria

***elementary school*** *n* : escuela *f* primaria

***elephant*** [ˈɛləfə nt] *n* : elefante *m* , -ta *f*

***elevate*** [ˈɛləˌveɪt] *vt* **-vated** ; **-vating**
**1** RAISE : elevar, levantar, alzar
**2** EXALT , PROMOTE : elevar, exaltar, ascender
**3** ELATE : alborozar, regocijar

***elevation*** [ˌɛləˈveɪʃə n] *n*

Feralan.com

**1** : elevación *f*
**2** ALTITUDE : altura *f* , altitud *f*
**3** PROMOTION : ascenso *m*

***elevator*** [ˈɛləˌveɪt̬ər] *n* : ascensor *m* , elevador *m*

***eleven***[1] [ɪˈlɛvə n] *adj* : once
***eleven***[2] *n* : once *m*

***eleventh***[1] [ɪlɛvə n*t* θ] *adj* : undécimo
***eleventh***[2] *n*
**1** : undécimo *m* , -ma *f* (en una serie)
**2** : onceavo *m* , onceava parte *f*

***elf*** [ˈɛlf] *n* , *pl* **elves** [ˈɛlvz] : elfo *m* , geniecillo *m* , duende *m*

***elfin*** [ˈɛlfə n] *adj*
**1** : de elfo, menudo
**2** ENCHANTING , MAGIC : mágico, encantador

***elfish*** [ˈɛlfɪʃ] *adj*
**1** : de elfo
**2** MISCHIEVOUS : travieso

***elicit*** [ɪˈlɪsət] *vt* : provocar

***eligibility*** [ˌɛlədʒəˈbɪlə̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : elegibilidad *f*

***eligible*** [ˈɛlədʒəbə l] *adj*
**1** QUALIFIED : elegible
**2** SUITABLE : idóneo

***eliminate*** [ɪˈlɪməˌneɪt] *vt* **-nated** ; **-nating** : eliminar

***elimination*** [ɪˌlɪməˈneɪʃə n] *n* : eliminación *f*

***elite*** [eɪˈli:t, i-] *n* : elite *f*

Feralan.com

***elixir*** [iˈlɪksər] *n* : elixir *m*

***elk*** [ˈɛlk] *n* : alce *m* (de Europa), uapití *m* (de América)

***ellipse*** [ɪˈlɪps, -] *n* : elipse *f*

***ellipsis*** [ɪˈlɪpsəs, -] *n* , *pl* **-lipses** [-ˌsi:z]
**1** : elipsis *f*
**2** : puntos *mpl* suspensivos (en la puntuación)

***elliptical*** [ɪˈlɪptɪkə l, -] *or* ***elliptic*** [-tɪk] *adj* : elíptico

***elm*** [ˈɛlm] *n* : olmo *m*

***elocution*** [ˌɛləˈkju:ʃə n] *n* : elocución *f*

***elongate*** [iˈlɔŋˌgeɪt] *vt* **-gated** ; **-gating** : alargar

***elongation*** [ˌi:ˌlɔŋˈgeɪʃə n] *n* : alargamiento *m*

***elope*** [iˈlo:p] *vi* **eloped** ; **eloping** : fugarse

***elopement*** [iˈlo:pmənt] *n* : fuga *f*

***eloquence*** [ˈɛləkwə n*t* s] *n* : elocuencia *f*

***eloquent*** [ˈɛləkwə nt] *adj* : elocuente

— ***eloquently*** *adv*

***El Salvadoran*** [ˌɛlˌsælvəˈdorən] *n* : salvadoreño *m* , -ña *f*
— ***El Salvadoran*** *adj*

***else***[1] [ˈɛls] *adv*
**1** DIFFERENTLY : de otro modo, de otra manera < how else? : ¿de qué otro modo?>
**2** ELSEWHERE : de otro sitio, de otro lugar < where else? : ¿en qué otro sitio?>
**3 or else** OTHERWISE : si no, de lo contrario

Feralan.com

***else***[2] *adj*
**1** OTHER : otro < anyone else : cualquier otro> < everyone else : todos los demás> < nobody else : ningún otro, nadie más> < somebody else : otra persona>
**2** MORE : más < nothing else : nada más> < what else? : ¿qué más?>

***elsewhere*** ['ɛls,*h* wɛr] *adv* : en otra parte, en otro sitio, en otro lugar

***elucidate*** [i'lu:sə,deɪt] *vt* **-dated** ; **-dating** : dilucidar, elucidar, esclarecer

***elucidation*** [i,lu:sə'deɪʃə n] *n* : elucidación *f* , esclarecimiento *m*

***elude*** [i'lu:d] *vt* **eluded** ; **eluding** : eludir, evadir

***elusive*** [i'lu:sɪv] *adj*
**1** EVASIVE : evasivo, esquivo
**2** SLIPPERY : huidizo, escurridizo
**3** FLEETING , INTANGIBLE : impalpable, fugaz

***elusively*** [i'lu:sɪvli] *adv* : de manera esquiva

***elves*** → **elf**

***emaciate*** [i'meɪʃi,eɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : enflaquecer

***emaciation*** [i,meɪsi'eɪʃə n, -ʃi-] *n* : enflaquecimiento *m* , escualidez *f* , delgadez *f* extrema

***e–mail*** ['i:,meɪl] *n* : e-mail *m*

***emanate*** ['ɛmə,neɪt] *v* **-nated** ; **-nating**
*vi*
: emanar, provenir, proceder *vt*
: emanar

***emanation*** [,ɛmə'neɪʃə n] *n* : emanación *f*

***emancipate*** [i'mæn*t* sə,peɪt] *vt* **-pated** ; **-pating** : emancipar

***emancipation*** [iˌmænt səˈpeɪʃə n] *n* : emancipación *f*

***emasculate*** [iˈmæskjəˌleɪt] *vt* **-lated** ; **-lating**
**1** CASTRATE : castrar, emascular
**2** WEAKEN : debilitar

***embalm*** [ɪmˈbɑm, ɛm-, -ˈbɑlm] *vt* : embalsamar

***embankment*** [ɪmˈbæŋkmənt, ɛm-] *n* : terraplén *m* , muro *m* de contención

***embargo[1]*** [ɪmˈbɑrgo, ɛm-] *vt* **-goed** ; **-going** : imponer un embargo sobre
***embargo[2]*** *n* , *pl* **-goes** : embargo *m*

***embark*** [ɪmˈbɑrk, ɛm-]
*vt*
: embarcar
*vi*
**1** : embarcarse
**2 to embark on** START : emprender, embarcarse en

***embarkation*** [ˌɛmˌbɑrˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : embarque *m* , embarco *m*

***embarrass*** [ɪmˈbærəs, ɛm-] *vt* : avergonzar, abochornar

***embarrassing*** [ɪmˈbærəsɪŋ, ɛm-] *adj* : embarazoso, violento

***embarrassment*** [ɪmˈbærəsmənt, ɛm-] *n* : vergüenza *f* , pena *f*

***embassy*** [ˈɛmbəsi] *n* , *pl* **-sies** : embajada *f*

***embed*** [ɪmˈbɛd, ɛm-] *vt* **-bedded** ; **-bedding** : incrustar, empotrar, grabar (en la memoria)

***embellish*** [ɪmˈbɛlɪʃ, ɛm-] *vt* : adornar, embellecer

***embellishment*** [ɪmˈbɛlɪʃmənt, ɛm-] *n* : adorno *m*

***ember*** [ˈɛmbər] *n* : ascua *f* , brasa *f*

***embezzle*** [ɪmˈbɛzə l, ɛm-] *vt* **-zled** ; **-zling** : desfalcar, malversar

***embezzlement*** [ɪmˈbɛzə lmənt, ɛm-] *n* : desfalco *m* , malversación *f*

***embezzler*** [ɪmˈbɛzə lər, ɛm-] *n* : desfalcador *m* , -dora *f* ; malversador *m* , -dora *f*

***embitter*** [ɪmˈbɪ̯tər, ɛm-] *vt* : amargar

***emblem*** [ˈɛmbləm] *n* : emblema *m* , símbolo *m*

***emblematic*** [ˌɛmblə ˈmæ̯tɪk] *adj* : emblemático, simbólico

***embodiment*** [ɪmˈbɑdɪmənt, ɛm-] *n* : encarnación *f* , personificación *f*

***embody*** [ɪmˈbɑdi, ɛm-] *vt* **-bodied** ; **-bodying** : encarnar, personificar

***emboss*** [ɪmˈbɑs, ɛm-, -ˈbɔs] *vt* : repujar, grabar en relieve

***embrace***[1] [ɪmˈbreɪs, ɛm-] *vt* **-braced** ; **-bracing**
**1** HUG : abrazar
**2** ADOPT , TAKE ON : adoptar, aceptar
**3** INCLUDE : abarcar, incluir
***embrace***[2] *n* : abrazo *m*

***embroider*** [ɪmˈbrɔɪdər, ɛm-] *vt* : bordar (una tela), adornar (una historia)

***embroidery*** [ɪmˈbrɔɪdəri, ɛm-] *n* , *pl* **-deries** : bordado *m*

***embroil*** [ɪmˈbrɔɪl, ɛm-] *vt* : embrollar, enredar

***embryo*** [ˈɛmbriˌo:] *n* , *pl* **embryos** : embrión *m*

***embryonic*** [ˌɛmbriˈɑnɪk] *adj* : embrionario

***emend*** [iˈmɛnd] *vt* : enmendar, corregir

***emendation*** [ˌi:ˌmɛnˈdeɪʃə n] *n* : enmienda *f*

Feralan.com

***emerald*[1]** ['ɛmrəld, 'ɛmə-] *adj* : verde esmeralda
***emerald*[2]** *n* : esmeralda *f*

***emerge*** [i'mərdʒ] *vi* **emerged** ; **emerging** : emerger, salir, aparecer, surgir

***emergence*** [i'mərdʒə n*t* s] *n* : aparición *f* , surgimiento *m*

***emergency*** [i'mərdʒə n*t* si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : emergencia *f*

***emergent*** [i'mərdʒə nt] *adj* : emergente

***emery*** ['ɛməri] *n* , *pl* **-eries** : esmeril *m*

***emetic*[1]** [i'mɛ̨tɪk] *adj* : vomitivo, emético
***emetic*[2]** *n* : vomitivo *m* , emético *m*

***emigrant*** ['ɛmɪgrə nt] *n* : emigrante *mf*

***emigrate*** ['ɛmə,greɪt] *vi* **-grated** ; **-grating** : emigrar

***emigration*** [,ɛmə'greɪʃə n] *n* : emigración *f*

***eminence*** ['ɛmə nən*t* s] *n*
**1** PROMINENCE : eminencia *f* , prestigio *m* , renombre *m*
**2** DIGNITARY : eminencia *f* ; dignatario *m* , -ria *f* < Your Eminence : Su Eminencia>

***eminent*** ['ɛmə nənt] *adj* : eminente, ilustre

***eminently*** ['ɛmə nəntli] *adv* : sumamente

***emissary*** ['ɛmə,sɛri] *n* , *pl* **-saries** : emisario *m* , -ria *f*

***emission*** [i'mɪʃə n] *n* : emisión *f*

***emit*** [i'mɪt] *vt* **emitted** ; **emitting** : emitir, despedir, producir

Feralan.com

***emote*** [iˈmo:t] *vi* **emoted** ; **emoting** : exteriorizar las emociones

***emoticon*** [iˈmotɪˌkɑn] *n* : emoticono *m* , emoticón *m*

***emotion*** [iˈmo:ʃə n] *n* : emoción *f* , sentimiento *m*

***emotional*** [iˈmo:ʃə nə l] *adj*
**1** : emocional, afectivo < an emotional reaction : una reacción emocional>
**2** MOVING : emocionante, emotivo, conmovedor

***emotionally*** [iˈmo:ʃə nə li] *adv* : emocionalmente

***empathy*** [ˈɛmpəθi] *n* : empatía *f*

***emperor*** [ˈɛmpərər] *n* : emperador *m*

***emphasis*** [ˈɛmfəsɪs] *n* , *pl* **-phases** [-ˌsi:z] : énfasis *m* , hincapié *m*

***emphasize*** [ˈɛmfəˌsaɪz] *vt* **-sized** ; **-sizing** : enfatizar, destacar, subrayar, hacer hincapié en

***emphatic*** [ɪmˈfætɪk, ɛm-] *adj* : enfático, enérgico, categórico

— ***emphatically*** [-ɪkli] *adv*

***employ***[1] [ɪmˈplɔɪ, ɛm-] *vt*
**1** USE : usar, utilizar
**2** HIRE : contratar, emplear
**3** OCCUPY : ocupar, dedicar, emplear
***employ***[2] [ɪmˈplɔɪ, ɛm-; ˈɪmˌ-, ˈɛmˌ-] *n*
**1** : puesto *m* , cargo *m* , ocupación *f*
**2 to be in the employ of** : estar al servicio de, trabajar para

Feralan.com

***employee*** [ɪmˌplɔɪˈi:, ɛm-, -ˈplɔɪˌi:] *n* : empleado *m* , -da *f*

***employer*** [ɪmˈplɔɪər, ɛm-] *n* : patrón *m* , -trona *f* ; empleador *m* , -dora *f*

***employment*** [ɪmˈplɔɪmənt, ɛm-] *n* : trabajo *m* , empleo *m*

***empower*** [ɪmˈpaʊər, ɛm-] *vt* : facultar, autorizar, conferirle poder a

***empowerment*** [ɪmˈpaʊərmənt, ɛm-] *n* : autorización *f*

***empress*** [ˈɛmprəs] *n* : emperatriz *f*

***emptiness*** [ˈɛmptinəs] *n* : vacío *m* , vacuidad *f*

***empty***[1] [ˈɛmpti] *v* **-tied** ; **-tying**
*vt*
: vaciar
*vi*
: desaguar (dícese de un río)

***empty***[2] *adj* **emptier** ; **-est**
**1** : vacío
**2** VACANT : desocupado, libre
**3** MEANINGLESS : vacío, hueco, vano

***empty–handed*** [ˌɛmptiˈhændəd] *adj* : con las manos vacías

***empty–headed*** [ˌɛmptiˈhɛdəd] *adj* : cabeza hueca, tonto

***emu*** [ˈi:ˌmju:] *n* : emú *m*

***emulate*** [ˈɛmjəˌleɪt] *vt* **-lated** ; **-lating** : emular

***emulation*** [ˌɛmjəˈleɪʃə n] *n* : emulación *f*

***emulsifier*** [ɪˈmʌlsəˌfaɪər] *n* : emulsionante *m*

***emulsify*** [ɪˈmʌlsəˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : emulsionar

Feralan.com

***emulsion*** [ɪˈmʌlʃə n] *n* : emulsión *f*

***enable*** [ɪˈneɪbə l, ɛ-] *vt* **-abled** ; **-abling**
**1** EMPOWER : habilitar, autorizar, facultar
**2** PERMIT : hacer posible, posibilitar, permitir

***enact*** [ɪˈnækt, ɛ-] *vt*
**1** : promulgar (un ley o decreto)
**2** : representar (un papel en el teatro)

***enactment*** [ɪˈnæktmənt, ɛ-] *n* : promulgación *f*

***enamel***[1] [ɪˈnæmə l] *vt* , **-eled** *or* **-elled** ; **-eling** *or* **-elling** : esmaltar
***enamel***[2] *n* : esmalte *m*

***enamor*** [ɪˈnæmər] *vt*
**1** : enamorar
**2 to be enamored of** : estar enamorado de (una persona), estar entusiasmado con (algo)

***encamp*** [ɪnˈkæmp, ɛn-] *vi* : acampar

***encampment*** [ɪnˈkæmpmənt, ɛn-] *n* : campamento *m*

***encase*** [ɪnˈkeɪs, ɛn-] *vt* **-cased** ; **-casing** : encerrar, revestir

***encephalitis*** [ɪnˌsfəˈlaɪt̬əs, ɛn-] *n* , *pl* **-litides** [ˈlɪt̬əˌdi:z] : encefalitis *f*

***enchant*** [ɪnˈtʃænt, ɛn-] *vt*
**1** BEWITCH : hechizar, encantar, embrujar
**2** CHARM , FASCINATE : cautivar, fascinar, encantar

***enchanting*** [ɪnˈtʃæntɪŋ, ɛn-] *adj* : encantador

***enchanter*** [ɪnˈtʃæntər, ɛn-] *n* SORCERER : mago *m* , encantador *m*

***enchantment*** [ɪnˈtʃæntmənt, ɛn-] *n*
**1** SPELL : encanto *m* , hechizo *m*

Feralan.com

**2** CHARM : encanto *m*

***enchantress*** [ɪnˈtʃæntrəs, ɛn-] *n*
**1** SORCERESS : maga *f* , hechicera *f*
**2** CHARMER : mujer *f* cautivadora

***enchilada*** [ˌɛntʃəˈlɑdə] *n* : enchilada *f*

***encircle*** [ɪnˈsərkə l, ɛn-] *vt* **-cled** ; **-cling** : rodear, ceñir, cercar

***enclose*** [ɪnˈklo:z, ɛn-] *vt* **-closed** ; **-closing**
**1** SURROUND : encerrar, cercar, rodear
**2** INCLUDE : incluir, adjuntar, acompañar < please find enclosed : le enviamos adjunto>

***enclosure*** [ɪnˈklo:ʒər, ɛn-] *n*
**1** ENCLOSING : encierro *m*
**2** : cercado *m* (de terreno), recinto *m* < an enclosure for the press : un recinto para la prensa>
**3** ADJUNCT : anexo *m* (con una carta), documento *m* adjunto

***encode*** [ɪnˈko:d, ɛn-] *vt* : cifrar (mensajes, etc.), codificar (en informática)

***encompass*** [ɪnˈkʌmpəs, ɛn-, -ˈkɑm-] *vt*
**1** SURROUND : circundar, rodear
**2** INCLUDE : abarcar, comprender

***encore*** [ˈɑnˌkor] *n* : bis *m* , repetición *f*

***encounter*[1]** [ɪnˈkaʊntər, ɛn-] *vt*
**1** MEET : encontrar, encontrarse con, toparse con, tropezar con **2** FIGHT : combatir, luchar contra
***encounter*[2]** *n* : encuentro *m*

***encourage*** [ɪnˈkərɪdʒ, ɛn-] *vt* **-aged** ; **-aging**
**1** HEARTEN , INSPIRE : animar, alentar
**2** FOSTER : fomentar, promover

Feralan.com

***encouragement*** [ɪnˈkərɪdʒmənt, ɛn-] *n* : ánimo *m* , aliento *m*

***encouraging*** [ɪnˈkərədʒɪŋ, ɛn-] *adj* : alentador, esperanzador

***encroach*** [ɪnˈkro:tʃ, ɛn-] *vi* **to encroach on** : invadir, abusar (derechos), quitar (tiempo)

***encroachment*** [ɪnˈkro:tʃmənt, ɛn-] *n* : invasión *f* , usurpación *f*

***encrust*** [ɪnˈkrʌst, ɛn-] *vt*
**1** : recubrir con una costra
**2** INLAY : incrustar < encrusted with gems : incrustado de gemas>

***encumber*** [ɪnˈkʌmbər, ɛn-] *vt*
**1** BLOCK : obstruir, estorbar
**2** BURDEN : cargar, gravar

***encumbrance*** [ɪnˈkʌmbrə nt s, ɛn-] *n* : estorbo *m* , carga *f* , gravamen *m*

***encyclopedia*** [ɪnˌsaɪklə ˈpi:diə, ɛn-] *n* : enciclopedia *f*

***encyclopedic*** [ɪnˌsaɪklə ˈpi:dɪk, ɛn-] *adj* : enciclopédico

***end*[1]** [ˈɛnd]
*vt*
**1** STOP : terminar, poner fin a
**2** CONCLUDE : concluir, terminar
*vi*
: terminar(se), acabar, concluir(se)
***end*[2]** *n*
**1** : extremo *m* (de una cuerda, etc.), punta *f* (de un lápiz, etc.), final *m* (de una calle, etc.) < I'm at the end of my rope : no puedo aguantar más>
**2** CONCLUSION : fin *m* , final *m* < to bring something to an end : terminar algo, poner fin a algo> < to come to an end : llegar a su fin> < to put an end to : acabar con, poner fin a>
**3** AIM : fin *m* , objetivo *m*
**4** : ala *f* (en fútbol americano) < tight end : ala cerrada>
**5 at the end** : al fin, al final < at the end of April : a fines/finales de abril>

Feralan.com

**6 end to end** : juntados por los extremos
**7 in the end** : al final
**8 on end** : parado, (en posición) vertical < my hair stood on end : se me pusieron los pelos de punta>
**9 on end** : sin parar < he read for hours on end : pasaba horas enteras leyendo>

***endanger*** [ɪnˈdeɪndʒər, ɛn-] *vt* : poner en peligro

***endear*** [ɪnˈdɪr, ɛn-] *vt* **to endear oneself to** : ganarse la simpatía de, granjearse el cariño de

***endearment*** [ɪnˈdɪrmənt, ɛn-] *n* : expresión *f* de cariño

***endeavor*[1]** [ɪnˈdɛvər, ɛn-] *vt* : intentar, esforzarse por < he endeavored to improve his work : intentó por mejorar su trabajo>
***endeavor*[2]** *n* : intento *m* , esfuerzo *m*

***endemic*** [ɛnˈdɛmɪk, ɪn-] *adj* : endémico

***ending*** [ˈɛndɪŋ] *n*
**1** CONCLUSION : final *m* , desenlace *m*
**2** SUFFIX : sufijo *m* , terminación *f*

***endive*** [ˈɛnˌdaɪv, ˌɑnˈdi:v] *n* : endibia *f* , endivia *f*

***endless*** [ˈɛndləs] *adj*
**1** INTERMINABLE : interminable, inacabable, sin fin
**2** INNUMERABLE : innumerable, incontable

***endlessly*** [ˈɛndləsli] *adv* : interminablemente, eternamente, sin parar

***endocrine*** [ˈɛndəkrən, -ˌkraɪn, -ˌkri:n] *adj* : endocrino

***endorse*** [ɪnˈdɔrs, ɛn-] *vt* **-dorsed** ; **-dorsing**
**1** SIGN : endosar, firmar
**2** APPROVE : aprobar, sancionar

***endorsement*** [ɪnˈdɔrsmənt, ɛn-] *n*

**1** SIGNATURE : endoso *m* , firma *f*
**2** APPROVAL : aprobación *f* , aval *m*

***endow*** [ɪnˈdaʊ, ɛn-] *vt* : dotar

***endowment*** [ɪnˈdaʊmənt, ɛn-] *n*
**1** FUNDING : dotación *f*
**2** DONATION : donación *f* , legado *m*
**3** ATTRIBUTE , GIFT : atributo *m* , dotes *fpl*

***endurable*** [ɪnˈdʊrəbə l, ɛn-, -ˈdjʊr-] *adj* : tolerable, soportable

***endurance*** [ɪnˈdʊrə n*t* s, ɛn-, -ˈdjʊr-] *n* : resistencia *f* , aguante *m*

***endure*** [ɪnˈdʊr, ɛn-, -ˈdjʊr] *v* **-dured** ; **-during**
*vt*
**1** BEAR : resistir, soportar, aguantar
**2** TOLERATE : tolerar, soportar
*vi*
LAST : durar, perdurar

***enema*** [ˈɛnəmə] *n* : enema *m* , lavativa *f*

***enemy*** [ˈɛnəmi] *n* , *pl* **-mies** : enemigo *m* , -ga *f*

***energetic*** [ˌɛnərˈdʒɪ̬ɪk] *adj* : enérgico, vigoroso

— ***energetically*** [-ɪ̬ɪkli] *adv*

***energize*** [ˈɛnərˌdʒaɪz] *vt* **-gized** ; **-gizing**
**1** ACTIVATE : activar
**2** INVIGORATE : vigorizar

***energy*** [ˈɛnərdʒi] *n* , *pl* **-gies**
**1** VITALITY : energía *f* , vitalidad *f*
**2** EFFORT : esfuerzo *m* , energías *fpl*
**3** POWER : energía *f* < atomic energy : energía atómica>

Feralan.com

***enervate*** [ˈɛnərˌveɪt] *vt* **-vated** ; **-vating** : enervar, debilitar

***enfold*** [ɪnˈfo:ld, ɛn-] *vt* : envolver

***enforce*** [ɪnˈfors, ɛn-] *vt* **-forced** ; **-forcing**
**1** : hacer respetar, hacer cumplir (una ley, etc.)
**2** IMPOSE : imponer < to enforce obedience : imponer la obediencia>

***enforcement*** [ɪnˈforsmənt, ɛn-] *n* : imposición *f*

***enfranchise*** [ɪnˈfræn,tʃaɪz, ɛn-] *vt* **-chised** ; **-chising** : conceder el voto a

***enfranchisement*** [ɪnˈfræn,tʃaɪzmənt, ɛn-] *n* : concesión *f* del voto

***engage*** [ɪnˈgeɪdʒ, ɛn-] *v* **-gaged** ; **-gaging**
*vt*
**1** ATTRACT : captar, atraer, llamar < to engage one's attention : captar la atención>
**2** MESH : engranar < to engage the clutch : embragar>
**3** COMMIT : comprometer < to get engaged : comprometerse>
**4** HIRE : contratar
**5** : entablar combate con (un enemigo)
*vi*
**1** PARTICIPATE : participar
**2 to engage in combat** : entrar en combate

***engagement*** [ɪnˈgeɪdʒmənt, ɛn-] *n*
**1** APPOINTMENT : cita *f* , hora *f*
**2** BETROTHAL : compromiso *m*

***engaging*** [ɪnˈgeɪdʒɪŋ, ɛn-] *adj* : atractivo, encantador, interesante

***engender*** [ɪnˈdʒndər, ɛn-] *vt* **-dered** ; **-dering** : engendrar

***engine*** [ˈɛndʒə n] *n*
**1** MOTOR : motor *m*
**2** LOCOMOTIVE : locomotora *f* , máquina *f*

***engineer*[1]** [ˌɛndʒəˈnɪr] *vt*
**1** : diseñar, construir (un sistema, un mecanismo, etc.) **2** CONTRIVE : maquinar, tramar, fraguar
***engineer*[2]** *n*
**1** : ingeniero *m* , -ra *f*
**2** : maquinista *mf* (de locomotoras)

***engineering*** [ˌɛndʒəˈnɪrɪŋ] *n* : ingeniería *f*

***English*[1]** [ˈɪŋglɪʃ, ˈŋlɪʃ] *adj* : inglés
***English*[2]** *n*
**1** : inglés *m* (idioma)
**2 the English** : los ingleses

***Englishman*** [ˈɪŋglɪʃmən, ˈɪŋlɪʃ-] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : inglés *m*

***Englishwoman*** [ˈɪŋglɪʃˌwʊmən, ˈɪŋlɪʃ-] *n* , *pl* **-women** [-ˌwɪmən] : inglesa *f*

***engrave*** [ɪnˈgreɪv, ɛn-] *vt* **-graved** ; **-graving** : grabar

***engraver*** [ɪnˈgreɪvər, ɛn-] *n* : grabador *m* , -dora *f*

***engraving*** [ɪnˈgreɪvɪŋ, ɛn-] *n* : grabado *m*

***engross*** [ɪnˈgro:s, ɛn-] *vt* : absorber

***engrossed*** [ɪnˈgro:st, ɛn-] *adj* : absorto

***engrossing*** [ɪnˈgro:sɪŋ, ɛn-] *adj* : fascinante, absorbente

***engulf*** [ɪnˈgʌlf, ɛn-] *vt* : envolver, sepultar

***enhance*** [ɪnˈhænt s, ɛn-] *vt* **-hanced** ; **-hancing** : realzar, aumentar, mejorar

***enhancement*** [ɪnˈhænt smənt, ɛn-] *n* : mejora *f* , realce *m* , aumento *m*

***enigma*** [ɪˈnɪgmə] *n* : enigma *m*

***enigmatic*** [ˌɛnɪgˈmæţɪk, ˌi:nɪg-] *adj* : enigmático

— ***enigmatically*** [-ţɪkli] *adv*

***enjoin*** [ɪnˈdʒɔɪn, ɛn-] *vt*
**1** COMMAND : ordenar, imponer
**2** FORBID : prohibir, vedar

***enjoy*** [ɪnˈdʒɔɪ, ɛn-] *vt*
**1** : disfrutar, gozar de < did you enjoy the book? : ¿te gustó el libro?> < to enjoy good health : gozar de buena salud>
**2 to enjoy oneself** : divertirse, pasarlo bien

***enjoyable*** [ɪnˈdʒɔɪəbə l, ɛn-] *adj* : agradable, placentero, divertido

***enjoyment*** [ɪnˈdʒɔɪmənt, ɛn-] *n* : placer *m* , goce *m* , disfrute *m* , deleite *m*

***enlarge*** [ɪnˈlɑrdʒ, ɛn-] *v* **-larged** ; **-larging**
*vt*
: extender, agrandar, ampliar *vi*
**1** : ampliarse
**2 to enlarge upon** : extenderse sobre, entrar en detalles sobre

***enlargement*** [ɪnˈlɑrdʒmənt, ɛn-] *n* : expansión *f* , ampliación *f* (dícese de fotografías)

***enlarger*** [ɪnˈlɑrdʒər, ɛn-] *n* : ampliadora *f*

***enlighten*** [ɪnˈlaɪtə n, ɛn-] *vt* : iluminar, aclarar

***enlightenment*** [ɪnˈlaɪtə nmənt, ɛn-] *n*
**1** : ilustración *f* < the Enlightenment : la Ilustración>
**2** CLARIFICATION : aclaración *f*

***enlist*** [ɪnˈlɪst, ɛn-]
*vt*
**1** ENROLL : alistar, reclutar
**2** SECURE : conseguir < to enlist the support of : conseguir el apoyo de>

Feralan.com

*vi*
: alistarse

***enlisted man*** [ɪnˈlɪstəd, ɛn-] *n* : soldado *m* raso

***enlistment*** [ɪnˈlɪstmənt, ɛn-] *n* : alistamiento *m* , reclutamiento *m*

***enliven*** [ɪnˈlaɪvə n, ɛn-] *vt* : animar, alegrar, darle vida a

***enmity*** [ˈɛnməţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : enemistad *f* , animadversión *f*

***ennoble*** [ɪˈno:bə l, ɛ-] *vt* **-bled** ; **-bling** : ennoblecer

***ennui*** [ˌɑnˈwi:] *n* : hastío *m* , tedio *m* , fastidio *m* , aburrimiento *m*

***enormity*** [ɪˈnɔrməţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** ATROCITY : atrocidad *f* , barbaridad *f*
**2** IMMENSITY : enormidad *f* , inmensidad *f*

***enormous*** [ɪˈnɔrməs] *adj* : enorme, inmenso, tremendo

— ***enormously*** *adv*

***enough***[1] [ɪˈnʌf] *adv*
**1** : bastante, suficientemente
**2 fair enough!** : ¡está bien!, ¡de acuerdo!
**3 strangely enough** : por extraño que parezca
**4 sure enough** : en efecto, sin duda alguna
**5 well enough** : muy bien, bastante bien
***enough***[2] *adj* : bastante, suficiente < do we have enough chairs? : ¿tenemos suficientes sillas?>
***enough***[3] *pron* : (lo) suficiente, (lo) bastante < enough to eat : lo suficiente para comer> < it's not enough : no basta> < I've had enough! : ¡estoy harto!, ¡está bueno ya!>

***enquire*** [ɪnˈkwaɪr, ɛn-] ***enquiry*** [ˈɪnˌkwaɪri, ˈɛn-, -kwəri; ɪnˈkwaɪri, ɛnˈ-] → **inquire** , **inquiry**

Feralan.com

***enrage*** [ɪnˈreɪʤ, ɛn-] *vt* -**raged** ; -**raging** : enfurecer, encolerizar

***enraged*** [ɪnˈreɪʤd, ɛn-] *adj* : enfurecido, furioso

***enrich*** [ɪnˈrɪtʃ, ɛn-] *vt* : enriquecer

***enrichment*** [ɪnˈrɪtʃmənt, ɛn-] *n* : enriquecimiento *m*

***enroll*** *or* ***enrol*** [ɪnˈro:l, ɛn-] *v* -**rolled** ; -**rolling**
*vt*
: matricular, inscribir *vi*
: matricularse, inscribirse

***enrollment*** [ɪnˈro:lmənt, ɛn-] *n* : matrícula *f* , inscripción *f*

***en route*** [ɑˈru:t, ɛnˈraʊt] *adv* : de camino, por el camino

***ensconce*** [ɪnˈskɑnt s, ɛn-] *vt* -**sconced** ; -**sconcing** : acomodar, instalar, establecer cómodamente

***ensemble*** [ɑnˈsɑmbə l] *n* : conjunto *m*

***enshrine*** [ɪnˈʃraɪn, ɛn-] *vt* -**shrined** ; -**shrining** : conservar religiosamente, preservar

***ensign*** [ˈnt sə n, ˈɛnˌsaɪn] *n*
**1** FLAG : enseña *f* , pabellón *m*
**2** : alférez *mf* (de fragata)

***enslave*** [ɪnˈsleɪv, ɛn-] *vt* -**slaved** ; -**slaving** : esclavizar

***enslavement*** [ɪnˈsleɪvmənt, ɛn-] *n* : esclavización *f*

***ensnare*** [ɪnˈsnær, ɛn-] *vt* -**snared** ; -**snaring** : atrapar

***ensue*** [ɪnˈsu:, ɛn-] *vi* -**sued** ; -**suing** : seguir, resultar

***ensure*** [ɪnˈʃʊr, ɛn-] *vt* -**sured** ; -**suring** : asegurar, garantizar

Feralan.com

***entail*** [ɪnˈteɪl, ɛn-] *vt* : implicar, suponer, conllevar

***entangle*** [ɪnˈtæŋgə l, ɛn-] *vt* **-gled** ; **-gling** : enredar

***entanglement*** [ɪnˈtæŋgə lmənt, ɛn-] *n* : enredo *m*

***enter*** [ˈɛntər]
*vt*
**1** : entrar en/a
**2** JOIN : entrar en/a, incorporarse a, ingresar a
**3** : entrar en/a (un debate, una profesión, etc.)
**4** BEGIN : entrar en (una etapa, etc.)
**5** RECORD : anotar, inscribir
**6** INPUT : introducir, dar entrada a
**7** : presentar (una queja, etc.) < she entered a guilty plea : se declaró culpable>
**8** : presentarse a (un concurso, etc.), inscribirse en (una carrera, etc.) *vi*
**1** : entrar
**2 to enter into** : entrar en, establecer (un acuerdo), entablar (negociaciones, etc.) **3 to enter into** AFFECT, INFLUENCE : incidir en, influir en

***enterprise*** [ˈɛntərˌpraɪz] *n*
**1** UNDERTAKING : empresa *f*
**2** BUSINESS : empresa *f* , firma *f*
**3** INITIATIVE : iniciativa *f* , empuje *m*

***enterprising*** [ˈɛntərˌpraɪzɪŋ] *adj* : emprendedor

***entertain*** [ˌɛntərˈteɪn] *vt*
**1** : recibir, agasajar < to entertain guests : tener invitados>
**2** CONSIDER : considerar, contemplar
**3** AMUSE : entretener, divertir

***entertainer*** [ˌɛntərˈteɪnər] *n* : artista *mf*

***entertaining*** [ˌɛntərˈteɪnɪŋ] *adj* : entretenido, divertido

***entertainment*** [ˌɛntərˈteɪnmənt] *n* : entretenimiento *m* , diversión *f*

Feralan.com

***enthrall*** *or* ***enthral*** [ɪnˈθrɔl, ɛn-] *vt* **-thralled** ; **-thralling** : cautivar, embelesar

***enthuse*** [ɪnˈθuiz, ɛn-] *v* **-thused** ; **-thusing**
*vt*
**1** EXCITE : entusiasmar
**2** : decir con entusiasmo
*vi*
**to enthuse over** : hablar con entusiasmo sobre

***enthusiasm*** [ɪnˈθu:ziˌæzə m, ɛn-, -ˈθju:-] *n* : entusiasmo *m*

***enthusiast*** [ɪnˈθu:ziˌæst, ɛn-, -ˈθju:-, -əst] *n* : entusiasta *mf* ; aficionado *m* , -da *f*

***enthusiastic*** [ɪnˌθu:ziˈæstɪk, ɛn-, -ˌθju:-] *adj* : entusiasta, aficionado

***enthusiastically*** [ɪnˌθu:ziˈæstɪkli, ɛn-, -ˌθju:-] *adv* : con entusiasmo

***entice*** [ɪnˈtaɪs, ɛn-] *vt* **-ticed** ; **-ticing** : atraer, tentar

***enticement*** [ɪnˈtaɪsmənt, ɛn-] *n* : tentación *f* , atracción *f* , señuelo *m*

***entire*** [ɪnˈtaɪr, ɛn-] *adj* : entero, completo

***entirely*** [ɪnˈtaɪrli, ɛn-] *adv* : completamente, totalmente

***entirety*** [ɪnˈtaɪɾ̬ti, ɛn-, -ˈtaɪrə̬ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : totalidad *f*

***entitle*** [ɪnˈtaɪt̬ə l, ɛn-] *vt* **-tled** ; **-tling**
**1** NAME : titular, intitular
**2** : dar derecho a < it entitles you to enter free : le da derecho a entrar gratis>
**3 to be entitled to** : tener derecho a

***entitlement*** [ɪnˈtaɪt̬ə lmənt, ɛn-] *n* RIGHT : derecho *m*

***entity*** [ˈɛntə̬ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : entidad *f* , ente *m*

***entomologist*** [ˌɛntəˈmɑlədʒɪst] *n* : entomólogo *m* , -ga *f*

***entomology*** [ˌɛntəˈmɑlədʒi] *n* : entomología *f*

***entourage*** [ˌɑntʊˈrɑʒ] *n* : séquito *m*

***entrails*** [ˈɛnˌtreɪlz, -trəlz] *npl* : entrañas *fpl* , vísceras *fpl*

***entrance***[1] [ɪnˈtræn*t* s, ɛn-] *vt* **-tranced** ; **-trancing** : encantar, embelesar, fascinar

***entrance***[2] [ˈɛntrə n*t* s] *n*
**1** ENTERING : entrada *f* < to make an entrance : entrar en escena>
**2** ENTRY : entrada *f* , puerta *f*
**3** ADMISSION : entrada *f* , ingreso *m* < entrance examination : examen de ingreso>

***entrant*** [ˈɛntrə nt] *n* : candidato *m* , -ta *f* (en un examen); participante *mf* (en un concurso)

***entrap*** [ɪnˈtræp, ɛn-] *vt* **-trapped** ; **-trapping** : atrapar, entrampar, hacer caer en una trampa

***entrapment*** [ɪnˈtræpmənt, ɛn-] *n* : captura *f*

***entreat*** [ɪnˈtri:t, ɛn-] *vt* : suplicar, rogar

***entreaty*** [ɪnˈtri:ɟti, ɛn-] *n* , *pl* **-treaties** : ruego *m* , súplica *f*

***entrée*** *or* ***entree*** [ˈɑnˌtreɪ, ˌɑnˈ-] *n* : plato *m* principal

***entrench*** [ɪnˈtrɛntʃ, ɛn-] *vt*
**1** FORTIFY : atrincherar (una posición militar)
**2** : consolidar, afianzar < firmly entrenched in his job : afianzado en su puesto>

***entrepreneur*** [ˌɑntrəprəˈnər, -ˈnjʊr] *n* : empresario *m* , -ria *f*

***entrust*** [ɪnˈtrʌst, ɛn-] *vt* : confiar, encomendar

***entry*** [ˈɛntri] *n* , *pl* **-tries**
**1** ENTRANCE : entrada *f*

Feralan.com

**2** NOTATION : entrada *f* , anotación *f*

***entwine*** [ɪnˈtwaɪn, ɛn-] *vt* **-twined** ; **-twining** : entrelazar, entretejer, entrecruzar

***enumerate*** [ɪˈnu:məˌreɪt, ɛ-, -ˈnju:-] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating**
**1** LIST : enumerar
**2** COUNT : contar, enumerar

***enumeration*** [ɪˌnu:məˈreɪʃə n, ɛ-, -ˌnju:-] *n* : enumeración *f* , lista *f*

***enunciate*** [iˈnʌnt*si*ˌeɪt, ɛ-] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating**
**1** STATE : enunciar, decir
**2** PRONOUNCE : articular, pronunciar

***enunciation*** [iˌnʌnt*si*ˈeɪʃə n, ɛ-] *n*
**1** STATEMENT : enunciación *f* , declaración *f*
**2** ARTICULATION : articulación *f* , pronunciación *f* , dicción *f*

***envelop*** [ɪnˈvləp, ɛn-] *vt* : envolver, cubrir

***envelope*** [ˈɛnvəˌlo:p, ˈɑn-] *n* : sobre *m*

***enviable*** [ˈɛnviəbə l] *adj* : envidiable

***envious*** [ˈɛnviəs] *adj* : envidioso

— ***enviously*** *adv*

***environment*** [ɪnˈvaɪrənmənt, ɛn-, -ˈvaɪərn-] *n* : medio *m* (ambiente), ambiente *m* , entorno *m*

***environmental*** [ɪnˌvaɪrənˈmɛntə l, ɛn-, -ˌvaɪərn-] *adj* : ambiental

***environmentalist*** [ɪnˌvaɪrənˈmɛntə lɪst, ɛn-, -ˌvaɪərn-] *n* : ecologista *mf*

***environs*** [ɪnˈvaɪrənz, ɛn-, -ˈvaɪərnz] *npl* : alrededores *mpl* , entorno *m* , inmediaciones *fpl*

Feralan.com

***envisage*** [ɪnˈvɪzɪdʒ, ɛn-] *vt* **-aged** ; **-aging**
**1** IMAGINE : imaginarse, concebir
**2** FORESEE : prever

***envision*** [ɪnˈvɪʒə n, ɛn-] *vt* : imaginar

***envoy*** [ˈɛnˌvɔɪ, ˈɑn-] *n* : enviado *m* , -da *f*

***envy***[1] [ˈɛnvi] *vt* **-vied** ; **-vying** : envidiar
***envy***[2] *n* , *pl* **envies** : envidia *f*

***enzyme*** [ˈɛnˌzaɪm] *n* : enzima *f*

***eon*** [ˈi:ən, i:ˌɑn] → **aeon**

***epaulet*** [ˌpəˈlɛt] *n* : charretera *f*

***ephemeral*** [ɪˈfɛmərəl, -ˈfi:-] *adj* : efímero, fugaz

***epic***[1] [ˈɛpɪk] *adj* : épico
***epic***[2] *n* : poema *m* épico, epopeya *f*

***epicure*** [ˈɛpɪˌkjʊr] *n* : epicúreo *m* , -rea *f* ; gastrónomo *m* , -ma *f*

***epicurean*** [ˌɛpɪkjʊˈri:ən, -ˈkjʊriən] *adj* : epicúreo

***epidemic***[1] [ˌɛpəˈdɛmɪk] *adj* : epidémico
***epidemic***[2] *n* : epidemia *f*

***epidermis*** [ˌɛpəˈdərməs] *n* : epidermis *f*

***epigram*** [ˈɛpəˌgræm] *n* : epigrama *m*

***epilepsy*** [ˈɛpəˌlɛpsi] *n* , *pl* **-sies** : epilepsia *f*

***epileptic***[1] [ˌɛpəˈlɛptɪk] *adj* : epiléptico
***epileptic***[2] *n* : epiléptico *m* , -ca *f*

Feralan.com

***epilogue*** [ˈɛpəˌlɔg, -ˌlɑg] *n* : epílogo *m*

***epiphany*** [ɪˈpɪfəni] *n* , *pl* **-nies**
**1 Epiphany** : Epifanía *f*
**2 to have an epiphany** : tener una revelación

***episcopal*** [ɪˈpɪskəpə l] *adj* : episcopal

***Episcopalian*** [ɪˌpɪskəˈpeɪljən] *n* : episcopalista *mf* ; episcopaliano *m* , -na *f*

***episode*** [ˈɛpəˌso:d] *n* : episodio *m*

***episodic*** [ˌɛpəˈsɑdɪk] *adj* : episódico

***epistle*** [ɪˈpɪsə l] *n* : epístola *f* , carta *f*

***epitaph*** [ˈɛpəˌtæf] *n* : epitafio *m*

***epithet*** [ˈɛpəˌθɛt, -θət] *n* : epíteto *m*

***epitome*** [ɪˈpɪ̬təmi] *n*
**1** SUMMARY : epítome *m* , resumen *m*
**2** EMBODIMENT : personificación *f*

***epitomize*** [ɪˈpɪ̬təˌmaɪz] *vt* **-mized** ; **-mizing**
**1** SUMMARIZE : resumir
**2** EMBODY : ser la personificación de, personificar

***epoch*** [ˈɛpək, ˈɛˌpɑk, ˈi:ˌpɑk] *n* : época *f* , era *f*

***epoxy*** [ɪˈpɑksi] *n* , *pl* **epoxies** : resina *f* epoxídica

***equable*** [ˈɛkwəbə l, ˈi:-] *adj*
**1** CALM , STEADY : ecuánime
**2** UNIFORM : estable (dícese de la temperatura), constante (dícese del clima), uniforme

***equably*** [ˈɛkwəbli, ˈi:-] *adv* : con ecuanimidad

***equal*[1]** [ˈi:kwəl] *vt* , **equaled** *or* **equalled** ; **equaling** *or* **equalling**
**1** : ser igual a < two plus three equals five : dos más tres es igual a cinco>
**2** MATCH : igualar
***equal*[2]** *adj*
**1** SAME : igual
**2** ADEQUATE : adecuado, capaz
***equal*[3]** *n* : igual *mf*

***equality*** [ɪˈkwɑləţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : igualdad *f*

***equalize*** [ˈi:kwəˌlaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : igualar, equiparar

***equally*** [ˈi:kwəli] *adv* : igualmente, por igual

***equanimity*** [ˌi:kwəˈnɪməţi, ˌɛ-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : ecuanimidad *f*

***equate*** [ɪˈkweɪt] *vt* **equated** ; **equating** : equiparar, identificar

***equation*** [ɪˈkweɪʒə n] *n* : ecuación *f*

***equator*** [ɪˈkweɪţər] *n* : ecuador *m*

***equatorial*** [ˌi:kwəˈtoriəl, ˌɛ-] *adj* : ecuatorial

***equestrian*[1]** [ɪˈkwɛstriən, ɛ-] *adj* : ecuestre
***equestrian*[2]** *n* : jinete *mf* , caballista *mf*

***equilateral*** [ˌi:kwəˈlæţərəl, ˌɛ-] *adj* : equilátero

***equilibrium*** [ˌi:kwəˈlɪbriəm, ˌɛ-] *n* , *pl* **-riums** *or* **-ria** [-briə] : equilibrio *m*

***equine*** [ˈi:ˌkwaɪn, ˈɛ-] *adj* : equino, hípico

***equinox*** [ˈi:kwəˌnɑks, ˈɛ-] *n* : equinoccio *m*

***equip*** [ɪˈkwɪp] *vt* **equipped** ; **equipping**
**1** FURNISH : equipar

Feralan.com

**2** PREPARE : preparar

***equipment*** [ɪˈkwɪpmənt] *n* : equipo *m*

***equitable*** [ˈɛkwəţəbə l] *adj* : equitativo, justo, imparcial

***equity*** [ˈɛkwəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** FAIRNESS : equidad *f* , imparcialidad *f*
**2** VALUE : valor *m* líquido

***equivalence*** [ɪˈkwɪvə lənt s] *n* : equivalencia *f*

***equivalent*[1]** [ɪˈkwɪvə lənt] *adj* : equivalente
***equivalent*[2]** *n* : equivalente *m*

***equivocal*** [ɪˈkwɪvəkə l] *adj*
**1** AMBIGUOUS : equívoco, ambiguo
**2** QUESTIONABLE : incierto, dudoso, sospechoso

***equivocate*** [ɪˈkwɪvəˌkeɪt] *vi* **-cated** ; **-cating** : usar lenguaje equívoco, andarse con evasivas

***equivocation*** [ɪˌkwɪvəˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : evasiva *f* , subterfugio *m*

***era*** [ˈɪrə, ˈɛrə, ˈi:rə] *n* : era *f* , época *f*

***eradicate*** [ɪˈrædəˌkeɪt] *vt* **-cated** ; **-cating** : erradicar

***erase*** [ɪˈreɪs] *vt* **erased** ; **erasing** : borrar

***eraser*** [ɪˈreɪsər] *n* : goma *f* de borrar, borrador *m*

***erasure*** [ɪˈreɪʃər] *n* : tachadura *f*

***ere*[1]** [ˈɛr] *conj* : antes de que
***ere*[2]** *prep*
**1** : antes de
**2** **ere long** : dentro de poco

***erect***[1] [ɪˈrɛkt] *vt*
**1** CONSTRUCT : erigir, construir
**2** RAISE : levantar
**3** ESTABLISH : establecer
***erect***[2] *adj* : erguido, derecho, erecto

***erection*** [ɪˈrɛkʃə n] *n*
**1** : erección *f* (en fisiología)
**2** BUILDING : construcción *f*

***ergonomics*** [ˌərgəˈnɑmɪks] *npl* : ergonomía *f*

***ermine*** [ˈərmə n] *n* : armiño *m*

***erode*** [ɪˈro:d] *vt* **eroded** ; **eroding** : erosionar (el suelo), corroer (metales)

***erosion*** [ɪˈro:ʒə n] *n* : erosión *f* , corrosión *f*

***erotic*** [ɪˈrɑt̬ɪk] *adj* : erótico

— ***erotically*** [-t̬ɪkli] *adv*

***eroticism*** [ɪˈrɑt̬əˌsɪzə m] *n* : erotismo *m*

***err*** [ˈɛr, ˈər] *vi* : cometer un error, equivocarse, errar

***errand*** [ˈɛrənd] *n* : mandado *m* , encargo *m* , recado *m Spain* < an errand of mercy : una misión de caridad>

***errant*** [ˈɛrənt] *adj*
**1** WANDERING : errante
**2** ASTRAY : descarriado

***erratic*** [ɪˈræt̬ɪk] *adj*
**1** INCONSISTENT : errático, irregular, inconsistente
**2** ECCENTRIC : excéntrico, raro

Feralan.com

***erratically*** [ɪˈræt̬ɪkli] *adv* : erráticamente, de manera irregular

***erroneous*** [ɪˈro:niəs, ɛ-] *adj* : erróneo

— ***erroneously*** *adv*

***error*** [ˈɛrər] *n* : error *m* , equivocación *f* < to be in error : estar equivocado>

***ersatz*** [ˈɛrˌsɑts, ˈərˌsæts] *adj* : artificial, sustituto

***erstwhile*** [ˈərstˌh waɪl] *adj* : antiguo

***erudite*** [ˈɛrəˌdaɪt, ˈɛrjʊ-] *adj* : erudito, letrado

***erudition*** [ˌɛrəˈdɪʃə n, ˌɛrjʊ-] *n* : erudición *f*

***erupt*** [ɪˈrʌpt] *vi*
**1** : hacer erupción (dícese de un volcán o un sarpullido) **2** : estallar (dícese de la cólera o la violencia)

***eruption*** [ɪˈrʌpʃə n] *n* : erupción *f* , estallido *m*

***eruptive*** [ɪˈrʌptɪv] *adj* : eruptivo

***escalate*** [ˈɛskəˌleɪt] *v* **-lated** ; **-lating**
*vt*
: intensificar (un conflicto), aumentar (precios) *vi*
: intensificarse, aumentarse

***escalation*** [ˌɛskəˈleɪʃə n] *n* : intensificación *f* , escalada *f* , aumento *m* , subida *f*

***escalator*** [ˈɛskəˌleɪtər] *n* : escalera *f* mecánica

***escapade*** [ˈɛskəˌpeɪd] *n* : aventura *f*

***escape[1]*** [ɪˈskeɪp, ɛ-] *v* **-caped** ; **-caping**
*vt*
: escaparse de, librarse de, evitar *vi*

: escaparse, fugarse, huir

***escape***[2] *n*
**1** FLIGHT : fuga *f* , huida *f* , escapada *f*
**2** LEAKAGE : escape *m* , fuga *f*
**3** : escapatoria *f* , evasión *f* < to have no escape : no tener escapatoria> < escape from reality : evasión de la realidad>

***escapee*** [ɪˌskeɪˈpi:, ˌɛ-] *n* : fugitivo *m* , -va *f*

***escarole*** [ˈɛskəˌro:l] *n* : escarola *f*

***escarpment*** [ɪsˈkɑrpmənt, ɛs-] *n* : escarpa *f* , escarpadura *f*

***eschew*** [ɛˈʃu:, ɪsˈtʃu:] *vt* : evitar, rehuir, abstenerse de

***escort***[1] [ɪˈskɔrt, ɛ-] *vt*
**1** : escoltar < to escort a ship : escoltar un barco>
**2** ACCOMPANY : acompañar

***escort***[2] [ˈɛsˌkɔrt] *n*
**1** : escolta *f* < armed escort : escolta armada>
**2** COMPANION : acompañante *mf* ; compañero *m* , -ra *f*

***escrow*** [ˈɛsˌkro:] *n* **in escrow** : en depósito, en custodia de un tercero

***Eskimo*** [ˈɛskəˌmo:] *n*
**1** : esquimal *mf*
**2** : esquimal *m* (idioma)
— ***Eskimo*** *adj*

***esophagus*** [ɪˈsɑfəgəs, i:-] *n* , *pl* **-gi** [-ˌgaɪ, -ˌdʒaɪ] : esófago *m*

***esoteric*** [ˌɛsəˈtɛrɪk] *adj* : esotérico, hermético

***especially*** [ɪˈspɛʃə li] *adv* : especialmente, particularmente

***espionage*** [ˈɛspiəˌnɑʒ, -ˌnɑdʒ] *n* : espionaje *m*

***espouse*** [ɪˈspaʊz, ɛ-] *vt* **espoused** ; **espousing**
**1** MARRY : casarse con
**2** ADOPT , ADVOCATE : apoyar, adherirse a, adoptar

***espresso*** [ˈɛsprɛˌso:] *n* , *pl* **-sos** : café *m* exprés

***essay***[1] [ˈɛseɪ, ˈɛˌseɪ] *vt* : intentar, tratar
***essay***[2] [ˈɛˌseɪ] *n*
**1** COMPOSITION : ensayo *m* , trabajo *m*
**2** ATTEMPT : intento *m*

***essayist*** [ˈɛˌseɪɪst] *n* : ensayista *mf*

***essence*** [ˈɛsə nt s] *n*
**1** CORE : esencia *f* , núcleo *m* , meollo *m* < in essence : esencialmente>
**2** EXTRACT : esencia *f* , extracto *m*
**3** PERFUME : esencia *f* , perfume *m*

***essential***[1] [ɪˈsɛntʃə l] *adj* : esencial, imprescindible, fundamental

— ***essentially*** *adv*
***essential***[2] *n* : elemento *m* esencial, lo imprescindible

***establish*** [ɪˈstæblɪʃ, ɛ-] *vt*
**1** FOUND : establecer, fundar
**2** SET UP : establecer, instaurar, instituir
**3** PROVE : demostrar, probar

***establishment*** [ɪˈstæblɪʃmənt, ɛ-] *n*
**1** ESTABLISHING : establecimiento *m* , fundación *f* , instauración *f*
**2** BUSINESS : negocio *m* , establecimiento *m*
**3 the Establishment** : la clase dirigente

***estate*** [ɪˈsteɪt, ɛ-] *n*
**1** POSSESSIONS : bienes *mpl* , propiedad *f* , patrimonio *m*
**2** PROPERTY : hacienda *f* , finca *f* , propiedad *f*

Feralan.com

***esteem*[1]** [ɪˈsti:m, ɛ-] *vt* : estimar, apreciar
***esteem*[2]** *n* : estima *f* , aprecio *m*

***ester*** [ˈɛstər] *n* : éster *m*

***esthetic*** [ɛsˈθɛt̬ɪk] → **aesthetic**

***estimable*** [ˈɛstəməbə l] *adj* : estimable

***estimate*[1]** [ˈɛstəˌmeɪt] *vt* **-mated** ; **-mating** : calcular, estimar
***estimate*[2]** [ˈɛstəmət] *n*
**1** : cálculo *m* aproximado < to make an estimate : hacer un cálculo>
**2** ASSESSMENT : valoración *f* , estimación *f*

***estimation*** [ˌɛstəˈmeɪʃə n] *n*
**1** JUDGMENT : juicio *m* , opinión *f* < in my estimation : en mi opinión, según mis cálculos>
**2** ESTEEM : estima *f* , aprecio *m*

***estimator*** [ˈɛstəˌmeɪt̬ər] *n* : tasador *m* , -dora *f*

***Estonian*** [ɛˈsto:niən] *n* : estonio *m* , -nia *f*
— ***Estonian*** *adj*

***estrange*** [ɪˈstreɪndʒ, ɛ-] *vt* **-tranged** ; **-tranging** : enajenar, apartar, alejar

***estrangement*** [ɪˈstreɪndʒmənt, ɛ-] *n* : alejamiento *m* , distanciamiento *m*

***estrogen*** [ˈɛstrədʒə n] *n* : estrógeno *m*

***estrus*** [ˈɛstrəs] *n* : celo *m*

***estuary*** [ˈɛstʃuˌwɛri] *n* , *pl* **-aries** : estuario *m* , -ría *f*

***et cetera*** [ɛtˈsɛt̬ərə, -ˈsɛtrə] : etcétera

***etch*** [ˈɛtʃ] *v* : grabar al aguafuerte

***etching*** [ˈɛtʃɪŋ] *n* : aguafuerte *m* , grabado *m* al aguafuerte

***eternal*** [ɪˈtərnə l, i:-] *adj*
**1** EVERLASTING : eterno
**2** INTERMINABLE : constante, incesante

***eternally*** [ɪˈtərnə li, i:-] *adv* : eternamente, para siempre

***eternity*** [ɪˈtərnə̬ti, i:-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : eternidad *f*

***ethane*** [ˈɛˌθeɪn] *n* : etano *m*

***ethanol*** [ˈɛθəˌnɔl, -ˌno:l] *n* : etanol *m*

***ether*** [ˈi:θər] *n* : éter *m*

***ethereal*** [ɪˈθɪriəl, i:-] *adj*
**1** CELESTIAL : etéreo, celeste
**2** DELICATE : delicado

***ethical*** [ˈɛθɪkə l] *adj* : ético

— ***ethically*** *adv*

***ethics*** [ˈɛθɪks] *ns & pl*
**1** : ética *f*
**2** MORALITY : ética *f* , moral *f* , moralidad *f*

***Ethiopian*** [ˌi:θiˈo:piən] *n* : etíope *mf*
— ***Ethiopian*** *adj*

***ethnic*** [ˈɛθnɪk] *adj* : étnico

***ethnologist*** [ɛθˈnɑlədʒɪst] *n* : etnólogo *m* , -ga *f*

***ethnology*** [ɛθˈnɑlədʒi] *n* : etnología *f*

***etiquette*** [ˈɛ̬tɪkət, -ˌkɛt] *n* : etiqueta *f* , protocolo *m*

Feralan.com

***etymological*** [ˌɛt̬əməˈlɑdʒɪkə l] *adj* : etimológico

***etymology*** [ˌɛt̬əˈmɑlədʒi] *n* , *pl* **-gies** : etimología *f*

***eucalyptus*** [ˌju:kəˈlɪptəs] *n* , *pl* **-ti** [-ˌtaɪ] *or* **-tuses** [-təsəz] : eucalipto *m*

***Eucharist*** [ˈju:kərɪst] *n* : Eucaristía *f*

***eulogize*** [ˈju:ləˌdʒaɪz] *vt* **-gized** ; **-gizing** : elogiar, encomiar

***eulogy*** [ˈju:lədʒi] *n* , *pl* **-gies** : elogio *m* , encomio *m* , panegírico *m*

***eunuch*** [ˈju:nək] *n* : eunuco *m*

***euphemism*** [ˈju:fəˌmɪzə m] *n* : eufemismo *m*

***euphemistic*** [ˌju:fəˈmɪstɪk] *adj* : eufemístico

***euphony*** [ˈju:fə ni] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : eufonía *f*

***euphoria*** [jʊˈforiə] *n* : euforia *f*

***euphoric*** [jʊˈforɪk] *adj* : eufórico

***euro*** [ˈjʊrˌo:] *n* , *pl* **-ros** *or* **-ro** : euro *m*

***European*** [ˌjʊrəˈpi:ən] *n* : europeo *m* , europea *f*
— ***European*** *adj*

***euthanasia*** [ˌju:θəˈneɪʒə, -ʒiə] *n* : eutanasia *f*

***evacuate*** [ɪˈvækjʊˌeɪt] *v* **-ated** ; **-ating**
*vt*
VACATE : evacuar, desalojar
*vi*
WITHDRAW : retirarse

***evacuation*** [ɪˌvækjʊˈeɪʃə n] *n* : evacuación *f* , desalojo *m*

***evade*** [ɪˈveɪd] *vt* **evaded** ; **evading** : evadir, eludir, esquivar

***evaluate*** [ɪˈvæljuˌeɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : evaluar, valorar, tasar

***evaluation*** [ɪˌvæljuˈeɪʃə n] *n* : evaluación *f* , valoración *f* , tasación *f*

***evangelical*** [ˌi:ˌvænˈdʒɛlɪkə l, ˌɛvə n-] *adj* : evangélico

***evangelist*** [ɪˈvændʒəlɪst] *n*
**1** : evangelista *m*
**2** PREACHER : predicador *m* , -dora *f*

***evaporate*** [ɪˈvæpəˌreɪt] *vi* **-rated** ; **-rating**
**1** VAPORIZE : evaporarse
**2** VANISH : evaporarse, desvanecerse, esfumarse

***evaporation*** [ɪˌvæpəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : evaporación *f*

***evasion*** [ɪˈveɪʒə n] *n* : evasión *f*

***evasive*** [ɪˈveɪsɪv] *adj* : evasivo

***evasiveness*** [ɪˈveɪsɪvnəs] *n* : carácter *m* evasivo

***eve*** [ˈi:v] *n*
**1** : víspera *f* < on the eve of the festivities : en vísperas de las festividades>
**2** → **evening**

***even*[1]** [ˈi:və n]
*vt*
**1** LEVEL : allanar, nivelar, emparejar
**2** EQUALIZE : igualar, equilibrar
*vi*
**to even out** : nivelarse, emparejarse

***even*[2]** *adv*
**1** : hasta, incluso < even a child can do it : hasta un niño puede hacerlo> < he looked content, even happy : se le veía satisfecho, incluso feliz>
**2** *(in negative constructions)* : ni siquiera < he didn't even try : ni siquiera lo

Feralan.com

intentó>
**3** *(in comparisons)* : aún, todavía < even better : aún mejor, todavía mejor>
**4 even if** : aunque
**5 even so** : aun así
**6 even though** : aun cuando, a pesar de que

***even***[3] *adj*
**1** SMOOTH : uniforme, liso, parejo
**2** FLAT : plano, llano
**3** EQUAL : igual, igualado < an even score : un marcador igualado>
**4** REGULAR : regular, constante < an even pace : un ritmo constante>
**5** EXACT : exacto, justo
**6** : par < even number : número par>
**7 to be even** : estar en paz, estar a mano
**8 to get even** : desquitarse, vengarse

***evening*** ['i:vnɪŋ] *n* : tarde *f* , noche *f* < in the evening : por la noche>

***evenly*** ['i:və nli] *adv*
**1** UNIFORMLY : de modo uniforme, de manera constante
**2** FAIRLY : igualmente, equitativamente

***evenness*** ['i:və nnəs] *n* : uniformidad *f* , igualdad *f* , regularidad *f*

***event*** [ɪ'vɛnt] *n*
**1** : acontecimiento *m* , suceso *m* , prueba *f* (en deportes)
**2 in the event that** : en caso de que

***eventful*** [ɪ'vɛntfə l] *adj* : lleno de incidentes, memorable

***eventual*** [ɪ'vɛntʃʊəl] *adj* : final, consiguiente

***eventuality*** [ɪˌvɛntʃʊ'æləţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : eventualidad *f*

***eventually*** [ɪ'vɛntʃʊəli] *adv* : al fin, con el tiempo, algún día

***ever*** ['ɛvər] *adv*
**1** ALWAYS : siempre < as ever : como siempre> < ever since (then) : desde entonces> < ever since we met : desde que nos conocimos>

**2** *(in questions)* : alguna vez, algún día < have you ever been to Mexico? : ¿has estado en México alguna vez?> < do you ever plan to go back? : ¿piensas volver algún día?>
**3** *(in negative constructions)* : nunca < doesn't he ever work? : ¿es que nunca trabaja?> < nobody ever helps me : nadie nunca me ayuda> < we hardly ever speak : casi nunca hablamos>
**4** *(in comparisons)* : nunca < better than ever : mejor que nunca> < the best song I ever heard : la mejor canción que he oído nunca>
**5** *(as intensifier)* < I'm ever so happy! : ¡estoy tan y tan feliz!> < he looks ever so angry : parece estar muy enojado>

***evergreen*[1]** ['ɛvər,gri:n] *adj* : de hoja perenne
***evergreen*[2]** *n* : planta *f* de hoja perenne

***everlasting*** [,ɛvər'læstɪŋ] *adj* : eterno, perpetuo, imperecedero

***evermore*** [,ɛvər'mor] *adv* : eternamente

***every*** ['ɛvri] *adj*
**1** EACH : cada < every time : cada vez> < every other house : cada dos casas>
**2** ALL : todo < every month : todos los meses> < every woman : toda mujer, todas las mujeres>
**3** COMPLETE : pleno, entero < to have every confidence : tener plena confianza>

***everybody*** ['ɛvri,bʌdi, -,bɑ-] *pron* : todos *mpl* , -das *fpl* ; todo el mundo

***everyday*** [,ɛvri'deɪ, 'ɛvri,-] *adj* : cotidiano, diario, corriente < everyday clothes : ropa de todos los días>

***everyone*** ['ɛvri,wʌn] → **everybody**

***everything*** ['ɛvri,θɪŋ] *pron* : todo

***everywhere*** ['ɛvri,*h* wɛr] *adv* : en todas partes, por todas partes, dondequiera < I looked everywhere : busqué en todas partes> < everywhere we go : dondequiera que vayamos>

***evict*** [ɪ'vɪkt] *vt* : desalojar, desahuciar

***eviction*** [ɪˈvɪkʃə n] *n* : desalojo *m* , desahucio *m*

***evidence*** [ˈɛvədənt s] *n*
**1** INDICATION : indicio *m* , señal *m* < to be in evidence : estar a la vista>
**2** PROOF : evidencia *f* , prueba *f*
**3** TESTIMONY : testimonio *m* , declaración *f* < to give evidence : declarar como testigo, prestar declaración>

***evident*** [ˈɛvidənt] *adj* : evidente, patente, manifiesto

***evidently*** [ˈɛvidəntli, ˌɛviˈdɛntli] *adv*
**1** CLEARLY : claramente, obviamente
**2** APPARENTLY : aparentemente, evidentemente, al parecer

***evil***[1] [ˈi:və l, -vɪl] *adj* , **eviler** *or* **eviller** ; **evilest** *or* **evillest**
**1** WICKED : malvado, malo, maligno
**2** HARMFUL : nocivo, dañino, pernicioso
**3** UNPLEASANT : desagradable < an evil odor : un olor horrible>
***evil***[2] *n*
**1** WICKEDNESS : mal *m* , maldad *f*
**2** MISFORTUNE : desgracia *f* , mal *m*

***evildoer*** [ˌi:və lˈdu:ər, ˌi:vɪl-] *n* : malvado *m* , -da *f*

***evince*** [ɪˈvɪnt s] *vt* **evinced** ; **evincing** : mostrar, manifestar, revelar

***eviscerate*** [ɪˈvɪsəˌreɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : eviscerar, destripar (un pollo, etc.)

***evocation*** [ˌi:voˈkeɪʃə n, ˌɛ-] *n* : evocación *f*

***evocative*** [iˈvɑkə̯ɪv] *adj* : evocador

***evoke*** [iˈvo:k] *vt* **evoked** ; **evoking** : evocar, provocar

***evolution*** [ˌɛvəˈlu:ʃə n, ˌi:-] *n* : evolución *f* , desarrollo *m*

***evolutionary*** [ˌɛvəˈlu:ʃəˌnɛri, ˌi:-] *adj* : evolutivo

Feralan.com

***evolve*** [iˈvɑlv] *vi* **evolved** ; **evolving** : evolucionar, desarrollarse

***ewe*** [ˈju:] *n* : oveja *f*

***exacerbate*** [ɪgˈzæsərˌbeɪt] *vt* **-bated** ; **-bating** : exacerbar

***exact***[1] [ɪgˈzækt, ɛ-] *vt* : exigir, imponer, arrancar
***exact***[2] *adj* : exacto, preciso
— ***exactly*** *adv*

***exacting*** [ɪˈzæktɪŋ, ɛg-] *adj* : exigente, riguroso

***exactitude*** [ɪgˈzæktəˌtu:d, ɛg-, -ˌtju:d] *n* : exactitud *f* , precisión *f*

***exaggerate*** [ɪgˈzædʒəˌreɪt, ɛg-] *v* **-ated** ; **-ating** : exagerar

***exaggerated*** [ɪgˈzædʒəˌreɪ̯təd, ɛg-] *adj* : exagerado

— ***exaggeratedly*** *adv*

***exaggeration*** [ɪgˌzædʒəˈreɪʃə n, ɛg-] *n* : exageración *f*

***exalt*** [ɪgˈzɔlt, ɛg-] *vt* : exaltar, ensalzar, glorificar

***exaltation*** [ˌɛgˌzɔlˈteɪʃə n, ˌɛkˌsɔl-] *n* : exaltación *f*

***exam*** [ɪgˈzæm, ɛg-] → **examination**

***examination*** [ɪgˌzæməˈneɪʃə n, ɛg-] *n*
**1** TEST : examen *m*
**2** INSPECTION : inspección *f* , revisión *f*
**3** INVESTIGATION : examen *m* , estudio *m*

***examine*** [ɪgˈzæmə n, ɛg-] *vt* **-ined** ; **-ining**
**1** TEST : examinar
**2** INSPECT : inspeccionar, revisar
**3** STUDY : examinar

Feralan.com

***example*** [ɪgˈzæmpə l, ɛg-] *n* : ejemplo *m* < for example : por ejemplo> < to set an example : dar ejemplo>

***exasperate*** [ɪgˈzæspəˌreɪt, ɛg-] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : exasperar, sacar de quicio

***exasperation*** [ɪgˌzæspəˈreɪʃə n, ɛg-] *n* : exasperación *f*

***excavate*** [ˈɛkskəˌveɪt] *vt* **-vated** ; **-vating** : excavar

***excavation*** [ˌɛkskəˈveɪʃə n] *n* : excavación *f*

***exceed*** [ɪkˈsi:d, ɛk-] *vt*
**1** SURPASS : exceder, rebasar, sobrepasar
**2** : exceder de, sobrepasar < not exceeding two months : que no exceda de dos meses>

***exceedingly*** [ɪkˈsi:dɪŋli, ɛk-] *adv* : extremadamente, sumamente

***excel*** [ɪkˈsɛl, ɛk-] *v* **-celled** ; **-celling**
*vi*
: sobresalir, descollar, lucirse *vt*
: superar

***excellence*** [ˈɛksə lənt s] *n* : excelencia *f*

***excellency*** [ˈɛksə lənt si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : excelencia *f* < His Excellency : Su Excelencia>

***excellent*** [ˈɛksə lənt] *adj* : excelente, sobresaliente
— ***excellently*** *adv*

***except***[1] [ɪkˈsɛpt] *vt* : exceptuar, excluir
***except***[2] *conj* : pero, si no fuera por
***except***[3] *prep* : excepto, menos, salvo < everyone except Carlos : todos menos Carlos>

***exception*** [ɪkˈsɛpʃə n] *n*

**1** : excepción *f*
**2 to take exception to** : ofenderse por, objetar a

***exceptional*** [ɪkˈsɛpʃə nə l] *adj* : excepcional, extraordinario
— ***exceptionally*** *adv*

***excerpt***[1] [ɛkˈsərpt, ɛgˈzərpt, ˈɛkˌ-, ˈgˌ-] *vt* : escoger, seleccionar
***excerpt***[2] [ˈɛkˌsərpt, ˈɛgˌzərpt] *n* : pasaje *m* , selección *f*

***excess***[1] [ˈɛkˌsɛs, ɪkˈsɛs] *adj*
**1** : excesivo, de sobra
**2 excess baggage** : exceso *m* de equipaje
***excess***[2] [ɪkˈsɛs, ˈɛkˌsɛs] *n*
**1** SUPERFLUITY : exceso *m* , superfluidad *f* < an excess of energy : un exceso de energía>
**2** SURPLUS : excedente *m* , sobrante *m* < in excess of : superior a>

***excessive*** [ɪkˈsɛsɪv, ɛk-] *adj* : excesivo, exagerado, desmesurado
— ***excessively*** *adv*

***exchange***[1] [ɪksˈtʃeɪndʒ, ɛks-; ˈɛks-ˌtʃeɪndʒ] *vt* **-changed** ; **-changing** : cambiar, intercambiar, canjear
***exchange***[2] *n*
**1** : cambio *m* , intercambio *m* , canje *m*
**2 stock exchange** : bolsa *f* (de valores)

***exchangeable*** [ɪksˈtʃeɪndʒəbə l, ɛks-] *adj* : canjeable

***excise***[1] [ɪkˈsaɪz, ɛk-] *vt* **-cised** ; **-cising** : extirpar
***excise***[2] [ˈɛkˌsaɪz] *n* **excise tax** : impuesto *m* interno, impuesto *m* sobre el consumo

***excision*** [ɪkˈsɪʒə n, ɛk-] *n* : extirpación *f* , excisión *f*

***excitability*** [ɪkˌsaɪtəˈbɪlə̯ti, ɛk-] *n* : excitabilidad *f*

***excitable*** [ɪkˈsaɪ̯təbə l, ɛk-] *adj* : excitable

***excitation*** [ˌɛkˌsaɪˈteɪʃə n] *n* : excitación *f*

***excite*** [ɪkˈsaɪt, ɛk-] *vt* **-cited** ; **-citing**
**1** AROUSE , STIMULATE : excitar, mover, estimular
**2** ANIMATE : entusiasmar, animar
**3** EVOKE , PROVOKE : provocar, despertar, suscitar < to excite curiosity : despertar la curiosidad>

***excited*** [ɪkˈsaɪt̬əd, ɛk-] *adj*
**1** STIMULATED : excitado, estimulado
**2** ENTHUSIASTIC : entusiasmado, emocionado

***excitedly*** [ɪkˈsaɪt̬ədli, ɛk-] *adv* : con excitación, con entusiasmo

***excitement*** [ɪkˈsaɪtmənt, ɛk-] *n*
**1** ENTHUSIASM : entusiasmo *m* , emoción *f*
**2** AGITATION : agitación *f* , alboroto *m* , conmoción *f*
**3** AROUSAL : excitación *f*

***exciting*** [ɪkˈsaɪt̬ɪŋ, ɛk-] *adj*
**1** : emocionante
**2** AROUSING : excitante

***exclaim*** [ɪksˈkleɪm, ɛk-] *v* : exclamar

***exclamation*** [ˌɛksklәˈmeɪʃə n] *n* : exclamación *f*

***exclamation point*** *n* : signo *m* de admiración

***exclamatory*** [ɪksˈklæməˌtori, ɛks-] *adj* : exclamativo

***exclude*** [ɪksˈklu:d, ɛks-] *vt* **-cluded** ; **-cluding**
**1** BAR : excluir, descartar, no admitir
**2** EXPEL : expeler, expulsar

***exclusion*** [ɪksˈklu:ʒə n, ɛks-] *n* : exclusión *f*

***exclusive***[1] [ɪksˈklu:sɪv, ɛks-] *adj*

Feralan.com

**1** SOLE : exclusivo, único
**2** SELECT : exclusivo, selecto

***exclusive***[2] *n* : exclusiva *f*

***exclusively*** [ɪksˈklu:sɪvli, ɛks-] *adv* : exclusivamente, únicamente

***exclusiveness*** [ɪksˈklu:sɪvnəs, ɛks-] *n* : exclusividad *f*

***excommunicate*** [ˌɛkskəˈmju:nəˌkeɪt] *vt* **-cated** ; **-cating** : excomulgar

***excommunication*** [ˌɛkskəˌmju:nəˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : excomunión *f*

***excrement*** [ˈɛkskrəmənt] *n* : excremento *m*

***excrete*** [ɪkˈskri:t, ɛk-] *vt* **-creted** ; **-creting** : excretar

***excretion*** [ɪkˈskri:ʃə n, ɛk-] *n* : excreción *f*

***excruciating*** [ɪkˈskru:ʃiˌeɪ̯tɪŋ, ɛk-] *adj* : insoportable, atroz, terrible

— ***excruciatingly*** *adv*

***exculpate*** [ˈɛkskə lˌpeɪt] *vt* **-pated** ; **-pating** : exculpar

***excursion*** [ɪkˈskərʒə n, ɛk-] *n*
**1** OUTING : excursión *f* , paseo *m*
**2** DIGRESSION : digresión *f*

***excuse***[1] [ɪkˈskju:z, ɛk-] *vt* **-cused** ; **-cusing**
**1** PARDON : disculpar, perdonar < excuse me : con permiso, perdóneme, perdón>
**2** EXEMPT : eximir, disculpar
**3** JUSTIFY : excusar, justificar

***excuse***[2] [ɪkˈskju:s, ɛk-] *n*
**1** JUSTIFICATION : excusa *f* , justificación *f*
**2** PRETEXT : pretexto *m*
**3 to make one's excuses to someone** : pedirle disculpas a alguien

Feralan.com

***execute*** [ˈɛksɪˌkju:t] *vt* **-cuted** ; **-cuting**
**1** CARRY OUT : ejecutar, llevar a cabo, desempeñar
**2** ENFORCE : ejecutar, cumplir (un testamento, etc.)
**3** KILL : ejecutar, ajusticiar

***execution*** [ˌɛksɪˈkju:ʃə n] *n*
**1** PERFORMANCE : ejecución *f* , desempeño *m*
**2** IMPLEMENTATION : cumplimiento *m*
**3** : ejecución *f* (por un delito)

***executioner*** [ˌɛksɪˈkju:ʃə nər] *n* : verdugo *m*

***executive***[1] [ɪgˈzɛkjə̯ţɪv, ɛg-] *adj* : ejecutivo
***executive***[2] *n* : ejecutivo *m* , -va *f*

***executor*** [ɪgˈzɛkjə̯ţər, ɛg-] *n* : albacea *m* , testamentario *m*

***executrix*** [ɪgˈzɛkjəˌtrɪks, ɛg-] *n* , *pl* **executrices** [-ˌzɛkjəˈtraɪˌsi:z] *or* **executrixes** [-ˈzɛkjəˌtrɪksəz] : albacea *f* , testamentaria *f*

***exemplary*** [ɪgˈzɛmpləri, ɛg-] *adj* : ejemplar

***exemplify*** [ɪgˈzɛmplə̯ˌfaɪ, ɛg-] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : ejemplificar, ilustrar, demostrar

***exempt***[1] [ɪgˈzɛmpt, ɛg-] *vt* : eximir, dispensar, exonerar
***exempt***[2] *adj* : exento, eximido

***exemption*** [ɪgˈzɛmpʃə n, ɛg-] *n* : exención *f*

***exercise***[1] [ˈɛksərˌsaɪz] *v* **-cised** ; **-cising**
*vt*
**1** : ejercitar (el cuerpo)
**2** USE : ejercer, hacer uso de
*vi*
: hacer ejercicio
***exercise***[2] *n*

**1** : ejercicio *m*
**2 exercises** *npl* WORKOUT : ejercicios *mpl* físicos
**3 exercises** *npl* CEREMONY : ceremonia *f*

***exert*** [ɪgˈzərt, ɛg-] *vt*
**1** : ejercer, emplear
**2 to exert oneself** : esforzarse

***exertion*** [ɪgˈzərʃə n, ɛg-] *n*
**1** USE : ejercicio *m* (de autoridad, etc.), uso *m* (de fuerza, etc.)
**2** EFFORT : esfuerzo *m* , empeño *m*

***exhalation*** [ˌɛksəˈleɪʃə n, ˌɛkshə-] *n* : exhalación *f* , espiración *f*

***exhale*** [ɛksˈheɪl] *v* **-haled** ; **-haling**
*vt*
**1** : exhalar, espirar
**2** EMIT : exhalar, despedir, emitir
*vi*
: espirar

***exhaust***[1] [ɪgˈzɔst, ɛg-] *vt*
**1** DEPLETE : agotar
**2** TIRE : cansar, fatigar, agotar
**3** EMPTY : vaciar

***exhaust***[2] *n*
**1 exhaust fumes** : gases *mpl* de escape
**2 exhaust pipe** : tubo *m* de escape
**3 exhaust system** : sistema *m* de escape

***exhausted*** [ɪgˈzɔstəd, ɛg-] *adj* : agotado, derrengado

***exhausting*** [ɪgˈzɔstɪŋ, ɛg-] *adj* : extenuante, agotador

***exhaustion*** [ɪgˈzɔstʃə n, ɛg-] *n* : agotamiento *m*

***exhaustive*** [ɪgˈzɔstɪv, ɛg-] *adj* : exhaustivo

Feralan.com

***exhibit***[1] [ɪgˈzɪbət, ɛg-] *vt*
**1** DISPLAY : exhibir, exponer
**2** PRODUCE , SHOW : mostrar, presentar
***exhibit***[2] *n*
**1** OBJECT : objeto *m* expuesto
**2** EXHIBITION : exposición *f* , exhibición *f*
**3** EVIDENCE : prueba *f* instrumental

***exhibition*** [ˌɛksəˈbɪʃə n] *n*
**1** : exposición *f* , exhibición *f*
**2 to make an exhibition of oneself** : dar el espectáculo, hacer el ridículo

***exhibitor*** [ɪgˈzɪbə̬tər] *n* : expositor *m* , -tora *f*

***exhilarate*** [ɪgˈzɪləˌreɪt, ɛg-] *vt* **-rated** ; **-rating** : alegrar, levantar el ánimo de

***exhilaration*** [ɪgˌzɪləˈreɪʃə n, ɛg-] *n* : alegría *f* , regocijo *m* , júbilo *m*

***exhort*** [ɪgˈzɔrt, ɛg-] *vt* : exhortar

***exhortation*** [ˌɛkˌsɔrˈteɪʃə n, -sər-; ˌɛgˌzɔr-] *n* : exhortación *f*

***exhumation*** [ˌɛksjuˈmeɪʃə n, -hju-; ˌɛgzu-, -zju-] *n* : exhumación *f*

***exhume*** [ɪgˈzu:m, -ˈzju:m; ɪksˈju:m, -ˈhju:m] *vt* **-humed** ; **-huming** : exhumar, desenterrar

***exigencies*** [ˈɛksɪdʒənt siz, ɪgˈzɪdʒənˌsi:z] *npl* : exigencias *fpl*

***exile***[1] [ˈɛgˌzaɪl, ˈɛkˌsaɪl] *vt* **exiled** ; **exiling** : exiliar, desterrar
***exile***[2] *n*
**1** BANISHMENT : exilio *m* , destierro *m*
**2** OUTCAST : exiliado *m* , -da *f* ; desterrado *m* , -da *f*

***exist*** [ɪgˈzɪst, ɛg-] *vi*
**1** BE : existir
**2** LIVE : subsistir, vivir

Feralan.com

***existence*** [ɪgˈzɪstənt s, ɛg-] *n* : existencia *f*

***existent*** [ɪgˈzɪstənt, ɛg-] *adj* : existente

***existing*** [ɪgˈzɪstɪŋ] *adj* : existente

***exit***[1] [ˈɛgzət, ˈɛksət]
*vi*
: salir, hacer mutis (en el teatro) *vt*
: salir de
***exit***[2] *n*
**1** DEPARTURE : salida *f* , partida *f*
**2** EGRESS : salida *f* < emergency exit : salida de emergencia>

***exodus*** [ˈɛksədəs] *n* : éxodo *m*

***exonerate*** [ɪgˈzɑnəˌreɪt, ɛg-] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : exonerar, disculpar, absolver

***exoneration*** [ɪgˌzɑnəˈreɪʃə n, ɛg-] *n* : exoneración *f*

***exorbitant*** [ɪgˈzɔrbətə nt, ɛg-] *adj* : exorbitante, excesivo

***exorcise*** [ˈɛkˌsɔrˌsaɪz, -sər-] *vt* **-cised** ; **-cising** : exorcizar

***exorcism*** [ˈɛksərˌsɪzə m] *n* : exorcismo *m*

***exotic***[1] [ɪgˈzɑtɪk, ɛg-] *adj* : exótico

— ***exotically*** [-ɪkli] *adv*
***exotic***[2] *n* : planta *f* exótica

***expand*** [ɪkˈspænd, ɛk-]
*vt*
**1** ENLARGE : expandir, dilatar, aumentar, ampliar
**2** EXTEND : extender
*vi*
**1** ENLARGE : ampliarse, extenderse

Feralan.com

**2** : expandirse, dilatarse (dícese de los metales, gases, etc.)

***expanse*** [ɪkˈspænt s, ɛk-] *n* : extensión *f*

***expansion*** [ɪkˈspæntʃə n, ɛk-] *n*
**1** ENLARGEMENT : expansión *f* , ampliación *f*
**2** EXPANSE : extensión *f*

***expansive*** [ɪkˈspænt sɪv, ɛk-] *adj*
**1** : expansivo
**2** OUTGOING : expansivo, comunicativo
**3** AMPLE : ancho, amplio
— ***expansively*** *adv*

***expansiveness*** [ɪkˈspænt sɪvnəs, ɛk-] *n* : expansibilidad *f*

***expatriate***[1] [ɛksˈpeɪtriˌeɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : expatriar
***expatriate***[2] [ɛksˈpeɪtriət, -ˌeɪt] *adj* : expatriado
***expatriate***[3] [ɛksˈpeɪtriət, -ˌeɪt] *n* : expatriado *m* , -da *f*

***expect*** [ɪkˈspkt, ɛk-]
*vt*
**1** SUPPOSE : suponer, imaginarse
**2** ANTICIPATE : esperar
**3** COUNT ON , REQUIRE : contar con, esperar
*vi*
**to be expecting** : estar embarazada

***expectancy*** [ɪkˈspɛktənt si, ɛk-] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : expectativa *f* , esperanza *f*

***expectant*** [ɪkˈspɛktənt, ɛk-] *adj*
**1** ANTICIPATING : expectante
**2** EXPECTING : futuro < expectant mother : futura madre>

***expectantly*** [ɪkˈspɛktəntli, ɛk-] *adv* : con expectación

***expectation*** [ˌɛkˌspɛkˈteɪʃə n] *n*
**1** ANTICIPATION : expectación *f*

Feralan.com

**2** EXPECTANCY : expectativa *f*

***expedient*[1]** [ɪkˈspi:diənt, ɛk-] *adj* : conveniente, oportuno
***expedient*[2]** *n* : expediente *m* , recurso *m*

***expedite*** [ˈɛkspəˌdaɪt] *vt* **-dited** ; **-diting**
**1** FACILITATE : facilitar, dar curso a
**2** HASTEN : acelerar

***expedition*** [ˌɛkspəˈdɪʃə n] *n* : expedición *f*

***expeditious*** [ˌɛkspəˈdɪʃəs] *adj* : pronto, rápido

***expel*** [ɪkˈspɛl, ɛk-] *vt* **-pelled** ; **-pelling** : expulsar, expeler

***expend*** [ɪkˈspɛnd, ɛk-] *vt*
**1** DISBURSE : gastar, desembolsar
**2** CONSUME : consumir, agotar

***expendable*** [ɪkˈspɛndəbə l, ɛk-] *adj* : prescindible

***expenditure*** [ɪkˈspɛndɪtʃər, ɛk-, -ˌtʃʊr] *n* : gasto *m*

***expense*** [ɪkˈspɛn*t* s, ɛk-] *n*
**1** COST : gasto *m*
**2 expenses** *npl* : gastos *mpl* , expensas *fpl*
**3 at the expense of** : a expensas de

***expensive*** [ɪkˈspɛn*t* sɪv, ɛk-] *adj* : costoso, caro

— ***expensively*** *adv*

***experience*[1]** [ɪkˈspɪriən*t* s, ɛk-] *vt* **-enced** ; **-encing** : experimentar (sentimientos), tener (dificultades), sufrir (una pérdida) ***experience*[2]** *n* : experiencia *f*

***experienced*** [ɪkˈspɪriən*t* st, ɛk-] *adj* : con experiencia, experimentado

Feralan.com

***experiment*[1]** [ɪkˈspɛrəmənt, ɛk-, -ˈspɪr-] *vi* : experimentar, hacer experimentos
***experiment*[2]** *n* : experimento *m*

***experimental*** [ɪkˌspɛrəˈmntə l, ɛk-, -ˌspɪr-] *adj* : experimental

— ***experimentally*** *adv*

***experimentation*** [ɪkˌspɛrəmənˈteɪʃə n, ɛk-, -ˌspɪr-] *n* : experimentación *f*

***expert*[1]** [ˈɛkˌspərt, ɪkˈspərt] *adj* : experto, de experto, pericial (dícese de un testigo)
— ***expertly*** *adv*
***expert*[2]** [ˈɛkˌspərt] *n* : experto *m* , -ta *f* ; perito *m* , -ta *f* ; especialista *mf*

***expertise*** [ˌɛkspərˈti:z] *n* : pericia *f* , competencia *f*

***expiate*** [ˈɛkspiˌeɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : expiar

***expiation*** [ˌɛkspiˈeɪʃə n] *n* : expiación *f*

***expiration*** [ˌɛkspəˈreɪʃə n] *n*
**1** EXHALATION : exhalación *f* , espiración *f*
**2** DEATH : muerte *f*
**3** TERMINATION : vencimiento *m* , caducidad *f*

***expire*** [ɪkˈspaɪr, ɛk-] *vi* **-pired** ; **-piring**
**1** EXHALE : espirar
**2** DIE : expirar, morir
**3** TERMINATE : caducar, vencer

***explain*** [ɪkˈspleɪn, ɛk-] *vt* : explicar

***explanation*** [ˌɛksplə̇ˈneɪʃə n] *n* : explicación *f*

***explanatory*** [ɪkˈsplænəˌtori, ɛk-] *adj* : explicativo, aclaratorio

***expletive*** [ˈɛksplə̇ṭɪv] *n* : improperio *m* , palabrota *f fam* , grosería *f*

Feralan.com

***explicable*** [ɛkˈsplɪkəbə l, ˈɛksplɪ-] *adj* : explicable

***explicit*** [ɪkˈsplɪsət, ɛk-] *adj* : explícito, claro, categórico, rotundo

— ***explicitly*** *adv*

***explicitness*** [ɪkˈsplɪsətnəs, ɛk-] *n* : claridad *f* , carácter *m* explícito

***explode*** [ɪkˈsplo:d, ɛk-] *v* **-ploded** ; **-ploding**
*vt*
**1** BURST : hacer explosionar, hacer explotar
**2** REFUTE : rebatir, refutar, desmentir
*vi*
**1** BURST : explotar, estallar, reventar
**2** SKYROCKET : dispararse

***exploit***[1] [ɪkˈsplɔɪt, ɛk-] *vt* : explotar, aprovecharse de
***exploit***[2] [ˈɛkˌsplɔɪt] *n* : hazaña *f* , proeza *f*

***exploitation*** [ˌɛkˌsplɔɪˈteɪʃə n] *n* : explotación *f*

***exploration*** [ˌɛksplə ˈreɪʃə n] *n* : exploración *f*

***exploratory*** [ɪkˈsplorəˌtori, ɛk-] *adj* : exploratorio

***explore*** [ɪkˈsplor, ɛk-] *vt* **-plored** ; **-ploring** : explorar, investigar, examinar

***explorer*** [ɪkˈsplorər, ɛk-] *n* : explorador *m* , -dora *f*

***explosion*** [ɪkˈsplo:ʒə n, ɛk-] *n* : explosión *f* , estallido *m*

***explosive***[1] [ɪkˈsplo:sɪv, ɛk-] *adj* : explosivo, fulminante

— ***explosively*** *adv*
***explosive***[2] *n* : explosivo *m*

***exponent*** [ɪkˈspo:nə nt, ˈɛkˌspo:-] *n*

**1** : exponente *m*
**2** ADVOCATE : defensor *m* , -sora *f* ; partidario *m* , -ria *f*

***exponential*** [ˌɛkspəˈnɛntʃə l] *adj* : exponencial

— ***exponentially*** *adv*

***export***[1] [ɛkˈsport, ˈɛkˌsport] *vt* : exportar
***export***[2] [ˈɛkˌsport] *n*
**1** : artículo *m* de exportación
**2** → **exportation**

***exportation*** [ˌɛkˌsporˈteɪʃə n] *n* : exportación *f*

***exporter*** [ɛkˈsporţər, ˈɛkˌspor-] *n* : exportador *m* , -dora *f*

***expose*** [ɪkˈspo:z, ɛk-] *vt* **-posed** ; **-posing**
**1** : exponer (al peligro, a los elementos, a una enfermedad) **2** : exponer (una película a la luz)
**3** DISCLOSE : descubrir, revelar, poner en evidencia
**4** UNMASK : desenmascarar

***exposé*** *or* ***expose*** [ˌɛkspoˈzeɪ] *n* : exposición *f* (de hechos), revelación *f* (de un escándalo)

***exposed*** [ɪkˈspo:zd, ɛk-] *adj* : descubierto, sin protección

***exposition*** [ˌɛkspəˈzɪʃə n] *n* : exposición *f*

***exposure*** [ɪkˈspo:ʒər, ɛk-] *n*
**1** : exposición *f*
**2** CONTACT : exposición *f* , experiencia *f* , contacto *m*
**3** UNMASKING : desenmascaramiento *m*
**4** ORIENTATION : orientación *f* < a room with a northern exposure : una sala orientada al norte>

***expound*** [ɪkˈspaʊnd, ɛk-]
*vt*

Feralan.com

: exponer, explicar
*vi*
: hacer comentarios detallados

***express***[1] [ɪkˈsprɛs, ɛk-] *vt*
**1** SAY : expresar, comunicar
**2** SHOW : expresar, manifestar, externar *Mex*
**3** SQUEEZE : exprimir < to express the juice from a lemon : exprimir el jugo de un limón>
***express***[2] *adv* : por correo exprés, por correo urgente
***express***[3] *adj*
**1** EXPLICIT : expreso, manifiesto
**2** SPECIFIC : específico < for that express purpose : con ese fin específico>
**3** RAPID : expreso, rápido
***express***[4] *n*
**1** : correo *m* exprés, correo *m* urgente
**2** : expreso *m* (tren)

***expression*** [ɪkˈsprɛʃə n, ɛk-] *n*
**1** UTTERANCE : expresión *f* < freedom of expression : libertad de expresión>
**2** : expresión *f* (en la matemática)
**3** PHRASE : frase *f* , expresión *f*
**4** LOOK : expresión *f* , cara *f* , gesto *m* < with a sad expression : con un gesto de tristeza>

***expressionless*** [ɪkˈsprɛʃə nləs, ɛk-] *adj* : inexpresivo

***expressive*** [ɪkˈsprɛsɪv, ɛk-] *adj* : expresivo

***expressway*** [ɪkˈsprɛsˌweɪ, ɛk-] *n* : autopista *f*

***expulsion*** [ɪkˈspʌlʃə n, ɛk-] *n* : expulsión *f*

***expurgate*** [ˈɛkspərˌgeɪt] *vt* **-gated** ; **-gating** : expurgar

***exquisite*** [ɛkˈskwɪzət, ˈɛkˌskwɪ-] *adj*
**1** FINE : exquisito, delicado, primoroso
**2** INTENSE : intenso, extremo

Feralan.com

***extant*** [ˈɛkstənt, ɛkˈstænt] *adj* : existente

***extemporaneous*** [ɛkˌstɛmpəˈreɪniəs] *adj* : improvisado

— ***extemporaneously*** *adv*

***extend*** [ɪkˈstɛnd, ɛk-]
*vt*
**1** STRETCH : extender, tender
**2** PROLONG : prolongar, prorrogar
**3** ENLARGE : agrandar, ampliar, aumentar
**4** PROFFER : extender, dar, ofrecer
*vi*
: extenderse

***extended*** [ɪkˈstɛndəd, ɛk-] *adj* LENGTHY : prolongado, largo

***extension*** [ɪkˈstɛntʃə n, ɛk-] *n*
**1** EXTENDING : extensión *f* , ampliación *f* , prórroga *f* , prolongación *f*
**2** ANNEX : ampliación *f* , anexo *m*
**3** : extensión *f* (de teléfono)

***extensive*** [ɪkˈstɛnt sɪv, ɛk-] *adj* : extenso, vasto, amplio

— ***extensively*** *adv*

***extent*** [ɪkˈstɛnt, ɛk-] *n*
**1** SIZE : extensión *f* , magnitud *f*
**2** DEGREE , SCOPE : alcance *m* , grado *m* < to a certain extent : hasta cierto punto>

***extenuate*** [ɪkˈstɛnjəˌweɪt, ɛk-] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : atenuar, aminorar, mitigar < extenuating circumstances : circunstancias atenuantes>

***extenuation*** [ɪkˌstɛnjəˈweɪʃə n, ɛk-] *n* : atenuación *f* , aminoración *f*

***exterior***[1] [ɛkˈstɪriər] *adj* : exterior
***exterior***[2] *n* : exterior *m*

Feralan.com

***exterminate*** [ɪkˈstərməˌneɪt, ɛk-] *vt* -**nated** ; -**nating** : exterminar

***extermination*** [ɪkˌstərməˈneɪʃə n, ɛk-] *n* : exterminación *f* , exterminio *m*

***exterminator*** [ɪkˈstərməˌneɪ̯tər, ɛk-] *n* : exterminador *m* , -dora *f*

***external*** [ɪkˈstərnə l, ɛk-] *adj* : externo, exterior
— ***externally*** *adv*

***extinct*** [ɪkˈstɪŋkt, ɛk-] *adj* : extinto

***extinction*** [ɪkˈstɪŋkʃə n, ɛk-] *n* : extinción *f*

***extinguish*** [ɪkˈstɪŋgwɪʃ, ɛk-] *vt* : extinguir, apagar

***extinguisher*** [ɪkˈstɪŋgwɪʃər, ɛk-] *n* : extinguidor *m* , extintor *m*

***extirpate*** [ˈɛkstərˌpeɪt] *vt* -**pated** ; -**pating** : extirpar, exterminar

***extol*** [ɪkˈsto:l, ɛk-] *vt* -**tolled** ; -**tolling** : exaltar, ensalzar, alabar

***extort*** [ɪkˈstɔrt, ɛk-] *vt* : extorsionar

***extortion*** [ɪkˈstɔrʃə n, ɛk-] *n* : extorsión *f*

***extra***$^{1}$ [ˈɛkstrə] *adv* : extra, más, extremadamente, super < extra special : super especial>
***extra***$^{2}$ *adj*
**1** ADDITIONAL : adicional, suplementario, de más
**2** SUPERIOR : superior
***extra***$^{3}$ *n* : extra *m*

***extract***$^{1}$ [ɪkˈstrækt, ɛk-] *vt* : extraer, sacar
***extract***$^{2}$ [ˈɛkˌstrækt] *n*
**1** EXCERPT : pasaje *m* , selección *f* , trozo *m*
**2** : extracto *m* < vanilla extract : extracto de vainilla>

Feralan.com

***extraction*** [ɪkˈstrækʃə n, ɛk-] *n* : extracción *f*

***extractor*** [ɪkˈstræktər, ɛk-] *n* : extractor *m*

***extracurricular*** [ˌɛkstrəkəˈrɪkjələr] *adj* : extracurricular

***extradite*** [ˈɛkstrəˌdaɪt] *vt* **-dited** ; **-diting** : extraditar

***extradition*** [ˌɛkstrəˈdɪʃə n] *n* : extradición *f*

***extramarital*** [ˌɛkstrəˈmærə̰tə l] *adj* : extramatrimonial

***extraneous*** [ɛkˈstreɪniəs] *adj*
**1** OUTSIDE : extrínseco, externo
**2** SUPERFLUOUS : superfluo, ajeno
— ***extraneously*** *adv*

***extraordinary*** [ɪkˈstrɔrdə nˌɛri, ˌɛkstrəˈɔrd-] *adj* : extraordinario, excepcional

— ***extraordinarily*** [ɪkˌstrɔrdə nˈɛrəli, ˌkstrəˌɔrd-] *adv*

***extrasensory*** [ˌɛkstrəˈsɛnt səri] *adj* : extrasensorial

***extraterrestrial***[1] [ˌɛkstrətəˈrɛstriəl] *adj* : extraterrestre
***extraterrestrial***[2] *n* : extraterrestre *mf*

***extravagance*** [ɪkˈstrævɪgənt s, ɛk-] *n*
**1** EXCESS : exceso *m* , extravagancia *f*
**2** WASTEFULNESS : derroche *m* , despilfarro *m*
**3** LUXURY : lujo *m*

***extravagant*** [ɪkˈstrævɪgənt, ɛk-] *adj*
**1** EXCESSIVE : excesivo, extravagante
**2** WASTEFUL : despilfarrador, derrochador, gastador
**3** EXORBITANT : costoso, exorbitante

***extravagantly*** [ɪkˈstrævɪgəntli, ɛk-] *adv*

Feralan.com

**1** LAVISHLY : a lo grande
**2** EXCESSIVELY : exageradamente, desmesuradamente

***extravaganza*** [ɪkˌstrævəˈgænzə, ɛk-] *n* : gran espectáculo *m*

***extreme***[1] [ɪkˈstri:m, ɛk-] *adj*
**1** UTMOST : extremo, sumo < of extreme importance : de suma importancia>
**2** INTENSE : intenso, extremado < extreme cold : frío extremado>
**3** EXCESSIVE : excesivo, extremo < extreme views : opiniones extremas> < extreme measures : medidas excepcionales, medidas drásticas>
**4** OUTERMOST : extremo < the extreme north : el norte extremo>
***extreme***[2] *n*
**1** : extremo *m*
**2 in the extreme** : en extremo, en sumo grado

***extremely*** [ɪkˈstri:mli, ɛk-] *adv* : sumamente, extremadamente, terriblemente

***extremist*** [ɪkˈstri:mɪst, ɛk-] *n* : extremista *mf*
— ***extremist*** *adj*

***extremity*** [ɪkˈstrɛməṯi, ɛk-] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** EXTREME : extremo *m*
**2 extremities** *npl* LIMBS : extremidades *fpl*

***extricate*** [ˈɛkstrəˌkeɪt] *vt* **-cated** ; **-cating** : librar, sacar

***extrinsic*** [ɪkˈstrɪnzɪk, -ˈstrɪn*t* sɪk] *adj* : extrínseco

***extrovert*** [ˈɛkstrəˌvərt] *n* : extrovertido *m* , -da *f*

***extroverted*** [ˈɛkstrəˌvərṯəd] *adj* : extrovertido

***extrude*** [ɪkˈstru:d, ɛk-] *vt* **-truded** ; **-truding** : extrudir, expulsar

***exuberance*** [ɪgˈzu:bərən*t* s, ɛg-] *n*
**1** JOYOUSNESS : euforia *f* , exaltación *f*
**2** VIGOR : exuberancia *f* , vigor *m*

***exuberant*** [ɪgˈzu:bərənt, ɛg-] *adj*
**1** JOYOUS : eufórico
**2** LUSH : exuberante
— ***exuberantly*** *adv*

***exude*** [ɪgˈzu:d, ɛg-] *vt* **-uded** ; **-uding**
**1** OOZE : rezumar, exudar
**2** EMANATE : emanar, irradiar

***exult*** [ɪgˈzʌlt, ɛg-] *vi* : exultar, regocijarse

***exultant*** [ɪgˈzʌltə nt, ɛg-] *adj* : exultante, jubiloso

— ***exultantly*** *adv*

***exultation*** [ˌɛksə lˈteɪʃə n, ˌɛgzə l-] *n* : exultación *f* , júbilo *m* , alborozo *m*

***eye[1]*** [ˈaɪ] *vt* **eyed** ; **eyeing** *or* **eying** : mirar, observar
***eye[2]*** *n*
**1** : ojo *m*
**2** VISION : visión *f* , vista *f* , ojo *m* < to have a good eye for bargains : tener un buen ojo para las gangas>
**3** GAZE : mirada *f* , ojeada *f* < before my (very) eyes : ante mis propios ojos> < keep an eye on him : vigílalo> < keep an eye out for her : fíjate a ver si la ves> < don't take your eyes off the road : no apartes la vista de la carretera>
**4** ATTENTION : atención *f* < to catch one's eye : llamar la atención>
**5** POINT OF VIEW : punto *m* de vista < in the eyes of the law : según la ley>
**6** : ojo *m* (de una aguja, una papa, una tormenta)

***eyeball*** [ˈaɪˌbɔl] *n* : globo *m* ocular

***eyebrow*** [ˈaɪˌbraʊ] *n* : ceja *f*

***eyedropper*** [ˈaɪˌdrɑpər] *n* : cuentagotas *f*

***eyeglasses*** [ˈaɪˌglæsəz] *npl* : anteojos *mpl* , lentes *mpl* , espejuelos *mpl* , gafas *fpl*

Feralan.com

***eyelash*** [ˈaɪˌlæʃ] *n* : pestaña *f*

***eyelet*** [ˈaɪlət] *n* : ojete *m*

***eyelid*** [ˈaɪˌlɪd] *n* : párpado *m*

***eye–opener*** [ˈaɪˌoːpə nər] *n* : revelación *f* , sorpresa *f*

***eye–opening*** [ˈaɪˌoːpə nɪŋ] *adj* : revelador

***eyepiece*** [ˈaɪˌpiːs] *n* : ocular *m*

***eyesight*** [ˈaɪˌsaɪt] *n* : vista *f* , visión *f*

***eyesore*** [ˈaɪˌsor] *n* : monstruosidad *f* , adefesio *m*

***eyestrain*** [ˈaɪˌstreɪn] *n* : fatiga *f* visual, vista *f* cansada

***eyetooth*** [ˈaɪˌtuːθ] *n* : colmillo *m*

***eyewitness*** [ˈaɪˈwɪtnəs] *n* : testigo *mf* ocular, testigo *mf* presencial

***eyrie*** [ˈaɪri] → **aerie**

# F

***f*** ['ɛf] *n* , *pl* **f's** *or* **fs** ['ɛfs] : sexta letra del alfabeto inglés
***fable*** ['feɪbə l] *n* : fábula *f*
***fabled*** ['feɪbə ld] *adj* : legendario, fabuloso
***fabric*** ['fæbrɪk] *n*
**1** MATERIAL : tela *f* , tejido *m*
**2** STRUCTURE : estructura *f* < the fabric of society : la estructura de la sociedad>
***fabricate*** ['fæbrɪˌkeɪt] *vt* **-cated** ; **-cating**
**1** CONSTRUCT , MANUFACTURE : construir, fabricar
**2** INVENT : inventar (excusas o mentiras)
***fabrication*** [ˌfæbrɪ'keɪʃə n] *n*
**1** LIE : mentira *f* , invención *f*
**2** MANUFACTURE : fabricación *f*
***fabulous*** ['fæbjələs] *adj*
**1** LEGENDARY : fabuloso, legendario
**2** INCREDIBLE : increíble, fabuloso < fabulous wealth : riqueza fabulosa>
**3** WONDERFUL : magnífico, estupendo, fabuloso
— ***fabulously*** *adv*
***facade*** [fə'sɑd] *n* : fachada *f*
***face[1]*** ['feɪs] *v* **faced** ; **facing**
*vt*
**1** LINE : recubrir (una superficie), forrar (ropa)
**2** CONFRONT : enfrentarse a, afrontar, hacer frente a < to face the music : afrontar las consecuencias> < to face the facts : aceptar la realidad>
**3** : estar de cara a, estar enfrente de < she's facing her brother : está de cara a su hermano>
**4** OVERLOOK : dar a
*vi*
: mirar (hacia), estar orientado (a)
***face[2]*** *n*
**1** : cara *f* , rostro *m* < he told me to my face : me lo dijo a la cara> < face to face : cara a cara>
**2** EXPRESSION : cara *f* , expresión *f* < to make a face : poner mala cara> < he

Feralan.com

couldn't keep a straight face : no pudo aguantarse la risa> < to put on a brave face : no demostrar uno el miedo que tiene>
**3** GRIMACE : mueca *f* < to make faces : hacer muecas>
**4** APPEARANCE : fisonomía *f* , aspecto *m* < the face of society : la fisonomía de la sociedad> < on the face of it : aparentemente, a primera vista>
**5** PERSON : cara *f*
**6** PRESTIGE : prestigio *m* < to lose face : desprestigiarse> < to save face : salvar las apariencias>
**7** FRONT , SIDE : cara *f* (de una moneda), esfera *f* (de un reloj), fachada *f* (de un edificio), pared *f* (de una montaña)
**8** SURFACE : superficie *f* , faz *f* (de la tierra), cara *f* (de la luna)
**9 in the face of** DESPITE : en medio de, en visto de, ante
**10 to be/get in someone's face** : gritarle a alguien, regañarle a alguien
**11 to fly in the face of** : hacer caso omiso de algo

***facedown*** ['feɪs,daʊn] *adv* : boca abajo

***faceless*** ['feɪsləs] *adj* ANONYMOUS : anónimo

***face–lift*** ['feɪs,lɪft] *n*
**1** : estiramiento *m* facial
**2** RENOVATION : renovación *f* , remozamiento *m*

***facet*** ['fæsət] *n*
**1** : faceta *f* (de una piedra)
**2** ASPECT : faceta *f* , aspecto *m*

***facetious*** [fə'si:ʃəs] *adj* : gracioso, burlón, bromista

***facetiously*** [fə'si:ʃəsli] *adv* : en tono de burla

***facetiousness*** [fə'si:ʃəsnəs] *n* : jocosidad *f*

***face–to–face*** *adv & adj* : cara a cara

***faceup*** ['feɪs'ʌp] *adv* : boca arriba

***face value*** *n* : valor *m* nominal

***facial*[1]** ['feɪʃə l] *adj* : de la cara, facial

***facial*[2]** *n* : tratamiento *m* facial, limpieza *f* de cutis

***facile*** ['fæsə l] *adj* SUPERFICIAL : superficial, simplista

***facilitate*** [fə'sɪlə,teɪt] *vt* **-tated** ; **-tating** : facilitar

***facility*** [fə'sɪlə̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** EASE : facilidad *f*
**2** CENTER , COMPLEX : centro *m* , complejo *m*
**3 facilities** *npl* AMENITIES : comodidades *fpl* , servicios *mpl*

Feralan.com

***facing*** ['feɪsɪŋ] *n*
**1** LINING : entretela *f* (de una prenda)
**2** : revestimiento *m* (de un edificio)
***facsimile*** [fæk'sɪməli] *n* : facsímile *m* , facsímil *m*
***fact*** ['fækt] *n*
**1** : hecho *m* < as a matter of fact : de hecho>
**2** INFORMATION : información *f* , datos *mpl* < facts and figures : datos y cifras>
**3** REALITY : realidad *f* < in fact : en realidad>
***faction*** ['fækʃə n] *n* : facción *m* , bando *m*
***factional*** ['fækʃənə l] *adj* : entre facciones
***factious*** ['fækʃəs] *adj* : faccioso, contencioso
***factitious*** [fæk'tɪʃəs] *adj* : artificial, facticio
***factor*** ['fæktər] *n* : factor *m*
***factory*** ['fæktəri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : fábrica *f*
***factual*** ['fæktʃʊəl] *adj* : basado en hechos, objetivo
***factually*** ['fæktʃʊəli] *adv* : en cuanto a los hechos
***faculty*** ['fækə lti] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** : facultad *f* < the faculty of sight : las facultades visuales, el sentido de la vista> **2** APTITUDE : aptitud *f* , facilidad *f*
**3** TEACHERS : cuerpo *m* docente
***fad*** ['fæd] *n* : moda *f* pasajera, manía *f*
***fade*** ['feɪd] *v* **faded** ; **fading**
*vi*
**1** WITHER : debilitarse (dícese de las personas), marchitarse (dícese de las flores y las plantas) **2** DISCOLOR : desteñirse, decolorarse
**3** DIM : apagarse (dícese de la luz), perderse (dícese de los sonidos), fundirse (dícese de las imágenes) **4** VANISH : desvanecerse, decaer
*vt*
DISCOLOR : desteñir
***fag*** ['fæg] *vt* **fagged** ; **fagging** EXHAUST : cansar, fatigar
***fagot*** *or* ***faggot*** ['fægət] *n* : haz *m* de leña
***Fahrenheit*** ['færən,haɪt] *adj* : Fahrenheit
***fail***[1] ['feɪl]
*vi*
**1** WEAKEN : fallar, deteriorarse

Feralan.com

**2** STOP : fallar, detenerse < his heart failed : le falló el corazón>
**3** : fracasar, fallar < her plan failed : su plan fracasó> < the crops failed : se perdió la cosecha>
**4** : quebrar < a business about to fail : una empresa a punto de quebrar>
**5 to fail in** : faltar a, no cumplir con < to fail in one's duties : faltar a sus deberes>

*vt*

**1** FLUNK : reprobar (un examen)
**2** : fallar < words fail me : las palabras me fallan, no encuentro palabras> **3** DISAPPOINT : fallar, decepcionar < don't fail me! : ¡no me falles!>

***fail***[2] *n* : fracaso *m*

***failing*** ['feɪlɪŋ] *n* : defecto *m*

***failure*** ['feɪljər] *n*

**1** : fracaso *m* , malogro *m* < crop failure : pérdida de la cosecha> < heart failure : insuficiencia cardíaca> < engine failure : falla mecánica>
**2** BANKRUPTCY : bancarrota *f* , quiebra *f*
**3** : fracaso *m* (persona) < he was a failure as a manager : como gerente, fue un fracaso>

***faint***[1] ['feɪnt] *vi* : desmayarse

***faint***[2] *adj*

**1** COWARDLY , TIMID : cobarde, tímido
**2** DIZZY : mareado < faint with hunger : desfallecido de hambre>
**3** SLIGHT : leve, ligero, vago < I haven't the faintest idea : no tengo la más mínima idea>
**4** INDISTINCT : tenue, indistinto, apenas perceptible

***faint***[3] *n* : desmayo *m*

***fainthearted*** ['feɪnt'hɑrt̬əd] *adj* : cobarde, pusilánime

***faintly*** ['feɪntli] *adv* : débilmente, ligeramente, levemente

***faintness*** ['feɪntnəs] *n*

**1** INDISTINCTNESS : lo débil, falta *f* de claridad
**2** FAINTING : desmayo *m* , desfallecimiento *m*

***fair***[1] ['fær] *adj*

**1** ATTRACTIVE , BEAUTIFUL : bello, hermoso, atractivo
**2** *(relating to weather)* : bueno, despejado
**3** JUST : justo (dícese de personas, precios, etc.) < fair elections : elecciones limpias> < one's fair share : lo que a uno le corresponde> < give her a fair chance : dale una oportunidad> < to be fair,… : en honor a la verdad,…>

**4** ADEQUATE : adecuado, aceptable < fair to middling : mediano, regular> < he's in fair condition : se encuentra en estado estable> < a fair number : un buen número> < I have a fair idea of how it works : tengo una idea de como funciona> < they have a fair chance of winning : tienen (bastantes) posibilidades de ganar>
**5** BLOND , LIGHT : rubio (dícese del pelo), blanco (dícese de la tez) **6 all's fair in love and war** : en el amor y en la guerra todo vale
**7 fair and square** : con todas las de la ley, en buena ley
**8 fair enough** : de acuerdo, me parece razonable
**9 fair's fair** : lo justo es justo
**10 fair game** : presa *f* fácil
**11 to play fair** : jugar limpio

***fair***$^{2}$ *n* : feria *f*

***fairground*** ['fær,graʊnd] *n* : parque *m* de diversiones

***fairly*** ['færli] *adv*
**1** IMPARTIALLY : imparcialmente, limpiamente, equitativamente
**2** QUITE : bastante
**3** MODERATELY : medianamente

***fairness*** ['færnəs] *n*
**1** IMPARTIALITY : imparcialidad *f* , justicia *f*
**2** LIGHTNESS : blancura *f* (de la piel), lo rubio (del pelo)

***fairy*** ['færi] *n* , *pl* **fairies**
**1** : hada *f*
**2 fairy tale** : cuento *m* de hadas

***fairyland*** ['færi,lænd] *n*
**1** : país *m* de las hadas
**2** : lugar *m* encantador

***faith*** ['feɪθ] *n* , *pl* **faiths** ['feɪθs, 'feɪðz]
**1** BELIEF : fe *f*
**2** ALLEGIANCE : lealtad *f*
**3** CONFIDENCE , TRUST : confianza *f* , fe *f*
**4** RELIGION : religión *f*

***faithful*** ['feɪθfə l] *adj* : fiel

— ***faithfully*** *adv*

***faithfulness*** ['feɪθfə lnəs] *n* : fidelidad *f*

***faithless*** ['feɪθləs] *adj*
**1** DISLOYAL : desleal

**2** : infiel (en la religión)
— ***faithlessly*** *adv*
***faithlessness*** ['feɪθləsnəs] *n* : deslealtad *f*
***fake***[1] ['feɪk] *v* **faked** ; **faking**
*vt*
**1** FALSIFY : falsificar, falsear
**2** FEIGN : fingir
*vi*
**1** PRETEND : fingir
**2** : hacer un engaño, hacer una finta (en deportes)
***fake***[2] *adj* : falso, fingido, postizo
***fake***[3] *n*
**1** IMITATION : imitación *f* , falsificación *f*
**2** IMPOSTOR : impostor *m* , -tora *f* ; charlatán *m* , -tana *f* ; farsante *mf*
**3** FEINT : engaño *m* , finta *f* (en deportes)
***faker*** ['feɪkər] *n* : impostor *m* , -tora *f* ; charlatán *m* , -tana *f* ; farsante *mf*
***fakir*** [fə'kɪr, 'feɪkər] *n* : faquir *m*
***falcon*** ['fælkə n, 'fɔl-] *n* : halcón *m*
***falconry*** ['fælkə nri, 'fɔl-] *n* : cetrería *f*
***fall***[1] ['fɔl] *vi* **fell** ['fɛl] ; **fallen** [fɔlə n] ; **falling**
**1** : caer, caerse < the rain was falling : caía la lluvia> < a vase fell off the shelf : un jarrón se cayó del estante>
**2** : caerse, caer < she tripped and fell down the stairs : tropezó y se cayó por las escaleras>
**3** HANG : caer
**4** : caer (dícese de la noche)
**5** DROP , LOWER : caer (dícese de los ingresos, etc.), bajar (dícese de los precios, las temperaturas, etc.), reducirse (dícese de la voz) < her face fell : se le descompuso la cara>
**6** BECOME : volverse, quedarse < to fall silent : callarse, quedarse callado> < to fall in love : enamorarse>
**7** : caer (ante un enemigo), rendirse < the city fell : la ciudad se rindió>
**8** : caer < to fall in battle : caer en combate>
**9** OCCUR : caer < Christmas falls on a Friday : la Navidad cae en viernes>
**10 to fall (all) over oneself to** : desvivirse por
**11 to fall apart** : deshacerse
**12 to fall asleep** : dormirse, quedarse dormido

Feralan.com

**13 to fall away** : decaer, disminuir
**14 to fall back** RETREAT : retirarse
**15 to fall behind** : quedarse atrás
**16 to fall behind on/with** : atrasarse en, retrasarse en
**17 to fall down** : caerse
**18 to fall down on the job** : no cumplir con su deber
**19 to fall flat** : no ser bien recibido (dícese de un chiste, etc.), no dar resultado
**20 to fall for** : enamorarse de
**21 to fall for** BELIEVE : tragarse
**22 to fall in** COLLAPSE : hundirse
**23 to fall in** : formar filas
**24 to fall into the hands of** : caer en manos de
**25 to fall in with** : juntarse con
**26 to fall off** LESSEN : disminuir
**27 to fall off** DETACH : desprenderse, caerse
**28 to fall on** ATTACK : atacar, caer sobre
**29 to fall out** : caerse (dícese del pelo, etc.)
**30 to fall out** ARGUE : pelearse
**31 to fall out** : romper filas
**32 to fall out of favor** : caer en desgracia
**33 to fall out of use** : caer en desuso
**34 to fall over** : caerse
**35 to fall sick** : caer enfermo, enfermarse
**36 to fall through** : fracasar, caer en la nada
**37 to fall to** : tocar a, corresponder a < the task fell to him : le tocó hacerlo>

***fall***[2] *n*
**1** TUMBLE : caída *f* < to break one's fall : frenar uno su caída> < a fall of three feet : una caída de tres pies>
**2** FALLING : derrumbe *m* (de rocas), aguacero *m* (de lluvia), nevada *f* (de nieve), bajada *f* (de precios), disminución *f* (de cantidades)
**3** AUTUMN : otoño *m*
**4** DOWNFALL : caída *f* , ruina *f*
**5 falls** *npl* WATERFALL : cascada *f* , catarata *f*

***fallacious*** [fəˈleɪʃəs] *adj* : erróneo, engañoso, falaz

***fallacy*** [ˈfæləsi] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : falacia *f*

***fall back*** *vi*
**1** RETREAT : retirarse, replegarse
**2 to fall back on** : recurrir a

Feralan.com

***fall guy*** *n* SCAPEGOAT : chivo *m* expiatorio
***fallible*** ['fæləbə l] *adj* : falible
***fallout*** ['fɔlˌaʊt] *n*
**1** : lluvia *f* radioactiva
**2** CONSEQUENCES : secuelas *fpl* , consecuencias *fpl*
***fallow***[1] ['fælo] *vt* : barbechar
***fallow***[2] *adj* **to lie fallow** : estar en barbecho
***fallow***[3] *n* : barbecho *m*
***false*** ['fɔls] *adj* **falser** ; **falsest**
**1** UNTRUE : falso
**2** ERRONEOUS : erróneo, equivocado
**3** FAKE : falso, postizo
**4** UNFAITHFUL : infiel
**5** FRAUDULENT : fraudulento < under false pretenses : por fraude>
***falsehood*** ['fɔlsˌhʊd] *n* : mentira *f* , falsedad *f*
***falsely*** ['fɔlsli] *adv* : falsamente, con falsedad
***falseness*** ['fɔlsnəs] *n* : falsedad *f*
***falsetto*** [fɔl'sɛt̯o:] *n* , *pl* **-tos** : falsete *m*
***falsification*** [ˌfɔlsəfə'keɪʃə n] *n* : falsificación *f* , falseamiento *m*
***falsify*** ['fɔlsəˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **fying** : falsificar, falsear
***falsity*** ['fɔlsət̯i] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : falsedad *f*
***falter*** ['fɔltər] *vi* **-tered** ; **-tering**
**1** TOTTER : tambalearse
**2** STAMMER : titubear, tartamudear
**3** WAVER : vacilar
***faltering*** ['fɔltərɪŋ] *adj* : titubeante, vacilante
***fame*** ['feɪm] *n* : fama *f*
***famed*** ['feɪmd] *adj* : famoso, célebre, afamado
***familial*** [fə'mɪljəl, -liəl] *adj* : familiar
***familiar***[1] [fə'mɪljər] *adj*
**1** KNOWN : familiar, conocido < to be familiar with : estar familiarizado con>
**2** INFORMAL : familiar, informal
**3** INTIMATE : íntimo, de confianza
**4** FORWARD : confianzudo, atrevido
— ***familiarly*** *adv*

***familiar*[2]** *n* : espíritu *m* guardián
***familiarity*** [fə˛mɪliˈærə̬ti, -˛mɪlˈjær-] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** KNOWLEDGE : conocimiento *m* , familiaridad *f*
**2** INFORMALITY , INTIMACY : confianza *f* , familiaridad *f*
**3** FORWARDNESS : exceso *m* de confianza, descaro *m*
***familiarize*** [fəˈmɪljə˛raɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing**
**1** : familiarizar
**2 to familiarize oneself** : familiarizarse
***family*** [ˈfæmli, ˈfæmə-] *n* , *pl* **-lies** : familia *f*
***family room*** *n* : living *m* , sala *f* (informal)
***family tree*** *n* : árbol *m* genealógico
***famine*** [ˈfæmə n] *n* : hambre *f* , hambruna *f*
***famish*** [ˈfæmɪʃ] *vi* **to be famished** : estar famélico, estar hambriento, morir de hambre *fam*
***famous*** [ˈfeɪməs] *adj* : famoso
***famously*** [ˈfeɪməsli] *adv* **to get on famously** : llevarse de maravilla
***fan*[1]** [ˈfæn] *vt* **fanned** ; **fanning**
**1** : abanicar (a una persona), avivar (un fuego)
**2** STIMULATE : avivar, estimular
***fan*[2]** *n*
**1** : ventilador *m* , abanico *m*
**2** ADMIRER , ENTHUSIAST : aficionado *m* , -da *f* ; entusiasta *mf* ; admirador *m* , -dora *f*
***fanatic*[1]** [fəˈnæ̬tɪk] *or* ***fanatical*** [-˛tɪ-kə l] *adj* : fanático
***fanatic*[2]** *n* : fanático *m* , -ca *f*
***fanaticism*** [fəˈnæ̬tə˛sɪzə m] *n* : fanatismo *m*
***fanciful*** [ˈfænt sɪfə l] *adj*
**1** CAPRICIOUS : caprichoso, fantástico, extravagante
**2** IMAGINATIVE : imaginativo
— ***fancifully*** *adv*
***fancy*[1]** [ˈfænt si] *vt* **-cied** ; **-cying**
**1** IMAGINE : imaginarse, figurarse < fancy that! : ¡figúrate!, ¡imagínate!>
**2** CRAVE : apetecer, tener ganas de
***fancy*[2]** *adj* **-cier** ; **-est**
**1** ELABORATE : elaborado

Feralan.com

**2** LUXURIOUS : lujoso, elegante
— ***fancily*** ['fænt sə li] *adv*
***fancy***[3] *n* , *pl* **-cies**
**1** LIKING : gusto *m* , afición *f*
**2** WHIM : antojo *m* , capricho *m*
**3** IMAGINATION : fantasía *f* , imaginación *f*
***fandango*** [fæn'dæŋgo] *n* , *pl* **-gos** : fandango *m*
***fanfare*** ['fæn,fær] *n* : fanfarria *f*
***fang*** ['fæŋ] *n* : colmillo *m* (de un animal), diente *m* (de una serpiente)
***fanlight*** ['fæn,laɪt] *n* : tragaluz *m*
***fantasia*** [fæn'teɪʒə, -ziə; ˌfæntə-'zi:ə] *n* : fantasía *f*
***fantasize*** ['fæntəˌsaɪz] *vi* **-sized** ; **-sizing** : fantasear
***fantastic*** [fæn'tæstɪk] *adj*
**1** UNBELIEVABLE : fantástico, increíble, extraño
**2** ENORMOUS : fabuloso, inmenso < fantastic sums : sumas fabulosas>
**3** WONDERFUL : estupendo, fantástico, bárbaro *fam* , macanudo *fam*
— ***fantastically*** [-tɪkli] *adv*
***fantasy*** ['fæntəsi] *n* , *pl* **-sies** : fantasía *f*
***FAQ*** ['fæk, ˌɛf,eɪ'kju:] *n* , *pl* **FAQs** : FAQ *m* (lista de preguntas)
***far***[1] ['fɑr] *adv* , **farther** ['fɑrðər] *or* **further** ['fər-] ; **farthest** *or* **furthest** [-ðəst]
**1** : lejos < far from here : lejos de aquí> < to go far : llegar lejos> < far away : a lo lejos> < in the far distant future : en un futuro lejano> < her birthday isn't far off/away : falta poco para su cumpleaños>
**2** MUCH : muy, mucho < far bigger : mucho más grande> < far better : mucho mejor> < far different : muy distinto/diferente> < far too expensive : demasiado caro>
**3** *(indicating a particular point, degree, or extent)* < we got as far as Chicago : llegamos hasta Chicago> < as far north as Toronto : tan al norte como Toronto> < to go so far as to say : decir tanto como> < as far as I know : que yo sepa>
**4** *(indicating an advanced point or extent)* : lejos < to go far (in life) : llegar lejos (en la vida)> < not to go far enough : quedarse corto> < we've come too far to quit now : hemos llegado demasiado lejos para dejarlo ahora> < we still have far to go : aún nos queda un largo camino por recorrer> < to take something too far : llevar algo demasiado lejos>
**5 as/so far as** WITH REGARD TO : en lo que respecta a

Feralan.com

**6 as/so far as** *(expressing an opinion)* < as far as I'm concerned : en lo que a mí respecta, por mí>
**7 by far** : con mucho < it's by far the best : es con mucho el mejor>
**8 far and wide** : por todas partes
**9 far from it!** : ¡todo lo contrario!
**10 far off** : muy errado
**11 so far** : hasta ahora, todavía

***far***[2] *adj* , **farther** *or* **further** ; **farthest** *or* **furthest**
**1** REMOTE : lejano, remoto < the Far East : el Lejano Oriente, el Extremo Oriente> < a far country : un país lejano>
**2** LONG : largo < a far journey : un viaje largo>
**3** EXTREME : extremo < the far right : la extrema derecha> < at the far end of the room : en el otro extremo de la sala>

***faraway*** ['fɑrəˌweɪ] *adj* : remoto, lejano
***farce*** ['fɑrs] *n* : farsa *f*
***farcical*** ['fɑrsɪkə l] *adj* : absurdo, ridículo
***fare***[1] ['fær] *vi* **fared** ; **faring** : ir, salir < how did you fare? : ¿cómo te fue?>
***fare***[2] *n*
**1** : pasaje *m* , billete *m* , boleto *m* < half fare : medio pasaje>
**2** FOOD : comida *f*
***farewell***[1] [fær'wɛl] *adj* : de despedida
***farewell***[2] *n* : despedida *f*
***far–fetched*** ['fɑr'fɛtʃt] *adj* : improbable, exagerado
***farina*** [fə'ri:nə] *n* : harina *f*
***farm***[1] ['fɑrm]
*vt*
**1** : cultivar, labrar
**2** : criar (animales)
*vi*
: ser agricultor
***farm***[2] *n* : granja *f* , hacienda *f* , finca *f* , estancia *f*
***farmer*** ['fɑrmər] *n* : agricultor *m* , granjero *m*
***farmhand*** ['fɑrmˌhænd] *n* : peón *m*
***farmhouse*** ['fɑrmˌhaʊs] *n* : granja *f* , vivienda *f* del granjero, casa *f* de hacienda
***farming*** ['fɑrmɪŋ] *n* : labranza *f* , cultivo *m* , crianza *f* (de animales)

***farmland*** ['fɑrm,lænd] *n* : tierras *fpl* de labranza
***farmyard*** ['fɑrm,jɑrd] *n* : corral *m*
***far–off*** ['fɑr,ɔf, -'ɔf] *adj* : remoto, distante, lejano
***far–reaching*** ['fɑr'ri:tʃɪŋ] *adj* : de gran alcance
***farsighted*** ['fɑr,saɪ̯təd] *adj*
**1** : hipermétrope
**2** JUDICIOUS : con visión de futuro, previsor, precavido
***farsightedness*** ['fɑr,saɪ̯tədnəs] *n*
**1** : hipermetropía *f*
**2** PRUDENCE : previsión *f*
***farther***[1] ['fɑrðər] *adv*
**1** AHEAD : más lejos (en el espacio), más adelante (en el tiempo) **2** MORE : más
***farther***[2] *adj* : más lejano, más remoto
***farthermost*** ['fɑrðər,mo:st] *adj* : (el) más lejano
***farthest***[1] ['fɑrðəst] *adv*
**1** : lo más lejos < I jumped farthest : salté lo más lejos>
**2** : lo más avanzado < he progressed farthest : progresó al punto más avanzado>
**3** : más < the farthest developed plan : el plan más desarrollado>
***farthest***[2] *adj* : más lejano
***fascicle*** ['fæsɪkə l] *n* : fascículo *m*
***fascinate*** ['fæsə n,eɪt] *vt* **-nated** ; **-nating** : fascinar, cautivar
***fascinating*** ['fæsə n,eɪ̯tɪŋ] *adj* : fascinante
***fascination*** [,fæsə n'eɪʃə n] *n* : fascinación *f*
***fascism*** ['fæʃ,ɪzə m] *n* : fascismo *m*
***fascist***[1] ['fæʃɪst] *adj* : fascista
***fascist***[2] *n* : fascista *mf*
***fashion***[1] ['fæʃə n] *vt* : formar, moldear
***fashion***[2] *n*
**1** MANNER : manera *f* , modo *m*
**2** CUSTOM : costumbre *f*
**3** STYLE : moda *f*
***fashionable*** ['fæʃə nəbə l] *adj* : de moda, chic
***fashionably*** ['fæʃə nəbli] *adv* : a la moda
***fast***[1] ['fæst] *vi* : ayunar

Feralan.com

***fast***[2] *adv*
**1** SECURELY : firmemente, seguramente < to hold fast : agarrarse bien>
**2** RAPIDLY : rápidamente, rápido, de prisa
**3** **to run fast** : ir adelantado (dícese de un reloj)
**4** SOUNDLY : profundamente < fast asleep : profundamente dormido>
***fast***[3] *adj*
**1** SECURE : firme, seguro < to make fast : amarrar (un barco)>
**2** FAITHFUL : leal < fast friends : amigos leales>
**3** RAPID : rápido, veloz
**4** : adelantado < my watch is fast : tengo el reloj adelantado>
**5** DEEP : profundo < a fast sleep : un sueño profundo>
**6** COLORFAST : inalterable, que no destiñe
**7** DISSOLUTE : extravagante, disipado, disoluto
***fast***[4] *n* : ayuno *m*
***fasten*** ['fæsə n]
*vt*
**1** ATTACH : sujetar, atar
**2** FIX : fijar < to fasten one's eyes on : fijar los ojos en>
**3** SECURE : abrochar (ropa o cinturones), atar (cordones), cerrar (una maleta) *vi*
: abrocharse, cerrar
***fastener*** ['fæsə nər] *n* : cierre *m* , sujetador *m*
***fastening*** ['fæsə nɪŋ] *n* : cierre *m* , sujetador *m*
***fast food*** *n* : comida *f* rápida
***fastidious*** [fæs'tɪdiəs] *adj* : quisquilloso, exigente
— ***fastidiously*** *adv*
***fat***[1] ['fæt] *adj* **fatter** ; **fattest**
**1** OBESE : gordo, obeso
**2** THICK : grueso
***fat***[2] *n* : grasa *f*
***fatal*** ['feɪt̬ə l] *adj*
**1** DEADLY : mortal
**2** ILL-FATED : malhadado, fatal
**3** MOMENTOUS : fatídico
***fatalism*** ['feɪt̬ə lˌɪzə m] *n* : fatalismo *m*
***fatalist*** ['feɪt̬ə lɪst] *n* : fatalista *mf*
***fatalistic*** [ˌfeɪt̬ə l'ɪstɪk] *adj* : fatalista

Feralan.com

***fatality*** [feɪˈtæləţi, fə-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : víctima *f* mortal
***fatally*** [ˈfeɪţə li] *adv* : mortalmente
***fate*** [ˈfeɪt] *n*
**1** DESTINY : destino *m*
**2** END , LOT : final *m* , suerte *f*
***fated*** [ˈfeɪţəd] *adj* : predestinado
***fateful*** [ˈfeɪtfə l] *adj*
**1** MOMENTOUS : fatídico, aciago
**2** PROPHETIC : profético
— ***fatefully*** *adv*
***father***[1] [ˈfɑðər] *vt* : engendrar
***father***[2] *n*
**1** : padre *m* < my father and my mother : mi padre y mi madre> < Father Smith : el padre Smith>
**2 the Father** GOD : el Padre, Dios *m*
***fatherhood*** [ˈfɑðərˌhʊd] *n* : paternidad *f*
***father–in–law*** [ˈfɑðərɪnˌlɔ] *n* , *pl* **fathers–in–law** : suegro *m*
***fatherland*** [ˈfɑðərˌlænd] *n* : patria *f*
***fatherless*** [ˈfɑðərləs] *adj* : huérfano de padre, sin padre
***fatherly*** [ˈfɑðərli] *adj* : paternal
***fathom***[1] [ˈfæðə m] *vt* UNDERSTAND : entender, comprender
***fathom***[2] *n* : braza *f*
***fatigue***[1] [fəˈti:g] *vt* **-tigued** ; **-tiguing** : fatigar, cansar
***fatigue***[2] *n* : fatiga *f*
***fatness*** [ˈfætnəs] *n* : gordura *f* (de una persona o un animal), grosor *m* (de un objeto)
***fatten*** [ˈfætə n] *vt* : engordar, cebar
***fatty*** [ˈfæţi] *adj* **fattier** ; **-est** : graso, grasoso, adiposo (dícese de los tejidos)
***fatuous*** [ˈfætʃʊəs] *adj* : necio, fatuo
— ***fatuously*** *adv*
***faucet*** [ˈfɔsət] *n* : llave *f* , canilla *f, Arg, Uru* , grifo *m*
***fault***[1] [ˈfɔlt] *vt* : encontrar defectos a
***fault***[2] *n*
**1** SHORTCOMING : defecto *m* , falta *f*

Feralan.com

**2** DEFECT : falta *f* , defecto *m* , falla *f*
**3** BLAME : culpa *f*
**4** FRACTURE : falla *f* (geológica)
***faultfinder*** ['fɔlt,faɪndər] *n* : criticón *m* , -cona *f*
***faultfinding*** ['fɔlt,faɪndɪŋ] *n* : crítica *f*
***faultless*** ['fɔltləs] *adj* : sin culpa, sin imperfecciones, impecable
***faultlessly*** ['fɔltləsli] *adv* : impecablemente, perfectamente
***faulty*** ['fɔlti] *adj* **faultier** ; **-est** : defectuoso, imperfecto
— ***faultily*** ['fɔltə li] *adv*
***fauna*** ['fɔnə] *n* : fauna *f*
***faux*** ['fo:] *adj* : de imitación
***faux pas*** [,fo:'pα] *n* , *pl* **faux pas** [*same or* -'pαz] : metedura *f* de pata *fam*
***favor***$^{1}$ ['feɪvər] *vt*
**1** SUPPORT : estar a favor de, ser partidario de, apoyar
**2** OBLIGE : hacerle un favor a
**3** PREFER : preferir
**4** RESEMBLE : parecerse a, salir a
***favor***$^{2}$ *n* : favor *m* < in favor of : a favor de> < an error in his favor : un error a su favor>
***favorable*** ['feɪvərəbə l] *adj* : favorable, propicio
***favorably*** ['feɪvərəbli] *adv* : favorablemente, bien
***favorite***$^{1}$ ['feɪvərət] *adj* : favorito, preferido
***favorite***$^{2}$ *n* : favorito *m* , -ta *f* ; preferido *m* , -da *f*
***favoritism*** ['feɪvərə,tɪzə m] *n* : favoritismo *m*
***fawn***$^{1}$ ['fɔn] *vi* : adular, lisonjear
***fawn***$^{2}$ *n* : cervato *m*
***fax*** ['fæks] *n* : facsímil *m* , facsímile *m*
***faze*** ['feɪz] *vt* **fazed** ; **fazing** : desconcertar, perturbar
***fear***$^{1}$ ['fɪr]
*vt*
: temer, tener miedo de *vi*
: temer
***fear***$^{2}$ *n* : miedo *m* , temor *m* < for fear of : por temor a>
***fearful*** ['fɪrfə l] *adj*

Feralan.com

**1** FRIGHTENING : espantoso, aterrador, horrible
**2** FRIGHTENED : temeroso, miedoso

***fearfully*** ['fɪrfə li] *adv*
**1** EXTREMELY : extremadamente, terriblemente
**2** TIMIDLY : con temor

***fearless*** ['fɪrləs] *adj* : intrépido, impávido

***fearlessly*** ['fɪrləsli] *adv* : sin temor

***fearlessness*** ['fɪrləsnəs] *n* : intrepidez *f* , impavidez *f*

***fearsome*** ['fɪrsəm] *adj* : aterrador

***feasibility*** [ˌfi:zə'bɪlə̰ti] *n* : viabilidad *f* , factibilidad *f*

***feasible*** ['fi:zəbə l] *adj* : viable, factible, realizable

***feast***[1] ['fi:st]
*vi*
: banquetear
*vt*
**1** : agasajar, festejar
**2 to feast one's eyes on** : regalarse la vista con

***feast***[2] *n*
**1** BANQUET : banquete *m* , festín *m*
**2** FESTIVAL : fiesta *f*

***feat*** ['fi:t] *n* : proeza *f* , hazaña *f*

***feather***[1] ['fɛðər] *vt*
**1** : emplumar
**2 to feather one's nest** : hacer su agosto

***feather***[2] *n*
**1** : pluma *f*
**2 a feather in one's cap** : un triunfo personal

***feathered*** ['fɛðərd] *adj* : con plumas

***feathery*** ['fɛðəri] *adj*
**1** DOWNY : plumoso
**2** LIGHT : liviano

***feature***[1] ['fi:tʃər] *v* **-tured** ; **-turing**
*vt*
**1** IMAGINE : imaginarse
**2** PRESENT : presentar
*vi*

: figurar

***feature***[2] *n*

**1** CHARACTERISTIC : característica *f* , rasgo *m*

**2** : largometraje *m* (en el cine), artículo *m* (en un periódico), documental *m* (en la televisión)

**3 features** *npl* : rasgos *mpl* , facciones *fpl* < delicate features : facciones delicadas>

***February*** ['fɛbjʊˌri, 'fɛbʊ-, 'fbrʊ-] *n* : febrero *m*

***fecal*** ['fi:kə l] *adj* : fecal

***feces*** ['fi:ˌsi:z] *npl* : heces *fpl* , excrementos *mpl*

***feckless*** ['fɛkləs] *adj* : irresponsable

***fecund*** ['fɛkə nd, 'fi:-] *adj* : fecundo

***fecundity*** [fɪ'kʌndə̬ti, fɛ-] *n* : fecundidad *f*

***federal*** ['fɛdrəl, -dərəl] *adj* : federal

***federalism*** ['fɛdrəˌlɪzə m, -dərə-] *n* : federalismo *m*

***federalist***[1] ['fɛdrəlɪst, -dərə-] *adj* : federalista

***federalist***[2] *n* : federalista *mf*

***federate*** ['fɛdəˌreɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : federar

***federation*** [ˌfɛdə'reɪʃə n] *n* : federación *f*

***fedora*** [fɪ'dorə] *n* : sombrero *m* flexible de fieltro

***fed up*** *adj* : harto

***fee*** ['fi:] *n*

**1** : honorarios *mpl* (a un médico, un abogado, etc.)

**2 entrance fee** : entrada *f*

***feeble*** ['fi:bə l] *adj* **-bler** ; **-blest**

**1** WEAK : débil, endeble

**2** INEFFECTIVE : flojo, pobre, poco convincente

***feebleminded*** [ˌfi:bə l'maɪndəd] *adj*

**1** : débil mental

**2** FOOLISH , STUPID : imbécil, tonto

***feebleness*** ['fi:bə lnəs] *n* : debilidad *f*

***feebly*** ['fi:bli] *adv* : débilmente

***feed***[1] ['fi:d] *v* **fed** ['fɛd] ; **feeding**

*vt*

**1** : dar de comer a, nutrir, alimentar (a una persona) **2** : alimentar (un fuego o

una máquina), proveer (información), introducir (datos) *vi*
: comer, alimentarse

***feed***[2] *n*
**1** NOURISHMENT : alimento *m*
**2** FODDER : pienso *m*

***feedback*** ['fi:dˌbæk] *n*
**1** : realimentación *f* (electrónica)
**2** RESPONSE : reacción *f*

***feeder*** ['fi:dər] *n* : comedero *m* (para animales)

***feel***[1] ['fi:l] *v* **felt** ['fɛlt] ; **feeling**
*vi*
**1** : sentirse, encontrarse < I feel tired : me siento cansada> < he feels hungry/cold : tiene hambre/frío> < she feels like a fool : se siente como una idiota> < to feel like doing something : tener ganas de hacer algo>
**2** SEEM : parecer < it feels like spring : parece primavera> < it feels like rain : parece que va a llover> < it feels smooth : es suave al tacto>
**3** THINK : parecerse, opinar, pensar < how does he feel about that? : ¿qué opina él de eso?>
**4 to feel (around) for** : buscar a tientas
**5 to feel for** PITY : compadecer
*vt*
**1** TOUCH : tocar, palpar < to feel one's way : tantear, ir a tientas>
**2** SENSE : sentir < to feel the cold : sentir el frío>
**3** CONSIDER : sentir, creer, considerar < to feel it necessary : creer necesario>
**4 to feel out** : tantear
**5 to feel up** *fam* : manosear, meterle mano a *fam*

***feel***[2] *n*
**1** SENSATION , TOUCH : sensación *f* , tacto *m*
**2** ATMOSPHERE : ambiente *m* , atmósfera *f*
**3 to have a feel for** : tener un talento especial para

***feeler*** ['fi:lər] *n* : antena *f* , tentáculo *m*

***feeling*** ['fi:lɪŋ] *n*
**1** SENSATION : sensación *f* , sensibilidad *f*
**2** EMOTION : sentimiento *m*
**3** HUNCH , INTUITION : sensación *f*
**4** OPINION : opinión *f*
**5 feelings** *npl* SENSIBILITIES : sentimientos *mpl* < to hurt/spare someone's

Feralan.com

feelings : herir/no herir los sentimientos de alguien> < no hard feelings, right? : no me guardas rencor, ¿verdad?> < to have feelings for someone : tener sentimientos por alguien>

***feet*** → **foot**

***feign*** [ˈfeɪn] *vt* : simular, aparentar, fingir

***feint***[1] [ˈfeɪnt] *vi* : fintar, fintear

***feint***[2] *n* : finta *f*

***feldspar*** [ˈfɛl*d* ˌspɑr] *n* : feldespato *m*

***felicitate*** [fɪˈlɪsəˌteɪt] *vt* **-tated** ; **-tating** : felicitar, congratular

***felicitation*** [fɪˌlɪsəˈteɪʃə n] *n* : felicitación *f*

***felicitous*** [fɪˈlɪsə̬ţəs] *adj* : acertado, oportuno

***feline***[1] [ˈfiːˌlaɪn] *adj* : felino

***feline***[2] *n* : felino *m* , -na *f*

***fell***[1] [ˈfɛl] *vt* : talar (un árbol), derribar (a una persona)

***fell***[2] → **fall**

***fellow*** [ˈfɛˌloː] *n*

**1** COMPANION : compañero *m* , -ra *f* ; camarada *mf*

**2** ASSOCIATE : socio *m* , -cia *f*

**3** MAN : tipo *m* , hombre *m*

***fellowman*** [ˌfɛloˈmæn] *n* , *pl* **-men** : prójimo *m* , semejante *m*

***fellowship*** [ˈfɛloˌʃɪp] *n*

**1** COMPANIONSHIP : camaradería *f* , compañerismo *m*

**2** ASSOCIATION : fraternidad *f*

**3** GRANT : beca *f* (de investigación)

***felon*** [ˈfɛlən] *n* : malhechor *m* , -chora *f* ; criminal *mf*

***felonious*** [fəˈloːniəs] *adj* : criminal

***felony*** [ˈfɛləni] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : delito *m* grave

***felt***[1] [ˈfɛlt] *n* : fieltro *m*

***felt***[2] → **feel**

***female***[1] [ˈfiːˌmeɪl] *adj* : femenino

***female***[2] *n*

**1** : hembra *f* (de animal)

**2** WOMAN : mujer *f*

***feminine*** [ˈfɛmənən] *adj* : femenino

***femininity*** [ˌfɛməˈnɪnəţi] *n* : feminidad *f* , femineidad *f*
***feminism*** [ˈfɛməˌnɪzə m] *n* : feminismo *m*
***feminist*[1]** [ˈfɛmənɪst] *adj* : feminista
***feminist*[2]** *n* : feminista *mf*
***femoral*** [ˈfɛmərəl] *adj* : femoral
***femur*** [ˈfi:mər] *n* , *pl* **femurs** *or* **femora** [ˈfɛmərə] : fémur *m*
***fence*[1]** [ˈfɛn*t* s] *v* **fenced** ; **fencing**
*vt*
: vallar, cercar
*vi*
: hacer esgrima
***fence*[2]** *n* : cerca *f* , valla *f* , cerco *m*
***fencer*** [ˈfɛn*t* sər] *n* : esgrimista *mf* ; esgrimidor *m* , -dora *f*
***fencing*** [ˈfɛn*t* sɪŋ] *n*
**1** : esgrima *m* (deporte)
**2** : materiales *mpl* para cercas
**3** ENCLOSURE : cercado *m*
***fend*** [ˈfɛnd] *vt* **to fend off**
: rechazar (un enemigo), parar (un golpe), eludir (una pregunta) *vi*
**to fend for oneself** : arreglárselas sólo, valerse por sí mismo
***fender*** [ˈfɛndər] *n* : guardabarros *mpl* , salpicadera *f Mex*
***fennel*** [ˈfɛnə l] *n* : hinojo *m*
***ferment*[1]** [fərˈmɛnt] *v* : fermentar
***ferment*[2]** [ˈfərˌmɛnt] *n*
**1** : fermento *m* (en la química)
**2** TURMOIL : agitación *f* , conmoción *f*
***fermentation*** [ˌfərmə nˈteɪʃə n, -ˌmɛn-] *n* : fermentación *f*
***fern*** [ˈfərn] *n* : helecho *m*
***ferocious*** [fəˈro:ʃəs] *adj* : feroz
— ***ferociously*** *adv*
***ferociousness*** [fəˈro:ʃəsnəs] *n* : ferocidad *f*
***ferocity*** [fəˈrɑsəţi] *n* : ferocidad *f*
***ferret*[1]** [ˈfɛrət]
*vi*
SNOOP : hurgar, husmear

Feralan.com

*vt*
**to ferret out** : descubrir
***ferret***[2] *n* : hurón *m*
***ferric*** ['fɛrɪk] *or* ***ferrous*** ['fɛrəs] *adj* : férrico
***Ferris wheel*** ['fɛrɪs] *n* : noria *f*
***ferry***[1] ['fɛri] *vt* **-ried** ; **-rying** : llevar, transportar
***ferry***[2] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : transbordador *m* , ferry *m*
***ferryboat*** ['fɛri,bo:t] *n* : transbordador *m* , ferry *m*
***fertile*** ['fərţə l] *adj* : fértil, fecundo
***fertility*** [fər'tɪləţi] *n* : fertilidad *f*
***fertilization*** [,fərţə lə'zeɪʃə n] *n* : fertilización *f* (del suelo), fecundación (de un huevo)
***fertilize*** ['fərţə l,aɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing**
**1** : fecundar (un huevo)
**2** : fertilizar, abonar (el suelo)
***fertilizer*** ['fərţə l,aɪzər] *n* : fertilizante *m* , abono *m*
***fervent*** ['fərvə nt] *adj* : ferviente, fervoroso, ardiente
— ***fervently*** *adv*
***fervid*** ['fərvɪd] *adj* : ardiente, apasionado
— ***fervidly*** *adv*
***fervor*** ['fərvər] *n* : fervor *m* , ardor *m*
***fester*** ['fɛstər] *vi* : enconarse, supurar
***festival*** ['fɛstəvə l] *n* : fiesta *f* , festividad *f* , festival *m*
***festive*** ['fɛstɪv] *adj* : festivo
— ***festively*** *adv*
***festivity*** [fɛs'tɪvəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : festividad *f* , celebración *f*
***festoon***[1] [fɛs'tu:n] *vt* : adornar, engalanar
***festoon***[2] *n* GARLAND : guirnalda *f*
***fetal*** ['fi:ţə l] *adj* : fetal
***fetch*** ['fɛtʃ] *vt*
**1** BRING : traer, recoger, ir a buscar
**2** REALIZE : realizar, venderse por < the jewelry fetched $10,000 : las joyas se vendieron por $10,000>
***fetching*** ['fɛtʃɪŋ] *adj* : atractivo, encantador

Feralan.com

***fête*[1]** ['feɪt, 'fɛt] *vt* **fêted** ; **fêting** : festejar, agasajar
***fête*[2]** *n* : fiesta *f*
***fetid*** ['fɛt̬əd] *adj* : fétido
***fetish*** ['fɛt̬ɪʃ] *n* : fetiche *m*
***fetlock*** ['fɛt,lɑk] *n* : espolón *m*
***fetter*** ['fɛt̬ər] *vt* : encadenar, poner grillos a
***fetters*** ['fɛt̬ərz] *npl* : grillos *mpl* , grilletes *mpl* , cadenas *fpl*
***fettle*** ['fɛt̬ə l] *n* **in fine fettle** : en buena forma, en plena forma
***fetus*** ['fi:t̬əs] *n* : feto *m*
***feud*[1]** ['fju:d] *vi* : pelear, contender
***feud*[2]** *n* : contienda *f* , enemistad *f* (heredada)
***feudal*** ['fju:də l] *adj* : feudal
***feudalism*** ['fju:də l,ɪzə m] *n* : feudalismo *m*
***fever*** ['fi:vər] *n* : fiebre *f* , calentura *f*
***feverish*** ['fi:vərɪʃ] *adj*
**1** : afiebrado, con fiebre, febril
**2** FRANTIC : febril, frenético
***few*[1]** ['fju:] *adj* : pocos < with few exceptions : con pocas excepciones> < a few times : varias veces>
***few*[2]** *pron*
**1** : pocos < few (of them) were ready : pocos estaban listos>
**2 a few** : algunos, unos cuantos
**3 few and far between** : contados
***fewer*** ['fju:ər] *pron* : menos < the fewer the better : cuantos menos mejor>
***fez*** ['fɛz] *n* , *pl* **fezzes** : fez *m*
***fiancé*** [,fi:,ɑn'seɪ, ,fi:'ɑn,seɪ] *n* : prometido *m* , novio *m*
***fiancée*** [,fi:,ɑn'seɪ, ,fi:'ɑn,seɪ] *n* : prometida *f* , novia *f*
***fiasco*** [fi'æs,ko:] *n* , *pl* **-coes** : fiasco *m* , fracaso *m*
***fiat*** ['fi:,ɑt, -,æt, -ət; 'faɪət, -,æt] *n* : decreto *m* , orden *m*
***fib*[1]** ['fɪb] *vi* **fibbed** ; **fibbing** : decir mentirillas
***fib*[2]** *n* : mentirilla *f* , bola *f fam*
***fibber*** ['fɪbər] *n* : mentirosillo *m* , -lla *f* ; cuentista *mf fam*
***fiber*** *or* ***fibre*** ['faɪbər] *n* : fibra *f*

***fiberboard*** ['faɪbər,bord] *n* : cartón *m* madera
***fiberglass*** ['faɪbər,glæs] *n* : fibra *f* de vidrio
***fibrillate*** ['fɪbrə,leɪt, 'faɪ-] *vi* **-lated** ; **-lating** : fibrilar
***fibrillation*** [,fɪbrə'leɪʃə n, ,faɪ-] *n* : fibrilación *f*
***fibrous*** ['faɪbrəs] *adj* : fibroso
***fibula*** ['fɪbjələ] *n* , *pl* **-lae** [-,li:, -,laɪ] *or* **-las** : peroné *m*
***fickle*** ['fɪkə l] *adj* : inconstante, voluble, veleidoso
***fickleness*** ['fɪkə lnəs] *n* : volubilidad *f* , inconstancia *f* , veleidad *f*
***fiction*** ['fɪkʃə n] *n* : ficción *f*
***fictional*** ['fɪkʃə nə l] *adj* : ficticio
***fictitious*** [fɪk'tɪʃəs] *adj*
**1** IMAGINARY : ficticio, imaginario
**2** FALSE : falso, ficticio
***fiddle[1]*** ['fɪdə l] *vi* **-dled** ; **-dling**
**1** : tocar el violín
**2 to fiddle with** : juguetear con, toquetear
***fiddle[2]*** *n* : violín *m*
***fiddler*** ['fɪdlər, 'fɪdə lər] *n* : violinista *mf*
***fiddlesticks*** ['fɪdə l,stɪks] *interj* : ¡tonterías!
***fidelity*** [fə'dɛlə̯ti, faɪ-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : fidelidad *f*
***fidget[1]*** ['fɪdʒət] *vi*
**1** : moverse, estarse inquieto
**2 to fidget with** : juguetear con
***fidget[2]*** *n*
**1** : persona *f* inquieta
**2 fidgets** *npl* RESTLESSNESS : inquietud *f*
***fidgety*** ['fɪdʒə̯ti] *adj* : inquieto
***fiduciary[1]*** [fə'du:ʃi,ɛri, -'dju:-, -ʃəri] *adj* : fiduciario
***fiduciary[2]*** *n* , *pl* **-ries** : fiduciario *m* , -ria *f*
***field[1]*** ['fi:ld] *vt* : interceptar y devolver (una pelota), presentar (un candidato), sortear (una pregunta) ***field[2]*** *adj* : de campaña, de campo < field hospital : hospital de campaña> < field goal : gol de campo> < field trip : viaje de estudio>
***field[3]*** *n*
**1** : campo *m* (de cosechas, de batalla, de magnetismo)

**2** : campo *m* , cancha *f* (en deportes) < baseball field : campo de beisbol>
**3** : campo *m* (de trabajo), esfera *f* (de actividades) < the field of economics : el campo de la economía>

***fielder*** ['fi:ldər] *n* : jugador *m* , -dora *f* de campo; fildeador *m* , -dora *f*

***field glasses*** *n* : binoculares *mpl* , gemelos *mpl*

***fiend*** ['fi:nd] *n*
**1** DEMON : demonio *m*
**2** EVILDOER : persona *f* maligna; malvado *m* , -da *f*
**3** FANATIC : fanático *m* , -ca *f*

***fiendish*** ['fi:ndɪʃ] *adj* : diabólico
— ***fiendishly*** *adv*

***fierce*** ['fɪrs] *adj* **fiercer** ; **-est**
**1** FEROCIOUS : fiero, feroz
**2** HEATED : acalorado
**3** INTENSE : intenso, violento, fuerte
— ***fiercely*** *adv*

***fierceness*** ['fɪrsnəs] *n*
**1** FEROCITY : ferocidad *f* , fiereza *f*
**2** INTENSITY : intensidad *f* , violencia *f*

***fieriness*** ['faɪərinəs] *n* : pasión *f* , ardor *m*

***fiery*** ['faɪəri] *adj* **fierier** ; **-est**
**1** BURNING : ardiente, llameante
**2** GLOWING : encendido
**3** PASSIONATE : acalorado, ardiente, fogoso

***fiesta*** [fi'ɛstə] *n* : fiesta *f*

***fife*** ['faɪf] *n* : pífano *m*

***fifteen***[1] [fɪf'ti:n] *adj* : quince

***fifteen***[2] *n* : quince *m*

***fifteenth***[1] [fɪf'ti:nθ] *adj* : decimoquinto

***fifteenth***[2] *n*
**1** : decimoquinto *m* , -ta *f* (en una serie)
**2** : quinceavo *m* , quinceava parte *f*

***fifth***[1] ['fɪfθ] *adj* : quinto

***fifth***[2] *n*
**1** : quinto *m* , -ta *f* (en una serie)

**2** : quinto *m* , quinta parte *f*
**3** : quinta *f* (en la música)
***fiftieth***[1] ['fɪftiəθ] *adj* : quincuagésimo
***fiftieth***[2] *n*
**1** : quincuagésimo *m* , -ma *f* (en una serie)
**2** : cincuentavo *m* , cincuentava parte *f*
***fifty***[1] ['fɪfti] *adj* : cincuenta
***fifty***[2] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : cincuenta *m*
***fifty–fifty***[1] [ˌfɪfti'fɪfti] *adv* : a medias, mitad y mitad
***fifty–fifty***[2] *adj* **to have a fifty–fifty chance** : tener un cincuenta por ciento de posibilidades
***fig*** ['fɪg] *n* : higo *m*
***fight***[1] ['faɪt] *v* **fought** ['fɔt] ; **fighting**
*vi*
**1** : luchar, combatir, pelear < to fight to the death : pelear a muerte> < to fight for one's life : debatirse entre la vida y la muerte>
**2 to fight back** : defenderse
**3 to fight about/over** : discutir por
**4 to fight on** : seguir luchando
*vt*
**1** : luchar contra, combatir contra
**2 to fight back** REPRESS , CONTAIN : reprimir, contener
**3 to fight off** : rechazar, combatir
***fight***[2] *n*
**1** COMBAT : lucha *f* , pelea *f* , combate *m*
**2** MATCH : pelea *f* , combate *m* (en boxeo)
**3** QUARREL : disputa *f* , pelea *f* , pleito *m*
***fighter*** ['faɪt̬ər] *n*
**1** COMBATANT : luchador *m* , -dora *f* ; combatiente *mf*
**2** BOXER : boxeador *m* , -dora *f*
***figment*** ['fɪgmənt] *n* **figment of the imagination** : producto *m* de la imaginación
***figurative*** ['fɪgjərət̬ɪv, -gə-] *adj* : figurado, metafórico
***figuratively*** ['fɪgjərət̬ɪvli, -gə-] *adv* : en sentido figurado, de manera metafórica
***figure***[1] ['fɪgjər, -gər] *v* **-ured** ; **-uring**

*vt*
**1** CALCULATE : calcular
**2** ESTIMATE : figurarse, calcular < he figured it was possible : se figuró que era posible>
**3 to figure in** : incluir en los cálculos
**4 to figure out** : entender
*vi*
**1** FEATURE , STAND OUT : figurar, destacar
**2 that figures!** : ¡obvio!, ¡no me extraña nada!
**3 to figure on** : contar con, tener en cuenta
**4 to figure on doing something** : pensar hacer algo

***figure***$^{2}$ *n*
**1** DIGIT : número *m* , cifra *f*
**2** PRICE : precio *m* , cifra *f*
**3** PERSONAGE : figura *f* , personaje *m*
**4** : figura *f* , tipo *m* , físico *m* < to have a good figure : tener buen tipo, tener un buen físico>
**5** DESIGN , OUTLINE : figura *f*
**6 figures** *npl* : aritmética *f*

***figurehead*** ['fɪgjər,hɛd, -gər-] *n* : testaferro *m* , líder *mf* sin poder

***figure of speech*** *n* : figura *f* retórica, figura *f* de hablar

***figure out*** *vt*
**1** UNDERSTAND : entender
**2** RESOLVE : resolver (un problema, etc.)

***figurine*** [,fɪgjə'ri:n] *n* : estatuilla *f*

***Fijian*** ['fi:dʒiən, fɪ'ji:ən] *n* : fijiano *m* , -na *f*

— ***Fijian*** *adj*

***filament*** ['fɪləmənt] *n* : filamento *m*

***filbert*** ['fɪlbərt] *n* : avellana *f*

***filch*** ['fɪltʃ] *vt* : hurtar, birlar *fam*

***file***$^{1}$ ['faɪl] *v* **filed** ; **filing**
*vt*
**1** CLASSIFY : clasificar
**2** : archivar (documentos)
**3** SUBMIT : presentar < to file charges : presentar cargos>
**4** SMOOTH : limar
*vi*

Feralan.com

: desfilar, entrar (o salir) en fila

***file***[2] *n*

**1** : lima *f* < nail file : lima de uñas>

**2** DOCUMENTS : archivo *m*

**3** LINE : fila *f*

***filial*** ['fɪliəl, 'fɪljəl] *adj* : filial

***filibuster***[1] ['fɪlə,bʌstər] *vi* : practicar el obstruccionismo

***filibuster***[2] *n* : obstruccionismo *m*

***filibusterer*** ['fɪlə,bʌstərər] *n* : obstruccionista *mf*

***filigree*** ['fɪlə,gri:] *n* : filigrana *f*

***Filipino*** [,fɪlə'pi:no:] *n* : filipino *m* , -na *f*

— ***Filipino*** *adj*

***fill***[1] ['fɪl]

*vt*

**1** : llenar, ocupar < to fill a cup : llenar una taza> < to fill a room : ocupar una sala>

**2** STUFF : rellenar

**3** PLUG : tapar, rellenar, empastar (un diente)

**4** SATISFY : cumplir con, satisfacer

**5** *or* ***to fill in/out*** : rellenar, llenar < fill (in) the blanks : rellene los espacios> < to fill out a form : rellenar un formulario>

**6 to fill someone in on** : poner a alguien al corriente de

**7 to fill up** : llenar (hasta arriba)

*vi*

*or* ***to fill up*** : llenarse < her eyes filled with tears : se le llenaron los ojos de lágrimas>

***fill***[2] *n*

**1** FILLING , STUFFING : relleno *m*

**2 to eat one's fill** : comer lo suficiente

**3 to have one's fill of** : estar harto de

***filler*** ['fɪlər] *n* : relleno *m*

***fillet***[1] ['fɪlət, fɪ'leɪ, 'fɪ,leɪ] *vt* : cortar en filetes

***fillet***[2] *n* : filete *m*

***fill in***

*vt*

INFORM : informar, poner al corriente

Feralan.com

*vi*
**to fill in for** : reemplazar a
***filling*** ['fɪlɪŋ] *n*
**1** : relleno *m*
**2** : empaste *m* (de un diente)
***filling station*** → **gas station**
***filly*** ['fɪli] *n* , *pl* **-lies** : potra *f* , potranca *f*
***film[1]*** ['fɪlm]
*vt*
: filmar
*vi*
: rodar
***film[2]*** *n*
**1** COATING : capa *f* , película *f*
**2** : película *f* (fotográfica)
**3** MOVIE : película *f* , filme *m*
***filmmaker*** ['fɪlm,meɪkər] *n* : cineasta *mf*
***filmy*** ['fɪlmi] *adj* **filmier** ; **-est**
**1** GAUZY : diáfano, vaporoso
**2** : cubierto de una película
***filter[1]*** ['fɪltər] *vt* : filtrar
***filter[2]*** *n* : filtro *m*
***filth*** ['fɪlθ] *n* : mugre *f* , porquería *f* , roña *f*
***filthiness*** ['fɪlθinəs] *n* : suciedad *f*
***filthy*** ['fɪlθi] *adj* **filthier** ; **-est**
**1** DIRTY : mugriento, sucio
**2** OBSCENE : obsceno, indecente
***filtration*** [fɪl'treɪʃə n] *n* : filtración *f*
***fin*** ['fɪn] *n*
**1** : aleta *f*
**2** : alerón *m* (de un automóvil o un avión)
***finagle*** [fə'neɪgə l] *vt* **-gled** ; **-gling** : arreglárselas para conseguir
***final[1]*** ['faɪnə l] *adj*
**1** DEFINITIVE : definitivo, final, inapelable
**2** ULTIMATE : final
**3** LAST : último, final

Feralan.com

***final²*** *n*
**1** : final *f* (en deportes)
**2 finals** *npl* : exámenes *mpl* finales
***finale*** [fɪˈnæli, -ˈnɑ-] *n* : final *m* < grand finale : final triunfal>
***finalist*** [ˈfaɪnə lɪst] *n* : finalista *mf*
***finality*** [faɪˈnæləţi, fə-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : finalidad *f*
***finalize*** [ˈfaɪnə lˌaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : finalizar
***finally*** [ˈfaɪnə li] *adv*
**1** LASTLY : por último, finalmente
**2** EVENTUALLY : por fin, al final
**3** DEFINITIVELY : definitivamente
***finance¹*** [fəˈnæn*t* s, ˈfaɪˌnæn*t* s] *vt* **-nanced** ; **-nancing** : financiar
***finance²*** *n*
**1** : finanzas *fpl*
**2 finances** *npl* RESOURCES : recursos *mpl* financieros
***financial*** [fəˈnæntʃə l, faɪ-] *adj* : financiero, económico
***financially*** [fəˈnæntʃə li, faɪ-] *adv* : económicamente
***financier*** [ˌfɪnənˈsɪr, ˌfaɪˌnæn-] *n* : financiero *m* , -ra *f* ; financista *mf*
***financing*** [fəˈnæn*t* sɪŋ, ˈfæɪˌnæn*t* sɪŋ] *n* : financiación *f* , financiamiento *m*
***finch*** [ˈfɪntʃ] *n* : pinzón *m*
***find¹*** [ˈfaɪnd] *vt* **found** [ˈfaʊnd] ; **finding**
**1** : encontrar < I can't find it : no lo encuentro> < to find one's way : encontrar el camino, orientarse> < to find that… : descubrir que…> < I find it strange/difficult : lo encuentro raro/difícil, me resulta raro/difícil> **2** DECLARE : declarar, hallar < they found him guilty : lo declararon culpable>
**3 to find fault** : criticar
**4 to find out** : descubrir, averiguar
***find²*** *n* : hallazgo *m*
***finder*** [ˈfaɪndər] *n* : descubridor *m* , -dora *f*
***finding*** [ˈfaɪndɪŋ] *n*
**1** FIND : hallazgo *m*
**2 findings** *npl* : conclusiones *fpl*
***find out***
*vt*
DISCOVER : descubrir, averiguar

Feralan.com

*vi*
LEARN : enterarse
***fine***[1] ['faɪn] *vt* **fined** ; **fining** : multar
***fine***[2] *adj* **finer** ; **-est**
**1** PURE : puro (dícese del oro y de la plata)
**2** THIN : fino, delgado
**3** : fino < fine sand : arena fina>
**4** SMALL : pequeño, minúsculo < fine print : letras minúsculas>
**5** SUBTLE : sutil, delicado
**6** EXCELLENT : excelente, magnífico, selecto
**7** FAIR : bueno < it's a fine day : hace buen tiempo>
**8** EXQUISITE : exquisito, delicado, fino
**9 fine arts** : bellas artes *fpl*
***fine***[3] *n* : multa *f*
***finely*** ['faɪnli] *adv*
**1** EXCELLENTLY : con arte
**2** ELEGANTLY : elegantemente
**3** PRECISELY : con precisión
**4 to chop finely** : picar muy fino, picar en trozos pequeños
***fineness*** ['faɪnnəs] *n*
**1** EXCELLENCE : excelencia *f*
**2** ELEGANCE : elegancia *f* , refinamiento *m*
**3** DELICACY : delicadeza *f* , lo fino
**4** PRECISION : precisión *f*
**5** SUBTLETY : sutileza *f*
**6** PURITY : ley *f* (de oro y plata)
***finery*** ['faɪnəri] *n* : galas *fpl* , adornos *mpl*
***finesse***[1] [fə'nɛs] *vt* **-nessed** ; **-nessing** : ingeniar
***finesse***[2] *n*
**1** REFINEMENT : refinamiento *m* , finura *f*
**2** TACT : delicadeza *f* , tacto *m* , diplomacia *f*
**3** CRAFTINESS : astucia *f*
***finger***[1] ['fɪŋgər] *vt*
**1** HANDLE : tocar, toquetear
**2** ACCUSE : acusar, delatar
***finger***[2] *n* : dedo *m* < to lay a finger on someone : ponerle a alguien la mano encima> < not to lift a finger : no mover un dedo, no hacer nada> < to point a

finger at someone : culpar a alguien> < to put one's finger on it : dar en el clavo> < to work one's fingers to the bone : deslomarse trabajando>
***fingerling*** ['fɪŋgərlɪŋ] *n* : pez *m* pequeño y joven
***fingernail*** ['fɪŋgər,neɪl] *n* : uña *f*
***fingerprint*[1]** ['fɪŋgər,prɪnt] *vt* : tomar las huellas digitales a
***fingerprint*[2]** *n* : huella *f* digital
***fingertip*** ['fɪŋgər,tɪp] *n* : punta *f* del dedo, yema *f* del dedo
***finicky*** ['fɪnɪki] *adj* : maniático, melindroso, mañoso
***finish*[1]** ['fɪnɪʃ]
*vt*
**1** COMPLETE : acabar, terminar
**2** : aplicar un acabado a (muebles, etc.)
**3** RUIN , DESTROY : acabar con
**4 to finish off** : terminar
**5 to finish up** : terminar
*vi*
**1** : terminar
**2 to finish up** : terminar, acabar
***finish*[2]** *n*
**1** END : fin *m* , final *m*
**2** REFINEMENT : refinamiento *m*
**3** : acabado *m* < a glossy finish : un acabado brillante>
***finite*** ['faɪ,naɪt] *adj* : finito
***fink*** ['fɪŋk] *n* : mequetrefe *mf fam*
***Finn*** ['fɪn] *n* : finlandés *m* , -desa *f*
***Finnish*[1]** ['fɪnɪʃ] *adj* : finlandés
***Finnish*[2]** *n* : finlandés *m* (idioma)
***fiord*** [fi'ɔrd] → **fjord**
***fir*** ['fər] *n* : abeto *m*
***fire*[1]** ['faɪr] *vt* **fired** ; **firing**
**1** IGNITE , KINDLE : encender
**2** ENLIVEN : animar, avivar
**3** DISMISS : despedir < I was fired : me despidieron>
**4** SHOOT : disparar < to fire a gun at someone : dispararle a alguien (con un arma de fuego)>
**5** BAKE : cocer (cerámica)

Feralan.com

**6 to fire off** : disparar (un arma, etc.)
**7 to fire off** : lanzar (preguntas)
**8 to fire up** : entusiasmar
**9 to fire up** START : arrancar, poner en marcha (un motor, etc.)
*vi*
SHOOT : disparar < to fire at someone : dispararle a alguien, disparar contra alguien>
***fire²*** *n*
**1** : fuego *m*
**2** BURNING : incendio *m* < forest fire : incendio forestal> < fire alarm : alarma contra incendios> < to be on fire : estar en llamas> < to catch (on) fire : prender fuego> < to set fire to : prenderle fuego a>
**3** ENTHUSIASM : ardor *m* , entusiasmo *m*
**4** SHOOTING : fuego *m* , disparos *mpl* < to open fire : abrir fuego> < to come under fire : entrar en la línea de fuego> < to hold one's fire : hacer alto el fuego>
***firearm*** ['faɪr,ɑrm] *n* : arma *f* de fuego
***fireball*** ['faɪr,bɔl] *n*
**1** : bola *f* de fuego
**2** METEOR : bólido *m*
***firebreak*** ['faɪr,breɪk] *n* : cortafuegos *m*
***firebug*** ['faɪr,bʌg] *n* : pirómano *m* , -na *f* ; incendiario *m* , -ria *f*
***firecracker*** ['faɪr,krækər] *n* : petardo *m*
***fire escape*** *n* : escalera *f* de incendios
***firefighter*** ['faɪr,faɪ̯tər] *n* : bombero *m* , -ra *f*
***firefly*** ['faɪr,flaɪ] *n* , *pl* **-flies** : luciérnaga *f*
***fireman*** ['faɪrmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -,mɛn]
**1** FIREFIGHTER : bombero *m* , -ra *f*
**2** STOKER : fogonero *m* , -ra *f*
***fireplace*** ['faɪr,pleɪs] *n* : hogar *m* , chimenea *f*
***fireproof¹*** ['faɪr,pru:f] *vt* : hacer incombustible
***fireproof²*** *adj* : incombustible, ignífugo
***fireside¹*** ['faɪr,saɪd] *adj* : informal < fireside chat : charla informal>
***fireside²*** *n*
**1** HEARTH : chimenea *f* , hogar *m*
**2** HOME : hogar *m* , casa *f*
***firewall*** ['faɪr,wɔl] *n* : cortafuegos *m*

***firewood*** ['faɪr,wʊd] *n* : leña *f*
***fireworks*** ['faɪr,wərks] *npl* : fuegos *mpl* artificiales, pirotecnia *f*
***firm*[1]** ['fərm] *vt or* ***to firm up*** : endurecer
***firm*[2]** *adj*
**1** VIGOROUS : fuerte, vigoroso
**2** SOLID , UNYIELDING : firme, duro, sólido
**3** UNCHANGING : firme, inalterable
**4** RESOLUTE : firme, resuelto
***firm*[3]** *n* : empresa *f* , firma *f* , compañía *f*
***firmament*** ['fərməmənt] *n* : firmamento *m*
***firmly*** ['fərmli] *adv* : firmemente
***firmness*** ['fərmnəs] *n* : firmeza *f*
***first*[1]** ['fərst] *adv*
**1** : primero < finish your homework first : primero termina tu tarea> < first and foremost : ante todo> < first of all : en primer lugar>
**2** : por primera vez < I saw it first in Boston : lo vi por primera vez en Boston>
***first*[2]** *adj*
**1** : primero < the first time : la primera vez> < at first sight : a primera vista> < in the first place : en primer lugar> < the first ten applicants : los diez primeros candidatos>
**2** FOREMOST : principal, primero < first tenor : tenor principal>
***first*[3]** *n*
**1** : primero *m* , -ra *f*
**2** *or* ***first gear*** : primera *f*
**3 at ~** : al principio
***first aid*** *n* : primeros auxilios *mpl*
***first–class*[1]** ['fərst'klæs] *adv* : en primera < to travel first-class : viajar en primera>
***first–class*[2]** *adj* : de primera
***first class*** *n* : primera clase *f*
***firsthand*[1]** ['fərst'hænd] *adv* : directamente
***firsthand*[2]** *adj* : de primera mano
***first lieutenant*** *n* : teniente *mf* ; teniente primero *m* , teniente primera *f*
***firstly*** ['fərstli] *adv* : primeramente, principalmente, en primer lugar
***first–rate*[1]** ['fərst'reɪt] *adv* : muy bien

Feralan.com

***first–rate***[2] *adj* : de primera, de primera clase
***first sergeant*** *n* : sargento *mf*
***firth*** ['fərθ] *n* : estuario *m*
***fiscal*** ['fɪskə l] *adj* : fiscal
— ***fiscally*** *adv*
***fish***[1] ['fɪʃ]
*vi*
**1** : pescar
**2 to fish for** SEEK : buscar, rebuscar < to fish for compliments : andar a la caza de cumplidos>
*vt*
: pescar
***fish***[2] *n* , *pl* **fish** *or* **fishes** : pez *m* (vivo), pescado *m* (para comer)
***fisherman*** ['fɪʃərmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : pescador *m* , -dora *f*
***fishery*** ['fɪʃəri] *n* , *pl* **-eries**
**1** → **fishing**
**2** : zona *f* pesquera, pesquería *f*
***fishhook*** ['fɪʃˌhʊk] *n* : anzuelo *m*
***fishing*** ['fɪʃɪŋ] *n* : pesca *f* , industria *f* pesquera
***fishing pole*** *n* : caña *f* de pescar
***fish market*** *n* : pescadería *f*
***fishy*** ['fɪʃi] *adj* **fishier** ; **-est**
**1** : a pescado < a fishy taste : un sabor a pescado>
**2** QUESTIONABLE : dudoso, sospechoso < there's something fishy going on : aquí hay gato encerrado>
***fission*** ['fɪʃə n, -ʒə n] *n* : fisión *f*
***fissure*** ['fɪʃər] *n* : fisura *f* , hendidura *f*
***fist*** ['fɪst] *n* : puño *m*
***fistful*** ['fɪstˌfʊl] *n* : puñado *m*
***fisticuffs*** ['fɪstɪˌkʌfs] *npl* : lucha *f* a puñetazos
***fit***[1] ['fɪt] *v* **fitted** ; **fitting**
*vt*
**1** MATCH : corresponder a, coincidir con < the punishment fits the crime : el castigo corresponde al crimen>
**2** : quedar < the dress doesn't fit me : el vestido no me queda>

Feralan.com

**3** GO : caber, encajar en < her key fits the lock : su llave encaja en la cerradura>
**4** INSERT , INSTALL : poner, colocar
**5** ADAPT : adecuar, ajustar, adaptar
**6** *or* ***to fit out*** EQUIP : equipar
*vi*
**1** : quedar, entallar < these pants don't fit : estos pantalones no me quedan>
**2** CONFORM : encajar, cuadrar
**3** **to fit in** : encajar, estar integrado
***fit***[2] *adj* **fitter** ; **fittest**
**1** SUITABLE : adecuado, apropiado, conveniente
**2** QUALIFIED : calificado, competente
**3** HEALTHY : sano, en forma
***fit***[3] *n*
**1** ATTACK : ataque *m* , acceso *m* , arranque *m*
**2** **to be a good fit** : quedar bien
**3** **to be a tight fit** : ser muy entallado (de ropa), estar apretado (de espacios)
***fitful*** ['fɪtfə l] *adj* : irregular, intermitente
— ***fitfully*** *adv*
***fitness*** ['fɪtnəs] *n*
**1** HEALTH : salud *f* , buena forma *f* (física)
**2** SUITABILITY : idoneidad *f*
***fitting***[1] ['fɪt̬ɪŋ] *adj* : adecuado, apropiado
***fitting***[2] *n* : accesorio *m*
***five***[1] ['faɪv] *adj* : cinco
***five***[2] *n* : cinco *m*
***five hundred***[1] *adj* : quinientos
***five hundred***[2] *n* : quinientos *m*
***fix***[1] ['fɪks] *vt*
**1** ATTACH , SECURE : sujetar, asegurar, fijar
**2** ESTABLISH , SET : fijar (precios, fechas, etc.), concretar (planes, etc.) **3** RIVET : fijar (los ojos, la mirada, etc.)
**4** REPAIR : arreglar, reparar
**5** SOLVE : resolver, solucionar
**6** PREPARE : preparar < to fix dinner : preparar la cena>
**7** RIG : arreglar, amañar < to fix a race : arreglar una carrera>
**8** ARRANGE : arreglar < to fix one's hair/face : peinarse/maquillarse> < she fixed

Feralan.com

it so we won't have to pay : lo arregló para que no tengamos que pagar>
**9** PUNISH : castigar < I'll fix him! : ¡se las verá conmigo!>
**10 to fix oneself up** : arreglarse
**11 to fix someone up** : arreglarle una cita a alguien
**12 to fix someone up** < I'll fix you up : te lo arreglaré todo> < they fixed us up with a rental car : nos consiguió un auto/carro/coche de alquiler> **13 to fix up** : arreglar (una casa, etc.)

***fix*²** *n*
**1** PREDICAMENT : aprieto *m* , apuro *m*
**2** : posición *f* < to get a fix on : establecer la posición de>

***fixate*** ['fɪkˌseɪt] *vi* **-ated** ; **-ating** : obsesionarse

***fixation*** [fɪk'seɪʃə n] *n* : fijación *f* , obsesión *f*

***fixed*** ['fɪkst] *adj*
**1** STATIONARY : estacionario, inmóvil
**2** UNCHANGING : fijo, inalterable
**3** INTENT : fijo < a fixed stare : una mirada fija>
**4 to be comfortably fixed** : estar en posición acomodada

***fixedly*** ['fɪksədli] *adv* : fijamente

***fixedness*** ['fɪksədnəs, 'fikst-] *n* : rigidez *f*

***fixture*** ['fɪkstʃər] *n*
**1** : parte *f* integrante, elemento *m* fijo
**2 fixtures** *npl* : instalaciones *fpl* (de una casa)

***fizz*¹** ['fɪz] *vi* : burbujear

***fizz*²** *n* : efervescencia *f* , burbujeo *m*

***fizzle*¹** ['fɪzə l] *vi* **-zled** ; **-zling**
**1** FIZZ : burbujear
**2** FAIL : fracasar

***fizzle*²** *n* : fracaso *m* , fiasco *m*

***fjord*** [fi'ɔrd] *n* : fiordo *m*

***flab*** ['flæb] *n* : gordura *f*

***flabbergast*** ['flæbərˌgæst] *vt* : asombrar, pasmar, dejar atónito

***flabby*** ['flæbi] *adj* **-bier** ; **-est** : blando, fofo, aguado *CA* , *Col*, *Mex*

***flaccid*** ['flæksəd, 'flæsəd] *adj* : fláccido

***flag*¹** ['flæg] *vi* **flagged** ; **flagging**
**1** : hacer señales con banderas

**2** WEAKEN : flaquear, desfallecer
***flag***[2] *n* : bandera *f* , pabellón *m* , estandarte *m*
***flagon*** ['flægə n] *n* : jarra *f* grande
***flagpole*** ['flæg,po:l] *n* : asta *f* , mástil *m*
***flagrant*** ['fleɪgrənt] *adj* : flagrante
— ***flagrantly*** *adv*
***flagship*** ['flæg,ʃɪp] *n* : buque *m* insignia
***flagstaff*** ['flæg,stæf] → **flagpole**
***flagstone*** ['flæg,sto:n] *n* : losa *f* , piedra *f*
***flail***[1] ['fleɪl] *vt*
**1** : trillar (grano)
**2** : sacudir, agitar (los brazos)
***flail***[2] *n* : mayal *m*
***flair*** ['flær] *n* : don *m* , facilidad *f*
***flak*** ['flæk] *ns & pl*
**1** : fuego *m* antiaéreo
**2** CRITICISM : críticas *fpl*
***flake***[1] ['fleɪk] *vi* **flaked** ; **flaking** : desmenuzarse, pelarse (dícese de la piel)
***flake***[2] *n* : copo *m* (de nieve), escama *f* (de la piel), astilla *f* (de madera)
***flamboyance*** [flæm'bɔɪənt s] *n* : extravagancia *f* , rimbombancia *f*
***flamboyant*** [flæm'bɔɪənt] *adj* : exuberante, extravagante, rimbombante
***flame***[1] ['fleɪm] *vi* **flamed** ; **flaming**
**1** BLAZE : arder, llamear
**2** GLOW : brillar, encenderse
***flame***[2] *n* BLAZE : llama *f* < to burst into flames : estallar en llamas> < to go up in flame : incendiarse>
***flamenco*** [flə'mɛŋko] *n* : flamenco *m* (música o baile)
— ***flamenco*** *adj*
***flamethrower*** ['fleɪm,θro:ər] *n* : lanzallamas *m*
***flamingo*** [flə'mɪŋgo] *n* , *pl* **-gos** : flamenco *m*
***flammable*** ['flæməbə l] *adj* : inflamable, flamable
***flange*** ['flændʒ] *n* : reborde *m* , pestaña *f*
***flank***[1] ['flæŋk] *vt*
**1** : flanquear (para defender o atacar)

**2** BORDER , LINE : bordear

***flank²*** *n* : ijada *f* (de un animal), costado *m* (de una persona), falda *f* (de una colina), flanco *m* (de un cuerpo de soldados)

***flannel*** ['flænə l] *n* : franela *f*

***flap¹*** ['flæp] *v* **flapped** ; **flapping**

*vi*

**1** : aletear < the bird was flapping (its wings) : el pájaro aleteaba>

**2** FLUTTER : ondear, agitarse

*vt*

: batir, agitar

***flap²*** *n*

**1** FLAPPING : aleteo *m* , aletazo *m* (de alas)

**2** : soplada *f* (de un sobre), hoja *f* (de una mesa), faldón *m* (de una chaqueta)

***flapjack*** ['flæp,dʒæk] → **pancake**

***flare¹*** ['flær] *vi* **flared** ; **flaring**

**1** FLAME , SHINE : llamear, brillar

**2 to flare up** : estallar, explotar (de cólera)

***flare²*** *n*

**1** FLASH : destello *m*

**2** SIGNAL : (luz *f* de) bengala *f*

**3 solar flare** : erupción *f* solar

***flash¹*** ['flæʃ]

*vi*

**1** SHINE , SPARKLE : destellar, brillar, relampaguear

**2** : pasar como un relámpago < an idea flashed through my mind : una idea me cruzó la mente como un relámpago>

*vt*

: despedir, lanzar (una luz), transmitir (un mensaje)

***flash²*** *adj* SUDDEN : repentino

***flash³*** *n*

**1** : destello *m* (de luz), fogonazo *m* (de una explosión)

**2 flash of lightning** : relámpago *m*

**3 in a flash** : de repente, de un abrir y cerrar los ojos

***flashback*** ['flæʃ,bæk] *n* : flashback *m*

***flashiness*** ['flæʃinəs] *n* : ostentación *f*

***flashlight*** ['flæʃ,laɪt] *n* : linterna *f*

Feralan.com

***flashy*** ['flæʃi] *adj* **flashier** ; **-est** : llamativo, ostentoso
***flask*** ['flæsk] *n* : frasco *m*
***flat***[1] ['flæt] *vt* **flatted** ; **flatting**
**1** FLATTEN : aplanar, achatar
**2** : bajar de tono (en música)
***flat***[2] *adv*
**1** EXACTLY : exactamente < in ten minutes flat : en diez minutos exactos>
**2** : desafinado, demasiado bajo (en la música)
***flat***[3] *adj* **flatter** ; **flattest**
**1** EVEN , LEVEL : plano, llano
**2** SMOOTH : liso
**3** DEFINITE : categórico, rotundo, explícito < a flat refusal : una negativa categórica>
**4** DULL : aburrido, soso, monótono (dícese la voz)
**5** DEFLATED : desinflado, pinchado, ponchado *Mex*
**6** : bemol (en música) < to sing flat : cantar desafinado>
***flat***[4] *n*
**1** PLAIN : llano *m* , terreno *m* llano
**2** : bemol *m* (en la música)
**3** APARTMENT : apartamento *m* , departamento *m*
**4** *or* ***flat tire*** : pinchazo *m* , ponchadura *f Mex*
***flatbed*** ['flæt,bɛd] *n* : camión *m* de plataforma
***flatcar*** ['flæt,kɑr] *n* : vagón *m* abierto
***flatfish*** ['flæt,fɪʃ] *n* : platija *f*
***flat–footed*** ['flæt,fʊt̬əd, ,flæt'-] *adj* : de pies planos
***flatly*** ['flætli] *adv* DEFINITELY : categóricamente, rotundamente
***flatness*** ['flætnəs] *n*
**1** EVENNESS : lo llano, lisura *f* , uniformidad *f*
**2** DULLNESS : monotonía *f*
***flat–out*** ['flæt'aʊt] *adj*
**1** : frenético, a toda máquina < a flat-out effort : un esfuerzo frenético>
**2** CATEGORICAL : descarado, rotundo, categórico
***flatten*** ['flætə n] *vt* : aplanar, achatar
***flatter*** ['flæt̬ər] *vt*
**1** OVERPRAISE : adular
**2** COMPLIMENT : halagar

Feralan.com

**3** : favorecer < the photo flatters you : la foto te favorece>
***flatterer*** ['flæţərər] *n* : adulador *m* , -dora *f*
***flattering*** ['flæţərɪŋ] *adj*
**1** COMPLIMENTARY : halagador
**2** BECOMING : favorecedor
***flattery*** ['flæţəri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : halagos *mpl*
***flatulence*** ['flætʃə lənt s] *n* : flatulencia *f* , ventosidad *f*
***flatulent*** ['flætʃə lənt] *adj* : flatulento
***flatware*** ['flæt,wær] *n* : cubertería *f* , cubiertos *mpl*
***flaunt***[1] ['flɔnt] *vt* : alardear, hacer alarde de
***flaunt***[2] *n* : alarde *m* , ostentación *f*
***flavor***[1] ['fleɪvər] *vt* : dar sabor a, sazonar
***flavor***[2] *n*
**1** : gusto *m* , sabor *m*
**2** FLAVORING : sazón *f* , condimento *m*
***flavorful*** ['fleɪvərfə l] *adj* : sabroso
***flavoring*** ['fleɪvərɪŋ] *n* : condimento *m* , sazón *f*
***flavorless*** ['fleɪvərləs] *adj* : sin sabor
***flaw*** ['flɔ] *n* : falla *f* , defecto *m* , imperfección *f*
***flawed*** ['flɔd] *adj* : imperfecto, con defectos
***flawless*** ['flɔləs] *adj* : impecable, perfecto
— ***flawlessly*** *adv*
***flax*** ['flæks] *n* : lino *m*
***flaxen*** ['flæksə n] *adj* : rubio, blondo (dícese del pelo)
***flay*** ['fleɪ] *vt*
**1** SKIN : desollar, despellejar
**2** VILIFY : criticar con dureza, vilipendiar
***flea*** ['fli:] *n* : pulga *f*
***fleck***[1] ['flɛk] *vt* : salpicar
***fleck***[2] *n* : mota *f* , pinta *f*
***fledgling*** ['flɛdʒlɪŋ] *n* : polluelo *m* , pollito *m*
***flee*** ['fli:] *v* **fled** ['flɛd] ; **fleeing**
*vi*
: huir, escapar(se) *vt*

Feralan.com

: huir de

***fleece*[1]** ['fli:s] *vt* **fleeced** ; **fleecing**

**1** SHEAR : esquilar, trasquilar

**2** SWINDLE : estafar, defraudar

***fleece*[2]** *n* : lana *f* , vellón *m*

***fleet*[1]** ['fli:t] *vi* : moverse con rapidez

***fleet*[2]** *adj* SWIFT : rápido, veloz

***fleet*[3]** *n* : flota *f*

***fleet admiral*** *n* : almirante *mf*

***fleeting*** ['fli:ţɪŋ] *adj* : fugaz, breve

***flesh*** ['flɛʃ] *n*

**1** : carne *f* (de seres humanos y animales)

**2** : pulpa *f* (de frutas)

***flesh out*** *vt* : desarrollar, darle cuerpo a

***fleshy*** ['flɛʃi] *adj* **fleshier** ; **-est** : gordo (dícese de las personas), carnoso (dícese de la fruta) ***flew*** → **fly**

***flex*** ['flɛks] *vt* : doblar, flexionar

***flexibility*** [ˌflɛksə'bɪləţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : flexibilidad *f* , elasticidad *f*

***flexible*** ['flɛksəbə l] *adj* : flexible

— ***flexibly*** [-bli] *adv*

***flick*[1]** ['flɪk]

*vt*

: dar un capirotazo a (con el dedo) < to flick a switch : darle al interruptor>

*vi*

**1** FLIT : revolotear

**2** **to flick through** : hojear (un libro)

***flick*[2]** *n* : coletazo *m* (de una cola), capirotazo *m* (de un dedo)

***flicker*[1]** ['flɪkər] *vi*

**1** FLUTTER : revolotear, aletear

**2** BLINK , TWINKLE : parpadear, titilar

***flicker*[2]** *n*

**1** : parpadeo *m* , titileo *m*

**2** HINT , TRACE : indicio *m* , rastro *m* < a flicker of hope : un rayo de esperanza>

***flier*** ['flaɪər] *n*

**1** AVIATOR : aviador *m* , -dora *f*

Feralan.com

**2** CIRCULAR : folleto *m* publicitario, circular *f*

***flight*** ['flaɪt] *n*

**1** : vuelo *m* (de aves o aviones), trayectoria *f* (de proyectiles)
**2** TRIP : vuelo *m*
**3** FLOCK , SQUADRON : bandada *f* (de pájaros), escuadrilla *f* (de aviones)
**4** ESCAPE : huida *f* , fuga *f*
**5 flight of fancy** : ilusiones *fpl* , fantasía *f*
**6 flight of stairs** : tramo *m*

***flight attendant*** *n* : auxiliar *mf* de vuelo

***flightless*** ['flaɪtləs] *adj* : no volador

***flighty*** ['flaɪt̬i] *adj* **flightier** ; **-est** : caprichoso, frívolo

***flimsy*** [flɪmzi] *adj* **flimsier** ; **-est**

**1** LIGHT , THIN : ligero, fino
**2** WEAK : endeble, poco sólido
**3** IMPLAUSIBLE : pobre, flojo, poco convincente < a flimsy excuse : una excusa floja>

***flinch*** ['flɪntʃ] *vi*

**1** WINCE : estremecerse
**2** RECOIL : recular, retroceder

***fling*[1]** ['flɪŋ] *vt* **flung** ['flʌŋ] ; **flinging**

**1** THROW : lanzar, tirar, arrojar
**2 to fling oneself** : lanzarse, tirarse, precipitarse

***fling*[2]** *n*

**1** THROW : lanzamiento *m*
**2** ATTEMPT : intento *m*
**3** AFFAIR : aventura *f*
**4** BINGE : juerga *f*

***flint*** ['flɪnt] *n* : pedernal *m*

***flinty*** ['flɪnti] *adj* **flintier** ; **-est**

**1** : de pedernal
**2** STERN , UNYIELDING : severo, inflexible

***flip*[1]** ['flɪp] *v* **flipped** ; **flipping**

*vt*

**1** TOSS : tirar < to flip a coin : echar a cara o cruz>
**2** OVERTURN : dar la vuelta a, voltear

*vi*

**1** : moverse bruscamente

Feralan.com

**2 to flip through** : hojear (un libro)

***flip*²** *adj* : insolente, descarado

***flip*³** *n*

**1** FLICK : capirotazo *m* , golpe *m* ligero

**2** SOMERSAULT : voltereta *f*

***flip–flop*** ['flɪpˌflɑp] *n*

**1** REVERSAL : giro *m* radical

**2** THONG : chancla *f* , chancleta *f*

***flippancy*** ['flɪpə nt si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : ligereza *f* , falta *f* de seriedad

***flippant*** ['flɪpə nt] *adj* : ligero, frívolo, poco serio

***flipper*** ['flɪpər] *n* : aleta *f*

***flirt*¹** ['flərt] *vi*

**1** : coquetear, flirtear

**2** TRIFLE : jugar < to flirt with death : jugar con la muerte>

***flirt*²** *n* : coqueto *m* , -ta *f*

***flirtation*** [ˌflər'teɪʃə n] *n* : devaneo *m* , coqueteo *m*

***flirtatious*** [ˌflər'teɪʃəs] *adj* : insinuante, coqueto

***flit*** ['flɪt] *vi* **flitted** ; **flitting**

**1** : revolotear

**2 to flit about** : ir y venir rápidamente

***float*¹** ['flo:t]

*vi*

**1** : flotar

**2** WANDER : vagar, errar

*vt*

**1** : poner a flote, hacer flotar (un barco)

**2** LAUNCH : hacer flotar (una empresa)

**3** ISSUE : emitir (acciones en la bolsa)

***float*²** *n*

**1** : flotador *m* , corcho *m* (para pescar)

**2** BUOY : boya *f*

**3** : carroza *f* (en un desfile)

***floating*** ['flo:ɪŋ] *adj* : flotante

***flock*¹** ['flɑk] *vi*

**1** : moverse en rebaño

**2** CONGREGATE : congregarse, reunirse

Feralan.com

***flock*²** *n* : rebaño *m* (de ovejas), bandada *f* (de pájaros)
***floe*** ['flo:] *n* : témpano *m* de hielo
***flog*** ['flɑg] *vt* **flogged** ; **flogging** : azotar, fustigar
***flood*¹** ['flʌd] *vt* : inundar, anegar
***flood*²** *n*
**1** INUNDATION : inundación *f*
**2** TORRENT : avalancha *f* , diluvio *m* , torrente *m* < a flood of tears : un mar de lágrimas>
***floodlight*** ['flʌdˌlaɪt] *n* : foco *m*
***floodwater*** ['flʌdˌwɔt̬ər] *n* : crecida *f* , creciente *f*
***floor*¹** ['flor] *vt*
**1** : solar, poner suelo a (una casa o una sala)
**2** KNOCK DOWN : derribar, echar al suelo
**3** NONPLUS : desconcertar, confundir, dejar perplejo
***floor*²** *n*
**1** : suelo *m* , piso *m* < dance floor : pista de baile>
**2** STORY : piso *m* , planta *f* < ground floor : planta baja> < second floor : primer piso>
**3** : mínimo *m* (de sueldos, precios, etc.)
***floorboard*** ['florˌbord] *n* : tabla *f* del suelo, suelo *m* , piso *m*
***flooring*** ['florɪŋ] *n* : entarimado *m*
***flop*¹** ['flɑp] *vi* **flopped** ; **flopping**
**1** FLAP : golpearse, agitarse
**2** COLLAPSE : dejarse caer, desplomarse
**3** FAIL : fracasar
***flop*²** *n*
**1** FAILURE : fracaso *m*
**2 to take a flop** : caerse
***floppy*** ['flɑpi] *adj* **-pier** ; **-est**
**1** : blando, flexible
**2 floppy disk** : diskette *m* , disquete *m*
***flora*** ['florə] *n* : flora *f*
***floral*** ['florəl] *adj* : floral, floreado
***florid*** ['florɪd] *adj*
**1** FLOWERY : florido

Feralan.com

**2** REDDISH : rojizo

***florist*** ['florɪst] *n* : florista *mf*

***floss***[1] ['flɔs] *vi* : limpiarse los dientes con hilo dental

***floss***[2] *n*

**1** : hilo *m* de seda (de bordar)

**2** → **dental floss**

***flotation*** [flo'teɪʃə n] *n* : flotación *f*

***flotilla*** [flo'tɪlə] *n* : flotilla *f*

***flotsam*** ['flɑtsəm] *n*

**1** : restos *mpl* flotantes (en el mar)

**2 flotsam and jetsam** : desechos *mpl* , restos *mpl*

***flounce***[1] ['flaʊn*t* s] *vi* **flounced** ; **flouncing** : moverse haciendo aspavientos < she flounced into the room : entró en la sala haciendo aspavientos>

***flounce***[2] *n*

**1** RUFFLE : volante *m*

**2** FLOURISH : aspaviento *m*

***flounder***[1] ['flaʊndər] *vi*

**1** STRUGGLE : forcejear

**2** STUMBLE : no saber qué hacer o decir, perder el hilo (en un discurso)

***flounder***[2] *n* , *pl* **flounder** *or* **flounders** : platija *f*

***flour***[1] ['flaʊər] *vt* : enharinar

***flour***[2] *n* : harina *f*

***flourish***[1] ['flərɪʃ]

*vi*

THRIVE : florecer, prosperar, crecer (dícese de las plantas) *vt*

BRANDISH : blandir

***flourish***[2] *n* : floritura *f* , floreo *m*

***flourishing*** ['flərɪʃɪŋ] *adj* : floreciente, próspero

***flout*** ['flaʊt] *vt* : desacatar, burlarse de

***flow***[1] ['flo:] *vi*

**1** COURSE : fluir, manar, correr

**2** CIRCULATE : circular, correr < traffic is flowing smoothly : el tránsito está circulando con fluidez>

***flow***[2] *n*

**1** FLOWING : flujo *m* , circulación *f*

**2** STREAM : corriente *f* , chorro *m*
***flower***[1] ['flaʊər] *vi* : florecer, florear
***flower***[2] *n* : flor *f*
***flowered*** ['flaʊərd] *adj* : florido, floreado
***floweriness*** ['flaʊərinəs] *n* : floritura *f*
***flowering***[1] ['flaʊərɪŋ] *adj* : floreciente
***flowering***[2] *n* : floración *f* , florecimiento *m*
***flowerpot*** ['flaʊərˌpɑt] *n* : maceta *f* , tiesto *m* , macetero *m*
***flowery*** ['flaʊəri] *adj*
**1** : florido
**2** FLOWERED : floreado, de flores
***flowing*** ['flo:ɪŋ] *adj* : fluido, corriente
***flown*** → **fly**
***flu*** ['flu:] *n* : gripe *f* , gripa *f Col, Mex*
***fluctuate*** ['flʌktʃuˌeɪt] *vi* **-ated** ; **-ating** : fluctuar
***fluctuation*** [ˌflʌktʃu'eɪʃə n] *n* : fluctuación *f*
***flue*** ['flu:] *n* : tiro *m* , salida *f* de humos
***fluency*** ['flu:ənt si] *n* : fluidez *f* , soltura *f*
***fluent*** ['flu:ənt] *adj* : fluido
***fluently*** ['flu:əntli] *adv* : con soltura, con fluidez
***fluff***[1] ['flʌf] *vt*
**1** : mullir < to fluff up the pillows : mullir las almohadas>
**2** BUNGLE : echar a perder, equivocarse
***fluff***[2] *n*
**1** FUZZ : pelusa *f*
**2** DOWN : plumón *m*
***fluffy*** ['flʌfi] *adj* **fluffier** ; **-est**
**1** DOWNY : lleno de pelusa, velloso
**2** SPONGY : esponjoso
***fluid***[1] ['flu:ɪd] *adj* : fluido
***fluid***[2] *n* : fluido *m* , líquido *m*
***fluidity*** [flu'ɪdə̬ti] *n* : fluidez *f*
***fluid ounce*** *n* : onza *f* líquida (29.57 mililitros)
***fluke*** ['flu:k] *n* : golpe *m* de suerte, chiripa *f* , casualidad *f*

Feralan.com

***flung*** → **fling**

***flunk*** [ˈflʌŋk]
*vt*
FAIL : reprobar
*vi*
: salir reprobando

***fluorescence*** [ˌflʊrˈɛsə nt s, ˌflɔr-] *n* : fluorescencia *f*

***fluorescent*** [ˌflʊrˈɛsə nt, ˌflɔr-] *adj* : fluorescente

***fluoridate*** [ˈflɔrəˌdeɪt, ˈflʊr-] *vt* **-dated** ; **-dating** : fluorizar

***fluoridation*** [ˌflɔrəˈdeɪʃə n, ˌflʊr-] *n* : fluorización *f* , fluoración *f*

***fluoride*** [ˈflɔrˌaɪd, ˈflʊr-] *n* : fluoruro *m*

***fluorine*** [ˈflʊrˌiːn] *n* : flúor *m*

***fluorocarbon*** [ˌflɔroˈkɑrbə n, ˌflʊr-] *n* : fluorocarbono *m*

***flurry*** [ˈflərɪ] *n* , *pl* **-ries**
**1** GUST : ráfaga *f*
**2** SNOWFALL : nevisca *f*
**3** BUSTLE : frenesí *m* , bullicio *m*
**4** BARRAGE : aluvión *m* , oleada *f* < a flurry of questions : un aluvión de preguntas>

***flush*[1]** [ˈflʌʃ]
*vt*
**1** : limpiar con agua < to flush the toilet : jalar la cadena>
**2** RAISE : hacer salir, levantar (en la caza)
*vi*
BLUSH : ruborizarse, sonrojarse

***flush*[2]** *adv* : al mismo nivel, a ras

***flush*[3]** *adj*
**1** *or* ***flushed*** [ˈflʌʃt] : colorado, rojo, encendido (dícese de la cara)
**2** FILLED : lleno a rebosar
**3** ABUNDANT : copioso, abundante
**4** AFFLUENT : adinerado
**5** ALIGNED , SMOOTH : alineado, liso
**6 flush against** : pegado a, contra

***flush*[4]** *n*
**1** FLOW , JET : chorro *m* , flujo *m* rápido
**2** SURGE : arrebato *m* , arranque *m* < a flush of anger : un arrebato de cólera>

**3** BLUSH : rubor *m* , sonrojo *m*
**4** GLOW : resplandor *m* , flor *f* < the flush of youth : la flor de la juventud> < in the flush of victory : en la euforia del triunfo>
***fluster*[1]** ['flʌstər] *vt* : poner nervioso, aturdir
***fluster*[2]** *n* : agitación *f* , confusión *f*
***flute*** ['flu:t] *n* : flauta *f*
***fluted*** ['flu:ɻəd] *adj*
**1** GROOVED : estriado, acanalado
**2** WAVY : ondulado
***fluting*** ['flu:ɻɪŋ] *n* : estrías *fpl*
***flutist*** ['flu:ɻɪst] *n* : flautista *mf*
***flutter*[1]** ['flʌɻər]
*vi*
**1** : revolotear (dícese de un pájaro), ondear (dícese de una bandera), palpitar con fuerza (dícese del corazón) **2 to flutter about** : ir y venir, revolotear
*vt*
: sacudir, batir
***flutter*[2]** *n*
**1** FLUTTERING : revoloteo *m* , aleteo *m*
**2** COMMOTION , STIR : revuelo *m* , agitación *f*
***flux*** ['flʌks] *n*
**1** : flujo *m* (en física y medicina)
**2** CHANGE : cambio *m* < to be in a state of flux : estar cambiando continuamente>
***fly*[1]** ['flaɪ] *v* **flew** ['flu:] ; **flown** ['flo:n] ; **flying**
*vi*
**1** : volar < the birds flew off/away : los pájaros se echaron a volar>
**2** TRAVEL : volar < we flew to Europe : volamos a Europa, fuimos en avión a Europa>
**3** SOAR , SAIL : volar < he tripped and went flying : se tropezó y salió volando> < clouds flew across the sky : las nubes pasaban rápido por el cielo> < bullets were flying in all directions : las balas silbaban en todas direcciones>
**4** : ondear (dícese de una bandera, etc.)
**5** FLEE : huir, escapar
**6** RUSH : correr, irse volando
**7** : correr (dícese de rumores), lanzarse (dícese de insultos) **8** PASS : pasar (volando) < how time flies! : ¡cómo pasa el tiempo!> < our vacation flew by : las

vacaciones se nos pasaron volando>
**9 to fly open** : abrir de golpe
*vt*
**1** : pilotar (un avión), hacer volar (una cometa)
**2** : transportar, llevar (en avión)
***fly*[2]** *n* , *pl* **flies**
**1** : mosca *f* < to drop like flies : caer como moscas>
**2** : bragueta *f* (de pantalones, etc.)
***flyer*** → **flier**
***flying saucer*** *n* : platillo *m* volador
***flypaper*** ['flaɪˌpeɪpər] *n* : papel *m* matamoscas
***flyspeck*** ['flaɪˌspɛk] *n*
**1** : excremento *m* de mosca
**2** SPECK : motita *f* , puntito *m*
***flyswatter*** ['flaɪˌswɑ̰ṭər] *n* : matamoscas *m*
***flywheel*** ['flaɪˌ*h* wi:l] *n* : volante *m*
***foal*[1]** ['fo:l] *vi* : parir
***foal*[2]** *n* : potro *m* , -tra *f*
***foam*[1]** ['fo:m] *vi* : hacer espuma
***foam*[2]** *n* : espuma *f*
***foamy*** ['fo:mi] *adj* **foamier** ; **-est** : espumoso
***focal*** ['fo:kə l] *adj*
**1** : focal, central
**2 focal point** : foco *m* , punto *m* de referencia
***fo'c'sle*** ['fo:ksə l] → **forecastle**
***focus*[1]** ['fo:kəs] *v* , **-cused** *or* **-cussed** ; **-cusing** *or* **-cussing**
*vt*
**1** : enfocar (un instrumento)
**2** CONCENTRATE : concentrar, centrar
*vi*
: enfocar, fijar la vista
***focus*[2]** *n* , *pl* **-ci** ['fo:ˌsaɪ, -ˌkaɪ]
**1** : foco *m* < to be in focus : estar enfocado>
**2** FOCUSING : enfoque *m*
**3** CENTER : centro *m* , foco *m*

Feralan.com

***fodder*** ['fɑdər] *n* : pienso *m* , forraje *m*
***foe*** ['fo:] *n* : enemigo *m* , -ga *f*
***fog[1]*** ['fɔg, 'fɑg] *v* **fogged** ; **fogging**
*vt*
: empañar
*vi*
**to fog up** : empañarse
***fog[2]*** *n* : niebla *f* , neblina *f*
***foggy*** ['fɔgi, 'fɑ-] *adj* **foggier** ; **-est** : nebuloso, brumoso
***foghorn*** ['fɔg,hɔrn, 'fɑg-] *n* : sirena *f* de niebla
***fogy*** ['fo:gi] *n* , *pl* **-gies** : carca *mf fam* , persona *f* chapada a la antigua
***foible*** ['fɔɪbə l] *n* : flaqueza *f* , debilidad *f*
***foil[1]*** ['fɔɪl] *vt* : frustrar, hacer fracasar
***foil[2]*** *n*
**1** : lámina *f* de metal, papel *m* de aluminio
**2** CONTRAST : contraste *m* , complemento *m*
**3** SWORD : florete *m* (en esgrima)
***foist*** ['fɔɪst] *vt* : encajar, endilgar *fam* , colocar
***fold[1]*** ['fo:ld]
*vt*
**1** BEND : doblar, plegar
**2** CLASP : cruzar (brazos), enlazar (manos), plegar (alas)
**3** EMBRACE : estrechar, abrazar
**4 to fold in** : incorporar < fold in the cream : incorpore la crema>
*vi*
**1** FAIL : fracasar
**2 to fold up** : doblarse, plegarse
***fold[2]*** *n*
**1** SHEEPFOLD : redil *m* (para ovejas)
**2** FLOCK : rebaño *m* < to return to the fold : volver al redil>
**3** CREASE : pliegue *m* , doblez *m*
***folder*** ['fo:ldər] *n*
**1** CIRCULAR : circular *f* , folleto *m*
**2** BINDER : carpeta *f*
***foliage*** ['fo:liɪdʒ, -lɪdʒ] *n* : follaje *m*
***folio*** ['fo:li,o:] *n* , *pl* **-lios** : folio *m*

Feralan.com

***folk*[1]** ['fo:k] *adj* : popular, folklórico < folk customs : costumbres populares> < folk dance : danza folklórica>
***folk*[2]** *n* , *pl* **folk** *or* **folks**
**1** PEOPLE : gente *f*
**2 folks** *npl* : familia *f* , padres *mpl*
***folklore*** ['fo:k,lor] *n* : folklore *m*
***folklorist*** ['fo:k,lorɪst] *n* : folklorista *mf*
***folksy*** ['fo:ksi] *adj* **folksier** ; **-est** : campechano
***follicle*** ['fɑlɪkə l] *n* : folículo *m*
***follow*** ['fɑlo]
*vt*
**1** : seguir (un camino, a una persona, etc.)
**2** PURSUE : seguir, perseguir
**3** : venir después de, seguir a (en una serie, etc.)
**4** OBEY : seguir (instrucciones, etc.), cumplir (la ley, etc.) **5** MONITOR : seguir
**6** UNDERSTAND : entender < I don't follow you : no (te) entiendo>
**7 to follow suit** : hacer lo mismo
**8 to follow up** : darle seguimiento a (un caso, etc.), seguir (una pista) *vi*
**1** : seguir
**2** UNDERSTAND : entender
**3 as follows** < it reads as follows… : dice lo siguiente…, dice así…>
**4 it follows that…** : se deduce que…
**5 to follow through** : continuar con algo
**6 to follow through on/with** : continuar con (un plan, etc.), cumplir (una promesa, etc.) **7 to follow up** : dar seguimiento < to follow up on a lead : seguir una pista> < he followed up with us later : nos contactó después> < she followed up with another best seller : después sacó otro best-seller>
***follower*** ['fɑloər] *n* : seguidor *m* , -dora *f*
***following*[1]** ['fɑloɪŋ] *adj* NEXT : siguiente
***following*[2]** *n* FOLLOWERS : seguidores *mpl*
***following*[3]** *prep* AFTER : después de
***follow through*** *vi* **to follow through with** : continuar con, realizar
***follow up*** *vt* : seguir (una sugerencia, etc.), investigar (una huella) ***folly*** ['fɑli] *n* , *pl* **-lies** : locura *f* , desatino *m*
***foment*** [fo'mɛnt] *vt* : fomentar
***fond*** ['fɑnd] *adj*

**1** LOVING : cariñoso, tierno
**2** PARTIAL : aficionado
**3** FERVENT : ferviente, fervoroso

***fondle*** ['fɑndə l] *vt* **-dled** ; **-dling** : acariciar

***fondly*** ['fɑndli] *adv* : cariñosamente, afectuosamente

***fondness*** ['fɑndnəs] *n*
**1** LOVE : cariño *m*
**2** LIKING : afición *f*

***fondue*** [fɑn'du:, -'dju:] *n* : fondue *f*

***font*** ['fɑnt] *n*
**1** *or* ***baptismal font*** : pila *f* bautismal
**2** FOUNTAIN : fuente *f*

***food*** ['fu:d] *n* : comida *f* , alimento *m*

***food chain*** *n* : cadena *f* alimenticia

***foodstuffs*** ['fu:dˌstʌfs] *npl* : comestibles *mpl*

***fool***[1] ['fu:l]
*vi*
**1** JOKE : bromear, hacer el tonto < I was only fooling : sólo estaba bromeando>
**2** *or* ***to fool around*** TOY : jugar, juguetear < don't fool (around) with the computer : no juegues con la computadora>
**3 to fool around** : perder el tiempo < he fools around instead of working : pierde el tiempo en vez de trabajar>
**4 to fool around** : tener líos (amorosos)
*vt*
DECEIVE : engañar, burlar < he had me fooled : me tenía convencido> < he fooled me into thinking that… : me hizo creer que…> < stop fooling yourself! : ¡desengáñate!>

***fool***[2] *n*
**1** IDIOT : idiota *mf* ; tonto *m* , -ta *f* ; bobo *m* , -ba *f*
**2** JESTER : bufón *m* , -fona *f*

***foolhardiness*** ['fu:lˌhɑrdinəs] *n* : imprudencia *f*

***foolhardy*** ['fu:lˌhɑrdi] *adj* RASH : imprudente, temerario, precipitado

***foolish*** ['fu:lɪʃ] *adj*
**1** STUPID : insensato, estúpido
**2** SILLY : idiota, tonto

***foolishly*** ['fu:lɪʃli] *adv* : tontamente

Feralan.com

***foolishness*** ['fu:lɪʃnəs] *n* : insensatez *f* , estupidez *f* , tontería *f*
***foolproof*** ['fu:lˌpru:f] *adj* : infalible
***foot*** ['fʊt] *n* , *pl* **feet** ['fi:t]
**1** : pie *m* < to go on foot : ir a pie> < to be on one's feet : estar de pie>
**2 to get/start off on the wrong foot** : empezar con mal pie
**3 to put one's best foot forward** : tratar de dejar una buena impresión
**4 to put one's foot down** : no ceder
**5 to put one's foot in one's mouth** : meter la pata
**6 to stand on one's own two feet** : valerse por sí mismo
**7 to think on one's feet** : pensar con rapidez
***footage*** ['fʊt̬ɪdʒ] *n* : medida *f* en pies, metraje *m* (en el cine)
***football*** ['fʊtˌbɔl] *n* : futbol *m* americano, fútbol *m* americano
***footbridge*** ['fʊtˌbrɪdʒ] *n* : pasarela *f* , puente *m* peatonal
***foothills*** ['fʊtˌhɪlz] *npl* : estribaciones *fpl*
***foothold*** ['fʊtˌho:ld] *n*
**1** : punto *m* de apoyo
**2 to gain a foothold** : afianzarse en una posición
***footing*** ['fʊt̬ɪŋ] *n*
**1** BALANCE : equilibrio *m*
**2** FOOTHOLD : punto *m* de apoyo
**3** BASIS : base *f* < on an equal footing : en igualdad>
***footlights*** ['fʊtˌlaɪts] *npl* : candilejas *fpl*
***footlocker*** ['fʊtˌlɑkər] *n* : baúl *m* pequeño, cofre *m*
***footloose*** ['fʊtˌlu:s] *adj* : libre y sin compromiso
***footman*** ['fʊtmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : lacayo *m*
***footnote*** ['fʊtˌno:t] *n* : nota *f* al pie de la página
***footpath*** ['fʊtˌpæθ] *n* : sendero *m* , senda *f* , vereda *f*
***footprint*** ['fʊtˌprɪnt] *n* : huella *f*
***footrace*** ['fʊtˌreɪs] *n* : carrera *f* pedestre
***footrest*** ['fʊtˌrɛst] *n* : apoyapiés *m* , reposapiés *m*
***footstep*** ['fʊtˌstɛp] *n*
**1** STEP : paso *m*
**2** FOOTPRINT : huella *f*
***footstool*** ['fʊtˌstu:l] *n* : taburete *m* , escabel *m*
***footwear*** ['fʊtˌwær] *n* : calzado *m*

Feralan.com

***footwork*** ['fʊt,wərk] *n* : juego *m* de piernas, juego *m* de pies
***fop*** ['fɑp] *n* : petimetre *m* , dandi *m*
***for***[1] ['fɔr] *conj* : puesto que, porque
***for***[2] *prep*
**1** *(indicating purpose)* : para, de, por < the food for the party : la comida para la fiesta> < clothes for children : ropa para niños> < it's time for dinner : es la hora de comer> < to travel for pleasure : viajar por placer> < what's that for? : ¿para qué es/sirve eso?>
**2** *(indicating a recipient)* : para < a gift for you : un regalo para ti>
**3** *(indicating an object of thoughts or feelings)* : por < his admiration for her : su admiración por ella> < I feel sorry for him : le tengo lástima>
**4** BECAUSE OF : por < for fear of : por miedo de> < to jump for joy : saltar de alegría>
**5** : por, en beneficio de < he fought for his country : luchó por su patria> < I did it for you : lo hice por ti> < for your own good : por tu propio bien>
**6** *(indicating to whom a statement applies)* : para < it's difficult for me : me es difícil, es difícil para mí> < it's time for us to go : es hora de irnos> < I'd hate for you to miss it : sería una lástima que te lo perdieras>
**7** IN FAVOR OF : a favor de
**8** *(indicating a goal)* : para < to study for a test : estudiar para un examen> < a cure for cancer : una cura para el cáncer> < for more information, call… : para más información, llame al…> < they ran for safety : corrieron para ponerse a salvo>
**9** TOWARDS , TO : para < he left for the office : salió para la oficina> < the train for London : el tren para Londres>
**10** *(indicating correspondence or exchange)* : por, para < I bought it for $5 : lo compré por $5> < a lot of trouble for nothing : mucha molestia para nada>
**11** AS FOR : para, con respecto a
**12** *(indicating duration)* : por, durante < he's going for two years : se va por dos años> < I spoke for ten minutes : hablé (durante) diez minutos> < she has known it for three months : lo sabe desde hace tres meses> < they won't arrive for hours yet : tardarán horas en llegar> < he drove for 100 miles : hizo 100 millas>
**13** *(indicating a particular time)* : para, por < the wedding is planned for April : la boda está prevista para abril> < that's enough for now : basta por ahora>
**14** INSTEAD OF , ON BEHALF OF : por < to speak for someone : hablar por alguien> < say hello for me : dales saludos de mi parte>
**15** *(indicating association)* : para < he works for the university : trabaja para la universidad>

**16** *(used in listing items)* : para < for one thing… : para empezar…>
**17** : para (una enfermedad) < for colds and flu : para resfriados y gripe>
**18** *(indicating amount or value)* : por, de < a check for $100 : un cheque por/de $100>
**19** *(indicating meaning)* < The French word for "good" is "bon" : en francés la palabra "bon" significa "bueno"> **20** *(used in comparisons)* : para < he's tall for his age : es alto para su edad>
**21** *(used in comparing numbers or amounts)* : por < for every dollar invested, there's a return of five dollars : por cada dólar invertido, hay un retorno de cinco dólares> **22** *(used for emphasis)* : por < for crying out loud! : ¡por el amor de Dios!>
**23** : para, con ocasión de < a gift for his birthday : un regalo para su cumpleaños>
**24 for all** IN SPITE OF : a pesar de
**25 for all** : por < she can go now for all I care : por mí que se vaya ahora> < for all I know : que yo sepa>
**26 for breakfast/lunch/dinner (etc.)** < we had eggs for breakfast : desayunamos huevos> < what's for dinner/dessert? : ¿qué hay de comer/postre?>
**27 in for** < he's in for a surprise : se va a llevar una sorpresa>
**28 in for it** < if mom finds out, you're in for it : si mamá se entera, te mata>
**29 not for** < it's not for you to say she can't go : no te corresponde a ti decir que no vaya>

***forage***[1] ['fɔrɪdʒ] *v* **-aged** ; **-aging**
*vi*
: hurgar (en busca de alimento) *vt*
: buscar (provisiones)

***forage***[2] *n* : forraje *m*

***foray*** ['fɔr,eɪ] *n* : incursión *f*

***forbear***[1] [fɔr'bær] *vi* **-bore** [-'bor] ; **-borne** [-'born] ; **-bearing**
**1** ABSTAIN : abstenerse
**2** : tener paciencia

***forbear***[2] → **forbear**

***forbearance*** [fɔr'bærə nt s] *n*
**1** ABSTAINING : abstención *f*
**2** PATIENCE : paciencia *f*

***forbid*** [fər'bɪd] *vt* **-bade** [-'bæd, -'beɪd] ; **-bidden** [-'bɪdə n] ; **-bidding**
**1** PROHIBIT : prohibir

**2** PREVENT : impedir

***forbidding*** [fərˈbɪdɪŋ] *adj*

**1** IMPOSING : imponente

**2** DISAGREEABLE : desagradable, ingrato

**3** GRIM : severo

***force*[1]** ['fors] *vt* **forced** ; **forcing**

**1** COMPEL : obligar, forzar

**2** : forzar < to force open the window : forzar la ventana> < to force a lock : forzar una cerradura>

**3** IMPOSE : imponer, obligar

***force*[2]** *n*

**1** : fuerza *f* < brute force : fuerza bruta> < the force of gravity : la fuerza de la gravedad> < force of habit : la fuerza de la costumbre> < security forces : fuerzas de seguridad>

**2 by force** : por la fuerza

**3 in force** : en vigor/vigencia

***forced*** ['forst] *adj* : forzado, forzoso

***forceful*** ['forsfə l] *adj* : fuerte, energético, contundente

***forcefully*** ['forsfə li] *adv* : con energía, con fuerza

***forcefulness*** ['forsfə lnəs] *n* : contundencia *f* , fuerza *f*

***forceps*** ['fɔrsəps, -ˌsɛps] *ns & pl* : fórceps *m*

***forcible*** ['forsəbə l] *adj*

**1** FORCED : forzoso

**2** CONVINCING : contundente, convincente

— ***forcibly*** [-bli] *adv*

***ford*[1]** ['ford] *vt* : vadear

***ford*[2]** *n* : vado *m*

***fore*[1]** ['for] *adv*

**1** FORWARD : hacia adelante

**2 fore and aft** : de popa a proa

***fore*[2]** *adj*

**1** FORWARD : delantero, de adelante

**2** FORMER : anterior

***fore*[3]** *n*

**1** : frente *m* , delantera *f*

**2 to come to the fore** : empezar a destacar, saltar a primera plana

***fore–and–aft*** ['forən'æft, -ənd-] *adj* : longitudinal
***forearm*** ['for,ɑrm] *n* : antebrazo *m*
***forebear*** ['for,bær] *n* : antepasado *m* , -da *f*
***foreboding*** [for'bo:dɪŋ] *n* : premonición *f* , presentimiento *m*
***forecast***[1] ['for,kæst] *vt* **-cast** ; **-casting** : pronosticar, predecir
***forecast***[2] *n* : predicción *f* , pronóstico *m*
***forecastle*** ['fo:ksə l] *n* : castillo *m* de proa
***foreclose*** [for'klo:z] *vt* **-closed** ; **-closing** : ejecutar (una hipoteca)
***forefather*** ['for,fɑðər] *n* : antepasado *m* , ancestro *m*
***forefinger*** ['for,fɪŋgər] *n* : índice *m* , dedo *m* índice
***forefoot*** ['for,fʊt] *n* : pata *f* delantera
***forefront*** ['for,frʌnt] *n* : frente *m* , vanguardia *f* < in the forefront : a la vanguardia>
***forego*** [for'go:] *vt* **-went** ; **-gone** ; **-going**
**1** PRECEDE : preceder
**2** → **forgo**
***foregoing*** [for'go:ɪŋ] *adj* : precedente, anterior
***foregone*** [for'gɔn] *adj* : previsto < a foregone conclusion : un resultado inevitable>
***foreground*** ['for,graʊnd] *n* : primer plano *m*
***forehand***[1] ['for,hænd] *adj* : directo, derecho
***forehand***[2] *n* : golpe *m* del derecho
***forehead*** ['fɔrəd, 'for,hɛd] *n* : frente *f*
***foreign*** ['fɔrən] *adj*
**1** : extranjero, exterior < foreign countries : países extranjeros> < foreign trade : comercio exterior>
**2** ALIEN : ajeno, extraño < foreign to their nature : ajeno a su carácter> < a foreign body : un cuerpo extraño>
***foreigner*** ['fɔrənər] *n* : extranjero *m* , -ra *f*
***foreknowledge*** [for'nɑlɪdʒ] *n* : conocimiento *m* previo
***foreleg*** ['for,lɛg] *n* : pata *f* delantera
***foreman*** ['formən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -,mɛn] : capataz *mf* < foreman of the jury : presidente del jurado>
***foremost***[1] ['for,mo:st] *adv* : en primer lugar

Feralan.com

***foremost***[2] *adj* : más importante, principal, grande
***forenoon*** [ˈforˌnu:n] *n* : mañana *m*
***forensic*** [fəˈrɛnt sɪk] *adj*
**1** RHETORICAL : retórico, de argumentación
**2** : forense < forensic medicine : medicina forense>
***foreordain*** [ˌforɔrˈdeɪn] *vt* : predestinar, predeterminar
***forequarter*** [ˈforˌkwɔr̬tər] *n* : cuarto *m* delantero
***forerunner*** [ˈforˌrʌnər] *n* : precursor *m* , -sora *f*
***foresee*** [forˈsi:] *vt* **-saw** ; **-seen** ; **-seeing** : prever
***foreseeable*** [forˈsi:əbə l] *adj* : previsible < in the foreseeable future : en el futuro inmediato>
***foreshadow*** [forˈʃædo:] *vt* : anunciar, prefigurar
***foresight*** [ˈforˌsaɪt] *n* : previsión *f*
***foresighted*** [ˈforˌsaɪ̬təd] *adj* : previsto
***forest*** [ˈfɔrəst] *n* : bosque *m* (en zonas templadas), selva *f* (en zonas tropicales)
***forestall*** [forˈstɔl] *vt*
**1** PREVENT : prevenir, impedir
**2** PREEMPT : adelantarse a
***forested*** [ˈfɔrəstəd] *adj* : arbolado
***forester*** [ˈfɔrəstər] *n* : silvicultor *m* , -tora *f*
***forestland*** [ˈfɔrəstˌlænd] *n* : zona *f* boscosa
***forest ranger*** → **ranger**
***forestry*** [ˈfɔrəstri] *n* : silvicultura *f* , ingeniería *f* forestal
***foreswear*** → **forswear**
***foretaste***[1] [ˈforˌteɪst] *vt* **-tasted** ; **-tasting** : anticipar
***foretaste***[2] *n* : anticipo *m*
***foretell*** [forˈtɛl] *vt* **-told** ; **-telling** : predecir, pronosticar, profetizar
***forethought*** [ˈforˌθɔt] *n* : previsión *f* , reflexión *f* previa
***forever*** [fɔrˈɛvər] *adv*
**1** PERPETUALLY : para siempre, eternamente
**2** CONTINUALLY : siempre, constantemente
***forevermore*** [fɔrˌɛvərˈmor] *adv* : por siempre jamás
***forewarn*** [forˈwɔrn] *vt* : prevenir, advertir
***foreword*** [ˈforwərd] *n* : prólogo *m*

***forfeit*[1]** ['fɔrfət] *vt* : perder el derecho a
***forfeit*[2]** *n*
**1** FINE , PENALTY : multa *f*
**2** : prenda *f* (en un juego)
***forge*[1]** ['fordʒ] *v* **forged** ; **forging**
*vt*
**1** : forjar (metal o un plan)
**2** COUNTERFEIT : falsificar
*vi*
**to forge ahead** : avanzar, seguir adelante
***forge*[2]** *n* : forja *f*
***forger*** ['fordʒər] *n* : falsificador *m* , -dora *f*
***forgery*** ['fordʒəri] *n* , *pl* **-eries** : falsificación *f*
***forget*** [fər'gɛt] *v* **-got** [-'gɑt] ; **-gotten** [-'gɑtə n] *or* **-got** ; **-getting**
*vt*
: olvidar
*vi*
**to forget about** : olvidarse de, no acordarse de
***forgetful*** [fər'gɛtfə l] *adj* : olvidadizo
***forget–me–not*** [fər'gɛtmi,nɑt] *n* : nomeolvides *mf*
***forgettable*** [fər'gɛ̨təbə l] *adj* : poco memorable
***forgivable*** [fər'gɪvəbə l] *adj* : perdonable
***forgive*** [fər'gɪv] *vt* **-gave** [-'geɪv] ; **-given** [-'gɪvə n] ; **-giving** : perdonar
***forgiveness*** [fər'gɪvnəs] *n* : perdón *m*
***forgiving*** [fər'gɪvɪŋ] *adj* : indulgente, comprensivo, clemente
***forgo*** *or* ***forego*** [for'go:] *vt* **-went** ; **-gone** ; **-going** : privarse de, renunciar a
***fork*[1]** ['fɔrk]
*vi*
: ramificarse, bifurcarse *vt*
**1** : levantar (con un tenedor, una horca, etc.)
**2 to fork over** : desembolsar
***fork*[2]** *n*
**1** : tenedor *m* (utensilio de cocina)
**2** PITCHFORK : horca *f* , horquilla *f*
**3** : bifurcación *f* (de un río o camino), horqueta *f* (de un árbol)

Feralan.com

***forked*** ['fɔrkt, 'fɔrkəd] *adj* : bífido, ahorquillado
***forklift*** ['fɔrkˌlɪft] *n* : carretilla *f* elevadora
***forlorn*** [fɔr'lɔrn] *adj*
**1** DESOLATE : abandonado, desolado, desamparado
**2** SAD : triste
**3** DESPERATE : desesperado
***forlornly*** [fɔr'lɔrnli] *adv*
**1** SADLY : con tristeza
**2** HALFHEARTEDLY : sin ánimo
***form*[1]** ['fɔrm]
*vt*
**1** FASHION, MAKE : formar
**2** DEVELOP : moldear, desarrollar
**3** CONSTITUTE : constituir, formar
**4** ACQUIRE : adquirir (un hábito), formar (una idea)
*vi*
: tomar forma, formarse
***form*[2]** *n*
**1** SHAPE : forma *f*, figura *f* < in the form of : en forma de>
**2** MANNER : manera *f*, forma *f*
**3** DOCUMENT : formulario *m* < tax form : formulario de declaración de renta> < to fill out a form : rellenar/llenar un formulario>
**4** : forma *f* < in good form : en buena forma> < true to form : fiel a su costumbre>
**5** MOLD : molde *m*
**6** KIND, VARIETY : clase *f*, tipo *m* < some form of : algún tipo de>
**7** : forma *f* (en gramática) < plural forms : formas plurales>
***formal*[1]** ['fɔrmə l] *adj*
**1** CEREMONIOUS : formal, de etiqueta, ceremonioso
**2** OFFICIAL : formal, oficial, de forma
***formal*[2]** *n*
**1** BALL : baile *m* formal, baile *m* de etiqueta
**2** *or* ***formal dress*** : traje *m* de etiqueta
***formaldehyde*** [fɔr'mældəˌhaɪd] *n* : formaldehído *m*
***formality*** [fɔr'mæləţi] *n*, *pl* **-ties** : formalidad *f*
***formalize*** ['fɔrməˌlaɪz] *vt* **-ized**; **-izing** : formalizar

***formally*** ['fɔrmə li] *adv* : formalmente
***format***[1] ['fɔr,mæt] *vt* **-matted** ; **-matting** : formatear
***format***[2] *n* : formato *m*
***formation*** [fɔr'meɪʃə n] *n*
**1** FORMING : formación *f*
**2** SHAPE : forma *f*
**3 in formation** : en formación
***formative*** ['fɔrmə̆tɪv] *adj* : formativo
***former*** ['fɔrmər] *adj*
**1** PREVIOUS : antiguo, anterior < the former president : el antiguo presidente>
**2** : primero (de dos)
***formerly*** ['fɔrmərli] *adv* : anteriormente, antes
***formidable*** ['fɔrmədəbə l, fɔr'mɪdə-] *adj* : formidable
— ***formidably*** *adv*
***formless*** ['fɔrmləs] *adj* : informe, amorfo
***formula*** ['fɔrmjələ] *n* , *pl* **-las** *or* **-lae** [-,li:, -,laɪ]
**1** : fórmula *f*
**2 baby formula** : preparado *m* para biberón
***formulate*** ['fɔrmjə,leɪt] *vt* **-lated** ; **-lating** : formular, hacer
***formulation*** [,fɔrmjə'leɪʃə n] *n* : formulación *f*
***fornicate*** ['fɔrnə,keɪt] *vi* **-cated** ; **-cating** : fornicar
***fornication*** [,fɔrnə'keɪʃə n] *n* : fornicación *f*
***forsake*** [fər'seɪk] *vt* **-sook** [-'sʊk] ; **-saken** [-'seɪkə n] ; **-saking**
**1** ABANDON : abandonar, desamparar
**2** RELINQUISH : renunciar a
***forswear*** [fɔr'swær] *v* **-swore** ; **-sworn** ; **-swearing**
*vt*
RENOUNCE : renunciar a
*vi*
: perjurar
***forsythia*** [fər'sɪθiə] *n* : forsitia *f*
***fort*** ['fort] *n*
**1** STRONGHOLD : fuerte *m* , fortaleza *f* , fortín *m*
**2** BASE : base *f* militar
***forte*** ['fort, 'for,teɪ] *n* : fuerte *m*

Feralan.com

***forth*** ['forθ] *adv*
**1** : adelante < from this day forth : de hoy en adelante>
**2 and so forth** : etcétera
***forthcoming*** [forθ'kʌmɪŋ, 'forθˌ-] *adj*
**1** COMING : próximo
**2** DIRECT, OPEN : directo, franco, comunicativo
***forthright*** ['forθˌraɪt] *adj* : directo, franco
— ***forthrightly*** *adv*
***forthrightness*** ['forθˌraɪtnəs] *n* : franqueza *f*
***forthwith*** [forθ'wɪθ, -'wɪð] *adv* : inmediatamente, en el acto, enseguida
***fortieth***[1] ['fɔr̬tiəθ] *adj* : cuadragésimo
***fortieth***[2] *n*
**1** : cuadragésimo *m* , -ma *f* (en una serie)
**2** : cuarentavo *m* , cuarentava parte *f*
***fortification*** [ˌfɔr̬təfə'keɪʃə n] *n* : fortificación *f*
***fortify*** ['fɔr̬təˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : fortificar
***fortitude*** ['fɔr̬təˌtu:d, -ˌtju:d] *n* : fortaleza *f* , valor *m*
***fortnight*** ['fortˌnaɪt] *n* : quince días *mpl* , dos semanas *fpl*
***fortnightly***[1] ['fortˌnaɪtli] *adv* : cada quince días
***fortnightly***[2] *adj* : quincenal
***fortress*** ['fɔrtrəs] *n* : fortaleza *f*
***fortuitous*** [fɔr'tu:ə̬təs, -'tju:-] *adj* : fortuito, accidental
***fortunate*** ['fɔrtʃə nət] *adj* : afortunado
***fortunately*** ['fɔrtʃə nətli] *adv* : afortunadamente, con suerte
***fortune*** ['fɔrtʃə n] *n*
**1** : fortuna *f* < to seek one's fortune : buscar uno su fortuna>
**2** LUCK : suerte *f* , fortuna *f*
**3** DESTINY, FUTURE : destino *m* , buenaventura *f*
**4** : dineral *m* , platal *m* < she spent a fortune : se gastó un dineral>
***fortune–teller*** ['fɔrtʃə nˌtɛlər] *n* : adivino *m* , -na *f*
***fortune–telling*** ['fɔrtʃə nˌtɛlɪŋ] *n* : adivinación *f*
***forty***[1] ['fɔr̬ti] *adj* : cuarenta
***forty***[2] *n* , *pl* **forties** : cuarenta *m*
***forum*** ['forəm] *n* , *pl* **-rums** : foro *m*

Feralan.com

***forward***[1] ['fɔrwərd] *vt*
**1** PROMOTE : promover, adelantar, fomentar
**2** SEND : remitir, enviar
***forward***[2] *adv*
**1** : adelante, hacia adelante < to go forward : irse adelante>
**2 from this day forward** : de aquí en adelante
***forward***[3] *adj*
**1** : hacia adelante, delantero
**2** BRASH : atrevido, descarado
***forward***[4] *n* : delantero *m* , -ra *f* (en deportes)
***forwarder*** ['fɔrwərdər] *n* : agencia *f* de transportes, agente *mf* expedidor
***forwardness*** ['fɔrwərdnəs] *n* : atrevimiento *m* , descaro *m*
***forwards*** ['fɔrwərdz] *adv* → **forward**[2]
***fossil***[1] ['fɑsə l] *adj* : fósil
***fossil***[2] *n* : fósil *m*
***fossilize*** ['fɑsəˌlaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing**
: fosilizar
*vi*
: fosilizarse
***foster***[1] ['fɔstər] *vt* : promover, fomentar
***foster***[2] *adj* : adoptivo < foster child : niño adoptivo>
***fought*** → **fight**
***foul***[1] ['faʊl]
*vi*
: cometer faltas (en deportes) *vt*
**1** DIRTY , POLLUTE : contaminar, ensuciar
**2** TANGLE : enredar
***foul***[2] *adv*
**1** → **foully**
**2** : contra las reglas
***foul***[3] *adj*
**1** REPULSIVE : asqueroso, repugnante
**2** CLOGGED : atascado, obstruido
**3** TANGLED : enredado
**4** OBSCENE : obsceno

**5** BAD : malo < foul weather : mal tiempo>
**6** : antirreglamentario (en deportes)
***foul***[4] *n* : falta *f* , faul *m*
***foully*** ['faʊli] *adv* : asquerosamente
***foulmouthed*** ['faʊlˌmæu:ðd, -ˌmaʊθt] *adj* : malhablado
***foulness*** ['faʊlnəs] *n*
**1** DIRTINESS : suciedad *f*
**2** INCLEMENCY : inclemencia *f*
**3** OBSCENITY : obscenidad *f* , grosería *f*
***foul play*** *n* : actos *mpl* criminales
***foul–up*** ['faʊlˌʌp] *n* : lío *m* , confusión *f* , desastre *m*
***foul up***
*vt*
SPOIL : estropear, arruinar
*vi*
BUNGLE : echar todo a perder
***found***[1] → **find**
***found***[2] ['faʊnd] *vt* : fundar, establecer
***foundation*** [faʊn'deɪʃə n] *n*
**1** FOUNDING : fundación *f*
**2** BASIS : fundamento *m* , base *f*
**3** INSTITUTION : fundación *f*
**4** : cimientos *mpl* (de un edificio)
***founder***[1] ['faʊndər] *vi* SINK : hundirse, irse a pique
***founder***[2] *n* : fundador *m* , -dora *f*
***founding*** ['faʊndɪŋ] *adj* : fundador < the founding fathers : los fundadores>
***foundling*** ['faʊndlɪŋ] *n* : expósito *m* , -ta *f*
***foundry*** ['faʊndri] *n* , *pl* **-dries** : fundición *f*
***fount*** ['faʊnt] *n* SOURCE : fuente *f* , origen *m*
***fountain*** ['faʊntə n] *n*
**1** SPRING : fuente *f* , manantial *m*
**2** SOURCE : fuente *f* , origen *m*
**3** JET : chorro *m* (de agua), surtidor *m*
***fountain pen*** *n* : pluma *f* fuente
***four***[1] ['for] *adj* : cuatro

Feralan.com

***four***[2] *n*
**1** : cuatro *m*
**2 on all fours** : a gatas
***fourfold*** ['for,fo:ld, -'fo:ld] *adj* : cuadruple
***four hundred***[1] *adj* : cuatrocientos
***four hundred***[2] *n* : cuatrocientos *m*
***fourscore*** ['for'skor] *adj* EIGHTY : ochenta *m*
***fourteen***[1] [for'ti:n] *adj* : catorce
***fourteen***[2] *n* : catorce *m*
***fourteenth***[1] [for'ti:nθ] *adj* : decimocuarto
***fourteenth***[2] *n*
**1** : decimocuarto *m* , -ta *f* (en una serie)
**2** : catorceavo *m* , catorceava parte *f*
***fourth***[1] ['forθ] *adj* : cuarto
***fourth***[2] *n*
**1** : cuarto *m* , -ta *f* (en una serie)
**2** : cuarto *m* , cuarta parte *f*
***fowl*** ['faʊl] *n* , *pl* **fowl** *or* **fowls**
**1** BIRD : ave *f*
**2** CHICKEN : pollo *m*
***fox***[1] ['fɑks] *vt*
**1** TRICK : engañar
**2** BAFFLE : confundir
***fox***[2] *n* , *pl* **foxes** : zorro *m* , -ra *f*
***foxglove*** ['fɑks,glʌv] *n* : dedalera *f* , digital *f*
***foxhole*** ['fɑks,ho:l] *n* : hoyo *m* para atrincherarse, trinchera *f* individual
***foxy*** ['fɑksi] *adj* **foxier** ; **-est** SHREWD : astuto
***foyer*** ['fɔɪər, 'fɔɪ,jeɪ] *n* : vestíbulo *m*
***fracas*** ['freɪkəs, 'fræ-] *n* , *pl* **-cases** [-kəsəz] : altercado *m* , pelea *f* , reyerta *f*
***fraction*** ['frækʃə n] *n*
**1** : fracción *f* , quebrado *m*
**2** PORTION : porción *f* , parte *f*
***fractional*** ['frækʃə nə l] *adj*
**1** : fraccionario
**2** TINY : minúsculo, mínimo, insignificante

***fractious*** ['frækʃəs] *adj*
**1** UNRULY : rebelde
**2** IRRITABLE : malhumorado, irritable
***fracture*[1]** ['fræktʃər] *vt* **-tured** ; **-turing** : fracturar
***fracture*[2]** *n*
**1** : fractura *f* (de un hueso)
**2** CRACK : fisura *f* , grieta *f* , falla *f* (geológica)
***fragile*** ['frædʒəl, -ˌdʒaɪl] *adj* : frágil
***fragility*** [frə'dʒɪlə̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : fragilidad *f*
***fragment*[1]** ['frægˌmɛnt]
*vt*
: fragmentar
*vi*
: fragmentarse, hacerse añicos
***fragment*[2]** ['frægmənt] *n* : fragmento *m* , trozo *m* , pedazo *m*
***fragmentary*** ['frægmə nˌtɛri] *adj* : fragmentario, incompleto
***fragmentation*** [ˌfrægmə n'teɪʃə n, -ˌmn-] *n* : fragmentación *f*
***fragrance*** ['freɪgrə nt s] *n* : fragancia *f* , aroma *m*
***fragrant*** ['freɪgrə nt] *adj* : fragante, aromático
— ***fragrantly*** *adv*
***frail*** ['freɪl] *adj* : débil, delicado
***frailty*** ['freɪlti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : debilidad *f* , flaqueza *f*
***frame*[1]** ['freɪm] *vt* **framed** ; **framing**
**1** FORMULATE : formular, elaborar
**2** BORDER : enmarcar, encuadrar
**3** INCRIMINATE : incriminar
***frame*[2]** *n*
**1** BODY : cuerpo *m*
**2** : armazón *f* (de un edificio, un barco, o un avión), bastidor *m* (de un automóvil), cuadro *m* (de una bicicleta), marco *m* (de un cuadro, una ventana, una puerta, etc.)
**3 frames** *npl* : armazón *mf* , montura *f* (para anteojos)
**4 frame of mind** : estado *m* de ánimo
***framework*** ['freɪmˌwərk] *n*
**1** SKELETON , STRUCTURE : armazón *f* , estructura *f*

Feralan.com

**2** BASIS : marco *m*

***franc*** [ˈfræŋk] *n* : franco *m*

***franchise*** [ˈfræn,tʃaɪz] *n*

**1** LICENSE : licencia *f* exclusiva, concesión *f* (en comercio)

**2** SUFFRAGE : sufragio *m*

***franchisee*** [ˌfræn,tʃaɪˈzi:, -tʃə-] *n* : concesionario *m* , -ria *f*

***Franciscan*** [fræn'sɪskə n] *n* : franciscano *m* , -na *f*

— ***Franciscan*** *adj*

***frank***[1] [ˈfræŋk] *vt* : franquear

***frank***[2] *adj* : franco, sincero, cándido

— ***frankly*** *adv*

***frank***[3] *n* : franqueo *m* (de correo)

***frankfurter*** [ˈfræŋkfərt̬ər, -ˌfər-] *or* ***frankfurt*** [-fərt] *n* : salchicha *f* (de Frankfurt, de Viena), perro *m* caliente

***frankincense*** [ˈfræŋkə n,sɛn*t* s] *n* : incienso *m*

***frankness*** [ˈfræŋknəs] *n* : franqueza *f* , sinceridad *f* , candidez *f*

***frantic*** [ˈfræntɪk] *adj* : frenético, desesperado

— ***frantically*** *adv*

***fraternal*** [frəˈtərnə l] *adj* : fraterno, fraternal

***fraternity*** [frəˈtərnə̆ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : fraternidad *f*

***fraternization*** [ˌfræt̬ərnəˈzeɪʃə n] *n* : fraternización *f* , confraternización *f*

***fraternize*** [ˈfræt̬ər,naɪz] *vi* **-nized** ; **-nizing** : fraternizar, confraternizar

***fratricidal*** [ˌfrætrəˈsaɪdə l] *adj* : fratricida

***fratricide*** [ˈfrætrə,saɪd] *n* : fratricidio *m*

***fraud*** [ˈfrɔd] *n*

**1** DECEPTION , SWINDLE : fraude *m* , estafa *f* , engaño *m*

**2** IMPOSTOR : impostor *m* , -tora *f* ; farsante *mf*

***fraudulent*** [ˈfrɔdʒələ nt] *adj* : fraudulento

— ***fraudulently*** *adv*

***fraught*** [ˈfrɔt] *adj* **fraught with** : lleno de, cargado de

***fray***[1] [ˈfreɪ]

*vt*

**1** WEAR : desgastar, deshilachar

**2** IRRITATE : crispar, irritar (los nervios)

Feralan.com

*vi*
: desgastarse, deshilacharse

***fray***[2] *n* : pelea *f* < to join the fray : salir a la palestra> < to return to the fray : volver a la carga>

***frazzle***[1] ['fræzə l] *vt* **-zled** ; **-zling**
**1** FRAY : desgastar, deshilachar
**2** EXHAUST : agotar, fatigar

***frazzle***[2] *n* EXHAUSTION : agotamiento *m*

***freak*** ['fri:k] *n*
**1** ODDITY : ejemplar *m* anormal, fenómeno *m* , rareza *f*
**2** ENTHUSIAST : entusiasta *mf*

***freakish*** ['fri:kɪʃ] *adj* : extraño, estrafalario, raro

***freak out***
*vi*
: ponerse como loco *vt*
: darle un ataque (a alguien)

***freckle***[1] ['frɛkə l] *vi* **-led** ; **-ling** : cubrirse de pecas

***freckle***[2] *n* : peca *f*

***free***[1] ['fri:] *vt* **freed** ; **freeing**
**1** LIBERATE : libertar, liberar, poner en libertad
**2** RELIEVE , RID : librar, eximir
**3** RELEASE , UNTIE : desatar, soltar
**4** UNCLOG : desatascar, destapar

***free***[2] *adv*
**1** FREELY : libremente
**2** GRATIS : gratuitamente, gratis

***free***[3] *adj* **freer** ; **freest**
**1** : gratuito, gratis < free tickets : entradas gratuitas> < it's free : es gratis>
**2** : libre < to set free : liberar, dejar/poner en libertad> < to get free : escaparse>
**3** PERMITTED : libre < to be free to do something : ser libre de hacer algo>
**4** : libre (dícese de un país, etc.) < free speech : libertad de expresión> < free trade : libre comercio>
**5** EXEMPT : libre < tax-free : libre de impuestos>
**6** VOLUNTARY : espontáneo, voluntario, libre
**7** UNOCCUPIED : libre, desocupado < I'm free tomorrow : mañana estoy libre> < a free seat : un asiento libre> < he waved with his free hand : nos saludó con su

Feralan.com

mano libre>
**8** LOOSE : suelto
**9** : generoso < they were very free with their money : fueron muy generosos con su dinero>
**10 for free** : gratis
**11 free from/of** : libre de

***freebooter*** ['fri:ˌbu:ʈər] *n* : pirata *mf*

***freeborn*** ['fri:'bɔrn] *adj* : nacido libre

***freedom*** ['fri:dəm] *n* : libertad *f*

***free–for–all*** ['fri:fərˌɔl] *n* : pelea *f* , batalla *f* campal

***freelance***[1] ['fri:ˌlænt s] *vi* **-lanced** ; **-lancing** : trabajar por cuenta propia

***freelance***[2] *adj* : por cuenta propia, independiente

***freeload*** ['fri:ˌlo:d] *vi* : gorronear *fam* , gorrear *fam*

***freeloader*** ['fri:ˌlo:dər] *n* : gorrón *m* , -rrona *f* ; gorrero *m* , -ra *f* ; vividor *m* , -dora *f*

***freely*** ['fri:li] *adv*
**1** FREE : libremente
**2** GRATIS : gratis, gratuitamente

***freestanding*** ['fri:'stændɪŋ] *adj* : de pie, no empotrado, independiente

***freeway*** ['fri:ˌweɪ] *n* : autopista *f*

***freewill*** ['fri:ˌwɪl] *adj* : de propia voluntad

***free will*** *n* : libre albedrío *m* , propia voluntad *f*

***freeze***[1] ['fri:z] *v* **froze** ['fro:z] ; **frozen** ['fro:zə n] ; **freezing**
*vi*
**1** : congelarse, helarse < the water froze in the lake : el agua se congeló en el lago> < my blood froze : se me heló la sangre> < I'm freezing : me estoy helando>
**2** STOP : quedarse inmóvil
*vt*
: helar, congelar (líquidos), congelar (alimentos, precios, activos)

***freeze***[2] *n*
**1** FROST : helada *f*
**2** FREEZING : congelación *f* , congelamiento *m*

***freeze–dried*** ['fri:z'draɪd] *adj* : liofilizado

***freeze–dry*** ['fri:z'draɪ] *vt* **-dried** ; **-drying** : liofilizar

***freezer*** ['fri:zər] *n* : congelador *m*
***freezing*** ['fri:zɪŋ] *adj* : helando < it's freezing! : ¡hace un frío espantoso!>
***freezing point*** *n* : punto *m* de congelación
***freight***[1] ['freɪt] *vt* : enviar como carga
***freight***[2] *n*
**1** SHIPPING , TRANSPORT : transporte *m* , porte *m* , flete *m*
**2** GOODS : mercancías *fpl* , carga *f*
***freighter*** ['freɪt̬ər] *n* : carguero *m* , buque *m* de carga
***French***[1] ['frɛnt ʃ] *adj* : francés
***French***[2] *n*
**1** : francés *m* (idioma)
**2 the French** *npl* : los franceses
***french fries*** ['frɛntʃˌfraɪz] *npl* : papas *fpl* fritas
***Frenchman*** ['frɛnt ʃmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : francés *m*
***Frenchwoman*** ['frɛnt ʃˌwʊmən] *n* , *pl* **-women** [-ˌwɪmən] : francesa *f*
***frenetic*** [frɪ'nɛt̬ɪk] *adj* : frenético
— ***frenetically*** [-t̬ɪkli] *adv*
***frenzied*** ['frɛnzid] *adj* : frenético
***frenzy*** ['frɛnzi] *n* , *pl* **-zies** : frenesí *m*
***frequency*** ['fri:kwənt si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : frecuencia *f*
***frequent***[1] [fri'kwɛnt, 'fri:kwənt] *vt* : frecuentar
***frequent***[2] ['fri:kwənt] *adj* : frecuente
— ***frequently*** *adv*
***fresco*** ['frɛsˌko:] *n* , *pl* **-coes** : fresco *m*
***fresh*** ['frɛʃ] *adj*
**1** : dulce < freshwater : agua dulce>
**2** PURE : puro
**3** : fresco < fresh fruits : frutas frescas>
**4** CLEAN , NEW : limpio, nuevo < fresh clothes : ropa limpia> < fresh evidence : evidencia nueva>
**5** REFRESHED : fresco, descansado
**6** IMPERTINENT : descarado, impertinente
***freshen*** ['frɛʃə n]
*vt*
: refrescar, arreglar *vi*

Feralan.com

**to freshen up** : arreglarse, lavarse

***freshet*** ['frɛʃət] *n* : arroyo *m* desbordado

***freshly*** ['frɛʃli] *adv* : recientemente, recién

***freshman*** ['frɛʃmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : estudiante *mf* de primer año universitario

***freshness*** ['frɛʃnəs] *n* : frescura *f*

***freshwater*** ['frɛʃˌwɔt̬ər] *n* : agua *f* dulce

***fret***[1] ['frɛt] *vi* **fretted** ; **fretting** : preocuparse, inquietarse

***fret***[2] *n*

**1** VEXATION : irritación *f* , molestia *f*

**2** WORRY : preocupación *f*

**3** : traste *m* (de un instrumento musical)

***fretful*** ['frɛtfə l] *adj* : fastidioso, quejoso, neurótico

***fretfully*** ['frɛtfə li] *adv* : ansiosamente, fastidiosamente, inquieto

***fretfulness*** ['frɛtfə lnəs] *n* : inquietud *f* , irritabilidad *f*

***friable*** ['fraɪəbə l] *adj* : friable, pulverizable

***friar*** ['fraɪər] *n* : fraile *m*

***fricassee***[1] ['frɪkəˌsi:, ˌfrɪkə'si:] *vt* **-seed** ; **-seeing** : cocinar al fricasé

***fricassee***[2] *n* : fricasé *m*

***friction*** ['frɪkʃə n] *n*

**1** RUBBING : fricción *f*

**2** CONFLICT : fricción *f* , roce *m*

***Friday*** ['fraɪˌdeɪ, -di] *n* : viernes *m*

***fridge*** ['frɪdʒ] → **refrigerator**

***friend*** ['frɛnd] *n* : amigo *m* , -ga *f*

***friendless*** ['frɛndləs] *adj* : sin amigos

***friendliness*** ['frɛndlinəs] *n* : simpatía *f* , amabilidad *f*

***friendly*** ['frɛndli] *adj* **-lier** ; **-est**

**1** : simpático, amable, de amigo < a friendly child : un niño simpático> < friendly advice : consejo de amigo>

**2** : agradable, acogedor < a friendly atmosphere : un ambiente agradable>

**3** GOOD-NATURED : amigable, amistoso < friendly competition : competencia amistosa>

***friendship*** [frɛndˌʃɪp] *n* : amistad *f*

***frieze*** ['fri:z] *n* : friso *m*
***frigate*** ['frɪgət] *n* : fragata *f*
***fright*** ['fraɪt] *n* : miedo *m* , susto *m*
***frighten*** ['fraitə n] *vt* : asustar, espantar
***frightened*** ['fraitə nd] *adj* : asustado, temeroso
***frightening*** ['fraitə nɪŋ] *adj* : espantoso, aterrador
***frightful*** ['fraɪtfə l] *adj*
**1** → **frightening**
**2** TREMENDOUS : espantoso, tremendo
***frightfully*** ['fraɪtfə li] *adv* : terriblemente, tremendamente
***frigid*** ['frɪdʒɪd] *adj* : glacial, extremadamente frío
***frigidity*** [frɪ'dʒɪdə̰ti] *n*
**1** COLDNESS : frialdad *f*
**2** : frigidez *f* (sexual)
***frill*** ['frɪl] *n*
**1** RUFFLE : volante *m*
**2** EMBELLISHMENT : floritura *f* , adorno *m*
***frilly*** ['frɪli] *adj* **frillier** ; **-est**
**1** RUFFLY : con volantes
**2** OVERDONE : recargado
***fringe*[1]** ['frɪndʒ] *vt* **fringed** ; **fringing** : orlar, bordear
***fringe*[2]** *n*
**1** BORDER : fleco *m* , orla *f*
**2** EDGE : periferia *f* , margen *m*
**3 fringe benefits** : incentivos *mpl* , extras *mpl*
***frisk*** ['frɪsk]
*vi*
FROLIC : retozar, juguetear
*vt*
SEARCH : cachear, registrar
***friskiness*** ['frɪskinəs] *n* : vivacidad *f*
***frisky*** ['frɪski] *adj* **friskier** ; **-est** : retozón, juguetón
***fritter*[1]** ['frɪ̰tər] *vt* : desperdiciar, malgastar < I frittered away the money : malgasté el dinero>
***fritter*[2]** *n* : buñuelo *m*

Feralan.com

***frivolity*** [frɪˈvɑləţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : frivolidad *f*
***frivolous*** [ˈfrɪvə ləs] *adj* : frívolo, de poca importancia
***frivolously*** [ˈfrɪvə ləsli] *adv* : frívolamente, a la ligera
***frizz[1]*** [ˈfrɪz] *vi* : rizarse, encresparse, ponerse chino *Mex*
***frizz[2]*** *n* : rizos *mpl* muy apretados
***frizzy*** [ˈfrɪzi] *adj* **frizzier** ; **-est** : rizado, crespo, chino *Mex*
***fro*** [ˈfro:] *adv* **to and fro** : de aquí para allá, de un lado para otro
***frock*** [ˈfrɑk] *n* DRESS : vestido *m*
***frog*** [ˈfrɔg, ˈfrɑg] *n*
**1** : rana *f*
**2** FASTENER : alamar *m*
**3 to have a frog in one's throat** : tener carraspera
***frogman*** [ˈfrɔgˌmæn, ˈfrɑg-, -mən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : hombre *m* rana, submarinista *mf*
***frolic[1]*** [ˈfrɑlɪk] *vi* **-icked** ; **-icking** : retozar, juguetear
***frolic[2]*** *n* FUN : diversión *f*
***frolicsome*** [ˈfrɑlɪksəm] *adj* : juguetón
***from*** [ˈfrʌm, ˈfrɑm] *prep*
**1** *(indicating a starting, central, or lowest point)* : desde, de, a partir de < from Cali to Bogota : de Cali a Bogotá> < where are you from? : ¿de dónde eres?> < he watched us from above : nos miraba desde arriba> < from that time onward : desde entonces> < from January to March : de enero a marzo, desde enero hasta marzo> < from tomorrow : a partir de mañana> < they cost from 5 to 10 dollars : cuestan entre 5 y 10 dólares> < to speak from the heart : hablar con el corazón>
**2** OFF , OUT OF : de < she took it from the drawer : lo sacó del cajón>
**3** *(indicating a source or sender)* : de < a letter from my friend : una carta de mi amiga> < a quote from Shakespeare : una cita de Shakespeare>
**4** *(indicating distance)* : de < 10 feet from the entrance : a 10 pies de la entrada> < we got separated from the group : nos vimos separados del grupo>
**5** *(indicating a cause)* : de < red from crying : rojos de llorar> < he died from the cold : murió del frío>
**6** *(indicating material)* : de < made from wood : (hecho) de madera>
**7** *(indicating blocking, removal, etc.)* : de < to protect from : proteger de> < to provide relief from : aliviar> < to refrain from : abstenerse de> < to omit from : omitir de> < she was excluded from the club : no la admitieron en el club>
**8** *(indicating a change)* : de < from bad to worse : de mal en peor>

**9** *(in mathematics)* : de < to deduct something from something : deducir/descontar algo de algo> < to subtract 10 from 30 : restarle 10 a 30, restar 10 de 30>
**10** *(indicating alternatives)* : de < to choose from (among) : elegir de (entre)>

***frond*** ['frɑnd] *n* : fronda *f* , hoja *f*

***front***[1] ['frʌnt] *vi*
**1** FACE : dar, estar orientado < the house fronts north : la casa da al norte>
**2** : servir de pantalla < he fronts for his boss : sirve de pantalla para su jefe>

***front***[2] *adj* : delantero, de adelante, primero < the front row : la primera fila>

***front***[3] *n*
**1** : frente *m* , parte *f* de adelante, delantera *f* < the front of the class : el frente de la clase> < at the front of the train : en la parte delantera del tren>
**2** AREA , ZONE : frente *m* , zona *f* < the Eastern front : el frente oriental> < on the educational front : en el frente de la enseñanza>
**3** FACADE : fachada *f* (de un edificio o una persona)
**4** : frente *m* (en meteorología)

***frontage*** ['frʌntɪdʒ] *n* : fachada *f* , frente *m*

***frontal*** ['frʌntə l] *adj* : frontal, de frente

***frontier*** [ˌfrʌn'tɪr] *n* : frontera *f*

***frontiersman*** [ˌfrʌn'tɪrzmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : hombre *m* de la frontera

***frontispiece*** ['frʌntəsˌpi:s] *n* : frontispicio *m*

***frost***[1] ['frɔst] *vt*
**1** FREEZE : helar
**2** ICE : escarchar (pasteles)

***frost***[2] *n*
**1** : helada *f* (en meteorología)
**2** : escarcha *f* < frost on the window : escarcha en la ventana>

***frostbite*** ['frɔstˌbaɪt] *n* : congelación *f*

***frostbitten*** ['frɔstˌbɪtə n] *adj* : congelado (dícese de una persona), quemado (dícese de una planta) ***frosting*** ['frɔstɪŋ] *n* ICING : glaseado *m* , betún *m Mex*

***frosty*** ['frɔsti] *adj* **frostier** ; **-est**
**1** CHILLY : helado, frío
**2** COOL , UNFRIENDLY : frío, glacial

***froth*** ['frɔθ] *n* , *pl* **froths** ['frɔθs, 'frɔðz] : espuma *f*

***frothy*** ['frɔθi] *adj* **frothier** ; **-est** : espumoso
***frown*[1]** ['fraʊn] *vi*
**1** : fruncir el ceño, fruncir el entrecejo
**2 to frown at** : mirar (algo) con ceño, mirar (a alguien) con ceño
***frown*[2]** *n* : ceño *m* (fruncido)
***frowsy*** *or* ***frowzy*** ['fraʊzi] *adj* , **frowsier** *or* **frowzier** ; **-est** : desaliñado, desaseado
***froze*** → **freeze**
***frozen*** → **freeze**
***frugal*** ['fru:gə l] *adj* : frugal, ahorrativo, parco
— ***frugally*** *adv*
***frugality*** [fru'gælə̰ti] *n* : frugalidad *f*
***fruit*[1]** ['fru:t] *vi* : dar fruto
***fruit*[2]** *n*
**1** : fruta *f* (término genérico), fruto *m* (término particular)
**2 fruits** *npl* REWARDS : frutos *mpl* < the fruits of his labor : los frutos de su trabajo>
***fruitcake*** ['fru:tˌkeɪk] *n* : pastel *m* de frutas
***fruitful*** ['fru:tfə l] *adj* : fructífero, provechoso
***fruition*** [fru'ɪʃə n] *n*
**1** : cumplimiento *m* , realización *f*
**2 to bring to fruition** : realizar
***fruitless*** ['fru:tləs] *adj* : infructuoso, inútil
— ***fruitlessly*** *adv*
***fruity*** ['fru:̰ti] *adj* **fruitier** ; **-est** : (con sabor) a fruta
***frumpy*** ['frʌmpi] *adj* **frumpier** ; **-est** : anticuado y sin atractivo
***frustrate*** ['frʌsˌtreɪt] *vt* **-trated** ; **-trating** : frustrar
***frustrating*** ['frʌsˌtreɪ̰tɪŋ] *adj* : frustrante
— ***frustratingly*** *adv*
***frustration*** [ˌfrʌs'treɪʃə n] *n* : frustración *f*
***fry*[1]** ['fraɪ] *vt* **fried** ; **frying** : freír
***fry*[2]** *n* , *pl* **fries**
**1** : fritura *f* , plato *m* frito
**2** : fiesta *f* en que se sirven frituras

Feralan.com

**3** *pl* **fry** : alevín *m* (pez)
***frying pan*** *n* : sartén *mf*
***fuchsia*** ['fju:ʃə] *n*
**1** : fucsia *f* (planta)
**2** : fucsia *m* (color)
***fuddle*** ['fʌdə l] *vt* **-dled** ; **-dling** : confundir, atontar
***fuddy–duddy*** ['fʌdi,dʌdi] *n* , *pl* **-dies** : persona *f* chapada a la antigua, carca *mf*
***fudge*** [1] ['fʌdʒ] *vt* **fudged** ; **fudging**
**1** FALSIFY : amañar, falsificar
**2** DODGE : esquivar
***fudge*** [2] *n* : dulce *m* blando de chocolate y leche
***fuel*** [1] ['fju:əl] *vt* , **-eled** *or* **-elled** ; **-eling** *or* **-elling**
**1** : abastecer de combustible
**2** STIMULATE : estimular
***fuel*** [2] *n* : combustible *m* , carburante *m* (para motores)
***fugitive*** [1] ['fju:dʒəṭɪv] *adj*
**1** RUNAWAY : fugitivo
**2** FLEETING : efímero, pasajero, fugaz
***fugitive*** [2] *n* : fugitivo *m* , -va *f*
***fugue*** ['fju:g] *n* : fuga *f*
***fulcrum*** ['fʊlkrəm, 'fʌl-] *n* , *pl* **-crums** *or* **-cra** [-krə] : fulcro *m*
***fulfill*** *or* ***fulfil*** [fʊl'fɪl] *vt* **-filled** ; **-filling**
**1** PERFORM : cumplir con, realizar, llevar a cabo
**2** SATISFY : satisfacer
***fulfillment*** [fʊl'fɪlmənt] *n*
**1** PERFORMANCE : cumplimiento *m* , ejecución *f*
**2** SATISFACTION : satisfacción *f* , realización *f*
***full*** [1] ['fʊl, 'fʌl] *adv*
**1** VERY : muy < full well : muy bien, perfectamente>
**2** ENTIRELY : completamente < she swung full around : giró completamente>
**3** DIRECTLY : de lleno, directamente < he looked me full in the face : me miró directamente a la cara>
***full*** [2] *adj*
**1** FILLED : lleno < a full glass : un vaso lleno> < I'm full : estoy lleno> < full of holes : lleno de agujeros>
**2** COMPLETE : completo, detallado < two full weeks : dos semanas completas> <

a full report : un informe detallado>
**3** MAXIMUM : todo, pleno < at full speed : a toda velocidad> < in full bloom : en plena flor>
**4** PLUMP : redondo, llenito *fam* , regordete *fam* < a full face : una cara redonda> < a full figure : un cuerpo llenito>
**5** AMPLE : amplio < a full skirt : una falda amplia>

***full***[3] *n*
**1 to pay in full** : pagar en su totalidad
**2 to the full** : al máximo

***full–fledged*** ['fʊl'flɛdʒd] *adj* : hecho y derecho

***fullness*** ['fʊlnəs] *n*
**1** ABUNDANCE : plenitud *f* , abundancia *f*
**2** : amplitud *f* (de una falda)

***fully*** ['fʊli] *adv*
**1** COMPLETELY : completamente, totalmente
**2** : al menos, por lo menos < fully half of them : al menos la mitad de ellos>

***fulsome*** ['fʊlsəm] *adj* : excesivo, exagerado, efusivo

***fumble***[1] ['fʌmbə l] *v* **-bled** ; **-bling**
*vt*
**1** : dejar caer, fumblear
**2 to fumble one's way** : ir a tientas
*vi*
**1** GROPE : hurgar, tantear
**2 to fumble with** : manejar con torpeza

***fumble***[2] *n* : fumble *m* (en futbol americano)

***fume***[1] ['fju:m] *vi* **fumed** ; **fuming**
**1** SMOKE : echar humo, humear
**2** : estar furioso

***fume***[2] *n* : gas *m* , humo *m* , vapor *m*

***fumigate*** ['fju:mə,geɪt] *vt* **-gated** ; **-gating** : fumigar

***fumigation*** [,fju:mə'geɪʃə n] *n* : fumigación *m*

***fun***[1] ['fʌn] *adj* : divertido, entretenido

***fun***[2] *n*
**1** AMUSEMENT : diversión *f* , entretenimiento *m*
**2** ENJOYMENT : disfrute *m*
**3 to have fun** : divertirse

Feralan.com

**4 to make fun of** : reírse de, burlarse de

***function***[1] ['fʌŋkʃə n] *vi* : funcionar, desempeñarse, servir

***function***[2] *n*

**1** PURPOSE : función *f*

**2** GATHERING : reunión *f* social, recepción *f*

**3** CEREMONY : ceremonia *f* , acto *m*

***functional*** ['fʌŋkʃə nə l] *adj* : funcional

— ***functionally*** *adv*

***functionary*** ['fʌŋkʃəˌnɛri] *n* , *pl* **-aries** : funcionario *m* , -ria *f*

***fund***[1] ['fʌnd] *vt* : financiar

***fund***[2] *n*

**1** SUPPLY : reserva *f* , cúmulo *m*

**2** : fondo *m* < investment fund : fondo de inversiones>

**3 funds** *npl* RESOURCES : fondos *mpl*

***fundamental***[1] [ˌfʌndə'mɛntə l] *adj*

**1** BASIC : fundamental, básico

**2** PRINCIPAL : esencial, principal

**3** INNATE : innato, intrínseco

***fundamental***[2] *n* : fundamento *m*

***fundamentalism*** [ˌfʌndə'mɛntə lˌɪzə m] *n* : integrismo *m* , fundamentalismo *m*

***fundamentalist*** [ˌfʌndə'mɛntə lɪst] *n* : integrista *mf* , fundamentalista *mf*

— ***fundamentalist*** *adj*

***fundamentally*** [ˌfʌndə'mɛntə li] *adv* : fundamentalmente, básicamente

***funding*** ['fʌndɪŋ] *n* : financiación *f*

***fund–raiser*** ['fʌndˌreɪzər] *n* : función *f* para recaudar fondos

***funeral***[1] ['fju:nərəl] *adj*

**1** : funeral, funerario, fúnebre < funeral procession : cortejo fúnebre>

**2 funeral home** : funeraria *f*

***funeral***[2] *n* : funeral *m* , funerales *mpl*

***funereal*** [fju:'nɪriəl] *adj* : fúnebre

***fungal*** ['fʌŋgə l] *adj* : de hongos, micótico

***fungicidal*** [ˌfʌndʒə'saɪdə l, ˌfʌngə-] *adj* : fungicida

***fungicide*** ['fʌndʒəˌsaɪd, 'fʌŋgə-] *n* : fungicida *m*

Feralan.com

***fungous*** ['fʌŋgəs] *adj* : fungoso
***fungus*** ['fʌŋgəs] *n* , *pl* **fungi** ['fʌn,dʒaɪ, 'fʌŋ,gaɪ] : hongo *m*
***funk*** ['fʌŋk] *n*
**1** FEAR : miedo *m*
**2** DEPRESSION : depresión *f*
***funky*** ['fʌŋki] *adj* **funkier** ; **-est** ODD , QUAINT : raro, extraño, original
***funnel[1]*** ['fʌnə l] *vt* **-neled** ; **-neling** CHANNEL : canalizar, encauzar
***funnel[2]*** *n*
**1** : embudo *m*
**2** SMOKESTACK : chimenea *f* (de un barco o vapor)
***funnies*** ['fʌniz] *npl* : tiras *fpl* cómicas
***funny*** ['fʌni] *adj* **funnier** ; **-est**
**1** AMUSING : divertido, cómico
**2** STRANGE : extraño, raro
***fur[1]*** ['fər] *adj* : de piel
***fur[2]*** *n*
**1** : pelaje *m* , piel *f*
**2** : prenda *f* de piel
***furbish*** ['fərbɪʃ] *vt* : pulir, limpiar
***furious*** ['fjʊriəs] *adj*
**1** ANGRY : furioso
**2** FRANTIC : violento, frenético, vertiginoso (dícese de la velocidad)
***furiously*** ['fjʊriəsli] *adv*
**1** ANGRILY : furiosamente
**2** FRANTICALLY : frenéticamente
***furlong*** ['fər,lɔŋ] *n* : estadio *m* (201.2 m)
***furlough[1]*** ['fər,lo:] *vt* : dar permiso a, dar licencia a
***furlough[2]*** *n* LEAVE : permiso *m* , licencia *f*
***furnace*** ['fərnəs] *n* : horno *m*
***furnish*** ['fərnɪʃ] *vt*
**1** SUPPLY : proveer, suministrar
**2** : amueblar < furnished apartment : departamento amueblado>
***furnishings*** ['fərnɪʃɪŋz] *npl*
**1** ACCESSORIES : accesorios *mpl*
**2** FURNITURE : muebles *mpl* , mobiliario *m*

Feralan.com

***furniture*** ['fərnɪtʃər] *n* : muebles *mpl* , mobiliario *m*
***furor*** ['fjʊr,ɔr, -ər] *n*
**1** RAGE : furia *f* , rabia *f*
**2** UPROAR : escándalo *m* , jaleo *m* , alboroto *m*
***furrier*** ['fəriər] *n* : peletero *m* , -ra *f*
***furrow*[1]** ['fəro:] *vt*
**1** : surcar
**2 to furrow one's brow** : fruncir el ceño
***furrow*[2]** *n*
**1** GROOVE : surco *m*
**2** WRINKLE : arruga *f* , surco *m*
***furry*** ['fəri] *adj* **furrier** ; **-est** : peludo (dícese de un animal), peluche (dícese de un objeto) ***further*[1]** ['fərðər] *vt* : promover, fomentar
***further*[2]** *adv*
**1** FARTHER : más lejos, más adelante
**2** MOREOVER : además
**3** MORE : más < I'll consider it further in the morning : lo consideraré más en la mañana>
***further*[3]** *adj*
**1** FARTHER : más lejano
**2** ADDITIONAL : adicional, más
***furtherance*** ['fərðərənt s] *n* : promoción *f* , fomento *m* , adelantamiento *m*
***furthermore*** ['fərðər,mor] *adv* : además
***furthermost*** ['fərðər,mo:st] *adj* : más lejano, más distante
***furthest*** ['fərðəst] → **farthest[1]** , **farthest[2]**
***furtive*** ['fərţɪv] *adj* : furtivo, sigiloso
— ***furtively*** *adv*
***furtiveness*** ['fərţɪvnəs] *n* STEALTH : sigilo *m*
***fury*** ['fjʊri] *n* , *pl* **-ries**
**1** RAGE : furia *f* , ira *f*
**2** VIOLENCE : furia *f* , furor *m*
***fuse*[1]** ['fju:z] *or* ***fuze*** *vt* , **fused** *or* **fuzed** ; **fusing** *or* **fuzing** : equipar con un fusible
***fuse*[2]** *v* **fused** ; **fusing**
*vt*

**1** SMELT : fundir
**2** MERGE : fusionar, fundir
*vi*
: fundirse, fusionarse

***fuse***[3] *n* : fusible *m*

***fuselage*** ['fju:sə,lɑʒ, -zə-] *n* : fuselaje *m*

***fusillade*** ['fju:sə,lɑd, -,leɪd, ,fju:sə'-, -zə-] *n* : descarga *f* de fusilería

***fusion*** ['fju:ʒə n] *n* : fusión *f*

***fuss***[1] ['fʌs] *vi*
**1** WORRY : preocuparse
**2 to fuss with** : juguetear con, toquetear
**3 to fuss over** : mimar

***fuss***[2] *n*
**1** COMMOTION : alboroto *m* , escándalo *m*
**2** ATTENTION : atenciones *fpl*
**3** COMPLAINT : quejas *fpl*

***fussbudget*** ['fʌs,bʌdʒət] *n* : quisquilloso *m* , -sa *f* ; melindroso *m* , -sa *f*

***fussiness*** ['fʌsinəs] *n*
**1** IRRITABILITY : irritabilidad *f*
**2** ORNATENESS : lo recargado
**3** METICULOUSNESS : meticulosidad *f*

***fussy*** ['fʌsi] *adj* **fussier** ; **-est**
**1** IRRITABLE : irritable, nervioso
**2** OVERELABORATE : recargado
**3** METICULOUS : meticuloso
**4** FASTIDIOUS : quisquilloso, exigente

***futile*** ['fju:ţə l, 'fju:,taɪl] *adj* : inútil, vano

***futility*** [fju'tɪləţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : inutilidad *f*

***future***[1] ['fju:tʃər] *adj* : futuro

***future***[2] *n* : futuro *m*

***futuristic*** [,fju:tʃə'rɪstɪk] *adj* : futurista

***fuze*** → **fuse**[1]

***fuzz*** ['fʌz] *n* : pelusa *f*

***fuzziness*** ['fʌzinəs] *n*
**1** DOWNINESS : vellosidad *f*

Feralan.com

**2** INDISTINCTNESS : falta *f* de claridad

***fuzzy*** ['fʌzi] *adj* **fuzzier** ; **-est**

**1** FLUFFY , FURRY : con pelusa, peludo

**2** INDISTINCT : indistinto, borroso < a fuzzy image : una imagen borrosa>

Feralan.com

# G

***g*** ['dʒi:] *n* , *pl* **g's** *or* **gs** ['dʒi:z] : séptima letra del alfabeto inglés
***gab***[1] ['gæb] *vi* **gabbed** ; **gabbing** : charlar, cotorrear *fam* , parlotear *fam*
***gab***[2] *n* CHATTER : cotorreo *m fam* , parloteo *m fam*
***gabardine*** ['gæbər,di:n] *n* : gabardina *f*
***gabby*** ['gæbi] *adj* **gabbier** ; **-est** : hablador, parlanchín
***gable*** ['geɪbə l] *n* : hastial *m* , aguilón *m*
***Gabonese*** [,gæbə'nɪ:z, -'nɪ:s] *n* : gabonés *m* , -nesa *f*
— ***Gabonese*** *adj*
***gad*** ['gæd] *vi* **gadded** ; **gadding** WANDER : deambular, vagar, callejear
***gadfly*** ['gæd,flaɪ] *n* , *pl* **-flies**
**1** : tábano *m* (insecto)
**2** FAULTFINDER : criticón *m* , -cona *f fam*
***gadget*** ['gædʒət] *n* : artilugio *m* , aparato *m*
***gadgetry*** ['gædʒətri] *n* : artilugios *mpl* , aparatos *mpl*
***Gaelic*** ['geɪlɪk, 'gæ] *n* : gaélico *m* (idioma)
— ***Gaelic*** *adj*
***gaff*** ['gæf] *n*
**1** : garfio *m*
**2** → **gaffe**
***gaffe*** ['gæf] *n* : metedura *f* de pata *fam*
***gag***[1] ['gæg] *v* **gagged** ; **gagging**
*vt*
: amordazar < to tie up and gag : atar y amordazar>
*vi*
**1** CHOKE : atragantarse
**2** RETCH : hacer arcadas
***gag***[2] *n*
**1** : mordaza *f* (para la boca)
**2** JOKE : chiste *m*
***gage*** → **gauge**

***gaggle*** ['gægə l] *n* : bandada *f* , manada *f* (de gansos)
***gaiety*** ['geɪəti] *n* , *pl* **-eties**
**1** MERRYMAKING : juerga *f*
**2** MERRIMENT : alegría *f* , regocijo *m*
***gaily*** ['geɪli] *adv* : alegremente
***gain[1]*** ['geɪn]
*vt*
**1** ACQUIRE , OBTAIN : ganar, obtener, adquirir, conseguir < to gain knowledge : adquirir conocimientos> < to gain a victory : obtener una victoria>
**2** REACH : alcanzar, llegar a
**3** INCREASE : ganar, aumentar < to gain weight : aumentar de peso>
**4** : adelantarse, ganar < the watch gains two minutes a day : el reloj se adelanta dos minutos por día>
*vi*
**1** PROFIT : beneficiarse
**2** INCREASE : aumentar
***gain[2]*** *n*
**1** PROFIT : beneficio *m* , ganancia *f* , lucro *m* , provecho *m*
**2** INCREASE : aumento *m*
***gainful*** ['geɪnfə l] *adj* : lucrativo, beneficioso, provechoso < gainful employment : trabajo remunerado>
***gait*** ['geɪt] *n* : paso *m* , andar *m* , manera *f* de caminar
***gal*** ['gæl] *n* : muchacha *f*
***gala[1]*** ['geɪlə, 'gæ-, 'gɑ-] *adj* : de gala
***gala[2]*** *n* : gala *f* , fiesta *f*
***galactic*** [gə'læktɪk] *adj* : galáctico
***galaxy*** ['gæləksi] *n* , *pl* **-axies** : galaxia *f*
***gale*** ['geɪl] *n*
**1** WIND : vendaval *f* , viento *m* fuerte
**2** **gales of laughter** : carcajadas *fpl*
***gall[1]*** ['gɔl] *vt*
**1** CHAFE : rozar
**2** IRRITATE , VEX : irritar, molestar
***gall[2]*** *n*
**1** BILE : bilis *f* , hiel *f*
**2** INSOLENCE : audacia *f* , insolencia *f* , descaro *m*

Feralan.com

**3** SORE : rozadura *f* (de un caballo)
**4** : agalla *f* (de una planta)
***gallant*** ['gælə nt] *adj*
**1** BRAVE : valiente, gallardo
**2** CHIVALROUS , POLITE : galante, cortés
***gallantry*** ['gælə ntri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : galantería *f* , caballerosidad *f*
***gallbladder*** ['gɔlˌblædər] *n* : vesícula *f* biliar
***galleon*** ['gæljən] *n* : galeón *m*
***gallery*** ['gæləri] *n* , *pl* **-leries**
**1** BALCONY : galería *f* (para espectadores)
**2** CORRIDOR : pasillo *m* , galería *f* , corredor *m*
**3** : galería *f* (para exposiciones)
***galley*** ['gæli] *n* , *pl* **-leys** : galera *f*
***gallium*** ['gæliəm] *n* : galio *m*
***gallivant*** ['gæləˌvænt] *vi* : callejear
***gallon*** ['gælə n] *n* : galón *m*
***gallop***[1] ['gæləp] *vi* : galopar
***gallop***[2] *n* : galope *m*
***gallows*** ['gæˌlo:z] *n* , *pl* **-lows** *or* **-lowses** [-ˌlo:zəz] : horca *f*
***gallstone*** ['gɔlˌsto:n] *n* : cálculo *m* biliar
***galore*** [gə'lor] *adj* : en abundancia < bargains galore : muchísimas gangas>
***galoshes*** [gə'lɑʃəz] *npl* : galochas *fpl* , chanclos *mpl*
***galvanize*** ['gælvə nˌaɪz] *vt* **-nized** ; **-nizing**
**1** STIMULATE : estimular, excitar, impulsar
**2** : galvanizar (metales)
***Gambian*** ['gæmbiən] *n* : gambiano *m* , -na *f*
— ***Gambian*** *adj*
***gambit*** ['gæmbɪt] *n*
**1** : gambito *m* (en ajedrez)
**2** STRATAGEM : estratagema *f* , táctica *f*
***gamble***[1] ['gæmbə l] *v* **-bled** ; **-bling**
*vi*
: jugar, arriesgarse *vt*
**1** BET , WAGER : apostar, jugarse
**2** RISK : arriesgar

Feralan.com

***gamble*[2]** *n*
**1** BET : apuesta *f*
**2** RISK : riesgo *m*
***gambler*** ['gæmbə lər] *n* : jugador *m* , -dora *f*
***gambling*** ['gæmbə lɪŋ] *n* : juego *m*
***gambol*** ['gæmbə l] *vi* , **-boled** *or* **-bolled** ; **-boling** *or* **-bolling** FROLIC : retozar, juguetear
***game*[1]** ['geɪm] *adj*
**1** READY : listo, dispuesto < we're game for anything : estamos listos para lo que sea>
**2** LAME : cojo
***game*[2]** *n*
**1** : juego *m* < card game : juego de cartas/naipes> < board game : juego de mesa> < video game : videojuego>
**2** MATCH : partido *m* (de fútbol, ajedrez, etc.), partida *f* (de ajedrez, etc.)
**3** ROUND : juego *m*
**4** : caza *f* < big game : caza mayor>
**5 early in the game** : al principio
**6 late in the game** : tarde < it's a little late in the game for that : ya es tarde para eso>
**7 to be ahead of the game** : llevar la delantera
**8 to be on/off one's game** : estar/no estar en forma
**9 to beat someone at their own game** : vencer a alguien con sus propias armas
**10 to play games (with someone)** : jugar con alguien, manipular a alguien
***gamecock*** ['geɪm,kɑk] *n* : gallo *m* de pelea
***gamekeeper*** ['geɪm,ki:pər] *n* : guardabosque *mf*
***gamely*** ['geɪmli] *adv* : animosamente
***gamma ray*** ['gæmə] *n* : rayo *m* gamma
***gamut*** ['gæmət] *n* : gama *f* , espectro *m* < to run the gamut : pasar por toda la gama>
***gamy*** *or* ***gamey*** ['geɪmi] *adj* **gamier** ; **-est** : con sabor de animal de caza, fuerte
***gander*** ['gændər] *n*
**1** : ganso *m* (animal)
**2** GLANCE : mirada *f* , vistazo *m* , ojeada *f*
***gang*[1]** ['gæŋ] *vi* **to gang up** : agruparse, unirse
***gang*[2]** *n* : banda *f* , pandilla *f*

Feralan.com

***gangling*** [ˈgæŋglɪŋ] *adj* LANKY : larguirucho *fam*
***ganglion*** [ˈgæŋgliən] *n* , *pl* **-glia** [-gliə] : ganglio *m*
***gangplank*** [ˈgæŋˌplæŋk] *n* : pasarela *f*
***gangrene*** [ˈgæŋˌgri:n, ˈgæn-; gæŋˈ-, gænˈ-] *n* : gangrena *f*
***gangrenous*** [ˈgæŋgrənəs] *adj* : gangrenoso
***gangster*** [ˈgæŋstər] *n* : gángster *mf*
***gangway*** [ˈgæŋˌweɪ] *n*
**1** : pasarela *f*
**2 gangway!** : ¡abran paso!
***gap*** [ˈgæp] *n*
**1** BREACH , OPENING : espacio *m* , brecha *f* , abertura *f*
**2** GORGE : desfiladero *m* , barranco *m*
**3** : laguna *f* < a gap in my education : una laguna en mi educación>
**4** INTERVAL : pausa *f* , intervalo *m*
**5** DISPARITY : brecha *f* , disparidad *f*
***gape*[1]** [ˈgeɪp] *vi* **gaped** ; **gaping**
**1** OPEN : abrirse, estar abierto
**2** STARE : mirar fijamente con la boca abierta, mirar boquiabierto
***gape*[2]** *n*
**1** OPENING : abertura *f* , brecha *f*
**2** STARE : mirada *f* boquiabierta
***garage*[1]** [gəˈrɑʒ, -ˈrɑdʒ] *vt* **-raged** ; **-raging** : dejar en un garaje
***garage*[2]** *n* : garaje *m* , cochera *f*
***garb*[1]** [ˈgɑrb] *vt* : vestir, ataviar
***garb*[2]** *n* : vestimenta *f* , atuendo *f*
***garbage*** [ˈgɑrbɪdʒ] *n* : basura *f* , desechos *mpl*
***garbageman*** [ˈgɑrbɪdʒmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : basurero *m*
***garble*** [ˈgɑrbə l] *vt* **-bled** ; **-bling** : tergiversar, distorsionar
***garbled*** [ˈgɑrbə ld] *adj* : incoherente, incomprensible
***garden*[1]** [ˈgɑrdə n] *vi* : trabajar en el jardín
***garden*[2]** *n* : jardín *m*
***gardener*** [ˈgɑrdə nər] *n* : jardinero *m* , -ra *f*
***gardenia*** [gɑrˈdi:njə] *n* : gardenia *f*
***gardening*** [ˈgɑrdə nɪŋ] *n* : jardinería *f*

Feralan.com

***gargantuan*** [gɑr'gæntʃʊən] *adj* : gigantesco, colosal
***gargle***[1] ['gɑrgə l] *vi* **-gled** ; **-gling** : hacer gárgaras, gargarizar
***gargle***[2] *n* : gárgara *f*
***gargoyle*** ['gɑrˌgɔɪl] *n* : gárgola *f*
***garish*** ['gærɪʃ] *adj* GAUDY : llamativo, chillón, charro
— ***garishly*** *adv*
***garland***[1] ['gɑrlənd] *vt* : adornar con guirnaldas
***garland***[2] *n* : guirnalda *f*
***garlic*** ['gɑrlɪk] *n* : ajo *m*
***garment*** ['gɑrmənt] *n* : prenda *f*
***garner*** ['gɑrnər] *vt* : recoger, cosechar
***garnet*** ['gɑrnət] *n* : granate *m*
***garnish***[1] ['gɑrnɪʃ] *vt* : aderezar, guarnecer
***garnish***[2] *n* : aderezo *m* , guarnición *f*
***garret*** ['gærət] *n* : buhardilla *f* , desván *m*
***garrison***[1] ['gærəsə n] *vt*
**1** QUARTER : acuartelar (tropas)
**2** OCCUPY : guarnecer, ocupar (con tropas)
***garrison***[2] *n*
**1** : guarnición *f* (ciudad)
**2** FORT : fortaleza *f* , poste *m* militar
***garrulous*** ['gærələs] *adj* : charlatán, parlanchín, garlero *Col fam*
***garter*** ['gɑrt̬ər] *n* : liga *f*
***gas***[1] ['gæs] *v* **gassed** ; **gassing**
*vt*
: gasear
*vi*
**to gas up** : llenar el tanque con gasolina
***gas***[2] *n* , *pl* **gases** ['gæsəz]
**1** : gas *m* < tear gas : gas lacrimógeno>
**2** GASOLINE : gasolina *f*
***gaseous*** ['gæʃəs, 'gæsiəs] *adj* : gaseoso
***gash***[1] ['gæʃ] *vt* : hacer un tajo en, cortar
***gash***[2] *n* : cuchillada *f* , tajo *m*

Feralan.com

***gasket*** [ˈgæskət] *n* : junta *f*
***gas mask*** *n* : máscara *f* antigás
***gasoline*** [ˈgæsəˌli:n, ˌgæsəˈ-] *n* : gasolina *f* , nafta *f*
***gasp***[1] [ˈgæsp] *vi*
**1** : boquear < to gasp with surprise : gritar de asombro>
**2** PANT : jadear, respirar con dificultad
***gasp***[2] *n*
**1** : boqueada *f* < a gasp of surprise : un grito sofocado>
**2** PANTING : jadeo *m*
***gas station*** *n* : estación *f* de servicio, gasolinera *f*
***gastric*** [ˈgæstrɪk] *adj* : gástrico < gastric juice : jugo gástrico>
***gastronomic*** [ˌgæstrəˈnɑmɪk] *adj* : gastronómico
***gastronomy*** [gæsˈtrɑnəmi] *n* : gastronomía *f*
***gate*** [ˈgeɪt] *n* : portón *m* , verja *f* , puerta *f*
***gatekeeper*** [ˈgeɪtˌki:pər] *n* : guarda *mf* ; guardián *m* , -diana *f*
***gateway*** [ˈgeɪtˌweɪ] *n* : puerta *f* (de acceso), entrada *f*
***gather*** [ˈgæðər] *vt*
**1** ASSEMBLE : juntar, recoger, reunir
**2** HARVEST : recoger, cosechar
**3** : fruncir (una tela)
**4** INFER : deducir, suponer
***gathering*** [ˈgæðərɪŋ] *n* : reunión *f*
***gauche*** [ˈgo:ʃ] *adj* : torpe, falto de tacto
***gaudy*** [ˈgɔdi] *adj* **gaudier** ; **-est** : chillón, llamativo
***gauge***[1] [ˈgeɪdʒ] *vt* **gauged** ; **gauging**
**1** MEASURE : medir
**2** ESTIMATE , JUDGE : estimar, evaluar, juzgar
***gauge***[2] *n*
**1** : indicador *m* < pressure gauge : indicador de presión>
**2** CALIBER : calibre *m*
**3** INDICATION : indicio *m* , muestra *f*
***gaunt*** [ˈgɔnt] *adj* : demacrado, enjuto, descarnado
***gauntlet*** [ˈgɔntlət] *n* : guante *m* < to run the gauntlet of : exponerse a>
***gauze*** [ˈgɔz] *n* : gasa *f*
***gauzy*** [ˈgɔzi] *adj* **gauzier** ; **-est** : diáfano, vaporoso

Feralan.com

***gave*** → **give**
***gavel*** [ˈgævə l] *n* : martillo *m* (de un juez, un subastador, etc.)
***gawk*** [ˈgɔk] *vi* GAPE : mirar boquiabierto
***gawky*** [ˈgɔki] *adj* **gawkier** ; **-est** : desmañado, torpe, desgarbado
***gay*** [ˈgeɪ] *adj*
**1** MERRY : alegre
**2** BRIGHT , COLORFUL : vistoso, vivo
**3** HOMOSEXUAL : homosexual
***gaze***[1] [ˈgeɪz] *vi* **gazed** ; **gazing** : mirar (fijamente)
***gaze***[2] *n* : mirada *f* (fija)
***gazelle*** [gəˈzɛl] *n* : gacela *f*
***gazette*** [gəˈzɛt] *n* : gaceta *f*
***gazetteer*** [ˌgæzəˈtɪr] *n* : diccionario *m* geográfico
***gear***[1] [ˈgɪr]
*vt*
ADAPT , ORIENT : adaptar, ajustar, orientar < a book geared to children : un libro adaptado a los niños>
*vi*
**to gear up** : prepararse
***gear***[2] *n*
**1** CLOTHING : ropa *f*
**2** BELONGINGS : efectos *mpl* personales
**3** EQUIPMENT , TOOLS : equipo *m* , aparejo *m* , herramientas *fpl* < fishing gear : aparejo de pescar> < landing gear : tren de aterrizaje>
**4** COGWHEEL : rueda *f* dentada
**5** : marcha *f* , velocidad *f* (de un vehículo) < to put in gear : poner en marcha> < to change gear(s) : cambiar de velocidad>
***gearshift*** [ˈgɪrˌʃɪft] *n* : palanca *f* de cambio, palanca *f* de velocidad
***geek*** [ˈgi:k] *n fam* : intelectual *mf*
***geese*** → **goose**
***Geiger counter*** [ˈgaɪgərˌkaʊntər] *n* : contador *m* Geiger
***gel*** [ˈdʒɛl] *n* : gel *m*
***gelatin*** [ˈdʒɛlətə n] *n* : gelatina *f*
***gem*** [ˈdʒɛm] *n* : joya *f* , gema *f* , alhaja *f*
***Gemini*** [ˈdʒɛməˌnaɪ] *n* : Géminis *mf*

***gemstone*** [ˈʤɛmˌsto:n] *n* : piedra *f* (semipreciosa o preciosa), gema *f*
***gender*** [ˈʤɛndər] *n*
**1** SEX : sexo *m*
**2** : género *m* (en la gramática)
***gene*** [ˈʤi:n] *n* : gen *m* , gene *m*
***genealogical*** [ˌʤi:niəˈlɑʤɪkə l] *adj* : genealógico
***genealogy*** [ˌʤi:niˈɑlədʒi, ˌʤɛ-, -ˈæ-] *n* , *pl* **-gies** : genealogía *f*
***genera*** → **genus**
***general***[1] [ˈʤɛnrəl, ˈʤɛnə-] *adj* : general < in general : en general, por lo general>
***general***[2] *n* : general *mf*
***generality*** [ˌʤɛnəˈræləţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : generalidad *f*
***generalization*** [ˌʤɛnrələˈzeɪʃə n, ˌʤɛnərə-] *n* : generalización *f*
***generalize*** [ˈʤɛnrəˌlaɪz, ˈʤɛnərə-] *v* **-ized** ; **-izing** : generalizar
***generally*** [ˈʤɛnrəli, ˈʤɛnərə-] *adv* : generalmente, por lo general, en general
***generate*** [ˈʤɛnəˌreɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : generar, producir
***generation*** [ˌʤɛnəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : generación *f*
***generator*** [ˈʤɛnəˌreɪţər] *n* : generador *m*
***generic*** [ʤəˈnɛrɪk] *adj* : genérico
***generosity*** [ˌʤɛnəˈrɑsəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : generosidad *f*
***generous*** [ˈʤɛnərəs] *adj*
**1** OPENHANDED : generoso, dadivoso, desprendido
**2** ABUNDANT , AMPLE : abundante, amplio, generoso
— ***generously*** *adv*
***genetic*** [ʤəˈnɛţɪk] *adj* : genético
— ***genetically*** [-ţɪkli] *adv*
***geneticist*** [ʤəˈnɛţəsɪst] *n* : genetista *mf*
***genetics*** [ʤəˈnɛţɪks] *n* : genética *f*
***genial*** [ˈʤi:niəl] *adj* GRACIOUS : simpático, cordial, afable
— ***genially*** *adv*
***geniality*** [ˌʤi:niˈæləţi] *n* : simpatía *f* , afabilidad *f*
***genie*** [ˈʤi:ni] *n* : genio *m*
***genital*** [ˈʤɛnəţə l] *adj* : genital
***genitals*** [ˈʤɛnəţə lz] *npl* : genitales *mpl*

Feralan.com

***genius*** [ˈdʒi:njəs] *n* : genio *m*
***genocide*** [ˈdʒɛnəˌsaɪd] *n* : genocidio *m*
***genre*** [ˈʒɑnrə, ˈʒɑr] *n* : género *m*
***genteel*** [dʒɛnˈti:l] *adj* : cortés, fino, refinado
***gentile***[1] [ˈdʒɛnˌtaɪl] *adj* : gentil
***gentile***[2] *n* : gentil *mf*
***gentility*** [dʒɛnˈtɪləti] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** : nobleza *f* (de nacimiento)
**2** POLITENESS , REFINEMENT : cortesía *f* , refinamiento *m*
***gentle*** [ˈdʒɛntə l] *adj* **-tler** ; **-tlest**
**1** NOBLE : bien nacido, noble
**2** DOCILE : dócil, manso
**3** KINDLY : bondadoso, amable
**4** MILD : suave, apacible < a gentle breeze : una brisa suave>
**5** SOFT : suave (dícese de un sonido), ligero (dícese del tacto) **6** MODERATE : moderado, gradual < a gentle slope : una cuesta gradual>
***gentleman*** [ˈdʒɛntə lmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : caballero *m* , señor *m*
***gentlemanly*** [ˈdʒɛntə lmənli] *adj* : caballeroso
***gentleness*** [ˈdʒɛntə lnəs] *n* : delicadeza *f* , suavidad *f* , ternura *f*
***gentlewoman*** [ˈdʒɛntə lˌwʊmən] *n* , *pl* **-women** [-ˌwɪmən] : dama *f* , señora *f*
***gently*** [ˈdʒɛntli] *adv*
**1** CAREFULLY , SOFTLY : con cuidado, suavemente, ligeramente
**2** KINDLY : amablemente, con delicadeza
***gentry*** [ˈdʒɛntri] *n* , *pl* **-tries** : aristocracia *f*
***genuflect*** [ˈdʒɛnjʊˌflɛkt] *vi* : doblar la rodilla, hacer una genuflexión
***genuflection*** [ˌdʒɛnjʊˈflɛkʃə n] *n* : genuflexión *f*
***genuine*** [ˈdʒɛnjʊwən] *adj*
**1** AUTHENTIC , REAL : genuino, verdadero, auténtico
**2** SINCERE : sincero
— ***genuinely*** *adv*
***genus*** [ˈdʒi:nəs] *n* , *pl* **genera** [ˈdʒ-nərə] : género *m*
***geographer*** [dʒiˈɑgrəfər] *n* : geógrafo *m* , -fa *f*
***geographical*** [ˌdʒi:əˈgræfɪkə l] *or* ***geographic*** [-fɪk] *adj* : geográfico
— ***geographically*** [-fɪkli] *adv*
***geography*** [dʒiˈɑgrəfi] *n* , *pl* **-phies** : geografía *f*

Feralan.com

***geologic*** [ˌdʒi:əˈlɑdʒɪk] *or* ***geological*** [-dʒɪkə l] *adj* : geológico
— ***geologically*** [-dʒɪkli] *adv*
***geologist*** [dʒiˈɑlədʒɪst] *n* : geólogo *m* , -ga *f*
***geology*** [dʒiˈɑlədʒi] *n* : geología *f*
***geometric*** [ˌdʒi:əˈmɛtrɪk] *or* ***geometrical*** [-trɪkə l] *adj* : geométrico
***geometry*** [dʒiˈɑmətri] *n* , *pl* **-tries** : geometría *f*
***geopolitical*** [ˌdʒi:opəˈlɪ̨tɪkə l] *adj* : geopolítico
***Georgian*** [ˈdʒɔrdʒən] *n*
**1** : georgiano *m* (idioma)
**2** : georgiano *m* , -na *f*
— ***Georgian*** *adj*
***geranium*** [dʒəˈreɪniəm] *n* : geranio *m*
***gerbil*** [ˈdʒərbə l] *n* : jerbo *m* , gerbo *m*
***geriatric*** [ˌdʒɛriˈætrɪk] *adj* : geriátrico
***geriatrics*** [ˌdʒɛriˈætrɪks] *n* : geriatría *f*
***germ*** [ˈdʒərm] *n*
**1** MICROORGANISM : microbio *m* , germen *m*
**2** BEGINNING : germen *m* , principio *m* < the germ of a plan : el germen de un plan>
***German*** [ˈdʒərmən] *n*
**1** : alemán *m* , -mana *f*
**2** : alemán *m* (idioma)
— ***German*** *adj*
***germane*** [dʒərˈmeɪn] *adj* : relevante, pertinente
***Germanic***[1] [dʒərˈmænɪk] *adj* : germánico, germano
***Germanic***[2] *n* : germánico *m* (idioma)
***germanium*** [dʒərˈmeɪniəm] *n* : germanio *m*
***germ cell*** *n* : célula *f* germen
***germicide*** [ˈdʒərməˌsaɪd] *n* : germicida *m*
***germinate*** [ˈdʒərməˌneɪt] *v* **-nated** ; **-nating**
*vi*
: germinar
*vt*
: hacer germinar

Feralan.com

***germination*** [ˌdʒərməˈneɪʃə n] *n* : germinación *f*
***gerund*** [ˈdʒɛrənd] *n* : gerundio *m*
***gestation*** [dʒɛˈsteɪʃə n] *n* : gestación *f*
***gesture***[1] [ˈdʒɛstʃər] *vi* **-tured** ; **-turing** : gesticular, hacer gestos
***gesture***[2] *n*
**1** : gesto *m* , ademán *m*
**2** SIGN , TOKEN : gesto *m* , señal *f* < a gesture of friendship : una señal de amistad>
***get*** [ˈgɛt] *v* **got** [ˈgɑt] ; **got** *or* **gotten** [ˈgɑtə n] ; **getting**
*vt*
**1** OBTAIN : conseguir, obtener, adquirir < to get a job : conseguir trabajo> < she got the dress on sale : compró el vestido rebajado> < to get someone's attention : atraer la atención de alguien> < to get a good night's sleep : dormir bien, dormir por la noche>
**2** RECEIVE : recibir < to get a letter : recibir una carta> < we've been getting a lot of rain : ha llovido mucho>
**3** EARN : ganar < he gets $10 an hour : gana $10 por hora>
**4** FETCH : traer < get me my book : tráeme el libro> < go (and) get your coat : vete a buscar tu abrigo>
**5** CATCH : tomar (un tren, etc.), agarrar (una pelota, etc.) **6** SEIZE , GRASP : agarrar < he got me by the arm : me agarró del brazo>
**7** CAPTURE : agarrar, capturar
**8** SEND : mandar, hacer llegar < we got a message to her : le hicimos llegar un mensaje>
**9** TAKE : llevar < we have to get him to the hospital : tenemos que llevarlo al hospital>
**10** : hacer ir/mover (etc.) < he got them out of bed : los sacó de la cama> < we got ourselves through customs : pasamos por la aduana>
**11** : hacer progresar < flattery will get you nowhere : con halagos no conseguirás nada>
**12** FIT : hacer entrar/pasar (etc.) < we can get a few more into this box : en esta caja podemos meter unos cuantos más> < I can't get the key into the lock : la llave no entra en la cerradura> < can you get it through the door? : ¿va a pasar por la puerta?>
**13** CONTRACT : contagiarse de, contraer < she got the measles : le dio el sarampión>
**14** SUFFER , SUSTAIN : sufrir (una herida, etc.)
**15** PREPARE : preparar (una comida)

**16** : tener (una impresión, etc.) < where did you get that idea? : ¿de dónde sacaste esa idea?>
**17** CAUSE , ELICIT : causar, provocar < to get a laugh : hacer reír>
**18** *(to cause to do something)* < I can't get them to behave : no puedo hacer que se porten bien> < I got him to agree : logré convencerlo> < she got the computer working, she got the computer to work : hizo funcionar la computadora>
**19** *(to cause to be)* < I got my feet wet : me mojé los pies> < to get one's hair cut : cortarse el pelo> < they got themselves ready to go : se prepararon para ir> < let me get this straight : a ver si te entiendo>
**20** ANSWER : contestar (el teléfono), abrir (la puerta)
**21** *fam* BOTHER : molestar, irritar < what really gets me is… : lo que más me molesta es…>
**22** UNDERSTAND : entender < now I get it! : ¡ya entiendo!> < I didn't get your name : no oí su nombre>
**23** NOTICE : notar, ver
**24** STUMP : agarrar, pillar
**25** TRICK : engañar
**26** MOVE , SADDEN : conmover
**27** RECEIVE : captar, recibir (un canal, etc.)
**28** HIT : dar < it got him in the leg : le dio en la pierna>
**29** KILL : matar, acabar con
**30 to get across** : comunicar, hacer entender
**31 to get back** : recuperar (dinero, etc.)
**32 to get someone back** : vengarse de alguien
**33 to get down** : bajar (de un estante, etc.)
**34 to get down** SWALLOW : tragar
**35 to get down** DEPRESS , SADDEN : deprimir
**36 to get down** WRITE DOWN : anotar
**37 to get in** SUBMIT , DELIVER : entregar
**38 to get in** : hacer (un comentario, etc.), dar (un golpe, etc.) < to get a word in edgewise : meter baza>
**39 to get in** : arreglárselas para hacer < we got in a visit to the museum : pudimos visitar el museo>
**40 to get into** : meter (a alguien) en (un asunto) < to get oneself into trouble : meterse en un lío>
**41 to get off** REMOVE : quitar
**42 to get off** : librar de, salvar de (un castigo)
**43 to get off** SEND : mandar, enviar
**44 to get out** EXTRACT , REMOVE : sacar, quitar

**45 to get something out of someone** : sacarle algo a alguien
**46 to get something over with** : quitarse algo de encima
**47 to get through** : hacer llegar (un mensaje, etc.)
**48 to get through** SUSTAIN : mantener, sustentar
**49 to get through** LAST : alcanzar
**50 to get together** COLLECT : juntar, reunir < to get oneself together : organizarse>
**51 to get up** RAISE, LIFT : subir
**52 to get up** MUSTER : armarse de (valor), cobrar (fuerzas)
**53 to get up** : organizar (una petición, etc.)
**54 to have got** : tener < I've got a headache : tengo un dolor de cabeza>
**55 to have got to** : tener que < you've got to come : tienes que venir>
*vi*
**1** BECOME : ponerse, volverse, hacerse < to get angry : ponerse furioso, enojarse> < to get wet/dirty : mojarse/ensuciarse> < to get dressed : vestirse> < to get used to something : acostumbrarse a algo> < to get lost : perderse> < it's getting late : se hace tarde>
**2** GO, MOVE : ir, avanzar < he didn't get far : no avanzó mucho>
**3** PROGRESS : progresar, avanzar < now we're getting somewhere! : ¡ahora sí que estamos progresando!>
**4** ARRIVE : llegar < to get home : llegar a casa> < she got to the last page of the book : llegó a la última página del libro>
**5 get out (of here)!** *(expressing surprise or disbelief)* : ¡anda!, ¡qué va!
**6 to get across** COMMUNICATE : comunicarse, hacerse entender
**7 to get after** *fam* NAG : estar encima de/a
**8 to get ahead** : adelantarse, progresar
**9 to get along** : llevarse bien (con alguien), congeniar
**10 to get along** MANAGE : arreglárselas
**11 to get along** PROGRESS : marchar, progresar
**12 to get around** SPREAD, CIRCULATE : difundirse < word got around that… : se corrió la voz de que…>
**13 to get around** CIRCUMVENT : evitar, vencer
**14 to get around** WALK : caminar, andar
**15 to get around** TRAVEL : viajar
**16 to get around to doing something** : encontrar el tiempo para hacer algo
**17 to get at** REACH : llegar a, alcanzar
**18 to get at** DISCOVER : descubrir
**19 to get at** IMPLY : insinuar
**20 to get away** : salir < I can't get away until later : no puedo salir hasta más

tarde>
**21 to get away** ESCAPE : escaparse
**22 to get away** : ir de vacaciones
**23 to get away** MANAGE : arreglárselas (con/sin algo)
**24 to get away with** < to get away with a crime : salir impune de un delito> < I don't know how he gets away with such rudeness : no sé cómo se le permite ser tan grosero>
**25 to get back** RETURN : volver
**26 to get back** RETREAT : echarse atrás
**27 to get back at someone** : vengarse de alguien
**28 to get back to** : volver a (una actividad)
**29 to get back to** : volver a contactar
**30 to get behind** : atrasarse
**31 to get behind** SUPPORT : apoyar
**32 to get by** MANAGE : arreglárselas
**33 to get down to something** : ponerse a hacer algo
**34 to get going** LEAVE : irse
**35 to get going** : ponerse a hablar
**36 to get going on something** : ponerse a hacer algo
**37 to get in** ENTER : entrar < the burglar got in through the window : el ladrón entró por la ventana>
**38 to get in** ARRIVE : llegar
**39 to get in** : entrar, ser aceptado
**40 to get into** : entrar en/a (una universidad, etc)
**41 to get into** : meterse en (una situación) < to get into trouble : meterse en un lío> < to get into an argument : empezar a discutir>
**42 to get into** : entusiasmarse con, interesarse en
**43 to get into** : afectar a < what's gotten into him? : ¿qué le pasa?>
**44 to get into** : llegar a (un lugar)
**45 to get into** : ponerse < I can't get into these jeans anymore : estos jeans ya no me entran>
**46 to get in/into** BOARD : subir (a)
**47 to get it** < when mom finds out, you're going to get it! : cuando mamá se entere, ¡te mata!>
**48 to get off** : quedar impune < to get off with a warning : librarse con sólo una amonestación>
**49 to get off** : salir (del trabajo)
**50 to get off** : salirse de (un tema, etc.)
**51 to get off (of)** EXIT : bajarse (de)

**52 to get on** : llevarse bien (con alguien)
**53 to get on** < how are you getting on? : ¿qué tal te va?>
**54 to get on** SUCCEED : tener éxito
**55 to get on** : ocuparse de < I'll get right on it : lo haré ahora mismo>
**56 to get on/onto** MOUNT : montarse (a)
**57 to get on/onto** BOARD : subirse (a)
**58 to get onto** : empezar a hablar de (un tema)
**59 to get on with** : seguir con (una actividad)
**60 to get out** LEAVE : salir
**61 to get out** LEAK : difundirse, filtrarse
**62 to get out (of)** EXIT : bajarse (de)
**63 to get out of** : escapar de
**64 to get out of** : salvarse de
**65 to get over** : recuperarse de (una enfermedad, etc.), superar (el miedo, etc.), aceptar (una situación), no guardar (rencor), olvidar a (un amante), consolarse de (una pérdida) **66 to get through** : sobrevivir (el invierno), superar (una crisis, etc.) **67 to get through** : aprobar (un exámen)
**68 to get through** : comunicar (por teléfono)
**69 to get through** : hacer entender < I think I finally got through (to him) : creo que por fin lo hice entender>
**70 to get through (with)** FINISH : terminar, acabar
**71 to get to** BOTHER : molestar, irritar
**72 to get to be** : llegar a ser < she got to be the director : llegó a ser directora>
**73 to get together** MEET : reunirse
**74 to get together** UNITE : unirse, juntarse
**75 to get up** : levantarse
**76 to get up on** : subirse a
**77 to get up to** : hacer (travesuras, etc.)
**78 to get up to** REACH : alcanzar, llegar hasta
*v aux*
< I got paid : me pagaron> < they got married : se casaron>

***getaway*** ['gɛt̬əˌweɪ] *n* ESCAPE : fuga *f* , huida *f* , escapada *f*

***geyser*** ['gaɪzər] *n* : géiser *m*

***Ghanaian*** ['gɑniən, 'gæ-] *n* : ghanés *m* , -nesa *f*

— ***Ghanaian*** *adj*

***ghastly*** ['gæstli] *adj* **-lier** ; **-est**
**1** HORRIBLE : horrible, espantoso
**2** PALE : pálido, cadavérico

***gherkin*** ['gərkə n] *n* : pepinillo *m*
***ghetto*** ['gɛt̬o:] *n* , *pl* **-tos** *or* **-toes** : gueto *m*
***ghost*** ['go:st] *n*
**1** : fantasma *m* , espectro *m*
**2 the Holy Ghost** : el Espíritu Santo
***ghostly*** ['go:stli] *adv* : fantasmal
***ghoul*** ['gu:l] *n*
**1** : demonio *m* necrófago
**2** : persona *f* de gustos macabros
***GI*** [ˌdʒi:'aɪ] *n* , *pl* **GI's** *or* **GIs** : soldado *m* estadounidense
***giant*[1]** ['dʒaɪənt] *adj* : gigante, gigantesco, enorme
***giant*[2]** *n* : gigante *m* , -ta *f*
***gibberish*** ['dʒɪbərɪʃ] *n* : galimatías *m* , jerigonza *f*
***gibbon*** ['gɪbə n] *n* : gibón *m*
***gibe*[1]** ['dʒaɪb] *vi* **gibed** ; **gibing** : mofarse, burlarse
***gibe*[2]** *n* : pulla *f* , burla *f* , mofa *f*
***giblets*** ['dʒɪbləts] *npl* : menudos *mpl* , menudencias *fpl*
***giddiness*** ['gɪdinəs] *n*
**1** DIZZINESS : vértigo *m* , mareo *m*
**2** SILLINESS : frivolidad *f* , estupidez *f*
***giddy*** ['gɪdi] *adj* **-dier** ; **-est**
**1** DIZZY : mareado, vertiginoso
**2** FRIVOLOUS , SILLY : frívolo, tonto
***gift*** ['gɪft] *n*
**1** TALENT : don *m* , talento *m* , dotes *fpl*
**2** PRESENT : regalo *m* , obsequio *m*
***gifted*** ['gɪftəd] *adj* TALENTED : talentoso
***gig*** ['gɪg] *vi* : trabajo *m* (de duración limitada) < to play a gig : tocar en un concierto>
***gigabyte*** ['dʒɪgəˌbaɪt, 'gɪ-] *n* : gigabyte *m*
***gigantic*** [dʒaɪ'gæntɪk] *adj* : gigantesco, enorme, colosal
***giggle*[1]** ['gɪgə l] *vi* **-gled** ; **-gling** : reírse tontamente
***giggle*[2]** *n* : risita *f* , risa *f* tonta
***gild*** ['gɪld] *vt* , **gilded** *or* **gilt** ['gɪlt] ; **gilding** : dorar

Feralan.com

***gill*** ['gɪl] *n* : agalla *f* , branquia *f*
***gilt*[1]** ['gɪlt] *adj* : dorado
***gilt*[2]** *n* : dorado *m*
***gimlet*** ['gɪmlət] *n*
**1** : barrena *f* (herramienta)
**2** : bebida *f* de vodka o ginebra y limón
***gimmick*** ['gɪmɪk] *n*
**1** GADGET : artilugio *m*
**2** CATCH : engaño *m* , trampa *f*
**3** SCHEME , TRICK : ardid *m* , truco *m*
***gin*** ['dʒɪn] *n*
**1** : desmotadora *f* (de algodón)
**2** : ginebra *f* (bebida alcohólica)
***ginger*** ['dʒɪndʒər] *n* : jengibre *m*
***ginger ale*** *n* : ginger ale *m* , gaseosa *f* de jengibre
***gingerbread*** ['dʒɪndʒərˌbrɛd] *n* : pan *m* de jengibre
***gingerly*** ['dʒɪndʒərli] *adv* : con cuidado, cautelosamente
***gingham*** ['gɪŋəm] *n* : guinga *f*
***ginseng*** ['dʒɪnˌsɪŋ, -ˌsɛŋ] *n* : ginseng *m*
***giraffe*** [dʒə'ræf] *n* : jirafa *f*
***gird*** ['gərd] *vt* , **girded** *or* **girt** ['gərt] ; **girding**
**1** BIND : ceñir, atar
**2** ENCIRCLE : rodear
**3 to gird oneself** : prepararse
***girder*** ['gərdər] *n* : viga *f*
***girdle*[1]** ['gərdə l] *vt* **-dled** ; **-dling**
**1** GIRD : ceñir, atar
**2** SURROUND : rodear, circundar
***girdle*[2]** *n* : faja *f*
***girl*** ['gərl] *n*
**1** : chica *f* , muchacha *f*
**2** *or* ***little girl*** : niña *f* , chica *f*
**3** SWEETHEART : novia *f*
**4** DAUGHTER : hija *f*
***girlfriend*** ['gərlˌfrɛnd] *n* : novia *f* , amiga *f*

Feralan.com

***girlhood*** ['gərl,hʊd] *n* : niñez *f* , juventud *f* (de una muchacha)
***girlish*** ['gərlɪʃ] *adj* : de niña
***girth*** ['gərθ] *n*
**1** : circunferencia *f* (de un árbol, etc.), cintura *f* (de una persona)
**2** CINCH : cincha *f* (para caballos, etc.)
***gist*** ['dʒɪst] *n* : quid *m* , meollo *m*
***give***[1] ['gɪv] *v* **gave** ['geɪv] ; **given** ['gɪvə n] ; **giving**
*vt*
**1** HAND : dar, entregar < give it to me : dámelo>
**2** PRESENT : dar, regalar < they gave him a gold watch : le regalaron un reloj de oro>
**3** DONATE : dar, donar < to give blood : dar sangre> < to give money to charity : dar dinero a organizaciones benéficas>
**4** PAY : dar, pagar < I'll give you $10 for the blue one : te daré $10 por el azul>
**5** : dar (un grito, un salto, etc.) < she gave me a kiss : me dio un beso> < he gave us the signal : nos dio la señal>
**6** ADMINISTER : dar (un castigo, una inyección, etc.)
**7** OFFER : dar < he gave me his hand : me dio la mano> < she didn't give a reason : no dijo por qué>
**8** PROVIDE : dar < to give one's word : dar uno su palabra> < she gave me a ride to work : me llevó a la oficina> < cows give milk : las vacas dan leche>
**9** ATTRIBUTE : dar < to give credit to someone : darle el mérito a alguien>
**10** PRONOUNCE : dictar (una sentencia)
**11** CAUSE : dar, causar, ocasionar < to give trouble : causar problemas> < to give someone to understand : darle a entender a alguien>
**12** GRANT : dar, otorgar < to give permission : dar permiso>
**13 to give away** : regalar
**14 to give away** REVEAL : revelar
**15 to give away** : llevar (una novia) al altar
**16 to give away** BETRAY : delatar
**17 to give back** RETURN : devolver
**18 to give in (to)** : ceder (a)
**19 to give off** EMIT : despedir
**20 to give oneself (over) to** : entregarse a
**21 to give out** DISTRIBUTE : distribuir
*vi*
**1** : hacer regalos
**2** *or* ***to give way*** YIELD : ceder, romperse < it gave under the weight of the

crowd : cedió bajo el peso de la muchedumbre>
**3 to give in/up** SURRENDER : rendirse, entregarse
**4 to give out** : agotarse, acabarse < the supplies gave out : las provisiones se agotaron>
***give*[2]** *n* FLEXIBILITY : flexibilidad *f* , elasticidad *f*
***giveaway*** ['gɪvəˌweɪ] *n*
**1** : revelación *f* involuntaria
**2** GIFT : regalo *m* , obsequio *m*
***given*** ['gɪvə n] *adj*
**1** INCLINED : dado, inclinado < he's given to quarreling : es muy dado a discutir>
**2** SPECIFIC : dado, determinado < at a given time : en un momento dado>
***given name*** *n* : nombre *m* de pila
***give up*** *vt* : dejar, renunciar a, abandonar < to give up smoking : dejar de fumar>
***gizzard*** ['gɪzərd] *n* : molleja *f*
***glacial*** ['gleɪʃə l] *adj* : glacial
— ***glacially*** *adv*
***glacier*** ['gleɪʃər] *n* : glaciar *m*
***glad*** ['glæd] *adj* **gladder** ; **gladdest**
**1** PLEASED : alegre, contento < she was glad I came : se alegró de que haya venido> < glad to meet you! : ¡mucho gusto!>
**2** HAPPY , PLEASING : feliz, agradable < glad tidings : buenas nuevas>
**3** WILLING : dispuesto, gustoso < I'll be glad to do it : lo haré con mucho gusto>
***gladden*** ['glædə n] *vt* : alegrar
***glade*** ['gleɪd] *n* : claro *m*
***gladiator*** ['glædiˌeɪt̬ər] *n* : gladiador *m*
***gladiolus*** [ˌglædi'o:ləs] *n* , *pl* **-li** [-li, -ˌlaɪ] : gladiolo *m* , gladíolo *m*
***gladly*** ['glædli] *adv* : con mucho gusto
***gladness*** ['glædnəs] *n* : alegría *f* , gozo *m*
***glamor*** *or* ***glamour*** ['glæmər] *n* : atractivo *m* , hechizo *m* , encanto *m*
***glamorous*** ['glæmərəs] *adj* : atractivo, encantador
***glance*[1]** ['glænt s] *vi* **glanced** ; **glancing**
**1** RICOCHET : rebotar < it glanced off the wall : rebotó en la pared>
**2 to glance at** : mirar, echar un vistazo a
**3 to glance away** : apartar los ojos

Feralan.com

***glance*²** *n* : mirada *f* , vistazo *m* , ojeada *f*
***gland*** ['glænd] *n* : glándula *f*
***glandular*** ['glændʒʊlər] *adj* : glandular
***glare*¹** ['glær] *vi* **glared** ; **glaring**
**1** SHINE : brillar, relumbrar
**2** STARE : mirar con ira, lanzar una mirada feroz
***glare*²** *n*
**1** BRIGHTNESS : resplandor *m* , luz *f* deslumbrante
**2** : mirada *f* feroz
***glaring*** ['glærɪŋ] *adj*
**1** BRIGHT : deslumbrante, brillante
**2** FLAGRANT , OBVIOUS : flagrante, manifiesto < a glaring error : un error que salta a la vista>
***glass*** ['glæs] *n*
**1** : vidrio *m* , cristal *m* < stained glass : vidrio de color>
**2** : vaso *m* < a glass of milk : un vaso de leche>
**3 glasses** *npl* SPECTACLES : gafas *fpl* , anteojos *mpl* , lentes *mpl* , espejuelos *mpl*
***glassblowing*** ['glæsˌblo:ɪŋ] *n* : soplado *m* del vidrio
***glassful*** ['glæsˌfʊl] *n* : vaso *m* , copa *f*
***glassware*** ['glæsˌwær] *n* : cristalería *f*
***glassy*** ['glæsi] *adj* **glassier** ; **-est**
**1** VITREOUS : vítreo
**2** : vidrioso < glassy eyes : ojos vidriosos>
***glaucoma*** [glaʊ'ko:mə, glɔ-] *n* : glaucoma *m*
***glaze*¹** ['gleɪz] *vt* **glazed** ; **glazing**
**1** : ponerle vidrios a (una ventana, etc.)
**2** : vidriar (cerámica)
**3** : glasear (papel, verduras, etc.)
***glaze*²** *n* : vidriado *m* , glaseado *m* , barniz *m*
***glazier*** ['gleɪʒər] *n* : vidriero *m* , -ra *f*
***gleam*¹** ['gli:m] *vi* : brillar, destellar, relucir
***gleam*²** *n*
**1** LIGHT : luz *f* (oscura)
**2** GLINT : destello *m*
**3** GLIMMER : rayo *m* , vislumbre *f* < a gleam of hope : un rayo de esperanza>

Feralan.com

***glean*** ['gli:n] *vt* : recoger, espigar
***glee*** ['gli:] *n* : alegría *f* , júbilo *m* , regocijo *m*
***gleeful*** ['gli:fə l] *adj* : lleno de alegría
***glen*** ['glɛn] *n* : cañada *f*
***glib*** ['glɪb] *adj* **glibber** ; **glibbest**
**1** : simplista < a glib reply : una respuesta simplista>
**2** : con mucha labia (dícese de una persona)
***glibly*** ['glɪbli] *adv* : con mucha labia
***glide[1]*** ['glaɪd] *vi* **glided** ; **gliding** : deslizarse (en una superficie), planear (en el aire) ***glide[2]*** *n* : planeo *m*
***glider*** ['glaɪdər] *n*
**1** : planeador *m* (aeronave)
**2** : mecedor *m* (tipo de columpio)
***glimmer[1]*** ['glɪmər] *vi* : brillar con luz trémula
***glimmer[2]*** *n*
**1** : luz *f* trémula, luz *f* tenue
**2** GLEAM : rayo *m* , vislumbre *f* < a glimmer of understanding : un rayo de entendimiento>
***glimpse[1]*** ['glɪmps] *vt* **glimpsed** ; **glimpsing** : vislumbrar, entrever
***glimpse[2]*** *n* : mirada *f* breve < to catch a glimpse of : alcanzar a ver, vislumbrar>
***glint[1]*** ['glɪnt] *vi* GLEAM , SPARKLE : destellar, fulgurar
***glint[2]*** *n*
**1** SPARKLE : destello *m* , centelleo *m*
**2 to have a glint in one's eye** : chispearle los ojos a uno
***glisten[1]*** ['glɪsə n] *vi* : brillar, centellear
***glisten[2]*** *n* : brillo *m* , centelleo *m*
***glitch*** ['glɪtʃ] *n*
**1** MALFUNCTION : mal funcionamiento *m*
**2** SNAG : problema *m* , complicación *f*
***glitter[1]*** ['glɪt̬ər] *vi*
**1** SPARKLE : destellar, relucir, brillar
**2** FLASH : relampaguear < his eyes glittered in anger : le relampagueaban los ojos de ira>
***glitter[2]*** *n*
**1** BRIGHTNESS : brillo *m*

Feralan.com

**2** : purpurina *f* (para decoración)
***glitz*** ['glɪts] *n* : oropel *m*
***gloat*** ['glo:t] *vi* **to gloat over** : regodearse en
***glob*** ['glɑb] *n* : plasta *f* , masa *f* , grumo *m*
***global*** ['glo:bə l] *adj*
**1** SPHERICAL : esférico
**2** WORLDWIDE : global, mundial
— ***globally*** *adv*
***globalization*** [ˌglo:bələ'zeɪʃən] *n* : globalización *f*
***global warming*** *n* : calentamiento *m* global
***globe*** ['glo:b] *n*
**1** SPHERE : esfera *f* , globo *m*
**2** EARTH : globo *m* , Tierra *f*
**3** : globo *m* terráqueo (modelo de la Tierra)
***globe–trotter*** ['glo:bˌtrɑt̬ər] *n* : trotamundos *mf*
***globular*** ['glɑbjʊlər] *adj* : globular
***globule*** ['glɑˌbju:l] *n* : glóbulo *m*
***gloom*** ['glu:m] *n*
**1** DARKNESS : penumbra *f* , oscuridad *f*
**2** MELANCHOLY : melancolía *f* , tristeza *f*
***gloomily*** ['glu:mə li] *adv* : tristemente
***gloomy*** ['glu:mi] *adj* **gloomier** ; **-est**
**1** DARK : oscuro, tenebroso < gloomy weather : tiempo gris>
**2** MELANCHOLY : melancólico
**3** PESSIMISTIC : pesimista
**4** DEPRESSING : deprimente, lúgubre
***glorification*** [ˌglorəfə'keɪʃə n] *n* : glorificación *f*
***glorify*** ['glorəˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : glorificar
***glorious*** ['gloriəs] *adj*
**1** ILLUSTRIOUS : glorioso, ilustre
**2** MAGNIFICENT : magnífico, espléndido, maravilloso
— ***gloriously*** *adv*
***glory*[1]** ['glori] *vi* **-ried** ; **-rying** EXULT : exultar, regocijarse
***glory*[2]** *n* , *pl* **-ries**
**1** RENOWN : gloria *f* , fama *f* , honor *m*

Feralan.com

**2** PRAISE : gloria *f* < glory to God : gloria a Dios>
**3** MAGNIFICENCE : magnificencia *f* , esplendor *m* , gloria *f*
**4 to be in one's glory** : estar uno en su gloria

***gloss*[1]** ['glɔs, 'glɑs] *vt*
**1** EXPLAIN : glosar, explicar
**2** POLISH : lustrar, pulir
**3 to gloss over** : quitarle importancia a, minimizar

***gloss*[2]** *n*
**1** SHINE : lustre *m* , brillo *m*
**2** EXPLANATION : glosa *f* , explicación *f* breve
**3** → **glossary**

***glossary*** ['glɔsəri, 'glɑ-] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : glosario *m*

***glossy*** ['glɔsi, 'glɑ-] *adj* **glossier** ; **-est** : brillante, lustroso, satinado (dícese del papel)

***glove*** ['glʌv] *n* : guante *m*

***glow*[1]** ['glo:] *vi*
**1** SHINE : brillar, resplandecer
**2** BRIM : rebosar < to glow with health : rebosar de salud>

***glow*[2]** *n*
**1** BRIGHTNESS : resplandor *m* , brillo *m* , luminosidad *f*
**2** FEELING : sensación *f* (de bienestar), oleada *f* (de sentimiento)
**3** INCANDESCENCE : incandescencia *f*

***glower*** ['glaʊər] *vi* : fruncir el ceño

***glowworm*** ['glo:ˌwərm] *n* : luciérnaga *f*

***glucose*** ['glu:ˌko:s] *n* : glucosa *f*

***glue*[1]** ['glu:] *vt* **glued** ; **gluing** *or* **glueing** : pegar, encolar

***glue*[2]** *n* : pegamento *m* , cola *f*

***gluey*** ['glu:i] *adj* **gluier** ; **-est** : pegajoso

***glum*** ['glʌm] *adj* **glummer** ; **glummest**
**1** SULLEN : hosco, sombrío
**2** DREARY , GLOOMY : sombrío, triste, melancólico

***glut*[1]** ['glʌt] *vt* **glutted** ; **glutting**
**1** SATIATE : saciar, hartar
**2** : inundar (el mercado)

***glut*[2]** *n* : exceso *m* , superabundancia *f*

Feralan.com

***glutinous*** ['glu:tə nəs] *adj* STICKY : pegajoso, glutinoso
***glutton*** ['glʌtə n] *n* : glotón *m* , -tona *f*
***gluttonous*** ['glʌtə nəs] *adj* : glotón
***gluttony*** ['glʌtə ni] *n* , *pl* **-tonies** : glotonería *f* , gula *f*
***gnarled*** ['nɑrld] *adj*
**1** KNOTTY : nudoso
**2** TWISTED : retorcido
***gnash*** ['næʃ] *vt* : hacer rechinar (los dientes)
***gnat*** ['næt] *n* : jején *m*
***gnaw*** ['nɔ] *vt* : roer
***gnome*** ['no:m] *n* : gnomo *m*
***gnu*** ['nu:, 'nju:] *n* , *pl* **gnu** *or* **gnus** : ñu *m*
***go***[1] ['go:] *v* **went** ['wɛnt] ; **gone** ['gɔn 'gɑn] ; **going** ; **goes** ['go:z]
*vi*
**1** : ir < to go slow : ir despacio> < to go shopping : ir de compras> < to go to work : ir a trabajar> < to go to school : ir a la escuela> < we went to Spain : fuimos a España> < we went to see a movie : fuimos a ver una película> < you should go (to/and) see her : deberías ir a verla> < we went up/down to the mountains : fuimos a las montañas, fuimos al norte/sur a ver las montañas> < to go for a drive : ir a dar una vuelta en coche> < to go on foot : ir a pie>
**2** *(used figuratively)* : ir < she'll go far : llegará lejos> < I wouldn't go so far as to say that… : no diría tanto como que…> < this time he's gone too far : esta vez se ha pasado> < to go a long way towards : ayudar en gran medida a>
**3** LEAVE : irse, marcharse, salir < let's go! : ¡vámonos!> < the train went on time : el tren salió a tiempo>
**4** DISAPPEAR : desaparecer, pasarse, irse < those days have gone : esos días ya pasaron>
**5** DIE : morir
**6** EXTEND : ir, extenderse, llegar < this road goes to the river : este camino se extiende hasta el río> < to go from top to bottom : ir de arriba abajo>
**7** LEAD , CONNECT : dar < that door goes to the cellar : esa puerta da al sótano>
**8** FUNCTION : funcionar, marchar < the car won't go : el coche no funciona> < to get something going : poner algo en marcha>
**9** SELL : venderse < it goes for $15 : se vende por $15>
**10** *(to be disposed of)* < that one can go : podemos deshacernos de ése>
**11** FAIL : fallarse (dícese de la vista, etc.), gastarse (dícese de pilas, etc.), estropearse (dícese de un motor, etc.) **12** GIVE WAY : ceder, romperse (dícese de

un dique, etc.)
**13** PROGRESS : ir, andar, seguir < my exam went well : me fue bien en el examen> < how did the meeting go? : ¿qué tal la reunión?>
**14** BECOME : volverse, quedarse < he's going bald : se está quedando calvo> < the tire went flat : la llanta se desinfló>
**15** *(describing a condition)* < to go hungry : pasar hambre> < to go barefoot : ir descalzo> < to go unnoticed : pasar desapercibido>
**16** *(describing a story, song, etc.)* < how does the story go? : ¿qué pasa en el cuento?> < how does the song go?—it goes like this:… : ¿cómo es la canción?—es así:…> < the legend goes that… : cuenta la leyenda que…, según (dice) la leyenda…> **17** FIT : caber < it will go through the door : cabe por la puerta>
**18** : pasar (dícese del tiempo) < the time went quickly : el tiempo pasó rápidamente>
**19** SOUND : sonar
**20 anything goes!** : ¡todo vale!
**21 to be good/ready to go** : estar listo
**22 to go** : faltar < only 10 days to go : faltan sólo 10 días> < we still have a long way to go : aún nos queda mucho camino por recorrer>
**23 to go** : para llevar (dícese de comida, etc.)
**24 to go about** DO : hacer
**25 to go about** APPROACH , TACKLE : abordar, emprender
**26 to go after** PURSUE : perseguir
**27 to go against** : ir en contra de
**28 to go against** : jugar contra (en deportes)
**29 to go ahead** *(to proceed without delay or hesitation)* < go ahead and start without me : empiecen sin mí> < I went ahead and bought it : me decidí y lo compré> < sure, go (right) ahead! : ¡por supuesto!>
**30 to go ahead (with)** : seguir adelante (con)
**31 to go all out** : hacer lo máximo < he went all out for his wife's birthday : en el cumpleaños de su esposa tiró la casa por la ventana> **32 to go along** PROCEED : ir, marchar
**33 to go along** ACQUIESCE : acceder < to go along with something : acceder a algo, aceptar algo> < to go along with someone : cooperar con alguien>
**34 to go along with** < the stress that goes along with the job : el estrés que conlleva el trabajo>
**35 to go around** : correr (dícese de un rumor, etc.), circular < there's a bug going around : hay un virus dando vueltas por ahí>
**36 to go around** < there's enough/plenty to go around : hay para todos>
**37 to go at** ATTACK : atacar (a alguien)

**38 to go at** : atacar, abordar (un problema, etc.)
**39 to go at it** ARGUE , FIGHT : discutir, pelearse
**40 to go away** LEAVE : irse
**41 to go away** DISAPPEAR : desaparecer
**42 to go back** RETURN : volver (a un lugar, un tema, etc.) < he never went back : nunca volvió>
**43 to go back** : remontarse < the records go back to 1900 : los registros se remontan a 1900> < we go back a long way : nos conocemos desde hace muchos años>
**44 to go back on** : faltar uno a (su promesa)
**45 to go back to** RESUME : volver a (una actividad)
**46 to go bad** SPOIL : estropearse, echarse a perder
**47 to go beyond** : ir más allá de
**48 to go by** PASS : pasar
**49 to go by** : guiarse por (una regla, etc.), juzgar por (las apariencias, etc.) **50 to go by** : hacerse llamar < he goes by "Ed" : se hace llamar "Ed">
**51 to go by** STOP BY : pasar por
**52 to go down** : hundirse (dícese de un barco), caer (dícese de un avión), caerse (dícese de una persona) **53 to go down** DECREASE : bajar, disminuir
**54 to go down** : dejar de funcionar (dícese de un sistema, etc.)
**55 to go down** : caer (dícese de un gobierno, etc.)
**56 to go down** SET : ponerse (dícese del sol)
**57 to go down** : pasar (dícese de comida) < it went down the wrong way : se me atragantó, se me fue por mal camino>
**58 to go down in history** : pasar a la historia
**59 to go down well/badly** : caer bien/mal, tener una buena/mala acogida
**60 to go for** : interesarse uno en, gustarle a uno (algo, alguien) < I don't go for that : eso no me interesa>
**61 to go for** SELECT : decidirse por
**62 to go for** ACCEPT : aceptar
**63 to go for** ATTACK : atacar
**64 to go for** PURSUE : ir tras, ir a por *Spain*
**65 to go for** : ir por < that goes for you, too! : ¡también va por ti!>
**66 to go in** : esconderse (dícese del sol o de la luna)
**67 to go in on** < we both/all went in on the gift together : el regalo lo compramos a medias/entre todos>
**68 to go in for** LIKE : interesarse uno en, gustarle a uno (algo)
**69 to go into** : entrar en < to go into action/effect : entrar en acción/vigor> < to go into hiding : esconderse>

**70 to go into** DISCUSS : entrar en
**71 to go into** LOOK INTO : investigar
**72 to go into** : dedicarse a (una profesión)
**73 to go off** : estallar, explotar (dícese de una bomba, etc.), dispararse (dícese de una pistola, etc.) **74 to go off** SOUND : sonar
**75 to go off** : echarse a perder (dícese de la comida, etc.)
**76 to go off** TURN OFF : apagarse
**77 to go off on** *fam* SCOLD : regañar
**78 to go on** CONTINUE : seguir, continuar < life goes on : la vida sigue> < we can't go on like this : no podemos seguir así> < we went on to Chicago : seguimos el viaje a Chicago, continuamos nuestro camino a Chicago> < she went on working : siguió trabajando> < she went on to say that… : pasó a decir que…> < to go on to become : llegar/pasar a ser>
**79 to go on** LAST : durar
**80 to go on** HAPPEN : pasar, occurrir < what's going on? : ¿qué pasa?>
**81 to go on** RAMBLE : no parar de hablar
**82 to go on** : guiarse por (pruebas, etc.)
**83 to go on (ahead)** : ir adelante, adelantarse
**84 to go out** LEAVE : salir
**85 to go out** : apagarse < the power went out : se fue la electricidad>
**86 to go out** : bajar (dícese de la marea)
**87 to go out** : emitirse (dícese de un anuncio, etc.)
**88 to go out with** DATE : salir con
**89 to go over** EXAMINE , REVIEW : examinar, repasar
**90 to go over to** : pasarse a (la competencia, etc.)
**91 to go over to** APPROACH : acercarse a
**92 to go over well/badly** : caer bien/mal, tener una buena/mala acogida
**93 to go there** *fam* < let's not go there : no quiero hablar/pensar de eso>
**94 to go through** PIERCE : penetrar, atravesar
**95 to go through** USE UP : gastar, agotar
**96 to go through** SEARCH : registrar, revolver en
**97 to go through** : pasar por (dificultades, etapas, etc.)
**98 to go through** PERFORM : hacer
**99 to go through** : ser aprobado (dícese de un proyecto de ley, etc.) **100 to go through someone's head/mind** : pasársele por la cabeza/mente a alguien
**101 to go through with** : llevar a cabo
**102 to go to** : otorgarse a, transmitirse a < the prize went to… : el premio se lo llevó…>
**103 to go to** *(to begin to be in)* < to go to sleep : dormirse> < to go to war :

entrar en guerra>
**104 to go together** MATCH : combinar, hacer juego, armonizar
**105 to go to show/prove** : demostrar
**106 to go to trouble/expense (etc.)** < he went to a lot of trouble : se esmeró mucho> < they went to great expense : gastaron mucho>
**107 to go towards** : contribuir a
**108 to go under** FOUNDER : hundirse
**109 to go up** RISE , INCREASE : subir
**110 to go up** : levantarse (dícese de un edificio)
**111 to go with** MATCH : armonizar con, hacer juego con, ir bien con
**112 to go with** CHOOSE : elegir, decidirse por
**113 to go without** MAKE DO : arreglárselas (sin algo)
**114 to go without something** : prescindir de algo
*v aux*
**to be going to** : ir a < I'm going to write a letter : voy a escribir una carta> < it's not going to last : no va a durar>
***go***[2] *n* , *pl* **goes**
**1** ATTEMPT : intento *m* < to have a go at : intentar, probar>
**2** SUCCESS : éxito *m*
**3** ENERGY : energía *f* , empuje *m* < to be on the go : no parar, no descansar>
***goad***[1] ['go:d] *vt* : aguijonear (un animal), incitar (a una persona)
***goad***[2] *n* : aguijón *m*
***goal*** ['go:l] *n*
**1** : gol *m* (en deportes) < to score a goal : anotar un gol>
**2** *or* ***goalposts*** : portería *f*
**3** AIM , OBJECTIVE : meta *m* , objetivo *m*
***goalie*** ['go:li] → **goalkeeper**
***goalkeeper*** ['go:lˌki:pər] *n* : portero *m* , -ra *f* ; guardameta *mf* ; arquero *m* , -ra *f*
***goaltender*** ['go:lˌtɛndər] → **goalkeeper**
***goat*** ['go:t] *n*
**1** : cabra *f* (hembra)
**2 billy goat** : macho *m* cabrío, chivo *m*
***goatee*** [go:'ti:] *n* : barbita *f* de chivo, piocha *f Mex*
***goatskin*** ['go:tˌskɪn] *n* : piel *f* de cabra
***gob*** ['gɑb] *n* : masa *f* , grumo *m*
***gobble*** ['gɑbə l] *v* **-bled** ; **-bling**

*vt*
**to gobble up** : tragar, engullir
*vi*
: hacer ruidos de pavo
***gobbledygook*** ['gɑbə ldiˌgʊk, -ˌgu:k] *n* GIBBERISH : jerigonza *f*
***go–between*** ['go:bɪˌtwi:n] *n* : intermediario *m* , -ria *f* ; mediador *m* , -dora *f*
***goblet*** ['gɑblət] *n* : copa *f*
***goblin*** ['gɑblən] *n* : duende *m* , trasgo *m*
***god*** ['gɑd, 'gɔd] *n*
**1** : dios *m*
**2 God** : Dios *m*
***godchild*** ['gɑdˌtʃaɪld, 'gɔd-] *n* , *pl* **-children** : ahijado *m* , -da *f*
***goddess*** ['gɑdəs, 'gɔ-] *n* : diosa *f*
***godfather*** ['gɑdˌfɑðər, 'gɔd-] *n* : padrino *m*
***godless*** ['gɑdləs, 'gɔd-] *adj* : ateo
***godlike*** ['gɑdˌlaɪk, 'gɔd-] *adj* : divino
***godly*** ['gɑdli, 'gɔd-] *adj* **-lier** ; **-est**
**1** DIVINE : divino
**2** DEVOUT , PIOUS : piadoso, devoto, beato
***godmother*** ['gɑdˌmʌðər, 'gɔd-] *n* : madrina *f*
***godparents*** ['gɑdˌpærənts, 'gɔd-] *npl* : padrinos *mpl*
***godsend*** ['gɑdˌsɛnd, 'gɔd-] *n* : bendición *f* , regalo *m* divino
***goes*** → **go**
***go–getter*** ['go:ˌgɛţər] *n* : persona *f* ambiciosa, buscavidas *mf fam*
***goggle*** ['gɑgə l] *vi* **-gled** ; **-gling** : mirar con ojos desorbitados
***goggles*** ['gɑgə lz] *npl* : gafas *fpl* (protectoras), anteojos *mpl*
***goings–on*** [ˌgo:ɪŋz'ɑn, -'ɔn] *npl* : sucesos *mpl* , ocurrencias *fpl*
***goiter*** ['gɔɪţər] *n* : bocio *m*
***gold*** ['go:ld] *n* : oro *m*
***golden*** ['go:ldə n] *adj*
**1** : (hecho) de oro
**2** : dorado, de color oro < golden hair : pelo rubio>
**3** FLOURISHING , PROSPEROUS : dorado, próspero < golden years : años dorados>
**4** FAVORABLE : favorable, excelente < a golden opportunity : una excelente oportunidad>

Feralan.com

***goldenrod*** ['go:ldə n,rɑd] *n* : vara *f* de oro
***golden rule*** *n* : regla *f* de oro
***goldfinch*** ['go:ld,fɪntʃ] *n* : jilguero *m*
***goldfish*** ['go:ld,fɪʃ] *n* : pez *m* de colores
***goldsmith*** ['go:ld,smɪθ] *n* : orífice *mf* , orfebre *mf*
***golf***[1] ['gɑlf, 'gɔlf] *vi* : jugar (al) golf
***golf***[2] *n* : golf *m*
***golfer*** ['gɑlfər, 'gɔl-] *n* : golfista *mf*
***gondola*** ['gɑndə lə, gɑn'do:lə] *n* : góndola *f*
***gone*** ['gɔn] *adj*
**1** DEAD : muerto
**2** PAST : pasado, ido
**3** LOST : perdido, desaparecido
**4 to be far gone** : estar muy avanzado
**5 to be gone on** : estar loco por
***goner*** ['gɔnər] *n* **to be a goner** : estar en las últimas
***gong*** ['gɔŋ, 'gɑŋ] *n* : gong *m*
***gonorrhea*** [,gɑnə'ri:ə] *n* : gonorrea *f*
***good***[1] ['gʊd] *adv*
**1** *(used as an intensifier)* : bien < a good strong rope : una cuerda bien fuerte>
**2** WELL : bien
***good***[2] *adj* **better** ['bɛt̬ər] ; **best** ['bɛst]
**1** *(of high quality)* : bueno < a good restaurant : un buen restaurante> < the book is no good : el libro es malísimo> < in good condition : en buenas condiciones> < keep up the good work! : ¡buen trabajo! sigue así>
**2** ACCEPTABLE : aceptable
**3** PLEASANT : bueno, agradable < good weather : buen tiempo> < the sauce is good : la salsa está buena> < that dress looks good on you : ese vestido te queda bien> < to have a good time : divertirse> < have a good day! : ¡qué te vaya bien!>
**4** FORTUNATE : bueno < good news : buenas noticias> < good luck : buena suerte> < it's a good thing that… : menos mal que…>
**5** SUITABLE : bueno < a good day for a picnic : un buen día para ir de picnic> < these tires are no good : estas llantas no sirven>
**6** SOUND : bueno, sensato < good advice : buenos consejos> < with good reason : con razón>

**7** PROMISING : bueno < a good deal : un buen negocio> < a good bet : una apuesta segura>
**8** HEALTHY : bueno < good for a cold : bueno para los resfriados> < it's good for you : es bueno para uno> < a good diet : una buena alimentación> < to be in good health : estar bien de salud> < I'm not feeling very good : no me siento bien>
**9** FULL : completo, entero < a good hour : una hora entera> < to get a good night's sleep : dormir por la noche>
**10** THOROUGH : bueno < a good kick : una buena patada> < take a good look at it : míralo bien> < we had a good laugh : nos reímos mucho>
**11** CONSIDERABLE : bueno, bastante < a good many people : muchísima gente, un buen número de gente>
**12** ATTRACTIVE , DESIRABLE : bueno < a good salary/price : un buen sueldo/precio>
**13** *(referring to status)* : bueno < a good family : una buena familia>
**14** APPROVING : bueno < good reviews : buena crítica>
**15** KIND , VIRTUOUS : bueno, amable < she's a good person : es buena gente> < that's good of you! : ¡qué amable!> < good deeds : buenas obras> < the good guys : los buenos>
**16** CLOSE : íntimo < we're good friends : somos muy amigos>
**17** WELL-BEHAVED : bueno < be good : sé bueno>
**18** LOYAL , FAITHFUL : bueno, fiel
**19** : bueno (dícese de un saque, etc.)
**20** SKILLED : bueno, hábil < to be good at : tener facilidad para> < a good cook : un buen cocinero> < he's good with children : es bueno con los niños>
**21** PLEASED , CHEERFUL : bueno < in a good mood : de buen humor> < helping others makes me feel good : me siento bien ayudando a los demás>
**22** SATISFIED : satisfecho < no thanks—I'm good : no, gracias—estoy bien>
**23** FRESH : fresco
**24** FUNNY : gracioso < she's always good for a laugh : es muy divertida> < he said he didn't know? that's a good one : ¿dijo que no lo sabía? no me hagas reír>
**25** *(within bounds)* : bueno (en deportes)
**26** *(in greetings)* : bueno < good morning : buenos días> < good afternoon/evening : buenas tardes> < good night : buenas noches>
**27** *(used as a response)* < I'm ready—good, let's go : estoy listo—bueno, vamos>
**28 as good as** NEARLY : casi
**29 as good as it gets** *fam* < this is as good as it gets : mejor imposible, no hay mejor>

**30 good and** *(used for emphasis)* < good and hot : muy caliente> < I hit him good and hard : le pegué bien duro> < when I'm good and ready : cuando me dé la gana>
**31 good God/heavens!** : ¡Dios mío!
**32 good old** : el bueno de, la buena de < good old Carl : el bueno de Carl>
**33 to be good about** < she's very good about calling us : nunca se olvida de llamarnos> < I'm trying to be better about exercising : estoy tratando de hacer más ejercicio>
**34 to be good for** *fam* < he's good for the money : seguro que te pagará>
**35 to be good (for/until)** : valer (por/hasta) < good for one free meal : vale por una comida gratis> < the car is good for a few more years : al carro le quedan unos años más>
**36 to be good to go** *fam* : estar listo
**37 too good to be true** : demasiado bueno para ser cierto
**38 to make good** : tener éxito
**39 to make good on** : cumplir con

***good*[3]** *n*
**1** RIGHT : bien *m* < to do good : hacer el bien> < to be up to no good : estar tramando algo>
**2** GOODNESS : bondad *f*
**3** BENEFIT : bien *m* , provecho *m* < it's for your own good : es por tu propio bien> < for the common good : por el bien común>
**4 goods** *npl* PROPERTY : efectos *mpl* personales, posesiones *fpl*
**5 goods** *npl* WARES : mercancía *f* , mercadería *f* , artículos *mpl* < consumer goods : bienes de consumo>
**6 for ~** : para siempre
**7 the good** : los buenos
**8 to be in good with someone** *fam* : estar a bien con alguien
**9 to be no good** : no servir (para nada)
**10 to deliver the goods** *fam* : cumplir con lo prometido
**11 to get/have the goods on** *fam* : obtener/tener pruebas contra

***good–bye*** *or* ***good–by*** [gʊdˈbaɪ] *n* : adiós *m*
***good–for–nothing*** [ˈgʊdfərˌnʌθɪŋ] *n* : inútil *mf* ; haragán *m* , -gana *f* ; holgazán *m* , -zana *f*
***Good Friday*** *n* : Viernes *m* Santo
***good–hearted*** [ˈgʊdˈhɑrt̬əd] *adj* : bondadoso, benévolo, de buen corazón
***good–looking*** [ˈgʊdˈlʊkɪŋ] *adj* : bello, bonito, guapo

***goodly*** [ˈgʊdli] *adj* **-lier** ; **-est** : considerable, importante < a goodly number : un número considerable>
***good–natured*** [ˈgʊdˈneɪtʃərd] *adj* : amigable, amistoso, bonachón *fam*
***goodness*** [ˈgʊdnəs] *n*
**1** : bondad *f*
**2 thank goodness!** : ¡gracias a Dios!, ¡menos mal!
***good–tempered*** [ˈgʊdˈtɛmpərd] *adj* : de buen genio
***goodwill*** [ˌgʊdˈwɪl] *n*
**1** BENEVOLENCE : benevolencia *f* , buena voluntad *f*
**2** : buen nombre *m* (de comercios), renombre *m* comercial
***goody*** [ˈgʊdi] *n* , *pl* **goodies** : cosa *f* rica para comer, golosina *f*
***gooey*** [ˈgu:i] *adj* **gooier** ; **gooiest** : pegajoso
***goof***[1] [ˈgu:f] *vi*
**1 to goof off** : holgazanear
**2 to goof around** : hacer tonterías
**3 to goof up** BLUNDER : cometer un error
***goof***[2] *n*
**1** : bobo *m* , -ba *f* ; tonto *m* , -ta *f*
**2** BLUNDER : error *m* , planchazo *m fam*
***goofy*** [ˈgu:fi] *adj* **goofier** ; **-est** SILLY : tonto, bobo
***goose*** [ˈgu:s] *n* , *pl* **geese** [ˈgi:s] : ganso *m* , -sa *f* ; ánsar *m* ; oca *f*
***gooseberry*** [ˈgu:sˌbɛri:, ˈgu:z-] *n* , *pl* **-berries** : grosella *f* espinosa
***goose bumps*** *npl* : carne *f* de gallina
***gooseflesh*** [ˈgu:sˌflɛʃ] → **goose bumps**
***goose pimples*** → **goose bumps**
***gopher*** [ˈgo:fər] *n* : taltuza *f*
***gore***[1] [ˈgor] *vt* **gored** ; **goring** : cornear
***gore***[2] *n* BLOOD : sangre *f*
***gorge***[1] [ˈgɔrdʒ] *vt* **gorged** ; **gorging**
**1** SATIATE : saciar, hartar
**2 to gorge oneself** : hartarse, atiborrarse, atracarse *fam*
***gorge***[2] *n* RAVINE : desfiladero *m*
***gorgeous*** [ˈgɔrdʒəs] *adj* : hermoso, espléndido, magnífico
***gorilla*** [gəˈrɪlə] *n* : gorila *m*

***gory*** ['gori] *adj* **gorier** ; **-est** BLOODY : sangriento
***gosling*** ['gɑzlɪŋ, 'gɔz-] *n* : ansarino *m*
***gospel*** ['gɑspə l] *n*
**1** *or* ***Gospel*** : evangelio *m* < the four Gospels : los cuatro evangelios>
**2 the gospel truth** : el evangelio, la pura verdad
***gossamer*** ['gɑsəmər, 'gɑzə-] *adj* : tenue, sutil < gossamer wings : alas tenues>
***gossip***[1] ['gɑsɪp] *vi* : chismear, contar chismes
***gossip***[2] *n*
**1** : chismoso *m* , -sa *f* (persona)
**2** RUMOR : chisme *m* , rumor *m*
***gossipy*** ['gɑsɪpi] *adj* : chismoso
***got*** → **get**
***Gothic*** ['gɑθɪk] *adj* : gótico
***gotten*** → **get**
***gouge***[1] ['gaʊdʒ] *vt* **gouged** ; **gouging**
**1** : excavar, escoplear (con una gubia)
**2** SWINDLE : estafar, extorsionar
***gouge***[2] *n*
**1** CHISEL : gubia *f* , formón *m*
**2** GROOVE : ranura *f* , hoyo *m* (hecho por un formón)
***goulash*** ['gu:ˌlɑʃ, -ˌlæʃ] *n* : estofado *m* , guiso *m* al estilo húngaro
***gourd*** ['gord, 'gʊrd] *n* : calabaza *f*
***gourmand*** ['gʊrˌmɑnd] *n*
**1** GLUTTON : glotón *m* , -tona *f*
**2** → **gourmet**
***gourmet*** ['gʊrˌmeɪ, gʊr'meɪ] *n* : gourmet *mf* ; gastrónomo *m* , -ma *f*
***gout*** ['gaʊt] *n* : gota *f*
***govern*** ['gʌvərn]
*vt*
**1** RULE : gobernar
**2** CONTROL , DETERMINE : determinar, controlar, guiar
**3** RESTRAIN : dominar (las emociones, etc.)
*vi*
: gobernar
***governess*** ['gʌvərnəs] *n* : institutriz *f*

Feralan.com

***government*** ['gʌvərmənt] *n* : gobierno *m*
***governmental*** [ˌgʌvər'mɛntə l] *adj* : gubernamental, gubernativo
***governor*** ['gʌvə nər, 'gʌvərnər] *n*
**1** : gobernador *m* , - dora *f* (de un estado, etc.)
**2** : regulador *m* (de una máquina)
***governorship*** ['gʌvə nər,ʃɪp, 'gʌvərnər-] *n* : cargo *m* de gobernador
***gown*** ['gaʊn] *n*
**1** : vestido *m* < evening gown : traje de fiesta>
**2** : toga *f* (de magistrados, clérigos, etc.)
***grab*[1]** ['græb] *v* **grabbed** ; **grabbing**
*vt*
SNATCH : agarrar, arrebatar
*vi*
: agarrarse
***grab*[2]** *n*
**1 to make a grab for** : tratar de agarrar
**2 up for grabs** : disponible, libre
***grace*[1]** ['greɪs] *vt* **graced** ; **gracing**
**1** HONOR : honrar
**2** ADORN : adornar, embellecer
***grace*[2]** *n*
**1** : gracia *f* < by the grace of God : por la gracia de Dios>
**2** BLESSING : bendición *f* (de la mesa)
**3** RESPITE : plazo *m* , gracia *f* < a five days' grace (period) : un plazo de cinco días>
**4** GRACIOUSNESS : gentileza *f* , cortesía *f*
**5** ELEGANCE : elegancia *f* , gracia *f*
**6 to be in the good graces of** : estar en buenas relaciones con
**7 with good grace** : de buena gana
***graceful*** ['greɪsfə l] *adj* : lleno de gracia, garboso, grácil
***gracefully*** ['greɪsfə li] *adv* : con gracia, con garbo
***gracefulness*** ['greɪsfə lnəs] *n* : gracilidad *f* , apostura *f* , gallardía *f*
***graceless*** ['greɪsləs] *adj*
**1** DISCOURTEOUS : descortés
**2** CLUMSY , INELEGANT : torpe, desgarbado, poco elegante
***gracious*** ['greɪʃəs] *adj* : cortés, gentil, cordial

Feralan.com

***graciously*** ['greɪʃəsli] *adv* : gentilmente
***graciousness*** ['greɪʃəsnəs] *n* : gentileza *f*
***gradation*** [greɪ'deɪʃə n, grə-] *n* : gradación *f*
***grade***[1] ['greɪd] *vt* **graded** ; **grading**
**1** SORT : clasificar
**2** LEVEL : nivelar
**3** : calificar (exámenes, alumnos)
***grade***[2] *n*
**1** QUALITY : categoría *f* , calidad *f*
**2** RANK : grado *m* , rango *m* (militar)
**3** YEAR : grado *m* , curso *m* , año *m* < sixth grade : el sexto grado>
**4** MARK : nota *f* , calificación *f* (en educación)
**5** SLOPE : cuesta *f* , pendiente *f* , gradiente *f*
***grade school*** → **elementary school**
***gradient*** ['greɪdiənt] *n* : gradiente *f*
***gradual*** ['grædʒʊəl] *adj* : gradual, paulatino
***gradually*** ['grædʒʊəli, 'grædʒəli] *adv* : gradualmente, poco a poco
***graduate***[1] ['grædʒʊˌeɪt] *v* **-ated** ; **-ating**
*vi*
: graduarse, licenciarse *vt*
: graduar < a graduated thermometer : un termómetro graduado>
***graduate***[2] ['grædʒʊət] *adj* : de postgrado < graduate course : curso de postgrado>
***graduate***[3] *n*
**1** : licenciado *m* , -da *f* ; graduado *m* , -da *f* (de la universidad)
**2** : bachiller *mf* (de la escuela secundaria)
***graduate student*** *n* : postgraduado *m* , -da *f*
***graduation*** [ˌgrædʒʊ'eɪʃə n] *n* : graduación *f*
***graffiti*** [grə'fi:ţi, græ-] *npl* : pintadas *fpl* , graffiti *mpl*
***graft***[1] ['græft] *vt* : injertar
***graft***[2] *n*
**1** : injerto *m* < skin graft : injerto cutáneo>
**2** CORRUPTION : soborno *m* (político), ganancia *f* ilegal
***grain*** ['greɪn] *n*
**1** : grano *m* < a grain of corn : un grano de maíz> < like a grain of sand : como

grano de arena>
**2** CEREALS : cereales *mpl*
**3** : veta *f* , vena *f* , grano *m* (de madera)
**4** SPECK , TRACE : pizca *f* , ápice *m* < a grain of truth : una pizca de verdad>
**5** grano *m* (unidad de peso)

***gram*** ['græm] *n* : gramo *m*

***grammar*** ['græmər] *n* : gramática *f*

***grammar school*** → **elementary school**

***grammatical*** [grə'mæt̬ɪkə l] *adj* : gramatical

— ***grammatically*** [-kli] *adv*

***granary*** ['greɪnəri, 'græ-] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : granero *m*

***grand*** ['grænd] *adj*

**1** FOREMOST : grande
**2** IMPRESSIVE : impresionante, magnífico < a grand view : una vista magnífica>
**3** LAVISH : grandioso, suntuoso, lujoso < to live in a grand manner : vivir a lo grande>
**4** FABULOUS : fabuloso, magnífico < to have a grand time : pasarlo estupendamente, pasarlo en grande>
**5 grand total** : total *m* , suma *f* total

***grandchild*** ['grænd,tʃaɪld] *n* , *pl* **-children** : nieto *m* , -ta *f*

***granddaughter*** ['grænd,dɔt̬ər] *n* : nieta *f*

***grandeur*** ['grændʒər] *n* : grandiosidad *f* , esplendor *m*

***grandfather*** ['grænd,fɑðər] *n* : abuelo *m*

***grandiose*** ['grændi,o:s, ,grændi'-] *adj*

**1** IMPOSING : imponente, grandioso
**2** POMPOUS : pomposo, presuntuoso

***grandma*** ['græn ,mɑ, -,mɔ] *n* : abuelita *f* , nana *f*

***grandmother*** ['grænd,mʌðər] *n* : abuela *f*

***grandpa*** ['græm,pɑ, -,pɔ] *n* : abuelito *m*

***grandparents*** ['grænd,pærənts] *npl* : abuelos *mpl*

***grandson*** ['grænd,sʌn] *n* : nieto *m*

***grandstand*** ['grænd,stænd] *n* : tribuna *f*

***granite*** ['grænɪt] *n* : granito *m*

***grant*[1]** ['grænt] *vt*

**1** ALLOW : conceder < to grant a request : conceder una petición>

**2** BESTOW : conceder, dar, otorgar < to grant a favor : otorgar un favor>
**3** ADMIT : reconocer, admitir < I'll grant that he's clever : reconozco que es listo>
**4 to take for granted** : dar (algo) por sentado

***grant***[2] *n*
**1** GRANTING : concesión *f* , otorgamiento *m*
**2** SCHOLARSHIP : beca *f*
**3** SUBSIDY : subvención *f*

***granular*** ['grænjʊlər] *adj* : granular

***granulated*** ['grænjʊˌleɪt̬əd] *adj* : granulado

***grape*** ['greɪp] *n* : uva *f*

***grapefruit*** ['greɪpˌfru:t] *n* : toronja *f* , pomelo *m*

***grapevine*** ['greɪpˌvaɪn] *n*
**1** : vid *f* , parra *f*
**2 through the grapevine** : por vías secretas < I heard it through the grapevine : me lo contaron>

***graph*** ['græf] *n* : gráfica *f* , gráfico *m*

***graphic***[1] ['græfɪk] *adj*
**1** VIVID : vívido, gráfico
**2 graphic arts** : artes gráficas

***graphic***[2] *n*
**1** GRAPH , CHART : gráfica *f* , gráfico *m*
**2 graphics** *npl* : gráficos *mpl* , infografía *f*

***graphically*** ['græfɪkli] *adv* : gráficamente

***graphite*** ['græˌfaɪt] *n* : grafito *m*

***grapnel*** ['græpnə l] *n* : rezón *m*

***grapple*** ['græpə l] *v* **-pled** ; **-pling**
*vt*
GRIP : agarrar (con un garfio)
*vi*
STRUGGLE : forcejear, luchar (con un problema, etc.)

***grasp***[1] ['græsp]
*vt*
**1** GRIP , SEIZE : agarrar, asir
**2** COMPREHEND : entender, comprender
*vi*

**to grasp at** : aprovechar

***grasp***[2] *n*

**1** GRIP : agarre *m*

**2** CONTROL : control *m* , garras *fpl*

**3** REACH : alcance *m* < within your grasp : a su alcance>

**4** UNDERSTANDING : comprensión *f* , entendimiento *m*

***grass*** ['græs] *n*

**1** : hierba *f* (planta)

**2** PASTURE : pasto *m* , zacate *m CA* , *Mex*

**3** LAWN : césped *m* , pasto *m*

***grasshopper*** ['græs,hɑpər] *n* : saltamontes *m*

***grassland*** ['græs,lænd] *n* : pradera *f*

***grassy*** ['græsi] *adj* **grassier** ; **-est** : cubierto de hierba

***grate***[1] ['greɪt] *v* **grated** ; **-ing**

*vt*

**1** : rallar (en cocina)

**2** SCRAPE : rascar

**3 to grate one's teeth** : hacer rechinar los dientes

*vi*

**1** RASP , SQUEAK : chirriar

**2** IRRITATE : irritar < to grate on one's nerves : crisparle los nervios a uno>

***grate***[2] *n*

**1** : parrilla *f* (para cocinar)

**2** GRATING : reja *f* , rejilla *f* , verja *f* (en una ventana)

***grateful*** ['greɪtfə l] *adj* : agradecido

***gratefully*** ['greɪtfə li] *adv* : con agradecimiento

***gratefulness*** ['greɪtfə lnəs] *n* : gratitud *f* , agradecimiento *m*

***grater*** ['greɪ̯tər] *n* : rallador *m*

***gratification*** [ˌgræ̯təfə'keɪʃə n] *n* : gratificación *f*

***gratify*** ['græ̯tə,faɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying**

**1** PLEASE : complacer

**2** SATISFY : satisfacer, gratificar

***grating*** ['greɪ̯tɪŋ] *n* : reja *f* , rejilla *f*

***gratis***[1] ['græ̯təs, 'greɪ-] *adv* : gratis, gratuitamente

***gratis***[2] *adj* : gratis, gratuito

Feralan.com

***gratitude*** [ˈgræt̬əˌtu:d, -ˌtju:d] *n* : gratitud *f* , agradecimiento *m*
***gratuitous*** [grəˈtu:əd̬əs] *adj* : gratuito
***gratuity*** [grəˈtu:əd̬i] *n* , *pl* **-ities** TIP : propina *f*
***grave***[1] [ˈgreɪv] *adj* **graver** ; **-est**
**1** IMPORTANT : grave, de mucha gravedad
**2** SERIOUS , SOLEMN : grave, serio
***grave***[2] *n* : tumba *f* , sepultura *f*
***gravel*** [ˈgrævə l] *n* : grava *f* , gravilla *f*
***gravelly*** [ˈgrævə li] *adj*
**1** : de grava
**2** HARSH : áspero (dícese de la voz)
***gravely*** [ˈgreɪvli] *adv* : gravemente
***gravestone*** [ˈgreɪvˌsto:n] *n* : lápida *f*
***graveyard*** [ˈgreɪvˌjɑrd] *n* CEMETERY : cementerio *m* , panteón *m* , camposanto *m*
***gravitate*** [ˈgrævəˌteɪt] *vi* **-tated** ; **-tating** : gravitar
***gravitation*** [ˌgrævəˈteɪʃə n] *n* : gravitación *f*
***gravitational*** [ˌgrævəˈteɪʃə nə l] *adj* : gravitacional
***gravity*** [ˈgrævəd̬i] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** SERIOUSNESS : gravedad *f* , seriedad *f*
**2** : gravedad *f* < the law of gravity : la ley de la gravedad>
***gravy*** [ˈgreɪvi] *n* , *pl* **-vies** : salsa *f* (preparada con el jugo de la carne asada)
***gray***[1] [ˈgreɪ]
*vt*
: hacer gris
*vi*
: encanecer, ponerse gris
***gray***[2] *adj*
**1** : gris (dícese del color)
**2** : cano, canoso < gray hair : pelo canoso> < to go gray : volverse cano>
**3** DISMAL , GLOOMY : gris, triste
***gray***[3] *n* : gris *m*
***grayish*** [ˈgreɪɪʃ] *adj* : grisáceo
***graze*** [ˈgreɪz] *v* **grazed** ; **grazing**
*vi*

Feralan.com

: pastar, pacer
*vt*
**1** : pastorear (ganado)
**2** BRUSH : rozar
**3** SCRATCH : raspar
***grease*[1]** ['gri:s, 'gri:z] *vt* **greased** ; **greasing** : engrasar, lubricar
***grease*[2]** ['gri:s] *n* : grasa *f*
***greasy*** ['gri:si, -zi] *adj* **greasier** ; **-est**
**1** : grasiento
**2** OILY : graso, grasoso
***great*** ['greɪt] *adj*
**1** LARGE : grande < a great mountain : una montaña grande> < a great crowd : una gran muchedumbre> < a great big house : una casa grandísima> < a great success : un gran éxito>
**2** EXTREME, INTENSE : grande, intenso, fuerte < with great care/difficulty : con gran cuidado/difficultad> < in great pain : muy dolorido> < there's no great hurry : no hay prisa> < a great admirer of : un gran admirador de>
**3** IMPORTANT : grande < a great poet : un gran poeta> < great works of art : grandes obras de arte>
**4** EXCELLENT, TERRIFIC : excelente, estupendo, fabuloso < to have a great time : pasarlo en grande> < a great movie : una película estupenda> < he's great at soccer : juega muy bien al fútbol> < you look great! : ¡te ves muy bien!>
**5** : bis- < great grandfather : bisabuelo> < great niece : sobrina nieta>
**6 a great deal (of)** : mucho, un montón (de)
**7 a great while** : mucho tiempo
**8 great!** : ¡qué bien!
***great–aunt*** [ˌgreɪt'ænt, -'ant] *n* : tía *f* abuela
***greater*** ['greɪt̬ər] *comparative of* GREAT : mayor
***greatest*** ['greɪt̬əst] *superlative of* GREAT : el mayor, la mayor
***great–grandchild*** [ˌgreɪt'grænd-ˌtʃaɪld] *n* , *pl* **-children** [-ˌtʃɪldrən] : bisnieto *m* , -ta *f*
***great–grandfather*** [ˌgreɪt'grænd-ˌfɑðər] *n* : bisabuelo *m*
***great–grandmother*** [ˌgreɪt'grænd-ˌmʌðər] *n* : bisabuela *f*
***greatly*** ['greɪtli] *adv*
**1** MUCH : mucho, sumamente < to be greatly improved : haber mejorado mucho>
**2** VERY : muy < greatly superior : muy superior>

Feralan.com

***greatness*** ['greɪtnəs] *n* : grandeza *f*
***great–uncle*** [ˌgreɪt'ʌŋkə l] *n* : tío *m* abuelo
***grebe*** ['gri:b] *n* : somorgujo *m*
***greed*** ['gri:d] *n*
**1** AVARICE : avaricia *f* , codicia *f*
**2** GLUTTONY : glotonería *f* , gula *f*
***greedily*** ['gri:də li] *adv* : con avaricia, con gula
***greediness*** ['gri:dinəs] → **greed**
***greedy*** ['gri:di] *adj* **greedier** ; **-est**
**1** AVARICIOUS : codicioso, avaricioso
**2** GLUTTONOUS : glotón
***Greek*** ['gri:k] *n*
**1** : griego *m* , -ga *f*
**2** : griego *m* (idioma)
— ***Greek*** *adj*
***green***$^{1}$ ['gri:n] *adj*
**1** : verde (dícese del color)
**2** UNRIPE : verde, inmaduro
**3** INEXPERIENCED : verde, novato
***green***$^{2}$ *n*
**1** : verde *m*
**2** **greens** *npl* VEGETABLES : verduras *fpl*
***greenery*** ['gri:nəri] *n* , *pl* **-eries** : plantas *fpl* verdes, vegetación *f*
***greenhorn*** ['gri:nˌhɔrn] *n* : novato *m* , -ta *f*
***greenhouse*** ['gri:nˌhaʊs] *n* : invernadero *m*
***greenhouse effect*** : efecto *m* invernadero
***greenish*** ['gri:nɪʃ] *adj* : verdoso
***Greenlander*** ['gri:nlən dər, -ˌlæn-] *n* : groenlandés *m* , -desa *f*
***greenness*** ['gri:nnəs] *n*
**1** : verdor *m*
**2** INEXPERIENCE : inexperiencia *f*
***green thumb*** *n* **to have a green thumb** : tener buena mano para las plantas
***greet*** ['gri:t] *vt*
**1** : saludar < to greet a friend : saludar a un amigo>
**2** : acoger, recibir < they greeted him with boos : lo recibieron con abucheos>

Feralan.com

***greeting*** [ˈgri:t̬ɪŋ] *n*
**1** : saludo *m*
**2 greetings** *npl* REGARDS : saludos *mpl* , recuerdos *mpl*
***gregarious*** [grɪˈgæriəs] *adj* : gregario (dícese de los animales), sociable (dícese de las personas) — ***gregariously*** *adv*
***gregariousness*** [grɪˈgæriəsnəs] *n* : sociabilidad *f*
***gremlin*** [ˈgrɛmlən] *n* : duende *m*
***grenade*** [grəˈneɪd] *n* : granada *f*
***Grenadian*** [grəˈneɪdiən] *n* : granadino *m* , -na *f*
— ***Grenadian*** *adj*
***grew*** → **grow**
***grey*** → **gray**
***greyhound*** [ˈgreɪˌhaʊnd] *n* : galgo *m*
***grid*** [ˈgrɪd] *n*
**1** GRATING : rejilla *f*
**2** NETWORK : red *f* (de electricidad, etc.)
**3** : cuadriculado *m* (de un mapa)
***griddle*** [ˈgrɪdə l] *n* : plancha *f*
***griddle cake*** → **pancake**
***gridiron*** [ˈgrɪdˌaɪərn] *n*
**1** GRILL : parrilla *f*
**2** : campo *m* de futbol americano
***gridlock*** [ˈgrɪdˌlɑk] *n* : atasco *m* completo (de una red de calles)
***grief*** [ˈgri:f] *n*
**1** SORROW : dolor *m* , pena *f*
**2** ANNOYANCE , TROUBLE : problemas *mpl* , molestia *f*
***grievance*** [ˈgri:və nt s] *n* COMPLAINT : queja *f*
***grieve*** [ˈgri:v] *v* **grieved** ; **grieving**
*vt*
DISTRESS : afligir, entristecer, apenar
*vi*
**1** : sufrir, afligirse
**2** ***to grieve for or to grieve over*** : llorar, lamentar
***grievous*** [ˈgri:vəs] *adj*
**1** OPPRESSIVE : gravoso, opresivo, severo

Feralan.com

**2** GRAVE, SERIOUS: grave, severo, doloroso

***grievously*** ['gri:vəsli] *adv* : gravemente, de gravedad

***grill***[1] ['grɪl] *vt*

**1** : asar (a la parrilla)

**2** INTERROGATE: interrogar

***grill***[2] *n*

**1** : parrilla *f* (para cocinar)

**2** : parrillada *f* (comida)

**3** RESTAURANT: grill *m*

***grille*** *or* ***grill*** ['grɪl] *n* : reja *f*, enrejado *m*

***grim*** ['grɪm] *adj* **grimmer** ; **grimmest**

**1** CRUEL: cruel, feroz

**2** STERN: adusto, severo < a grim expression : un gesto severo>

**3** GLOOMY: sombrío, deprimente

**4** SINISTER: macabro, siniestro

**5** UNYIELDING: inflexible, persistente < with grim determination : con una voluntad de hierro>

***grimace***[1] ['grɪməs, grɪ'meɪs] *vi* **-maced** ; **-macing** : hacer muecas

***grimace***[2] *n* : mueca *f*

***grime*** ['graɪm] *n* : mugre *f*, suciedad *f*

***grimly*** ['grɪmli] *adv*

**1** STERNLY: severamente

**2** RESOLUTELY: inexorablemente

***grimy*** ['graɪmi] *adj* **grimier** ; **-est** : mugriento, sucio

***grin***[1] ['grɪn] *vi* **grinned** ; **grinning** : sonreír abiertamente

***grin***[2] *n* : sonrisa *f* abierta

***grind***[1] ['graɪnd] *v* **ground** ['graʊnd] ; **grinding**

*vt*

**1** CRUSH: moler, machacar, triturar

**2** SHARPEN: afilar

**3** POLISH: pulir, esmerilar (lentes, espejos)

**4 to grind one's teeth** : rechinarle los dientes a uno

**5 to grind down** OPPRESS: oprimir, agobiar

*vi*

**1** : funcionar con dificultad, rechinar < to grind to a halt : pararse poco a poco, llegar a un punto muerto> **2** STUDY: estudiar mucho

Feralan.com

***grind***[2] *n* : trabajo *m* pesado < the daily grind : la rutina diaria>
***grinder*** ['graɪndər] *n* : molinillo *m* < coffee grinder : molinillo de café>
***grindstone*** ['graɪnd,sto:n] *n* : piedra *m* de afilar
***grip***[1] ['grɪp] *vt* **gripped** ; **gripping**
**1** GRASP : agarrar, asir
**2** HOLD , INTEREST : captar el interés de
***grip***[2] *n*
**1** GRASP : agarre *m* , asidero *m* < to have a firm grip on something : agarrarse bien de algo>
**2** CONTROL , HOLD : control *m* , dominio *m* < to lose one's grip on : perder el control de> < inflation tightened its grip on the economy : la inflación se afianzó en su dominio de la economía> **3** UNDERSTANDING : comprensión *f* , entendimiento *m* < to come to grips with : llegar a entender>
**4** HANDLE : asidero *m* , empuñadura *f* (de un arma)
***gripe***[1] ['graɪp] *v* **griped** ; **griping**
*vt*
IRRITATE , VEX : irritar, fastidiar, molestar
*vi*
COMPLAIN : quejarse, rezongar
***gripe***[2] *n* : queja *f*
***grippe*** ['grɪp] *n* : influenza *f* , gripe *f* , gripa *f Col, Mex*
***grisly*** ['grɪzli] *adj* **-lier** ; **-est** : horripilante, horroroso, truculento
***grist*** ['grɪst] *n* : molienda *f* < it's all grist for the mill : todo ayuda, todo es provechoso>
***gristle*** ['grɪsə l] *n* : cartílago *m*
***gristly*** ['grɪsli] *adj* **-tlier** ; **-est** : cartilaginoso
***grit***[1] ['grɪt] *vt* **gritted** ; **gritting** : hacer rechinar (los dientes, etc.)
***grit***[2] *n*
**1** SAND : arena *f*
**2** GRAVEL : grava *f*
**3** COURAGE : valor *m* , coraje *m*
**4** **grits** *npl* : sémola *f* de maíz
***gritty*** ['grɪt̬i] *adj* **-tier** ; **-est**
**1** : arenoso < a gritty surface : una superficie arenosa>
**2** PLUCKY : valiente
***grizzled*** ['grɪzə ld] *adj* : entrecano

***grizzly bear*** ['grɪzli] *n* : oso *m* pardo
***groan***[1] ['gro:n] *vi*
**1** MOAN : gemir, quejarse
**2** CREAK : crujir
***groan***[2] *n*
**1** MOAN : gemido *m* , quejido *m*
**2** CREAK : crujido *m*
***grocer*** ['gro:sər] *n* : tendero *m* , -ra *f*
***grocery*** ['gro:səri, -ʃəri] *n* , *pl* **-ceries**
**1** *or* ***grocery store*** : tienda *f* de comestibles, tienda *f* de abarrotes
**2** **groceries** *npl* : comestibles *mpl* , abarrotes *mpl*
***groggy*** ['grɑgi] *adj* **-gier** ; **-est** : atontado, grogui, tambaleante
***groin*** ['grɔɪn] *n* : ingle *f*
***grommet*** ['grɑmət, 'grʌ-] *n* : arandela *f*
***groom***[1] ['gru:m, 'grʊm] *vt*
**1** : cepillar, almohazar (un animal)
**2** : arreglar, cuidar < well-groomed : bien arreglado>
**3** PREPARE : preparar
***groom***[2] *n*
**1** : mozo *m* , -za *f* de cuadra
**2** BRIDEGROOM : novio *m*
***groove***[1] ['gru:v] *vt* **grooved** ; **grooving** : acanalar, hacer ranuras en, surcar
***groove***[2] *n*
**1** FURROW , SLOT : ranura *f* , surco *m*
**2** RUT : rutina *f*
***grope*** ['gro:p] *v* **groped** ; **groping**
*vi*
: andar a tientas, tantear < he groped for the switch : buscó el interruptor a tientas>
*vt*
**to grope one's way** : avanzar a tientas
***gross***[1] ['gro:s] *vt* : tener entrada bruta de, recaudar en bruto
***gross***[2] *adj*
**1** FLAGRANT : flagrante, grave < a gross error : un error flagrante> < a gross injustice : una injusticia grave>
**2** FAT : muy gordo, obeso

Feralan.com

**3** : bruto < gross national product : producto nacional bruto>
**4** COARSE , VULGAR : grosero, basto
***gross***[3] *n*
**1** *pl* **gross** : gruesa *f* (12 docenas)
**2** *or* ***gross income*** : ingresos *mpl* brutos
***grossly*** ['gro:sli] *adv*
**1** EXTREMELY : extremadamente < grossly unfair : totalmente injusto>
**2** CRUDELY : groseramente
***grotesque*** [gro:'tɛsk] *adj* : grotesco
***grotesquely*** [gro:'tɛskli] *adv* : de forma grotesca
***grotto*** ['grɑ̯to:] *n* , *pl* **-toes** : gruta *f*
***grouch***[1] ['graʊtʃ] *vi* : refunfuñar, rezongar
***grouch***[2] *n*
**1** COMPLAINT : queja *f*
**2** GRUMBLER : gruñón *m* , -ñona *f* ; cascarrabias *mf fam*
***grouchy*** ['graʊtʃi] *adj* **grouchier** ; **-est** : malhumorado, gruñón
***ground***[1] ['graʊnd] *vt*
**1** BASE : fundar, basar
**2** INSTRUCT : enseñar los conocimientos básicos a < to be well grounded in : ser muy entendido en>
**3** : conectar a tierra (un aparato eléctrico)
**4** : varar, hacer encallar (un barco)
**5** : restringir (un avión o un piloto) a la tierra
***ground***[2] *n*
**1** EARTH , SOIL : suelo *m* , tierra *f* < to dig (in) the ground : cavar la tierra> < to fall to the ground : caerse al suelo>
**2** LAND , TERRAIN : terreno *m* < high ground : terreno alto> < to be on solid/firm ground : pisar terreno firme>
**3** BASIS , REASON : razón *f* , motivo *m* < grounds for complaint : motivos de queja>
**4** INFORMATION : información *f* < we've covered a lot of ground : hemos abarcado muchos temas/puntos> < familiar ground : terreno conocido>
**5** VIEWS : terreno *m* < to find a common/middle ground : encontrar un terreno común>
**6** BACKGROUND : fondo *m*
**7** FIELD : campo *m* , plaza *f* < parade ground : plaza de armas>
**8** : tierra *f* (para electricidad)

Feralan.com

**9 grounds** *npl* PREMISES : recinto *m* , terreno *m*
**10 grounds** *npl* DREGS : posos *mpl* (de café)
**11 from the ground up** COMPLETELY : completamente, radicalmente
**12 from the ground up** FRESH : de cero < to build/start from the ground up : construir/empezar de cero>
**13 into the ground** < he ran the business into the ground : llevó la empresa a la ruina> < she's working herself into the ground : se mata trabajando>
**14 to break new ground** : abrir nuevos caminos
**15 to gain/lose ground** : ganar/perder terreno
**16 to get off the ground** : llegar a concretarse
**17 to hold/stand one's ground** : no ceder terreno

***ground*[3]** → **grind**

***groundhog*** ['graʊnd,hɔg] *n* : marmota *f* (de América)

***groundless*** ['graʊndləs] *adj* : infundado

***groundwork*** ['graʊnd,wərk] *n*
**1** FOUNDATION : fundamento *m* , base *f*
**2** PREPARATION : trabajo *m* preparatorio

***group*[1]** ['gru:p] *vt* : agrupar

***group*[2]** *n* : grupo *m* , agrupación *f* , conjunto *m* , compañía *f*

***grouper*** ['gru:pər] *n* : mero *m*

***grouse*[1]** ['graʊs] *vi* **groused** ; **grousing** : quejarse, rezongar, refunfuñar

***grouse*[2]** *n* , *pl* **grouse** *or* **grouses** : urogallo *m* (ave)

***grout*** ['graʊt] *n* : lechada *f*

***grove*** ['gro:v] *n* : bosquecillo *m* , arboleda *f* , soto *m*

***grovel*** ['grɑvə l, 'grʌ-] *vi* , **-eled** *or* **-elled** ; **-eling** *or* **-elling**
**1** CRAWL : arrastrarse
**2** : humillarse, postrarse < to grovel before someone : postrarse ante alguien>

***grow*** ['gro:] *v* **grew** ['gru:] ; **grown** ['gro:n] ; **growing**
*vi*
**1** : crecer < palm trees grow on the islands : en las islas crecen palmas> < my hair grows very fast : mi pelo crece muy rápido>
**2** DEVELOP , MATURE : desarrollarse, madurar
**3** INCREASE : crecer, aumentar
**4** BECOME : hacerse, volverse, ponerse < she was growing angry : se estaba poniendo furiosa> < to grow dark : oscurecerse>
**5 to grow apart** : distanciarse

Feralan.com

**6 to grow from** : nacer de
**7 to grow into** BECOME : convertirse en
**8 to grow on someone** : empezar a gustarle a alguien
**9 to grow out of** : dejar atrás (las cosas de la niñez)
**10 to grow to** : llegar a < I grew to love the city : aprendí a amar la ciudad>
**11 to grow up** : hacerse mayor < grow up! : ¡no seas niño!>
*vt*
**1** CULTIVATE, RAISE : cultivar
**2** : dejar crecer < to grow one's hair : dejarse crecer el pelo>
**3** EXPAND, DEVELOP : expansionar, desarollar (una empresa, etc.)

***grower*** ['gro:ər] *n* : cultivador *m* , -dora *f*

***growl*[1]** ['graʊl] *vi* : gruñir (dícese de un animal), refunfuñar (dícese de una persona) ***growl*[2]** *n* : gruñido *m*

***grown–up*[1]** ['gro:nˌəp] *adj* : adulto, mayor

***grown–up*[2]** *n* : adulto *m* , -ta *f* ; persona *f* mayor

***growth*** ['gro:θ] *n*
**1** : crecimiento *m* < to stunt one's growth : detener el crecimiento>
**2** INCREASE : aumento *m* , crecimiento *m* , expansión *f*
**3** DEVELOPMENT : desarrollo *m* < economic growth : desarrollo económico> < a five days' growth of beard : una barba de cinco días>
**4** LUMP, TUMOR : bulto *m* , tumor *m*

***grub*[1]** ['grʌb] *vi* **grubbed** ; **grubbing**
**1** DIG : escarbar
**2** RUMMAGE : hurgar, buscar
**3** DRUDGE : trabajar duro

***grub*[2]** *n*
**1** : larva *f* < beetle grub : larva del escarabajo>
**2** DRUDGE : esclavo *m* , -va *f* del trabajo
**3** FOOD : comida *f*

***grubby*** ['grʌbi] *adj* **grubbier** ; **-est** : mugriento, sucio

***grudge*[1]** ['grʌdʒ] *vt* **grudged** ; **grudging** : resentir, envidiar

***grudge*[2]** *n* : rencor *m* , resentimiento *m* < to hold a grudge : guardar rencor>

***grueling*** *or* ***gruelling*** ['gru:lɪŋ, 'gru:ə-] *adj* : extenuante, agotador, duro

***gruesome*** ['gru:sə m] *adj* : horripilante, truculento, horroroso

***gruff*** ['grʌf] *adj*
**1** BRUSQUE : brusco < a gruff reply : una respuesta brusca>

**2** HOARSE : ronco
— ***gruffly*** *adv*
***grumble***[1] ['grʌmbə l] *vi* **-bled** ; **-bling**
**1** COMPLAIN : refunfuñar, rezongar, quejarse
**2** RUMBLE : hacer un ruido sordo, retumbar (dícese del trueno)
***grumble***[2] *n*
**1** COMPLAINT : queja *f*
**2** RUMBLE : ruido *m* sordo, estruendo *m*
***grumbler*** ['grʌmbə lər] *n* : gruñón *m* , -ñona *f*
***grumpy*** ['grʌmpi] *adj* **grumpier** ; **-est** : malhumorado, gruñón
***grungy*** ['grʌndʒi] *adj* : sucio
***grunt***[1] ['grʌnt] *vi* : gruñir
***grunt***[2] *n* : gruñido *m*
***guacamole*** [ˌgwɑkə'mo:li] *n* : guacamole *m* , guacamol *m*
***guarantee***[1] [ˌgærən'ti:] *vt* **-teed** ; **-teeing**
**1** PROMISE : asegurar, prometer
**2** : poner bajo garantía, garantizar (un producto o servicio)
***guarantee***[2] *n*
**1** PROMISE : garantía *f* , promesa *f* < lifetime guarantee : garantía de por vida>
**2** → **guarantor**
***guarantor*** [ˌgærən'tɔr] *n* : garante *mf* ; fiador *m* , -dora *f*
***guaranty*** [ˌgærən'ti:] → **guarantee**
***guard***[1] ['gɑrd]
*vt*
**1** DEFEND , PROTECT : defender, proteger
**2** : guardar, vigilar, custodiar < to guard the frontier : vigilar la frontera> < she guarded my secret well : guardó bien mi secreto>
*vi*
**to guard against** : protegerse contra, evitar
***guard***[2] *n*
**1** WATCHMAN : guarda *mf* < security guard : guarda de seguridad>
**2** SOLDIERS : guardia *f*
**3** VIGILANCE : guardia *f* , vigilancia *f* < to be on guard : estar en guardia> < to let one's guard down : bajar la guardia> < to catch someone off guard : agarrar a alguien desprevenido> < to keep under guard : vigilar>
**4** SAFEGUARD : salvaguardia *f* , dispositivo *m* de seguridad (en una máquina)

Feralan.com

**5** PRECAUTION: precaución *f* , protección *f*
**6** : guardia *mf* (en deportes)
***guardhouse*** ['gɑrd,haʊs] *n* : cuartel *m* de la guardia
***guardian*** ['gɑrdiən] *n*
**1** PROTECTOR: guardián *m* , -diana *f* ; custodio *m* , -dia *f*
**2** : tutor *m* , -tora *f* (de un niño)
***guardianship*** ['gɑrdiən,ʃɪp] *n* : custodia *f* , tutela *f*
***Guatemalan*** [,gwɑţə'mɑlən] *n* : guatemalteco *m* , -ca *f*
— ***Guatemalan*** *adj*
***guava*** ['gwɑvə] *n* : guayaba *f*
***gubernatorial*** [,gu:bə nə'tori:əl, ,gju:-] *adj* : del gobernador
***guerrilla*** *or* ***guerilla*** [gə'rɪlə] *n* : guerrillero *m* , -ra *f*
***guess***[1] ['gɛs]
*vt*
**1** CONJECTURE: adivinar, conjeturar < guess what happened! : ¡adivina lo que pasó!>
**2** SUPPOSE: pensar, creer, suponer < I guess so : supongo que sí>
**3** : adivinar correctamente, acertar < to guess the answer : acertar la respuesta>
*vi*
: adivinar
***guess***[2] *n* : conjetura *f* , suposición *f*
***guesswork*** ['gɛs,wərk] *n* : suposiciones *fpl* , conjeturas *fpl*
***guest*** ['gɛst] *n* : huésped *mf* ; invitado *m* , -da *f*
***guffaw***[1] [gə'fɔ] *vi* : reírse a carcajadas, carcajearse *fam*
***guffaw***[2] [gə'fɔ, 'gʌ,fɔ] *n* : carcajada *f* , risotada *f*
***guidance*** ['gaɪdə nt s] *n* : orientación *f* , consejos *mpl*
***guide***[1] ['gaɪd] *vt* **guided** ; **guiding**
**1** DIRECT, LEAD: guiar, dirigir, conducir
**2** ADVISE, COUNSEL: aconsejar, orientar
***guide***[2] *n* : guía *f*
***guidebook*** ['gaɪd,bʊk] *n* : guía *f* (para viajeros)
***guideline*** ['gaɪd,laɪn] *n* : pauta *f* , directriz *f*
***guild*** ['gɪld] *n* : gremio *m* , sindicato *m* , asociación *f*
***guile*** ['gaɪl] *n* : astucia *f* , engaño *m*
***guileless*** ['gaɪlləs] *adj* : inocente, cándido, sin malicia

Feralan.com

***guillotine[1]*** ['gɪlə,ti:n, 'gi:jə,-] *vt* **-tined** ; **-tining** : guillotinar
***guillotine[2]*** *n* : guillotina *f*
***guilt*** ['gɪlt] *n* : culpa *f* , culpabilidad *f*
***guilty*** ['gɪlti] *adj* **guiltier** ; **-est** : culpable
***guinea fowl*** ['gɪni] *n* : gallina *f* de Guinea
***guinea pig*** *n* : conejillo *m* de Indias, cobaya *f*
***guise*** ['gaɪz] *n* : apariencia *f* , aspecto *m* , forma *f*
***guitar*** [gə'tɑr, gɪ-] *n* : guitarra *f*
***guitarist*** [gə'tɑrɪst, gɪ-] *n* : guitarrista *mf*
***gulch*** ['gʌltʃ] *n* : barranco *m* , quebrada *f*
***gulf*** ['gʌlf] *n*
**1** : golfo *m* < the Gulf of Mexico : el Golfo de México>
**2** GAP : brecha *f* < the gulf between generations : la brecha entre las generaciones>
**3** CHASM : abismo *m*
***gull*** ['gʌl] *n* : gaviota *f*
***gullet*** ['gʌlət] *n* : garganta *f*
***gullible*** ['gʌlɪbə l] *adj* : crédulo
***gully*** ['gʌli] *n* , *pl* **-lies** : barranco *m* , hondonada *f*
***gulp[1]*** ['gʌlp]
*vt*
**1** : engullir, tragar < he gulped down the whiskey : engulló el whisky>
**2** SUPPRESS : suprimir, reprimir, tragar < to gulp down a sob : reprimir un sollozo>
*vi*
: tragar saliva, tener un nudo en la garganta
***gulp[2]*** *n* : trago *m*
***gum*** ['gʌm] *n*
**1** CHEWING GUM : goma *f* de mascar, chicle *m*
**2 gums** *npl* : encías *fpl*
***gumbo*** ['gʌm,bo:] *n* : sopa *f* de quingombó
***gumdrop*** ['gʌm,drɑp] *n* : pastilla *f* de goma
***gummy*** ['gʌmi] *adj* **gummier** ; **-est** : gomoso
***gumption*** ['gʌmpʃə n] *n* : iniciativa *f* , agallas *fpl fam*

Feralan.com

***gun*[1]** ['gʌn] *vt* **gunned** ; **gunning**
**1** *or* ***to gun down*** : matar a tiros, asesinar
**2** : acelerar (rápidamente) < to gun the engine : acelerar el motor>
***gun*[2]** *n*
**1** CANNON : cañón *m*
**2** FIREARM : arma *f* de fuego
**3** SPRAY GUN : pistola *f*
**4 to jump the gun** : adelantarse, salir antes de tiempo
***gunboat*** ['gʌnˌbo:t] *n* : cañonero *m*
***gunfight*** ['gʌnˌfaɪt] *n* : tiroteo *m* , balacera *f*
***gunfire*** ['gʌnˌfaɪr] *n* : disparos *mpl*
***gunman*** ['gʌnmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : pistolero *m* , gatillero *m Mex*
***gunner*** ['gʌnər] *n* : artillero *m* , -ra *f*
***gunnysack*** ['gʌniˌsæk] *n* : saco *m* de yute
***gunpowder*** ['gʌnˌpaʊdər] *n* : pólvora *f*
***gunshot*** ['gʌnˌʃɑt] *n* : disparo *m* , tiro *m* , balazo *m*
***gunwale*** ['gʌnə l] *n* : borda *f*
***guppy*** ['gʌpi] *n* , *pl* **-pies** : lebistes *m*
***gurgle*[1]** ['gərgə l] *vi* **-gled** ; **-gling**
**1** : borbotar, gorgotear (dícese de un líquido)
**2** : gorjear (dícese de un niño)
***gurgle*[2]** *n*
**1** : borboteo *m* , gorgoteo *m* (de un líquido)
**2** : gorjeo *m* (de un niño)
***gush*** ['gʌʃ] *vi*
**1** SPOUT : surgir, salir a chorros, chorrear
**2** : hablar con entusiasmo efusivo < she gushed with praise : se deshizo en elogios>
***gust*** ['gʌst] *n* : ráfaga *f* , racha *f*
***gusto*** ['gʌsˌto:] *n* , *pl* **gustoes** : entusiasmo *m* < with gusto : con deleite, con ganas>
***gusty*** ['gʌsti] *adj* **gustier** ; **-est** : racheado
***gut*[1]** ['gʌt] *vt* **gutted** ; **gutting**
**1** EVISCERATE : destripar (un pollo, etc.), limpiar (un pescado)
**2** : destruir el interior de (un edificio)

Feralan.com

***gut²*** *n*
**1** INTESTINE : intestino *m*
**2** **guts** *npl* INNARDS : tripas *fpl fam* , entrañas *fpl*
**3** **guts** *npl* COURAGE : valentía *f* , agallas *fpl*
***gutter*** [ˈgʌt̬ər] *n*
**1** : canal *mf* , canaleta *f* (de un techo)
**2** : cuneta *f* , arroyo *m* (de una calle)
***guttural*** [ˈgʌt̬ərəl] *adj* : gutural
***guy*** [ˈgaɪ] *n*
**1** *or* ***guyline*** : cuerda *f* tensora, cable *m*
**2** FELLOW : tipo *m* , hombre *m*
***guzzle*** [ˈgʌzə l] *vt* **-zled** ; **-zling** : chupar, tragarse
***gym*** [ˈʤɪm] → **gymnasium**
***gymnasium*** [ʤɪmˈneɪziəm, -ʒəm] *n* , *pl* **-siums** *or* **-sia** [-zi:ə, -ʒə] : gimnasio *m*
***gymnast*** [ˈʤɪmnəst, -ˌnæst] *n* : gimnasta *mf*
***gymnastic*** [ʤɪmˈnæstɪk] *adj* : gimnástico
***gymnastics*** [ʤɪmˈnæstɪks] *ns & pl* : gimnasia *f*
***gynecologist*** [ˌgaɪnəˈkɑlədʒɪst, ˌʤɪnə-] *n* : ginecólogo *m* , -ga *f*
***gynecology*** [ˌgaɪnəˈkɑlədʒi, ˌʤɪnə-] *n* : ginecología *f*
***gyp¹*** [ˈʤɪp] *vt* **gypped** ; **gypping** : estafar, timar
***gyp²*** *n*
**1** SWINDLER : estafador *m* , -dora *f*
**2** FRAUD , SWINDLE : estafa *f* , timo *m fam*
***gypsum*** [ˈʤɪpsə m] *n* : yeso *m*
***Gypsy*** [ˈʤɪpsi] *n* , *pl* **-sies** : gitano *m* , -na *f*
***gyrate*** [ˈʤaɪˌreɪt] *vi* **-rated** ; **-rating** : girar, rotar
***gyration*** [ʤaɪˈreɪʃə n] *n* : giro *m* , rotación *f*
***gyroscope*** [ˈʤaɪrəˌsko:p] *n* : giroscopio *m* , giróscopo *m*

Feralan.com

# H

***h*** [ˈeɪtʃ] *n* , *pl* **h's** *or* **hs** [ˈeɪtʃəz] : octava letra del alfabeto inglés

***ha*** [ˈhɑ] *interj* : ¡ja!

***haberdashery*** [ˈhæbərˌdæʃəri] *n* , *pl* **-eries** : tienda *f* de ropa para caballeros

***habit*** [ˈhæbɪt] *n*
**1** CUSTOM : hábito *m* , costumbre *f*
**2** : hábito *m* (de un monje o una religiosa)
**3** ADDICTION : dependencia *f* , adicción *f*

***habitable*** [ˈhæbɪt̬əbə l] *adj* : habitable

***habitat*** [ˈhæbɪˌtæt] *n* : hábitat *m*

***habitation*** [ˌhæbɪˈteɪʃə n] *n*
**1** OCCUPANCY : habitación *f*
**2** RESIDENCE : residencia *f* , morada *f*

***habit–forming*** [ˈhæbɪtˌfɔrmɪŋ] *adj* : que crea dependencia

***habitual*** [həˈbɪtʃʊəl] *adj*
**1** CUSTOMARY : habitual, acostumbrado
**2** INVETERATE : incorregible, empedernido
— ***habitually*** *adv*

***habituate*** [həˈbɪtʃʊˌeɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : habituar, acostumbrar

***hack***[1] [ˈhæk]
*vt*
: cortar, tajear (a hachazos, etc.) < to hack one's way : abrirse paso>
*vi*
**1** : hacer tajos

**2** COUGH : toser

***hack***[2] *n*

**1** CHOP : hachazo *m* , tajo *m*
**2** HORSE : caballo *m* de alquiler
**3** WRITER : escritor *m* , -tora *f* a sueldo; escritorzuelo *m* , -la *f*
**4** COUGH : tos *f* seca

***hackles*** ['hækə lz] *npl*

**1** : pluma *f* erizada (de un ave), pelo *m* erizado (de un perro, etc.)
**2 to get one's hackles up** : ponerse furioso

***hackney*** ['hækni] *n* , *pl* **-neys** : caballo *m* de silla, caballo *m* de tiro

***hackneyed*** ['hæknid] *adj* TRITE : trillado, gastado

***hacksaw*** ['hæk,sɔ] *n* : sierra *f* para metales

***had*** → **have**

***haddock*** ['hædək] *ns & pl* : eglefino *m*

***hadn't*** ['hædə nt] *contraction of* **had not** → **have**

***haft*** ['hæft] *n* : mango *m* , empuñadura *f*

***hag*** ['hæg] *n*

**1** WITCH : bruja *f* , hechicera *f*
**2** CRONE : vieja *f* fea

***haggard*** ['hægərd] *adj* : demacrado, macilento

— ***haggardly*** *adv*

***haggle*** ['hægə l] *vi* **-gled** ; **-gling** : regatear

***ha–ha*** [,hɑ'hɑ, 'hɑ'hɑ] *interj* : ¡ja, ja!

***hail***[1] ['heɪl]

*vt*
**1** GREET : saludar
**2** SUMMON : llamar < to hail a taxi : llamar un taxi>
*vi*
: granizar (en meteorología)

***hail***[2] *n*
**1** : granizo *m*
**2** BARRAGE : aluvión *m* , lluvia *f*

***hail***[3] *interj* : ¡salve!

***hailstone*** ['heɪl,sto:n] *n* : granizo *m* , piedra *f* de granizo

***hailstorm*** ['heɪl,stɔrm] *n* : granizada *f*

***hair*** ['hær] *n*
**1** : pelo *m* , cabello *m* < to get one's hair cut : cortarse el pelo>
**2** : vello *m* (en las piernas, etc.)

***hairbreadth*** ['hær,brɛdθ] *or* ***hairsbreadth*** ['hærz-] *n* **by a hairbreadth** : por un pelo

***hairbrush*** ['hær,brʌʃ] *n* : cepillo *m* (para el pelo)

***haircut*** ['hær,kʌt] *n* : corte *m* de pelo

***hairdo*** ['hær,du:] *n* , *pl* **-dos** : peinado *m*

***hairdresser*** ['hær,drɛsər] *n* : peluquero *m* , -ra *f*

***hairiness*** ['hærinəs] *n* : vellosidad *f*

***hairless*** ['hærləs] *adj* : sin pelo, calvo, pelón

***hairline*** ['hær,laɪn] *n*
**1** : línea *f* delgada
**2** : nacimiento *m* del pelo < to have a receding hairline : tener entradas>

***hairpin*** ['hær,pɪn] *n* : horquilla *f*

Feralan.com

***hair–raising*** [ˈhærˌreɪzɪŋ] *adj* : espeluznante

***hair spray*** *n* : laca *f* , fijador *m* (para el pelo)

***hairstyle*** [ˈhærˌstaɪl] *n* : peinado *m*

***hairy*** [ˈhæri] *adj* **hairier** ; **-est** : peludo, velludo

***Haitian*** [ˈheɪʃə n, ˈheɪt̬iən] *n* : haitiano *m* , -na *f*
— ***Haitian*** *adj*

***hake*** [ˈheɪk] *n* : merluza *f*

***hale***[1] [ˈheɪl] *vt* **haled** ; **haling** : arrastrar, halar < to hale to court : arrastrar al tribunal>
***hale***[2] *adj* : saludable, robusto

***half***[1] [ˈhæf, ˈhaf] *adv* : medio, a medias < half cooked : medio cocido>
***half***[2] *adj* : medio, a medias < a half hour : una media hora> < a half truth : una verdad a medias>
***half***[3] *n* , *pl* **halves** [ˈhævz, ˈhavz]
**1** : mitad *f* < half of my friends : la mitad de mis amigos> < in half : por la mitad>
**2** : tiempo *m* (en deportes)

***half brother*** *n* : medio hermano *m* , hermanastro *m*

***halfhearted*** [ˈhæfˈhɑrt̬əd] *adj* : sin ánimo, poco entusiasta

***halfheartedly*** [ˈhæfˈhɑrt̬ədli] *adv* : con poco entusiasmo, sin ánimo

***half–life*** [ˈhæfˌlaɪf] *n* , *pl* **half–lives** : media vida *f*

***half sister*** *n* : media hermana *f* , hermanastra *f*

***halfway***[1] [ˈhæfˈweɪ] *adv* : a medio camino, a mitad de camino
***halfway***[2] *adj* : medio, intermedio < a halfway point : un punto intermedio>

***half–wit*** [ˈhæfˌwɪt] *n* : tonto *m* , -ta *f* ; imbécil *mf*

***half–witted*** [ˈhæfˌwɪt̬əd] *adj* : estúpido

***halibut*** [ˈhælɪbət] *ns & pl* : halibut *m*

***hall*** [ˈhɔl] *n*
**1** BUILDING : residencia *f* estudiantil, facultad *f* (de una universidad)
**2** VESTIBULE : entrada *f* , vestíbulo *m* , zaguán *m*
**3** CORRIDOR : corredor *m* , pasillo *m*
**4** AUDITORIUM : sala *f* , salón *m* < concert hall : sala de conciertos>
**5 city hall** : ayuntamiento *m*

***hallelujah*** [ˌhælәˈluːjә, ˌhɑ-] *interj* : ¡aleluya!

***hallmark*** [ˈhɔlˌmɑrk] *n* : sello *m* (distintivo)

***hallow*** [ˈhæˌloː] *vt* : santificar, consagrar

***hallowed*** [ˈhæˌloːd, ˈhæˌloːәd, ˈhɑˌloːd] *adj* : sagrado

***Halloween*** [ˌhælәˈwiːn, ˌhɑ-] *n* : víspera *f* de Todos los Santos

***hallucinate*** [hæˈluːsә nˌeɪt] *vi* **-nated** ; **-nating** : alucinar

***hallucination*** [hәˌluːsә nˈeɪʃә n] *n* : alucinación *f*

***hallucinatory*** [hәˈluːsә nәˌtori] *adj* : alucinante

***hallucinogen*** [hәˈluːsә nәdʒә n] *n* : alucinógeno *m*

***hallucinogenic*** [hәˌluːsә nәˈdʒɛnɪk] *adj* : alucinógeno

***hallway*** [ˈhɔlˌweɪ] *n*
**1** ENTRANCE : entrada *f*
**2** CORRIDOR : corredor *m* , pasillo *m*

***halo*** [ˈheɪˌloː] *n* , *pl* **-los** *or* **-loes** : aureola *f* , halo *m*

Feralan.com

***halt***[1] ['hɔlt]
*vi*
: detenerse, pararse *vt*
**1** STOP : detener, parar (a una persona)
**2** INTERRUPT : interrumpir (una actividad)

***halt***[2] *n*
**1** : alto *m* , parada *f*
**2 to come to a halt** : pararse, detenerse

***halter*** ['hɔltər] *n*
**1** : cabestro *m* , ronzal *m* (para un animal)
**2** : blusa *f* sin espalda

***halting*** ['hɔltɪŋ] *adj* HESITANT : vacilante, titubeante

— ***haltingly*** *adv*

***halve*** ['hæv, 'hav] *vt* **halved** ; **halving**
**1** DIVIDE : partir por la mitad
**2** REDUCE : reducir a la mitad

***halves*** → **half**

***ham*** ['hæm] *n*
**1** : jamón *m*
**2** *or* ***ham actor*** : comicastro *m* , -tra *f*
**3** *or* ***ham radio operator*** : radioaficionado *m* , -da *f*
**4 hams** *npl* HAUNCHES : ancas *fpl*

***hamburger*** ['hæm,bərgər] *or* ***hamburg*** [-,bərg] *n*
**1** : carne *f* molida
**2** : hamburguesa *f* (emparedado)

***hamlet*** ['hæmlət] *n* VILLAGE : aldea *f* , poblado *m*

***hammer***[1] ['hæmər]
*vt*

**1** STRIKE : clavar, golpear
**2** NAIL : clavar, martillar
**3 to hammer out** NEGOTIATE : elaborar, negociar, llegar a
*vi*
: martillar, golpear
***hammer²*** *n*
**1** : martillo *m*
**2** : percusor *m* , percutor *m* (de un arma de fuego)

***hammock*** ['hæmək] *n* : hamaca *f*

***hamper¹*** ['hæmpər] *vt* : obstaculizar, dificultar
***hamper²*** *n* : cesto *m* , canasta *f*

***hamster*** ['hæm*p* stər] *n* : hámster *m*

***hamstring*** ['hæm,strɪŋ] *vt* **-strung** [-,strʌŋ] ; **-stringing**
**1** : cortarle el tendón del corvejón a (un animal)
**2** INCAPACITATE : incapacitar, inutilizar

***hand¹*** ['hænd] *vt*
**1** : pasar, dar, entregar
**2 to hand back** RETURN : devolver
**3 to hand down** : dejar en herencia
**4 to hand in** SUBMIT : entregar, presentar
**5 to hand it to** : aplaudir, felicitar < I've got to hand it to you—you did a great job! : ¡tengo que reconocer que hiciste muy bien!>
**6 to hand out** DISTRIBUTE : distribuir
**7 to hand over** SURRENDER : entregar
***hand²*** *n*
**1** : mano *f* < made by hand : hecho a mano> < hand in hand : tomados de la mano> < to hold hands : ir tomados de la mano> < to raise one's hand : levantar la mano> < to join hands : darse las manos>
**2** POINTER : manecilla *f* , aguja *f* (de un reloj o instrumento)
**3** SIDE : lado *m* < on the one hand…on the other hand… : por un lado…por otro lado…>
**4** HANDWRITING : letra *f* , escritura *f*
**5** APPLAUSE : aplauso *m* < let's give them all a hand! : ¡aplausos para todos!>

Feralan.com

**6** : mano *f* , cartas *fpl* (en juegos de naipes)
**7** WORKER : obrero *m* , -ra *f* ; trabajador *m* , -dora *f*
**8 hands** *npl* CONTROL : manos *fpl* < to fall into the hands of : caer en manos de> < it's out of my hands : no está en mis manos>
**9 at hand** NEAR : a mano < to keep close at hand : tener a mano> < the problem at hand : el problema más acuciante>
**10 on hand** AVAILABLE : a mano, disponible
**11 on hand** PRESENT , NEAR : presente, cerca
**12 on one's hands** < I had some time on my hands : tenía un rato libre> < she has all that work on her hands : tiene tanto trabajo que hacer>
**13 on one's hands and knees** : a gatas
**14 out of hand** : descontrolado < the situation is getting out of hand : la situación se les/nos (etc.) va de las manos> **15 out of hand** IMMEDIATELY : sin miramientos
**16 to ask for someone's hand (in marriage)** : pedir la mano de alguien
**17 to give/lend a hand** : echar una mano
**18 to go hand in hand** : ir de la mano
**19 to have a hand in** : tener parte en
**20 to have one's hands full** : estar muy ocupado
**21 to have one's hands tied** : tener las manos atadas
**22 to live from hand to mouth** : vivir al día
**23 to try one's hand at** : probar a hacer
**24 to wait on someone hand and foot** : hacerle de sirviente a alguien

***handbag*** ['hænd,bæg] *n* : cartera *f* , bolso *m* , bolsa *f Mex*

***handball*** ['hænd,bɔl] *n* : frontón *m* , pelota *f*

***handbill*** ['hænd,bɪl] *n* : folleto *m* , volante *m*

***handbook*** ['hænd,bʊk] *n* : manual *m*

***handcuff*** ['hænd,kʌf] *vt* : esposar, ponerle esposas (a alguien)

***handcuffs*** ['hænd,kʌfs] *npl* : esposas *fpl*

***handful*** ['hænd,fʊl] *n* : puñado *m*

Feralan.com

***handgun*** ['hænd,gʌn] *n* : pistola *f* , revólver *m*

***handheld*** ['hænd,hɛld] *adj* : de mano

***handicap*[1]** ['hændi,kæp] *vt* **-capped** ; **-capping**
**1** : asignar un handicap a (en deportes)
**2** HAMPER : obstaculizar, poner en desventaja
***handicap*[2]** *n*
**1** DISABILITY : minusvalía *f* , discapacidad *f*
**2** DISADVANTAGE : desventaja *f* , handicap *m* (en deportes)

***handicapped*** ['hændi,kæpt] *adj* DISABLED : minusválido, discapacitado

***handicraft*** ['hændi,kræft] *n* : artesanía *f*

***handily*** ['hændə li] *adv* EASILY : fácilmente, con facilidad

***handiwork*** ['hændi,wərk] *n*
**1** WORK : trabajo *m*
**2** CRAFTS : artesanías *fpl*

***handkerchief*** ['hæŋkərtʃəf, -,tʃi:f] *n* , *pl* **-chiefs** : pañuelo *m*

***handle*[1]** ['hændə l] *v* **-dled** ; **-dling**
*vt*
**1** TOUCH : tocar
**2** MANAGE : tratar, manejar, despachar
**3** SELL : comerciar con, vender
*vi*
: responder, conducirse (dícese de un vehículo)
***handle*[2]** *n* : asa *m* , asidero *m* , mango *m* (de un cuchillo, etc.), pomo *m* (de una puerta), tirador *m* (de un cajón)

***handlebars*** ['hændə l,bɑrz] *npl* : manubrio *m* , manillar *m*

***handler*** ['hændə lər] *n* : cuidador *m* , -dora *f*

Feralan.com

***handling*** [ˈhændə lɪŋ] *n*
**1** MANAGEMENT : manejo *m*
**2** TOUCHING : manoseo *m*
**3 shipping and handling** : porte *m* , transporte *m*

***handmade*** [ˈhænd˛meɪd] *adj* : hecho a mano

***hand–me–downs*** [ˈhænd mi˛daʊnz] *npl* : ropa *f* usada

***handout*** [ˈhænd˛aʊt] *n*
**1** AID : dádiva *f* , limosna *f*
**2** LEAFLET : folleto *m*

***handpick*** [ˈhændˈpɪk] *vt* : seleccionar con cuidado

***handrail*** [ˈhænd˛reɪl] *n* : pasamanos *m* , barandilla *f* , barandal *m*

***handsaw*** [ˈhænd˛sɔ] *n* : serrucho *m*

***hands down*** *adv*
**1** EASILY : con facilidad
**2** UNQUESTIONABLY : con mucho, de lejos

***handshake*** [ˈhænd˛ʃeɪk] *n* : apretón *m* de manos

***handsome*** [ˈhænt sə m] *adj* **-somer** ; **-est**
**1** ATTRACTIVE : apuesto, guapo, atractivo
**2** GENEROUS : generoso
**3** SIZABLE : considerable

***handsomely*** [ˈhænt sə mli] *adv*
**1** ELEGANTLY : elegantemente
**2** GENEROUSLY : con generosidad

***handspring*** [ˈhænd˛sprɪŋ] *n* : voltereta *f*

***handstand*** [ˈhænd˛stænd] *n* **to do a handstand** : pararse de manos

***hand–to–hand*** [ˈhænd təˈhænd] *adj* : cuerpo a cuerpo

***handwriting*** [ˈhændˌraɪtɪŋ] *n* : letra *f* , escritura *f*

***handwritten*** [ˈhændˌrɪtə n] *adj* : escrito a mano

***handy*** [ˈhændi] *adj* **handier** ; **-est**
**1** NEARBY : a mano, cercano
**2** USEFUL : útil, práctico
**3** DEXTEROUS : hábil

***hang***[1] [ˈhæŋ] *v* **hung** [ˈhʌŋ] ; **hanging**
*vt*
**1** SUSPEND : colgar, tender (ropa lavada), colocar (una pintura, etc.) **2** *past tense often* **hanged** EXECUTE : colgar, ahorcar
**3 to hang one's head** : bajar la cabeza
*vi*
**1** FALL : caer (dícese de las telas y la ropa)
**2** DANGLE : colgar
**3** HOVER : flotar, sostenerse en el aire
**4** : ser ahorcado
**5** DROOP : inclinarse
**6 to hang around/out** *fam* : pasar el rato
**7 to hang back** : quedar atrás
**8 to hang in there** : seguir adelante
**9 to hang on** WAIT : esperar
**10 to hang on (to)** : agarrarse (a)
**11 to hang out with someone** : andar con alguien
**12** ***to be hanging over one or to be hanging over one's head*** : tener pendiente, quedarle a alguien por resolver/terminar (etc.) < I can't relax with this test hanging over me : no puedo relajarme hasta que me quite de encima este examen> **13 to hang tight** : seguir adelante
**14 to hang tough** : mantenerse firme
**15 to hang up** : colgar < he hung up on me : me colgó>

***hang***[2] *n*
**1** DRAPE : caída *f*
**2 to get the hang of something** : agarrarle la onda a algo

***hangar*** [ˈhæŋər, ˈhæŋgər] *n* : hangar *m*

***hanger*** [ˈhæŋər] *n* : percha *f* , gancho *m* (para ropa)

***hangman*** [ˈhæŋmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : verdugo *m*

***hangnail*** [ˈhæŋˌneɪl] *n* : padrastro *m*

***hangout*** [ˈhæŋˌaʊt] *n* : lugar *m* popular, sitio *m* muy frecuentado

***hangover*** [ˈhæŋˌo:vər] *n* : resaca *f*

***hank*** [ˈhæŋk] *n* : madeja *f*

***hanker*** [ˈhæŋkər] *vi* **to hanker for** : tener ansias de, tener ganas de

***hankering*** [ˈhæŋkərɪŋ] *n* : ansia *f* , anhelo *m*

***hansom*** [ˈhæn*t* sə m] *n* : coche *m* de caballos

***Hanukkah*** [ˈxɑnəkə, ˈhɑ-] *n* : Januká, Hanukkah

***haphazard*** [hæpˈhæzərd] *adj* : casual, fortuito, al azar
— ***haphazardly*** *adv*

***hapless*** [ˈhæpləs] *adj* UNFORTUNATE : desafortunado, desventurado

— ***haplessly*** *adv*

***happen*** [ˈhæpə n] *vi*
**1** OCCUR : pasar, ocurrir, suceder, tener lugar
**2** BEFALL : pasar, acontecer < what happened to her? : ¿qué le ha pasado?>
**3** CHANCE : resultar, ocurrir por casualidad < it happened that I wasn't home : resulta que estaba fuera de casa> < he happens to be right : da la casualidad de que tiene razón>

***happening*** [ˈhæpə nɪŋ] *n* : suceso *m* , acontecimiento *m*

Feralan.com

***happiness*** ['hæpinəs] *n* : felicidad *f* , dicha *f*

***happy*** ['hæpi] *adj* **-pier** ; **-est**
**1** JOYFUL : feliz, contento, alegre
**2** FORTUNATE : afortunado, feliz
— ***happily*** [-pə li] *adv*

***happy–go–lucky*** ['hæpigo:'lʌki] *adj* : despreocupado

***harangue***[1] [hə'ræŋ] *vt* **-rangued** ; **-ranguing** : arengar
***harangue***[2] *n* : arenga *f*

***harass*** [hə'ræs, 'hærəs] *vt*
**1** BESIEGE , HOUND : acosar, asediar, hostigar
**2** ANNOY : molestar

***harassment*** [hə'ræsmənt, 'hærəsmənt] *n* : acoso *m* , hostigamiento *m* < sexual harrassment : acoso sexual>

***harbinger*** ['hɑrbɪndʒər] *n*
**1** HERALD : heraldo *m* , precursor *m*
**2** OMEN : presagio *m*

***harbor***[1] ['hɑrbər] *vt*
**1** SHELTER : dar refugio a, albergar
**2** CHERISH , KEEP : abrigar, guardar, albergar < to harbor doubts : guardar dudas>
***harbor***[2] *n*
**1** REFUGE : refugio *m*
**2** PORT : puerto *m*

***hard***[1] ['hɑrd] *adv*
**1** FORCEFULLY : fuerte, con fuerza < the wind blew hard : el viento sopló fuerte>
**2** STRENUOUSLY : duro, mucho < to work hard : trabajar duro>
**3 to take something hard** : tomarse algo muy mal, estar muy afectado por algo
***hard***[2] *adj*
**1** FIRM , SOLID : duro, firme, sólido

**2** DIFFICULT : difícil, arduo
**3** SEVERE : severo, duro < a hard winter : un invierno severo>
**4** UNFEELING : insensible, duro
**5** DILIGENT : diligente < to be a hard worker : ser muy trabajador>
**6** FORCEFUL : fuerte (dícese de un golpe, etc.)
**7** HARSH : fuerte (dícese de una luz), definido (dícese de una línea) **8 hard liquor** : bebidas *fpl* fuertes
**9 hard water** : agua *f* dura
**10 to be hard on** *fam* CRITICIZE , PUNISH : ser duro con
**11 to be hard on** *fam* HARM : ser malo para
**12 to be hard on** *fam* STRESS : ser difícil para
**13 to be hard up** *fam* : estar/andar mal de dinero
**14 to be hard up for** *fam* : andar escaso de
**15 to have a hard time** *fam* : pasarlo mal
**16 to have a hard time with/doing something** *fam* : costarle a uno hacer algo
**17 to learn the hard way** *fam* : aprender a las malas
**18 to do something the hard way** *fam* : complicar las cosas

***hardcover*** ['hɑrd,kʌvər] *adj* : de pasta dura, de tapa dura

***hard disk*** *n* : disco *m* duro

***hard drive*** → **hard disk**

***harden*** ['hɑrdə n] *vt* : endurecer

***hardheaded*** [,hɑrd'hɛdəd] *adj*
**1** STUBBORN : testarudo, terco
**2** REALISTIC : realista, práctico
— ***hardheadedly*** *adv*

***hard–hearted*** [,hɑrd'hɑr̬ṭəd] *adj* : despiadado, insensible

— ***hard–heartedly*** *adv*

***hard–heartedness*** [,hɑrd'hɑr̬ṭədnəs] *n* : dureza *f* de corazón

***hardly*** ['hɑrdli] *adv*

**1** SCARCELY : apenas, casi < I hardly knew her : apenas la conocía> < hardly ever : casi nunca>
**2** NOT : difícilmente, poco, no < they can hardly blame me! : ¡difícilmente pueden echarme la culpa!> < it's hardly likely : es poco probable>

***hardness*** ['hɑrdnəs] *n*
**1** FIRMNESS : dureza *f*
**2** DIFFICULTY : dificultad *f*
**3** SEVERITY : severidad *f*

***hardship*** ['hɑrd,ʃɪp] *n* : dificultad *f* , privación *f*

***hardware*** ['hɑrd,wær] *n*
**1** TOOLS : ferretería *f*
**2** : hardware *m* (de una computadora)

***hardwood*** ['hɑrd,wʊd] *n* : madera *f* dura, madera *f* noble

***hardworking*** ['hɑrd'wərkɪŋ] *adj* : trabajador

***hardy*** ['hɑrdi] *adj* **-dier** ; **-est** : fuerte, robusto, resistente (dícese de las plantas)
— ***hardily*** [-də li] *adv*

***hare*** ['hær] *n* , *pl* **hare** *or* **hares** : liebre *f*

***harebrained*** ['hær,breɪnd] *adj* : estúpido, absurdo, disparatado

***harelip*** ['hær,lɪp] *n* : labio *m* leporino

***harem*** ['hærəm] *n* : harén *m*

***hark*** ['hɑrk] *vi*
**1** *(used only in the imperative)* LISTEN : escuchar
**2 hark back** RETURN : volver
**3 hark back** RECALL : recordar

***harlequin*** ['hɑrlɪkən, -kwən] *n* : arlequín *m*

***harm***[1] ['hɑrm] *vt* : hacerle daño a, perjudicar
***harm***[2] *n* : daño *m* , perjuicio *m*

***harmful*** ['hɑrmfə l] *adj* : dañino, perjudicial

— ***harmfully*** *adv*

***harmless*** ['hɑrmləs] *adj* : inofensivo, inocuo

— ***harmlessly*** *adv*

***harmlessness*** ['hɑrmləsnəs] *n* : inocuidad *f*

***harmonic*** [hɑr'mɑnɪk] *adj* : armónico

— ***harmonically*** [-nɪkli] *adv*

***harmonica*** [hɑr'mɑnɪkə] *n* : armónica *f*

***harmonious*** [hɑr'mo:niəs] *adj* : armonioso

— ***harmoniously*** *adv*

***harmonize*** ['hɑrmə,naɪz] *v* **-nized** ; **-nizing** : armonizar

***harmony*** ['hɑrməni] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : armonía *f*

***harness***[1] ['hɑrnəs] *vt*
**1** : enjaezar (un animal)
**2** UTILIZE : utilizar, aprovechar
***harness***[2] *n* : arreos *mpl* , guarniciones *fpl* , arnés *m*

***harp***[1] ['hɑrp] *vi* **to harp on** : insistir sobre, machacar sobre
***harp***[2] *n* : arpa *m*

***harpist*** ['hɑrpɪst] *n* : arpista *mf*

Feralan.com

***harpoon*[1]** [hɑr'pu:n] *vt* : arponear
***harpoon*[2]** *n* : arpón *m*

***harpsichord*** ['hɑrpsɪˌkɔrd] *n* : clavicémbalo *m*

***harrow*[1]** ['hærˌo:] *vt*
**1** CULTIVATE : gradar, labrar (la tierra)
**2** TORMENT : atormentar
***harrow*[2]** *n* : grada *f* , rastra *f*

***harry*** ['hæri] *vt* **-ried** ; **-rying** HARASS : acosar, hostigar

***harsh*** ['hɑrʃ] *adj*
**1** ROUGH : áspero
**2** SEVERE : duro, severo
**3** : discordante (dícese de los sonidos)
— ***harshly*** *adv*

***harshness*** ['hɑrʃnəs] *n*
**1** ROUGHNESS : aspereza *f*
**2** SEVERITY : dureza *f* , severidad *f*

***harvest*[1]** ['hɑrvəst] *v* : cosechar
***harvest*[2]** *n*
**1** HARVESTING : siega *f* , recolección *f*
**2** CROP : cosecha *f*

***harvester*** ['hɑrvəstər] *n* : segador *m* , -dora *f* ; cosechadora *f* (máquina)

***has*** → **have**

***hash*[1]** ['hæʃ] *vt*
**1** MINCE : picar
**2 to hash over** DISCUSS : discutir, repasar
***hash*[2]** *n*
**1** : picadillo *m* (comida)
**2** JUMBLE : revoltijo *m* , fárrago *m*

***hasn't*** ['hæzə nt] *contraction of* **has not** → **has**

***hasp*** ['hæsp] *n* : picaporte *m* , pestillo *m*

***hassle[1]*** ['hæsə l] *vt* **-sled** ; **-sling** : fastidiar, molestar
***hassle[2]*** *n*
**1** ARGUMENT : discusión *f* , disputa *f* , bronca *f*
**2** FIGHT : pelea *f* , riña *f*
**3** BOTHER , TROUBLE : problemas *mpl* , lío *m*

***hassock*** ['hæsək] *n*
**1** CUSHION : almohadón *m* , cojín *m*
**2** FOOTSTOOL : escabel *m*

***haste*** ['heɪst] *n*
**1** : prisa *f* , apuro *m*
**2 to make haste** : darse prisa, apurarse

***hasten*** ['heɪsə n]
*vt*
: acelerar, precipitar *vi*
: apresurarse, apurarse

***hasty*** ['heɪsti] *adj* **hastier** ; **-est**
**1** HURRIED , QUICK : rápido, apresurado, apurado
**2** RASH : precipitado

— ***hastily*** [-tə li] *adv*

***hat*** ['hæt] *n* : sombrero *m*

***hatch[1]*** ['hætʃ]
*vt*
**1** : incubar, empollar (huevos)
**2** DEVISE : idear, tramar
*vi*
: salir del cascarón
***hatch[2]*** *n* : escotilla *f*

Feralan.com

***hatchery*** [ˈhætʃəri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : criadero *m*

***hatchet*** [ˈhætʃət] *n* : hacha *f*

***hatchway*** [ˈhætʃˌweɪ] *n* : escotilla *f*

***hate***[1] [ˈheɪt] *vt* **hated** ; **hating** : odiar, aborrecer, detestar
***hate***[2] *n* : odio *m*

***hateful*** [ˈheɪtfə l] *adj* : odioso, aborrecible, detestable

— ***hatefully*** *adv*

***hatred*** [ˈheɪtrəd] *n* : odio *m*

***hatter*** [ˈhæt̬ər] *n* : sombrerero *m* , -ra *f*

***haughtiness*** [ˈhɔt̬inəs] *n* : altanería *f* , altivez *f*

***haughty*** [ˈhɔt̬i] *adj* **-tier** ; **-est** : altanero, altivo

— ***haughtily*** [-t̬ə li] *adv*

***haul***[1] [ˈhɔl] *vt*
**1** DRAG , PULL : arrastrar, jalar
**2** TRANSPORT : transportar
***haul***[2] *n*
**1** PULL : tirón *m* , jalón *m*
**2** CATCH : redada *f*
**3** JOURNEY : viaje *m* , trayecto *m* < it's a long haul : es un trayecto largo>

***haulage*** [ˈhɔlɪdʒ] *n* : transporte *m* , tiro *m*

***hauler*** [ˈhɔlər] *n* : transportista *mf*

***haunch*** [ˈhɔntʃ] *n*
**1** HIP : cadera *f*

Feralan.com

**2 haunches** *npl* HINDQUARTERS : ancas *fpl* , cuartos *mpl* traseros

***haunt***[1] ['hɔnt] *vt*
**1** : aparecer en (dícese de un fantasma)
**2** FREQUENT : frecuentar, rondar
**3** PREOCCUPY : perseguir, obsesionar
***haunt***[2] *n* : guarida *f* (de animales o ladrones), lugar *m* predilecto

***haunting*** ['hɔntɪŋ] *adj* : obsesionante, evocador

— ***hauntingly*** *adv*

***haute*** ['o:t] *adj*
**1** : de moda, de categoría
**2** ***haute couture*** [ˌo:tkʊ'tʊr] : alta costura *f*
**3** ***haute cuisine*** [ˌo:tkwɪ'zi:n] : alta cocina *f*

***have*** ['hæv, *in sense 7 as an auxiliary verb usu* 'hæf] *v* **had** ['hæd] ; **having** ; **has** ['hæz, *in sense 7 as an auxiliary verb usu* 'hæs]
*vt*
**1** POSSESS : tener < she has long hair : tiene el pelo largo> < they have three children : tienen tres hijos> < do you have change? : ¿tienes cambio?> < you can have it : te lo doy>
**2** OBTAIN : conseguir < I must have it! : ¡no puedo sin ello!>
**3** *(indicating availability)* : tener < when you have a minute : cuando tengas un momento>
**4** : tener (en casa) < we have guests : tenemos visita>
**5** EXPERIENCE , UNDERGO : tener < I have a toothache : tengo un dolor de muelas> < to have surgery : operarse> < to have a good time : pasarlo bien>
**6** : tener (una idea, una opinión, etc.)
**7** INCLUDE : tener, incluir < April has 30 days : abril tiene 30 días>
**8** CONSUME : comer, tomar
**9** RECEIVE : tener, recibir < he had my permission : tenía mi permiso>
**10** ALLOW : permitir, tolerar < I won't have it! : ¡no lo permitiré!>
**11** HOLD : hacer < to have a party : dar una fiesta> < to have a meeting : celebrar una reunión>
**12** DO : hacer < to have a nap : echarse una siesta> < to have a look at : mirar> < I'll have a talk with him : hablaré con él>

Feralan.com

**13** HOLD : tener < he had me in his power : me tenía en su poder> < she had me by the arm : me tenía agarrado del brazo>
**14** BEAR : tener (niños)
**15** *(indicating causation)* < she had a dress made : mandó hacer un vestido> < to have one's hair cut : cortarse el pelo> < have her call me : dile que me llame> < he had it ready : lo tenía listo>
**16** *(indicating loss, damage, etc.)* < she had her car stolen : le robaron el auto>
**17 to be had** : ser engañado < I've been had! : ¡me han engañado!>
**18 to be had** < there were none to be had : no había disponibles>
**19 to have back** < can I have my book back? : ¿me puedes devolver el libro?>
**20 to have back** : volver a invitar < we must have you back : tienes que volver a visitarnos>
**21 to have back** < it's good to have you back! : ¡qué gusto volver a verte por aquí!>
**22 to have it easy/rough (etc.)** : tenerlo todo muy fácil/difícil (etc.)
**23 to have it in for** : tenerle manía a
**24 to have it in one** : ser capaz < she doesn't have it in her to be cruel : no es capaz de ser cruel>
**25 to have it out (with)** : aclarar(le) las cosas (a)
**26 to have off** : tener (un día, etc.) libre
**27 to have on** WEAR : llevar
**28 to have over** : invitar (a casa)
**29 to have on one** : tener/llevar encima < I don't have it on me : no lo tengo encima>
**30 to have with one** : traer (a alguien), tener/llevar (algo) encima
*v aux*
**1** : haber < she has been very busy : ha estado muy ocupada> < I've lived here three years : hace tres años que vivo aquí>
**2** *(used in tags)* < you've finished, haven't you? : ha terminado, ¿no?>
**3 to have got** *(used in the present tense)* , *fam* : tener < I've got an idea : tengo una idea> < we've got to leave : tenemos que salir>
**4 you've got me!** : ¡no sé!, ¡ni idea!
**5 to have had it** : no dar para más (dícese de una cosa)
**6 to have had it (with someone/something)** : estar harto (de alguien/algo)
**7 to have to** : deber, tener que < we have to leave : tenemos que salir>

***haven*** [ˈheɪvə n] *n* : refugio *m*

***havoc*** [ˈhævək] *n*

**1** DESTRUCTION : estragos *mpl* , destrucción *f*
**2** CHAOS , DISORDER : desorden *m* , caos *m*

***Hawaiian*[1]** [hə'waɪən] *adj* : hawaiano
***Hawaiian*[2]** *n* : hawaiano *m* , -na *f*

***hawk*[1]** ['hɔk] *vt* : pregonar, vender (mercancías) en la calle
***hawk*[2]** *n* : halcón *m*

***hawker*** ['hɔkər] *n* : vendedor *m* , -dora *f* ambulante

***hawthorn*** ['hɔˌθɔrn] *n* : espino *m*

***hay*** ['heɪ] *n* : heno *m*

***hay fever*** *n* : fiebre *f* del heno

***hayloft*** ['heɪˌlɔft] *n* : pajar *m*

***hayseed*** ['heɪˌsi:d] *n* : palurdo *m* , -da *f*

***haystack*** ['heɪˌstæk] *n* : almiar *m*

***haywire*** ['heɪˌwaɪr] *adj* : descompuesto, desbaratado < to go haywire : estropearse>

***hazard*[1]** ['hæzərd] *vt* : arriesgar, aventurar
***hazard*[2]** *n*
**1** DANGER : peligro *m* , riesgo *m*
**2** CHANCE : azar *m*

***hazardous*** ['hæzərdəs] *adj* : arriesgado, peligroso

***haze*[1]** ['heɪz] *vt* **hazed** ; **hazing** : abrumar, acosar
***haze*[2]** *n* : bruma *f* , neblina *f*

***hazel*** ['heɪzə l] *n*

**1** : avellano *m* (árbol)
**2** : color *m* avellana

***hazelnut*** ['heɪzə l,nʌt] *n* : avellana *f*

***haziness*** ['heɪzinəs] *n*
**1** MISTINESS : nebulosidad *f*
**2** VAGUENESS : vaguedad *f*

***hazy*** ['heɪzi] *adj* **hazier** ; **-est**
**1** MISTY : brumoso, neblinoso, nebuloso
**2** VAGUE : vago, confuso

***he*** ['hi:] *pron* : él

***head***[1] ['hɛd]
*vt*
**1** LEAD : encabezar
**2** DIRECT : dirigir
*vi*
: dirigirse
***head***[2] *adj* MAIN : principal < the head office : la oficina central, la sede>
***head***[3] *n*
**1** : cabeza *f* < from head to foot : de pies a cabeza> < to stand on one's head : pararse de cabeza> < to nod one's head : asentir con la cabeza>
**2** MIND : mente *f* , cabeza *f* < use your head! : ¡usa la cabeza!> < to add in one's head : sumar mentalmente> < it's all in your head : es pura imaginación tuya> < to come into one's head : venirle a la cabeza> < to enter one's head : pasársele por la cabeza> < to put something out of your head : sacarse algo de la cabeza> < don't put ideas in his head! : ¡no le metas ideas a la cabeza!> < she's gotten it into her head that… : se le ha metido en la cabeza que…>
**3** TIP , TOP : cabeza *f* (de un clavo, un martillo, etc.), cabecera *f* (de una mesa o un río), punta *f* (de una flecha), flor *m* (de un repollo, etc.), encabezamiento *m* (de una carta, etc.), espuma *f* (de cerveza)
**4** DIRECTOR , LEADER : director *m* , -tora *f* ; jefe *m* , -fa *f* ; cabeza *f* (de una familia) < head of state/government : jefe de Estado/gobierno>
**5** : cara *f* (de una moneda) < heads or tails : cara o cruz>
**6** : cabeza *f* < 500 head of cattle : 500 cabezas de ganado> < $10 a head : $10

por cabeza>
**7 to come to a head** : llegar a un punto crítico
**8 heads or/nor tails** < I can't make heads nor tails of it : para mí no tiene ni pies ni cabeza>
**9 heads will roll** : van a rodar cabezas
**10 over one's head** < it's over my head : no alcanzo a entenderlo> < the joke went over his head : no entendió el chiste>
**11 to be head over heels (in love)** : estar perdidamente enamorado
**12 to be out of one's head** : estar como una cabra
**13 to go to someone's head** : subírsele a la cabeza a alguien
**14 to have a good head on one's shoulders** : tener cabeza
**15 to hold one's head high** : ir con la cabeza bien alta
**16 to keep/lose one's head** : mantener/perder la calma
**17 to keep one's head above water** : mantenerse a flote
**18 to keep one's head down** : mantenerse al margen
**19 to rear its (ugly) head** : aparecer

***headache*** ['hɛdˌeɪk] *n* : dolor *m* de cabeza, jaqueca *f*

***headband*** ['hɛdˌbænd] *n* : cinta *f* del pelo

***headdress*** ['hɛdˌdrɛs] *n* : tocado *m*

***headfirst*** ['hɛd'fərst] *adv* : de cabeza

***headgear*** ['hɛdˌgɪr] *n* : gorro *m* , casco *m* , sombrero *m*

***heading*** ['hɛdɪŋ] *n*
**1** DIRECTION : dirección *f*
**2** TITLE : encabezamiento *m* , título *m*
**3** : membrete *m* (de una carta)

***headland*** ['hɛdlənd, -ˌlænd] *n* : cabo *m*

***headlight*** ['hɛdˌlaɪt] *n* : faro *m* , foco *m* , farol *m Mex*

***headline*** ['hɛdˌlaɪn] *n* : titular *m*

***headlong***[1] ['hɛd'lɔŋ] *adv*
**1** HEADFIRST : de cabeza
**2** HASTILY : precipitadamente
***headlong***[2] ['hɛdˌlɔŋ] *adj* : precipitado

***headmaster*** ['hɛdˌmæstər] *n* : director *m*

***headmistress*** ['hɛdˌmɪstrəs, -'mɪs-] *n* : directora *f*

***head–on*** ['hɛd'ɑn, -'ɔn] *adv & adj* : de frente

***headphones*** ['hɛdˌfo:nz] *npl* : audífonos *mpl* , cascos *mpl*

***headquarters*** ['hɛdˌkwɔr̬ţərz] *ns & pl*
**1** SEAT : oficina *f* central, sede *f*
**2** : cuartel *m* general (de los militares)

***headrest*** ['hɛdˌrɛst] *n* : apoyacabezas *m*

***headship*** ['hɛdˌʃɪp] *n* : dirección *f*

***head start*** *n* : ventaja *f*

***headstone*** ['hɛdˌsto:n] *n* : lápida *f*

***headstrong*** ['hɛd'strɔŋ] *adj* : testarudo, obstinado, empecinado

***headwaiter*** ['hɛd'weɪt̬ər] *n* : jefe *m* , -fa *f* de comedor

***headwaters*** ['hɛdˌwɔt̬ərz, -ˌwɑ-] *npl* : cabecera *f*

***headway*** ['hɛdˌweɪ] *n* : progreso *m* < to make headway against : avanzar contra>

***heady*** ['hɛdi] *adj* **headier** ; **-est**
**1** INTOXICATING : embriagador, excitante
**2** SHREWD : astuto, sagaz

Feralan.com

***heal*** [ˈhi:l]
*vt*
: curar, sanar
*vi*
**1** : sanar, curarse
**2 to heal up** : cicatrizarse

***healer*** [ˈhi:lər] *n*
**1** : curandero *m* , -dera *f*
**2** : curador *m* , -dora *f* (cosa)

***health*** [ˈhɛlθ] *n* : salud *f*

***healthful*** [ˈhɛlθfə l] *adj* : saludable, salubre

— ***healthfully*** *adv*

***healthy*** [ˈhɛlθi] *adj* **healthier** ; **-est** : sano, bien

— ***healthily*** [-θə li] *adv*

***heap[1]*** [ˈhi:p] *vt*
**1** PILE : amontonar, apilar
**2** SHOWER : colmar
***heap[2]*** *n* : montón *m* , pila *f*

***hear*** [ˈhɪr] *v* **heard** [ˈhərd] ; **hearing**
*vt*
**1** : oír < do you hear me? : ¿me oyes?> < I can't hear myself think : no puedo pensar con tanto ruido>
**2** HEED : oír, prestar atención a
**3** LEARN : oír, enterarse de
**4 to hear out** : escuchar hasta el final
*vi*
**1** : oír < to hear about : oír hablar de>
**2 to hear from** : tener noticias de
**3 to hear of** : oír hablar de < I've heard of him : lo conozco de oídas>
**4 not to hear of** : no permitir < I won't hear of it! : ¡no lo permitiré!, ¡ni

Feralan.com

hablar!>
**5 not/never to hear the end of** < I'll never hear the end of it, she'll never let me hear the end of it : nunca me lo dejará olvidar>

***hearing*** ['hɪrɪŋ] *n*
**1** : oído *m* < hard of hearing : duro de oído>
**2** : vista *f* (en un tribunal)
**3** ATTENTION : consideración *f* , oportunidad *f* de expresarse
**4** EARSHOT : alcance *m* del oído

***hearing aid*** *n* : audífono *m*

***hearken*** ['hɑrkə n] *vt* : escuchar

***hearsay*** ['hɪr,seɪ] *n* : rumores *mpl*

***hearse*** ['hərs] *n* : coche *m* fúnebre

***heart*** ['hɑrt] *n*
**1** : corazón *m* < heart rate : ritmo cardíaco> < heart disease : enfermedades cardíacas> < heart surgery : cirugía cardíaca> < heart murmur : soplo en el corazón>
**2** CENTER , CORE : corazón *m* , centro *m* < the heart of the matter : el meollo del asunto>
**3** FEELINGS : corazón *m* , sentimientos *mpl* < a broken heart : un corazón destrozado> < to have a good heart : tener buen corazón> < to take something to heart : tomarse algo a pecho> < from the heart : con toda sinceridad> < to be close to one's heart : significar mucho a alguien> < with a light heart : con el corazón alegre> < with a heavy heart : deprimido, acongojado> < my heart sank : se me cayó el alma a los pies>
**4** COURAGE : valor *m* , corazón *m* < to take heart : animarse, cobrar ánimos>
**5 hearts** *npl* : corazones *mpl* (en juegos de naipes)
**6 at heart** : en el fondo
**7 by heart** : de memoria
**8 to one's heart's content** : a voluntad, todo lo que quiere

***heartache*** ['hɑrṭ,eɪk] *n* : pena *f* , angustia *f*

***heart attack*** *n* : infarto *m* , ataque *m* al corazón

***heartbeat*** ['hɑrt,bi:t] *n* : latido *m* (del corazón)

***heartbreak*** ['hɑrt,breɪk] *n* : congoja *f* , angustia *f*

***heartbreaking*** ['hɑrt,breɪkɪŋ] *adj* : desgarrador, que parte el corazón

***heartbroken*** ['hɑrt,bro:kə n] *adj* : desconsolado, destrozado

***heartburn*** ['hɑrt,bərn] *n* : acidez *f* estomacal

***hearten*** ['hɑrtə n] *vt* : alentar, animar

***heartfelt*** ['hɑrt,fɛlt] *adj* : sentido

***hearth*** ['hɑrθ] *n* : hogar *m* , chimenea *f*

***heartily*** ['hɑrţə li] *adv*
**1** ENTHUSIASTICALLY : de buena gana, con entusiasmo
**2** TOTALLY : totalmente, completamente

***heartless*** ['hɑrtləs] *adj* : desalmado, despiadado, cruel

***heartsick*** ['hɑrt,sɪk] *adj* : abatido, desconsolado

***heartstrings*** ['hɑrt,strɪŋz] *npl* : fibras *fpl* del corazón

***heartwarming*** ['hɑrt,wɔrmɪŋ] *adj* : conmovedor, emocionante

***hearty*** ['hɑrţi] *adj* **heartier** ; **-est**
**1** CORDIAL , WARM : cordial, caluroso
**2** STRONG : fuerte < to have a hearty appetite : ser de buen comer>
**3** SUBSTANTIAL : abundante, sustancioso < a hearty breakfast : un desayuno abundante>

***heat***[1] ['hi:t] *vt* : calentar
***heat***[2] *n*

**1** WARMTH : calor *m*
**2** HEATING : calefacción *f*
**3** EXCITEMENT : calor *m* , entusiasmo *m* < in the heat of the moment : en el calor del momento>
**4** ESTRUS : celo *m*

***heated*** ['hi:t̬əd] *adj*
**1** WARMED : calentado
**2** IMPASSIONED : acalorado, apasionado

***heater*** ['hi:t̬ər] *n* : calentador *m* , estufa *f* , calefactor *m*

***heath*** ['hi:θ] *n*
**1** MOOR : brezal *m* , páramo *m*
**2** HEATHER : brezo *m*

***heathen***[1] ['hi:ðə n] *adj* : pagano
***heathen***[2] *n* , *pl* **-thens** *or* **-then** : pagano *m* , -na *f* ; infiel *mf*

***heather*** ['hɛðər] *n* : brezo *m*

***heave***[1] ['hi:v] *v* , **heaved** *or* **hove** ['ho:v] ; **heaving**
*vt*
**1** LIFT , RAISE : levantar con esfuerzo
**2** HURL : lanzar, tirar
**3 to heave a sigh** : echar un suspiro, suspirar
*vi*
**1** : subir y bajar, palpitar (dícese del pecho)
**2 to heave up** RISE : levantarse
***heave***[2] *n*
**1** EFFORT : gran esfuerzo *m* (para levantar algo)
**2** THROW : lanzamiento *m*

***heaven*** ['hɛvə n] *n*
**1** : cielo *m* < for heaven's sake : por Dios>
**2 heavens** *npl* SKY : cielo *m* < the heavens opened up : empezó a llover a cántaros>

Feralan.com

***heavenly*** [ˈhɛvə nli] *adj*
**1** : celestial, celeste
**2** DELIGHTFUL : divino, encantador

***heavily*** [ˈhɛvə li] *adv*
**1** : pesadamente, con mucho peso
**2** LABORIOUSLY : trabajosamente, penosamente
**3** : mucho

***heaviness*** [ˈhɛvinəs] *n* : peso *m* , pesadez *f*

***heavy*** [ˈhɛvi] *adj* **heavier** ; **-est**
**1** WEIGHTY : pesado < to be heavy : pesar mucho, ser pesado> < how heavy is it? : ¿cuánto pesa?>
**2** DENSE , THICK : denso, espeso, grueso < a heavy coat : un grueso abrigo> < a heavy beard : una barba poblada>
**3** LARGE , HIGH : grande, alto < heavy turnout : alta concurrencia>
**4** INTENSE : intenso < heavy traffic : denso tráfico> < heavy trading : mucha actividad (en la bolsa, etc.)>
**5** FORCEFUL : fuerte
**6** SEVERE : severo < heavy losses : grandes pérdidas>
**7** SERIOUS , IMPORTANT : serio, importante
**8** PROFOUND : profundo < to be a heavy sleeper : tener el sueño pesado>
**9** FILLING : pesado, fuerte
**10** SLUGGISH : lento, tardo
**11** STOUT : corpulento

***heavy–duty*** [ˈhɛviˈdu:ṭi, -ˈdju:-] *adj* : muy resistente, fuerte

***heavyweight*** [ˈhɛvi,weɪt] *n* : peso *m* pesado (en deportes)

***Hebrew***[1] [ˈhi:,bru:] *adj* : hebreo
***Hebrew***[2] *n*
**1** : hebreo *m* , -brea *f*
**2** : hebreo *m* (idioma)

***heck*** [ˈhɛk] *n* : ¡caramba!, ¡caray! < a heck of a lot : un montón> < what the heck is…? : ¿que diablos es…?>

Feralan.com

***heckle*** [ˈhɛkə l] *vt* **-led** ; **-ling** : interrumpir (a un orador)

***hectare*** [ˈhɛkˌtær] *n* : hectárea *f*

***hectic*** [ˈhɛktɪk] *adj* : agitado, ajetreado

— ***hectically*** [-tɪkli] *adv*

***he'd*** [ˈhi:d] *contraction of* **he had** *or* **he would** → **have** , **would**

***hedge***[1] [ˈhɛdʒ] *v* **hedged** ; **hedging**
*vt*
**1** : cercar con un seto
**2 to hedge one's bet** : cubrirse
*vi*
**1** : dar rodeos, contestar con evasivas
**2 to hedge against** : cubrirse contra, protegerse contra

***hedge***[2] *n*
**1** : seto *m* vivo
**2** SAFEGUARD : salvaguardia *f* , protección *f*

***hedgehog*** [ˈhɛdʒˌhɔg, -hɑg] *n* : erizo *m*

***heed***[1] [ˈhi:d] *vt* : prestar atención a, hacer caso de

***heed***[2] *n* : atención *f*

***heedless*** [ˈhi:dləs] *adj* : descuidado, despreocupado, inconsciente < to be heedless of : hacer caso omiso de>

— ***heedlessly*** *adv*

***heel***[1] [ˈhi:l] *vi* : inclinarse

***heel***[2] *n*
**1** : talón *m* (del pie), tacón *m* (de calzado)
**2 to be close/hard/hot on the heels of** : ir pisándole los talones (a alguien), seguir (algo) inmediatamente **3 to cool one's heels** *fam* : esperar
**4 to dig one's heels in** : no ceder

Feralan.com

***heft*** ['hɛft] *vt* : sopesar

***hefty*** ['hɛfti] *adj* **heftier** ; **-est** : robusto, fornido, pesado

***hegemony*** [hɪ'dʒɛməni] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : hegemonía *f*

***heifer*** ['hɛfər] *n* : novilla *f*

***height*** ['haɪt] *n*
**1** PEAK : cumbre *f* , cima *f* , punto *m* alto < at the height of her career : en la cumbre de su carrera> < the height of stupidity : el colmo de la estupidez>
**2** TALLNESS : estatura *f* (de una persona), altura *f* (de un objeto)
**3** ALTITUDE : altura *f*

***heighten*** ['haɪtə n]
*vt*
**1** : hacer más alto
**2** INTENSIFY : aumentar, intensificar
*vi*
: aumentarse, intensificarse

***heinous*** ['heɪnəs] *adj* : atroz, abominable, nefando

***heir*** ['ær] *n* : heredero *m* , -ra *f*

***heiress*** ['ærəs] *n* : heredera *f*

***heirloom*** ['ær,lu:m] *n* : reliquia *f* de familia

***held*** → **hold**

***helicopter*** ['hɛlə,kɑptər] *n* : helicóptero *m*

***helium*** ['hi:liəm] *n* : helio *m*

***helix*** ['hi:lɪks] *n* , *pl* **helices** ['hɛlə,si:z, 'hi:-] *or* **helixes** ['hi:lɪksəz] : hélice *f*

***hell*** ['hɛl] *n*

**1** : infierno *m*
**2** *(referring to a bad situation)* < a living hell : un auténtico infierno> < to go through hell : vivir un infierno, pasar las de Caín> < all hell broke loose : se armó la gorda>
**3** *fam* , *(used for emphasis)* < she was mad as hell : estaba que echaba chispas> < a/one hell of a (nice) guy : un tipo genial> < it hurts like hell : duele muchísimo> < to run like hell : correr como loco> < what (in) the hell…? : ¿que diablos/demonios…?> < you scared the hell out of me! : ¡qué susto me pegaste!>
**4 come hell or high water** *fam* : sea como sea, pase lo que pase
**5 go to hell!** *fam* : ¡vete al infierno!
**6 (just) for the hell of it** *fam* : sólo por divertirse
**7 like hell** *fam* : malísimo < you look like hell : tienes muy mala cara>
**8 like hell I did/will (etc.)!** *fam* : ¡y un cuerno!
**9 there will be hell to pay** : se va a armar la gorda
**10 to catch hell** *fam* < she caught hell from the boss : el jefe le echó la bronca>
**11 to give someone hell** *fam* : echarle la bronca a alguien
**12 to raise hell** *fam* : armar un buen lío, armar jarana

***he'll*** [ˈhi:l, ˈhɪl] *contraction of* **he shall** *or* **he will** → **shall** , **will**

***hellish*** [ˈhɛlɪʃ] *adj* : horroroso, infernal

***hello*** [həˈlo:, hɛ-] *interj* : ¡hola!

***helm*** [ˈhɛlm] *n*
**1** : timón *m*
**2 to take the helm** : tomar el mando

***helmet*** [ˈhɛlmət] *n* : casco *m*

***help*[1]** [ˈhɛlp]
*vt*
**1** : ayudar < can I help you? : ¿en qué puedo servirle?>
**2** ALLEVIATE : aliviar
**3** SERVE : servir < help yourself! : ¡sírvete!>
**4** AVOID : evitar < it can't be helped : no lo podemos evitar, no hay más remedio> < I couldn't help smiling : no pude menos que sonreír>

**5 to help out** : echarle una mano a
*vi*
**1** : ayudar < I was only trying to help : sólo quería ayudar>
**2 to help out** : echar una mano
***help*[2]** *n*
**1** ASSISTANCE : ayuda *f* < help! : ¡socorro!, ¡auxilio!> < to call for help : pedir ayuda> < to go for help : ir a buscar ayuda> < she was a big help : me ayudó mucho> < she's no help : no me ayuda en absoluto> < thanks for your help : gracias por ayudarme> < help menu/screen : menú/pantalla de ayuda>
**2** STAFF : personal *m* (en una oficina), servicio *m* doméstico < help wanted : se necesita personal>

***helper*** ['hɛlpər] *n* : ayudante *mf*

***helpful*** ['hɛlpfə l] *adj*
**1** OBLIGING : servicial, amable, atento
**2** USEFUL : útil, práctico
— ***helpfully*** *adv*

***helpfulness*** ['hɛlpfə lnəs] *n*
**1** KINDNESS : bondad *f* , amabilidad *f*
**2** USEFULNESS : utilidad *f*

***helping*** ['hɛlpɪŋ] *n* : porción *f*

***helpless*** ['hɛlpləs] *adj*
**1** POWERLESS : incapaz, impotente
**2** DEFENSELESS : indefenso

***helplessly*** ['hɛlpləsli] *adv* : en vano, inútilmente

***helplessness*** ['hɛlpləsnəs] *n* POWERLESSNESS : incapacidad *f* , impotencia *f*

***helter–skelter*** [ˌhɛltər'skɛltər] *adv* : atropelladamente, precipitadamente

***hem*[1]** ['hɛm] *vt* **hemmed** ; **hemming**
**1** : dobladillar
**2 to hem in** : encerrar

Feralan.com

***hem*[2]** *n* : dobladillo *m* , bastilla *f*

***hemisphere*** [ˈhɛməˌsfɪr] *n* : hemisferio *m*

***hemispheric*** [ˌhɛməˈsfɪrɪk, -ˈsfr-] *or* ***hemispherical*** [-ɪkə l] *adj* : hemisférico

***hemlock*** [ˈhɛmˌlɑk] *n* : cicuta *f*

***hemoglobin*** [ˈhi:məˌglo:bə n] *n* : hemoglobina *f*

***hemophilia*** [ˌhi:məˈfɪliə] *n* : hemofilia *f*

***hemorrhage*[1]** [ˈhɛmərɪdʒ] *vi* **-rhaged** ; **-rhaging** : sufrir una hemorragia
***hemorrhage*[2]** *n* : hemorragia *f*

***hemorrhoids*** [ˈhɛməˌrɔɪdz, ˈhɛm-ˌrɔɪdz] *npl* : hemorroides *fpl* , almorranas *fpl*

***hemp*** [ˈhɛmp] *n* : cáñamo *m*

***hen*** [ˈhɛn] *n* : gallina *f*

***hence*** [ˈhɛn*t* s] *adv*
**1** : de aquí, de ahí < 10 years hence : de aquí a 10 años> < a dog bit me, hence my dislike of animals : un perro me mordió, de ahí mi aversión a los animales> **2** THEREFORE : por lo tanto, por consiguiente

***henceforth*** [ˈhɛn*t* sˌforθ, ˌhɛn*t* sˈ-] *adv* : de ahora en adelante

***henchman*** [ˈhɛntʃmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : secuaz *mf* , esbirro *m*

***henpeck*** [ˈhɛnˌpk] *vt* : dominar (al marido)

***hepatitis*** [ˌhɛpəˈtaɪt̬əs] *n* , *pl* **-titides** [-ˈtɪt̬əˌdi:z] : hepatitis *f*

***her*[1]** [ˈhər] *adj* : su, sus, de ella < her house : su casa, la casa de ella>
***her*[2]** [ˈhər, ər] *pron*

**1** *(used as direct object)* : la < I saw her yesterday : la vi ayer>
**2** *(used as indirect object)* : le, se < he gave her the book : le dio el libro> < he sent it to her : se lo mandó>
**3** *(used as object of a preposition)* : ella < we did it for her : lo hicimos por ella> < taller than her : más alto que ella>

***herald***[1] ['hɛrəld] *vt* ANNOUNCE : anunciar, proclamar
***herald***[2] *n*
**1** MESSENGER : heraldo *m*
**2** HARBINGER : precursor *m*

***heraldic*** [hɛ'rældɪk, hə-] *adj* : heráldico

***heraldry*** ['hɛrəldri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : heráldica *f*

***herb*** ['ərb, 'hərb] *n* : hierba *f*

***herbal*** ['ərbəl, 'hər-] *adj* : herbario

***herbicide*** ['ərbə,saɪd, 'hər-] *n* : herbicida *m*

***herbivore*** ['ərbə,vor, 'hər-] *n* : herbívoro *m*

***herbivorous*** [,ər'bɪvərəs, ,hər-] *adj* : herbívoro

***herculean*** [,hərkjə'li:ən, ,hər'kju:-liən] *adj* : hercúleo, sobrehumano

***herd***[1] ['hərd]
*vt*
: reunir en manada, conducir en manada *vi*
: ir en manada (dícese de los animales), apiñarse (dícese de la gente)
***herd***[2] *n* : manada *f*

***herder*** ['hərdər] → **herdsman**

***herdsman*** ['hərdzmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -,mɛn] : vaquero *m* (de ganado), pastor *m* (de ovejas)

***here*** [ˈhɪr] *adv*
**1** : aquí, acá < come here! : ¡ven acá!> < right here : aquí mismo> < she's not here : no está>
**2** NOW : en este momento, ahora, ya < here he comes : ya viene> < here it's three o'clock (already) : ahora son las tres>
**3** : en este punto < here we agree : estamos de acuerdo en este punto>
**4 here and now** : ahora mismo, en este mismo momento
**5 here and there** : aquí y allá
**6 here (you are/go)!** : ¡toma!
**7 the here and now** : el presente, el momento
**8 to be neither here nor there** : no venir al caso

***hereabouts*** [ˈhɪrəˌbaʊts] *or* ***hereabout*** [-ˌbaʊt] *adv* : por aquí (cerca)

***hereafter***[1] [hɪrˈæftər] *adv*
**1** : de aquí en adelante, a continuación
**2** : en el futuro
***hereafter***[2] *n* **the hereafter** : el más allá

***hereby*** [hɪrˈbaɪ] *adv* : por este medio

***hereditary*** [həˈrɛdəˌtɛri] *adj* : hereditario

***heredity*** [həˈrɛdəţi] *n* : herencia *f*

***herein*** [hɪrˈɪn] *adv* : aquí

***hereof*** [hɪrˈʌv] *adv* : de aquí

***hereon*** [hɪrˈɑn, -ˈɔn] *adv* : sobre esto

***heresy*** [ˈhɛrəsi] *n* , *pl* **-sies** : herejía *f*

***heretic*** [ˈhɛrəˌtɪk] *n* : hereje *mf*

***heretical*** [həˈrɛţɪkə l] *adj* : herético

***hereto*** [hɪrˈtuː] *adv* : a esto

Feralan.com

***heretofore*** [ˈhɪrʈəˌfor] *adv* HITHERTO : hasta ahora

***hereunder*** [hɪrˈʌndər] *adv* : a continuación, abajo

***hereupon*** [hɪrəˈpɑn, -ˈpɔn] *adv* : con esto, en ese momento

***herewith*** [hɪrˈwɪθ] *adv* : adjunto

***heritage*** [ˈhɛrəʈɪdʒ] *n* : patrimonio *m* (nacional)

***hermaphrodite*** [hərˈmæfrəˌdaɪt] *n* : hermafrodita *mf*

***hermetic*** [hərˈmɛʈɪk] *adj* : hermético

— ***hermetically*** [-ʈɪkli] *adv*

***hermit*** [ˈhərmət] *n* : ermitaño *m* , -ña *f* ; eremita *mf*

***hernia*** [ˈhərniə] *n* , *pl* **-nias** *or* **-niae** [-niˌi:, -niˌaɪ] : hernia *f*

***hero*** [ˈhi:ˌro:, ˈhɪrˌo:] *n* , *pl* **-roes**
**1** : héroe *m*
**2** PROTAGONIST : protagonista *mf*

***heroic*** [hɪˈro:ɪk] *adj* : heroico

— ***heroically*** [-ɪkli] *adv*

***heroics*** [hɪˈro:ɪks] *npl* : actos *mpl* heroicos

***heroin*** [ˈhɛroən] *n* : heroína *f*

***heroine*** [ˈhɛroən] *n*
**1** : heroína *f*
**2** PROTAGONIST : protagonista *f*

***heroism*** [ˈhɛroˌɪzə m] *n* : heroísmo *m*

Feralan.com

***heron*** [ˈhɛrən] *n* : garza *f*

***herpes*** [ˈhərˌpi:z] *n* : herpes *m*

***herring*** [ˈhɛrɪŋ] *n* , *pl* **-ring** *or* **-rings** : arenque *m*

***hers*** [ˈhərz] *pron* : suyo, -ya; suyos, -yas; de ella < these shoes are hers : estos zapatos son suyos> < hers are bigger : los de ella son más grandes>

***herself*** [hərˈslf] *pron*
**1** *(used reflexively)* : se < she dressed herself : se vistió>
**2** *(used emphatically)* : ella misma < she fixed it herself : lo arregló ella misma, lo arregló por sí sola>

***hertz*** [ˈhərts, ˈhrts] *ns & pl* : hercio *m*

***he's*** [ˈhi:z] *contraction of* **he is** *or* **he has** → **be** , **have**

***hesitancy*** [ˈhɛzə̬tənt si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : vacilación *f* , titubeo *m* , indecisión *f*

***hesitant*** [ˈhɛzə̬tənt] *adj* : titubeante, vacilante

— ***hesitantly*** *adv*

***hesitate*** [ˈhɛzəˌteɪt] *vi* **-tated** ; **-tating** : vacilar, titubear

***hesitation*** [ˌhɛzəˈteɪʃə n] *n* : vacilación *f* , indecisión *f* , titubeo *m*

***heterogeneous*** [ˌhɛ̬tərəˈdʒi:niəs, -njəs] *adj* : heterogéneo

***heterosexual***[1] [ˌhɛ̬təroˈskʃʊəl] *adj* : heterosexual
***heterosexual***[2] *n* : heterosexual *mf*

***heterosexuality*** [ˌhɛ̬təroˌskʃʊˈæləɪ̬ti] *n* : heterosexualidad *f*

***hew*** [ˈhju:] *v* **hewed** ; **hewed** *or* **hewn** [ˈhju:n] ; **hewing**
*vt*
**1** CUT : cortar, talar (árboles)

**2** SHAPE : labrar, tallar
*vi*
CONFORM : conformarse, ceñirse

***hex***[1] ['hɛks] *vt* : hacerle un maleficio (a alguien)
***hex***[2] *n* : maleficio *m*

***hexagon*** ['hɛksəˌgɑn] *n* : hexágono *m*

***hexagonal*** [hɛk'sægə nə l] *adj* : hexagonal

***hey*** ['heɪ] *interj* : ¡eh!, ¡oye!

***heyday*** ['heɪˌdeɪ] *n* : auge *m* , apogeo *m*

***hi*** ['haɪ] *interj* : ¡hola!

***hiatus*** [haɪ'eɪt̬əs] *n*
**1** : hiato *m*
**2** PAUSE : pausa *f*

***hibernate*** ['haɪbərˌneɪt] *vi* **-nated** ; **-nating** : hibernar, invernar

***hibernation*** [ˌhaɪbər'neɪʃə n] *n* : hibernación *f*

***hiccup***[1] ['hɪkəp] *vi* **-cuped** ; **-cuping** : hipar, tener hipo
***hiccup***[2] *n* : hipo *m* < to have the hiccups : tener hipo>

***hick*** ['hɪk] *n* BUMPKIN : palurdo *m* , -da *f*

***hickory*** ['hɪkəri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : nogal *m* americano

***hidden*** ['hɪdə n] *adj* : oculto

***hide***[1] ['haɪd] *v* **hid** ['hɪd] ; **hidden** ['hɪdə n] *or* **hid** ; **hiding**
*vt*
**1** CONCEAL : esconder

Feralan.com

**2** : ocultar < to hide one's motives : ocultar uno sus motivos>
**3** SCREEN : tapar, no dejar ver
*vi*
: esconderse
***hide²*** *n* : piel *f* , cuero *m* < to save one's hide : salvar el pellejo>

***hide–and–seek*** ['haɪdə n*d* 'si:k] *n* **to play hide–and–seek** : jugar a las escondidas

***hidebound*** ['haɪd,baʊnd] *adj* : rígido, conservador

***hideous*** ['hɪdiəs] *adj* : horrible, horroroso, espantoso

— ***hideously*** *adv*

***hideout*** ['haɪd,aʊt] *n* : guarida *f* , escondrijo *m*

***hierarchical*** [,haɪə'rɑrkɪkə l] *adj* : jerárquico

***hierarchy*** ['haɪə,rɑrki] *n* , *pl* **-chies** : jerarquía *f*

***hieroglyphic*** [,haɪərə'glɪfɪk] *n* : jeroglífico *m*

***hi–fi*** ['haɪ'faɪ] *n*
**1** → **high fidelity**
**2** : equipo *m* de alta fidelidad

***high¹*** ['haɪ] *adv*
**1** : alto < to aim high : apuntar alto>
**2 high and low** : por todas partes
**3 to leave high and dry** : dejar tirado
***high²*** *adj*
**1** TALL : alto < a high wall : un muro alto> < it's two feet high : tiene dos pies de altura>
**2** ELEVATED : alto, elevado < high ground : terreno elevado> < high prices : precios elevados> < high blood pressure : presión alta> < at a high rate of speed : a gran velocidad>
**3** GREAT : grande < a high number : un número grande> < high hopes : grandes

esperanzas>
**4** GOOD , FAVORABLE : bueno, favorable < in high esteem : en gran estima> < on a high note : con una nota de optimismo> < the high point of the trip : el mejor momento del viaje>
**5** STRONG : fuerte < high winds : fuertes vientos>
**6** : alto < high society : alta sociedad> < high-ranking : alto, de alto rango> < the high life : la gran vida>
**7** : alto (en música)
**8** : pleno < in high summer : en pleno verano>
**9** INTOXICATED : borracho, drogado

***high***$^{3}$ *n*
**1** : récord *m* , punto *m* máximo < to reach an all-time high : batir el récord>
**2** : zona *f* de alta presión (en meteorología)
**3** *or* ***high gear*** : directa *f*
**4 on high** : en las alturas

***highbrow*** ['haɪˌbraʊ] *n* : intelectual *mf*

***higher*** ['haɪər] *adj* : superior

***high fidelity*** *n* : alta fidelidad *f*

***high–flown*** ['haɪ'flo:n] *adj* : altisonante

***high–handed*** ['haɪ'hændəd] *adj* : arbitrario

***highlands*** ['haɪləndz] *npl* : tierras *fpl* altas, altiplano *m*

***highlight***$^{1}$ ['haɪˌlaɪt] *vt*
**1** EMPHASIZE : destacar, poner en relieve, subrayar
**2** : ser el punto culminante de

***highlight***$^{2}$ *n* : punto *m* culminante

***highly*** ['haɪli] *adv*
**1** VERY : muy, sumamente
**2** FAVORABLY : muy bien < to speak highly of : hablar muy bien de> < to think highly of : tener en mucho a>

Feralan.com

***highness*** [ˈhaɪnəs] *n*
**1** HEIGHT : altura *f*
**2 Highness** : Alteza *f* < Your Royal Highness : Su Alteza Real>

***high–pitched*** [ˈhaɪˈpɪtʃt] *adj* : agudo

***high–rise*** [ˈhaɪˌraɪz] *adj* : alto, de muchas plantas

***high school*** *n* : escuela *f* superior, escuela *f* secundaria

***high seas*** *npl* : alta mar *f*

***high–spirited*** [ˈhaɪˈspɪrə̬təd] *adj* : vivaz, muy animado, brioso

***high–strung*** [ˌhaɪˈstrʌŋ] *adj* : nervioso, excitable

***highway*** [ˈhaɪˌweɪ] *n* : carretera *f*

***highwayman*** [ˈhaɪˌweɪmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [- mən, -ˌmɛn] : salteador *m* (de caminos), bandido *m*

***hijack***[1] [ˈhaɪˌdʒæk] *vt* : secuestrar
***hijack***[2] *n* : secuestro *m*

***hijacker*** [ˈhaɪˌdʒækər] *n* : secuestrador *m* , -dora *f*

***hike***[1] [ˈhaɪk] *v* **hiked** ; **hiking**
*vi*
: hacer una caminata *vt*
RAISE : subir
***hike***[2] *n*
**1** : caminata *f* , excursión *f*
**2** INCREASE : subida *f* (de precios)

***hiker*** [ˈhaɪkər] *n* : excursionista *mf*

***hilarious*** [hɪˈlæriəs, haɪˈ-] *adj* : muy divertido, hilarante

***hilarity*** [hɪˈlærəṭi, haɪ-] *n* : hilaridad *f*

***hill*** [ˈhɪl] *n*
**1** : colina *f* , cerro *m*
**2** SLOPE : cuesta *f* , pendiente *f*

***hillbilly*** [ˈhɪlˌbɪli] *n* , *pl* **-lies** : palurdo *m* , -da *f* (de las montañas)

***hillock*** [ˈhɪlək] *n* : loma *f* , altozano *m* , otero *m*

***hillside*** [ˈhɪlˌsaɪd] *n* : ladera *f* , cuesta *f*

***hilltop*** [ˈhɪlˌtɑp] *n* : cima *f* , cumbre *f*

***hilly*** [ˈhɪli] *adj* **hillier** ; **-est** : montañoso, accidentado

***hilt*** [ˈhɪlt] *n* : puño *m* , empuñadura *f*

***him*** [ˈhɪm, əm] *pron*
**1** *(used as direct object)* : lo < I found him : lo encontré>
**2** *(used as indirect object)* : le, se < we gave him a present : le dimos un regalo> < I sent it to him : se lo mandé>
**3** *(used as object of a preposition)* : él < she was thinking of him : pensaba en él> < younger than him : más joven que él>

***himself*** [hɪmˈsɛlf] *pron*
**1** *(used reflexively)* : se < he washed himself : se lavó>
**2** *(used emphatically)* : él mismo < he did it himself : lo hizo él mismo, lo hizo por sí solo>

***hind***$^{1}$ [ˈhaɪnd] *adj* : trasero, posterior < hind legs : patas traseras>
***hind***$^{2}$ *n* : cierva *f*

***hinder*** [ˈhɪndər] *vt* : dificultar, impedir, estorbar

***Hindi*** [ˈhɪndi:] *n* : hindi *m*

***hindquarters*** [ˈhaɪndˌkwɔrṭərz] *npl* : cuartos *mpl* traseros

Feralan.com

***hindrance*** [ˈhɪndrənt s] *n* : estorbo *m* , obstáculo *m* , impedimento *m*

***hindsight*** [ˈhaɪndˌsaɪt] *n* : retrospectiva *f* < with the benefit of hindsight : en retrospectiva, con la perspectiva que da la experiencia>

***Hindu***[1] [ˈhɪnˌduː] *adj* : hindú
***Hindu***[2] *n* : hindú *mf*

***Hinduism*** [ˈhɪnduːˌɪzə m] *n* : hinduismo *m*

***hinge***[1] [ˈhɪnʤ] *v* **hinged** ; **hinging**
*vt*
: unir con bisagras *vi*
**to hinge on** : depender de
***hinge***[2] *n* : bisagra *f* , gozne *m*

***hint***[1] [ˈhɪnt]
*vt*
: insinuar, dar a entender *vi*
: soltar indirectas
***hint***[2] *n*
**1** INSINUATION : insinuación *f* , indirecta *f*
**2** TIP : consejo *m* , sugerencia *f*
**3** TRACE : pizca *f* , indicio *m*

***hinterland*** [ˈhɪntərˌlænd, -lənd] *n* : interior *m* (de un país)

***hip*** [ˈhɪp] *n* : cadera *f*

***hip–hop*** [ˈhɪpˌhɑp] *n* : hip-hop *m*

***hippie*** [ˈhɪpi] *n* : hippie *mf* , hippy *mf*

***hippopotamus*** [ˌhɪpəˈpɑ̣ṭəməs] *n* , *pl* **-muses** *or* **-mi** [-ˌmaɪ] : hipopótamo *m*

***hippo*** [ˈhɪpoː] *n* , *pl* **hippos** → **hippopotamus**

***hire***[1] ['haɪr] *vt* **hired** ; **hiring**
**1** EMPLOY : contratar, emplear
**2** RENT : alquilar, arrendar
***hire***[2] *n*
**1** RENT : alquiler *m* < for hire : se alquila>
**2** WAGES : paga *f* , sueldo *m*
**3** EMPLOYEE : empleado *m* , -da *f*

***his***[1] ['hɪz, ɪz] *adj* : su, sus, de él < his hat : su sombrero, el sombrero de él>
***his***[2] *pron* : suyo, -ya; suyos, suyas; de él < the decision is his : la decisión es suya> < it's his, not hers : es de él, no de ella>

***Hispanic***[1] [hɪ'spænɪk] *adj* : hispano, hispánico
***Hispanic***[2] *n* : hispano *m* , -na *f* ; hispánico *m* , -ca *f*

***hiss***[1] ['hɪs]
*vi*
: sisear, silbar
*vt*
: decir entre dientes
***hiss***[2] *n* : siseo *m* , silbido *m*

***historian*** [hɪ'stɔriən] *n* : historiador *m* , -dora *f*

***historic*** [hɪ'stɔrɪk] *or* ***historical*** [-ɪkə l] *adj* : histórico

— ***historically*** [-ɪkli] *adv*

***history*** ['hɪstəri] *n* , *pl* **-ries**
**1** : historia *f*
**2** RECORD : historial *m* < family history : historial personal>
**3** ***to go down in history*** : pasar a la historia
**4** ***to make history*** : hacer historia

***histrionics*** [ˌhɪstri'ɑnɪks] *ns & pl* : histrionismo *m*

***hit***[1] ['hɪt] *v* **hit** ; **hitting**

Feralan.com

*vt*
**1** STRIKE : golpear (algo), pegarle a (alguien), batear (una pelota) < he hit the dog : le pegó al perro>
**2** : chocar contra, dar con, dar en (el blanco) < the car hit a tree : el coche chocó contra un árbol> < it hit me in the face : me dio en la cara> < he hit his head against the door : se dio con la cabeza contra la puerta>
**3** *fam* OPERATE : apretar (un botón), darle a (un freno, un interruptor, etc.) **4** ATTACK : atacar
**5** AFFECT : afectar < the news hit us hard : la noticia nos afectó mucho>
**6** ENCOUNTER : tropezar con, toparse con < to hit a snag : tropezar con un obstáculo>
**7** : ocurrírsele a uno < it hit me that… : se me ocurrió que…, me di cuenta de que…>
**8** REACH : llegar a, alcanzar < the price hit $10 a pound : el precio alcanzó los $10 dólares por libra> < to hit the headlines : ser noticia>
**9** ARRIVE AT : llegar a < to hit town : llegar a la ciudad> < let's hit the beach! : ¡vamos a la playa!>
**10** MAKE : hacer < to hit a home run : hacer un jonrón>
**11 to hit it off (with)** : congeniar (con)
**12 to hit someone up for something** *fam* : pedirle algo a alguien
**13 to hit the ceiling/roof** *fam* : poner el grito en el cielo
**14 to hit the hay/sack** *fam* : irse al catre, acostarse
**15 to hit the nail on the head** *fam* : dar en el clavo
**16 to hit the road** *fam* : ponerse en marcha
*vi*
**1** : golpear
**2 to hit back** : devolver el golpe
**3 to hit on** *fam* : tratar de ligarse a
**4 to hit on/upon** : dar con (una solución, etc.)

***hit***$^{2}$ *n*
**1** BLOW : golpe *m*
**2** : impacto *m* (de un arma)
**3** SUCCESS : éxito *m*

***hitch***$^{1}$ ['hɪtʃ] *vt*
**1** : mover con sacudidas
**2** ATTACH : enganchar, atar, amarrar
**3** → **hitchhike**

**4 to hitch up** : subirse (los pantalones, etc.)

***hitch***$^{2}$ *n*
**1** JERK : tirón *m* , jalón *m*
**2** OBSTACLE : obstáculo *m* , impedimento *m* , tropiezo *m*

***hitchhike*** ['hɪtʃˌhaɪk] *vi* **-hiked** ; **-hiking** : hacer autostop, ir de aventón *Col, Mex fam*

***hitchhiker*** ['hɪtʃˌhaɪkər] *n* : autostopista *mf*

***hither*** ['hɪðər] *adv* : acá, por aquí

***hitherto*** ['hɪðərˌtu:, ˌhɪðər'-] *adv* : hasta ahora

***hitter*** ['hɪt̬ər] *n* BATTER : bateador *m* , -dora *f*

***HIV*** [ˌɛɪtʃˌaɪ'vi:] *n* (*h* uman *i* mmunodeficiency *v* irus) : VIH *m* , virus *m* del sida

***hive*** ['haɪv] *n*
**1** : colmena *f*
**2** SWARM : enjambre *m*
**3** : lugar *m* muy activo < a hive of activity : un hervidero de actividad>

***hives*** ['haɪvz] *ns & pl* : urticaria *f*

***hoard***$^{1}$ ['hord] *vt* : acumular, atesorar
***hoard***$^{2}$ *n* : tesoro *m* , reserva *f* , provisión *f*

***hoarfrost*** ['horˌfrɔst] *n* : escarcha *f*

***hoarse*** ['hors] *adj* **hoarser** ; **-est** : ronco

— ***hoarsely*** *adv*

***hoarseness*** ['horsnəs] *n* : ronquera *f*

***hoary*** ['hori] *adj* **hoarier** ; **-est**

**1** : cano, canoso
**2** OLD : vetusto, antiguo

***hoax*[1]** ['ho:ks] *vt* : engañar, embaucar, bromear
***hoax*[2]** *n* : engaño *m* , broma *f*

***hobble*[1]** ['hɑbə l] *v* **-bled** ; **-bling**
*vi*
LIMP : cojear, renguear
*vt*
: manear (un animal)
***hobble*[2]** *n*
**1** LIMP : cojera *f* , rengo *m*
**2** : maniota *f* (para un animal)

***hobby*** ['hɑbi] *n* , *pl* **-bies** : pasatiempo *m* , afición *f*

***hobgoblin*** ['hɑbˌgɑblən] *n* : duende *m*

***hobnail*** ['hɑbˌneɪl] *n* : tachuela *f*

***hobnob*** ['hɑbˌnɑb] *vi* **-nobbed** ; **-nobbing** : codearse

***hobo*** ['ho:ˌbo:] *n* , *pl* **-boes** : vagabundo *m* , -da *f*

***hock*[1]** ['hɑk] *vt* PAWN : empeñar
***hock*[2]** *n* **in hock** : empeñado

***hockey*** ['hɑki] *n* : hockey *m*

***hodgepodge*** ['hɑdʒˌpɑdʒ] *n* : mezcolanza *f*

***hoe*[1]** ['ho:] *vt* **hoed** ; **hoeing** : azadonar
***hoe*[2]** *n* : azada *f* , azadón *m*

***hog*[1]** ['hɔg, 'hɑg] *vt* **hogged** ; **hogging** : acaparar, monopolizar
***hog*[2]** *n*

Feralan.com

**1** PIG : cerdo *m* , -da *f*
**2** GLUTTON : glotón *m* , -tona *f*

***hogshead*** ['hɔgz,hɛd, 'hɑgz-] *n* : tonel *m*

***hoist*[1]** ['hɔɪst] *vt* : levantar, alzar, izar (una bandera, una vela)
***hoist*[2]** *n* : grúa *f*

***hold*[1]** ['ho:ld] *v* **held** ['hɛld] ; **holding**
*vt*
**1** POSSESS : tener < to hold office : ocupar un puesto>
**2** RESTRAIN : detener, controlar < to hold one's temper : controlar su mal genio>
**3** CLASP , GRASP : agarrar, coger < to hold hands : agarrarse de la mano> < hold it tightly : agárralo fuerte>
**4** CARRY : llevar, tener (en la mano o las manos)
**5** : sujetar, mantener fijo < hold this nail for me : sujétame este clavo> < hold it upright : mantenlo derecho> < hold the door : sostén la puerta>
**6** CONTAIN : dar cabida a, tener capacidad para (personas, etc.), tener una capacidad de (litros, etc.) **7** *or* ***to hold in store*** : deparar
**8** SUPPORT : aguantar, sostener
**9** REGARD : considerar, tener < he held me responsible : me consideró responsable>
**10** CONDUCT : celebrar (una reunión, una elección), realizar (un evento), mantener (una conversación) **11** KEEP , RESERVE : guardar
**12** MAINTAIN : mantener
**13** DETAIN : detener
**14 to hold against** : tomar en cuenta, guardar rencor por
**15 to hold back** REPRESS , CONTAIN : reprimir, contener
**16 to hold back** WITHHOLD : retener, ocultar (información)
**17 to hold down** : conservar (un trabajo)
**18 to hold in** CONTAIN : contener
**19 to hold off** RESIST : resistir
**20 to hold one's liquor** : ser de buen beber
**21 to hold one's tongue** : callarse
**22 to hold out** : extender, tender (la mano, etc.), dar (esperanzas) **23 to hold over** POSTPONE : postergar, aplazar
**24 to hold up** DELAY : retrasar
**25 to hold up** LIFT : levantar

**26 to hold up** *fam* ROB : robarle (a alguien), atracar, asaltar
*vi*
**1** : aguantar, resistir < the rope will hold : la cuerda resistirá>
**2** : ser válido, valer < my offer still holds : mi oferta todavía es válida>
**3 to hold forth** : perorar, arengar
**4 to hold off** WAIT : esperar, aguantar
**5 to hold off (on)** DELAY : retrasar
**6 to hold on** WAIT : esperar, aguantar
**7 to hold on to** : agarrarse a
**8 to hold out** LAST : aguantar, durar
**9 to hold out** RESIST : resistir
**10 to hold out for** AWAIT : esperar (algo mejor)
**11 to hold to** : mantenerse firme en
**12 to hold together** : mantenerse unidos
**13 to hold up** : aguantar < how are you holding up? : ¿cómo estás?, ¿cómo lo estás llevando?>
**14 to hold with** : estar de acuerdo con

***hold*²** *n*
**1** GRIP : agarre *m* , llave *f* (en deportes)
**2** CONTROL : control *m* , dominio *m* < to get hold of oneself : controlarse>
**3** DELAY : demora *f*
**4** : bodega *f* (en un barco o un avión)
**5 on hold** DELAYED : suspendido < to put on hold : suspender temporalmente>
**6 on hold** : en espera (en el teléfono) < to be/put on hold : estar/poner en espera>
**7 no holds barred** : sin restricciones
**8 to get hold of** : conseguir, localizar
**9 to take hold** : establecerse
**10 to take hold of** GRASP : agarrar

***holder*** ['ho:ldər] *n* : poseedor *m* , -dora *f* ; titular *mf*

***holdings*** ['ho:ldɪŋz] *npl* : propiedades *fpl*

***hold out*** *vi*
**1** LAST : aguantar, durar
**2** RESIST : resistir

***holdup*** ['ho:ld,ʌp] *n*
**1** ROBBERY : atraco *m*
**2** DELAY : retraso *m* , demora *f*

***hold up*** *vt*
**1** ROB : robarle (a alguien), atracar, asaltar
**2** DELAY : retrasar

***hole*** ['ho:l] *n* : agujero *m* , hoyo *m*

***holiday*** ['hɑlə,deɪ] *n*
**1** : día *m* feriado, fiesta *f*
**2** VACATION : vacaciones *fpl*

***holiness*** ['ho:linəs] *n*
**1** : santidad *f*
**2 His Holiness** : Su Santidad

***holistic*** [ho:'lɪstɪk] *adj* : holístico

***holler***$^{1}$ ['hɑlər] *vi* : gritar, chillar
***holler***$^{2}$ *n* : grito *m* , chillido *m*

***hollow***$^{1}$ ['hɑ,lo:] *vt or* ***to hollow out*** : ahuecar
***hollow***$^{2}$ *adj* **-lower** ; **-est**
**1** : hueco, hundido (dícese de las mejillas, etc.), cavernoso (dícese de un sonido) **2** EMPTY , FALSE : vacío, falso
***hollow***$^{3}$ *n*
**1** CAVITY : hueco *m* , depresión *f* , cavidad *f*
**2** VALLEY : hondonada *f* , valle *m*

***hollowness*** ['hɑ,lo:nəs] *n*
**1** HOLLOW : hueco *m* , cavidad *f*
**2** FALSENESS : falsedad *f*
**3** EMPTINESS : vacuidad *f*

***holly*** ['hɑli] *n* , *pl* **-lies** : acebo *m*

Feralan.com

***hollyhock*** ['hɑli,hɑk] *n* : malvarrosa *f*

***holocaust*** ['hɑlə,kɔst, 'ho:-, 'hɔ-] *n* : holocausto *m*

***hologram*** ['ho:lə,græm, 'hɑ-] *n* : holograma *m*

***holster*** ['ho:lstər] *n* : pistolera *f*

***holy*** ['ho:li] *adj* **-lier** ; **-est** : santo, sagrado

***Holy Ghost*** → **Holy Spirit**

***Holy Spirit*** *n* **the Holy Spirit** : el Espíritu Santo

***homage*** ['ɑmɪdʒ, 'hɑ-] *n* : homenaje *m*

***home*** ['ho:m] *n*
**1** : hogar *m* , casa *f* < home sweet home : hogar dulce hogar> < there's no place like home : como en casa no se está en ningún sitio> < to leave home : irse de casa> < to hit close to home : tocar muy de cerca>
**2** HOUSE , RESIDENCE : casa *f* , domicilio *m* < to own one's own home : tener casa propia> < a home away from home : una segunda casa>
**3** SEAT : sede *f*
**4** HABITAT : hábitat *m*
**5** INSTITUTION : residencia *f* , asilo *m*
**6** → **home plate**
**7 at home** : en casa < is Julia at home? : ¿está Julia (en casa)?>
**8 at home** : cómodo < make yourself at home : estás en tu casa>
**9 to play at home** : jugar en casa

***homecoming*** ['ho:m,kʌmɪŋ] *n* : regreso *m* (a casa)

***homegrown*** ['ho:m'gro:n] *adj*
**1** : de cosecha propia
**2** LOCAL : local

***homeland*** ['ho:m,lænd] *n* : patria *f* , tierra *f* natal, terruño *m*

***homeless*** [ˈho:mləs] *adj* : sin hogar, sin techo

***homely*** [ˈho:mli] *adj* **-lier** ; **-est**
**1** DOMESTIC : casero, hogareño
**2** UGLY : feo, poco atractivo

***homemade*** [ˈho:mˈmeɪd] *adj* : casero, hecho en casa

***homemaker*** [ˈho:mˌmeɪkər] *n* : ama *f* de casa, persona *f* que se ocupa de la casa

***home plate*** *n* : base *f* del bateador

***home run*** *n* : jonrón *m*

***homesick*** [ˈho:mˌsɪk] *adj* : nostálgico < to be homesick : echar de menos a la familia>

***homesickness*** [ˈho:mˌsɪknəs] *n* : nostalgia *f* , morriña *f*

***homespun*** [ˈho:mˌspʌn] *adj* : simple, sencillo

***homestead*** [ˈho:mˌstɛd] *n* : estancia *f* , hacienda *f*

***homeward*[1]** [ˈho:mwərd] *or* ***homewards*** [-wərdz] *adv* : de vuelta a casa, hacia casa
***homeward*[2]** *adj* : de vuelta, de regreso

***homework*** [ˈho:mˌwərk] *n* : tarea *f* , deberes *mpl Spain* , asignación *f PRi*

***homey*** [ˈho:mi] *adj* **homier** ; **-est** : hogareño

***homicidal*** [ˌhɑməˈsaɪdə l, ˌho:-] *adj* : homicida

***homicide*** [ˈhɑməˌsaɪd, ˈho:-] *n* : homicidio *m*

***hominy*** [ˈhɑmə ni] *n* : maíz *m* descascarillado

***homogeneity*** [ˌho:mədʒəˈni:əɣi, -ˈneɪ-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : homogeneidad *f*

***homogeneous*** [ˌho:məˈdʒi:niəs, -njəs] *adj* : homogéneo

— ***homogeneously*** *adv*

***homogenize*** [ho:ˈmɑdʒəˌnaɪz, hə-] *vt* **-nized** ; **-nizing** : homogeneizar

***homograph*** [ˈhɑməˌgræf, ˈho:-] *n* : homógrafo *m*

***homologous*** [ho:ˈmɑləgəs, hə-] *adj* : homólogo

***homonym*** [ˈhɑməˌnɪm, ˈho:-] *n* : homónimo *m*

***homophone*** [ˈhɑməˌfo:n, ˈho:-] *n* : homófono *m*

***homosexual***[1] [ˌho:məˈsɛkʃʊəl] *adj* : homosexual
***homosexual***[2] *n* : homosexual *mf*

***homosexuality*** [ˌho:məˌsɛkʃʊˈæləɣi] *n* : homosexualidad *f*

***honcho*** [ˈhɑnˌtʃo:] *n* : pez *m* gordo < the head honcho : el jefe>

***Honduran*** [hɑnˈdʊrən, -ˈdjʊr-] *n* : hondureño *m* , -ña *f*
— ***Honduran*** *adj*

***hone*** [ˈho:n] *vt* **honed** ; **honing** : afilar

***honest*** [ˈɑnəst] *adj* : honesto, honrado
— ***honestly*** *adv*

***honesty*** [ˈɑnəsti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : honestidad *f* , honradez *f*

***honey*** [ˈhʌni] *n* , *pl* **-eys** : miel *f*

***honeybee*** [ˈhʌniˌbi:] *n* : abeja *f*

***honeycomb*** [ˈhʌniˌko:m] *n* : panal *m*

***honeymoon*[1]** [ˈhʌniˌmu:n] *vi* : pasar la luna de miel
***honeymoon*[2]** *n* : luna *f* de miel

***honeysuckle*** [ˈhʌniˌsʌkə l] *n* : madreselva *f*

***honk*[1]** [ˈhɑŋk, ˈhɔŋk] *vi*
**1** : graznar (dícese del ganso)
**2** : tocar la bocina (dícese de un vehículo), pitar
***honk*[2]** *n* : graznido *m* (del ganso), bocinazo *m* (de un vehículo)

***honor*[1]** [ˈɑnər] *vt*
**1** RESPECT : honrar
**2** : cumplir con < to honor one's word : cumplir con su palabra>
**3** : aceptar (un cheque, etc.)
***honor*[2]** *n*
**1** : honor *m* < in honor of : en honor de> < a man of honor : un hombre de honor/palabra> < guest of honor : invitado de honor>
**2 honors** *npl* AWARDS : honores *mpl* , condecoraciones *fpl*
**3 on my honor** : juro por mi honor
**4 to do someone the honor of** : hacerle a alguien el honor de
**5 to do the honors** : hacer los honores
**6 Your Honor** : Su Señoría

***honorable*** [ˈɑnərəbə l] *adj* : honorable, honroso

— ***honorably*** [-bli] *adv*

***honorary*** [ˈɑnəˌrɛri] *adj* : honorario

***hood*** [ˈhʊd] *n*
**1** : capucha *f*
**2** : capó *m* , bonete *m Car* (de un automóvil)

***hooded*** [ˈhʊdəd] *adj* : encapuchado

***hoodlum*** ['hʊdləm, 'hu:d-] *n* THUG : maleante *mf* , matón *m*

***hoodwink*** ['hʊdˌwɪŋk] *vt* : engañar

***hoof*** ['hʊf, 'hu:f] *n* , *pl* **hooves** ['hʊvz, 'hu:vz] *or* **hoofs** : pezuña *f* , casco *m*

***hoofed*** ['hʊft, 'hu:ft] *adj* : ungulado

***hook*[1]** ['hʊk]
*vt*
**1** : enganchar
**2** CATCH : pescar
**3 to hook up** CONNECT : conectar (algo a algo)
**4 to hook up** *fam* < don't worry—I'll hook you up : no te preocupes, te lo arreglaré todo>
*vi*
**1** : abrocharse, engancharse
**2 to hook up** *fam* MEET : reunirse
**3 to hook up** *fam* JOIN , UNITE : juntarse, unirse
***hook*[2]** *n* : gancho *m* , percha *f*

***hooked*** ['hʊkt] *adj*
**1** : en forma de gancho
**2 to be hooked on** : estar enganchado a

***hooker*** ['hʊkər] *n* : prostituta *f* , fulana *f fam*

***hookworm*** ['hʊkˌwərm] *n* : anquilostoma *m*

***hooligan*** ['hu:lɪgən] *n* : gamberro *m* , -rra *f*

***hoop*** ['hu:p] *n* : aro *m*

***hooray*** [hʊ'reɪ] → **hurrah**

***hoot*[1]** ['hu:t] *vi*
**1** SHOUT : gritar < to hoot with laughter : morirse de risa, reírse a carcajadas>
**2** : ulular (dícese de un búho), tocar la bocina (dícese de un vehículo), silbar

(dícese de un tren o un barco)

***hoot***[2] *n*

**1** : ululato *m* (de un búho), silbido *m* (de un tren), bocinazo *m* (de un vehículo)
**2** GUFFAW : carcajada *f* , risotada *f*
**3 I don't give a hoot** : me vale un comino, me importa un pito

***hop***[1] ['hɑp] *vi* **hopped** ; **hopping** : brincar, saltar

***hop***[2] *n*

**1** LEAP : salto *m* , brinco *m*
**2** FLIGHT : vuelo *m* corto
**3** : lúpulo *m* (planta)

***hope***[1] ['ho:p] *v* **hoped** ; **hoping**

*vi*
: esperar
*vt*
: esperar que < we hope she comes : esperamos que venga> < I hope not : espero que no>

***hope***[2] *n* : esperanza *f*

***hopeful*** ['ho:pfə l] *adj* : esperanzado

— ***hopefully*** *adv*

***hopeless*** ['ho:pləs] *adj*

**1** DESPAIRING : desesperado
**2** IMPOSSIBLE : imposible < a hopeless case : un caso perdido>

***hopelessly*** ['ho:pləsli] *adv*

**1** : sin esperanzas, desesperadamente
**2** COMPLETELY : totalmente, completamente
**3** IMPOSSIBLY : imposiblemente

***hopelessness*** ['ho:pləsnəs] *n* : desesperanza *f*

***hopper*** ['hɑpər] *n* : tolva *f*

***hopscotch*** ['hɑpˌskɑtʃ] *n* : tejo *m*

Feralan.com

***horde*** [ˈhord] *n* : horda *f* , multitud *f*

***horizon*** [həˈraɪzə n] *n* : horizonte *m*

***horizontal*** [ˌhɔrəˈzɑntə l] *adj* : horizontal

— ***horizontally*** *adv*

***hormone*** [ˈhɔrˌmo:n] *n* : hormona *f*
— ***hormonal*** [hɔrˈmo:nə l] *adj*

***horn*** [ˈhɔrn] *n*
**1** : cuerno *m* (de un toro, una vaca, etc.)
**2** : cuerno *m* , trompa *f* (instrumento musical)
**3** : bocina *f* , claxon *m* (de un vehículo)

***horned*** [ˈhɔrnd, ˈhɔrnəd] *adj* : cornudo, astado, con cuernos

***hornet*** [ˈhɔrnət] *n* : avispón *m*

***horny*** [ˈhɔrni] *adj* **hornier** ; **-est**
**1** CALLOUS : calloso
**2** LUSTFUL *fam* : caliente *fam*

***horoscope*** [ˈhɔrəˌsko:p] *n* : horóscopo *m*

***horrendous*** [hɔˈrɛndəs] *adj* : horrendo, horroroso, atroz

***horrible*** [ˈhɔrəbə l] *adj* : horrible, espantoso, horroroso

— ***horribly*** [-bli] *adv*

***horrid*** [ˈhɔrɪd] *adj* : horroroso, horrible

— ***horridly*** *adv*

***horrific*** [hɔˈrɪfɪk] *adj* : terrorífico, horroroso

***horrify*** [ˈhɔrəˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : horrorizar

***horrifying*** [ˈhɔrəˌfaɪɪŋ] *adj* : horripilante, horroroso

***horror*** [ˈhɔrər] *n* : horror *m*

***hors d'oeuvre*** [ɔrˈdərv] *n* , *pl* **hors d'oeuvres** [-ˈdərvz] : entremés *m*

***horse*** [ˈhɔrs] *n*
**1** : caballo *m*
**2 a horse of a different color** : harina de otra costal
**3 from the horse's mouth** < I heard it straight from the horse's mouth : me lo dijo él mismo, me lo dijo ella misma>
**4 hold your horses** : un momentito

***horseback*** [ˈhɔrsˌbæk] *n* **on ~** : a caballo

***horse chestnut*** *n* : castaña *f* de Indias

***horsefly*** [ˈhɔrsˌflaɪ] *n* , *pl* **-flies** : tábano *m*

***horsehair*** [ˈhɔrsˌhær] *n* : crin *f*

***horseman*** [ˈhɔrsmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : jinete *m* , caballista *m*

***horsemanship*** [ˈhɔrsmənˌʃɪp] *n* : equitación *f*

***horseplay*** [ˈhɔrsˌpleɪ] *n* : payasadas *fpl*

***horsepower*** [ˈhɔrsˌpaʊər] *n* : caballo *m* de fuerza

***horseradish*** [ˈhɔrsˌrædɪʃ] *n* : rábano *m* picante

***horseshoe*** [ˈhɔrsˌʃuː] *n* : herradura *f*

***horsewhip*** [ˈhɔrsˌ*h* wɪp] *vt* **-whipped** ; **-whipping** : azotar, darle fuetazos (a alguien)

Feralan.com

***horsewoman*** [ˈhɔrsˌwʊmən] *n* , *pl* **-women** [-ˌwɪmən] : amazona *f* , jinete *f* , caballista *f*

***horsey*** *or* ***horsy*** [ˈhɔrsi] *adj* **horsier** ; **-est** : relacionado a los caballos, caballar

***horticultural*** [ˌhɔrt̬əˈkʌltʃərəl] *adj* : hortícola

***horticulture*** [ˈhɔrt̬əˌkʌltʃər] *n* : horticultura *f*

***hose***[1] [ˈho:z] *vt* **hosed** ; **hosing** : regar o lavar con manguera

***hose***[2] *n*

**1** *pl* **hose** SOCKS : calcetines *mpl* , medias *fpl*

**2** *pl* **hose** STOCKINGS : medias *fpl*

**3** *pl* **hoses** : manguera *f* , manga *f*

***hosiery*** [ˈho:ʒəri, ˈho:zə-] *n* : calcetería *f* , medias *fpl*

***hospice*** [ˈhɑspəs] *n* : hospicio *m*

***hospitable*** [hɑˈspɪt̬əbə l, ˈhɑsˌpɪ-] *adj* : hospitalario

— ***hospitably*** [-bli] *adv*

***hospital*** [ˈhɑsˌpɪt̬ə l] *n* : hospital *m*

***hospitality*** [ˌhɑspəˈtælət̬i] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : hospitalidad *f*

***hospitalization*** [ˌhɑsˌpɪt̬ə ləˈzeɪʃə n] *n* : hospitalización *f*

***hospitalize*** [ˈhɑsˌpɪt̬ə lˌaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : hospitalizar

***host***[1] [ˈho:st] *vt* : presentar (un programa de televisión, etc.)

***host***[2] *n*

**1** : anfitrión *m* , -triona *f* (en la casa, a un evento); presentador *m* , -dora *f* (de un programa de televisión, etc.)

**2** *or* ***host organism*** : huésped *m*

**3** TROOPS : huestes *fpl*

Feralan.com

**4** MULTITUDE : multitud *f* < for a host of reasons : por muchas razones>
**5** EUCHARIST : hostia *f* , Eucaristía *f*

***hostage*** [ˈhɑstɪdʒ] *n* : rehén *m*

***hostel*** [ˈhɑstə l] *n* : albergue *m* juvenil

***hostess*** [ˈho:stɪs] *n* : anfitriona *f* (en la casa), presentadora *f* (de un programa)

***hostile*** [ˈhɑstə l, -ˌtaɪl] *adj* : hostil

— ***hostilely*** *adv*

***hostility*** [hɑsˈtɪlə̯ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : hostilidad *f*

***hot*** [ˈhɑt] *adj* **hotter** ; **hottest**
**1** : caliente, cálido, caluroso < hot water : agua caliente> < a hot climate : un clima cálido> < a hot day : un día caluroso> < it's hot in here : hace calor aquí dentro>
**2** ARDENT , FIERY : ardiente, acalorado < to have a hot temper : tener mal genio>
**3** SPICY : picante
**4** FRESH : reciente, nuevo < hot news : noticias de última hora> < hot off the press : de último momento>
**5** EAGER : ávido
**6** STOLEN : robado
**7** SEXY : guapo, bueno
**8** ***hot and bothered or hot under the collar*** : enojado
— ***hotly*** *adv*

***hot air*** *n* : palabrería *f*

***hotbed*** [ˈhɑtˌbɛd] *n*
**1** : semillero *m* (de plantas)
**2** : hervidero *m* , semillero *m* (de crimen, etc.)

***hot dog*** *n* : perro *m* caliente

***hotel*** [ho:ˈtɛl] *n* : hotel *m*

Feralan.com

***hothead*** ['hɑt,hɛd] *n* : exaltado *m* , -da *f*

***hotheaded*** ['hɑt'hɛdəd] *adj* : exaltado

***hothouse*** ['hɑt,haʊs] *n* : invernadero *m*

***hot plate*** *n* : placa *f* (de cocina)

***hot rod*** *n* : coche *m* con motor modificado

***hot water*** *n* **to get into hot water** : meterse en un lío

***hound*[1]** ['haʊnd] *vt* : acosar, perseguir
***hound*[2]** *n* : perro *m* (de caza)

***hour*** ['aʊər] *n*
**1** : hora *f* < on the hour : a la hora en punto> < 60 miles an/per hour : 60 millas por hora> < by the hour : por hora(s)> < at all hours : a todas horas> < until all hours : hasta las tantas, hasta muy tarde> < in the wee hours : a altas horas de la madrugada> < open 24 hours (a day) : abierto 24 horas (al día)>
**2 hours** *npl* : horas *pl* , horario *m* (de una empresa, etc.)

***hourglass*** ['aʊər,glæs] *n* : reloj *m* de arena

***hourly*** ['aʊərli] *adv & adj* : cada hora, por hora

***house*[1]** ['haʊz] *vt* **housed** ; **housing** : albergar, alojar, hospedar
***house*[2]** ['haʊs] *n* , *pl* **houses** ['haʊzəz, -səz]
**1** HOME : casa *f* < come (over) to my house : ven a mi casa> < house pet : animal doméstico> < house painter : pintor de casas>
**2** : cámara *f* (del gobierno)
**3** BUSINESS : casa *f* , empresa *f*
**4 on the house** : gratis < it's on the house : invita la casa>
**5 to bring the house down** : ser muy aplaudido
**6 to clean house** : limpiar la casa
**7 to get/put/set one's house in order** : poner sus asuntos en orden, ordenar sus asuntos
**8 to keep house** : ocuparse de la casa

**9 to play house** : jugar a las casitas
**10 to set up house** : poner casa

***houseboat*** [ˈhaʊsˌboːt] *n* : casa *f* flotante

***housebroken*** [ˈhaʊsˌbroːkə n] *adj* : enseñado

***housefly*** [ˈhaʊsˌflaɪ] *n* , *pl* **-flies** : mosca *f* común

***household***[1] [ˈhaʊsˌhoːld] *adj*
**1** DOMESTIC : doméstico, de la casa
**2** FAMILIAR : conocido por todos
***household***[2] *n* : casa *f* , familia *f*

***householder*** [ˈhaʊsˌhoːldər] *n* : dueño *m* , -ña *f* de casa

***housekeeper*** [ˈhaʊsˌkiːpər] *n* : ama *f* de llaves

***housekeeping*** [ˈhaʊsˌkiːpɪŋ] *n* : gobierno *m* de la casa, quehaceres *mpl* domésticos

***housemaid*** [ˈhaʊsˌmeɪd] *n* : criada *f* , mucama *f* , muchacha *f* , sirvienta *f*

***housewarming*** [ˈhaʊsˌwɔrmɪŋ] *n* : fiesta *f* de estreno de una casa

***housewife*** [ˈhaʊsˌwaɪf] *n* , *pl* **-wives** : ama *f* de casa

***housework*** [ˈhaʊsˌwərk] *n* : faenas *fpl* domésticas, quehaceres *mpl* domésticos

***housing*** [ˈhaʊzɪŋ] *n*
**1** HOUSES : vivienda *f*
**2** COVERING : caja *f* protectora

***hove*** → **heave**

***hovel*** [ˈhʌvə l, ˈhɑ-] *n* : casucha *f* , tugurio *m*

***hover*** [ˈhʌvər, ˈhɑ-] *vi*

**1** : cernerse, sostenerse en el aire
**2 to hover about** : rondar

***hovercraft*** ['hʌvər,kræft] *n* : aerodeslizador *m*

***how*** ['haʊ] *adv*
**1** : cómo < how are you? : ¿cómo estás?> < I don't know how to fix it : no sé cómo arreglarlo> < how do I look? : ¿cómo estoy?> < how big is it? : ¿cómo es de grande?, ¿qué tan grande es?> < how bad is it? : ¿de qué gravedad es?, ¿qué tan grave es?> < how do you do : mucho gusto>
**2** *(used for emphasis)* : qué < how beautiful! : ¡qué bonito!> < how right you are! : ¡cuánta razón tiene!> < I can't tell you how grateful I am : no puedo decirte lo agradecida que estoy>
**3** : cuánto < how old are you? : ¿cuántos años tienes?> < how many people are here? : ¿cuánta gente está aquí?>
**4 and how!** : ¡y cómo!
**5 how about…?** : ¿qué te parece…?
**6 how come?** *fam* : ¿cómo es eso?, ¿por qué?
**7 how come…?** *fam* : ¿cómo es que…?, ¿por qué…?
**8 how much** : cuánto
**9 how so?** : ¿por qué dice(s) eso?
**10 how's that?** *fam* : ¿qué?, ¿cómo?

***however***[1] [haʊ'ɛvər] *adv*
**1** : por mucho que, por más que < however hot it is : por mucho calor que haga>
**2** NEVERTHELESS : sin embargo, no obstante
***however***[2] *conj* : comoquiera que, de cualquier manera que

***howl***[1] ['haʊl] *vi* : aullar
***howl***[2] *n* : aullido *m* , alarido *m*

***hub*** ['hʌb] *n*
**1** CENTER : centro *m*
**2** : cubo *m* (de una rueda)

***hubbub*** ['hʌ,bʌb] *n* : algarabía *f* , alboroto *m* , jaleo *m*

***hubcap*** [ˈhʌbˌkæp] *n* : tapacubos *m*

***huckster*** [ˈhʌkstər] *n* : buhonero *m* , -ra *f* ; vendedor *m* , -dora *f* ambulante

***huddle*[1]** [ˈhʌdə l] *vi* **-dled** ; **-dling**
**1** : apiñarse, amontonarse
**2 to huddle together** : acurrucarse
***huddle*[2]** *n* : grupo *m* (cerrado) < to go into a huddle : conferenciar en secreto>

***hue*** [ˈhju:] *n* : color *m* , tono *m*

***huff*** [ˈhʌf] *n* : enojo *m* , enfado *m* < to be in a huff : estar enojado>

***huffy*** [ˈhʌfi] *adj* **huffier** ; **-est** : enojado, enfadado

***hug*[1]** [ˈhʌg] *vt* **hugged** ; **hugging**
**1** EMBRACE : abrazar
**2** : ir pegado a < the road hugs the river : el camino está pegado al río>
***hug*[2]** *n* : abrazo *m*

***huge*** [ˈhju:dʒ] *adj* **huger** ; **hugest** : inmenso, enorme

— ***hugely*** *adv*

***hulk*** [ˈhʌlk] *n*
**1** : persona *f* fornida
**2** : casco *m* (barco), armatoste *m* (edificio, etc.)

***hulking*** [ˈhʌlkɪŋ] *adj* : grandote *fam* , pesado

***hull*[1]** [ˈhʌl] *vt* : pelar
***hull*[2]** *n*
**1** HUSK : cáscara *f*
**2** : casco *m* (de un barco, un avión, etc.)

***hullabaloo*** [ˈhʌləbəˌlu:] *n* , *pl* **-loos** : alboroto *m* , jaleo *m*

Feralan.com

***hum***[1] [ˈhʌm] *v* **hummed** ; **humming**
*vi*
**1** BUZZ : zumbar
**2** : estar muy activo, moverse < to hum with activity : bullir de actividad>
*vt*
: tararear (una melodía)
***hum***[2] *n* : zumbido *m* , murmullo *m*

***human***[1] [ˈhju:mən, ˈju:-] *adj* : humano

— ***humanly*** *adv*
***human***[2] *n* : ser *m* humano

***humane*** [hju:ˈmeɪn, ju:-] *adj* : humano, humanitario

— ***humanely*** *adv*

***humanism*** [ˈhju:məˌnɪzə m, ˈju:-] *n* : humanismo *m*

***humanist***[1] [ˈhju:mənɪst, ˈju:-] *n* : humanista *mf*
***humanist***[2] *or* ***humanistic*** [ˌhju:məˈnɪstɪk, ˌju:-] *adj* : humanístico

***humanitarian***[1] [hju:ˌmænəˈtriən, ju:-] *adj* : humanitario
***humanitarian***[2] *n* : humanitario *m* , -ria *f*

***humanity*** [hju:ˈmænəţi, ju:-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : humanidad *f*

***humankind*** [ˈhju:mənˈkaɪnd, ˈju:-] *n* : género *m* humano

***humble***[1] [ˈhʌmbə l] *vt* **-bled** ; **-bling**
**1** : humillar
**2 to humble oneself** : humillarse
***humble***[2] *adj* **-bler** ; **-blest** : humilde, modesto

— ***humbly*** [ˈhʌmbli] *adv*

***humbug*** [ˈhʌmˌbʌg] *n*

Feralan.com

**1** FRAUD : charlatán *m* , -tana *f* ; farsante *mf*
**2** NONSENSE : patrañas *fpl* , tonterías *fpl*

***humdrum*** [ˈhʌmˌdrʌm] *adj* : monótono, rutinario

***humid*** [ˈhju:məd, ˈju:-] *adj* : húmedo

***humidifier*** [hju:ˈmɪdəˌfaɪər, ju:-] *n* : humidificador *m*

***humidify*** [hju:ˈmɪdəˌfaɪ, ju:-] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : humidificar

***humidity*** [hju:ˈmɪdəţi, ju:-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : humedad *f*

***humiliate*** [hju:ˈmɪliˌeɪt, ju:-] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : humillar

***humiliating*** [hju:ˈmɪliˌeɪţɪŋ, ju:-] *adj* : humillante

***humiliation*** [hju:ˌmɪliˈeɪʃə n, ju:-] *n* : humillación *f*

***humility*** [hju:ˈmɪləţi, ju:-] *n* : humildad *f*

***hummingbird*** [ˈhʌmɪŋˌbərd] *n* : colibrí *m* , picaflor *m*

***hummock*** [ˈhʌmək] *n* : montículo *m*

***humor***[1] [ˈhju:mər, ˈju:-] *vt* : seguir el humor a, complacer
***humor***[2] *n* : humor *m*

***humorist*** [ˈhju:mərɪst, ˈju:-] *n* : humorista *mf*

***humorless*** [ˈhju:mərləs, ˈju:-] *adj* : sin sentido del humor < a humorless smile : una sonrisa forzada>

***humorous*** [ˈhju:mərəs, ˈju:-] *adj* : humorístico, cómico

— ***humorously*** *adv*

***hump*** [ˈhʌmp] *n* : joroba *f* , giba *f*

***humpback*** ['hʌmp,bæk] *n*
**1** HUMP : joroba *f* , giba *f*
**2** HUNCHBACK : jorobado *m* , -da *f* ; giboso *m* , -sa *f*

***humpbacked*** ['hʌmp,bækt] *adj* : jorobado, giboso

***humus*** ['hju:məs, 'ju:-] *n* : humus *m*

***hunch***[1] ['hʌntʃ]
*vt*
: encorvar
*vi*
*or* ***to hunch up*** : encorvarse
***hunch***[2] *n* PREMONITION : presentimiento *m*

***hunchback*** ['hʌntʃ,bæk] *n*
**1** HUMP : joroba *f* , giba *f*
**2** HUMPBACK : jorobado *m* , -da *f* ; giboso *m* , -sa *f*

***hunchbacked*** ['hʌntʃ,bækt] *adj* : jorobado, giboso

***hundred***[1] ['hʌndrəd] *adj* : cien, ciento
***hundred***[2] *n* , *pl* **-dreds** *or* **-dred** : ciento *m*

***hundredth***[1] ['hʌndrədθ] *adj* : centésimo
***hundredth***[2] *n*
**1** : centésimo *m* , -ma *f* (en una serie)
**2** : centésimo *m* , centésima parte *f*

***hung*** → **hang**

***Hungarian*** [hʌŋ'gæriən] *n*
**1** : húngaro *m* , -ra *f*
**2** : húngaro *m* (idioma)
— ***Hungarian*** *adj*

***hunger***[1] ['hʌŋgər] *vi*

**1** : tener hambre
**2 to hunger for** : ansiar, anhelar
***hunger***[2] *n* : hambre *m*

***hungrily*** [ˈhʌŋgrəli] *adv* : ávidamente

***hungry*** [ˈhʌŋgri] *adj* **-grier** ; **-est**
**1** : hambriento
**2 to be hungry** : tener hambre

***hunk*** [ˈhʌŋk] *n* : trozo *m* , pedazo *m*

***hunt***[1] [ˈhʌnt] *vt*
**1** PURSUE : cazar
**2 to hunt for** : buscar
***hunt***[2] *n*
**1** PURSUIT : caza *f* , cacería *f*
**2** SEARCH : búsqueda *f* , busca *f*

***hunter*** [ˈhʌntər] *n* : cazador *m* , -dora *f*

***hunting*** [ˈhʌntɪŋ] *n* : caza *f* < to go hunting : ir de caza>

***hurdle***[1] [ˈhərdə l] *vt* **-dled** ; **-dling** : saltar, salvar (un obstáculo)
***hurdle***[2] *n* : valla *f* (en deportes), obstáculo *m*

***hurl*** [ˈhərl] *vt* : arrojar, tirar, lanzar

***hurrah*** [hʊˈrɑ, -ˈrɔ] *interj* : ¡hurra!

***hurricane*** [ˈhərəˌkeɪn] *n* : huracán *m*

***hurried*** [ˈhərid] *adj* : apresurado, precipitado

***hurriedly*** [ˈhərədli] *adv* : apresuradamente, de prisa

***hurry***[1] [ˈhəri] *v* **-ried** ; **-rying**

*vi*
: apurarse, darse prisa, apresurarse *vt*
: apurar, darle prisa (a alguien)
***hurry²*** *n* : prisa *f* , apuro *f*

***hurt¹*** ['hərt] *v* **hurt** ; **hurting**
*vt*
**1** INJURE : hacer daño a, herir, lastimar < to hurt oneself : hacerse daño>
**2** DISTRESS , OFFEND : hacer sufrir, ofender, herir
*vi*
: doler < my foot hurts : me duele el pie>
***hurt²*** *n*
**1** INJURY : herida *f*
**2** DISTRESS , PAIN : dolor *m* , pena *f*

***hurtful*** ['hərtfə l] *adj* : hiriente, doloroso

***hurtle*** ['hərţə l] *vi* **-tled** ; **-tling** : lanzarse, precipitarse

***husband¹*** ['hʌzbənd] *vt* : economizar, bien administrar
***husband²*** *n* : esposo *m* , marido *m*

***husbandry*** ['hʌzbəndri] *n*
**1** MANAGEMENT , THRIFT : economía *f* , buena administración *f*
**2** AGRICULTURE : agricultura *f* < animal husbandry : cría de animales>

***hush¹*** ['hʌʃ] *vt*
**1** SILENCE : hacer callar, acallar
**2** CALM : calmar, apaciguar
***hush²*** *n* : silencio *m*

***hush–hush*** ['hʌʃˌhʌʃ, ˌhʌʃ'hʌʃ] *adj* : muy secreto, confidencial

***husk¹*** ['hʌsk] *vt* : descascarar
***husk²*** *n* : cáscara *f*

***huskily*** ['hʌskə li] *adv* : con voz ronca

Feralan.com

***husky***[1] [ˈhʌski] *adj* **-kier** ; **-est**
**1** HOARSE : ronco
**2** BURLY : fornido
***husky***[2] *n* , *pl* **-kies** : perro *m* , -rra *f* esquimal

***hustle***[1] [ˈhəsə l] *v* **-tled** ; **-tling**
*vt*
: darle prisa (a alguien), apurar < they hustled me in : me hicieron entrar a empujones>
*vi*
: apurarse, ajetrearse
***hustle***[2] *n* BUSTLE : ajetreo *m*

***hut*** [ˈhʌt] *n* : cabaña *f* , choza *f* , barraca *f*

***hutch*** [ˈhʌtʃ] *n*
**1** CUPBOARD : alacena *f*
**2 rabbit hutch** : conejera *f*

***hyacinth*** [ˈhaɪəˌsɪnθ] *n* : jacinto *m*

***hybrid***[1] [ˈhaɪbrɪd] *adj* : híbrido
***hybrid***[2] *n* : híbrido *m*

***hydrant*** [ˈhaɪdrənt] *n* : boca *f* de riego, hidrante *m CA, Col* < fire hydrant : boca de incendios>

***hydraulic*** [haɪˈdrɔlɪk] *adj* : hidráulico

— ***hydraulically*** *adv*

***hydrocarbon*** [ˌhaɪdroˈkɑrbən] *n* : hidrocarburo *m*

***hydrochloric acid*** [ˌhaɪdroˈklorɪk] *n* : ácido *m* clorhídrico

***hydroelectric*** [ˌhaɪdroɪˈlɛktrɪk] *adj* : hidroeléctrico

Feralan.com

***hydrogen*** [ˈhaɪdrədʒən] *n* : hidrógeno *m*

***hydrogen bomb*** *n* : bomba *f* de hidrógeno

***hydrogen peroxide*** *n* : agua *f* oxigenada, peróxido *m* de hidrógeno

***hydrophobia*** [ˌhaɪdrəˈfo:biə] *n* : hidrofobia *f* , rabia *f*

***hydroplane*** [ˈhaɪdrəˌpleɪn] *n* : hidroplano *m*

***hyena*** [haɪˈi:nə] *n* : hiena *f*

***hygiene*** [ˈhaɪˌdʒi:n] *n* : higiene *f*

***hygienic*** [haɪˈdʒɛnɪk, -ˈdʒi:-; ˌhaɪ-dʒiˈnɪk] *adj* : higiénico

— ***hygienically*** [-nɪkli] *adv*

***hygienist*** [haɪˈdʒi:nɪst, -ˈdʒɛ-; ˈhaɪˌdʒi:-] *n* : higienista *mf*

***hygrometer*** [haɪˈgrɑməţər] *n* : higrómetro *m*

***hymn*** [ˈhɪm] *n* : himno *m*

***hymnal*** [ˈhɪmnə l] *n* : himnario *m*

***hype*** [ˈhaɪp] *n* : bombo *m* publicitario

***hyperactive*** [ˌhaɪpərˈæktɪv] *adj* : hiperactivo

***hyperactivity*** [ˌhaɪpərˌækˈtɪvəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : hiperactividad *f*

***hyperbole*** [haɪˈpərbəli] *n* : hipérbole *f*

***hyperbolic*** [ˌhaɪpərˈbɑlɪk] *adj* : hiperbólico

***hypercritical*** [ˌhaɪpərˈkrɪţəkə l] *adj* : hipercrítico

***hyperlink*** [ˈhaɪpərˌlɪŋk] *n* : hiperenlace *m*

***hypermarket*** [ˈhaɪpərˌmɑrkət] *n* : hipermercado *m*

***hypersensitivity*** [ˌhaɪpərˌsɛn*t* səˈtɪ-və̬ti] *n* : hipersensibilidad *f*

***hypertension*** [ˈhaɪpərˌtɛntʃə n] *n* : hipertensión *f*

***hyphen*** [ˈhaɪfə n] *n* : guión *m*

***hyphenate*** [ˈhaɪfə nˌeɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : escribir con guión

***hypnosis*** [hɪpˈno:sɪs] *n , pl* **-noses** [-ˌsi:z] : hipnosis *f*

***hypnotic*** [hɪpˈnɑ̬tɪk] *adj* : hipnótico, hipnotizador

***hypnotism*** [ˈhɪpnəˌtɪzə m] *n* : hipnotismo *m*

***hypnotize*** [ˈhɪpnəˌtaɪz] *vt* **-tized** ; **-tizing** : hipnotizar

***hypochondria*** [ˌhaɪpəˈkɑndriə] *n* : hipocondría *f*

***hypochondriac*** [ˌhaɪpəˈkɑndriˌæk] *n* : hipocondríaco *m* , -ca *f*

***hypocrisy*** [hɪpˈɑkrəsi] *n , pl* **-sies** : hipocresía *f*

***hypocrite*** [ˈhɪpəˌkrɪt] *n* : hipócrita *mf*

***hypocritical*** [ˌhɪpəˈkrɪ̬tɪkə l] *adj* : hipócrita

***hypodermic[1]*** [ˌhaɪpəˈdərmɪk] *adj* : hipodérmico
***hypodermic[2]*** *n* : aguja *f* hipodérmica

***hypotenuse*** [haɪˈpɑtə nˌu:s, -ˌu:z, -ˌju:s, -ˌju:z] *n* : hipotenusa *f*

***hypothesis*** [haɪˈpɑθəsɪs] *n , pl* **-eses** [-ˌsi:z] : hipótesis *f*

Feralan.com

***hypothetical*** [ˌhaɪpəˈθɛt̬ɪkə l] *adj* : hipotético

— ***hypothetically*** [-t̬ɪkli] *adv*

***hysteria*** [hɪsˈtɛriə, -tɪr-] *n* : histeria *f* , histerismo *m*

***hysterical*** [hɪsˈtɛrɪkə l] *adj* : histérico

— ***hysterically*** [-ɪkli] *adv*

***hysterics*** [hɪsˈtɛrɪks] *n* : histeria *f* , histerismo *m*

Feralan.com

# I

***i*** [ˈaɪ] *n* , *pl* **i's** *or* **is** [ˈaɪz] : novena letra del alfabeto inglés
***I*** [ˈaɪ] *pron* : yo

***Iberian*** [aɪˈbɪriən] *adj* : ibérico

***ibis*** [ˈaɪbəs] *n* , *pl* **ibis** *or* **ibises** : ibis *f*

***ice***[1] [ˈaɪs] *v* **iced** ; **icing**
*vt*
**1** FREEZE : congelar, helar
**2** CHILL : enfriar
**3 to ice a cake** : escarchar un pastel
*vi*
: helarse, congelarse
***ice***[2] *n*
**1** : hielo *m*
**2** SHERBET : sorbete *m* , nieve *f Cuba, Mex, PRi*

***iceberg*** [ˈaɪsˌbərg] *n* : iceberg *m*

***icebox*** [ˈaɪsˌbɑks] → **refrigerator**

***icebreaker*** [ˈaɪsˌbreɪkər] *n* : rompehielos *m*

***ice cap*** *n* : casquete *m* glaciar

***ice–cold*** [ˈaɪsˈko:ld] *adj* : helado

***ice cream*** *n* : helado *m* , mantecado *m PRi*

***Icelander*** [ˈaɪsˌlændər, -lən-] *n* : islandés *m* , -desa *f*

***Icelandic***[1] [aɪsˈlændɪk] *adj* : islandés

Feralan.com

***Icelandic***[2] *n* : islandés *m* (idioma)

***ice–skate*** [ˈaɪsˌskeɪt] *vi* **-skated** ; **-skating** : patinar

***ice skater*** *n* : patinador *m* , -dora *f*

***ichthyology*** [ˌɪkthiˈɑlədʒi] *n* : ictiología *f*

***icicle*** [ˈaɪˌsɪkə l] *n* : carámbano *m*

***icily*** [ˈaɪsə li] *adv* : fríamente, con frialdad < he stared at me icily : me fijó la mirada con mucha frialdad>

***icing*** [ˈaɪsɪŋ] *n* : glaseado *m* , betún *m Mex*

***icon*** [ˈaɪˌkɑn, -kə n] *n* : icono *m*

***iconoclasm*** [aɪˈkɑnəˌklæzə m] *n* : iconoclasia *f*

***iconoclast*** [aɪˈkɑnəˌklæst] *n* : iconoclasta *mf*

***icy*** [ˈaɪsi] *adj* **icier** ; **-est**
**1** : cubierto de hielo < an icy road : una carretera cubierta de hielo>
**2** FREEZING : helado, gélido, glacial
**3** ALOOF : frío, distante

***id*** [ˈɪd] *n* : id *m*

***I'd*** [ˈaɪd] *contraction of* **I should** *or* **I would** → **should** , **would**

***idea*** [aɪˈdi:ə] *n* : idea *f*

***ideal***[1] [aɪˈdi:əl] *adj* : ideal
***ideal***[2] *n* : ideal *m*

***idealism*** [aɪˈdi:əˌlɪzə m] *n* : idealismo *m*

***idealist*** [aɪˈdi:əlɪst] *n* : idealista *mf*

***idealistic*** [aɪˌdi:əˈlɪstɪk] *adj* : idealista

***idealistically*** [aɪˌdi:əˈlɪstɪkli] *adv* : con idealismo

***idealization*** [aɪˌdi:ələˈzeɪʃə n] *n* : idealización *f*

***idealize*** [aɪˈdi:əˌlaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : idealizar

***ideally*** [aɪˈdi:əli] *adv* : perfectamente

***identical*** [aɪˈdɛntɪkə l] *adj* : idéntico

— ***identically*** [-tɪkli] *adv*

***identifiable*** [aɪˌdɛntəˈfaɪəbə l] *adj* : identificable

***identification*** [aɪˌdɛntəfəˈkeɪʃə n] *n*
**1** : identificación *f*
**2 identification card** : carnet *m* , cédula *f* de identidad, identificación *f*

***identify*** [aɪˈdɛntəˌfaɪ] *v* **-fied** ; **-fying**
*vt*
: identificar
*vi*
**to identify with** : identificarse con

***identity*** [aɪˈdɛntə̬ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : identidad *f*

***ideological*** [ˌaɪdiəˈlɑdʒɪkə l, ˌɪ-] *adj* : ideológico

— ***ideologically*** [-dʒɪkli] *adv*

***ideology*** [ˌaɪdiˈɑlədʒi, ˌɪ-] *n* , *pl* **-gies** : ideología *f*

***idiocy*** [ˈɪdiəsi] *n* , *pl* **-cies**
**1** : idiotez *f*

Feralan.com

**2** NONSENSE : estupidez *f* , tontería *f*

***idiom*** [ˈɪdiəm] *n*
**1** LANGUAGE : lenguaje *m*
**2** EXPRESSION : modismo *m* , expresión *f* idiomática

***idiomatic*** [ˌɪdiəˈmæt̬ɪk] *adj* : idiomático

***idiosyncrasy*** [ˌɪdioˈsɪŋkrəsi] *n* , *pl* **-sies** : idiosincrasia *f*

***idiosyncratic*** [ˌɪdiosɪnˈkræt̬ɪk] *adj* : idiosincrásico

— ***idiosyncratically*** [-t̬ɪkli] *adv*

***idiot*** [ˈɪdiət] *n*
**1** : idiota *mf* (en medicina)
**2** FOOL : idiota *mf* ; tonto *m* , -ta *f* ; imbécil *mf fam*

***idiotic*** [ˌɪdiˈɑt̬ɪk] *adj* : estúpido, idiota

***idiotically*** [ˌɪdiˈɑt̬ɪkli] *adv* : estúpidamente

***idle***[1] [ˈaɪdə l] *v* **idled** ; **idling**
*vi*
**1** LOAF : holgazanear, flojear, haraganear
**2** : andar al ralentí (dícese de un automóvil), marchar en vacío (dícese de una máquina) *vt*
: dejar sin trabajo

***idle***[2] *adj* **idler** ; **idlest**
**1** VAIN : frívolo, vano, infundado < idle curiosity : pura curiosidad>
**2** INACTIVE : inactivo, parado, desocupado
**3** LAZY : holgazán, haragán, perezoso

***idleness*** [ˈaɪdə lnəs] *n*
**1** INACTIVITY : inactividad *f* , ociosidad *f*
**2** LAZINESS : holgazanería *f* , flojera *f* , pereza *f*

***idler*** [ˈaɪdə lər] *n* : haragán *m* , -gana *f* ; holgazán *m* , -zana *f*

Feralan.com

***idly*** [ˈaɪdə li] *adv* : ociosamente

***idol*** [ˈaɪdə l] *n* : ídolo *m*

***idolater*** *or* ***idolator*** [aɪˈdɑləṯər] *n* : idólatra *mf*

***idolatrous*** [aɪˈdɑlətrəs] *adj* : idólatra

***idolatry*** [aɪˈdɑlətri] *n* , *pl* **-tries** : idolatría *f*

***idolize*** [ˈaɪdə laɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : idolatrar

***idyll*** [ˈaɪdə l] *n* : idilio *m*

***idyllic*** [aɪˈdɪlɪk] *adj* : idílico

***if*** [ˈɪf] *conj*
**1** : si < I would do it if I could : lo haría si pudiera> < if so : si es así> < as if : como si> < if I were you : yo que tú> < if not : si no, de lo contrario> < if only it were true! : ¡si fuera verdad!>
**2** WHETHER : si < I don't know if they're ready : no sé si están listos>
**3** THOUGH : aunque, si bien < it's pretty, if somewhat old-fashioned : es lindo aunque algo anticuado>

***igloo*** [ˈɪˌglu:] *n* , *pl* **-loos** : iglú *m*

***ignite*** [ɪgˈnaɪt] *v* **-nited** ; **-niting**
*vt*
: prenderle fuego a, encender *vi*
: prender, encenderse

***ignition*** [ɪgˈnɪʃə n] *n*
**1** IGNITING : ignición *f* , encendido *m*
**2** *or* ***ignition switch*** : encendido *m* , arranque *m* < to turn on the ignition : arrancar el motor>

***ignoble*** [ɪgˈno:bə l] *adj* : innoble

Feralan.com

— ***ignobly*** *adv*

***ignominious*** [ˌɪgnəˈmɪniəs] *adj* : ignominioso, deshonroso

— ***ignominiously*** *adv*

***ignominy*** [ˈɪgnəˌmɪni] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : ignominia *f*

***ignoramus*** [ˌɪgnəˈreɪməs] *n* : ignorante *mf* ; bestia *mf* ; bruto *m* , -ta *f*

***ignorance*** [ˈɪgnərənt s] *n* : ignorancia *f*

***ignorant*** [ˈɪgnərənt] *adj*
**1** : ignorante
**2 to be ignorant of** : no ser consciente de, desconocer, ignorar

***ignorantly*** [ˈɪgnərəntli] *adv* : ignorantemente, con ignorancia

***ignore*** [ɪgˈnor] *vt* **-nored** ; **-noring** : ignorar, hacer caso omiso de, no hacer caso de

***iguana*** [ɪˈgwɑnə] *n* : iguana *f* , garrobo *f CA*

***ilk*** [ˈɪlk] *n* : tipo *m* , clase *f* , índole *f*

***ill***[1] [ˈɪl] *adv* **worse** [ˈwərs] ; **worst** [ˈwərst] : mal < to speak ill of : hablar mal de> < he can ill afford to fail : mal puede permitirse el lujo de fracasar>
***ill***[2] *adj* **worse** ; **worst**
**1** SICK : enfermo
**2** BAD : malo < ill luck : mala suerte>
***ill***[3] *n*
**1** EVIL : mal *m*
**2** MISFORTUNE : mal *m* , desgracia *f*
**3** AILMENT : enfermedad *f*

***I'll*** [ˈaɪl] *contraction of* **I shall** *or* **I will** → **shall** , **will**

***illegal*** [ɪlˈli:gə l] *adj* : ilegal

— ***illegally*** *adv*

***illegality*** [ɪliˈgælə̬ti] *n* : ilegalidad *f*

***illegibility*** [ɪl,lɛdʒəˈbɪlə̬ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : ilegibilidad *f*

***illegible*** [ɪlˈlɛdʒəbə l] *adj* : ilegible

— ***illegibly*** [-bli] *adv*

***illegitimacy*** [ˌɪlɪˈdʒɪ̬təməsi] *n* : ilegitimidad *f*

***illegitimate*** [ˌɪlɪˈdʒɪ̬təmət] *adj*
**1** BASTARD : ilegítimo, bastardo
**2** UNLAWFUL : ilegítimo, ilegal
— ***illegitimately*** *adv*

***ill–fated*** [ˈɪlˈfeɪ̬təd] *adj* : malhadado, infortunado, desventurado

***illicit*** [ɪlˈlɪsət] *adj* : ilícito

— ***illicitly*** *adv*

***illiteracy*** [ɪlˈlɪ̬tərəsi] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : analfabetismo *m*

***illiterate***[1] [ɪlˈlɪ̬tərət] *adj* : analfabeto
***illiterate***[2] *n* : analfabeto *m* , -ta *f*

***ill–mannered*** [ˌɪlˈmanərd] *adj* : descortés, maleducado

***ill–natured*** [ˌɪlˈneɪtʃərd] *adj* : desagradable, de mal genio

***ill–naturedly*** [ˌɪlˈneɪtʃərdli] *adv* : desagradablemente

***illness*** [ˈɪlnəs] *n* : enfermedad *f*

Feralan.com

***illogical*** [ɪlˈlɑdʒɪkə l] *adj* : ilógico

— ***illogically*** [-kli] *adv*

***ill–tempered*** [ˌɪlˈtempərd] → **ill–natured**

***ill–treat*** [ˌɪlˈtri:t] *vt* : maltratar

***ill–treatment*** [ˌɪlˈtri:tmənt] *n* : maltrato *m*

***illuminate*** [ɪˈlu:məˌneɪt] *vt* **-nated** ; **-nating**
**1** : iluminar, alumbrar
**2** ELUCIDATE : esclarecer, elucidar

***illumination*** [ɪˌlu:məˈneɪʃə n] *n*
**1** LIGHTING : iluminación *f* , luz *f*
**2** ELUCIDATION : esclarecimiento *m* , elucidación *f*

***ill–use*** [ˈɪlˈju:z] → **ill–treat**

***illusion*** [ɪˈlu:ʒə n] *n* : ilusión *f*

***illusory*** [ɪˈlu:səri, -zəri] *adj* : engañoso, ilusorio

***illustrate*** [ˈɪləsˌtreɪt] *v* **-trated** ; **-trating** : ilustrar

***illustration*** [ˌɪləˈstreɪʃə n] *n*
**1** PICTURE : ilustración *f*
**2** EXAMPLE : ejemplo *m* , ilustración *f*

***illustrative*** [ɪˈlʌstrə̬tɪv, ˈɪləˌstreɪ̬tɪv] *adj* : ilustrativo

— ***illustratively*** *adv*

***illustrator*** [ˈɪləˌstreɪ̬tər] *n* : ilustrador *m* , -dora *f* ; dibujante *mf*

***illustrious*** [ɪˈlʌstriəs] *adj* : ilustre, eminente, glorioso

Feralan.com

***illustriousness*** [ɪˈlʌstriəsnəs] *n* : eminencia *f* , prestigio *m*

***ill will*** *n* : animosidad *f* , malquerencia *f* , mala voluntad *f*

***I'm*** [ˈaɪm] *contraction of* **I am** → **be**

***image***[1] [ˈɪmɪdʒ] *vt* **-aged** ; **-aging** : imaginar, crear una imagen de
***image***[2] *n* : imagen *f*

***imagery*** [ˈɪmɪdʒri] *n* , *pl* **-eries**
**1** IMAGES : imágenes *fpl*
**2** : imaginería *f* (en el arte)

***imaginable*** [ɪˈmædʒə nəbə l] *adj* : imaginable

— ***imaginably*** [-bli] *adv*

***imaginary*** [ɪˈmædʒəˌnɛri] *adj* : imaginario

***imagination*** [ɪˌmædʒəˈneɪʃə n] *n* : imaginación *f*

***imaginative*** [ɪˈmædʒə nəṯɪv, -əˌneɪṯɪv] *adj* : imaginativo

— ***imaginatively*** *adv*

***imagine*** [ɪˈmædʒə n] *vt* **-ined** ; **-ining** : imaginar(se)

***imbalance*** [ɪmˈbælən*t* s] *n* : desajuste *m* , desbalance *m* , desequilibrio *m*

***imbecile***[1] [ˈɪmbəsəl, -ˌsɪl] *or* ***imbecilic*** [ˌɪmbəˈsɪlɪk] *adj* : imbécil, estúpido
***imbecile***[2] *n*
**1** : imbécil *mf* (en medicina)
**2** FOOL : idiota *mf* ; imbécil *mf fam* ; estúpido *m* , -da *f*

***imbecility*** [ˌɪmbəˈsɪləṯi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : imbecilidad *f*

***imbibe*** [ɪmˈbaɪb] *v* **-bibed** ; **-bibing**

*vt*
**1** DRINK : beber
**2** ABSORB : absorber, embeber
*vi*
: beber

***imbue*** [ɪmˈbju:] *vt* **-bued** ; **-buing** : imbuir

***imitate*** [ˈɪməˌteɪt] *vt* **-tated** ; **-tating** : imitar, remedar

***imitation***[1] [ˌɪməˈteɪʃə n] *adj* : de imitación, artificial
***imitation***[2] *n* : imitación *f*

***imitative*** [ˈɪməˌteɪ̯tɪv] *adj* : imitativo, imitador, poco original

***imitator*** [ˈɪməˌteɪ̯tər] *n* : imitador *m* , -dora *f*

***immaculate*** [ɪˈmækjələt] *adj*
**1** PURE : inmaculado, puro
**2** FLAWLESS : impecable, intachable
— ***immaculately*** *adv*

***immaterial*** [ˌɪməˈtɪriəl] *adj*
**1** INCORPOREAL : incorpóreo
**2** UNIMPORTANT : irrelevante, sin importancia

***immature*** [ˌɪməˈtʃʊr, -ˈtjʊr, -ˈtʊr] *adj* : inmaduro, verde (dícese de la fruta)

***immaturity*** [ˌɪməˈtʃʊrəɪ̯ti, -ˈtjʊr-, -ˈtʊr-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : inmadurez *f* , falta *f* de madurez

***immeasurable*** [ɪˈmɛʒərəbə l] *adj* : inconmensurable, incalculable

— ***immeasurably*** [-bli] *adv*

***immediacy*** [ɪˈmi:diəsi] *n* : inmediatez *f*

***immediate*** [ɪˈmi:diət] *adj*

Feralan.com

**1** INSTANT : inmediato, instantáneo < immediate relief : alivio instantáneo>
**2** DIRECT : inmediato, directo < the immediate cause of death : la causa directa de la muerte>
**3** URGENT : urgente, apremiante
**4** CLOSE : cercano, próximo, inmediato < her immediate family : sus familiares más cercanos> < in the immediate vicinity : en los alrededores, en las inmediaciones>

***immediately*** [ɪˈmi:diətli] *adv* : inmediatamente, enseguida

***immemorial*** [ˌɪməˈmoriəl] *adj* : inmemorial

***immense*** [ɪˈmɛn*t* s] *adj* : inmenso, enorme

— ***immensely*** *adv*

***immensity*** [ɪˈmɛn*t* səṭi] *n , pl* **-ties** : inmensidad *f*

***immerse*** [ɪˈmərs] *vt* **-mersed** ; **-mersing**
**1** SUBMERGE : sumergir
**2 to immerse oneself in** : enfrascarse en

***immersion*** [ɪˈmərʒə n] *n*
**1** : inmersión *f* (en un líquido)
**2** : enfrascamiento *m* (en una actividad)

***immigrant*** [ˈɪmɪgrənt] *n* : inmigrante *mf*

***immigrate*** [ˈɪməˌgreɪt] *vi* **-grated** ; **-grating** : inmigrar

***immigration*** [ˌɪməˈgreɪʃə n] *n* : inmigración *f*

***imminence*** [ˈɪmə nən*t* s] *n* : inminencia *f*

***imminent*** [ˈɪmə nənt] *adj* : inminente

— ***imminently*** *adv*

***immobile*** [ɪmˈo:bə l] *adj*
**1** FIXED , IMMOVABLE : inmovible, fijo
**2** MOTIONLESS : inmóvil

***immobility*** [ˌɪmoˈbɪlə̬ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : inmovilidad *f*

***immobilize*** [ɪˈmo:bəˌlaɪz] *vt* **-lized** ; **-lizing** : inmovilizar, paralizar

***immoderate*** [ɪˈmɑdərət] *adj* : inmoderado, desmesurado, desmedido, excesivo

— ***immoderately*** *adv*

***immodest*** [ɪˈmɑdəst] *adj*
**1** INDECENT : inmodesto, indecente, impúdico
**2** CONCEITED : inmodesto, presuntuoso, engreído
— ***immodestly*** *adv*

***immodesty*** [ɪˈmɑdəsti] *n* : inmodestia *f*

***immoral*** [ɪˈmɔrəl] *adj* : inmoral

***immorality*** [ˌɪmɔˈrælə̬ti, ˌɪmə-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : inmoralidad *f*

***immorally*** [ɪˈmɔrəli] *adv* : de manera inmoral

***immortal***[1] [ɪˈmɔrtə l] *adj* : inmortal
***immortal***[2] *n* : inmortal *mf*

***immortality*** [ˌɪˌmɔrˈtæləti] *n* : inmortalidad *f*

***immortalize*** [ɪˈmɔrtə lˌaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : inmortalizar

***immovable*** [ɪˈmu:vəbə l] *adj*
**1** FIXED : fijo, inmovible
**2** UNYIELDING : inflexible

***immune*** [ɪˈmju:n] *adj*

Feralan.com

**1** : inmune < immune to smallpox : inmune a la viruela>
**2** EXEMPT : exento, inmune

***immune system*** *n* : sistema *m* inmunológico

***immunity*** [ɪˈmju:nə̯ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** : inmunidad *f*
**2** EXEMPTION : exención *f*

***immunization*** [ˌɪmjʊnəˈzeɪʃə n] *n* : inmunización *f*

***immunize*** [ˈɪmjʊˌnaɪz] *vt* **-nized** ; **-nizing** : inmunizar

***immunology*** [ˌɪmjʊˈnɑlədʒi] *n* : inmunología *f*

***immutable*** [ɪˈmju:ţəbə l] *adj* : inmutable

***imp*** [ˈɪmp] *n* RASCAL : diablillo *m* ; pillo *m* , -lla *f*

***impact***[1] [ɪmˈpækt]
*vt*
**1** STRIKE : chocar con, impactar
**2** AFFECT : afectar, impactar, impresionar
*vi*
**1** STRIKE : hacer impacto, golpear
**2 to impact on** : tener un impacto sobre
***impact***[2] [ˈɪmˌpækt] *n*
**1** COLLISION : impacto *m* , choque *m* , colisión *f*
**2** EFFECT : efecto *m* , impacto *m* , consecuencias *fpl*

***impacted*** [ɪmˈpæktəd] *adj* : impactado, incrustado (dícese de los dientes)

***impair*** [ɪmˈpær] *vt* : perjudicar, dañar, afectar

***impairment*** [ɪmˈpærmənt] *n* : perjuicio *m* , daño *m*

***impala*** [ɪmˈpɑlə, -ˈpæ-] *n* , *pl* **impalas** *or* **impala** : impala *m*

***impale*** [ɪmˈpeɪl] *vt* **-paled** ; **-paling** : empalar

***impanel*** [ɪmˈpænə l] *vt* , **-eled** *or* **-elled** ; **eling** *or* **-elling** : elegir (un jurado)

***impart*** [ɪmˈpɑrt] *vt*
**1** CONVEY : impartir, dar, conferir
**2** DISCLOSE : revelar, divulgar

***impartial*** [ɪmˈpɑrʃə l] *adj* : imparcial
— ***impartially*** *adv*

***impartiality*** [ɪmˌpɑrʃiˈæləṯi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : imparcialidad *f*

***impassable*** [ɪmˈpæsəbə l] *adj* : infranqueable, intransitable

— ***impassably*** [-bli] *adv*

***impasse*** [ˈɪmˌpæs] *n*
**1** DEADLOCK : impasse *m* , punto *m* muerto
**2** DEAD END : callejón *m* sin salida

***impassioned*** [ɪmˈpæʃə nd] *adj* : apasionado, vehemente

***impassive*** [ɪmˈpæsɪv] *adj* : impasible, indiferente

***impassively*** [ɪmˈpæsɪvli] *adv* : impasiblemente, sin emoción

***impatience*** [ɪmˈpeɪʃə n*t* s] *n* : impaciencia *f*

***impatient*** [ɪmˈpeɪʃə nt] *adj* : impaciente

— ***impatiently*** *adv*

***impeach*** [ɪmˈpi:tʃ] *vt* : destituir (a un funcionario) de su cargo

***impeachment*** [ɪmˈpi:tʃmənt] *n*
**1** ACCUSATION : acusación *f*
**2** DISMISSAL : destitución *f*

Feralan.com

***impeccable*** [ɪmˈpɛkəbə l] *adj* : impecable

— ***impeccably*** [-bli] *adv*

***impecunious*** [ˌɪmpɪˈkju:niəs] *adj* : falto de dinero

***impede*** [ɪmˈpi:d] *vt* **-peded** ; **-peding** : impedir, dificultar, obstaculizar

***impediment*** [ɪmˈpɛdəmənt] *n*
**1** HINDRANCE : impedimento *m* , obstáculo *m*
**2 speech impediment** : defecto *m* del habla

***impel*** [ɪmˈpɛl] *vt* **-pelled** ; **-pelling** : impeler

***impend*** [ɪmˈpɛnd] *vi* : ser inminente

***impenetrable*** [ɪmˈpɛnətrəbə l] *adj*
**1** : impenetrable < an impenetrable forest : una selva impenetrable>
**2** INSCRUTABLE : incomprensible, inescrutable, impenetrable
— ***impenetrably*** [-bli] *adv*

***impenitent*** [ɪmˈpɛnətə nt] *adj* : impenitente

***imperative***[1] [ɪmˈpɛrə̯tɪv] *adj*
**1** AUTHORITATIVE : imperativo, imperioso
**2** NECESSARY : imprescindible
— ***imperatively*** *adv*
***imperative***[2] *n* : imperativo *m*

***imperceptible*** [ˌɪmpərˈsɛptəbə l] *adj* : imperceptible

— ***imperceptibly*** [-bli] *adv*

***imperfect*** [ɪmˈpərfɪkt] *adj* : imperfecto, defectuoso

— ***imperfectly*** *adv*

Feralan.com

***imperfection*** [ɪmˌpərˈfkʃə n] *n* : imperfección *f* , defecto *m*

***imperial*** [ɪmˈpɪriəl] *adj*
**1** : imperial
**2** SOVEREIGN : soberano
**3** IMPERIOUS : imperioso, señorial

***imperialism*** [ɪmˈpɪriəˌlɪzə m] *n* : imperialismo *m*

***imperialist***[1] [ɪmˈpɪriəlɪst] *adj* : imperialista
***imperialist***[2] *n* : imperialista *mf*

***imperialistic*** [ɪmˌpɪriːəˈlɪstɪk] *adj* : imperialista

***imperil*** [ɪmˈpɛrə l] *vt* , **-iled** *or* **-illed** ; **-iling** *or* **-illing** : poner en peligro

***imperious*** [ɪmˈpɪriəs] *adj* : imperioso

— ***imperiously*** *adv*

***imperishable*** [ɪmˈpɛrɪʃəbə l] *adj* : imperecedero

***impermanent*** [ɪmˈpərmə nənt] *adj* : pasajero, inestable, efímero

— ***impermanently*** *adv*

***impermeable*** [ɪmˈpərmiəbə l] *adj* : impermeable

***impersonal*** [ɪmˈpərsə nə l] *adj* : impersonal

— ***impersonally*** *adv*

***impersonate*** [ɪmˈpərsə nˌeɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : hacerse pasar por, imitar

***impersonation*** [ɪmˌpərsə nˈeɪʃə n] *n* : imitación *f*

***impersonator*** [ɪmˈpərsə nˌeɪ̯tər] *n* : imitador *m* , -dora *f*

***impertinence*** [ɪmˈpərtə nənt s] *n* : impertinencia *f*

***impertinent*** [ɪmˈpərtə nənt] *adj*
**1** IRRELEVANT : impertinente, irrelevante
**2** INSOLENT : impertinente, insolente

***impertinently*** [ɪmˈpərtə nəntli] *adv* : con impertinencia, impertinentemente

***imperturbable*** [ˌɪmpərˈtərbəbə l] *adj* : imperturbable

***impervious*** [ɪmˈpərviəs] *adj*
**1** IMPENETRABLE : impermeable
**2** INSENSITIVE : insensible < impervious to criticism : insensible a la crítica>

***impetuosity*** [ɪmˌpɛtʃuˈɑsə̬ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : impetuosidad *f*

***impetuous*** [ɪmˈpɛtʃuəs] *adj* : impetuoso, impulsivo

***impetuously*** [ɪmˈpɛtʃuəsli] *adv* : de manera impulsiva, impetuosamente

***impetus*** [ˈɪmpə̬təs] *n* : ímpetu *m* , impulso *m*

***impiety*** [ɪmˈpaɪə̬ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : impiedad *f*

***impinge*** [ɪmˈpɪndʒ] *vi* **-pinged** ; **-pinging**
**1 to impinge on** AFFECT : afectar a, incidir en
**2 to impinge on** VIOLATE : violar, vulnerar

***impious*** [ˈɪmpiəs, ɪmˈpaɪəs] *adj* : impío, irreverente

***impish*** [ˈɪmpɪʃ] *adj* MISCHIEVOUS : pícaro, travieso

***impishly*** [ˈɪmpɪʃli] *adv* : con picardía

***implacable*** [ɪmˈplækəbə l] *adj* : implacable

— ***implacably*** [-bli] *adv*

***implant*[1]** [ɪmˈplænt] *vt*
**1** INCULCATE , INSTILL : inculcar, implantar
**2** INSERT : implantar, insertar
***implant*[2]** [ˈɪmˌplænt] *n* : implante *m* (de pelo), injerto *m* (de piel)

***implantation*** [ˌɪmˌplænˈteɪʃə n] *n* : implantación *f*

***implausibility*** [ɪmˌplɔzəˈbɪləti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : inverosimilitud *f*

***implausible*** [ɪmˈplɔzəbə l] *adj* : inverosímil, poco convincente

***implement*[1]** [ˈɪmpləˌmnt] *vt* : poner en práctica, implementar
***implement*[2]** [ˈɪmpləmənt] *n* : utensilio *m* , instrumento *m* , implemento *m*

***implementation*** [ˌɪmpləmənˈteɪʃə n] *n* : implementación *f* , ejecución *f* , cumplimiento *m*

***implicate*** [ˈɪmpləˌkeɪt] *vt* **-cated** ; **-cating** : implicar, involucrar

***implication*** [ˌɪmpləˈkeɪʃə n] *n*
**1** CONSEQUENCE : implicación *f* , consecuencia *f*
**2** INFERENCE : insinuación *f* , inferencia *f*

***implicit*** [ɪmˈplɪsət] *adj*
**1** IMPLIED : implícito, tácito
**2** ABSOLUTE : absoluto, completo < implicit faith : fe ciega>
— ***implicitly*** *adv*

***implied*** [ɪmˈplaɪd] *adj* : implícito, tácito

***implode*** [ɪmˈplo:d] *vi* **-ploded** ; **-ploding** : implosionar

***implore*** [ɪmˈplor] *vt* **-plored** ; **-ploring** : implorar, suplicar

***implosion*** [ɪmˈplo:ʒə n] *n* : implosión *f*

***imply*** [ɪmˈplaɪ] *vt* **-plied** ; **-plying**

Feralan.com

**1** SUGGEST : insinuar, dar a entender
**2** INVOLVE : implicar, suponer < rights imply obligations : los derechos implican unas obligaciones>

***impolite*** [ˌɪmpəˈlaɪt] *adj* : descortés, maleducado

***impoliteness*** [ˌɪmpəˈlaɪtnəs] *n* : descortesía *f* , falta *f* de educación

***impolitic*** [ɪmˈpɑləˌtɪk] *adj* : imprudente, poco político

***imponderable***[1] [ɪmˈpɑndərəbə l] *adj* : imponderable
***imponderable***[2] *n* : imponderable *m*

***import***[1] [ɪmˈport] *vt*
**1** SIGNIFY : significar
**2** : importar < to import foreign cars : importar autos extranjeros>
***import***[2] [ˈɪmˌport] *n*
**1** SIGNIFICANCE : importancia *f* , significación *f*
**2** → **importation**

***importance*** [ɪmˈportə nt s] *n* : importancia *f*

***important*** [ɪmˈpɔrtə nt] *adj* : importante

***importantly*** [ɪmˈpɔrtə ntli] *adv*
**1** : con importancia
**2 more importantly** : lo que es más importante

***importation*** [ˌɪmˌpɔrˈteɪʃə n] *n* : importación *f*

***importer*** [ɪmˈporţər] *n* : importador *m* , -dora *f*

***importunate*** [ɪmˈpɔrtʃə nət] *adj* : importuno, insistente

***importune*** [ˌɪmpərˈtu:n, -ˈtju:n; ɪmˈpɔrtʃə n] *vt* **-tuned** ; **-tuning** : importunar, implorar

***impose*** [ɪmˈpo:z] *v* **-posed** ; **-posing**

*vt*
: imponer < to impose a tax : imponer un impuesto>
*vi*
**to impose on** : abusar de, molestar < to impose on her kindness : abusar de su bondad>

***imposing*** [ɪmˈpo:zɪŋ] *adj* : imponente, impresionante

***imposition*** [ˌɪmpəˈzɪʃə n] *n* : imposición *f*

***impossibility*** [ɪmˌpɑsəˈbɪlə̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : imposibilidad *f*

***impossible*** [ɪmˈpɑsəbə l] *adj*
**1** : imposible < an impossible task : una tarea imposible> < to make life impossible for : hacerle la vida imposible a>
**2** UNACCEPTABLE : inaceptable

***impossibly*** [ɪmˈpɑsəbli] *adv* : imposiblemente, increíblemente

***impostor*** *or* ***imposter*** [ɪmˈpɑstər] *n* : impostor *m* , -tora *f*

***impotence*** [ˈɪmpətən*t* s] *n* : impotencia *f*

***impotency*** [ˈɪmpətən*t* si] → **impotence**

***impotent*** [ˈɪmpətənt] *adj* : impotente

***impound*** [ɪmˈpaʊnd] *vt* : incautar, embargar, confiscar

***impoverish*** [ɪmˈpɑvərɪʃ] *vt* : empobrecer

***impoverishment*** [ɪmˈpɑvərɪʃmənt] *n* : empobrecimiento *m*

***impracticable*** [ɪmˈpræktɪkəbə l] *adj* : impracticable

***impractical*** [ɪmˈpræktɪkə l] *adj* : poco práctico

***imprecise*** [ˌɪmprɪˈsaɪs] *adj* : impreciso

***imprecisely*** [ˌɪmprɪˈsaɪsli] *adv* : con imprecisión

***impreciseness*** [ˌɪmprɪˈsaɪsnəs] → **imprecision**

***imprecision*** [ˌɪmprɪˈsɪʒə n] *n* : imprecisión *f* , falta de precisión *f*

***impregnable*** [ɪmˈprɛgnəbə l] *adj* : inexpugnable, impenetrable, inconquistable

***impregnate*** [ɪmˈprɛgˌneɪt] *vt* **-nated** ; **-nating**
**1** FERTILIZE : fecundar
**2** PERMEATE , SATURATE : impregnar, empapar, saturar

***impresario*** [ˌɪmprəˈsɑriˌo, -ˈsær-] *n* , *pl* **-rios** : empresario *m* , -ria *f*

***impress*** [ɪmˈprɛs]
*vt*
**1** IMPRINT : imprimir, estampar
**2** : impresionar, causar impresión a < I was not impressed : no me hizo buena impresión>
**3 to impress (something) on someone** : recalcarle (algo) a alguien
*vi*
: impresionar, hacer una impresión

***impression*** [ɪmˈprɛʃə n] *n*
**1** IMPRINT : marca *f* , huella *f* , molde *m* (de los dientes)
**2** EFFECT : impresión *f* , efecto *m* , impacto *m*
**3** PRINTING : impresión *f*
**4** NOTION : impresión *f* , noción *f*

***impressionable*** [ɪmˈprɛʃə nəbə l] *adj* : impresionable

***impressionism*** [ɪmˈprɛʃəˌnɪzə m] *n* : impresionismo *m*

***impressionist*** [ɪmˈprɛʃənɪst] *n* : impresionista *mf*
— ***impressionist*** *adj*

***impressive*** [ɪmˈprɛsɪv] *adj* : impresionante

— ***impressively*** *adv*

***impressiveness*** [ɪmˈprɛsɪvnəs] *n* : calidad de ser impresionante

***imprint***[1] [ɪmˈprɪnt, ˈɪmˌ-] *vt* : imprimir, estampar
***imprint***[2] [ˈɪmˌprɪnt] *n* : marca *f* , huella *f*

***imprison*** [ɪmˈprɪzə n] *vt*
**1** JAIL : encarcelar, aprisionar
**2** CONFINE : recluir, encerrar

***imprisonment*** [ɪmˈprɪzə nmənt] *n* : encarcelamiento *m*

***improbability*** [ɪmˌprɑbəˈbɪlə̬ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : improbabilidad *f* , inverosimilitud *f*

***improbable*** [ɪmˈprɑbəbə l] *adj* : improbable, inverosímil

***impromptu***[1] [ɪmˈprɑmpˌtu:, -ˌtju:] *adv* : sin preparación, espontáneamente
***impromptu***[2] *adj* : espontáneo, improvisado
***impromptu***[3] *n* : improvisación *f*

***improper*** [ɪmˈprɑpər] *adj*
**1** INCORRECT : incorrecto, impropio
**2** INDECOROUS : indecoroso

***improperly*** [ɪmˈprɑpərli] *adv* : incorrectamente, indebidamente

***impropriety*** [ˌɪmprəˈpraɪə̬ti] *n* , *pl* **-eties**
**1** INDECOROUSNESS : indecoro *m* , falta *f* de decoro
**2** ERROR : impropiedad *f* , incorrección *f*

***improve*** [ɪmˈpru:v] *v* **-proved** ; **-proving** : mejorar

***improvement*** [ɪmˈpru:vmənt] *n* : mejoramiento *m* , mejora *f*

***improvidence*** [ɪmˈprɑvədənt s] *n* : imprevisión *f*

Feralan.com

***improvisation*** [ɪmˌprɑvəˈzeɪʃə n, ˌɪmprəvə-] *n* : improvisación *f*

***improvise*** [ˈɪmprəˌvaɪz] *v* **-vised** ; **-vising** : improvisar

***imprudence*** [ɪmˈpru:dən*t* s] *n* : imprudencia *f* , indiscreción *f*

***imprudent*** [ɪmˈpru:dənt] *adj* : imprudente, indiscreto

— ***impudently*** *adv*

***impugn*** [ɪmˈpju:n] *vt* : impugnar

***impulse*** [ˈɪmˌpʌls] *n*
**1** : impulso *m*
**2 on impulse** : sin reflexionar

***impulsive*** [ɪmˈpʌlsɪv] *adj* : impulsivo

— ***impulsively*** *adv*

***impulsiveness*** [ɪmˈpʌlsɪvnəs] *n* : impulsividad *f*

***impunity*** [ɪmˈpju:nə̰ti] *n*
**1** : impunidad *f*
**2 with impunity** : impunemente

***impure*** [ɪmˈpjʊr] *adj*
**1** : impuro < impure thoughts : pensamientos impuros>
**2** CONTAMINATED : con impurezas, impuro

***impurity*** [ɪmˈpjʊrə̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : impureza *f*

***impute*** [ɪmˈpju:t] *vt* **-puted** ; **-puting** ATTRIBUTE : imputar, atribuir

***in***[1] ['ɪn] *adv*
**1** INSIDE : dentro, adentro < let's go in : vamos adentro> < the burglars broke in through the window : los ladrones entraron por la ventana>
**2** *(to or towards a place)* < they flew in yesterday : llegaron ayer (en avión)> < she leaned farther in : se inclinó más (hacia adelante)>
**3** *(indicating a union)* < mix the flour in : añade la harina>
**4** *(indicating containment)* < to shut in : encerrar>
**5** *(indicating participation)* < count me in : yo me apunto>
**6** *(to a job or position)* < she was voted in : fue elegida, ganó las elecciones>
**7** *(indicating collection)* < the crops are in : las cosechas ya están recogidas> < are all the votes in? : ¿tenemos todos los votos?> < the results are in : se conocen los resultados>
**8** *(within bounds)* : dentro (en deportes)
**9 in that** : en el sentido de que
**10 to be in** : estar < is Linda in? : ¿está Linda?> < is the train in? : ¿ha llegado el tren?>
**11 to be in** : estar en poder < the Democrats are in : los demócratas están en el poder>
**12 to be in for** < they're in for a treat : les va a encantar> < he's in for a surprise : se va a llevar una sorpresa>
**13 to be in on** : participar en, tomar parte en
**14 to be in with someone** : ser muy amigo de alguien
**15 to get in good/bad with someone** : quedar bien/mal con alguien
***in***[2] *adj*
**1** INSIDE : interior < the in part : la parte interior>
**2** FASHIONABLE : de moda
***in***[3] *prep*
**1** *(indicating location or position)* < in the lake : en el lago> < a pain in the leg : un dolor en la pierna> < in the sun : al sol> < in the rain : bajo la lluvia>
**2** *(with superlatives)* : de < the best in the world : el mejor del mundo>
**3** INTO : en, a < he broke it in pieces : lo rompió en pedazos> < she went in the house : se metió a la casa>
**4** DURING : por, en, durante < in the afternoon : por la tarde>
**5** WITHIN : dentro de < I'll be back in a week : vuelvo dentro de una semana>
**6** *(indicating belonging)* : en, de < she plays in a band : toca en una banda> < the first scene in the movie : la primera escena de la película>
**7** *(indicating manner or form)* : en, con, de < in Spanish : en español> < written in pencil : escrito con lápiz> < in this way : de esta manera> < in some respects :

en algún sentido> < in a circle : en un círculo> < in height : de altura> < in theory : en teoría> < she was in uniform : llevaba uniforme> < she was (dressed) in blue : iba (vestido) de azul>
**8** *(indicating states or circumstances)* < to be in luck : tener suerte> < to be in love : estar enamorado> < to be in a hurry : tener prisa> < to be/get in trouble : estar/meterse en un lío>
**9** *(indicating purpose)* : en < in reply : en respuesta, como réplica>
**10** *(with regard to)* : en < do you believe in ghosts? : ¿crees en los fantasmas?>
**11** : en (un campo) < he works in insurance : trabaja en seguros>
**12** *(in approximations)* < she's in her thirties : tiene treinta y tantos años> < in the 1940's : en los años cuarenta>
**13** *(indicating a ratio)* : de < one in five : uno de cada cinco>

***in***[4] *n* **ins and outs** : pormenores *mpl*

***inability*** [ˌɪnəˈbɪləٜti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : incapacidad *f*

***inaccessibility*** [ˌɪnɪkˌsɛsəˈbɪləٜti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : inaccesibilidad *f*

***inaccessible*** [ˌɪnɪkˈsɛsəbəl] *adj* : inaccesible

***inaccuracy*** [ɪnˈækjərəsi] *n* , *pl* **-cies**
**1** : inexactitud *f*
**2** MISTAKE : error *m*

***inaccurate*** [ɪnˈækjərət] *n* : inexacto, erróneo, incorrecto

***inaccurately*** [ɪnˈækjərətli] *adv* : incorrectamente, con inexactitud

***inaction*** [ɪnˈækʃə n] *n* : inactividad *f* , inacción *f*

***inactive*** [ɪnˈæktɪv] *adj* : inactivo

***inactivity*** [ˌɪnˌækˈtɪvəٜti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : inactividad *f* , ociosidad *f*

***inadequacy*** [ɪnˈædɪkwəsi] *n* , *pl* **-cies**
**1** INSUFFICIENCY : insuficiencia *f*
**2** INCOMPETENCE : ineptitud *f* , incompetencia *f*

***inadequate*** [ɪnˈædɪkwət] *adj*
**1** INSUFFICIENT : insuficiente, inadecuado
**2** INCOMPETENT : inepto, incompetente

***inadmissible*** [ˌɪnædˈmɪsəbəl] *adj* : inadmisible

***inadvertent*** [ˌɪnədˈvərtə nt] *adj* : inadvertido, involuntario

— ***inadvertently*** *adv*

***inadvisable*** [ˌɪnædˈvaɪzəbə l] *adj* : desaconsejable

***inalienable*** [ɪnˈeɪljənəbə l, -ˈeɪliənə-] *adj* : inalienable

***inane*** [ɪˈneɪn] *adj* **inaner** ; **-est** : estúpido, idiota, necio

***inanimate*** [ɪnˈænəmət] *adj* : inanimado, exánime

***inanity*** [ɪˈnænə̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** STUPIDITY : estupidez *f*
**2** NONSENSE : idiotez *f* , disparate *m*

***inapplicable*** [ɪnˈæplɪkəbə l, ˌɪnə-ˈplɪkəbə l] *adj* IRRELEVANT : inaplicable, irrelevante

***inappreciable*** [ˌɪnəˈpri:ʃəbə l] *adj* : inapreciable, imperceptible

***inappropriate*** [ˌɪnəˈpro:priət] *adj* : inapropiado, inadecuado, impropio

***inappropriateness*** [ˌɪnəˈpro:priətnəs] *n* : lo inapropiado, impropiedad *f*

***inapt*** [ɪnˈæpt] *adj*
**1** UNSUITABLE : inadecuado, inapropiado
**2** INEPT : inepto

***inarticulate*** [ˌɪnɑrˈtɪkjələt] *adj* : inarticulado, incapaz de expresarse

***inarticulately*** [ˌɪnɑrˈtɪkjələtli] *adv* : inarticuladamente

Feralan.com

***inasmuch as*** [ˌɪnæzˈmʌtʃæz] *conj* : ya que, dado que, puesto que

***inattention*** [ˌɪnəˈtɛntʃə n] *n* : falta *f* de atención, distracción *f*

***inattentive*** [ˌɪnəˈtɛntɪv] *adj* : distraído, despistado

***inattentively*** [ˌɪnəˈtɛntɪvli] *adv* : distraídamente, sin prestar atención

***inaudible*** [ɪnˈɔdəbə l] *adj* : inaudible

***inaudibly*** [ɪnˈɔdəbli] *adv* : de forma inaudible

***inaugural***[1] [ɪˈnɔgjərəl, -gərəl] *adj* : inaugural, de investidura
***inaugural***[2] *n*
**1** *or* ***inaugural address*** : discurso *m* de investidura
**2** INAUGURATION : investidura *f* (de una persona)

***inaugurate*** [ɪˈnɔgjəˌreɪt, -gə-] *vt* **-rated** ; **-rating**
**1** BEGIN : inaugurar
**2** INDUCT : investir < to inaugurate the president : investir al presidente>

***inauguration*** [ɪˌnɔgjəˈreɪʃə n, -gə-] *n*
**1** : inauguración *f* (de un edificio, un sistema, etc.)
**2** : investidura *f* (de una persona)

***inauspicious*** [ˌɪnɔˈspɪʃəs] *adj* : desfavorable, poco propicio

***inborn*** [ˈɪnˌbɔrn] *adj*
**1** CONGENITAL , INNATE : innato, congénito
**2** HEREDITARY : hereditario

***inbred*** [ˈɪnˌbrɛd] *adj*
**1** : engendrado por endogamia
**2** INNATE : innato

***inbreed*** [ˈɪnˌbri:d] *vt* **-bred** ; **-breeding** : engendrar por endogamia

***inbreeding*** [ˈɪnˌbri:dɪŋ] *n* : endogamia *f*

***Inca*** [ˈɪŋkə] *n* : inca *mf*

***incalculable*** [ɪnˈkælkjələbə l] *adj* : incalculable

— ***incalculably*** [-bli] *adv*

***incandescence*** [ˌɪnkənˈdɛsənt s] *n* : incandescencia *f*

***incandescent*** [ˌɪnkənˈdɛsənt] *adj*
**1** : incandescente
**2** BRILLIANT : brillante

***incantation*** [ˌɪnˌkænˈteɪʃə n] *n* : conjuro *m* , ensalmo *m*

***incapable*** [ɪnˈkeɪpəbə l] *adj* : incapaz

***incapacitate*** [ˌɪnkəˈpæsəˌteɪt] *vt* **-tated** ; **-tating** : incapacitar

***incapacity*** [ˌɪnkəˈpæsə̯ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : incapacidad *f*

***incarcerate*** [ɪnˈkɑrsəˌreɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : encarcelar

***incarceration*** [ɪnˌkɑrsəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : encarcelamiento *m* , encarcelación *f*

***incarnate[1]*** [ɪnˈkɑrˌneɪt] *vt* **-nated** ; **-nating** : encarnar
***incarnate[2]*** [ɪnˈkɑrnət, -ˌneɪt] *adj* : encarnado

***incarnation*** [ˌɪnˌkɑrˈneɪʃə n] *n* : encarnación *f*

***incendiary[1]*** [ɪnˈsɛndiˌri] *adj* : incendiario
***incendiary[2]*** *n* , *pl* **-aries** : incendiario *m* , -ria *f* ; pirómano *m* , -na *f*

***incense[1]*** [ɪnˈsɛnt s] *vt* **-censed** ; **-censing** : indignar, enfadar, enfurecer
***incense[2]*** [ˈɪnˌsɛnt s] *n* : incienso *m*

Feralan.com

***incentive*** [ɪnˈsɛntɪv] *n* : incentivo *m* , aliciente *m* , motivación *f* , acicate *m*

***inception*** [ɪnˈsɛpʃə n] *n* : comienzo *m* , principio *m*

***incessant*** [ɪnˈsɛsənt] *adj* : incesante, continuo

— ***incessantly*** *adv*

***incest*** [ˈɪnˌsɛst] *n* : incesto *m*

***incestuous*** [ɪnˈsɛstʃʊəs] *adj* : incestuoso

***inch***[1] [ˈɪntʃ] *v* : avanzar poco a poco
***inch***[2] *n*
**1** : pulgada *f*
**2 every inch** : absoluto, seguro < every inch a winner : un seguro ganador>
**3 within an inch of** : a punto de

***incidence*** [ˈɪnt sədənt s] *n*
**1** FREQUENCY : frecuencia *f* , índice *m* < a high incidence of crime : un alto índice de crímenes>
**2 angle of incidence** : ángulo *m* de incidencia

***incident***[1] [ˈɪnt sədənt] *adj* : incidente
***incident***[2] *n* : incidente *m* , incidencia *f* , episodio *m* (en una obra de ficción)

***incidental***[1] [ˌɪnt səˈdɛntə l] *adj*
**1** SECONDARY : incidental, secundario
**2** ACCIDENTAL : casual, fortuito
***incidental***[2] *n*
**1** : algo incidental
**2 incidentals** *npl* : imprevistos *mpl*

***incidentally*** [ˌɪnt səˈdɛntə li, -ˈdɛntli] *adv*
**1** BY CHANCE : incidentalmente, casualmente
**2** BY THE WAY : a propósito, por cierto

Feralan.com

***incinerate*** [ɪnˈsɪnəˌreɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : incinerar

***incinerator*** [ɪnˈsɪnəˌreɪt̬ər] *n* : incinerador *m*

***incipient*** [ɪnˈsɪpiə nt] *adj* : incipiente, naciente

***incise*** [ɪnˈsaɪz] *vt* **-cised** ; **-cising**
**1** ENGRAVE : grabar, cincelar, inscribir
**2** : hacer una incisión en

***incision*** [ɪnˈsɪʒə n] *n* : incisión *f*

***incisive*** [ɪnˈsaɪsɪv] *adj* : incisivo, penetrante

***incisively*** [ɪnˈsaɪsɪvli] *adv* : con agudeza

***incisor*** [ɪnˈsaɪzər] *n* : incisivo *m*

***incite*** [ɪnˈsaɪt] *vt* **-cited** ; **-citing** : incitar, instigar

***incitement*** [ɪnˈsaɪtmənt] *n* : incitación *f*

***inclemency*** [ɪnˈklɛmə nt si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : inclemencia *f*

***inclement*** [ɪnˈklɛmə nt] *adj* : inclemente, tormentoso

***inclination*** [ˌɪnklə ˈneɪʃə n] *n*
**1** PROPENSITY : inclinación *f* , tendencia *f*
**2** DESIRE : deseo *m* , ganas *fpl*
**3** BOW : inclinación *f*

***incline***[1] [ɪnˈklaɪn] *v* **-clined** ; **-clining**
*vi*
**1** SLOPE : inclinarse
**2** TEND : inclinarse, tender < he is inclined to be late : tiende a llegar tarde>
*vt*
**1** LOWER : inclinar, bajar < to incline one's head : bajar la cabeza>
**2** SLANT : inclinar

Feralan.com

**3** PREDISPOSE : predisponer

***incline***$^{2}$ [ˈɪnˌklaɪn] *n* : inclinación *f* , pendiente *f*

***inclined*** [ɪnˈklaɪnd] *adj*
**1** SLOPING : inclinado
**2** PRONE : prono, dispuesto, dado

***inclose*** , ***inclosure*** → **enclose** , **enclosure**

***include*** [ɪnˈklu:d] *vt* **-cluded** ; **-cluding** : incluir, comprender

***inclusion*** [ɪnˈklu:ʒə n] *n* : inclusión *f*

***inclusive*** [ɪnˈklu:sɪv] *adj* : inclusivo

***incognito*** [ˌɪnˌkɑgˈni:ˌto, ɪnˈkɑgnə-ˌto:] *adv & adj* : de incógnito

***incoherence*** [ˌɪnkoˈhɪrənt s, -ˈhɛr-] *n* : incoherencia *f*

***incoherent*** [ˌɪnkoˈhɪrənt, -ˈhɛr-] *adj* : incoherente

— ***incoherently*** *adv*

***incombustible*** [ˌɪnkəmˈbʌstəbə l] *adj* : incombustible

***income*** [ˈɪnˌkʌm] *n* : ingresos *mpl* , entradas *fpl*

***income tax*** *n* : impuesto *m* sobre la renta

***incoming*** [ˈɪnˌkʌmɪŋ] *adj*
**1** ARRIVING : que se recibe (dícese del correo), que llega (dícese de las personas), ascendente (dícese de la marea) **2** NEW : nuevo, entrante < the incoming president : el nuevo presidente> < the incoming year : el año entrante>

***incommunicado*** [ˌɪnkəˌmju:nəˈkɑdo] *adj* : incomunicado

***incomparable*** [ɪnˈkɑmpərəbə l] *adj* : incomparable, sin igual

***incompatible*** [ˌɪnkəmˈpæt̬əbə l] *adj* : incompatible

***incompetence*** [ɪnˈkɑmpə̬t̬ənt s] *n* : incompetencia *f* , impericia *f* , ineptitud *f*

***incompetent*** [ɪnˈkɑmpə̬t̬ənt] *adj* : incompetente, inepto, incapaz

***incomplete*** [ˌɪnkəmˈpli:t] *adj* : incompleto

— ***incompletely*** *adv*

***incomprehensible*** [ˌɪnˌkɑmpriˈhɛnt -səbə l] *adj* : incomprensible

***inconceivable*** [ˌɪnkənˈsi:vəbə l] *adj*
**1** INCOMPREHENSIBLE : incomprensible
**2** UNBELIEVABLE : inconcebible, increíble

***inconceivably*** [ˌɪnkənˈsi:vəbli] *adv* : inconcebiblemente, increíblemente

***inconclusive*** [ˌɪnkənˈklu:sɪv] *adj* : inconcluyente, no decisivo

***incongruity*** [ˌɪnkənˈgru:ə̬t̬i, -ˌkɑn-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : incongruencia *f*

***incongruous*** [ɪnˈkɑŋgrʊəs] *adj* : incongruente, inapropiado, fuera de lugar

***incongruously*** [ɪnˈkɑŋgrʊəsli] *adv* : de manera incongruente, inapropiadamente

***inconsequential*** [ˌɪnˌkɑnsəˈkwɛntʃə l] *adj* : intrascendente, de poco importancia

***inconsiderable*** [ˌɪnkənˈsɪdərəbə l] *adj* : insignificante

***inconsiderate*** [ˌɪnkənˈsɪdərət] *adj* : desconsiderado, sin consideración

— ***inconsiderately*** *adv*

***inconsistency*** [ˌɪnkənˈsɪstə nt si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : inconsecuencia *f* , inconsistencia *f*

***inconsistent*** [ˌɪnkənˈsɪstə nt] *adj* : inconsecuente, inconsistente

***inconsolable*** [ˌɪnkənˈso:ləbə l] *adj* : inconsolable

— ***inconsolably*** [-bli] *adv*

***inconspicuous*** [ˌɪnkənˈspɪkjʊəs] *adj* : discreto, no conspicuo, que no llama la atención

***inconspicuously*** [ˌɪnkənˈspɪkjʊəsli] *adv* : discretamente, sin llamar la atención

***incontestable*** [ˌɪnkənˈtɛstəbə l] *adj* : incontestable, indiscutible

— ***incontestably*** [-bli] *adv*

***incontinence*** [ɪnˈkɑntə nənt s] *n* : incontinencia *f*

***incontinent*** [ɪnˈkɑntə nənt] *adj* : incontinente

***inconvenience***[1] [ˌɪnkənˈvi:njənt s] *vt* **-nienced** ; **-niencing** : importunar, incomodar, molestar
***inconvenience***[2] *n* : incomodidad *f* , molestia *f*

***inconvenient*** [ˌɪnkənˈvi:njənt] *adj* : inconveniente, importuno, incómodo

— ***inconveniently*** *adv*

***incorporate*** [ɪnˈkɔrpəˌreɪt] *vt* **-rated** ; **-rating**
**1** INCLUDE : incorporar, incluir
**2** : incorporar, constituir en sociedad (dícese de un negocio)

***incorporation*** [ɪnˌkɔrpəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : incorporación *f*

***incorporeal*** [ˌɪnˌkɔrˈporiəl] *adj* : incorpóreo

***incorrect*** [ˌɪnkəˈrɛkt] *adj*
**1** INACCURATE : incorrecto

**2** WRONG : equivocado, erróneo
**3** IMPROPER : impropio

— ***incorrectly*** *adv*

***incorrigible*** [ɪnˈkɔrədʒəbə l] *adj* : incorregible

***incorruptible*** [ˌɪnkəˈrʌptəbə l] *adj* : incorruptible

***increase***[1] [ɪnˈkri:s, ˈɪnˌkri:s] *v* **-creased** ; **-creasing**
*vi*
GROW : aumentar, crecer, subir (dícese de los precios)
*vt*
AUGMENT : aumentar, acrecentar
***increase***[2] [ˈɪnˌkri:s, ɪnˈkri:s] *n* : aumento *m* , incremento *m* , subida *f* (de precios)

***increasing*** [ɪnˈkri:sɪŋ, ˈɪnˌkri:sɪŋ] *adj* : creciente

***increasingly*** [ɪnˈkri:sɪŋli] *adv* : cada vez más

***incredible*** [ɪnˈkrɛdəbə l] *adj* : increíble

— ***incredibly*** [-bli] *adv*

***incredulity*** [ˌɪnkrɪˈdu:ləti, -ˈdju:-] *n* : incredulidad *f*

***incredulous*** [ɪnˈkrɛdʒələs] *adj* : incrédulo, escéptico

***incredulously*** [ɪnˈkrɛdʒələsli] *adv* : con incredulidad

***increment*** [ˈɪŋkrəmənt, ˈɪn-] *n* : incremento *m* , aumento *m*

***incremental*** [ˌɪŋkrəˈmɛntə l, ˌɪn-] *adj* : de incremento

***incriminate*** [ɪnˈkrɪməˌneɪt] *vt* **-nated** ; **-nating** : incriminar

***incrimination*** [ɪnˌkrɪməˈneɪʃə n] *n* : incriminación *f*

***incriminatory*** [ɪnˈkrɪmə nəˌtori] *adj* : incriminatorio

***incubate*** [ˈɪŋkjʊˌbeɪt, ˈɪn-] *v* **-bated** ; **-bating**
*vt*
: incubar, empollar
*vi*
: incubar(se), empollar

***incubation*** [ˌɪŋkjʊˈbeɪʃə n, ˌɪn-] *n* : incubación *f*

***incubator*** [ˈɪŋkjʊˌbeɪ̯tər, ˈɪn-] *n* : incubadora *f*

***inculcate*** [ɪnˈkʌlˌkeɪt, ˈɪnˌkʌl-] *vt* **-cated** ; **-cating** : inculcar

***incumbency*** [ɪnˈkʌmbənt si] *n* , *pl* **-cies**
**1** OBLIGATION : incumbencia *f*
**2** : mandato *m* (en la política)

***incumbent***[1] [ɪnˈkʌmbənt] *adj* : obligatorio
***incumbent***[2] *n* : titular *mf*

***incur*** [ɪnˈkər] *vt* **incurred** ; **incurring** : provocar (al enojo), incurrir en (gastos, obligaciones)

***incurable*** [ɪnˈkjʊrəbə l] *adj* : incurable, sin remedio

***incursion*** [ɪnˈkərʒə n] *n* : incursión *f*

***indebted*** [ɪnˈdɛ̭ṭəd] *adj*
**1** : endeudado
**2 to be indebted to** : estar en deuda con, estarle agradecido a

***indebtedness*** [ɪnˈdɛ̭ṭədnəs] *n* : endeudamiento *m*

***indecency*** [ɪnˈdi:sə nt si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : indecencia *f*

***indecent*** [ɪnˈdi:sə nt] *adj* : indecente

Feralan.com

— ***indecently*** *adv*

***indecipherable*** [ˌɪndɪˈsaɪfərəbə l] *adj* : indescifrable

***indecision*** [ˌɪndɪˈsɪʒə n] *n* : indecisión *f* , irresolución *f*

***indecisive*** [ˌɪndɪˈsaɪsɪv] *adj*
**1** INCONCLUSIVE : indeciso, que no es decisivo
**2** IRRESOLUTE : indeciso, irresoluto, vacilante
**3** INDEFINITE : indefinido
— ***indecisively*** *adv*

***indecorous*** [ɪnˈdɛkərəs, ˌɪndɪˈkorəs] *adj* : indecoroso

— ***indecorously*** *adv*

***indecorousness*** [ɪnˈdkərəsnəs, ˌɪndɪˈkorəs-] *n* : indecoro *m*

***indeed*** [ɪnˈdi:d] *adv*
**1** TRULY : verdaderamente, de veras
**2** *(used as intensifier)* < thank you very much indeed : muchísimas gracias>
**3** OF COURSE : claro, por supuesto

***indefatigable*** [ˌɪndɪˈfæt̬ɪgəbə l] *adj* : incansable, infatigable

— ***indefatigably*** [-bli] *adv*

***indefensible*** [ˌɪndɪˈfɛn*t* səbə l] *adj*
**1** VULNERABLE : indefendible, vulnerable
**2** INEXCUSABLE : inexcusable

***indefinable*** [ˌɪndɪˈfaɪnəbə l] *adj* : indefinible

***indefinite*** [ɪnˈdɛfə nət] *adj*
**1** : indefinido, indeterminado < indefinite pronouns : pronombres indefinidos>
**2** VAGUE : vago, impreciso

***indefinitely*** [ɪnˈdɛfə nətli] *adv* : indefinidamente, por un tiempo indefinido

***indelible*** [ɪnˈdɛləbə l] *adj* : indeleble, imborrable

— ***indelibly*** [-bli] *adv*

***indelicacy*** [ɪnˈdɛləkəsi] *n* : falta *f* de delicadeza

***indelicate*** [ɪnˈdɛlɪkət] *adj*
**1** IMPROPER : indelicado, indecoroso
**2** TACTLESS : indiscreto, falto de tacto

***indemnify*** [ɪnˈdɛmnəˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying**
**1** INSURE : asegurar
**2** COMPENSATE : indemnizar, compensar

***indemnity*** [ɪnˈdɛmnəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** INSURANCE : indemnidad *f*
**2** COMPENSATION : indemnización *f*

***indent*** [ɪnˈdɛnt] *vt* : sangrar (un párrafo)

***indentation*** [ˌɪnˌdɛnˈteɪʃə n] *n*
**1** NOTCH : muesca *f* , mella *f*
**2** INDENTING : sangría *f* (de un párrafo)

***indenture***[1] [ɪnˈdɛntʃər] *vt* **-tured** ; **-turing** : ligar por contrato
***indenture***[2] *n* : contrato de aprendizaje

***independence*** [ˌɪndəˈpɛndən*t* s] *n* : independencia *f*

***Independence Day*** *n* : día *m* de la Independencia (4 de julio en los EE.UU.)

***independent***[1] [ˌɪndəˈpɛndənt] *adj* : independiente

— ***independently*** *adv*
***independent***[2] *n* : independiente *mf*

***indescribable*** [ˌɪndɪˈskraɪbəbə l] *adj* : indescriptible, incalificable

— ***indescribably*** [-bli] *adv*

***indestructibility*** [ˌɪndɪˌstrʌktəˈbɪləţi] *n* : indestructibilidad *f*

***indestructible*** [ˌɪndɪˈstrʌktəbə l] *adj* : indestructible

***indeterminate*** [ˌɪndɪˈtərmə nət] *adj*
**1** VAGUE : vago, impreciso, indeterminado
**2** INDEFINITE : indeterminado, indefinido

***index***[1] ['ɪnˌdɛks] *vt*
**1** : ponerle un índice a (un libro o una revista)
**2** : incluir en un índice < all proper names are indexed : todos los nombres propios están incluidos en el índice> **3** INDICATE : indicar, señalar
**4** REGULATE : indexar, indiciar < to index prices : indiciar los precios>

***index***[2] *n* , *pl* **-dexes** *or* **-dices** ['ɪndəˌsi:z]
**1** : índice *m* (de un libro, de precios)
**2** INDICATION : indicio *m* , índice *m* , señal *f* < an index of her character : una señal de su carácter>

***index finger*** *n* FOREFINGER : dedo *m* índice

***Indian*** ['ɪndiən] *n*
**1** : indio *m* , -dia *f*
**2** → **American Indian**
— ***Indian*** *adj*

***indicate*** ['ɪndəˌkeɪt] *vt* **-cated** ; **-cating**
**1** POINT OUT : indicar, señalar
**2** SHOW , SUGGEST : ser indicio de, ser señal de
**3** EXPRESS : expresar, señalar
**4** REGISTER : marcar, poner (una medida, etc.)

***indication*** [ˌɪndəˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : indicio *m* , señal *f*

***indicative*** [ɪnˈdɪkəţɪv] *adj* : indicativo

***indicator*** ['ɪndəˌkeɪţər] *n* : indicador *m*

***indict*** [ɪnˈdaɪt] *vt* : acusar, procesar (por un crímen)

***indictment*** [ɪnˈdaɪtmənt] *n* : acusación *f*

***indifference*** [ɪnˈdɪfrən*t* s, -ˈdɪfə-] *n* : indiferencia *f*

***indifferent*** [ɪnˈdɪfrənt, -ˈdɪfə-] *adj*
**1** UNCONCERNED : indiferente
**2** MEDIOCRE : mediocre

***indifferently*** [ɪnˈdɪfrəntli, -ˈdɪfə-] *adv*
**1** : con indiferencia, indiferentemente
**2** SO-SO : de modo regular, más o menos

***indigence*** [ˈɪndɪdʒən*t* s] *n* : indigencia *f*

***indigenous*** [ɪnˈdɪdʒə nəs] *adj* : indígena, nativo

***indigent*** [ˈɪndɪdʒənt] *adj* : indigente, pobre

***indigestible*** [ˌɪndaɪˈdʒɛstəbə l, -dɪ-] *adj* : difícil de digerir

***indigestion*** [ˌɪndaɪˈdʒɛstʃə n, -dɪ-] *n* : indigestión *f* , empacho *m*

***indignant*** [ɪnˈdɪgnənt] *adj* : indignado

***indignantly*** [ɪnˈdɪgnəntli] *adv* : con indignación

***indignation*** [ˌɪndɪgˈneɪʃə n] *n* : indignación *f*

***indignity*** [ɪnˈdɪgnə̯ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : indignidad *f*

***indigo*** [ˈɪndɪˌgo:] *n* , *pl* **-gos** *or* **-goes** : añil *m* , índigo *m*

***indirect*** [ˌɪndəˈrɛkt, -daɪ-] *adj* : indirecto

— ***indirectly*** *adv*

***indiscernible*** [ˌɪndɪˈsərnəbə l, -ˈzər-] *adj* : imperceptible

***indiscreet*** [ˌɪndɪˈskri:t] *adj* : indiscreto, imprudente

— ***indiscreetly*** *adv*

***indiscretion*** [ˌɪndɪˈskrɛʃə n] *n* : indiscreción *f* , imprudencia *f*

***indiscriminate*** [ˌɪndɪˈskrɪmə nət] *adj* : indiscriminado

***indiscriminately*** [ˌɪndɪˈskrɪmə nətli] *adv* : sin discriminación, sin discernimiento

***indispensable*** [ˌɪndɪˈspɛn*t* səbə l] *adj* : indispensable, necesario, imprescindible

— ***indispensably*** [-bli] *adv*

***indisposed*** [ˌɪndɪˈspo:zd] *adj*
**1** ILL : indispuesto, enfermo
**2** AVERSE , DISINCLINED : opuesto, reacio < to be indisposed toward working : no tener ganas de trabajar>

***indisputable*** [ˌɪndɪˈspju:t̬əbə l, ɪnˈdɪspjʊt̬ə-] *adj* : indiscutible, incuestionable, incontestable

— ***indisputably*** [-bli] *adv*

***indistinct*** [ˌɪndɪˈstɪŋkt] *adj* : indistinto

— ***indistinctly*** *adv*

***indistinctness*** [ˌɪndɪˈstɪŋktnəs] *n* : falta *f* de claridad

***indistinguishable*** [ˌɪndɪˈstɪŋgwɪʃəbə l] *adj* : indistinguible

***individual***[1] [ˌɪndəˈvɪdʒʊəl] *adj*
**1** PERSONAL : individual, personal < individual traits : características

Feralan.com

personales>
**2** SEPARATE : individual, separado
**3** PARTICULAR : particular, propio

***individual***$^{2}$ *n* : individuo *m*

***individualism*** [ˌɪndəˈvɪdʒəwəˌlɪzə m] *n* : individualismo *m*

***individualist*** [ˌɪndəˈvɪdʒʊəlɪst] *n* : individualista *mf*

***individuality*** [ˌɪndəˌvɪdʒʊˈæləţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : individualidad *f*

***individually*** [ˌɪndəˈvɪdʒʊəli, -dʒəli] *adv* : individualmente

***indivisible*** [ˌɪndɪˈvɪzəbə l] *adj* : indivisible

***indoctrinate*** [ɪnˈdɑktrəˌneɪt] *vt* **-nated** ; **-nating**
**1** TEACH : enseñar, instruir
**2** PROPAGANDIZE : adoctrinar

***indoctrination*** [ɪnˌdɑktrəˈneɪʃə n] *n* : adoctrinamiento *m*

***indolence*** [ˈɪndələnt s] *n* : indolencia *f*

***indolent*** [ˈɪndələnt] *adj* : indolente

***indomitable*** [ɪnˈdɑməţəbə l] *adj* : invencible, indomable, indómito

— ***indomitably*** [-bli] *adv*

***Indonesian*** [ˌɪndoˈni:ʒə n, -ʃə n] *n* : indonesio *m* , -sia *f*
— ***Indonesian*** *adj*

***indoor*** [ˈɪnˈdor] *adj* : interior (dícese de las plantas), para estar en casa (dícese de la ropa), cubierto (dícese de las piscinas, etc.), bajo techo (dícese de los deportes)

***indoors*** [ˈɪnˈdorz] *adv* : adentro, dentro

Feralan.com

***indubitable*** [ɪnˈduːbət̬əbə l, -ˈdjuː-] *adj* : indudable, incuestionable, indiscutible

***indubitably*** [ɪnˈduːbət̬əbli, -ˈdjuː-] *adv* : indudablemente

***induce*** [ɪnˈduːs, -ˈdjuːs] *vt* **-duced** ; **-ducing**
**1** PERSUADE : persuadir, inducir
**2** CAUSE : inducir, provocar < to induce labor : provocar un parto>

***inducement*** [ɪnˈduːsmənt, -ˈdjuːs-] *n*
**1** INCENTIVE : incentivo *m* , aliciente *m*
**2** : inducción *f* , provocación *f* (de un parto)

***induct*** [ɪnˈdʌkt] *vt*
**1** INSTALL : instalar, investir
**2** ADMIT : admitir (como miembro)
**3** CONSCRIPT : reclutar (al servicio militar)

***inductee*** [ˌɪnˌdʌkˈtiː] *n* : recluta *mf* , conscripto *m* , -ta *f*

***induction*** [ɪnˈdʌkʃə n] *n*
**1** INTRODUCTION : iniciación *f* , introducción *f*
**2** : inducción *f* (en la lógica o la electricidad)

***inductive*** [ɪnˈdʌktɪv] *adj* : inductivo

***indulge*** [ɪnˈdʌldʒ] *v* **-dulged** ; **-dulging**
*vt*
**1** GRATIFY : gratificar, satisfacer
**2** SPOIL : consentir, mimar
*vi*
**to indulge in** : permitirse

***indulgence*** [ɪnˈdʌldʒənt s] *n*
**1** SATISFYING : satisfacción *f* , gratificación *f*
**2** HUMORING : complacencia *f* , indulgencia *f*
**3** SPOILING : consentimiento *m*
**4** : indulgencia *f* (en la religión)

Feralan.com

***indulgent*** [ɪŋˈdʌldʒənt] *adj* : indulgente, consentido

— ***indulgently*** *adv*

***industrial*** [ɪnˈdʌstriəl] *adj* : industrial

— ***industrially*** *adv*

***industrialist*** [ɪnˈdʌstriəlɪst] *n* : industrial *mf*

***industrialization*** [ɪnˌdʌstriələˈzeɪ-ʃə n] *n* : industrialización *f*

***industrialize*** [ɪnˈdʌstriəˌlaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : industrializar

***industrious*** [ɪnˈdʌstriəs] *adj* : diligente, industrioso, trabajador

***industriously*** [ɪnˈdʌstriəsli] *adv* : con diligencia, con aplicación

***industriousness*** [ɪnˈdʌstriəsnəs] *n* : diligencia *f* , aplicación *f*

***industry*** [ˈɪndəstri] *n* , *pl* **-tries**
**1** DILIGENCE : diligencia *f* , aplicación *f*
**2** : industria *f* < the steel industry : la industria siderúrgica>

***inebriated*** [ɪˈni:briˌeɪţəd] *adj* : ebrio, embriagado

***inebriation*** [ɪˌni:briˈeɪʃə n] *n* : ebriedad *f* , embriaguez *f*

***ineffable*** [ɪnˈɛfəbə l] *adj* : inefable

— ***ineffably*** [-bli] *adv*

***ineffective*** [ˌɪnɪˈfɛktɪv] *adj*
**1** INEFFECTUAL : ineficaz, inútil
**2** INCAPABLE : incompetente, ineficiente, incapaz

***ineffectively*** [ˌɪnɪˈfɛktɪvli] *adv* : ineficazmente, infructuosamente

Feralan.com

***ineffectual*** [ˌɪnɪˈfɛk*t* ʃʊəl] *adj* : inútil, ineficaz

— ***ineffectually*** *adv*

***inefficiency*** [ˌɪnɪˈfɪʃə n*t* si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : ineficiencia *f* , ineficacia *f*

***inefficient*** [ˌɪnɪˈfɪʃə nt] *adj*
**1** : ineficiente, ineficaz
**2** INCAPABLE , INCOMPETENT : incompetente, incapaz
— ***inefficiently*** *adv*

***inelegance*** [ɪnˈɛləgən*t* s] *n* : inelegancia *f*

***inelegant*** [ɪnˈɛləgənt] *adj* : inelegante, poco elegante

***ineligibility*** [ɪnˌɛlədʒəˈbɪlə̰ti] *n* : inelegibilidad *f*

***ineligible*** [ɪnˈɛlədʒəbə l] *adj* : inelegible

***inept*** [ɪˈɛnpt] *adj* : inepto < inept at : incapaz para>

***ineptitude*** [ɪˈɛnptəˌtu:d, -ˌtju:d] *n* : ineptitud *f* , incompetencia *f* , incapacidad *f*

***inequality*** [ˌɪnɪˈkwɑləə̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : desigualdad *f*

***inert*** [ɪˈnərt] *adj*
**1** INACTIVE : inerte, inactivo
**2** SLUGGISH : lento

***inertia*** [ɪˈnərʃə] *n* : inercia *f*

***inescapable*** [ˌɪnɪˈskeɪpəbə l] *adj* : inevitable, ineludible

— ***inescapably*** [-bli] *adv*

***inessential*** [ˌɪnɪˈsɛn*t* ʃə l] *adj* : que no es esencial, innecesario

***inestimable*** [ɪnˈɛstəməbə l] *adj* : inestimable, inapreciable

Feralan.com

***inevitability*** [ɪnˌɛvəٜtəˈbɪləٜti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : inevitabilidad *f*

***inevitable*** [ɪnˈɛvəٜtəbə l] *adj* : inevitable

— ***inevitably*** [-bli] *adv*

***inexact*** [ˌɪnɪgˈzækt] *adj* : inexacto

***inexactly*** [ˌɪnɪgˈzæktli] *adv* : sin exactitud

***inexcusable*** [ˌɪnɪkˈskju:zəbə l] *adj* : inexcusable, imperdonable

— ***inexcusably*** [-bli] *adv*

***inexhaustible*** [ˌɪnɪgˈzɔstəbə l] *adj*
**1** INDEFATIGABLE : infatigable, incansable
**2** ENDLESS : inagotable
— ***inexhaustibly*** [-bli] *adv*

***inexorable*** [ɪnˈɛksərəbə l] *adj* : inexorable

— ***inexorably*** [-bli] *adv*

***inexpensive*** [ˌɪnɪkˈspɛn*t* sɪv] *adj* : barato, económico

***inexperience*** [ˌɪnɪkˈspɪriən*t* s] *n* : inexperiencia *f*

***inexperienced*** [ˌɪnɪkˈspɪriən*t* st] *adj* : inexperto, novato

***inexplicable*** [ˌɪnɪkˈsplɪkəbə l] *adj* : inexplicable

— ***inexplicably*** [-bli] *adv*

***inexpressible*** [ˌɪnɪkˈsprɛsəbə l] *adj* : inexpresable, inefable

***inextricable*** [ˌɪnɪkˈstrɪkəbə l, ɪˈnɛk-ˌstrɪ-] *adj* : inextricable

— ***inextricably*** [-bli] *adv*

Feralan.com

***infallibility*** [ɪnˌfælə'bɪlə̬ti] *n* : infalibilidad *f*

***infallible*** [ɪn'fæləbə l] *adj* : infalible

— ***infallibly*** [-bli] *adv*

***infamous*** ['ɪnfəməs] *adj* : infame

— ***infamously*** *adv*

***infamy*** ['ɪnfəmi] *n* , *pl* **-mies** : infamia *f*

***infancy*** ['ɪnfən*t* si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : infancia *f*

***infant*** ['ɪnfənt] *n* : bebé *m* ; niño *m* , -ña *f*

***infantile*** ['ɪnfənˌtaɪl, -tə l, -ˌti:l] *adj* : infantil, pueril

***infantile paralysis*** → **poliomyelitis**

***infantry*** ['ɪnfəntri] *n* , *pl* **-tries** : infantería *f*

***infatuated*** [ɪn'fætʃuˌeɪt̬əd] *adj* **to be infatuated with** : estar encaprichado con

***infatuation*** [ɪnˌfætʃu'eɪʃə n] *n* : encaprichamiento *m* , enamoramiento *m*

***infect*** [ɪn'fɛkt] *vt* : infectar, contagiar

***infection*** [ɪn'fɛkʃə n] *n* : infección *f* , contagio *m*

***infectious*** [ɪn'fɛkʃəs] *adj* : infeccioso, contagioso

***infer*** [ɪn'fər] *vt* **inferred** ; **inferring**
**1** DEDUCE : deducir, inferir
**2** SURMISE : concluir, suponer, tener entendido
**3** IMPLY : sugerir, insinuar

***inference*** ['ɪnfərən*t* s] *n* : deducción *f* , inferencia *f* , conclusión *f*

***inferior***[1] [ɪnˈfɪriər] *adj* : inferior, malo
***inferior***[2] *n* : inferior *mf*

***inferiority*** [ɪnˌfɪriˈɔrəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : inferioridad *f* < inferiority complex : complejo de inferioridad>

***infernal*** [ɪnˈfərnə l] *adj*
**1** : infernal < infernal fires : fuegos infernales>
**2** DIABOLICAL : infernal, diabólico
**3** DAMNABLE : maldito, condenado

***inferno*** [ɪnˈfərˌno:] *n* , *pl* **-nos** : infierno *m*

***infertile*** [ɪnˈfərţə l, -ˌtaɪl] *adj* : estéril, infecundo

***infertility*** [ˌɪnfərˈtɪləţi] *n* : esterilidad *f* , infecundidad *f*

***infest*** [ɪnˈfɛst] *vt* : infestar, plagar

***infestation*** [ˌɪnˌfɛsˈteɪʃə n] *n* : infestación *f* , plaga *f*

***infidel*** [ˈɪnfədə l, -ˌdɛl] *n* : infiel *mf*

***infidelity*** [ˌɪnfəˈdɛləţi, -faɪ-] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** UNFAITHFULNESS : infidelidad *f*
**2** DISLOYALTY : deslealtad *f*

***infield*** [ˈɪnˌfi:ld] *n* : cuadro *m* , diamante *m*

***infiltrate*** [ɪnˈfɪlˌtreɪt, ˈɪnfɪl-] *v* **-trated** ; **-trating**
*vt*
: infiltrar
*vi*
: infiltrarse

***infiltration*** [ˌɪnfɪlˈtreɪʃə n] *n* : infiltración *f*

***infinite*** [ˈɪnfə nət] *adj*

**1** LIMITLESS : infinito, sin límites
**2** VAST : infinito, vasto, extenso

***infinitely*** [ˈɪnfə nətli] *adv* : infinitamente

***infinitesimal*** [ˌɪnˌfɪnəˈtɛsəməl] *adj* : infinitésimo, infinitesimal

— ***infinitesimally*** *adv*

***infinitive*** [ɪnˈfɪnəţɪv] *n* : infinitivo *m*

***infinity*** [ɪnˈfɪnəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** : infinito *m* (en matemáticas, etc.)
**2** : infinidad *f* < an infinity of stars : una infinidad de estrellas>

***infirm*** [ɪnˈfərm] *adj*
**1** FEEBLE : enfermizo, endeble
**2** INSECURE : inseguro

***infirmary*** [ɪnˈfərməri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : enfermería *f* , hospital *m*

***infirmity*** [ɪnˈfərməţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** FRAILTY : debilidad *f* , endeblez *f*
**2** AILMENT : enfermedad *f* , dolencia *f* < the infirmities of age : los achaques de la vejez>

***inflame*** [ɪnˈfleɪm] *v* **-flamed** ; **-flaming**
*vt*
**1** KINDLE : inflamar, encender
**2** : inflamar (una herida)
**3** STIR UP : encender, provocar, inflamar
*vi*
: inflamarse

***inflammable*** [ɪnˈflæməbə l] *adj*
**1** FLAMMABLE : inflamable
**2** IRASCIBLE : irascible, explosivo

***inflammation*** [ˌɪnfləˈmeɪʃə n] *n* : inflamación *f*

***inflammatory*** [ɪnˈflæməˌtori] *adj* : inflamatorio, incendiario

***inflatable*** [ɪnˈfleɪt̬əbə l] *adj* : inflable

***inflate*** [ɪnˈfleɪt] *vt* **-flated** ; **-flating** : inflar, hinchar

***inflation*** [ɪnˈfleɪʃə n] *n* : inflación *f*

***inflationary*** [ɪnˈfleɪʃəˌnɛri] *adj* : inflacionario, inflacionista

***inflect*** [ɪnˈflɛkt] *vt*
**1** CONJUGATE , DECLINE : conjugar, declinar
**2** MODULATE : modular (la voz)

***inflection*** [ɪnˈflɛkʃə n] *n* : inflexión *f*

***inflexibility*** [ɪnˌflɛksəˈbɪlə̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : inflexibilidad *f*

***inflexible*** [ɪnˈflɛksɪbə l] *adj* : inflexible

***inflict*** [ɪnˈflɪkt] *vt*
**1** : infligir, causar, imponer
**2 to inflict oneself on** : imponer uno su presencia (a alguien)

***infliction*** [ɪnˈflɪkʃə n] *n* : imposición *f*

***influence***[1] ['ɪnˌflu:ən*t* s, ɪnˈflu:ən*t* s] *vt* **-enced** ; **-encing** : influenciar, influir en

***influence***[2] *n*
**1** : influencia *f* , influjo *m* < to exert influence over : ejercer influencia sobre> < the influence of gravity : el influjo de la gravidad>
**2 under the influence** : bajo la influencia del alcohol, embriagado

***influential*** [ˌɪnfluˈɛntʃə l] *adj* : influyente

***influenza*** [ˌɪnfluˈɛnzə] *n* : gripe *f* , influenza *f* , gripa *f Col, Mex*

Feralan.com

***influx*** [ˈɪnˌflʌks] *n* : afluencia *f* (de gente), entrada *f* (de mercancías), llegada *f* (de ideas)

***inform*** [ɪnˈfɔrm]
*vt*
: informar, notificar, avisar *vi*
**to inform on** : delatar, denunciar

***informal*** [ɪnˈfɔrmə l] *adj*
**1** UNCEREMONIOUS : sin ceremonia, sin etiqueta
**2** CASUAL : informal, familiar (dícese del lenguaje)
**3** UNOFFICIAL : extraoficial

***informality*** [ˌɪnfɔrˈmæləţi, -fər-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : informalidad *f* , familiaridad *f* , falta *f* de ceremonia

***informally*** [ɪnˈfɔrmə li] *adv* : sin ceremonias, de manera informal, informalmente

***informant*** [ɪnˈfɔrmənt] *n* : informante *mf* ; informador *m* , -dora *f*

***information*** [ˌɪnfərˈmeɪʃə n] *n* : información *f*

***information technology*** *n* : informática *f*

***informative*** [ɪnˈfɔrməţɪv] *adj* : informativo, instructivo

***informer*** [ɪnˈfɔrmər] *n* : informante *mf* ; informador *m* , -dora *f*

***infraction*** [ɪnˈfrækʃə n] *n* : infracción *f* , violación *f* , transgresión *f*

***infrared*** [ˌɪnfrəˈrɛd] *adj* : infrarrojo

***infrastructure*** [ˈɪnfrəˌstrʌktʃər] *n* : infraestructura *f*

***infrequent*** [ɪnˈfri:kwənt] *adj* : infrecuente, raro

***infrequently*** [ɪnˈfri:kwəntli] *adv* : raramente, con poca frecuencia

***infringe*** [ɪnˈfrɪndʒ] *v* **-fringed** ; **-fringing**
*vt*
: infringir, violar
*vi*
**to infringe on** : abusar de, violar

***infringement*** [ɪnˈfrɪndʒmənt] *n*
**1** VIOLATION : violación *f* (de la ley), incumplimiento *m* (de un contrato)
**2** ENCROACHMENT : usurpación *f* (de derechos, etc.)

***infuriate*** [ɪnˈfjʊriˌeɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : enfurecer, poner furioso

***infuriating*** [ɪnˈfjʊriˌeɪtɪŋ] *adj* : indignante, exasperante

***infuse*** [ɪnˈfju:z] *vt* **-fused** ; **-fusing**
**1** INSTILL : infundir
**2** STEEP : hacer una infusión de

***infusion*** [ɪnˈfju:ʒə n] *n* : infusión *f*

***ingenious*** [ɪnˈdʒi:njəs] *adj* : ingenioso

— ***ingeniously*** *adv*

***ingenue*** *or* ***ingénue*** [ˈɑndʒəˌnu:, ˈæn-; ˈæʒə-, ˈɑ-] *n* : ingenua *f*

***ingenuity*** [ˌɪndʒəˈnu:əṭi, -ˈnju:-] *n* , *pl* **-ities** : ingenio

***ingenuous*** [ɪnˈdʒɛnjʊəs] *adj*
**1** FRANK : cándido, franco
**2** NAIVE : ingenuo
— ***ingenuously*** *adv*

***ingenuousness*** [ɪnˈdʒɛnjʊəsnəs] *n*
**1** FRANKNESS : candidez *f* , candor *m*
**2** NAÏVETÉ : ingenuidad *f*

***ingest*** [ɪnˈdʒɛst] *vt* : ingerir

Feralan.com

***ingestion*** [ɪnˈdʒɛstʃə n] *n* : ingestión *f*

***inglorious*** [ɪnˈgloriəs] *adj* : deshonroso, ignominioso

***ingot*** [ˈɪŋgət] *n* : lingote *m*

***ingrained*** [ɪnˈgreɪnd] *adj* : arraigado

***ingrate*** [ˈɪnˌgreɪt] *n* : ingrato *m* , -ta *f*

***ingratiate*** [ɪnˈgreɪʃiˌeɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : conseguir la benevolencia de < to ingratiate oneself with someone : congraciarse con alguien>

***ingratiating*** [ɪnˈgreɪʃiˌeɪt̬ɪŋ] *adj* : halagador, zalamero, obsequioso

***ingratitude*** [ɪnˈgræt̬əˌtu:d, -ˌtju:d] *n* : ingratitud *f*

***ingredient*** [ɪnˈgri:diə nt] *n* : ingrediente *m* , componente *m*

***ingrown*** [ˈɪnˌgro:n] *adj*
**1** : crecido hacia adentro
**2 ingrown toenail** : uña *f* encarnada

***inhabit*** [ɪnˈhæbət] *vt* : vivir en, habitar, ocupar

***inhabitable*** [ɪnˈhæbət̬əbə l] *adj* : habitable

***inhabitant*** [ɪnˈhæbət̬ənt] *n* : habitante *mf*

***inhalant*** [ɪnˈheɪlənt] *n* : inhalante *m*

***inhalation*** [ˌɪnhəˈleɪʃə n, ˌɪnə-] *n* : inhalación *f*

***inhale*** [ɪnˈheɪl] *v* **-haled** ; **-haling**
*vt*
: inhalar, aspirar
*vi*
: inspirar

Feralan.com

***inhaler*** [ɪnˈheɪlər] *n* : inhalador *m*

***inhere*** [ɪnˈhɪr] *vi* **-hered** ; **-hering** : ser inherente

***inherent*** [ɪnˈhɪrənt, -ˈhɛr-] *adj* : inherente, intrínseco
— ***inherently*** *adv*

***inherit*** [ɪnˈhɛrət] *vt* : heredar

***inheritance*** [ɪnˈhɛrəţənt s] *n* : herencia *f*

***inheritor*** [ɪnˈhɛrəţər] *n* : heredero *m* , -da *f*

***inhibit*** [ɪnˈhɪbət] *vt* IMPEDE : inhibir, impedir

***inhibition*** [ˌɪnhəˈbɪʃə n, ˌɪnə-] *n* : inhibición *f* , cohibición *f*

***inhuman*** [ɪnˈhju:mən, -ˈju:-] *adj* : inhumano, cruel

— ***inhumanly*** *adv*

***inhumane*** [ˌɪnhjuˈmeɪn, -ju-] *adj* INHUMAN : inhumano, cruel

***inhumanity*** [ˌɪnhjuˈmænəţi, -ju-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : inhumanidad *f* , crueldad *f*

***inimical*** [ɪˈnɪmɪkə l] *adj*
**1** UNFAVORABLE : adverso, desfavorable
**2** HOSTILE : hostil
— ***inimically*** *adv*

***inimitable*** [ɪˈnɪməţəbə l] *adj* : inimitable

***iniquitous*** [ɪˈnɪkwəţəs] *adj* : inicuo, malvado

***iniquity*** [ɪˈnɪkwəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : iniquidad *f*

***initial***[1] [ɪˈnɪʃə l] *vt* , **-tialed** *or* **-tialled** ; **-tialing** *or* **-tialling** : poner las iniciales

Feralan.com

a, firmar con las iniciales
***initial***[2] *adj* : inicial, primero

— ***initially*** *adv*
***initial***[3] *n* : inicial *f*

***initiate***[1] [ɪˈnɪʃiˌeɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating**
**1** BEGIN : comenzar, iniciar
**2** INDUCT : instruir
**3** INTRODUCE : introducir, instruir
***initiate***[2] [ɪˈnɪʃiət] *n* : iniciado *m* , -da *f*

***initiation*** [ɪˌnɪʃiˈeɪʃə n] *n* : iniciación *f*

***initiative*** [ɪˈnɪʃə̯ɪv] *n* : iniciativa *f*

***initiatory*** [ɪˈnɪʃiəˌtori] *adj*
**1** INTRODUCTORY : introductorio
**2** : de iniciación < initiatory rites : ritos de iniciación>

***inject*** [ɪnˈdʒɛkt] *vt* : inyectar

***injection*** [ɪnˈdʒɛkʃə n] *n* : inyección *f*

***injudicious*** [ˌɪndʒuˈdɪʃəs] *adj* : imprudente, indiscreto, poco juicioso

***injunction*** [ɪnˈdʒʌŋkʃə n] *n*
**1** ORDER : orden *f* , mandato *m*
**2** COURT ORDER : mandamiento *m* judicial

***injure*** [ˈɪndʒər] *vt* **-jured** ; **-juring**
**1** WOUND : herir, lesionar
**2** HURT : lastimar, dañar, herir
**3 to injure oneself** : hacerse daño

***injurious*** [ɪnˈdʒʊriəs] *adj* : perjudicial < injurious to one's health : perjudicial a la salud>

***injury*** [ˈɪndʒəri] *n* , *pl* **-ries**
**1** WRONG : mal *m* , injusticia *f*
**2** DAMAGE , HARM : herida *f* , daño *m* , perjuicio *m*

***injustice*** [ɪnˈdʒʌstəs] *n* : injusticia *f*

***ink*[1]** [ˈɪŋk] *vt* : entintar
***ink*[2]** *n* : tinta *f*

***inkling*** [ˈɪŋklɪŋ] *n* : presentimiento *m* , indicio *m* , sospecha *f*

***inkwell*** [ˈɪŋkˌwɛl] *n* : tintero *m*

***inky*** [ˈɪŋki] *adj*
**1** : manchado de tinta
**2** BLACK : negro, impenetrable < inky darkness : negra oscuridad>

***inland*[1]** [ˈɪnˌlænd, -lənd] *adv* : hacia el interior, tierra adentro
***inland*[2]** *adj* : interior
***inland*[3]** *n* : interior *m*

***in–law*** [ˈɪnˌlɔ] *n*
**1** : pariente *m* político
**2** **in–laws** *npl* : suegros *mpl*

***inlay*[1]** [ɪnˈleɪ, ˈɪnˌleɪ] *vt* **-laid** [-ˈleɪd, -ˌleɪd] ; **-laying** : incrustar, taracear
***inlay*[2]** [ˈɪnˌleɪ] *n*
**1** : incrustación *f*
**2** : empaste *m* (de un diente)

***inlet*** [ˈɪnˌlɛt, -lət] *n* : cala *f* , ensenada *f*

***inmate*** [ˈɪnˌmeɪt] *n* : paciente *mf* (en un hospital); preso *m* , -sa *f* (en una prisión); interno *m* , -na *f* (en un asilo)

***in memoriam*** [ˌɪnməˈmoriəm] *prep* : en memoria de

Feralan.com

***inmost*** [ˈɪnˌmo:st] → **innermost**

***inn*** [ˈɪn] *n*
**1** : posada *f* , hostería *f* , fonda *f*
**2** TAVERN : taberna *f*

***innards*** [ˈɪnərdz] *npl* : entrañas *fpl* , tripas *fpl fam*

***innate*** [ɪˈneɪt] *adj*
**1** INBORN : innato
**2** INHERENT : inherente

***inner*** [ˈɪnər] *adj* : interior, interno

***innermost*** [ˈɪnərˌmo:st] *adj* : más íntimo, más profundo

***innersole*** [ˈɪnərˈso:l] → **insole**

***inning*** [ˈɪnɪŋ] *n* : entrada *f*

***innkeeper*** [ˈɪnˌki:pər] *n* : posadero *m* , -ra *f*

***innocence*** [ˈɪnəsən*t* s] *n* : inocencia *f*

***innocent***[1] [ˈɪnəsənt] *adj* : inocente

— ***innocently*** *adv*
***innocent***[2] *n* : inocente *mf*

***innocuous*** [ɪˈnɑkjəwəs] *adj*
**1** HARMLESS : inocuo
**2** INOFFENSIVE : inofensivo

***innovate*** [ˈɪnəˌveɪt] *vi* **-vated** ; **-vating** : innovar

***innovation*** [ˌɪnəˈveɪʃə n] *n* : innovación *f* , novedad *f*

***innovative*** [ˈɪnəˌveɪ̯tɪv] *adj* : innovador

Feralan.com

***innovator*** [ˈɪnəˌveɪt̬ər] *n* : innovador *m* , -dora *f*

***innuendo*** [ˌɪnjuˈɛndo] *n* , *pl* **-dos** *or* **-does** : insinuación *f* , indirecta *f*

***innumerable*** [ɪˈnu:mərəbə l, -ˈnju:-] *adj* : innumerable

***inoculate*** [ɪˈnɑkjəˌleɪt] *vt* **-lated** ; **-lating** : inocular

***inoculation*** [ɪˌnɑkjəˈleɪʃə n] *n* : inoculación *f*

***inoffensive*** [ˌɪnəˈfɛn*t* sɪv] *adj* : inofensivo

***inoperable*** [ɪnˈɑpərəbə l] *adj* : inoperable

***inoperative*** [ɪnˈɑpərə̯t̬ɪv, -ˌreɪ-] *adj* : inoperante

***inopportune*** [ɪnˌɑpərˈtu:n, -ˈtju:n] *adj* : inoportuno

— ***inopportunely*** *adv*

***inordinate*** [ɪnˈɔrdə nət] *adj* : excesivo, inmoderado, desmesurado

— ***inordinately*** *adv*

***inorganic*** [ˌɪnˌɔrˈgænɪk] *adj* : inorgánico

***inpatient*** [ˈɪnˌpeɪʃə nt] *n* : paciente *mf* hospitalizado

***input***[1] [ˈɪnˌpʊt] *vt* , **inputted** *or* **input** ; **inputting** : entrar (datos, información)
***input***[2] *n*
**1** CONTRIBUTION : aportación *f* , contribución *f*
**2** ENTRY : entrada *f* (de datos)
**3** ADVICE , OPINION : consejos *mpl* , opinión *f*

***inquest*** [ˈɪnˌkwɛst] *n* INQUIRY , INVESTIGATION : investigación *f* , averiguación *f* , pesquisa *f* (judicial)

***inquire*** [ɪnˈkwaɪr] *v* **-quired** ; **-quiring**

Feralan.com

*vt*
: preguntar, informarse de, inquirir < he inquired how to get in : preguntó como entrar>
*vi*
**1** ASK : preguntar, informarse < to inquire about : informarse sobre> < to inquire after (someone) : preguntar por (alguien)>
**2 to inquire into** INVESTIGATE : investigar, inquirir sobre

***inquiringly*** [ɪnˈkwaɪrɪŋli] *adv* : inquisitivamente

***inquiry*** [ˈɪnˌkwaɪri, ɪnˈkwaɪri; ˈɪnkwəri, ˈɪŋ-] *n* , *pl* **-ries**
**1** QUESTION : pregunta *f* < to make inquiries about : pedir información sobre>
**2** INVESTIGATION : investigación *f* , inquisición *f* , pesquisa *f*

***inquisition*** [ˌɪnkwəˈzɪʃə n, ˌɪŋ-] *n*
**1** : inquisición *f* , interrogatorio *m* , investigación *f*
**2 the Inquisition** : la Inquisición *f*

***inquisitive*** [ɪnˈkwɪzəţɪv] *adj* : inquisidor, inquisitivo, curioso

— ***inquisitively*** *adv*

***inquisitiveness*** [ɪnˈkwɪzəţɪvnəs] *n* : curiosidad *f*

***inquisitor*** [ɪnˈkwɪzəţər] *n* : inquisidor *m* , -dora *f* ; interrogador *m* , -dora *f*

***inroad*** [ˈɪnˌro:d] *n*
**1** ENCROACHMENT , INVASION : invasión *f* , incursión *f*
**2 to make inroads into** : ocupar parte de (un tiempo), agotar parte de (ahorros, recursos), invadir (un territorio)

***insane*** [ɪnˈseɪn] *adj*
**1** MAD : loco, demente < to go insane : volverse loco>
**2** ABSURD : absurdo, insensato < an insane scheme : un proyecto insensato>

***insanely*** [ɪnˈseɪnli] *adv* : como un loco < insanely suspicious : loco de recelo>

***insanity*** [ɪnˈsænəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties**

Feralan.com

**1** MADNESS : locura *f*
**2** FOLLY : locura *f* , insensatez *f*

***insatiable*** [ɪnˈseɪʃəbə l] *adj* : insaciable

— ***insatiably*** [-bli] *adv*

***inscribe*** [ɪnˈskraɪb] *vt* **-scribed** ; **-scribing**
**1** ENGRAVE : inscribir, grabar
**2** ENROLL : inscribir
**3** DEDICATE : dedicar (un libro)

***inscription*** [ɪnˈskrɪpʃə n] *n* : inscripción *f* (en un monumento), dedicación *f* (en un libro), leyenda *f* (de una ilustración, etc.)

***inscrutable*** [ɪnˈskruːt̬əbə l] *adj* : inescrutable, misterioso

— ***inscrutably*** [-bli] *adv*

***inseam*** [ˈɪnˌsiːm] *n* : entrepierna *f*

***insect*** [ˈɪnˌsɛkt] *n* : insecto *m*

***insecticidal*** [ɪnˌsɛktəˈsaɪdə l] *adj* : insecticida

***insecticide*** [ɪnˈsɛktəˌsaɪd] *n* : insecticida *m*

***insecure*** [ˌɪnsɪˈkjʊr] *adj* : inseguro, poco seguro

***insecurely*** [ˌɪnsɪˈkjʊrli] *adv* : inseguramente

***insecurity*** [ˌɪnsɪˈkjʊrə̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : inseguridad *f*

***inseminate*** [ɪnˈsɛməˌneɪt] *vt* **-nated** ; **-nating** : inseminar

***insemination*** [ɪnˌsɛməˈneɪʃə n] *n* : inseminación *f*

***insensibility*** [ɪnˌsɛnt səˈbɪlə̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : insensibilidad *f*

***insensible*** [ɪnˈsɛnt səbə l] *adj*
**1** UNCONSCIOUS : inconsciente, sin conocimiento
**2** NUMB : insensible, entumecido
**3** UNAWARE : inconsciente

***insensitive*** [ɪnˈsɛnt səţɪv] *adj* : insensible

***insensitivity*** [ɪnˌsɛnt səˈtɪvəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : insensibilidad *f*

***inseparable*** [ɪnˈsɛpərəbə l] *adj* : inseparable

***insert***[1] [ɪnˈsərt] *vt*
**1** : insertar, introducir, poner, meter < insert your key in the lock : mete tu llave en la cerradura>
**2** INTERPOLATE : interpolar, intercalar
***insert***[2] [ˈɪnˌsərt] *n* : inserción *f* , hoja *f* insertada (en una revista, etc.)

***insertion*** [ɪnˈsərʃə n] *n* : inserción *f*

***inset*** [ˈɪnˌsɛt] *n* : página *f* intercalada (en un libro), entredós *m* (de encaje en la ropa)

***inshore***[1] [ˈɪnˈʃor] *adv* : hacia la costa
***inshore***[2] *adj* : cercano a la costa, costero < inshore fishing : pesca costera>

***inside***[1] [ɪnˈsaɪd, ˈɪnˌsaɪd] *adv* : adentro, dentro < to run inside : correr para adentro> < inside and out : por dentro y por fuera>
***inside***[2] *adj*
**1** : interior, de adentro, de dentro < the inside lane : el carril interior>
**2** : confidencial < inside information : información confidencial>
***inside***[3] *n*
**1** : interior *m* , parte *f* de adentro
**2 insides** *npl* BELLY , GUTS : tripas *fpl fam*
**3 inside out** : al revés
***inside***[4] *prep*
**1** INTO : al interior de
**2** WITHIN : dentro de

Feralan.com

**3** *(referring to time)* : en menos de < inside an hour : en menos de una hora>

***inside of*** *prep* INSIDE : dentro de

***insider*** [ɪnˈsaɪdər] *n* : persona *f* enterada

***insidious*** [ɪnˈsɪdiəs] *adj* : insidioso

— ***insidiously*** *adv*

***insidiousness*** [ɪnˈsɪdiəsnəs] *n* : insidia *f*

***insight*** [ˈɪnˌsaɪt] *n* : perspicacia *f* , penetración *f*

***insightful*** [ɪnˈsaɪtfəl] *adj* : perspicaz

***insignia*** [ɪnˈsɪgniə] *or* ***insigne*** [-ˌni:] *n* , *pl* **-nia** *or* **-nias** : insignia *f* , enseña *f*

***insignificance*** [ˌɪnsɪgˈnɪfɪkənt s] *n* : insignificancia *f*

***insignificant*** [ˌɪnsɪgˈnɪfɪkənt] *adj* : insignificante

***insincere*** [ˌɪnsɪnˈsɪr] *adj* : insincero, poco sincero

***insincerely*** [ˌɪnsɪnˈsɪrli] *adv* : con poca sinceridad

***insincerity*** [ˌɪnsɪnˈsɛrə̯ti, -ˈsɪr-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : insinceridad *f*

***insinuate*** [ɪnˈsɪnjʊˌeɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : insinuar

***insinuation*** [ɪnˌsɪnjʊˈeɪʃə n] *n* : insinuación *f*

***insipid*** [ɪnˈsɪpəd] *adj* : insípido

***insist*** [ɪnˈsɪst] *v* : insistir

***insistence*** [ɪnˈsɪstənt s] *n* : insistencia *f*

Feralan.com

***insistent*** [ɪnˈsɪstənt] *adj* : insistente

— ***insistently*** *adv*

***insofar as*** [ˌɪnsoˈfɑræz] *conj* : en la medida en que, en tanto que, en cuanto a

***insole*** [ˈɪnˌso:l] *n* : plantilla *f*

***insolence*** [ˈɪn*t* sə lən*t* s] *n* : insolencia *f*

***insolent*** [ˈɪn*t* sə lənt] *adj* : insolente

***insolubility*** [ɪnˌsɑljʊˈbɪlə̯ti] *n* : insolubilidad *f*

***insoluble*** [ɪnˈsɑljʊbə l] *adj* : insoluble

***insolvency*** [ɪnˈsɑlvən*t* si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : insolvencia *f*

***insolvent*** [ɪnˈsɑlvənt] *adj* : insolvente

***insomnia*** [ɪnˈsɑmniə] *n* : insomnio *m*

***insomuch as*** [ˌɪnsoˈmʌtʃæz] → **inasmuch as**

***insomuch that*** *conj* SO : así que, de manera que

***inspect*** [ɪnˈspɛkt] *vt* : inspeccionar, examinar, revisar

***inspection*** [ɪnˈspɛkʃə n] *n* : inspección *f* , examen *m* , revisión *f* , revista *f* (de tropas)

***inspector*** [ɪnˈspɛktər] *n* : inspector *m* , -tora *f*

***inspiration*** [ˌɪn*t* spəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : inspiración *f*

***inspirational*** [ˌɪn*t* spəˈreɪʃə nə l] *adj* : inspirador

***inspire*** [ɪnˈspaɪr] *v* **-spired** ; **-spiring**

*vt*
**1** INHALE : inhalar, aspirar
**2** STIMULATE : estimular, animar, inspirar
**3** INSTILL : inspirar, infundir
*vi*
: inspirar

***instability*** [ˌɪn*t* stəˈbɪlə̬ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : inestabilidad *f*

***install*** [ɪnˈstɔl] *vt* **-stalled** ; **-stalling**
**1** : instalar < to install the new president : instalar el presidente nuevo> < to install a fan : montar un abanico>
**2 to install oneself** : instalarse

***installation*** [ˌɪn*t* stəˈleɪʃə n] *n* : instalación *f*

***installment*** [ɪnˈstɔlmənt] *n*
**1** : plazo *m* , cuota *f* < to pay in four installments : pagar a cuatro plazos>
**2** : entrega *f* (de una publicación o telenovela)
**3** INSTALLATION : instalación *f*

***instance*** [ˈɪn*t* stən*t* s] *n*
**1** INSTIGATION : instancia *f*
**2** EXAMPLE : ejemplo *m* < for instance : por ejemplo>
**3** OCCASION : instancia *f* , caso *m* , ocasión *f* < he prefers, in this instance, to remain anonymous : en este caso prefiere quedarse anónimo>

***instant*[1]** [ˈɪn*t* stənt] *adj*
**1** IMMEDIATE : inmediato, instantáneo < an instant reply : una respuesta inmediata>
**2** : instantáneo < instant coffee : café instantáneo>
***instant*[2]** *n* : momento *m* , instante *m*

***instantaneous*** [ˌɪn*t* stənˈteɪniəs] *adj* : instantáneo

***instantaneously*** [ˌɪn*t* stənˈteɪniəsli] *adv* : instantáneamente, al instante

***instantly*** [ˈɪn*t* stəntli] *adv* : al instante, instantáneamente

Feralan.com

***instead*** [ɪnˈstɛd] *adv*
**1** : en cambio, en lugar de eso, en su lugar < Dad was going, but Mom went instead : papá iba a ir, pero mamá fue en su lugar>
**2** RATHER : al contrario

***instead of*** *prep* : en vez de, en lugar de

***instep*** [ˈɪnˌstɛp] *n* : empeine *m*

***instigate*** [ˈɪn*t* stəˌgeɪt] *vt* **-gated** ; **-gating** INCITE , PROVOKE : instigar, incitar, provocar, fomentar

***instigation*** [ˌɪn*t* stəˈgeɪʃə n] *n* : instancia *f* , incitación *f*

***instigator*** [ˈɪn*t* stəˌgeɪ̯tər] *n* : instigador *m* , -dora *f* ; incitador *m* , -dora *f*

***instill*** [ɪnˈstɪl] *vt* **-stilled** ; **-stilling** : inculcar, infundir

***instinct*** [ˈɪnˌstɪŋkt] *n*
**1** TALENT : instinto *m* , don *m* < an instinct for the right word : un don para escoger la palabra apropiada>
**2** : instinto *m* < maternal instincts : instintos maternales>

***instinctive*** [ɪnˈstɪŋktɪv] *adj* : instintivo

***instinctively*** [ɪnˈstɪŋktɪvli] *adv* : instintivamente, por instinto

***instinctual*** [ɪnˈstɪŋktʃʊəl] *adj* : instintivo

***institute[1]*** [ˈɪn*t* stəˌtu:t, -ˌtju:t] *vt* **-tuted** ; **-tuting**
**1** ESTABLISH : establecer, instituir, fundar
**2** INITIATE : iniciar, empezar, entablar
***institute[2]*** *n* : instituto *m*

***institution*** [ˌɪn*t* stəˈtu:ʃə n, -ˈtju:-] *n*
**1** ESTABLISHING : institución *f* , establecimiento *m*
**2** CUSTOM : institución *f* , tradición *f* < the institution of marriage : la institución del matrimonio>

**3** ORGANIZATION : institución *f* , organismo *m*
**4** ASYLUM : asilo *m*

***institutional*** [ˌɪn*t* stəˈtu:ʃə nə l, -ˈtju:-] *adj* : institucional

***institutionalize*** [ˌɪn*t* stəˈtu:ʃə nəˌlaɪz, -ˈtju:-] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing**
**1** : institucionalizar < institutionalized values : valores institucionalizados>
**2** : internar < institutionalized orphans : huérfanos internados>

***instruct*** [ɪnˈstrʌkt] *vt*
**1** TEACH , TRAIN : instruir, adiestrar, enseñar
**2** COMMAND : mandar, ordenar, dar instrucciones a

***instruction*** [ɪnˈstrʌkʃə n] *n*
**1** TEACHING : instrucción *f* , enseñanza *f*
**2** COMMAND : orden *f* , instrucción *f*
**3 instructions** *npl* DIRECTIONS : instrucciones *fpl* , modo *m* de empleo

***instructional*** [ɪnˈstrʌkʃə nə l] *adj* : instructivo, educativo

***instructive*** [ɪnˈstrʌktɪv] *adj* : instructivo

***instructor*** [ɪnˈstrʌktər] *n* : instructor *m* , -tora *f*

***instrument*** [ˈɪn*t* strəmənt] *n* : instrumento *m*

***instrumental*** [ˌɪn*t* strəˈmɛntə l] *adj* : instrumental

***instrumentalist*** [ˌɪn*t* strəˈmɛntə lɪst] *n* : instrumentista *mf*

***insubordinate*** [ˌɪnsəˈbɔrdə nət] *adj* : insubordinado

***insubordination*** [ˌɪnsəˌbɔrdə nˈeɪʃə n] *n* : insubordinación *f*

***insubstantial*** [ˌɪnsəbˈstæntʃə l] *adj* : insustancial, poco nutritivo (dícese de una comida), poco sólido (dícese de una estructura o un argumento)

***insufferable*** [ɪnˈsʌfərəbə l] *adj* UNBEARABLE : insufrible, intolerable,

inaguantable, insoportable

— ***insufferably*** [-bli] *adv*

***insufficiency*** [ˌɪnsəˈfɪʃənt si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : insuficiencia *f*

***insufficient*** [ˌɪnsəˈfɪʃənt] *adj* : insuficiente

— ***insufficiently*** *adv*

***insular*** [ˈɪnt sʊlər, -sjʊ-] *adj*
**1** : isleño (dícese de la gente), insular (dícese del clima) < insular residents : residentes de la isla>
**2** NARROW-MINDED : de miras estrechas

***insularity*** [ˌɪnt sʊˈlærə̯ti, -sjʊ-] *n* : insularidad *f*

***insulate*** [ˈɪnt səˌleɪt] *vt* **-lated** ; **-lating** : aislar

***insulation*** [ˌɪnt səˈleɪʃə n] *n* : aislamiento *m*

***insulator*** [ˈɪnt səˌleɪt̬ər] *n* : aislador *m* (pieza), aislante *m* (material)

***insulin*** [ˈɪnt sə lən] *n* : insulina *f*

***insult***[1] [ɪnˈsʌlt] *vt* : insultar, ofender, injuriar
***insult***[2] [ˈɪnˌsʌlt] *n* : insulto *m* , injuria *f* , agravio *m*

***insulting*** [ɪnˈsʌltɪŋ] *adj* : ofensivo, injurioso, insultante

***insultingly*** [ɪnˈsʌltɪŋli] *adv* : ofensivamente, de manera insultante

***insuperable*** [ɪnˈsu:pərəbə l] *adj* : insuperable

— ***insuperably*** [-bli] *adv*

***insurable*** [ɪnˈʃʊrəbə l] *adj* : asegurable

Feralan.com

***insurance*** [ɪnˈʃʊrənt s, ˈɪnˌʃʊr-] *n* : seguro *m* < life insurance : seguro de vida>
< insurance company : compañía de seguros>

***insure*** [ɪnˈʃʊr] *vt* **-sured** ; **-suring**
**1** UNDERWRITE : asegurar
**2** ENSURE : asegurar, garantizar

***insured*** [ɪnˈʃʊrd] *n* : asegurado *m* , -da *f*

***insurer*** [ɪnˈʃʊrər] *n* : asegurador *m* , -dora *f*

***insurgent***[1] [ɪnˈsərdʒənt] *adj* : insurgente
***insurgent***[2] *n* : insurgente *mf*

***insurmountable*** [ˌɪnsərˈmaʊntəbə l] *adj* : insuperable, insalvable

— ***insurmountably*** [-bli] *adv*

***insurrection*** [ˌɪnsəˈrɛkʃə n] *n* : insurrección *f* , levantamiento *m* , alzamiento *m*

***intact*** [ɪnˈtækt] *adj* : intacto

***intake*** [ˈɪnˌteɪk] *n*
**1** OPENING : entrada *f* , toma *f* < fuel intake : toma de combustible>
**2** : entrada *f* (de agua o aire), consumo *m* (de sustancias nutritivas)
**3 intake of breath** : inhalación *f*

***intangible*** [ɪnˈtændʒəbə l] *adj* : intangible, impalpable

— ***intangibly*** [-bli] *adv*

***integer*** [ˈɪntɪdʒər] *n* : entero *m*

***integral*** [ˈɪntɪgrəl] *adj* : integral, esencial

***integrate*** [ˈɪntəˌgreɪt] *v* **-grated** ; **-grating**
*vt*
**1** UNITE : integrar, unir

Feralan.com

**2** DESEGREGATE : eliminar la segregación de
*vi*
: integrarse

***integration*** [ˌɪntəˈgreɪʃə n] *n* : integración *f*

***integrity*** [ɪnˈtɛgrəţi] *n* : integridad *f*

***intellect*** [ˈɪntə lˌɛkt] *n* : intelecto *m* , inteligencia *f* , capacidad *f* intelectual

***intellectual*[1]** [ˌɪntəˈlɛktʃʊəl] *adj* : intelectual

— ***intellectually*** *adv*
***intellectual*[2]** *n* : intelectual *mf*

***intellectualism*** [ˌɪntəˈlɛktʃʊəˌlɪzə m] *n* : intelectualismo *m*

***intelligence*** [ɪnˈtɛlədʒənt s] *n*
**1** : inteligencia *f*
**2** INFORMATION , NEWS : inteligencia *f* , información *f* , noticias *fpl*

***intelligent*** [ɪnˈtɛlədʒənt] *adj* : inteligente
— ***intelligently*** *adv*

***intelligentsia*** [ɪnˌtɛləˈdʒɛnt siə, -ˈgɛn-] *ns & pl* : intelectualidad *f*

***intelligibility*** [ɪnˌtɛlədʒəˈbɪləţi] *n* : inteligibilidad *f*

***intelligible*** [ɪnˈtɛlədʒəbə l] *adj* : inteligible, comprensible

— ***intelligibly*** [-bli] *adv*

***intemperance*** [ɪnˈtɛmpərənt s] *n* : inmoderación *f* , intemperancia *f*

***intemperate*** [ɪnˈtɛmpərət] *adj* : excesivo, inmoderado, desmedido

***intend*** [ɪnˈtɛnd] *vt*
**1** MEAN : querer decir < that's not what I intended : eso no es lo que quería

Feralan.com

decir>
**2** PLAN : tener planeado, proyectar, proponerse < I intend to finish by Thursday : me propongo acabar para el jueves>

***intended*** [ɪnˈtɛndəd] *adj*
**1** PLANNED : previsto, proyectado
**2** INTENTIONAL : intencional, deliberado

***intense*** [ɪnˈtɛnt s] *adj*
**1** EXTREME : intenso, extremo < intense pain : dolor intenso>
**2** : profundo, intenso < to my intense relief : para mi alivio profundo> < intense enthusiasm : entusiasmo ardiente>

***intensely*** [ɪnˈtɛnt sli] *adv* : sumamente, profundamente, intensamente

***intensification*** [ɪnˌtɛnt səfəˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : intensificación *f*

***intensify*** [ɪnˈtɛnt səˌfaɪ] *v* **-fied** ; **-fying**
*vt*
**1** STRENGTHEN : intensificar, redoblar < to intensify one's efforts : redoblar uno sus esfuerzos>
**2** SHARPEN : intensificar, agudizar (dolor, ansiedad)
*vi*
: intensificarse, hacerse más intenso

***intensity*** [ɪnˈtɛnt səṭi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : intensidad *f*

***intensive*** [ɪnˈtɛnt sɪv] *adj* : intensivo

— ***intensively*** *adv*

***intent***[1] [ɪnˈtɛnt] *adj*
**1** FIXED : concentrado, fijo < an intent stare : una mirada fija>
**2** ***intent on or intent upon*** : resuelto a, atento a
***intent***[2] *n*
**1** PURPOSE : intención *f* , propósito *m*
**2 for all intents and purposes** : a todos los efectos, prácticamente

***intention*** [ɪnˈtɛntʃə n] *n* : intención *f* , propósito *m*

***intentional*** [ɪnˈtɛntʃə nə l] *adj* : intencional, deliberado

***intentionally*** [ɪnˈtɛntʃə nə li] *adv* : a propósito, adrede

***intently*** [ɪnˈtɛntli] *adv* : atentamente, fijamente

***inter*** [ɪnˈtər] *vt* **-terred** ; **-terring** : enterrar, inhumar

***interact*** [ˌɪntərˈækt] *vi* : interactuar, actuar recíprocamente, relacionarse

***interaction*** [ˌɪntərˈækʃə n] *n* : interacción *f* , interrelación *f*

***interactive*** [ˌɪntərˈæktɪv] *adj* : interactivo

***interbreed*** [ˌɪntərˈbri:d] *v* **-bred** [-ˈbrɛd] ; **-breeding**
*vt*
: cruzar
*vi*
: cruzarse

***intercalate*** [ɪnˈtərkəˌleɪt] *vt* **-lated** ; **-lating** : intercalar

***intercede*** [ˌɪntərˈsi:d] *vi* **-ceded** ; **-ceding** : interceder

***intercept*** [ˌɪntərˈsɛpt] *vt* : interceptar

***interception*** [ˌɪntərˈsɛpʃə n] *n* : intercepción *f*

***intercession*** [ˌɪntərˈsɛʃə n] *n* : intercesión *f*

***interchange[1]*** [ˌɪntərˈtʃeɪndʒ] *vt* **-changed** ; **-changing** : intercambiar
***interchange[2]*** [ˈɪntərˌtʃeɪndʒ] *n*
**1** EXCHANGE : intercambio *m* , cambio *m*
**2** JUNCTION : empalme *m* , enlace *m* de carreteras

***interchangeable*** [ˌɪntərˈtʃeɪndʒəbə l] *adj* : intercambiable

Feralan.com

***intercity*** [ˈɪntərˈsɪt̬i] *adj* : interurbano

***intercollegiate*** [ˌɪntərkəˈli:dʒət, -dʒiət] *adj* : interuniversitario

***intercom*** [ˈɪntərˌkɑm] *n* : interfono *m* , interfón *m Mex*

***interconnect*** [ˌɪntərkəˈnɛkt]
*vt*
**1** : conectar, interconectar (en tecnología)
**2** RELATE : interrelacionar
*vi*
**1** : conectar
**2** : interrelacionarse

***intercontinental*** [ˌɪntərˌkɑntə nˈnɛtə l] *adj* : intercontinental

***intercourse*** [ˈɪntərˌkors] *n*
**1** RELATIONS : relaciones *fpl* , trato *m*
**2** COPULATION : acto *m* sexual, relaciones *fpl* sexuales, coito *m*

***interdenominational*** [ˌɪntərdɪˌnɑmə-ˈneɪʃə nə l] *adj* : interconfesional

***interdepartmental*** [ˌɪntərdɪˌpɑrt-ˈmɛntə l, -ˌdi:-] *adj* : interdepartamental

***interdependence*** [ˌɪntərdɪˈpɛndən*t* s] *n* : interdependencia *f*

***interdependent*** [ˌɪntərdɪˈpɛndənt] *adj* : interdependiente

***interdict*** [ˌɪntərˈdɪkt] *vt*
**1** PROHIBIT : prohibir
**2** : cortar (las líneas de comunicación o provisión del enemigo)

***interest***[1] [ˈɪntrəst, -təˌrɛst] *vt* : interesar
***interest***[2] *n*
**1** SHARE , STAKE : interés *m* , participación *f*
**2** BENEFIT : provecho *m* , beneficio *m* , interés *m* < in the public interest : en el interés público>
**3** CHARGE : interés *m* , cargo *m* < compound interest : interés compuesto> <

interest rate : tipo de interés>
**4** CURIOSITY : interés *m* , curiosidad *f* < to take an interest in : interesarse por> < to lose interest : perder interés >
**5** COLOR : color *m* , interés *m* < places of local interest : lugares de color local>
**6** HOBBY : afición *f*

***interesting*** [ˈɪntrəstɪŋ, -təˌrɛstɪŋ] *adj* : interesante

— ***interestingly*** *adv*

***interface*** [ˈɪntərˌfeɪs] *n*
**1** : punto *m* de contacto < oil-water interface : punto de contacto entre el agua y el aceite>
**2** : interfaz *f* (de una computadora), interfase *f*

***interfere*** [ˌɪntərˈfɪr] *vi* **-fered** ; **-fering**
**1** INTERPOSE : interponerse, hacer interferencia < to interfere with a play : obstruir una jugada>
**2** MEDDLE : entrometerse, interferir, intervenir
**3 to interfere with** DISRUPT : afectar (una actividad), interferir (la radiotransmisión) **4 to interfere with** TOUCH : tocar < someone interfered with my papers : alguien tocó mis papeles>

***interference*** [ˌɪntərˈfɪrənt s] *n* : interferencia *f* , intromisión *f*

***intergalactic*** [ˌɪntərgəˈlæktɪk] *adj* : intergaláctico

***intergovernmental*** [ˌɪntərˌgʌvər-ˈmɛntə l, -vərn-] *adj* : intergubernamental

***interim***[1] [ˈɪntərəm] *adj* : interino, provisional
***interim***[2] *n*
**1** : interín *m* , intervalo *m*
**2 in the interim** : en el interín, mientras tanto

***interior***[1] [ɪnˈtɪriər] *adj* : interior
***interior***[2] *n* : interior *m*

***interject*** [ˌɪntərˈdʒɛkt] *vt* : interponer, agregar

***interjection*** [ˌɪntərˈdʒɛkʃə n] *n*
**1** : interjección *f* (en lingüística)
**2** EXCLAMATION : exclamación *f*
**3** INTERPOSITION , INTERRUPTION : interposición *f* , interrupción *f*

***interlace*** [ˌɪntərˈleɪs] *vt* **-laced** ; **-lacing**
**1** INTERWEAVE : entrelazar
**2** INTERSPERSE : intercalar

***interlock*** [ˌɪntərˈlɑk]
*vt*
**1** UNITE : trabar, unir
**2** ENGAGE , MESH : engranar
*vi*
: entrelazarse, trabarse

***interloper*** [ˌɪntərˈlo:pər] *n*
**1** INTRUDER : intruso *m* , -sa *f*
**2** MEDDLER : entrometido *m* , -da *f*

***interlude*** [ˈɪntərˌlu:d] *n*
**1** INTERVAL : intervalo *m* , intermedio *m* (en el teatro)
**2** : interludio *m* (en música)

***intermarriage*** [ˌɪntərˈmærɪdʒ] *n*
**1** : matrimonio *m* mixto (entre miembros de distintas razas o religiones)
**2** : matrimonio *m* entre miembros del mismo grupo

***intermarry*** [ˌɪntərˈmæri] *vi* **-married** ; **-marrying**
**1** : casarse (con miembros de otros grupos)
**2** : casarse entre sí (con miembros del mismo grupo)

***intermediary*[1]** [ˌɪntərˈmi:diˌɛri] *adj* : intermediario
***intermediary*[2]** *n* , *pl* **-aries** : intermediario *m* , -ria *f*

***intermediate*[1]** [ˌɪntərˈmi:diət] *adj* : intermedio
***intermediate*[2]** *n* GO-BETWEEN : intermediario *m* , -ria *f* ; mediador *m* , -dora *f*

Feralan.com

***interment*** [ɪnˈtərmənt] *n* : entierro *m*

***interminable*** [ɪnˈtərmə nəbə l] *adj* : interminable, constante

— ***interminably*** [-bli] *adv*

***intermingle*** [ˌɪntərˈmɪŋgə l] *vt* **-mingled** ; **-mingling**
: entremezclar, mezclar *vi*
: entremezclarse

***intermission*** [ˌɪntərˈmɪʃə n] *n* : intermisión *f* , intervalo *m* , intermedio *m*

***intermittent*** [ˌɪntərˈmɪtə nt] *adj* : intermitente

— ***intermittently*** *adv*

***intermix*** [ˌɪntərˈmɪks] *vt* : entremezclar

***intern***[1] ['ɪnˌtərn, ɪnˈtərn]
*vt*
: confinar (durante la guerra) *vi*
: servir de interno, hacer las prácticas
***intern***[2] ['ɪnˌtərn] *n* : interno *m* , -na *f*

***internal*** [ɪnˈtərnə l] *adj* : interno, interior < internal bleeding : hemorragia interna> < internal affairs : asuntos interiores, asuntos domésticos>
— ***internally*** *adv*

***international*** [ˌɪntərˈnæʃə nə l] *adj* : internacional

— ***internationally*** *adv*

***internationalize*** [ˌɪntərˈnæʃə nəˌlaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : internacionalizar

***internee*** [ˌɪnˌtərˈni:] *n* : interno *m* , -na *f*

***Internet*** ['ɪntərˌnɛt] *n* : Internet *mf*

Feralan.com

***internist*** [ˈɪn,tərnɪst] *n* : internista *mf*

***interpersonal*** [,ɪntərˈpərsə nə l] *adj* : interpersonal

***interplay*** [ˈɪntər,pleɪ] *n* : interacción *f* , juego *m*

***interpolate*** [ɪnˈtərpə,leɪt] *vt* **-lated** ; **-lating** : interpolar

***interpose*** [,ɪntərˈpo:z] *v* **-posed** ; **-posing**
*vt*
: interponer, interrumpir con *vi*
: interponerse

***interposition*** [,ɪntərpəˈzɪʃə n] *n* : interposición *f*

***interpret*** [ɪnˈtərprət] *vt* : interpretar

***interpretation*** [ɪn,tərprəˈteɪʃə n] *n* : interpretación *f*

***interpretative*** [ɪnˈtərprə,teɪ̯tɪv] *adj* : interpretativo

***interpreter*** [ɪnˈtərprə̯tər] *n* : intérprete *mf*

***interpretive*** [ɪnˈtərprə̯ɪv] *adj* : interpretativo

***interracial*** [,ɪntərˈreɪʃə l] *adj* : interracial

***interrelate*** [,ɪntərɪˈleɪt] *v* **-related** ; **-relating** : interrelacionar

***interrelationship*** [,ɪntərɪˈleɪʃə n,ʃɪp] *n* : interrelación *f*

***interrogate*** [ɪnˈtɛrə,geɪt] *vt* **-gated** ; **-gating** : interrogar, someter a un interrogatorio

***interrogation*** [ɪn,tɛrəˈgeɪʃə n] *n* : interrogación *f*

***interrogative[1]*** [,ɪntəˈrɑgə̯ɪv] *adj* : interrogativo
***interrogative[2]*** *n* : interrogativo *m*

Feralan.com

***interrogator*** [ɪnˈtɛrəˌgeɪt̬ər] *n* : interrogador *m* , -dora *f*

***interrogatory*** [ˌɪntəˈrɑgəˌtɔri] *adj* → **interrogative**[1]

***interrupt*** [ˌɪntəˈrʌpt] *v* : interrumpir

***interruption*** [ˌɪntəˈrʌpʃə n] *n* : interrupción *f*

***intersect*** [ˌɪntərˈsɛkt]
*vt*
: cruzar, cortar
*vi*
: cruzarse (dícese de los caminos), intersectarse (dícese de las líneas o figuras), cortarse

***intersection*** [ˌɪntərˈsɛkʃə n] *n* : intersección *f* , cruce *m*

***intersperse*** [ˌɪntərˈspərs] *vt* **-spersed** ; **-spersing** : intercalar, entremezclar

***interstate*** [ˌɪntərˈsteɪt] *adj* : interestatal

***interstellar*** [ˌɪntərˈstɛlər] *adj* : interestelar

***interstice*** [ɪnˈtərstəs] *n* , *pl* **-stices** [-stəˌsi:z, -stəsəz] : intersticio *m*

***intertwine*** [ˌɪntərˈtwaɪn] *vi* **-twined** ; **-twining** : entrelazarse

***interval*** [ˈɪntərvəl] *n* : intervalo *m*

***intervene*** [ˌɪntərˈvi:n] *vi* **-vened** ; **-vening**
**1** ELAPSE : transcurrir, pasar < the intervening years : los años intermediarios>
**2** INTERCEDE : intervenir, interceder, mediar

***intervention*** [ˌɪntərˈvɛntʃə n] *n* : intervención *f*

***interview***[1] [ˈɪntərˌvju:]
*vt*

: entrevistar
*vi*
: hacer entrevistas

***interview***[2] *n* : entrevista *f*

***interviewer*** [ˈɪntərˌvju:ər] *n* : entrevistador *m* , -dora *f*

***interweave*** [ˌɪntərˈwi:v] *v* **-wove** [-ˈwo:v] ; **-woven** [-ˈwo:və n] ; **-weaving**
*vt*
: entretejer, entrelazar *vi*
INTERTWINE : entrelazarse, entretejerse

***interwoven*** [ˌɪntərˈwo:və n] *adj* : entretejido

***intestate*** [ɪnˈtɛsˌteɪt, -tət] *adj* : intestado

***intestinal*** [ɪnˈtɛstənə l] *adj* : intestinal

***intestine*** [ɪnˈtɛstən] *n*
**1** : intestino *m*
**2 small intestine** : intestino *m* delgado
**3 large intestine** : intestino *m* grueso

***intimacy*** [ˈɪntəməsi] *n , pl* **-cies**
**1** CLOSENESS : intimidad *f*
**2** FAMILIARITY : familiaridad *f*

***intimate***[1] [ˈɪntəˌmeɪt] *vt* **-mated** ; **-mating** : insinuar, dar a entender
***intimate***[2] [ˈɪntəmət] *adj*
**1** CLOSE : íntimo, de confianza < intimate friends : amigos íntimos>
**2** PRIVATE : íntimo, privado < intimate clubs : clubes íntimos>
**3** INNERMOST , SECRET : íntimo, secreto < intimate fantasies : fantasías secretas>
***intimate***[3] *n* : amigo *m* íntimo, amiga *f* íntima

***intimidate*** [ɪnˈtɪməˌdeɪt] *vt* **-dated** ; **-dating** : intimidar

***intimidation*** [ɪnˌtɪməˈdeɪʃə n] *n* : intimidación *f*

Feralan.com

***into*** [ˈɪn˛tu:] *prep*
**1** *(indicating motion)* : en, a, contra, dentro de < she got into bed : se metió en la cama> < to get into a plane : subir a un avión> < he crashed into the wall : chocó contra la pared> < looking into the sun : mirando al sol>
**2** *(indicating state or condition)* : a, en < to burst into tears : echarse a llorar> < the water turned into ice : el agua se convirtió en hielo> < to translate into English : traducir al inglés>
**3** *(indicating time)* < far into the night : hasta bien entrada la noche> < he's well into his eighties : tiene los ochenta bien cumplidos>
**4** *(in mathematics)* < 3 into 12 is 4 : 12 dividido por 3 es 4>

***intolerable*** [ɪnˈtɑlərəbə l] *adj* : intolerable

— ***intolerably*** [-bli] *adv*

***intolerance*** [ɪnˈtɑlərən*t* s] *n* : intolerancia *f*

***intolerant*** [ɪnˈtɑlərənt] *adj* : intolerante

***intonation*** [˛ɪntoˈneɪʃə n] *n* : entonación *f*

***intone*** [ɪnˈto:n] *vt* **-toned** ; **-toning** : entonar

***intoxicant*** [ɪnˈtɑksɪkə nt] *n* : bebida *f* alcohólica

***intoxicate*** [ɪnˈtɑksə˛keɪt] *vt* **-cated** ; **-cating** : emborrachar, embriagar

***intoxicated*** [ɪnˈtɑksə˛keɪ̯ṭəd] *adj* : borracho, embriagado

***intoxicating*** [ɪnˈtɑksə˛keɪ̯ṭɪŋ] *adj* : embriagador

***intoxication*** [ɪn˛tɑksəˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : embriaguez *f*

***intractable*** [ɪnˈtræktəbə l] *adj* : obstinado, intratable

***intramural*** [˛ɪntrəˈmjʊrəl] *adj* : interno, dentro de la universidad

***intransigence*** [ɪnˈtræn*t* sədʒən*t* s, -ˈtrænzə-] *n* : intransigencia *f*

***intransigent*** [ɪnˈtræn*t* sədʒənt, -ˈtrænzə-] *adj* : intransigente

***intransitive*** [ɪnˈtræn*t* sə̯tɪv, -ˈtrænzə-] *adj* : intransitivo

***intravenous*** [ˌɪntrəˈviːnəs] *adj* : intravenoso

— ***intravenously*** *adv*

***intrepid*** [ɪnˈtrɛpəd] *adj* : intrépido

***intricacy*** [ˈɪntrɪkəsi] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : complejidad *f* , lo intrincado

***intricate*** [ˈɪntrɪkət] *adj* : intrincado, complicado

— ***intricately*** *adv*

***intrigue[1]*** [ɪnˈtriːg] *v* **-trigued** ; **-triguing** : intrigar
***intrigue[2]*** [ˈɪnˌtriːg, ɪnˈtriːg] *n* : intriga *f*

***intriguing*** [ɪnˈtriːgɪŋ] *adj* : intrigante, fascinante

***intrinsic*** [ɪnˈtrɪnzɪk, -ˈtrɪn*t* sɪk] *adj* : intrínseco, esencial

— ***intrinsically*** [-zɪkli, -sɪ-] *adv*

***introduce*** [ˌɪntrəˈduːs, -ˈdjuːs] *vt* **-duced** ; **-ducing**
**1** : presentar < let me introduce my father : permítame presentar a mi padre>
**2** : introducir (algo nuevo), lanzar (un producto), presentar (una ley), proponer (una idea o un tema)

***introduction*** [ˌɪntrəˈdʌkʃə n] *n* : introducción *f* , presentación *f*

***introductory*** [ˌɪntrəˈdʌktəri] *adj* : introductorio, preliminar, de introducción

***introspection*** [ˌɪntrəˈspɛkʃə n] *n* : introspección *f*

***introspective*** [ˌɪntrəˈspɛktɪv] *adj* : introspectivo

Feralan.com

— ***introspectively*** *adv*

***introvert*** [ˈɪntrəˌvərt] *n* : introvertido *m* , -da *f*

***introverted*** [ˈɪntrəˌvərt̬əd] *adj* : introvertido

***intrude*** [ɪnˈtru:d] *v* **-truded** ; **-truding**
*vi*
**1** INTERFERE : inmiscuirse, entrometerse
**2** DISTURB , INTERRUPT : molestar, estorbar, interrumpir
*vt*
: introducir por fuerza

***intruder*** [ɪnˈtru:dər] *n* : intruso *m* , -sa *f*

***intrusion*** [ɪnˈtru:ʒə n] *n* : intrusión *f*

***intrusive*** [ɪnˈtru:sɪv] *adj* : intruso

***intuit*** [ɪnˈtu:ɪt, -ˈtju:-] *vt* : intuir

***intuition*** [ˌɪntʊˈɪʃə n, -tjʊ-] *n* : intuición *f*

***intuitive*** [ɪnˈtu:ə̯tɪv, -ˈtju:-] *adj* : intuitivo

— ***intuitively*** *adv*

***inundate*** [ˈɪnənˌdeɪt] *vt* **-dated** ; **-dating** : inundar

***inundation*** [ˌɪnənˈdeɪʃə n] *n* : inundación *f*

***inure*** [ɪˈnʊr, -ˈnjʊr] *vt* **-ured** ; **-uring** : acostumbrar, habituar

***invade*** [ɪnˈveɪd] *vt* **-vaded** ; **-vading** : invadir

***invader*** [ɪnˈveɪdər] *n* : invasor *m* , -sora *f*

***invalid***[1] [ɪnˈvælə̇d] *adj* : inválido, nulo

Feralan.com

***invalid***[2] [ˈɪnvələd] *adj* : inválido, discapacitado
***invalid***[3] [ˈɪnvələd] *n* : inválido *m* , -da *f*

***invalidate*** [ɪnˈvælə˩deɪt] *vt* **-dated** ; **-dating** : invalidar

***invalidity*** [˩ɪnvəˈlɪdə̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : invalidez *f* , falta de validez *f*

***invaluable*** [ɪnˈvæljəbə l, -ˈvæljʊə-] *adj* : invalorable, inestimable, inapreciable

***invariable*** [ɪnˈværiəbə l] *adj* : invariable, constante
— ***invariably*** [-bli] *adv*

***invasion*** [ɪnˈveɪʒə n] *n* : invasión *f*

***invasive*** [ɪnˈveɪsɪv] *adj* : invasivo

***invective*** [ɪnˈvɛktɪv] *n* : invectiva *f* , improperio *m* , vituperio *m*

***inveigh*** [ɪnˈveɪ] *vi* **to inveigh against** : arremeter contra, lanzar invectivas contra

***inveigle*** [ɪnˈveɪgə l, -ˈvi:-] *vt* **-gled** ; **-gling** : engatusar, embaucar, persuadir con engaños

***invent*** [ɪnˈvɛnt] *vt* : inventar

***invention*** [ɪnˈvɛntʃə n] *n* : invención *f* , invento *m*

***inventive*** [ɪnˈvɛntɪv] *adj* : inventivo

***inventiveness*** [ɪnˈvɛntɪvnəs] *n* : ingenio *m* , inventiva *f*

***inventor*** [ɪnˈvɛntər] *n* : inventor *m* , -tora *f*

***inventory***[1] [ˈɪnvən˩tɔri] *vt* **-ried** ; **-rying** : inventariar
***inventory***[2] *n* , *pl* **-ries**
**1** LIST : inventario *m*

Feralan.com

**2** STOCK : existencias *fpl*

***inverse*[1]** [ɪnˈvərs, ˈɪnˌvərs] *adj* : inverso

— ***inversely*** *adv*
***inverse*[2]** *n* : inverso *m*

***inversion*** [ɪnˈvɛrʒə n] *n* : inversión *f*

***invert*** [ɪnˈvərt] *vt* : invertir

***invertebrate*[1]** [ɪnˈvərt̬əbrət, -ˌbreɪt] *adj* : invertebrado
***invertebrate*[2]** *n* : invertebrado *m*

***invest*** [ɪnˈvɛst] *vt*
**1** AUTHORIZE : investir, autorizar
**2** CONFER : conferir
**3** : invertir, dedicar < he invested his savings in stocks : invirtió sus ahorros en acciones> < to invest one's time : dedicar uno su tiempo>

***investigate*** [ɪnˈvɛstəˌgeɪt] *v* **-gated** ; **-gating** : investigar

***investigation*** [ɪnˌvɛstəˈgeɪʃə n] *n* : investigación *f* , estudio *m*

***investigative*** [ɪnˈvɛstəˌgeɪt̬ɪv] *adj* : investigador

***investigator*** [ɪnˈvɛstəˌgeɪt̬ər] *n* : investigador *m* , -dora *f*

***investiture*** [ɪnˈvɛstəˌtʃʊr, -tʃər] *n* : investidura *f*

***investment*** [ɪnˈvɛstmənt] *n* : inversión *f*

***investor*** [ɪnˈvɛstər] *n* : inversor *m* , -sora *f* ; inversionista *mf*

***inveterate*** [ɪnˈvɛt̬ərət] *adj*
**1** DEEP-SEATED : inveterado, enraizado
**2** HABITUAL : empedernido, incorregible

Feralan.com

***invidious*** [ɪnˈvɪdiəs] *adj*
**1** OBNOXIOUS : repugnante, odioso
**2** UNJUST : injusto
— ***invidiously*** *adv*

***invigorate*** [ɪnˈvɪgəˌreɪt] *vt* **-rated** ; **-rating** : vigorizar, animar

***invigorating*** [ɪnˈvɪgəˌreɪt̬ɪŋ] *adj* : vigorizante, estimulante

***invigoration*** [ɪnˌvɪgəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : animación *f*

***invincibility*** [ɪnˌvɪn*t* səˈbɪlə̬ti] *n* : invencibilidad *f*

***invincible*** [ɪnˈvɪn*t* səbə l] *adj* : invencible

— ***invincibly*** [-bli] *adv*

***inviolable*** [ɪnˈvaɪələbə l] *adj* : inviolable

***inviolate*** [ɪnˈvaɪələt] *adj* : inviolado, puro

***invisibility*** [ɪnˌvɪzəˈbɪlə̬ti] *n* : invisibilidad *f*

***invisible*** [ɪnˈvɪzəbə l] *adj* : invisible

— ***invisibly*** [-bli] *adv*

***invitation*** [ˌɪnvəˈteɪʃə n] *n* : invitación *f*

***invite*** [ɪnˈvaɪt] *vt* **-vited** ; **-viting**
**1** ATTRACT : atraer, tentar < a book that invites interest : un libro que atrae el interés>
**2** PROVOKE : provocar, buscar < to invite trouble : buscarse problemas>
**3** ASK : invitar < we invited them for dinner : los invitamos acenar>
**4** SOLICIT : solicitar, buscar (preguntas, comentarios, etc.)

***inviting*** [ɪnˈvaɪ̬ɪŋ] *adj* : atractivo, atrayente

Feralan.com

***invocation*** [ˌɪnvəˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : invocación *f*

***invoice***[1] ['ɪnˌvɔɪs] *vt* **-voiced** ; **-voicing** : facturar
***invoice***[2] *n* : factura *f*

***invoke*** [ɪnˈvo:k] *vt* **-voked** ; **-voking**
**1** : invocar, apelar a < she invoked our aid : apeló a nuestra ayuda>
**2** CITE : invocar, citar < to invoke a precedent : invocar un precedente>
**3** CONJURE UP : hacer aparecer, invocar

***involuntary*** [ɪnˈvɑlənˌtɛri] *adj* : involuntario

— ***involuntarily*** [ɪn-ˌvɑlənˈtrəli] *adv*

***involve*** [ɪnˈvɑlv] *vt* **-volved** ; **-volving**
**1** ENGAGE : ocupar (con una tarea, etc.)
**2** IMPLICATE : involucrar, enredar, implicar < to be involved in a crime : estar involucrado en un crimen>
**3** CONCERN : concernir, afectar
**4** CONNECT : conectar, relacionar
**5** ENTAIL, INCLUDE : suponer, incluir, consistir en < what does the job involve? : ¿en qué consiste el trabajo?>
**6 to be involved with someone** : tener una relación (amorosa) con alguien

***involved*** [ɪnˈvɑlvd] *adj*
**1** COMPLEX, INTRICATE : complicado, complejo
**2** CONCERNED : interesado, afectado

***involvement*** [ɪnˈvɑlvmənt] *n*
**1** PARTICIPATION : participación *f*, complicidad *f*
**2** RELATIONSHIP : relación *f*

***invulnerable*** [ɪnˈvʌlnərəbə l] *adj* : invulnerable

***inward***[1] ['ɪnwərd] *or* ***inwards*** [-wərdz] *adv* : hacia adentro, hacia el interior
***inward***[2] *adj* INSIDE : interior, interno

***inwardly*** ['ɪnwərdli] *adv*

**1** MENTALLY , SPIRITUALLY : por dentro
**2** INTERNALLY : internamente, interiormente
**3** PRIVATELY : para sus adentros, para sí

***iodide*** [ˈaɪəˌdaɪd] *n* : yoduro *m*

***iodine*** [ˈaɪəˌdaɪn, -də n] *n* : yodo *m* , tintura *f* de yodo

***iodize*** [ˈaɪəˌdaɪz] *vt* **-dized** ; **-dizing** : yodar

***ion*** [ˈaɪən, ˈaɪˌɑn] *n* : ion *m*

***ionic*** [aɪˈɑnɪk] *adj* : iónico

***ionize*** [ˈaɪəˌnaɪz] *v* **ionized** ; **ionizing** : ionizar

***ionosphere*** [aɪˈɑnəˌsfɪr] *n* : ionosfera *f*

***iota*** [aɪˈoːt̬ə] *n* : pizca *f* , ápice *m*

***IOU*** [ˌaɪˌoˈjuː] *n* : pagaré *m* , vale *m*

***IPA*** [ˌaɪˌpiːˈeɪ] *n* (*I* nternational *P* honetic *A* lphabet) : AFI *m*

***IQ*** [ˌaɪˈkjuː] *n* (*i* ntelligence *q* uotient) : CI *m* , coeficiente *m* intelectual

***Iranian*** [ɪˈreɪniən, -ˈræ-, -ˈrɑ-; aɪˈ-] *n* : iraní *mf*
— ***Iranian*** *adj*

***Iraqi*** [ɪˈrɑkiː] *n* : iraquí *mf*
— ***Iraqi*** *adj*

***irascibility*** [ɪˌræsəˈbɪlə̬ti] *n* : irascibilidad *f*

***irascible*** [ɪˈræsəbə l] *adj* : irascible

***irate*** [aɪˈreɪt] *adj* : furioso, airado, iracundo

Feralan.com

— ***irately*** *adv*

***ire*** [ˈaɪr] *n* : ira *f* , cólera *f*

***iridescence*** [ˌɪrəˈdɛsənt s] *n* : iridiscencia *f*

***iridescent*** [ˌɪrəˈdɛsənt] *adj* : iridiscente

***iridium*** [ɪˈrɪdiəm] *n* : iridio *m*

***iris*** [ˈaɪrəs] *n* , *pl* **irises** *or* **irides** [ˈaɪrəˌdi:z, ˈɪr-]
**1** : iris *m* (del ojo)
**2** : lirio *m* (planta)

***Irish***[1] [ˈaɪrɪʃ] *adj* : irlandés
***Irish***[2]
**1** : irlandés *m* (idioma)
**2 the Irish** *npl* : los irlandeses

***Irishman*** [ˈaɪrɪʃmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** : irlandés *m*

***Irishwoman*** [ˈaɪrɪʃˌwʊmən] *n* , *pl* **-women** : irlandesa *f*

***irk*** [ˈərk] *vt* : fastidiar, irritar, preocupar

***irksome*** [ˈərksəm] *adj* : irritante, fastidioso

— ***irksomely*** *adv*

***iron***[1] [ˈaɪərn] *v* : planchar
***iron***[2] *n*
**1** : hierro *m* , fierro *m* < a will of iron : una voluntad de hierro, una voluntad férrea>
**2** : plancha *f* (para planchar la ropa)

***ironclad*** [ˈaɪərnˈklæd] *adj*
**1** : acorazado, blindado

Feralan.com

**2** STRICT : riguroso, estricto

***ironic*** [aɪˈrɑnɪk] *or* ***ironical*** [-nɪkə l] *adj* : irónico

— ***ironically*** [-kli] *adv*

***ironing*** [ˈaɪərnɪŋ] *n*
**1** PRESSING : planchada *f*
**2** : ropa *f* para planchar

***ironing board*** *n* : tabla *f* (de planchar)

***ironwork*** [ˈaɪərnˌwərk] *n*
**1** : obra *f* de hierro
**2 ironworks** *npl* : fundición *f*

***ironworker*** [ˈaɪərnˌwərkər] *n* : fundidor *m* , -dora *f*

***irony*** [ˈaɪrəni] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : ironía *f*

***irradiate*** [ɪˈreɪdiˌeɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : irradiar, radiar

***irradiation*** [ɪˌreɪdiˈeɪʃə n] *n* : irradiación *f* , radiación *f*

***irrational*** [ɪˈræʃə nə l] *adj* : irracional
— ***irrationally*** *adv*

***irrationality*** [ɪˌræʃəˈnæləţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : irracionalidad *f*

***irreconcilable*** [ɪˌrɛkə nˈsaɪləbə l] *adj* : irreconciliable

***irrecoverable*** [ˌɪrɪˈkʌvərəbə l] *adj* : irrecuperable

— ***irrecoverably*** [-bli] *adv*

***irredeemable*** [ˌɪrɪˈdi:məbə l] *adj*
**1** : irredimible (dícese de un bono)
**2** HOPELESS : irremediable, irreparable

Feralan.com

***irreducible*** [ˌɪrɪˈduːsəbə l, -ˈdjuː-] *adj* : irreducible

— ***irreducibly*** [-bli] *adv*

***irrefutable*** [ˌɪrɪˈfjuːt̬əbə l, ɪrˈrɛfjə-] *adj* : irrefutable

***irregular***[1] [ɪˈrɛgjələr] *adj* : irregular

— ***irregularly*** *adv*

***irregular***[2] *n*
**1** : soldado *m* irregular
**2 irregulars** *npl* : artículos *mpl* defectuosos

***irregularity*** [ɪˌrɛgjəˈlærə̯ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : irregularidad *f*

***irrelevance*** [ɪˈrɛləvən*t* s] *n* : irrelevancia *f*

***irrelevant*** [ɪˈrɛləvənt] *adj* : irrelevante

***irreligious*** [ˌɪrɪˈlɪdʒəs] *adj* : irreligioso

***irreparable*** [ɪˈrɛpərəbə l] *adj* : irreparable

***irreplaceable*** [ˌɪrɪˈpleɪsəbə l] *adj* : irreemplazable, insustituible

***irrepressible*** [ˌɪrɪˈprɛsəbə l] *adj* : incontenible, incontrolable

***irreproachable*** [ɪrɪˈproːtʃəbə l] *adj* : irreprochable, intachable

***irresistible*** [ˌɪrɪˈzɪs̬təbə l] *adj* : irresistible

— ***irresistibly*** [-bli] *adv*

***irresolute*** [ɪˈrɛzəˌluːt] *adj* : irresoluto, indeciso

***irresolutely*** [ɪˈrɛzəˌluːtli, -ˌrzəˈluːt-] *adv* : de manera indecisa

Feralan.com

***irresolution*** [ɪˌrɛzəˈluːʃə n] *n* : irresolución *f*

***irrespective of*** [ˌɪrɪˈspɛktɪvəv] *prep* : sin tomar en consideración, sin tener en cuenta

***irresponsibility*** [ˌɪrɪˌspɑn*t* səˈbɪlə̬ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : irresponsabilidad *f* , falta *f* de responsabilidad

***irresponsible*** [ˌɪrɪˈspɑn*t* səbə l] *adj* : irresponsable

— ***irresponsibly*** [-bli] *adv*

***irretrievable*** [ˌɪrɪˈtriːvəbə l] *adj* IRRECOVERABLE : irrecuperable

***irreverence*** [ɪˈrɛvərən*t* s] *n* : irreverencia *f* , falta *f* de respeto

***irreverent*** [ɪˈrɛvərənt] *adj* : irreverente, irrespetuoso

***irreversible*** [ˌɪrɪˈvərsəbə l] *adj* : irreversible

***irrevocable*** [ɪˈrɛvəkəbə l] *adj* : irrevocable

— ***irrevocably*** [-bli] *adv*

***irrigate*** [ˈɪrəˌgeɪt] *vt* **-gated** ; **-gating** : irrigar, regar

***irrigation*** [ˌɪrəˈgeɪʃə n] *n* : irrigación *f* , riego *m*

***irritability*** [ˌɪrə̬təˈbɪlə̬ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : irritabilidad *f*

***irritable*** [ˈɪrə̬təbə l] *adj* : irritable, colérico

***irritably*** [ˈɪrə̬təbli] *adv* : con irritación

***irritant***[1] [ˈɪrətənt] *adj* : irritante
***irritant***[2] *n* : agente *m* irritante

Feralan.com

***irritate*** [ˈɪrəˌteɪt] *vt* **-tated** ; **-tating**
**1** ANNOY : irritar, molestar
**2** : irritar (en medicina)

***irritating*** [ˈɪrəˌteɪt̬ɪŋ] *adj* : irritante

***irritatingly*** [ˈɪrəˌteɪt̬ɪŋli] *adv* : de modo irritante, fastidiosamente

***irritation*** [ˌɪrəˈteɪʃə n] *n* : irritación *f*

***is*** → **be**

***Islam*** [ɪsˈlɑm, ɪz-, -ˈlæm; ˈɪsˌlɑm, ˈɪz-, -ˌlæm] *n* : el Islam

***Islamic*** [ɪsˈlɑmɪk, ɪz-, -ˈlæ-] *adj* : islámico

***island*** [ˈaɪlənd] *n* : isla *f*

***islander*** [ˈaɪləndər] *n* : isleño *m* , -ña *f*

***isle*** [ˈaɪl] *n* : isla *f* , islote *m*

***islet*** [ˈaɪlət] *n* : islote *m*

***isolate*** [ˈaɪsəˌleɪt] *vt* **-lated** ; **-lating** : aislar

***isolated*** [ˈaɪsəˌleɪt̬əd] *adj* : aislado, solo

***isolation*** [ˌaɪsəˈleɪʃə n] *n* : aislamiento *m*

***isometric*** [ˌaɪsəˈmɛtrɪk] *adj* : isométrico

***isometrics*** [ˌaɪsəˈmɛtrɪks] *ns & pl* : isometría *f*

***isosceles*** [aɪˈsɑsəˌli:z] *adj* : isósceles

***isotope*** [ˈaɪsəˌto:p] *n* : isótopo *m*

Feralan.com

***Israeli*** [ɪzˈreɪli] *n* : israelí *mf*
— ***Israeli*** *adj*

***issue[1]*** [ˈɪˌʃu:] *v* **-sued** ; **-suing**
*vi*
**1** EMERGE : emerger, salir, fluir
**2** DESCEND : descender (dícese de los padres o antepasados específicos) **3** EMANATE , RESULT : emanar, surgir, resultar
*vt*
**1** EMIT : emitir
**2** DISTRIBUTE : emitir, distribuir < to issue a new stamp : emitir un sello nuevo>
**3** PUBLISH : publicar
***issue[2]*** *n*
**1** EMERGENCE , FLOW : emergencia *f* , flujo *m*
**2** PROGENY : descendencia *f* , progenie *f*
**3** OUTCOME , RESULT : desenlace *m* , resultado *m* , consecuencia *f*
**4** MATTER , QUESTION : asunto *m* , cuestión *f*
**5** PUBLICATION : publicación *f* , distribución *f* , emisión *f*
**6** : número *m* (de un periódico o una revista)

***isthmus*** [ˈɪsməs] *n* : istmo *m*

***it*** [ˈɪt] *pron*
**1** *(as subject; generally omitted)* : él, ella, ello < it's a big building : es un edificio grande> < who was it? : ¿quién era?> < one more and that's it : uno más y se acabó>
**2** *(as indirect object)* : le < I'll give it some water : voy a darle agua> < give it time : dale tiempo>
**3** *(as direct object)* : lo, la < give it to me : dámelo> < I don't understand it : no lo entiendo> < stop it! : ¡basta!>
**4** *(as object of a preposition; generally omitted)* : él, ella, ello < behind it : detrás, detrás de él>
**5** *(in impersonal constructions)* < it's raining : está lloviendo> < what time is it? : ¿qué hora es?> < it's 8 o'clock : son las ocho> < it's hot/cold : hace calor/frío>
**6** *(as the implied subject or object of a verb)* < it is necessary to study : es necesario estudiar> < it's good to see you : (me) da gusto verte> < it is known/said that… : se sabe/dice que…> < it would seem so : eso parece> < to give it all one's got : dar lo mejor de sí>

Feralan.com

***Italian*** [ɪˈtæliən, aɪ-] *n*
**1** : italiano *m* , -na *f*
**2** : italiano *m* (idioma)
— ***Italian*** *adj*

***italic*[1]** [ɪˈtælɪk, aɪ-] *adj* : en cursiva, en bastardilla
***italic*[2]** *n* : cursiva *f* , bastardilla *f*

***italicize*** [ɪˈtælə˛saɪz, aɪ-] *vt* **-cized** ; **-cizing** : poner en cursiva

***itch*[1]** [ˈɪtʃ]
*vi*
**1** : picar < her arm itched : le pica el brazo>
**2** : morirse < they were itching to go outside : se morían por salir>
*vt*
: dar picazón, hacer picar
***itch*[2]** *n*
**1** ITCHING : picazón *f* , picor *m* , comezón *f*
**2** RASH : sarpullido *m* , erupción *f*
**3** DESIRE : ansia *f* , deseo *m*

***itchy*** [ˈɪtʃi] *adj* **itchier** ; **-est** : que pica, que da comezón

***it'd*** [ˈɪt̬əd] *contraction of* **it had** *or* **it would** → **have** , **would**

***item*** [ˈaɪt̬əm] *n*
**1** OBJECT : artículo *m* , pieza *f* < item of clothing : prenda de vestir>
**2** : punto *m* (en una agenda), número *m* (en el teatro), ítem *m* (en un documento)
**3 news item** : noticia *f*

***itemize*** [ˈaɪt̬ə˛maɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : detallar, enumerar, listar

***itinerant*** [aɪˈtɪnərə nt] *adj* : itinerante, ambulante

***itinerary*** [aɪˈtɪnə˛rɛri] *n* , *pl* **-aries** : itinerario *m*

Feralan.com

***it'll*** [ˈɪt̬ə l] *contraction of* **it shall** *or* **it will** → **shall** , **will**

***its*** [ˈɪts] *adj* : su, sus < its kennel : su perrera> < a city and its inhabitants : una ciudad y sus habitantes>

***it's*** [ˈɪts] *contraction of* **it is** *or* **it has** → **be** , **have**

***itself*** [ɪtˈsɛlf] *pron*
**1** *(used reflexively)* : se < the cat gave itself a bath : el gato se bañó>
**2** *(used for emphasis)* : (él) mismo, (ella) misma, sí (mismo), solo < he is courtesy itself : es la misma cortesía> < in and of itself : por sí mismo> < it opened by itself : se abrió solo>

***IUD*** [ˌaɪˌjuːˈdiː] *n* (*i* ntra*u* terine *d* evice) : DIU *m* , dispositivo *m* intrauterino

***I've*** [ˈaɪv] *contraction of* **I have** → **have**

***ivory*** [ˈaɪvəri] *n* , *pl* **-ries**
**1** : marfil *m*
**2** : color *m* de marfil

***ivy*** [ˈaɪvi] *n* , *pl* **ivies**
**1** : hiedra *f* , yedra *f*
**2** → **poison ivy**

# J

***j*** [ˈdʒeɪ] *n* , *pl* **j's** *or* **js** [ˈdʒeɪz] : décima letra del alfabeto inglés

***jab***[1] [ˈdʒæb] *v* **jabbed** ; **jabbing**

*vt*

**1** PUNCTURE : clavar, pinchar

**2** POKE : dar, golpear (con la punta de algo) < he jabbed me in the ribs : me dio un codazo en las costillas>

*vi*

**to jab at** : dar, golpear

***jab***[2] *n*

**1** PRICK : pinchazo *m*

**2** POKE : golpe *m* abrupto

***jabber***[1] [ˈdʒæbər] *v* : farfullar

***jabber***[2] *n* : galimatías *m* , farfulla *f*

***jack***[1] [ˈdʒæk] *vt* ***to jack up***

**1** : levantar (con un gato)

**2** INCREASE : subir, aumentar

***jack***[2] *n*

**1** : gato *m* , cric *m* < hydraulic jack : gato hidráulico>

**2** FLAG : pabellón *m*

**3** SOCKET : enchufe *m* hembra

**4** : jota *f* , valet *m* < jack of hearts : jota de corazones>

**5** **jacks** *npl* : cantillos *mpl*

***jackal*** [ˈdʒækə l] *n* : chacal *m*

***jackass*** [ˈdʒækˌæs] *n* : asno *m* , burro *m*

***jacket*** [ˈdʒækət] *n*

**1** : chaqueta *f*

**2** COVER : sobrecubierta *f* (de un libro), carátula *f* (de un disco)

***jackhammer*** [ˈdʒækˌhæmər] *n* : martillo *m* neumático

***jack–in–the–box*** [ˈdʒækɪnðəˌbɑks] *n* : caja *f* de sorpresa

***jackknife***[1] [ˈdʒækˌnaɪf] *vi* **-knifed** ; **-knifing** : doblarse como una navaja, plegarse

Feralan.com

***jackknife***[2] *n* : navaja *f*
***jack–of–all–trades*** *n* : persona *f* que sabe un poco de todo, persona *f* de muchos oficios
***jack–o'–lantern*** ['dʒækəˌlæntərn] *n* : linterna *f* hecha de una calabaza
***jackpot*** ['dʒækˌpɑt] *n*
**1** : primer premio *m* , gordo *m*
**2 to hit the jackpot** : sacarse la lotería, sacarse el gordo
***jackrabbit*** ['dʒækˌræbət] *n* : liebre *f* grande de Norteamérica
***jade*** ['dʒeɪd] *n* : jade *m*
***jaded*** ['dʒeɪdəd] *adj*
**1** TIRED : agotado
**2** BORED : hastiado
***jagged*** ['dʒægəd] *adj* : dentado, mellado
***jaguar*** ['dʒægˌwɑr, 'dʒægjʊˌwɑr] *n* : jaguar *m*
***jai alai*** ['haɪˌlaɪ] *n* : jai alai *m* , pelota *f* vasca
***jail***[1] ['dʒeɪl] *vt* : encarcelar
***jail***[2] *n* : cárcel *f*
***jailbreak*** ['dʒeɪlˌbreɪk] *n* : fuga *f* , huida *f* (de la cárcel)
***jailer*** *or* ***jailor*** ['dʒeɪlər] *n* : carcelero *m* , -ra *f*
***jalapeño*** [ˌhɑləˈpeɪnjo, ˌhæ-, -ˈpi:no] *n* : jalapeño *m*
***jalopy*** [dʒəˈlɑpi] *n* , *pl* **-lopies** : cacharro *m fam* , carro *m* destartalado
***jalousie*** ['dʒæləsi] *n* : celosía *f*
***jam***[1] ['dʒæm] *v* **jammed** ; **jamming**
*vt*
**1** CRAM : apiñar, embutir
**2** BLOCK : atascar, atorar
**3 to jam on the brakes** : frenar en seco
*vi*
STICK : atascarse, atrancarse
***jam***[2] *n*
**1** *or* ***traffic jam*** : atasco *m* , embotellamiento *m* (de tráfico)
**2** PREDICAMENT : lío *m* , aprieto *m* , apuro *m*
**3** : mermelada *f* < strawberry jam : mermelada de fresa>
***Jamaican*** [dʒəˈmeɪkən] *n* : jamaiquino *m* , -na *f* ; jamaicano *m* , -na *f*
— ***Jamaican*** *adj*

Feralan.com

***jamb*** [ˈdʒæm] *n* : jamba *f*
***jamboree*** [ˌdʒæmbəˈri:] *n* : fiesta *f* grande
***jangle***[1] [ˈdʒæŋgə l] *v* **-gled** ; **-gling**
*vi*
: hacer un ruido metálico *vt*
**1** : hacer sonar
**2 to jangle one's nerves** : irritar, crispar
***jangle***[2] *n* : ruido *m* metálico
***janitor*** [ˈdʒænəɻtər] *n* : portero *m* , -ra *f* ; conserje *mf*
***January*** [ˈdʒænjʊˌɛri] *n* : enero *m*
***Japanese*** [ˌdʒæpəˈni:z, -ˈni:s] *n*
**1** : japonés *m* , -nesa *f*
**2** : japonés *m* (idioma)
— ***Japanese*** *adj*
***jar***[1] [ˈdʒɑr] *v* **jarred** ; **jarring**
*vi*
**1** GRATE : chirriar
**2** CLASH : desentonar
**3** SHAKE : sacudirse
**4 to jar on** : crispar, enervar
*vt*
JOLT : sacudir
***jar***[2] *n*
**1** GRATING : chirrido *m*
**2** JOLT : vibración *f* , sacudida *f*
**3** : tarro *m* , bote *m* , pote *m* < a jar of honey : un tarro de miel>
***jargon*** [ˈdʒɑrgə n] *n* : jerga *f*
***jasmine*** [ˈdʒæzmən] *n* : jazmín *m*
***jasper*** [ˈdʒæspər] *n* : jaspe *m*
***jaundice*** [ˈdʒɔndɪs] *n* : ictericia *f*
***jaundiced*** [ˈdʒɔndɪst] *adj*
**1** : ictérico
**2** EMBITTERED , RESENTFUL : amargado, resentido, negativo < with a jaundiced eye : con una actitud de cinismo>
***jaunt*** [ˈdʒɔnt] *n* : excursión *f* , paseo *m*
***jauntily*** [ˈdʒɔntə li] *adv* : animadamente

Feralan.com

***jauntiness*** [ˈdʒɔntinəs] *n* : animación *f* , vivacidad *f*
***jaunty*** [ˈdʒɔnti] *adj* **-tier** ; **-est**
**1** SPRIGHTLY : animado, alegre
**2** RAKISH : desenvuelto, desenfadado
***Javanese*** [ˌdʒævəˈni:z, ˌdʒɑ-, -ˈni:s] *n*
**1** : javanés *m* (idioma)
**2** : javanés *m* , -nesa *f*
— ***Javanese*** *adj*
***javelin*** [ˈdʒævə lən] *n* : jabalina *f*
***jaw***[1] [ˈdʒɔ] *vi* GAB : cotorrear *fam* , parlotear *fam*
***jaw***[2] *n*
**1** : mandíbula *f* , quijada *f*
**2** : mordaza *f* (de una herramienta)
**3 the jaws of death** : las garras *f* de la muerte
***jawbone*** [ˈdʒɔˌbo:n] *n* : mandíbula *f*
***jay*** [ˈdʒeɪ] *n* : arrendajo *m* , chara *f Mex* , azulejo *m Mex*
***jaybird*** [ˈdʒeɪˌbərd] → **jay**
***jaywalk*** [ˈdʒeɪˌwɔk] *vi* : cruzar la calle sin prudencia
***jaywalker*** [ˈdʒeɪˌwɔkər] *n* : peatón *m* imprudente
***jazz***[1] [ˈdʒæz] *vt* **to jazz up** : animar, alegrar
***jazz***[2] *n* : jazz *m*
***jazzy*** [ˈdʒæzi] *adj* **jazzier** ; **-est**
**1** : con ritmo de jazz
**2** FLASHY , SHOWY : llamativo, ostentoso
***jealous*** [ˈdʒɛləs] *adj* : celoso, envidioso
— ***jealously*** *adv*
***jealousy*** [ˈdʒɛləsi] *n* : celos *mpl* , envidia *f*
***jeans*** [ˈdʒi:nz] *npl* : jeans *mpl* , vaqueros *mpl*
***jeep*** [ˈdʒi:p] *n* : jeep *m*
***jeer***[1] [ˈdʒɪr]
*vi*
**1** BOO : abuchear
**2** SCOFF : mofarse, burlarse
*vt*
RIDICULE : mofarse de, burlarse de

Feralan.com

***jeer*[2]** *n*
**1** : abucheo *m*
**2** TAUNT : mofa *f* , burla *f*
***Jehovah*** [dʒɪˈho:və] *n* : Jehová *m*
***jell*** [ˈdʒɛl] *vi*
**1** SET : gelificarse, cuajar
**2** FORM : cuajar, formarse (una idea, etc.)
***jelly*[1]** [ˈdʒɛli] *v* **jellied** ; **jellying**
*vi*
**1** JELL : gelificarse, cuajar
**2** : hacer jalea
*vt*
: gelificar
***jelly*[2]** *n* , *pl* **-lies**
**1** : jalea *f*
**2** GELATIN : gelatina *f*
***jellyfish*** [ˈdʒɛliˌfɪʃ] *n* : medusa *f*
***jeopardize*** [ˈdʒɛpərˌdaɪz] *vt* **-dized** ; **-dizing** : arriesgar, poner en peligro
***jeopardy*** [ˈdʒɛpərdi] *n* : peligro *m* , riesgo *m*
***jerk*[1]** [ˈdʒərk]
*vt*
**1** JOLT : sacudir
**2** TUG , YANK : darle un tirón a
*vi*
JOLT : dar sacudidas < the train jerked along : el tren iba moviéndose a sacudidas>
***jerk*[2]** *n*
**1** TUG : tirón *m* , jalón *m*
**2** JOLT : sacudida *f* brusca
**3** FOOL : estúpido *m* , -da *f* ; idiota *mf*
***jerkin*** [ˈdʒərkə n] *n* : chaqueta *f* sin mangas, chaleco *m*
***jerky*** [ˈdʒərki] *adj* **jerkier** ; **-est**
**1** : espasmódico (dícese de los movimientos)
**2** CHOPPY : inconexo (dícese de la prosa)
— ***jerkily*** [-kə li] *adv*
***jerry–built*** [ˈdʒɛriˌbɪlt] *adj* : mal construido, chapucero

Feralan.com

***jersey*** [ˈdʒərzi] *n* , *pl* **-seys** : jersey *m*
***jest***[1] [ˈdʒɛst] *vi* : bromear
***jest***[2] *n* : broma *f* , chiste *m*
***jester*** [ˈdʒɛstər] *n* : bufón *m* , -fona *f*
***Jesuit*** [ˈdʒɛzuət] *n* : jesuita *m*
— ***Jesuit*** *adj*
***Jesus*** [ˈdʒi:zəs, -zəz] *n*
**1** : Jesús *m*
**2 Jesus Christ** : Jesucristo *m*
**3 Jesus (Christ)!** *fam* : ¡por Dios!
***jet***[1] [ˈdʒɛt] *v* **jetted** ; **jetting**
*vt*
SPOUT : arrojar a chorros
*vi*
**1** GUSH : salir a chorros, chorrear
**2** FLY : viajar en avión, volar
***jet***[2] *n*
**1** STREAM : chorro *m*
**2** *or* ***jet airplane*** : avión *m* a reacción, reactor *m*
**3** : azabache *m* (mineral)
**4 jet engine** : reactor *m* , motor *m* a reacción
**5 jet lag** : desajuste *m* de horario (debido a un vuelo largo)
***jet–propelled*** *adj* : a reacción
***jetsam*** [ˈdʒɛtsə m] *n* **flotsam and jetsam** : restos *mpl* , desechos *mpl*
***jettison*** [ˈdʒɛt̬əsə n] *vt*
**1** : echar al mar
**2** DISCARD : desechar, deshacerse de
***jetty*** [ˈdʒɛt̬i] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** PIER , WHARF : desembarcadero *m* , muelle *m*
**2** BREAKWATER : malecón *m* , rompeolas *m*
***Jew*** [ˈdʒu:] *n* : judío *m* , -día *f*
***jewel*** [ˈdʒu:əl] *n*
**1** : joya *f* , alhaja *f*
**2** GEM : piedra *f* preciosa, gema *f*
**3** : rubí *m* (de un reloj)
**4** TREASURE : joya *f* , tesoro *m*

Feralan.com

***jeweler*** *or* ***jeweller*** [ˈdʒu:ələr] *n* : joyero *m* , -ra *f*
***jewelry*** [ˈdʒu:əlri] *n* : joyas *fpl* , alhajas *fpl*
***Jewish*** [ˈdʒu:ɪʃ] *adj* : judío
***jib*** [ˈdʒɪb] *n* : foque *m* (de un barco)
***jibe*** [ˈdʒaɪb] *vi* **jibed** ; **jibing** AGREE : concordar
***jiffy*** [ˈdʒɪfi] *n* , *pl* **-fies** : santiamén *m* , segundo *m* , momento *m*
***jig***[1] [ˈdʒɪg] *vi* **jigged** ; **jigging** : bailar la giga
***jig***[2] *n*
**1** : giga *f*
**2 the jig is up** : se acabó la fiesta
***jigger*** [ˈdʒɪgər] *n* : medida de 1 a 2 onzas (para licores)
***jiggle***[1] [ˈdʒɪgə l] *v* **-gled** ; **-gling**
*vt*
: agitar o sacudir ligeramente *vi*
: agitarse, vibrar
***jiggle***[2] *n* : sacudida *f* , vibración *f*
***jigsaw*** [ˈdʒɪgˌsɔ] *n*
**1** : sierra *f* de vaivén
**2 jigsaw puzzle** : rompecabezas *m*
***jilt*** [ˈdʒɪlt] *vt* : dejar plantado, dar calabazas a
***jimmy***[1] [ˈdʒɪmi] *vt* **-mied** ; **-mying** : forzar con una palanqueta
***jimmy***[2] *n* , *pl* **-mies** : palanqueta *f*
***jingle***[1] [ˈdʒɪŋgə l] *v* **-gled** ; **-gling**
*vi*
: tintinear
*vt*
: hacer sonar
***jingle***[2] *n*
**1** TINKLE : tintineo *m* , retintín *m*
**2** : canción *f* rimada
***jingoism*** [ˈdʒɪŋgoˌɪzə m] *n* : jingoísmo *m* , patriotería *f*
***jingoistic*** [ˌdʒɪŋgoˈɪstɪk] *or* ***jingoist*** [ˈdʒɪŋgoɪst] *adj* : jingoísta, patriotero
***jinx***[1] [ˈdʒɪŋks] *vt* : traer mala suerte a, salar *CoRi, Mex*
***jinx***[2] *n*
**1** : cenizo *m* , -za *f*

Feralan.com

**2 to put a jinx on** : echarle el mal de ojo a

***jitters*** ['dʒɪt̬ərz] *npl* : nervios *mpl* < he got the jitters : se puso nervioso>

***jittery*** ['dʒɪt̬əri] *adj* : nervioso

***job*** ['dʒɑb] *n*

**1** : trabajo *m* < he did odd jobs for her : le hizo algunos trabajos>

**2** CHORE , TASK : tarea *f* , quehacer *m*

**3** EMPLOYMENT : trabajo *m* , empleo *m* , puesto *m*

***jobber*** ['dʒɑbər] *n* MIDDLEMAN : intermediario *m* , -ria *f*

***jock*** ['dʒɑk] *n* : deportista *mf* , atleta *mf*

***jockey*[1]** ['dʒɑki] *v* **-eyed** ; **-eying**

*vt*

**1** MANIPULATE : manipular

**2** MANEUVER : maniobrar

*vi*

**to jockey for position** : maniobrar para conseguir algo

***jockey*[2]** *n* , *pl* **-eys** : jockey *mf*

***jocose*** [dʒo'ko:s] *adj* : jocoso

***jocular*** ['dʒɑkjʊlər] *adj* : jocoso

— ***jocularly*** *adv*

***jocularity*** [ˌdʒɑkjʊ'lærə̬ti] *n* : jocosidad *f*

***jodhpurs*** ['dʒɑdpərz] *npl* : pantalones *mpl* de montar

***jog*[1]** ['dʒɑg] *v* **jogged** ; **jogging**

*vt*

**1** NUDGE : dar, empujar, codear

**2 to jog one's memory** : refrescar la memoria

*vi*

**1** RUN : correr despacio, trotar, hacer footing (como ejercicio) **2** TRUDGE : andar a trote corto

***jog*[2]** *n*

**1** PUSH , SHAKE : empujoncito *m* , sacudida *f* leve

**2** TROT : trote *m* corto, footing *m* (en deportes)

**3** TWIST : recodo *m* , vuelta *f* , curva *f*

***jogger*** ['dʒɑgər] *n* : persona *f* que hace footing

***join*[1]** ['dʒɔɪn]

*vt*

**1** CONNECT , LINK : unir, juntar < to join in marriage : unir en matrimonio> < to

Feralan.com

join hands : tomarse de la mano>
**2** ADJOIN : lindar con, colindar con
**3** MEET : reunirse con, encontrarse con < we joined them for lunch : nos reunimos con ellos para almorzar> < may I join you? : ¿puedo sentarme aquí?>
**4** ACCOMPANY : acompañar
**5** : hacerse socio de (una organización), afiliarse a (un partido), entrar en (una empresa) < to join the ranks of : sumarse a las filas de>
*vi*
**1** UNITE : unirse
**2** MERGE : empalmar (dícese de las carreteras), confluir (dícese de los ríos) **3** : hacerse socio, afiliarse, entrar
**4 to join in** PARTICIPATE : participar, tomar parte
**5 to join up** ENLIST : enrolarse, alistarse

***join***[2] *n* : JUNCTURE : juntura *f* , unión *f*

***joiner*** ['dʒɔɪnər] *n*
**1** CARPENTER : carpintero *m* , -ra *f*
**2** : persona *f* que se une a varios grupos

***joint***[1] ['dʒɔɪnt] *adj* : conjunto, colectivo, mutuo < a joint effort : un esfuerzo conjunto>

— ***jointly*** *adv*

***joint***[2] *n*
**1** : articulación *f* , coyuntura *f* < out of joint : dislocado>
**2** ROAST : asado *m*
**3** JUNCTURE : juntura *f* , unión *f*
**4** DIVE : antro *m* , tasca *f*

***joist*** ['dʒɔɪst] *n* : viga *f*

***joke***[1] ['dʒo:k] *vi* **joked** ; **joking** : bromear

***joke***[2] *n*
**1** STORY : chiste *m*
**2** PRANK : broma *f*

***joker*** ['dʒo:kər] *n*
**1** PRANKSTER : bromista *mf*
**2** : comodín *m* (en los naipes)

***jokingly*** ['dʒo:kɪŋli] *adv* : en broma

***jollity*** ['dʒɑləṭi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** MERRIMENT : alegría *f* , regocijo *m*

***jolly*** ['dʒɑli] *adj* **-lier** ; **-est** : alegre, jovial

Feralan.com

***jolt***[1] ['dʒo:lt]
*vi*
JERK : dar tumbos, dar sacudidas
*vt*
: sacudir
***jolt***[2] *n*
**1** JERK : sacudida *f* brusca
**2** SHOCK : golpe *m* (emocional)
***jonquil*** ['dʒɑnkwɪl] *n* : junquillo *m*
***Jordanian*** [dʒɔr'deɪniən] *n* : jordano *m* , -na *f*
— ***Jordanian*** *adj*
***josh*** ['dʒɑʃ]
*vt*
TEASE : tomarle el pelo (a alguien)
*vi*
JOKE : bromear
***jostle*** ['dʒɑsə l] *v* **-tled** ; **-tling**
*vi*
**1** SHOVE : empujar, dar empellones
**2** CONTEND : competir
*vt*
**1** SHOVE : empujar
**2 to jostle one's way** : abrirse paso a empellones
***jot***[1] ['dʒɑt] *vt* **jotted** ; **jotting** : anotar, apuntar < jot it down : apúntalo>
***jot***[2] *n* BIT : ápice *m* , jota *f* , pizca *f*
***jounce***[1] ['dʒæʊn*t* s] *v* **jounced** ; **jouncing**
*vt*
JOLT : sacudir
*vi*
: dar tumbos, dar sacudidas
***jounce***[2] *n* JOLT : sacudida *f* , tumbo *m*
***journal*** ['dʒərnə l] *n*
**1** DIARY : diario *m*
**2** PERIODICAL : revista *f* , publicación *f* periódica
**3** NEWSPAPER : periódico *m* , diario *m*
***journalism*** ['dʒərnə l,ɪzə m] *n* : periodismo *m*

Feralan.com

***journalist*** [ˈdʒərnə lɪst] *n* : periodista *mf*
***journalistic*** [ˌdʒərnə lˈɪstɪk] *adj* : periodístico
***journey***[1] [ˈdʒərni] *vi* **-neyed** ; **-neying** : viajar
***journey***[2] *n* , *pl* **-neys** : viaje *m*
***journeyman*** [ˈdʒərnimən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmn] : oficial *m*
***joust***[1] [ˈdʒæʊst] *vi* : justar
***joust***[2] *n* : justa *f*
***jovial*** [ˈdʒo:viəl] *adj* : jovial
—***jovially*** *adv*
***joviality*** [ˌdʒo:viˈæləţi] *n* : jovialidad *f*
***jowl*** [ˈdʒæʊl] *n*
**1** JAW : mandíbula *f*
**2** CHEEK : mejilla *f* , cachete *m*
***joy*** [ˈdʒɔɪ] *n*
**1** HAPPINESS : gozo *m* , alegría *f* , felicidad *f*
**2** DELIGHT : placer *m* , deleite *m* < the child is a real joy : el niño es un verdadero placer>
***joyful*** [ˈdʒɔɪfə l] *adj* : gozoso, alegre, feliz
—***joyfully*** *adv*
***joyless*** [ˈdʒɔɪləs] *adj* : sin alegría, triste
***joyous*** [ˈdʒɔɪəs] *adj* : alegre, feliz, eufórico
—***joyously*** *adv*
***joyousness*** [ˈdʒɔɪəsnəs] *n* : alegría *f* , felicidad *f* , euforia *f*
***joyride*** [ˈdʒɔɪˌraɪd] *n* : paseo *m* temerario e irresponsable (en coche)
***joystick*** [ˈdʒɔɪˌstɪk] *n* : joystick *m*
***jubilant*** [ˈdʒu:bə lənt] *adj* : jubiloso, alborozado
—***jubilantly*** *adv*
***jubilation*** [ˌdʒu:bəˈleɪʃə n] *n* : júbilo *m*
***jubilee*** [ˈdʒu:bəˌli:] *n*
**1** : quincuagésimo aniversario *m*
**2** CELEBRATION : celebración *f* , festejos *mpl*
***Judaic*** [dʒuˈdeɪɪk] *adj* : judaico
***Judaism*** [ˈdʒu:dəˌɪzəm, ˈdʒu:di-, ˈdʒu:ˌdeɪ-] *n* : judaísmo *m*
***judge***[1] [ˈdʒʌdʒ] *vt* **judged** ; **judging**

Feralan.com

**1** ASSESS : evaluar, juzgar
**2** DEEM : juzgar, considerar
**3** TRY : juzgar (ante el tribunal)
**4 judging by** : a juzgar por

***judge***[2] *n*
**1** : juez *mf* , jueza *f*
**2 to be a good judge of** : saber juzgar a, entender mucho de

***judgment*** *or* ***judgement*** ['dʒʌdʒ-mənt] *n*
**1** RULING : fallo *m* , sentencia *f*
**2** OPINION : opinión *f*
**3** DISCERNMENT : juicio *m* , discernimiento *m*

***judgmental*** [ˌdʒʌdʒ'mntə l] *adj* : crítico
— ***judgmentally*** *adv*

***judicature*** ['dʒu:dɪkəˌtʃʊr] *n* : judicatura *f*

***judicial*** [dʒʊ'dɪʃə l] *adj* : judicial
— ***judicially*** *adv*

***judiciary***[1] [dʒʊ'dɪʃiˌri, -'dɪʃəri] *adj* : judicial

***judiciary***[2] *n*
**1** JUDICATURE : judicatura *f*
**2** : poder *m* judicial

***judicious*** [dʒʊ'dɪʃəs] *adj* SOUND , WISE : juicioso, sensato
— ***judiciously*** *adv*

***judo*** ['dʒu:ˌdo:] *n* : judo *m*

***jug*** ['dʒʌg] *n*
**1** : jarra *f* , jarro *m* , cántaro *m*
**2** JAIL : cárcel *f* , chirona *f fam*

***juggernaut*** ['dʒʌgərˌnɔt] *n* : gigante *m* , fuerza *f* irresistible < a political juggernaut : un gigante político>

***juggle*** ['dʒʌgə l] *v* **-gled** ; **-gling**
*vt*
**1** : hacer juegos malabares con
**2** MANIPULATE : manipular, jugar con
*vi*
: hacer juegos malabares

***juggler*** ['dʒʌgə lər] *n* : malabarista *mf*

***jugular*** ['dʒʌgjʊlər] *adj* : yugular < jugular vein : vena yugular>

Feralan.com

***juice*** ['dʒu:s] *n*
**1** : jugo *m* (de carne, de frutas) *m* , zumo *m* (de frutas)
**2** ELECTRICITY : electricidad *f* , luz *f*
***juicer*** ['dʒu:sər] *n* : exprimidor *m*
***juiciness*** ['dʒu:sinəs] *n* : jugosidad *f*
***juicy*** ['dʒu:si] *adj* **juicier** ; **-est**
**1** SUCCULENT : jugoso, suculento
**2** PROFITABLE : jugoso, lucrativo
**3** RACY : picante
***jukebox*** ['dʒu:kˌbɑks] *n* : rocola *f* , máquina *f* de discos
***julep*** ['dʒu:ləp] *n* : bebida *f* hecha con whisky americano y menta
***July*** [dʒʊ'laɪ] *n* : julio *m*
***jumble***[1] ['dʒʌmbə l] *vt* **-bled** ; **-bling** : mezclar, revolver
***jumble***[2] *n* : revoltijo *m* , fárrago *m* , embrollo *m*
***jumbo***[1] ['dʒʌmˌbo:] *adj* : gigante, enorme, de tamaño extra grande
***jumbo***[2] *n* , *pl* **-bos** : coloso *m* , cosa *f* de tamaño extra grande
***jump***[1] ['dʒʌmp]
*vi*
**1** LEAP : saltar, brincar
**2** START : levantarse de un salto, sobresaltarse
**3** MOVE , SHIFT : moverse, pasar < to jump from job to job : pasar de un empleo a otro>
**4** INCREASE , RISE : dar un salto, aumentarse de golpe, subir bruscamente **5** BUSTLE : animarse, ajetrearse
**6 to jump at** : no dejar escapar (una oportunidad)
**7 to jump in** : meterse (en una conversación, etc.)
**8 to jump on** ATTACK , CRITICIZE : atacar, criticar
**9 to jump on** SCOLD : regañar, reprender, reñir
**10 to jump out at** POUNCE ON : abalanzarse sobre
**11 to jump out at** : llamar la atención de < it jumps out at you : salta a la vista>
**12 to jump to conclusions** : sacar conclusiones precipitadas
*vt*
**1** : saltar
**2** SKIP : saltarse
**3** ATTACK : atacar, asaltar
**4 to jump the gun** : precipitarse

Feralan.com

***jump*²** *n*
**1** LEAP : salto *m*
**2** START : sobresalto *m* , respingo *m*
**3** INCREASE : subida *f* brusca, aumento *m*
**4** ADVANTAGE : ventaja *f* < we got the jump on them : les llevamos la ventaja>
***jumper*** ['dʒʌmpər] *n*
**1** : saltador *m* , -dora *f* (en deportes)
**2** : jumper *m* , vestido *m* sin mangas
***jumpy*** ['dʒʌmpi] *adj* **jumpier** ; **-est** : asustadizo, nervioso
***junction*** ['dʒʌŋkʃə n] *n*
**1** JOINING : unión *f*
**2** : cruce *m* (de calles), empalme *m* (de un ferrocarril), confluencia *f* (de ríos)
***juncture*** ['dʒʌŋktʃər] *n*
**1** UNION : juntura *f* , unión *f*
**2** MOMENT , POINT : coyuntura *f* < at this juncture : en esta coyuntura, en este momento>
***June*** ['dʒu:n] *n* : junio *m*
***jungle*** ['dʒʌŋgə l] *n* : jungla *f* , selva *f*
***junior*¹** ['dʒu:njər] *adj*
**1** YOUNGER : más joven < John Smith, Junior : John Smith, hijo>
**2** SUBORDINATE : subordinado, subalterno
***junior*²** *n*
**1** : persona *f* de menor edad < she's my junior : es menor que yo>
**2** SUBORDINATE : subalterno *m* , -na *f* ; subordinado *m* , -da *f*
**3** : estudiante *mf* de penúltimo año
***juniper*** ['dʒu:nəpər] *n* : enebro *m*
***junk*¹** ['dʒʌŋk] *vt* : echar a la basura
***junk*²** *n*
**1** RUBBISH : desechos *mpl* , desperdicios *mpl*
**2** STUFF : trastos *mpl fam* , cachivaches *mpl fam*
**3 piece of junk** : cacharro *m* , porquería *f*
***junket*** ['dʒʌŋkət] *n* : viaje *m* (pagado con dinero público)
***junta*** ['hʊntə, 'dʒʌn-, 'hʌn-] *n* : junta *f* militar
***Jupiter*** ['dʒu:pət̬ər] *n* : Júpiter *m*
***jurisdiction*** [ˌdʒʊrəs'dɪkʃən] *n* : jurisdicción *f*

Feralan.com

***jurisprudence*** [ˌdʒʊrəsˈpru:də nt s] *n* : jurisprudencia *f*
***jurist*** [ˈdʒʊrɪst] *n* : jurista *mf* ; magistrado *m* , -da *f*
***juror*** [ˈdʒʊrər] *n* : jurado *m* , -da *f*
***jury*** [ˈdʒʊri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : jurado *m*
***just***[1] [ˈdʒʌst] *adv*
**1** EXACTLY : justo, precisamente, exactamente < it was just what she hoped for : fue exactamente lo que esperaba> < it is just what I need : es justo lo que necesito> < just as/when : justo cuando>
**2** POSSIBLY : posiblemente < it just might work : tal vez resulte>
**3** BARELY : justo, apenas < just in time : justo a tiempo> < I had just enough time : tenía el tiempo justo> < just over an hour : una hora larga, una hora y pico> < we just missed the plane : perdimos el avión por un pelo> < we just missed each other : no nos vimos por poco> < it's just around the corner : está a la vuelta de la esquina>
**4** ONLY : sólo, solamente, nada más < just us : sólo nosotros> < just one more : sólo uno más> < she's just a child : es sólo una niña> < just for fun : sólo por diversión> < just a moment/minute, please : un momento, por favor> < I'm just kidding : (sólo) estoy bromeando> < she's not just my friend, she's my lawyer : además de ser mi amiga, es mi abogada>
**5** *(used for emphasis)* < it's just horrible! : ¡qué horrible!> < I just don't understand it : simplemente no lo entiendo> < I just knew it! : ¡ya me lo sospechaba!> < just imagine! : ¡imagínate!> < just tell him how you feel! : ¿por qué no le dices lo que sientes?> < don't just stand there—do something! : no te quedes ahí parado—¡haz algo!>
**6 to have just done something** : acabar de hacer algo < he just called : acaba de llamar>
**7 just about** ALMOST : casi
**8 just about to** : al punto de
**9 just as…as** : tan…como < just as good as : tan bueno como>
**10 just as soon** RATHER < I'd just as soon stay home : prefiero quedarme en casa>
**11 just as well (that)** : menos mal (que)
**12 just like that** : de repente
**13 just now** : hace un momento < I saw him just now : acabo de verlo>
**14 just now** RIGHT NOW : ahora mismo
**15 just so** PERFECT : perfecto
**16 just the thing** < just the thing for you : justo lo que necesitas>
**17 just yet** < are you ready?—not just yet : ¿estás lista?—casi> < don't buy it

just yet : no lo compres ahora mismo>
***just***[2] *adj* : justo
— ***justly*** *adv*
***justice*** [ˈdʒʌstɪs] *n*
**1** : justicia *f*
**2** JUDGE : juez *mf* , jueza *f*
***justification*** [ˌdʒʌstəfəˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : justificación *f*
***justify*** [ˈdʒʌstəˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : justificar
— ***justifiable*** [ˌdʒʌstə-ˈfaɪəbə l] *adj*
***jut*** [ˈdʒʌt] *vi* **jutted** ; **jutting** : sobresalir
***jute*** [ˈdʒu:t] *n* : yute *m*
***juvenile***[1] [ˈdʒu:vəˌnaɪl, -vənə l] *adj*
**1** : juvenil < juvenile delinquent : delincuente juvenil> < juvenile court : tribunal de menores>
**2** CHILDISH : infantil
***juvenile***[2] *n* : menor *mf*
***juxtapose*** [ˈdʒʌkstəˌpo:z] *vt* **-posed** ; **-posing** : yuxtaponer
***juxtaposition*** [ˌdʒʌkstəpəˈzɪʃə n] *n* : yuxtaposición *f*

# K

***k*** [ˈkeɪ] *n* , *pl* **k's** *or* **ks** [ˈkeɪz] : undécima letra del alfabeto inglés
***kaiser*** [ˈkaɪzər] *n* : káiser *m*
***kale*** [ˈkeɪl] *n* : col *f* rizada
***kaleidoscope*** [kəˈlaɪdəˌsko:p] *n* : calidoscopio *m*
***kamikaze*** [ˌkɑmɪˈkɑzi] *n* : kamikaze *m*
— ***kamikaze*** *adj*
***kangaroo*** [ˌkæŋgəˈru:] *n* , *pl* **-roos** : canguro *m*
***kaolin*** [ˈkeɪələn] *n* : caolín *m*
***karaoke*** [ˌkæriˈo:ki] *n* : karaoke *m*
***karat*** [ˈkærət] *n* : quilate *m*
***karate*** [kəˈrɑt̬i] *n* : karate *m*

***katydid*** [ˈkeɪt̬iˌdɪd] *n* : saltamontes *m*
***kayak*** [ˈkaɪˌæk] *n* : kayac *m* , kayak *m*
***keel***[1] [ˈki:l] *vi* **to keel over** : volcar (dícese de un barco), desplomarse (dícese de una persona) ***keel***[2] *n* : quilla *f*
***keen*** [ˈki:n] *adj*
**1** SHARP : afilado, filoso < a keen blade : una hoja afilada>
**2** PENETRATING : cortante, penetrante < a keen wind : un viento cortante>
**3** ENTHUSIASTIC : entusiasta
**4** ACUTE : agudo, fino < keen hearing : oído fino> < keen intelligence : inteligencia aguda>
***keenly*** [ˈki:nli] *adv*
**1** ENTHUSIASTICALLY : con entusiasmo
**2** INTENSELY : vivamente, profundamente < keenly aware of : muy consciente de>
***keenness*** [ˈki:nnəs] *n*
**1** SHARPNESS : lo afilado, lo filoso
**2** ENTHUSIASM : entusiasmo *m*
**3** ACUTENESS : agudeza *f*
***keep***[1] [ˈki:p] *v* **kept** [ˈkɛpt] ; **keeping**
*vt*
**1** RETAIN : guardar, conservar, quedarse con < do you want to keep these papers? : ¿quieres guardar estos papeles?> < he kept the money : se quedó con el dinero> < to keep one's cool : mantener la calma>
**2** : mantener < keep me informed : mantenme informado> < she keeps herself fit : se mantiene en forma> < he kept his coat on : se quedó con el abrigo puesto> < to keep something a secret : mantener algo en secreto>
**3** DETAIN : retener, detener < I won't keep you any longer : no te entretengo más> < what kept you? : ¿por qué tardaste?>
**4** *(with a present participle)* < don't keep her waiting : no la hagas esperar> < he kept the company going : mantuvo la compañía a flote>
**5** : cumplir (su palabra), acudir a (una cita)
**6** PRESERVE : guardar < to keep a secret : guardar un secreto> < he kept it to himself : no se lo contó a nadie>
**7** HIDE : ocultar < he kept it from her : se lo ocultó, no se lo dijo>
**8** OBSERVE : observar (una fiesta)
**9** STORE : guardar
**10** RESERVE : guardar

Feralan.com

**11** GUARD : guardar, cuidar
**12** : llevar, escribir (un diario, etc.)
**13** SUPPORT : mantener (una familia)
**14** RAISE : criar (animales)
**15** : mantener (a un amante)
**16 to keep after (school)** : hacer quedar después de clase
**17 to keep back** : no dejar acercarse a
**18 to keep back** : hacer repetir un año (a un estudiante)
**19 to keep back** HIDE , REPRESS : ocultar, retener
**20 to keep company** : hacerle compañía a
**21 to keep company with** : andar en compañía de
**22 to keep down** : mantener bajo < to keep prices down : mantener los precios bajos>
**23 to keep down** : retener (en el estómago)
**24 to keep in** : no dejar salir
**25 to keep it down** : no hacer tanto ruido
**26 to keep in** CONTAIN : contener
**27 to keep off** : no dejar pisar/tocar (etc.) < keep the dog off the sofa : no dejes que el perro se suba al sofá>
**28 to keep off** : hacer evitar (un tema)
**29 to keep weight off** < he has kept the weight off : ha mantenido el peso (tras adelgazar)>
**30 to keep on** : mantener (a un empleado) en el puesto
**31 to keep out** BLOCK : no dejar pasar
**32 to keep up** CONTINUE : seguir con
**33 to keep up** MAINTAIN : mantener
**34 to keep up one's end of something** : cumplir (con) su parte de algo
*vi*
**1** REMAIN , STAY : mantener < to keep quiet : mantener silencio> < to keep still : estarse quieto> < to keep calm : mantener la calma> < she likes to keep busy : le gusta estar ocupada>
**2** : conservarse (dícese de los alimentos) < the soup will keep for a week : la sopa se conserva una semana>
**3** *or* ***to keep on*** *(with a present participle)* CONTINUE : seguir, no dejar de < keep going straight : sigue todo recto> < he keeps on pestering us : no deja de molestarnos>
**4 to keep after** NAG : estarle encima a < he kept after me to quit smoking : me estaba encima para que deje de fumar>

**5 to keep at it** PERSIST : seguir dándole
**6 to keep back** : no acercarse
**7 to keep down** : no levantarse
**8 to keep from** : abstenerse de < I couldn't keep from laughing : no pude contener la risa>
**9 to keep off** : no pisar (el césped, etc.)
**10 to keep off** AVOID : evitar (un tema)
**11 to keep on** CONTINUE : seguir, continuar < the rain kept on : seguía lloviendo>
**12 to keep out (of)** : no entrar (en) < the sign says "keep out" : el letrero dice "prohibido el paso"> < to keep out of an argument : no meterse en una discusión>
**13 to keep to** : no apartarse de (un camino, etc.), quedarse dentro de (una casa, etc.) **14 to keep to** : ceñirse a (las reglas, un tema, etc.)
**15 to keep to oneself** : ser muy reservado
**16 to keep up** CONTINUE : seguir, continuar < the rain kept up : seguía lloviendo>
**17 to keep up** : mantenerse al corriente < he kept up with the news : se mantenía al tanto de las noticias>
**18 to keep up with someone** : mantener contacto con alguien

***keep²*** *n*
**1** TOWER : torreón *m* (de un castillo), torre *f* del homenaje
**2** SUSTENANCE : manutención *f* , sustento *m*
**3 for keeps** : para siempre

***keeper*** ['ki:pər] *n*
**1** : guarda *mf* (en un zoológico); conservador *m* , -dora *f* (en un museo)
**2** GAMEKEEPER : guardabosque *mf*

***keeping*** ['ki:pɪŋ] *n*
**1** CONFORMITY : conformidad *f* , acuerdo *m* < in keeping with : de acuerdo con>
**2** CARE : cuidado *m* < in the keeping of : al cuidado de>

***keepsake*** ['ki:pˌseɪk] *n* : recuerdo *m*

***keep up***
*vt*
CONTINUE , MAINTAIN : mantener, seguir con
*vi*
**1** : mantenerse al corriente < he kept up with the news : se mantenía al tanto de las noticias>
**2** CONTINUE : continuar

Feralan.com

**3 to keep up with someone** : mantener contacto con alguien

***keg*** ['kɛg] *n* : barril *m*

***kelp*** ['kɛlp] *n* : alga *f* marina

***ken*** ['kɛn] *n*

**1** SIGHT : vista *f* , alcance *m* de la vista

**2** UNDERSTANDING : comprensión *f* , alcance *m* del conocimiento < it's beyond his ken : no lo puede entender>

***kennel*** ['kɛnə l] *n* : caseta *f* para perros, perrera *f*

***Kenyan*** ['kɛnjən, 'ki:n-] *n* : keniano *m* , -na *f*

— ***Kenyan*** *adj*

***kept*** → **keep**

***kerchief*** ['kərtʃəf, -ˌtʃi:f] *n* : pañuelo *m*

***kernel*** ['kərnə l] *n*

**1** : almendra *f* (de semillas y nueces)

**2** : grano *m* (de cereales)

**3** CORE : meollo *m* < a kernel of truth : un fondo de verdad>

***kerosene*** *or* ***kerosine*** ['kɛrəˌsi:n, ˌkɛrə'-] *n* : queroseno *m* , kerosén *m* , kerosene *m*

***ketchup*** ['kɛtʃəp, 'kæ-] *n* : salsa *f* catsup

***kettle*** ['kɛtə l] *n*

**1** : hervidor *m* , pava *f Arg, Bol, Chile*

**2** → **teakettle**

***kettledrum*** ['kɛtə lˌdrʌm] *n* : timbal *m*

***key*[1]** ['ki:] *vt*

**1** ATTUNE : adaptar, adecuar

**2 to key up** : poner nervioso, inquietar

***key*[2]** *adj* : clave, fundamental

***key*[3]** *n*

**1** : llave *f*

**2** SOLUTION : clave *f* , soluciones *fpl*

**3** : tecla *f* (de un piano o una máquina)

**4** : tono *m* , tonalidad *f* (en la música)

**5** ISLET , REEF : cayo *m* , islote *m*

***keyboard*** ['ki:ˌbord] *n* : teclado *m*

***keyhole*** ['ki:ˌho:l] *n* : bocallave *f* , ojo *m* (de una cerradura)

***keynote*[1]** ['ki:ˌno:t] *vt* **-noted** ; **-noting**
**1** : establecer la tónica de (en música)
**2** : pronunciar el discurso principal de
***keynote*[2]** *n*
**1** : tónica *f* (en música)
**2** : idea *f* fundamental
***keypad*** ['ki:ˌpæd] *n* : teclado *m* numérico
***keystone*** ['ki:ˌsto:n] *n* : clave *f* , dovela *f*
***keystroke*** ['ki:ˌstro:k] *n* : pulsación *f* (de tecla)
***khaki*** ['kæki, 'kɑ-] *n* : caqui *m*
***khan*** ['kɑn, 'kæn] *n* : kan *m*
***kibbutz*** [kə'bʊts, -'bu:ts] *n* , *pl* **-butzim** [-ˌbʊt'si:m, -ˌbu:t-] : kibutz *m*
***kibitz*** ['kɪbɪts] *vi* : dar consejos molestos
***kibitzer*** ['kɪbɪtsər, kɪ'bɪt-] *n* : persona *f* que da consejos molestos
***kick*[1]** ['kɪk]
*vi*
**1** : dar patadas (dícese de una persona), cocear (dícese de un animal) **2** PROTEST : patalear, protestar
**3** RECOIL : dar un culatazo (dícese de un arma de fuego)
**4 to kick around** *fam* : andar dando vueltas (por), viajar (por)
**5 to kick back** *fam* : relajarse
**6 to kick in** *fam* : arrancar (dícese de un motor, etc.), hacer efecto (dícese de drogas), tener efecto (dícese de una ley) **7 to kick off** BEGIN : empezar
**8 to kick off** : hacer el saque inicial (en deportes)
*vt*
**1** : patear, darle una patada (a alguien) < to kick someone when they're down : pegarle a alguien en el suelo>
**2** : dejar, perder (un vicio)
**3 to kick around** *fam* : considerar, barajar (ideas, etc.)
**4 to kick in** *fam* CONTRIBUTE : contribuir, poner
**5 to kick off** : empezar, iniciar
**6 to kick oneself** *fam* : castigarse, culparse
**7 to kick out** EJECT : echar
**8 to kick up** : levantar (polvo, etc.)
**9 to kick up a fuss** *fam* : armar una bronca
***kick*[2]** *n*

Feralan.com

**1** : patada *f* , puntapié *m* , coz *f* (de un animal)
**2** RECOIL : culatazo *m* (de un arma de fuego)
**3** : fuerza *f* < a drink with a kick : una bebida fuerte>

***kicker*** ['kɪkər] *n* : pateador *m* , -dora *f* (en deportes)

***kickoff*** ['kɪk,ɔf] *n* : saque *m* (inicial)

***kick off***

*vi*
**1** : hacer el saque inicial (en deportes)
**2** BEGIN : empezar

*vt*
: empezar

***kid***[1] ['kɪd] *v* **kidded** ; **kidding**

*vt*
**1** FOOL : engañar
**2** TEASE : tomarle el pelo (a alguien)

*vi*
JOKE : bromear < I'm only kidding : lo digo en broma>

***kid***[2] *n*
**1** : chivo *m* , -va *f* ; cabrito *m* , -ta *f*
**2** CHILD : chico *m* , -ca *f* ; niño *m* , -ña *f*

***kidder*** ['kɪdər] *n* : bromista *mf*

***kiddingly*** ['kɪdɪŋli] *adv* : en broma

***kidnap*** ['kɪd,næp] *vt* , **-napped** *or* **-naped** [-,næpt] ; **-napping** *or* **-naping** [-,næpɪŋ] : secuestrar, raptar

***kidnapper*** *or* ***kidnaper*** ['kɪd,næpər] *n* : secuestrador *m* , -dora *f* ; raptor *m* , -tora *f*

***kidnapping*** ['kɪd,næpɪŋ] *n* : secuestro *m*

***kidney*** ['kɪdni] *n* , *pl* **-neys** : riñón *m*

***kidney bean*** *n* : frijol *m*

***kill***[1] ['kɪl] *vt*
**1** : matar
**2** END : acabar con, poner fin a
**3** **to kill time** : matar el tiempo

***kill***[2] *n*
**1** KILLING : matanza *f*
**2** PREY : presa *f*

Feralan.com

***killer*** ['kɪlər] *n* : asesino *m* , -na *f*
***killjoy*** ['kɪlˌdʒɔɪ] *n* : aguafiestas *mf*
***kiln*** ['kɪl, 'kɪln] *n* : horno *m*
***kilo*** ['ki:ˌlo:] *n* , *pl* **-los** : kilo *m*
***kilobyte*** ['kɪləˌbaɪt] *n* : kilobyte *m*
***kilocycle*** ['kɪləˌsaɪkə l] *n* : kilociclo *m*
***kilogram*** ['kɪləˌgræm, 'ki:-] *n* : kilogramo *m*
***kilohertz*** ['kɪləˌhərts] *n* : kilohertzio *m*
***kilometer*** [kɪ'lɑməʊ̯tər, 'kɪləˌmi:-] *n* : kilómetro *m*
***kilowatt*** ['kɪləˌwɑt] *n* : kilovatio *m*
***kilt*** ['kɪlt] *n* : falda *f* escocesa
***kilter*** ['kɪltər] *n*
**1** ORDER : buen estado *m*
**2 out of kilter** : descompuesto, estropeado
***kimono*** [kə'mo:no, -nə] *n* , *pl* **-nos** : kimono *m* , quimono *m*
***kin*** ['kɪn] *n* : familiares *mpl* , parientes *mpl*
***kind***[1] ['kaɪnd] *adj* : amable, bondadoso, benévolo
***kind***[2] *n*
**1** ESSENCE : esencia *f* < a difference in degree, not in kind : una diferencia cuantitativa y no cualitativa>
**2** CATEGORY : especie *f* , género *m*
**3** TYPE : clase *f* , tipo *m* , índole *f*
***kindergarten*** ['kɪndərˌgɑrtə n, -də n] *n* : kinder *m* , kindergarten *m* , jardín *m* de infantes, jardín *m* de niños *Mex*
***kindhearted*** [ˌkaɪnd'hɑrʊ̯təd] *adj* : bondadoso, de buen corazón
***kindle*** ['kɪndə l] *v* **-dled** ; **-dling**
*vt*
**1** IGNITE : encender
**2** AROUSE : despertar, suscitar
*vi*
: encenderse
***kindliness*** ['kaɪndlinəs] *n* : bondad *f*
***kindling*** ['kɪndlɪŋ, 'kɪndlən] *n* : astillas *fpl* , leña *f*
***kindly***[1] ['kaɪndli] *adv*
**1** AMIABLY : amablemente, bondadosamente

Feralan.com

**2** COURTEOUSLY : cortésmente, con cortesía < we kindly ask you not smoke : les rogamos que no fumen>
**3** PLEASE : por favor
**4 to take kindly to** : aceptar de buena gana
***kindly***[2] *adj* **-lier** ; **-est** : bondadoso, amable
***kindness*** ['kaɪndnəs] *n* : bondad *f*
***kind of*** *adv* SOMEWHAT : un tanto, algo
***kindred***[1] ['kɪndrəd] *adj* SIMILAR : similar, afín < kindred spirits : almas gemelas>
***kindred***[2] *n*
**1** FAMILY : familia *f* , parentela *f*
**2** → **kin**
***kinfolk*** ['kɪnˌfo:k] *or* ***kinfolks*** [-ˌfo:ks] *npl* → **kin**
***king*** ['kɪŋ] *n* : rey *m*
***kingdom*** ['kɪŋdəm] *n* : reino *m*
***kingfisher*** ['kɪŋˌfɪʃər] *n* : martín *m* pescador
***kingly*** ['kɪŋli] *adj* **-lier** ; **-est** : regio, real
***king–size*** ['kɪŋˌsaɪz] *or* ***king–sized*** [-ˌsaɪzd] *adj* : de tamaño muy grande, extra largo (dícese de cigarrillos) ***kink*** ['kɪŋk] *n*
**1** : rizo *m* (en el pelo), vuelta *f* (en una cuerda)
**2** CRAMP : calambre *m* < to have a kink in the neck : tener tortícolis>
***kinky*** ['kɪŋki] *adj* **-kier** ; **-est** : rizado (dícese del pelo), enroscado (dícese de una cuerda) ***kinship*** ['kɪnˌʃɪp] *n* : parentesco *m*
***kinsman*** ['kɪnzmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : familiar *m* , pariente *m*
***kinswoman*** ['kɪnzˌwʊmən] *n* , *pl* **-women** [-ˌwɪmən] : familiar *f* , pariente *f*
***kiosk*** ['ki:ˌɑsk] *n* : quiosco *m*
***kipper*** ['kɪpər] *n* : arenque *m* ahumado
***kiss***[1] ['kɪs]
*vt*
: besar
*vi*
: besarse
***kiss***[2] *n* : beso *m*
***kit*** ['kɪt] *n*
**1** SET : juego *m* , kit *m*

**2** CASE : estuche *m* , caja *f*
**3 first–aid kit** : botiquín *m*
**4 tool kit** : caja *f* de herramientas
**5 travel kit** : neceser *m*

***kitchen*** ['kɪtʃə n] *n* : cocina *f*

***kite*** ['kaɪt] *n*
**1** : milano *m* (ave)
**2** : cometa *f* , papalote *m Mex* < to fly a kite : hacer volar una cometa>

***kith*** ['kɪθ] *n* : amigos *mpl* < kith and kin : amigos y parientes>

***kitten*** ['kɪtə n] *n* : gatito *m* , -ta *f*

***kitty*** ['kɪt̬i] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** FUND , POOL : bote *m* , fondo *m* común
**2** CAT : gato *m* , gatito *m*

***kitty–corner*** ['kɪt̬iˌkɔrnər] *or* ***kitty–cornered*** [-nərd] → **catercorner**

***kiwi*** ['kiːˌwiː] *n* : kiwi *m*

***kleptomania*** [ˌklɛptəˈmeɪniə] *n* : cleptomanía *f*

***kleptomaniac*** [ˌklɛptəˈmeɪniˌæk] *n* : cleptómano *m* , -na *f*

***knack*** ['næk] *n* : maña *f* , facilidad *f*

***knapsack*** ['næpˌsæk] *n* : mochila *f* , morral *m*

***knave*** ['neɪv] *n* : bellaco *m* , pícaro *m*

***knead*** ['niːd] *vt*
**1** : amasar, sobar
**2** MASSAGE : masajear

***knee*** ['niː] *n* : rodilla *f*

***kneecap*** ['niːˌkæp] *n* : rótula *f*

***kneel*** ['niːl] *vi* , **knelt** ['nɛlt] *or* **kneeled** ['niːld] ; **kneeling** : arrodillarse, ponerse de rodillas

***knell*** ['nɛl] *n* : doble *m* , toque *m* < death knell : toque de difuntos>

***knew*** → **know**

***knickers*** ['nɪkərz] *npl* : pantalones *mpl* bombachos de media pierna

***knickknack*** ['nɪkˌnæk] *n* : chuchería *f* , baratija *f*

***knife[1]*** ['naɪf] *vt* **knifed** ['naɪft] ; **knifing** : acuchillar, apuñalar

***knife[2]*** *n* , *pl* **knives** ['naɪvz] : cuchillo *m*

***knight[1]*** ['naɪt] *vt* : conceder el título de *Sir* a

***knight***[2] *n*
**1** : caballero *m* < knight errant : caballero andante>
**2** : caballo *m* (en ajedrez)
**3** : uno que tiene el título de *Sir*
***knighthood*** ['naɪtˌhʊd] *n*
**1** : caballería *f*
**2** : título *m* de *Sir*
***knightly*** ['naɪtli] *adj* : caballeresco
***knit***[1] ['nɪt] *v* , **knit** *or* **knitted** ['nɪt̬əd] ; **knitting**
*vt*
**1** UNITE : unir, enlazar
**2** : tejer < to knit a sweater : tejer un suéter>
**3 to knit one's brows** : fruncir el ceño
*vi*
**1** : tejer
**2** : soldarse (dícese de los huesos)
***knit***[2] *n* : prenda *f* tejida
***knitter*** ['nɪt̬ər] *n* : tejedor *m* , -dora *f*
***knob*** ['nɑb] *n*
**1** LUMP : bulto *m* , protuberancia *f*
**2** HANDLE : perilla *f* , tirador *m* , botón *m*
***knobbed*** ['nɑbd] *adj*
**1** KNOTTY : nudoso
**2** : que tiene perilla o botón
***knobby*** ['nɑbi] *adj* **knobbier** ; **-est**
**1** KNOTTY : nudoso
**2 knobby knees** : rodillas *fpl* huesudas
***knock***[1] ['nɑk]
*vt*
**1** HIT , RAP : golpear, golpetear
**2** : hacer chocar < they knocked heads : se dieron en la cabeza>
**3** CRITICIZE : criticar
**4 to knock around** *fam* BEAT : pegarle a
**5 to knock back** *fam* DRINK : beberse, tomarse
**6 to knock dead** *fam* STUN : dejar boquiabierto
**7 to knock down** : derribar, echar abajo (una puerta, etc.), tirar al suelo (a una persona) **8 to knock off** *fam* KILL : asesinar, liquidar *fam*

Feralan.com

**9 to knock off** *fam* : quitar (puntos, etc.) < he knocked 10% off the price : rebajó el precio un 10%>
**10 to knock off** *fam* RIP OFF : copiar (un diseño, etc.) ilegalmente
**11 knock it off!** *fam* : ¡basta ya!, ¡déjala!
**12 to knock out** : dejar sin sentido, dejar fuera de combate (en el boxeo) **13 to knock out** ELIMINATE : eliminar
**14 to knock out** DESTROY : destruir (un edificio, etc.) < the storm knocked out the power : la tormenta nos dejó sin luz>
**15 to knock oneself out** *fam* : matarse (trabajando, etc.) < go ahead—knock yourself out! : ¡adelante!, ¡disfruta!>
**16 to knock over** OVERTURN : tirar, volcar
**17 to knock over** *fam* ROB : robar
**18 to knock up** *fam* : dejar embarazada
*vi*
**1** RAP : dar un golpe, llamar (a la puerta)
**2** COLLIDE : darse, chocar
**3 to knock around in** *fam* : viajar por
**4 to knock off** *fam* : salir del trabajo < to knock off early : salir temprano>
***knock*[2]** *n* : golpe *m* , llamada *f* (a la puerta), golpeteo *m* (de un motor)
***knock down*** *vt* : derribar, echar al suelo
***knocker*** ['nɑkər] *n* : aldaba *f* , llamador *m*
***knock–kneed*** ['nɑk'ni:d] *adj* : patizambo
***knockout*** ['nɑkˌaʊt] *n* : nocaut *m* , knockout *m* (en deportes)
***knock out*** *vt* : dejar sin sentido, poner fuera de combate (en el boxeo) ***knoll*** ['no:l] *n* : loma *f* , otero *m* , montículo *m*
***knot*[1]** ['nɑt] *v* **knotted** ; **knotting**
*vt*
: anudar
*vi*
: anudarse
***knot*[2]** *n*
**1** : nudo *m* (en cordel o madera), nódulo *m* (en los músculos)
**2** CLUSTER : grupo *m*
**3** : nudo *m* (unidad de velocidad)
***knotty*** ['nɑt̬i] *adj* **-tier** ; **-est**
**1** GNARLED : nudoso
**2** COMPLEX : espinoso, enredado, complejo

***know*** ['no:] *v* **knew** ['nu:, 'nju:] ; **known** ['no:n] ; **knowing**
*vt*
**1** : saber < he knows French/the answer : sabe francés/la respuesta> < I might/should have known that… : debería haber sabido que…> < he made it known that… : hizo saber que…> < she let me know that… : me avisó que…> < to know something for a fact : constarse que algo es así>
**2** : conocer (a una persona, un lugar) < do you know Julia? : ¿conoces a Julia?> < she knows the city well : conoce bien la ciudad> < he's better known as… : es más conocido por el nombre de…> < to be known for : conocerse por>
**3** RECOGNIZE : reconocer
**4** DISCERN , DISTINGUISH : distinguir, discernir
**5 before you know it** : antes de que te des cuenta
**6 for all I know** : que yo sepa
**7 God/heaven (only) knows** : quién sabe
**8 if you know what I mean** : si me entiendes
**9 not to know the first thing about** : no saber nada de, no tener ni idea de
**10 to know how to do something** : saber hacer algo
**11** ***to know something inside out or to know something like the back of your hand*** : saberse algo al dedillo
**12 to know what's best** : saber lo que es lo mejor
*vi*
**1** : saber < yes, I know : sí, lo sé> < how should I know? : ¿qué sé yo?>
**2 to know best** : saber lo que es lo mejor
**3 to know better** < you're old enough to know better : a tu edad no debes hacer eso> < she doesn't know any better : es desmasiado joven/novata (etc.) para saber lo que hace> < you know better than to ask : ya deberías saber que es mejor no preguntar>
**4 you know** *(used for emphasis)* < you know, we really have to go : bueno, ya es hora de irnos> < it's cold out, you know : hace frío, ¿eh?>
**5 you know** *(expressing uncertainty)* < we're going to, you know, hang out : vamos a…pues nada, pasar el rato>
**6 you never know** : nunca se sabe
***knowable*** ['no:əbə l] *adj* : conocible
***knowing*** ['no:ɪŋ] *adj*
**1** KNOWLEDGEABLE : informado < a knowing look : una mirada de complicidad>
**2** ASTUTE : astuto
**3** DELIBERATE : deliberado, intencional
***knowingly*** ['no:ɪŋli] *adv*

**1** : con complicidad < she smiled knowingly : sonrió con una mirada de complicidad>
**2** DELIBERATELY : a sabiendas, adrede, a propósito
***know–it–all*** ['no:ɪt̬ˌɔl] *n* : sabelotodo *mf fam*
***knowledge*** ['nɑlɪdʒ] *n*
**1** AWARENESS : conocimiento *m*
**2** LEARNING : conocimientos *mpl* , saber *m*
***knowledgeable*** ['nɑlɪdʒəbə l] *adj* : informado, entendido, enterado
***known*** ['no:n] *adj* : conocido, familiar
***knuckle*** ['nʌkə l] *n* : nudillo *m*
***koala*** [koˈwɑlə] *n* : koala *m*
***kohlrabi*** [ˌko:lˈrɑbi, -ˈræ-] *n* , *pl* **-bies** : colinabo *m*
***Koran*** [kəˈrɑn, -ˈræn] *n* **the Koran** : el Corán
***Korean*** [kəˈri:ən] *n*
**1** : coreano *m* , -na *f*
**2** : coreano *m* (idioma)
— ***Korean*** *adj*
***kosher*** ['ko:ʃər] *adj* : aprobado por la ley judía
***kowtow*** [ˌkɑυˈtɑυ, 'kɑυˌtɑυ] *vi* **to kowtow to** : humillarse ante, doblegarse ante
***krypton*** ['krɪpˌtɑn] *n* : criptón *m*
***kudos*** ['kju:ˌdɑs, 'ku:-, -ˌdo:z] *n* : fama *f* , renombre *m*
***kumquat*** ['kʌmˌkwɑt] *n* : naranjita *f* china
***Kurd*** ['kυrd, 'kərd] *n* : kurdo *m* , -da *f*
***Kurdish*** ['kυrdɪʃ, 'kər-] *adj* : kurdo
***Kuwaiti*** [kυˈweɪt̬i] *n* : kuwaití *mf*
— ***Kuwaiti*** *adj*

Feralan.com

# L

***l*** ['ɛl] *n* , *pl* **l's** *or* **ls** ['lz] : duodécima letra del alfabeto inglés

***lab*** ['læb] → **laboratory**

***label***[1] ['leɪbə l] *vt* , **-beled** *or* **-belled** ; **-beling** *or* **-belling**
**1** : etiquetar, poner etiqueta a
**2** BRAND , CATEGORIZE : calificar, tildar, tachar < they labeled him as a fraud : lo calificaron de farsante>

***label***[2] *n*
**1** : etiqueta *f* , rótulo *m*
**2** DESCRIPTION : calificación *f* , descripción *f*
**3** BRAND : marca *f*

***labial*** ['leɪbiəl] *adj* : labial

***labor***[1] ['leɪbər]
*vi*
**1** WORK : trabajar
**2** STRUGGLE : avanzar penosamente (dícese de una persona), funcionar con dificultad (dícese de un motor) **3 to labor under a delusion** : hacerse ilusiones, tener una falsa impresión
*vt*
BELABOR : insistir en, extenderse sobre

***labor***[2] *n*
**1** EFFORT , WORK : trabajo *m* , esfuerzos *mpl*
**2** : parto *m* < to be in labor : estar de parto>
**3** TASK : tarea *f* , labor *m*
**4** WORKERS : mano *f* de obra

***laboratory*** ['læbrəˌtori, ləˈbɔrə-] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : laboratorio *m*

***Labor Day*** *n* : Día *m* del Trabajo

***laborer*** ['leɪbərər] *n* : peón *m* ; trabajador *m* , -dora *f*

***laborious*** [lə'boriəs] *adj* : laborioso, difícil

***laboriously*** [lə'boriəsli] *adv* : laboriosamente, trabajosamente

***labor union*** → **union**

***labyrinth*** ['læbə,rɪnθ] *n* : laberinto *m*

***lace***[1] ['leɪs] *vt* **laced** ; **lacing**
**1** TIE : acordonar, atar los cordones de
**2** : adornar de encaje < I laced the dress in white : adorné el vestido de encaje blanco>
**3** SPIKE : echar licor a

***lace***[2] *n*
**1** : encaje *m*
**2** SHOELACE : cordón *m* (de zapatos), agujeta *f Mex*

***lacerate*** ['læsə,reɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : lacerar

***laceration*** [,læsə'reɪʃə n] *n* : laceración *f*

***lack***[1] ['læk]
*vt*
: carecer de, no tener < she lacks patience : carece de paciencia>
*vi*
: faltar < they lack for nothing : no les falta nada>

***lack***[2] *n* : falta *f* , carencia *f*

***lackadaisical*** [,lækə'deɪzɪkə l] *adj* : apático, indiferente, lánguido

— ***lackadaisically*** [-kli] *adv*

***lackey*** ['læki] *n* , *pl* **-eys**
**1** FOOTMAN : lacayo *m*
**2** TOADY : adulador *m* , -dora *f*

***lackluster*** ['læk,lʌstər] *adj*
**1** DULL : sin brillo, apagado, deslustrado
**2** MEDIOCRE : deslucido, mediocre

***laconic*** [lə'kɑnɪk] *adj* : lacónico

— ***laconically*** [-nɪkli] *adv*

***lacquer***[1] ['lækər] *vt* : laquear, pintar con laca
***lacquer***[2] *n* : laca *f*

***lacrosse*** [lə'krɔs] *n* : lacrosse *f*

***lactic acid*** ['læktɪk] *n* : ácido *m* láctico

***lacuna*** [lə'ku:nə, -'kju:-] *n* , *pl* **-nae** [-,ni:, -,naɪ] *or* **-nas** : laguna *f*

***lacy*** ['leɪsi] *adj* **lacier** ; **-est** : de encaje, como de encaje

***lad*** ['læd] *n* : muchacho *m* , niño *m*

***ladder*** ['lædər] *n* : escalera *f*

***laden*** ['leɪdə n] *adj* : cargado

***ladle***[1] ['leɪdə l] *vt* **-dled** ; **-dling** : servir con cucharón
***ladle***[2] *n* : cucharón *m* , cazo *m*

***lady*** ['leɪdi] *n* , *pl* **-dies**
**1** : señora *f* , dama *f*
**2** WOMAN : mujer *f*

***ladybird*** ['leɪdi,bərd] → **ladybug**

***ladybug*** ['leɪdi,bʌg] *n* : mariquita *f*

***lag***[1] ['læg] *vi* **lagged** ; **lagging** : quedarse atrás, retrasarse, rezagarse

***lag***[2] *n*
**1** DELAY : retraso *m* , demora *f*
**2** INTERVAL : lapso *m* , intervalo *m*

***lager*** ['lɑgər] *n* : cerveza *f* rubia

***laggard***[1] ['lægərd] *adj* : retardado, retrasado
***laggard***[2] *n* : rezagado *m* , -da *f*

***lagoon*** [lə'gu:n] *n* : laguna *f*

***laid*** → **lay**[1]

***laid–back*** ['leɪd'bæk] *adj* : tranquilo, relajado

***lain*** *pp* → **lie**[1]

***lair*** ['lær] *n* : guarida *f* , madriguera *f*

***laissez–faire*** [ˌlɛˌseɪ'fær, ˌleɪˌzeɪ-] *n* : liberalismo *m* económico

***laity*** ['leɪəṭi] *n* **the laity** : los laicos, el laicado

***lake*** ['leɪk] *n* : lago *m*

***lama*** ['lɑmə] *n* : lama *m*

***lamb*** ['læm] *n*
**1** : cordero *m* , borrego *m* (animal)
**2** : carne *f* de cordero

***lambaste*** [læm'beɪst] *or* ***lambast*** [-'bæst] *vt* **-basted** ; **-basting**
**1** BEAT , THRASH : golpear, azotar, darle una paliza (a alguien)
**2** CENSURE : arremeter contra, censurar

***lame***[1] ['leɪm] *vt* **lamed** ; **laming** : lisiar, hacer cojo
***lame***[2] *adj* **lamer** ; **lamest**

Feralan.com

**1** : cojo, renco, rengo
**2** WEAK : pobre, débil, poco convincente < a lame excuse : una excusa débil>

***lamé*** [lɑˈmeɪ, læ-] *n* : lamé *m*

***lame duck*** *n* : persona *f* sin poder < a lame-duck President : un presidente saliente>

***lamely*** [ˈleɪmli] *adv* : sin convicción

***lameness*** [ˈleɪmnəs] *n*
**1** : cojera *f* , renquera *f*
**2** : falta *f* de convicción, debilidad *f* , pobreza *f* < the lameness of her response : la pobreza de su respuesta>

***lament*[1]** [ləˈmɛnt]
*vt*
**1** MOURN : llorar, llorar por
**2** DEPLORE : lamentar, deplorar
*vi*
: llorar
***lament*[2]** *n* : lamento *m*

***lamentable*** [ˈlæmə ntəbə l, ləˈmɛntə-] *adj* : lamentable, deplorable

— ***lamentably*** [-bli] *adv*

***lamentation*** [ˌlæmə nˈteɪʃə n] *n* : lamentación *f* , lamento *m*

***laminate*[1]** [ˈlæməˌneɪt] *vt* **-nated** ; **-nating** : laminar
***laminate*[2]** [ˈlæmə nət] *n* : laminado *m*

***laminated*** [ˈlæməˌneɪt̬əd] *adj* : laminado

***lamp*** [ˈlæmp] *n* : lámpara *f*

***lampoon*[1]** [læmˈpu:n] *vt* : satirizar

***lampoon***[2] *n* : sátira *f*

***lamprey*** ['læmpri] *n* , *pl* **-preys** : lamprea *f*

***lance***[1] ['læn*t* s] *vt* **lanced** ; **lancing** : abrir con lanceta, sajar
***lance***[2] *n* : lanza *f*

***lance corporal*** *n* : cabo *m* interino, soldado *m* de primera clase

***lancet*** ['læn*t* sət] *n* : lanceta *f*

***land***[1] ['lænd]
*vt*
**1** : desembarcar (pasajeros de un barco), hacer aterrizar (un avión) **2** CATCH : pescar, sacar (un pez) del agua
**3** GAIN , SECURE : conseguir, ganar < to land a job : conseguir empleo>
**4** DELIVER : dar, asestar < he landed a punch : asestó un puñetazo>
*vi*
**1** : aterrizar, tomar tierra, atracar < the plane just landed : el avión acaba de aterrizar> < the ship landed an hour ago : el barco atracó hace una hora>
**2** ALIGHT : posarse, aterrizar < to land on one's feet : caer de pie>
***land***[2] *n*
**1** GROUND : tierra *f* < dry land : tierra firme>
**2** TERRAIN : terreno *m*
**3** NATION : país *m* , nación *f*
**4** DOMAIN : mundo *m* , dominio *m* < the land of dreams : el mundo de los sueños>

***landfill*** ['lænd,fɪl] *n* : vertedero *m* (de basuras)

***landing*** ['lændɪŋ] *n*
**1** : aterrizaje *m* (de aviones), desembarco *m* (de barcos)
**2** : descansillo *m* (de una escalera)

***landing field*** *n* : campo *m* de aterrizaje

***landing strip*** → **airstrip**

***landlady*** ['lænd,leɪdi] *n* , *pl* **-dies** : casera *f* , dueña *f* , arrendadora *f*

***landless*** ['lændləs] *adj* : sin tierra

***landlocked*** ['lænd,lɑkt] *adj* : sin salida al mar

***landlord*** ['lænd,lɔrd] *n* : dueño *m* , casero *m* , arrendador *m*

***landlubber*** ['lænd,lʌbər] *n* : marinero *m* de agua dulce

***landmark*** ['lænd,mɑrk] *n*
**1** : señal *f* (geográfica), punto *m* de referencia
**2** MILESTONE : hito *m* < a landmark in our history : un hito en nuestra historia>
**3** MONUMENT : monumento *m* histórico

***landowner*** ['lænd,o:nər] *n* : hacendado *m* , -da *f* ; terrateniente *mf*

***landscape*[1]** ['lænd,skeɪp] *vt* **-scaped** ; **-scaping** : ajardinar
***landscape*[2]** *n* : paisaje *m*

***landslide*** ['lænd,slaɪd] *n*
**1** : desprendimiento *m* de tierras, derrumbe *m*
**2 landslide victory** : victoria *f* arrolladora

***landward*** ['lændwərd] *adv* : en dirección de la tierra, hacia tierra

***lane*** ['leɪn] *n*
**1** PATH , WAY : camino *m* , sendero *m*
**2** : carril *m* (de una carretera)

***language*** ['læŋgwɪdʒ] *n*
**1** : idioma *m* , lengua *f* < the English language : el idioma inglés>
**2** : lenguaje *m* < body language : lenguaje corporal>

***languid*** ['læŋgwɪd] *adj* : lánguido

— ***languidly*** *adv*

***languish*** ['læŋgwɪʃ] *vi*
**1** WEAKEN: languidecer, debilitarse
**2** PINE: consumirse, suspirar (por) < to languish for love : suspirar por el amor>
< he languished in prison : estuvo pudriéndose en la cárcel>

***languor*** ['læŋgər] *n* : languidez *f*

***languorous*** ['læŋgərəs] *adj* : lánguido

— ***languorously*** *adv*

***lank*** ['læŋk] *adj*
**1** THIN: delgado, larguirucho *fam*
**2** LIMP: lacio

***lanky*** ['læŋki] *adj* **lankier** ; **-est** : delgado, larguirucho *fam*

***lanolin*** ['lænə lɪn] *n* : lanolina *f*

***lantern*** ['læntərn] *n* : linterna *f* , farol *m*

***Laotian*** [leɪ'o:ʃə n, 'laʊʃə n] *n* : laosiano *m* , -na *f*
— ***Laotian*** *adj*

***lap***[1] ['læp] *v* **lapped** ; **lapping**
*vt*
**1** FOLD: plegar, doblar
**2** WRAP: envolver
**3** : lamer, besar < waves were lapping the shore : las olas lamían la orilla>
**4 to lap up** : beber a lengüetadas (como un gato)
*vi*
OVERLAP: traslaparse
***lap***[2] *n*
**1** : falda *f* , regazo *m* (del cuerpo)
**2** OVERLAP: traslapo *m*
**3** : vuelta *f* (en deportes)
**4** STAGE: etapa *f* (de un viaje)

Feralan.com

***lapdog*** [ˈlæpˌdɔg] *n* : perro *m* faldero

***lapel*** [ləˈpɛl] *n* : solapa *f*

***lapp*** [ˈlæp] *n* : lapón *m* , -pona *f*
— ***Lapp*** *adj*

***lapse***[1] [ˈlæps] *vi* **lapsed** ; **lapsing**
**1** FALL , SLIP : caer < to lapse into bad habits : caer en malos hábitos> < to lapse into unconsciousness : perder el conocimiento> < to lapse into silence : quedarse callado>
**2** FADE : decaer, desvanecerse < her dedication lapsed : su dedicación se desvaneció>
**3** CEASE : cancelarse, perderse
**4** ELAPSE : transcurrir, pasar
**5** EXPIRE : caducar
***lapse***[2] *n*
**1** SLIP : lapsus *m* , desliz *m* , falla *f* < a lapse of memory : una falla de memoria>
**2** INTERVAL : lapso *m* , intervalo *m* , período *m*
**3** EXPIRATION : caducidad *f*

***laptop***[1] [ˈlæpˌtɑp] *adj* : portátil, laptop
***laptop***[2] *n* : laptop *m*

***larboard*** [ˈlɑrbərd] *n* : babor *m*

***larcenous*** [ˈlɑrsə nəs] *adj* : de robo

***larceny*** [ˈlɑrsə ni] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : robo *m* , hurto *m*

***larch*** [ˈlɑrtʃ] *n* : alerce *f*

***lard*** [ˈlɑrd] *n* : manteca *f* de cerdo

***larder*** [ˈlɑrdər] *n* : despensa *f* , alacena *f*

***large*** [ˈlɑrdʒ] *adj* **larger** ; **largest**

Feralan.com

**1** BIG : grande
**2** COMPREHENSIVE : amplio, extenso
**3 by and large** : por lo general

***largely*** ['lɑrdʒli] *adv* : en gran parte, en su mayoría

***largeness*** ['lɑrdʒnəs] *n* : lo grande

***largesse*** *or* ***largess*** [lɑr'ʒɛs, -'dʒɛs] *n* : generosidad *f* , largueza *f*

***lariat*** ['læriət] *n* : lazo *m*

***lark*** ['lɑrk] *n*
**1** FUN : diversión *f* < what a lark! : ¡qué divertido!>
**2** : alondra *f* (pájaro)

***larva*** ['lɑrvə] *n* , *pl* **-vae** [-ˌvi:, -ˌvaɪ] : larva *f*
— ***larval*** [-və l] *adj*

***laryngitis*** [ˌlærə n'dʒaɪţəs] *n* : laringitis *f*

***larynx*** ['lærɪŋks] *n* , *pl* **-rynges** [lə'rɪnˌdʒi:z] *or* **-ynxes** ['lærɪŋksəz] : laringe *f*

***lasagna*** [lə'zɑnjə] *n* : lasaña *f*

***lascivious*** [lə'sɪviəs] *adj* : lascivo

***lasciviousness*** [lə'sɪviəsnəs] *n* : lascivia *f* , lujuria *f*

***laser*** ['leɪzər] *n* : láser *m*

***laser disc*** *n* : disco *m* láser

***lash***$^{1}$ ['læʃ] *vt*
**1** WHIP : azotar
**2** BIND : atar, amarrar
***lash***$^{2}$ *n*
**1** WHIP : látigo *m*

**2** STROKE : latigazo *m*
**3** EYELASH : pestaña *f*

***lass*** ['læs] *or* ***lassie*** ['læsi] *n* : muchacha *f* , chica *f*

***lassitude*** ['læsəˌtu:d, -ˌtju:d] *n* : lasitud *f*

***lasso***[1] ['læˌso:, læ'su:] *vt* : lazar
***lasso***[2] *n* , *pl* **-sos** *or* **-soes** : lazo *m* , reata *f Mex*

***last***[1] ['læst]
*vi*
**1** CONTINUE : durar < how long will it last? : ¿cuánto durará?>
**2** ENDURE : aguantar, durar
**3** SURVIVE : durar, sobrevivir
**4** SUFFICE : durar, bastar
*vt*
**1** : durar < it will last a lifetime : durará toda la vida>
**2 to last out** : aguantar
***last***[2] *adv*
**1** : en último lugar, al último < we came in last : llegamos en último lugar>
**2** : por última vez, la última vez < I saw him last in Bogota : lo vi por última vez en Bogotá>
**3** FINALLY : por último, en conclusión
***last***[3] *adj*
**1** FINAL : último, final
**2** PREVIOUS : pasado < last year : el año pasado>
***last***[4] *n*
**1** : el último, la última, lo último < at last : por fin, al fin, finalmente>
**2** : horma *f* (de zapatero)

***lasting*** ['læstɪŋ] *adj* : perdurable, duradero, estable

***lastly*** ['læstli] *adv* : por último, finalmente

***latch***[1] ['lætʃ] *vt* : cerrar con picaporte
***latch***[2] *n* : picaporte *m* , pestillo *m* , pasador *m*

***late***[1] ['leɪt] *adv* **later** ; **latest**
**1** : tarde < to arrive late : llegar tarde> < to sleep late : dormir hasta tarde>
**2** : a última hora, a finales < late in the month : a finales del mes>
**3** RECENTLY : recién, últimamente < as late as last year : todavía en el año pasado>
***late***[2] *adj* **later** ; **latest**
**1** TARDY : tardío, de retraso < to be late : llegar tarde>
**2** : avanzado < because of the late hour : a causa de la hora avanzada>
**3** DECEASED : difunto, fallecido
**4** RECENT : reciente, último < our late quarrel : nuestra última pelea>

***latecomer*** ['leɪtˌkʌmər] *n* : rezagado *m* , -da *f*

***lately*** ['leɪtli] *adv* : recientemente, últimamente

***lateness*** ['leɪtnəs] *n*
**1** DELAY : retraso *m* , atraso *m* , tardanza *f*
**2** : lo avanzado (de la hora)

***latent*** ['leɪtə nt] *adj* : latente

— ***latently*** *adv*

***lateral*** ['læt̬ərəl] *adj* : lateral

— ***laterally*** *adv*

***latex*** ['leɪˌtɛks] *n* , *pl* **-tices** ['leɪt̬əˌsi:z, 'læt̬ə-] *or* **-texes** : látex *m*

***lath*** ['læθ, 'læð] *n* , *pl* **laths** *or* **lath** : listón *m*

***lathe*** ['leɪð] *n* : torno *m*

***lather***[1] ['læðər]
*vt*
: enjabonar
*vi*
: espumar, hacer espuma

Feralan.com

***lather***[2] *n*
**1** : espuma *f* (de jabón)
**2** : sudor *m* (de caballo)
**3 to get into a lather** : ponerse histérico

***Latin***[1] *adj* : latino
***Latin***[2] *n*
**1** : latín *m* (idioma)
**2** → **Latin American**

***Latin–American*** ['lætə nə'mrikə n] *adj* : latinoamericano

***Latin American*** *n* : latinoamericano *m* , -na *f*

***latitude*** ['læţə,tu:d, -,tju:d] *n* : latitud *f*

***latrine*** [lə'tri:n] *n* : letrina *f*

***latte*** ['lɑ,teɪ] *n* : café *m* con leche

***latter***[1] ['læţər] *adj*
**1** SECOND : segundo
**2** LAST : último
***latter***[2] *pron* **the latter** : éste, ésta, éstos *pl* , éstas *pl*

***lattice*** ['læţəs] *n* : enrejado *m* , celosía *f*

***Latvian*** ['lætviən] *n* : letón *m* , -tona *f*
— ***Latvian*** *adj*

***laud***[1] ['lɔd] *vt* : alabar, loar
***laud***[2] *n* : alabanza *f* , loa *f*

***laudable*** ['lɔdəbə l] *adj* : loable

— ***laudably*** [-bli] *adv*

Feralan.com

***laugh***[1] ['læf]
*vi*
**1** : reír, reírse
**2 to laugh at** : reírse de
*vt*
**to laugh off** : tomarse en/a broma
***laugh***[2] *n*
**1** LAUGHTER : risa *f*
**2** JOKE : chiste *m* , broma *f* < he did it for a laugh : lo hizo en broma, lo hizo para divertirse>

***laughable*** ['læfəbə l] *adj* : risible, de risa

***laughingstock*** ['læfɪŋˌstɑk] *n* : hazmerreír *m*

***laughter*** ['læftər] *n* : risa *f* , risas *fpl*

***launch***[1] ['lɔntʃ] *vt*
**1** HURL : lanzar
**2** : botar (un barco)
**3** START : iniciar, empezar
***launch***[2] *n*
**1** : lancha *f* (bote)
**2** LAUNCHING : lanzamiento *m*

***launder*** ['lɔndər] *vt*
**1** : lavar y planchar (ropa)
**2** : blanquear, lavar (dinero)

***launderer*** ['lɔndərər] *n* : lavandero *m* , -ra *f*

***laundress*** ['lɔndrəs] *n* : lavandera *f*

***laundry*** ['lɔndri] *n* , *pl* **laundries**
**1** : ropa *f* sucia, ropa *f* para lavar < to do the laundry : lavar la ropa>
**2** : lavandería *f* (servicio de lavar)

***laureate*** ['lɔriət] *n* : laureado *m* , -da *f* < poet laureate : poeta laureado>

Feralan.com

***laurel*** ['lɔrəl] *n*
**1** : laurel *m* (planta)
**2 laurels** *npl* : laureles *mpl* < to rest on one's laurels : dormirse uno en sus laureles>

***lava*** ['lɑvə, 'læ-] *n* : lava *f*

***lavatory*** ['lævəˌtori] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : baño *m* , cuarto *m* de baño

***lavender*** ['lævə ndər] *n* : lavanda *f* , espliego *m*

***lavish***[1] ['lævɪʃ] *vt* : prodigar (a), colmar (de)
***lavish***[2] *adj*
**1** EXTRAVAGANT : pródigo, generoso, derrochador
**2** ABUNDANT : abundante
**3** LUXURIOUS : lujoso, espléndido

***lavishly*** ['lævɪʃli] *adv* : con generosidad, espléndidamente < to live lavishly : vivir a lo grande>

***lavishness*** ['lævɪʃnəs] *n* : generosidad *f* , esplendidez *f*

***law*** ['lɔ] *n*
**1** : ley *f* < to break the law : violar la ley>
**2** : derecho *m* < criminal law : derecho criminal> < to study law : estudiar derecho> < law school : facultad de Derecho>
**3** : abogacía *f* < to practice law : ejercer la abogacía>
**4** PRINCIPLE : ley *f* < the laws of physics : las leyes de la física>
**5** RULE : ley *f* (en religión, etc.)
**6 the law** POLICE : policía *f* < to be in trouble with the law : tener problemas con la ley>

***law–abiding*** ['lɔəˌbaɪdɪŋ] *adj* : observante de la ley

***lawbreaker*** ['lɔˌbreɪkər] *n* : infractor *m* , -tora *f* de la ley

***lawful*** ['lɔfə l] *adj* : legal, legítimo, lícito

— ***lawfully*** *adv*

***lawgiver*** ['lɔˌgɪvər] *n* : legislador *m* , -dora *f*

***lawless*** ['lɔləs] *adj* : anárquico, ingobernable

— ***lawlessly*** *adv*

***lawlessness*** ['lɔləsnəs] *n* : anarquía *f* , desorden *m*

***lawmaker*** ['lɔˌmeɪkər] *n* : legislador *m* , -dora *f*

***lawman*** ['lɔmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : agente *m* del orden

***lawn*** ['lɔn] *n* : césped *m* , pasto *m*

***lawn mower*** *n* : cortadora *f* de césped

***lawsuit*** ['lɔˌsu:t] *n* : pleito *m* , litigio *m* , demanda *f*

***lawyer*** ['lɔɪər, 'lɔjər] *n* : abogado *m* , -da *f*

***lax*** ['læks] *adj* : laxo, relajado

— ***laxly*** *adv*

***laxative*** ['læksəţɪv] *n* : laxante *m*

***laxity*** ['læksəţi] *n* : relajación *f* , descuido *m* , falta *f* de rigor

***lay***[1] ['leɪ] *v* **laid** ['leɪd] ; **laying**
*vt*
**1** PLACE , PUT : poner, colocar < she laid it on the table : lo puso en la mesa> < to lay a hand/finger on someone : ponerle a alguien la mano encima>
**2** INSTALL : poner, colocar (ladrillos, etc.), tender (vías, cables, etc.) < to lay a foundation : poner los cimientos>
**3** PREPARE : preparar < to lay a trap : tender una trampa> < the best-laid plans : los planes mejor trazados>

Feralan.com

**4** BET : apostar
**5** PLACE : poner (énfasis, etc.) < to lay the blame on : echarle la culpa a>
**6 to be laid over** : hacer escala
**7 to be laid up** : estar enfermo, tener que guardar cama
**8 to lay aside** : dejar a un lado
**9 to lay aside/by** SAVE : guardar, ahorrar
**10 to lay down** IMPOSE , ESTABLISH : imponer, establecer
**11 to lay down** : dejar, deponer (armas)
**12 to lay eggs** : poner huevos
**13 to lay in** STOCK : comprar, proveerse de
**14 to lay it on (thick)** : exagerar, cargar las tintas
**15 to lay off** : despedir (a un empleado)
**16 to lay out** PRESENT : presentar, exponer < he laid out his plan : presentó su proyecto>
**17 to lay out** DESIGN : diseñar (el trazado de)
**18 to lay up** STORE : guardar, almacenar
*vi*
**1 to lay into** ATTACK : arremeter contra
**2 to lay off** : dejar (un vicio)
**3 to lay off** : dejar en paz < lay off him! : ¡déjalo en paz!> < lay off! : ¡basta ya!>
**4 to lay over** : hacer escala

***lay***$^{2}$ → **lie**$^{1}$

***lay***$^{3}$ *adj* SECULAR : laico, lego

***lay***$^{4}$ *n*
**1** : disposición *f* , configuración *f* < the lay of the land : la configuración del terreno>
**2** BALLAD : romance *m* , balada *f*

***layer*** ['leɪər] *n*
**1** : capa *f* (de pintura, etc.), estrato *m* (de roca)
**2** : gallina *f* ponedora

***layman*** ['leɪmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : laico *m* , lego *m*

***layoff*** ['leɪˌɔf] *n* : despido *m*

***lay off*** *vt* : despedir

***layout*** ['leɪˌaʊt] *n* : disposición *f* , distribución *f* (de una casa, etc.), trazado *m* (de una ciudad)

***lay up*** *vt*
**1** STORE : guardar, almacenar
**2 to be laid up** : estar enfermo, tener que guardar cama

***laywoman*** ['leɪˌwʊmən] *n* , *pl* **-women** [-ˌwɪmən] : laica *f* , lega *f*

***laziness*** ['leɪzinəs] *n* : pereza *f* , flojera *f*

***lazy*** ['leɪzi] *adj* **-zier** ; **-est** : perezoso, holgazán

— ***lazily*** ['leɪzə li] *adv*

***leach*** ['li:tʃ] *vt* : filtrar

***lead***[1] ['li:d] *v* **led** ['lɛd] ; **leading**
*vt*
**1** GUIDE : conducir, llevar, guiar
**2** DIRECT : dirigir
**3** HEAD : encabezar, ir al frente de
**4** : llevar (una vida)
**5 to lead on** : engañar
*vi*
**1** : conducir a, llevar a
**2** : dar a (dícese de una puerta)
**3** : ir a la cabeza, ir en cabeza (en una competición, etc.) < they're leading by 20 points : van ganando por 20 puntos, tienen 20 puntos de ventaja> **4 to lead to** : resultar en, llevar a < it only leads to trouble : sólo resulta en problemas>
**5 to lead up to** PRECEDE : preceder a
**6 to lead up to** INTRODUCE : introducir

***lead***[2] *n*
**1** : delantera *f* , primer lugar *m* < to take the lead : tomar la delantera> < to be in the lead : ir a la cabeza, ir en cabeza> < to follow someone's lead : seguir el ejemplo de alguien>
**2** *or* ***lead actor*** : primer actor *m* , primera actriz *f*
**3** *or* ***lead guitarist*** : guitarista *mf* principal

Feralan.com

**4** *or* ***lead role*** : papel *m* principal
**5** *or* ***lead singer*** : cantante *mf* principal
**6** *or* ***lead story*** : artículo *m* principal
**7** CLUE : pista *f*
**8** : correa *f* (de un perro)

***lead***[3] ['lɛd] *n*
**1** : plomo *m* (metal)
**2** : mina *f* (de lápiz)
**3 lead poisoning** : saturnismo *m*

***leaden*** ['lɛdə n] *adj*
**1** : plomizo < a leaden sky : un ciel plomizo>
**2** HEAVY : pesado

***leader*** ['li:dər] *n* : jefe *m* , -fa *f* ; líder *mf* ; dirigente *mf* ; gobernante *mf*

***leadership*** ['li:dər,ʃɪp] *n* : mando *m* , dirección *f*

***leaf***[1] ['li:f] *vi*
**1** : echar hojas (dícese de un árbol)
**2 to leaf through** : hojear (un libro)

***leaf***[2] *n* , *pl* **leaves** ['li:vz]
**1** : hoja *f* (de plantas o libros)
**2 to turn over a new leaf** : hacer borrón y cuenta nueva

***leafless*** ['li:fləs] *adj* : sin hojas, pelado

***leaflet*** ['li:flət] *n* : folleto *m*

***leafy*** ['li:fi] *adj* **leafier** ; **-est** : frondoso

***league***[1] ['li:g] *v* **leagued** ; **leaguing**
*vt*
: aliar, unir
*vi*
: aliarse, unirse

***league²*** *n*
**1** : legua *f* (medida de distancia)
**2** ASSOCIATION : alianza *f* , sociedad *f* , liga *f*

***leak¹*** ['li:k]
*vt*
**1** : perder, dejar escapar (un líquido o un gas)
**2** : filtrar (información)
*vi*
**1** : gotear, escaparse, fugarse (dícese de un líquido o un gas) **2** : hacer agua (dícese de un bote)
**3** : filtrarse, divulgarse (dícese de información)
***leak²*** *n*
**1** HOLE : agujero *m* (en recipientes), gotera *f* (en un tejado)
**2** ESCAPE : fuga *f* , escape *m*
**3** : filtración *f* (de información)

***leakage*** ['li:kɪdʒ] *n* : escape *m* , fuga *f*

***leaky*** ['li:ki] *adj* **leakier** ; **-est** : agujereado (dícese de un recipiente), que hace agua (dícese de un bote), con goteras (dícese de un tejado)

***lean¹*** ['li:n]
*vi*
**1** BEND : inclinarse, ladearse
**2** RECLINE : reclinarse
**3** RELY : apoyarse (en), depender (de)
**4** INCLINE , TEND : inclinarse, tender
*vt*
: apoyar
***lean²*** *adj*
**1** THIN : delgado, flaco
**2** : sin grasa, magro (dícese de la carne)

***leanness*** ['li:nnəs] *n* : delgadez *f*

***lean–to*** ['li:nˌtu:] *n* : cobertizo *m*

Feralan.com

***leap*[1]** ['li:p] *vi* , **leaped** ['li:pt, 'lɛpt] *or* **leapt** ; **leaping** : saltar, brincar
***leap*[2]** *n* : salto *m* , brinco *m*

***leap year*** *n* : año *m* bisiesto

***learn*** ['lərn]
*vt*
**1** : aprender < to learn to sing : aprender a cantar>
**2** MEMORIZE : aprender de memoria
**3** DISCOVER : saber, enterarse de
*vi*
**1** : aprender < to learn from experience : aprender por experiencia>
**2** FIND OUT : enterarse, saber

***learned*** ['lərnəd] *adj* : erudito

***learner*** ['lərnər] *n* : principiante *mf* , estudiante *mf*

***learning*** ['lərnɪŋ] *n* : erudición *f* , saber *m*

***lease*[1]** ['li:s] *vt* **leased** ; **leasing** : arrendar
***lease*[2]** *n* : contrato *m* de arrendamiento

***leash*[1]** ['li:ʃ] *vt* : atraillar (un animal)
***leash*[2]** *n* : traílla *f*

***least*[1]** ['li:st] *adv* : menos < when least expected : cuando menos se espera>
***least*[2]** *adj* , *superlative of* LITTLE : menor, más mínimo

***least*[3]** *n*
**1** : lo menos < at least : por lo menos>
**2 to say the least** : por no decir más

***leather*** ['lɛðər] *n* : cuero *m*

***leathery*** ['lɛðəri] *adj* : curtido (dícese de la piel), correoso (dícese de la carne)

***leave*[1]** ['li:v] *v* **left** ['lɛft] ; **leaving**

*vt*

**1** DEPART : salir(se) de, ir(se) de < she left the office/party : salió de la oficina/fiesta> < I left home after high school : me fui de casa después de terminar el colegio>

**2** : dejar < we left her doing her work : la dejamos trabajando>

**3** : dejar (que alguien haga algo) < leave the dishes for me : deja los trastes, los lavaré después> < we left all the arrangements to him : dejamos que él lo arreglara todo> < I'll leave it (up) to you (to decide) : te dejo a ti decidir> < leave it to me! : ¡yo me encargo!> < leave it to her to arrive early : llegó temprano, como siempre>

**4** ABANDON : dejar (uno a su familia, etc.) < they left me to clean up : se fueron y me tocó a mi limpiar>

**5** QUIT , GIVE UP : dejar (un trabajo, etc.)

**6** *or* ***to leave behind*** FORGET : dejar, olvidarse (en casa, etc.)

**7** *or* ***to leave behind*** : dejar < she left her home/family (behind) : dejó (atrás) su hogar/a su familia> < to leave the past behind : dejar atrás el pasado>

**8** DEPOSIT : dejar < leave it on the table/with me : déjalo en la mesa/conmigo> < I left him at the airport : lo dejé en el aeropuerto> < to leave a message : dejar un mensaje>

**9** : dejar (en un estado) < I left the lights on : dejé las luces encendidas> < he was left paralyzed : se quedó paralizado>

**10** ALLOW , RESERVE : dejar (espacio, etc.)

**11** : dejar (una marca, etc.)

**12** BEQUEATH : dejar, legar

**13** : dejar < he left (behind) a wife and child : dejó esposa y un hijo>

**14 to be left** : quedar < it's all I have left : es todo lo que me queda>

**15 to be left over** : sobrar

**16 to be/get left behind** : quedarse atrás

**17 to leave off** : dejar de, parar de

**18 to leave off/out** OMIT : omitir, excluir

*vi*

: irse, salir, partir, marcharse < she left yesterday morning : se fue ayer por la mañana> < they left for Paris : salieron para París>

***leave*[2]** *n*

**1** PERMISSION : permiso *m* < by your leave : con su permiso>

**2** *or* ***leave of absence*** : permiso *m* , licencia *f* < maternity leave : licencia por maternidad>

Feralan.com

**3 to take one's leave** : despedirse

***leaven*** ['lɛvə n] *n* : levadura *f*

***leaves*** → **leaf**[2]

***leaving*** ['li:vɪŋ] *n*
**1** : salida *f* , partida *f*
**2 leavings** *npl* : restos *mpl* , sobras *fpl*

***Lebanese*** [ˌlɛbə'ni:z, -'ni:s] *n* : libanés *m* , -nesa *f*
— ***Lebanese*** *adj*

***lecherous*** ['lɛtʃərəs] *adj* : lascivo, libidinoso

— ***lecherously*** *adv*

***lechery*** ['lɛtʃəri] *n* : lascivia *f* , lujuria *f*

***lecture***[1] ['lɛktʃər] *v* **-tured** ; **-turing**
*vi*
: dar clase, dictar clase, dar una conferencia *vt*
SCOLD : sermonear, echar una reprimenda a, regañar
***lecture***[2] *n*
**1** : conferencia *f*
**2** REPRIMAND : reprimenda *f*

***lecturer*** ['lɛktʃərər] *n*
**1** SPEAKER : conferenciante *mf*
**2** TEACHER : profesor *m* , -sora *f*

***led*** → **lead**[1]

***ledge*** ['lɛdʒ] *n* : repisa *f* (de una pared), antepecho *m* (de una ventana), saliente *m* (de una montaña)

***ledger*** ['lɛdʒər] *n* : libro *m* mayor, libro *m* de contabilidad

Feralan.com

***lee***[1] ['li:] *adj* : de sotavento
***lee***[2] *n* : sotavento *m*

***leech*** ['li:tʃ] *n* : sanguijuela *f*

***leek*** ['li:k] *n* : puerro *m*

***leer***[1] ['lɪr] *vi* : mirar con lascivia
***leer***[2] *n* : mirada *f* lasciva

***leery*** ['lɪri] *adj* : receloso

***lees*** ['li:z] *npl* : posos *mpl* , heces *fpl*

***leeward***[1] ['li:wərd, 'lu:ərd] *adj* : de sotavento
***leeward***[2] *n* : sotavento *m*

***leeway*** ['li:ˌweɪ] *n* : libertad *f* , margen *m*

***left***[1] ['lɛft] *adv* : hacia la izquierda
***left***[2] → **leave**[1]
***left***[3] *adj* : izquierdo
***left***[4] *n* : izquierda *f* < on the left : a la izquierda>

***left–hand*** ['lɛft'hand] *adj*
**1** : de la izquierda
**2** → **left–handed**

***left–handed*** ['lɛft'handəd] *adj*
**1** : zurdo (dícese de una persona)
**2** : con doble sentido < a left-handed compliment : un cumplido a medias>

***leftist*** ['lɛftɪst] *n* : izquierdista *mf*
— ***leftist*** *adj*

***leftover*** ['lɛftˌo:vər] *adj* : sobrante, que sobra

***leftovers*** ['lɛft,o:vərz] *npl* : restos *mpl* , sobras *fpl*

***left wing*** *n* **the left wing** : la izquierda

***left–winger*** ['lɛft'wɪŋər] *n* : izquierdista *mf*

***leg*** ['lɛg] *n*
**1** : pierna *f* (de una persona, de carne, de ropa), pata *f* (de un animal, de muebles)
**2** STAGE : etapa *f* (de un viaje), vuelta *f* (de una carrera)

***legacy*** ['lɛgəsi] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : legado *m* , herencia *f*

***legal*** ['li:gə l] *adj*
**1** : legal, jurídico < legal advisor : asesor jurídico> < the legal profession : la abogacía>
**2** LAWFUL : legítimo, legal

***legalistic*** [,li:gə'lɪstɪk] *adj* : legalista

***legality*** [li'gælə̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : legalidad *f*

***legalize*** ['li:gə,laɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : legalizar

***legally*** ['li:gə li] *adv* : legalmente

***legate*** ['lɛgət] *n* : legado *m*

***legation*** [lɪ'geɪʃə n] *n* : legación *f*

***legend*** ['lɛdʒənd] *n*
**1** STORY : leyenda *f*
**2** INSCRIPTION : leyenda *f* , inscripción *f*
**3** : signos *mpl* convencionales (en un mapa)

***legendary*** ['lɛdʒən,dɛri] *adj* : legendario

***legerdemain*** [,lɛdʒərdə'meɪn] → **sleight of hand**

***leggings*** ['lɛgɪŋz, 'lɛgə nz] *npl* : mallas *fpl*

***legibility*** [ˌlɛdʒə'bɪlə̬ti] *n* : legibilidad *f*

***legible*** ['lɛdʒəbə l] *adj* : legible

***legibly*** ['lɛdʒəbli] *adv* : de manera legible

***legion*** ['li:dʒə n] *n* : legión *f*

***legionnaire*** [ˌli:dʒə'nær] *n* : legionario *m* , -ria *f*

***legislate*** ['lɛdʒəsˌleɪt] *vi* **-lated** ; **-lating** : legislar

***legislation*** [ˌlɛdʒəs'leɪʃə n] *n* : legislación *f*

***legislative*** ['lɛdʒəsˌleɪ̬tɪv] *adj* : legislativo, legislador

***legislator*** ['lɛdʒəsˌleɪ̬tər] *n* : legislador *m* , -dora *f*

***legislature*** ['lɛdʒəsˌleɪtʃər] *n* : asamblea *f* legislativa

***legitimacy*** [lɪ'dʒɪ̬təməsi] *n* : legitimidad *f*

***legitimate*** [lɪ'dʒɪ̬təmət] *adj*
**1** VALID : legítimo, válido, justificado
**2** LAWFUL : legítimo, legal

***legitimately*** [lɪ'dʒɪ̬təmətli] *adv* : legítimamente

***legitimize*** [lɪ'dʒɪ̬təˌmaɪz] *vt* **-mized** ; **-mizing** : legitimar, hacer legítimo

***legume*** ['lɛˌgju:m, lɪ'gju:m] *n* : legumbre *f*

***leisure*** ['li:ʒər, 'lɛ-] *n*
**1** : ocio *m* , tiempo *m* libre < a life of leisure : una vida de ocio>
**2 to take one's leisure** : reposar
**3 at your leisure** : cuando te venga bien, cuando tengas tiempo

***leisurely*** ['li:ʒərli, 'lɛ-] *adj & adv* : lento, sin prisas

***lemming*** ['lɛmɪŋ] *n* : lemming *m*

***lemon*** ['lɛmə n] *n* : limón *m*

***lemonade*** [ˌlɛmə'neɪd] *n* : limonada *f*

***lemony*** ['lɛmə ni] *adj* : a limón

***lend*** ['lɛnd] *vt* **lent** ['lɛnt] ; **lending**
**1** : prestar < to lend money : prestar dinero>
**2** GIVE : dar < it lends force to his criticism : da fuerza a su crítica>
**3 to lend oneself to** : prestarse a

***length*** ['lɛŋ*k* θ] *n*
**1** : longitud *f* , largo *m* < 10 feet in length : 10 pies de largo>
**2** DURATION : duración *f*
**3** : trozo *m* (de madera), corte *m* (de tela)
**4 to go to any lengths** : hacer todo lo posible
**5 at ~** : extensamente < to speak at length : hablar largo y tendido>

***lengthen*** ['lɛŋ*k* θə n]
*vt*
**1** : alargar < can they lengthen the dress? : ¿se puede alargar el vestido?>
**2** EXTEND , PROLONG : prolongar, extender
*vi*
: alargarse, crecer < the days are lengthening : los días están creciendo>

***lengthways*** ['lɛŋ*k* θˌweɪz] → **lengthwise**

***lengthwise*** ['lɛŋ*k* θˌwaɪz] *adv* : a lo largo, longitudinalmente

***lengthy*** ['lɛŋ*k* θi] *adj* **lengthier** ; **-est**
**1** OVERLONG : largo y pesado
**2** EXTENDED : prolongado, largo

***leniency*** ['li:niən*t* si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : lenidad *f* , indulgencia *f*

***lenient*** ['li:niənt] *adj* : indulgente, poco severo

***leniently*** ['li:niəntli] *adv* : con lenidad, con indulgencia

***lens*** ['lɛnz] *n*
**1** : cristalino *m* (del ojo)
**2** : lente *mf* (de un instrumento o una cámara)
**3** → **contact lens**

***lent*** → **lend**
***Lent*** ['lɛnt] *n* : Cuaresma *f*

***lentil*** ['lɛntə l] *n* : lenteja *f*

***Leo*** ['li:o:] *n* : Leo *mf*

***leopard*** ['lɛpərd] *n* : leopardo *m*

***leotard*** ['li:ə,tɑrd] *n* : leotardo *m* , malla *f*

***leper*** ['lɛpər] *n* : leproso *m* , -sa *f*

***leprechaun*** ['lɛprə,kɑn] *n* : duende *m* (irlandés)

***leprosy*** ['lɛprəsi] *n* : lepra *f*
— ***leprous*** ['lɛprəs] *adj*

***lesbian***[1] ['lɛzbiən] *adj* : lesbiano
***lesbian***[2] *n* : lesbiana *f*

***lesbianism*** ['lɛzbiə,nɪzə m] *n* : lesbianismo *m*

***lesion*** ['li:ʒə n] *n* : lesión *f*

***less***[1] ['lɛs] *adv* , *comparative of* LITTLE{H,1} : menos < the less you know, the better : cuanto menos sepas, mejor> < less and less : cada vez menos>
***less***[2] *adj* , *comparative of* LITTLE{H,2} : menos < less than three : menos de tres>

< less money : menos dinero> < nothing less than perfection : nada menos que la perfección>
***less***[3] *pron* : menos < I'm earning less : estoy ganando menos>
***less***[4] *prep* : menos < one month less two days : un mes menos dos días>

***lessee*** [lɛˈsi:] *n* : arrendatario *m* , -ria *f*

***lessen*** ['lɛsə n]
*vt*
: disminuir, reducir *vi*
: disminuir, reducirse

***lesser*** ['lɛsər] *adj* : menor < to a lesser degree : en menor grado>

***lesson*** ['lɛsə n] *n*
**1** CLASS : clase *f* , curso *m*
**2** : lección *f* < the lessons of history : las lecciones de la historia>

***lessor*** ['lɛˌsɔr, lˈsɔr] *n* : arrendador *m* , -dora *f*

***lest*** ['lɛst] *conj* : para (que) no < lest we forget : para que no olvidemos>

***let*** ['lɛt] *v* **let** ; **letting**
*vt*
**1** ALLOW : dejar, permitir < let me see it : déjame verlo> < let it chill : dejarlo enfriar> < let him in/out : déjalo entrar/salir>
**2** MAKE : hacer < let me know : házmelo saber, avísame> < let them wait! : ¡que esperen!>
**3** RENT : alquilar
**4** *(used in the first person plural imperative)* < let's go! : ¡vamos!, ¡vámonos!> < let us pray : oremos>
**5 let alone** : ni mucho menos, (y) menos aún < I can barely understand it, let alone explain it : apenas puedo entenderlo, ni mucho menos explicarlo> **6 to let down** LOWER : bajar
**7 to let down** DISAPPOINT : fallar < to let someone down gently : suavizarle el golpe a alguien>
**8 to let go** RELEASE , FREE : soltar < let me go! : ¡suéltame!>
**9 to let oneself go** : dejarse, abandonarse

**10 to let in on** < to let someone in on a secret : contarle un secreto a alguien>
**11 to let off** FORGIVE : perdonar < they let him off the hook : lo dejaron ir sin castigo> < they let her off lightly : la dieron un leve castigo>
**12 to let off** : echar (vapor), hacer estallar (un petardo, etc.)
**13 to let oneself in for** : exponerse a (críticas), buscarse (problemas) < I didn't know what I was letting myself in for : no sabía en la que me estaba metiendo>
**14 to let out** REVEAL : revelar
**15 to let out** : soltar (un grito, etc.)
**16 to let out** : ensanchar (un vestido, etc.)
*vi*
**1 to let go** RELAX : soltarse el pelo
**2 to let go (of)** : soltar < let go (of me)! : ¡suélta(me)!>
**3 to let on** REVEAL, SHOW : revelar, demostrar < don't let on! : ¡no digas nada!> < he didn't let on that he knew : hizo como si no lo supiera>
**4 to let on** PRETEND, SEEM : fingir, parecer
**5 to let out** END : terminar < school lets out in June : el año escolar termina en junio>
**6 to let up** ABATE : amainar, disminuir < the pace never lets up : el ritmo nunca disminuye>
**7 to let up** STOP : parar
**8 to let up on** : soltar (un freno, etc.), no ser tan duro con (alguien)

***letdown*** *n* : chasco *m* , decepción *f*

***lethal*** ['li:θə l] *adj* : letal

— ***lethally*** *adv*

***lethargic*** [lɪ'θɑrdʒɪk] *adj* : letárgico

***lethargy*** ['lɛθərdʒi] *n* : letargo *m*

***let on*** *vi*
**1** ADMIT : reconocer < don't let on! : ¡no digas nada!>
**2** PRETEND : fingir

***let's*** ['lɛts] *contraction of* **let us** → **let**

***letter*[1]** ['lɛt̬ər] *vt* : marcar con letras, inscribir letras en

***letter*[2]** *n*

**1** : letra *f* (del alfabeto)

**2** : carta *f* < a letter to my mother : una carta a mi madre>

**3 letters** *npl* ARTS : letras *fpl*

**4 to the letter** : al pie de la letra

***lettering*** ['lɛt̬ərɪŋ] *n* : letra *f*

***lettuce*** ['lɛt̬əs] *n* : lechuga *f*

***leukemia*** [lu:'ki:miə] *n* : leucemia *f*

***levee*** ['lɛvi] *n* : dique *m*

***level*[1]** ['lɛvə l] *vt* , **-eled** *or* **-elled** ; **-eling** *or* **-elling**

**1** FLATTEN : nivelar, aplanar

**2** AIM : apuntar (una pistola), dirigir (una acusación)

**3** RAZE : rasar, arrasar

***level*[2]** *adj*

**1** EVEN : llano, plano, parejo

**2** CALM : tranquilo < to keep a level head : no perder la cabeza>

***level*[3]** *n* : nivel *m*

***leveler*** ['lɛvə lər] *n* : nivelador *m* , -dora *f*

***levelheaded*** ['lɛvə l'hɛdəd] *adj* : sensato, equilibrado

***levelly*** ['lɛvə li] *adv* CALMLY : con ecuanimidad *f* , con calma

***levelness*** ['lɛvə lnəs] *n* : uniformidad *f*

***lever*** ['lɛvər, 'li:-] *n* : palanca *f*

***leverage*** ['lɛvərɪdʒ, 'li:-] *n*

**1** : apalancamiento *m* (en física)

**2** INFLUENCE : influencia *f* , palanca *f fam*

Feralan.com

***leviathan*** [lɪˈvaɪəθə n] *n* : leviatán *m* , gigante *m*

***levity*** [ˈlɛvə̰ti] *n* : ligereza *f* , frivolidad *f*

***levy*[1]** [ˈlɛvi] *vt* **levied** ; **levying**
**1** IMPOSE : imponer, exigir, gravar (un impuesto)
**2** COLLECT : recaudar (un impuesto)
***levy*[2]** *n* , *pl* **levies** : impuesto *m* , gravamen *m*

***lewd*** [ˈlu:d] *adj* : lascivo

— ***lewdly*** *adv*

***lewdness*** [ˈlu:dnəs] *n* : lascivia *f*

***lexical*** [ˈlɛksikə l] *adj* : léxico

***lexicographer*** [ˌlɛksəˈkɑgrəfər] *n* : lexicógrafo *m* , -fa *f*

***lexicographical*** [ˌlɛksəkoˈgræfɪkə l] *or* ***lexicographic*** [-ˈgræfɪk] *adj* : lexicográfico

***lexicography*** [ˌlɛksəˈkɑgrəfi] *n* : lexicografía *f*

***lexicon*** [ˈlɛksɪˌkɑn] *n* , *pl* **-ica** [-kə] *or* **-icons** : léxico *m* , lexicón *m*

***liability*** [ˌlaɪəˈbɪlə̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** RESPONSIBILITY : responsabilidad *f*
**2** SUSCEPTIBILITY : propensión *f*
**3** DRAWBACK : desventaja *f*
**4** **liabilities** *npl* DEBTS : deudas *fpl* , pasivo *m*

***liable*** [ˈlaɪəbə l] *adj*
**1** RESPONSIBLE : responsable
**2** SUSCEPTIBLE : propenso
**3** PROBABLE : probable < it's liable to happen : es probable que suceda>

***liaison*** [ˈli:əˌzɑn, liˈeɪ-] *n*

**1** CONNECTION : enlace *m* , relación *f*
**2** AFFAIR : amorío *m* , aventura *f*

***liar*** ['laɪər] *n* : mentiroso *m* , -sa *f* ; embustero *m* , -ra *f*

***libel***[1] ['laɪbə l] *vt* , **-beled** *or* **-belled** ; **-beling** *or* **-belling** : difamar, calumniar
***libel***[2] *n* : difamación *f* , calumnia *f*

***libeler*** ['laɪbə lər] *n* : difamador *m* , -dora *f* ; calumniador *m* , -dora *f* ; libelista *mf*

***libelous*** *or* ***libellous*** ['laɪbə ləs] *adj* : difamatorio, calumnioso, injurioso

***liberal***[1] ['lɪbrəl, 'lɪbərəl] *adj*
**1** TOLERANT : liberal, tolerante
**2** GENEROUS : generoso
**3** ABUNDANT : abundante
**4 liberal arts** : humanidades *fpl* , artes *fpl* liberales
***liberal***[2] *n* : liberal *mf*

***liberalism*** ['lɪbrəˌlɪzə m, 'lɪbərə-] *n* : liberalismo *m*

***liberality*** [ˌlɪbə'rælə̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : liberalidad *f* , generosidad *f*

***liberalize*** ['lɪbrəˌlaɪz, 'lɪbərə-] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : liberalizar

***liberally*** ['lɪbrəli, 'lɪbərə-] *adv*
**1** GENEROUSLY : generosamente
**2** ABUNDANTLY : abundantemente
**3** FREELY : libremente

***liberate*** ['lɪbəˌreɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : liberar, libertar

***liberation*** [ˌlɪbə'reɪʃə n] *n* : liberación *f*

***liberator*** ['lɪbəˌreɪ̰tər] *n* : libertador *m* , -dora *f*

***Liberian*** [laɪ'bɪriən] *n* : liberiano *m* , -na *f*

Feralan.com

— ***Liberian*** *adj*

***libertine*** ['lɪbər,ti:n] *n* : libertino *m* , -na *f*

***liberty*** ['lɪbərt̬i] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** : libertad *f*
**2 to take the liberty of** : tomarse la libertad de
**3 to take liberties with** : tomarse confianzas con, tomarse libertades con

***libido*** [lə'bi:do:, -'baɪ-] *n* , *pl* **-dos** : libido *f*
— ***libidinous*** [lə'bɪdə nəs] *adj*

***Libra*** ['li:brə] *n* : Libra *mf*

***librarian*** [laɪ'brɛriən] *n* : bibliotecario *m* , -ria *f*

***library*** ['laɪ,brɛri] *n* , *pl* **-braries** : biblioteca *f*

***librettist*** [lɪ'brɛt̬ɪst] *n* : libretista *mf*

***libretto*** [lɪ'brɛt̬o] *n* , *pl* **-tos** *or* **-ti** [-t̬i:] : libreto *m*

***Libyan*** ['lɪbiən] *n* : libio *m* , -bia *f*
— ***Libyan*** *adj*

***lice*** → **louse**

***license***[1] ['laɪsə nt s] *vt* **licensed** ; **licensing** : licenciar, autorizar, dar permiso a
***license***[2] *or* ***licence*** *n*
**1** PERMISSION : licencia *f* , permiso *m*
**2** PERMIT : licencia *f* , carnet *m Spain* < driver's license : licencia de conducir>
**3** FREEDOM : libertad *f*
**4** LICENTIOUSNESS : libertinaje *m*

***licentious*** [laɪ'sɛntʃəs] *adj* : licencioso, disoluto

— ***licentiously*** *adv*

Feralan.com

***licentiousness*** [laɪˈsɛntʃəsnəs] *n* : libertinaje *m*

***lichen*** [ˈlaɪkə n] *n* : liquen *m*

***licit*** [ˈlɪsət] *adj* : lícito

***lick***[1] [ˈlɪk] *vt*
**1** : lamer
**2** BEAT : darle una paliza (a alguien)

***lick***[2] *n*
**1** : lamida *f* , lengüetada *f* < a lick of paint : una mano de pintura>
**2** BIT : pizca *f* , ápice *m*
**3 a lick and a promise** : una lavada a la carrera

***licorice*** [ˈlɪkərɪʃ, -rəs] *n* : regaliz *m* , dulce *m* de regaliz

***lid*** [ˈlɪd] *n*
**1** COVER : tapa *f*
**2** EYELID : párpado *m*

***lie***[1] [ˈlaɪ] *vi* **lay** [ˈleɪ] ; **lain** [ˈleɪn] ; **lying** [ˈlaɪɪŋ]
**1** *or* ***to lie down*** : acostarse, echarse, tumbarse, tenderse < I lay down on the bed : me acosté en la cama> < lie on your back : acuéstate boca arriba> < he was lying unconscious on the floor : estaba tendido en el suelo sin sentido> < to take something lying down : dejar pasar algo sin protestar>
**2** : estar, estar situado, encontrarse < the book lay on the table : el libro estaba en la mesa> < the city lies to the south : la ciudad se encuentra al sur> < there were papers lying around : había papeles tirados por todos lados>
**3** CONSIST : consistir
**4 to lie ahead** AWAIT : estar por venir
**5 to lie around** RELAX : holgazanear
**6 to lie back** : reclinarse
**7 to lie down on the job** : no cumplir
**8 to lie in/with** : residir en < the power lies in the people : el poder reside en el pueblo>
**9 to lie low** : tratar de no llamar la atención

***lie***[2] *vi* **lied** ; **lying** [ˈlaɪɪŋ] : mentir

***lie***[3] *n*
**1** UNTRUTH : mentira *f* < to tell lies : decir mentiras>
**2** POSITION : posición *f*

***liege*** ['li:dʒ] *n* : señor *m* feudal

***lien*** ['li:n, 'li:ən] *n* : derecho *m* de retención

***lieutenant*** [lu:'tɛnə nt] *n* : teniente *mf*

***lieutenant colonel*** *n* : teniente *mf* coronel

***lieutenant commander*** *n* : capitán *m* , -tana *f* de corbeta

***lieutenant general*** *n* : teniente *mf* general

***life*** ['laɪf] *n* , *pl* **lives** ['laɪvz]
**1** : vida *f* < plant life : la vida vegetal>
**2** EXISTENCE : vida *f* < early/late in life : en la juventud/vejez> < later in life : a una edad más avanzada> < I've lived here my whole/entire life, I've lived here all my life : siempre he vivido aquí> < never in my life : (jamás) en la vida> < life of crime : vida delictiva> < way of life : estilo de vida>
**3** BIOGRAPHY : biografía *f* , vida *f*
**4** DURATION : duración *f* , vida *f*
**5** LIVELINESS : vivacidad *f* , animación *f*
**6** *or* ***life imprisonment*** : cadena *f* perpetua
**7 a matter of life and death** : una cuestión de vida o muerte
**8 as big as life** : en carne y hueso
**9 for dear life** : desesperadamente
**10 for the life of me** : por nada del mundo
**11 not on your life** : ni pensarlo
**12 that's life** : así es la vida
**13 the life of the party** : el alma de la fiesta
**14 to bring back to life** : resucitar
**15 to come to life** : animarse
**16 to claim/take someone's life** : cobrarle la vida a alguien
**17 to frighten/scare the life out of** : darle/pegarle un susto mortal a
**18 to lose one's life** : perder la vida

Feralan.com

**19 to risk life and limb** : arriesgar la vida
**20 to save someone's life** : salvarse la vida
**21 to take one's own life** : suicidarse
**22 true to life** : verosímil

***lifeblood*** ['laɪfˌblʌd] *n* : parte *f* vital, sustento *m*

***lifeboat*** ['laɪfˌbo:t] *n* : bote *m* salvavidas

***lifeguard*** ['laɪfˌgɑrd] *n* : socorrista *mf* , salvavidas *mf*

***lifeless*** ['laɪfləs] *adj* : sin vida, muerto

***lifelike*** ['laɪfˌlaɪk] *adj* : que parece vivo, natural, verosímil

***lifelong*** ['laɪf'lɔŋ] *adj* : de toda la vida < a lifelong friend : un amigo de toda la vida>

***life preserver*** *n* : salvavidas *m*

***lifesaver*** ['laɪfˌseɪvər] *n*
**1** : salvación *f*
**2** → **lifeguard**

***lifesaving*** ['laɪfˌseɪvɪŋ] *n* : socorrismo *m*

***lifestyle*** ['laɪfˌstaɪl] *n* : estilo *m* de vida

***lifetime*** ['laɪfˌtaɪm] *n* : vida *f* , curso *m* de la vida

***lift*[1]** ['lɪft]
*vt*
**1** RAISE : levantar, alzar, subir
**2** END : levantar < to lift a ban : levantar una prohibición>
*vi*
**1** RISE : levantarse, alzarse
**2** CLEAR UP : despejar < the fog lifted : se disipó la niebla>
***lift*[2]** *n*

**1** LIFTING : levantamiento *m* , alzamiento *m*
**2** BOOST : impulso *m* , estímulo *m*
**3 to give someone a lift** : llevar en coche a alguien

***liftoff*** ['lɪft,ɔf] *n* : despegue *m*

***ligament*** ['lɪgəmənt] *n* : ligamento *m*

***ligature*** ['lɪgə,tʃʊr, -tʃər] *n* : ligadura *f*

***light*[1]** ['laɪt] *v* , **lit** ['lɪt] *or* **lighted** ; **lighting**
*vt*
**1** ILLUMINATE : iluminar, alumbrar
**2** IGNITE : encender, prenderle fuego a
*vi*
: encenderse, prender

***light*[2]** *vi* , **lighted** *or* **lit** ['lɪt] ; **lighting**
**1** LAND , SETTLE : posarse
**2** DISMOUNT : bajarse, apearse

***light*[3]** ['laɪt] *adv*
**1** LIGHTLY : suavemente, ligeramente
**2 to travel light** : viajar con poco equipaje

***light*[4]** *adj*
**1** LIGHTWEIGHT : ligero, liviano, poco pesado
**2** EASY : fácil, ligero, liviano < light reading : lectura fácil> < light work : trabajo liviano>
**3** GENTLE , MILD : fino, suave, leve < a light breeze : una brisa suave> < a light rain : una lluvia fina>
**4** DELICATE : leve, ligero < she wore light makeup : llevaba poco maquillaje>
**5** LOW : bajo < light turnout : baja asistencia> < light trading : poco movimiento (en los mercados)> < traffic was light : había poco tráfico>
**6** MINOR , SUPERFICIAL : de poca importancia, superficial
**7** BRIGHT : brillante (dícese de una luz), luminosa (dícese de una habitación) < to be light out : ser de día> < to get light out : amanecer>
**8** PALE : claro (dícese de los colores), rubio (dícese del pelo) **9** *or* ***lite*** : light

***light*[5]** *n*
**1** ILLUMINATION : luz *f*

**2** DAYLIGHT : luz *f* del día
**3** DAWN : amanecer *m* , madrugada *f*
**4** LAMP : lámpara *f* < to turn off the light : apagar la luz>
**5** ASPECT : aspecto *m* < in a new light : con otros ojos> < to show in a good/bad light : dar una imagen positiva/negativa a> < in (the) light of : en vista de, a la luz de>
**6** MATCH : fósforo *m* , cerillo *m*
**7 the light at the end of the tunnel** : la luz al final del túnel
**8 the light of someone's life** : la niña de los ojos de alguien
**9 to be out like a light** : dormirse como un tronco
**10 to bring to light** : sacar a (la) luz
**11 to cast/shed/throw light on** : arrojar luz sobre
**12 to come to light** : salir a (la) luz
**13 to see the light** : abrir los ojos

***lightbulb*** ['laɪtˌbʌlb] *n* : bombilla *f* , foco *m* , bombillo *m CA, Col, Ven*

***lighten*** ['laɪtə n] *vt*
**1** ILLUMINATE : iluminar, dar más luz a
**2** : aclararse (el pelo)
**3** : aligerar (una carga, etc.)
**4** RELIEVE : aliviar
**5** GLADDEN : alegrar < it lightened his heart : alegró su corazón>

***lighter*** ['laɪt̬ər] *n* : encendedor *m*

***lighthearted*** ['laɪtˈhɑrt̬əd] *adj* : alegre, despreocupado, desenfadado

— ***lightheartedly*** *adv*

***lightheartedness*** ['laɪtˈhɑrt̬ədnəs] *n* : desenfado *m* , alegría *f*

***lighthouse*** ['laɪtˌhaʊs] *n* : faro *m*

***lighting*** ['laɪt̬ɪŋ] *n* : iluminación *f*

***lightly*** ['laɪtli] *adv*
**1** GENTLY : suavemente

Feralan.com

**2** SLIGHTLY : ligeramente
**3** FRIVOLOUSLY : a la ligera
**4 to let off lightly** : tratar con indulgencia

***lightness*** ['laɪtnəs] *n*
**1** BRIGHTNESS : luminosidad *f* , claridad *f*
**2** GENTLENESS : ligereza *f* , suavidad *f* , delicadeza *f*
**3** : ligereza *f* , liviandad *f* (de peso)

***lightning*** ['laɪtnɪŋ] *n* : relámpago *m* , rayo *m*

***lightning bug*** → **firefly**

***lightproof*** ['laɪt,pru:f] *adj* : impenetrable por la luz, opaco

***lightweight*** ['laɪt'weɪt] *adj* : ligero, liviano, de poco peso

***light–year*** ['laɪt,jɪr] *n* : año *m* luz

***lignite*** ['lɪg,naɪt] *n* : lignito *m*

***likable*** *or* ***likeable*** ['laɪkəbə l] *adj* : simpático, agradable

***like***[1] ['laɪk] *v* **liked** ; **liking**
*vt*
**1** : gustarle, agradarle (algo a uno) < he likes rice : le gusta el arroz> < she doesn't like flowers : a ella no le gustan las flores> < I like you : me caes bien>
**2** WANT : querer, desear < I'd like a hamburger : quiero una hamburguesa> < he would like more help : le gustaría tener más ayuda> < I'd like to come : quiero venir> < I'd like to think (that)… : quiero creer que…>
*vi*
: querer < do as you like : haz lo que quieras> < if you like : si quieres, si te parece> < whenever you like : cuando quieras>
***like***[2] *adj* : parecido, semejante, similar
***like***[3] *n*
**1** PREFERENCE : preferencia *f* , gusto *m*
**2 the like** : cosa *f* parecida, cosas *fpl* por el estilo < I've never seen the like : nunca he visto cosa parecida>

***like*[4]** *conj*
**1** AS IF : como si < they looked at me like I was crazy : se me quedaron mirando como si estuviera loca>
**2** AS : como, igual que < she doesn't love you like I do : ella no te quiere como yo>
***like*[5]** *prep*
**1** : como, parecido a < she acts like my mother : se comporta como mi madre> < he looks like me : se parece a mí>
**2** : propio de, típico de < that's just like her : eso es muy típico de ella>
**3** : como < animals like cows : animales como vacas>
**4 like this, like that** : así < do it like that : hazlo así>

***likelihood*** ['laɪkli,hʊd] *n* : probabilidad *f* < in all likelihood : con toda probabilidad>

***likely*[1]** ['laɪkli] *adv* : probablemente < most likely he's sick : lo más probable es que esté enfermo> < they're likely to come : es probable que vengan>
***likely*[2]** *adj* **-lier** ; **-est**
**1** PROBABLE : probable < to be likely to : ser muy probable que>
**2** SUITABLE : apropiado, adecuado
**3** BELIEVABLE : verosímil, creíble
**4** PROMISING : prometedor

***liken*** ['laɪkə n] *vt* : comparar

***likeness*** ['laɪknəs] *n*
**1** SIMILARITY : semejanza *f* , parecido *m*
**2** PORTRAIT : retrato *m*

***likewise*** ['laɪk,waɪz] *adv*
**1** SIMILARLY : de la misma manera, asimismo
**2** ALSO : también, además, asimismo

***liking*** ['laɪkɪŋ] *n*
**1** FONDNESS : afición *f* (por una cosa), simpatía *f* (por una persona)
**2** TASTE : gusto *m* < is it to your liking? : ¿te gusta?>

***lilac*** ['laɪlək, -,læk, -,lɑk] *n* : lila *f*

Feralan.com

***lilt*** ['lɪlt] *n* : cadencia *f* , ritmo *m* alegre

***lily*** ['lɪli] *n* , *pl* **lilies**
**1** : lirio *m* , azucena *f*
**2 lily of the valley** : lirio *m* de los valles, muguete *m*

***lima bean*** ['laɪmə] *n* : frijol *m* de media luna

***limb*** ['lɪm] *n*
**1** APPENDAGE : miembro *m* , extremidad *f*
**2** BRANCH : rama *f*

***limber*[1]** ['lɪmbər] *vi or* ***to limber up*** : calentarse, prepararse
***limber*[2]** *adj* : ágil (dícese de las personas), flexible (dícese de los objetos)

***limbo*** ['lɪm,bo:] *n* , *pl* **-bos**
**1** : limbo *m* (en la religión)
**2** OBLIVION : olvido *m* < the project is in limbo : el proyecto ha caído en el olvido>

***lime*** ['laɪm] *n*
**1** : cal *f* (óxido)
**2** : lima *f* (fruta), limón *m* verde *Mex*

***limelight*** ['laɪm,laɪt] *n* **to be in the limelight** : ser el centro de atención, estar en el candelero

***limerick*** ['lɪmərɪk] *n* : poema *m* jocoso de cinco versos

***limestone*** ['laɪm,sto:n] *n* : piedra *f* caliza, caliza *f*

***limit*[1]** ['lɪmət] *vt* : limitar, restringir
***limit*[2]** *n*
**1** MAXIMUM : límite *m* , máximo *m* < speed limit : límite de velocidad>
**2 limits** *npl* : límites *mpl* , confines *mpl* < city limits : límites de la ciudad>
**3 that's the limit!** : ¡eso es el colmo!

***limitation*** [ˌlɪməˈteɪʃə n] *n* : limitación *f* , restricción *f*

***limited*** [ˈlɪməṭəd] *adj* : limitado, restringido

***limitless*** [ˈlɪmətləs] *adj* : ilimitado, sin límites

***limousine*** [ˈlɪməˌzi:n, ˌlɪməˈ-] *n* : limusina *f*

***limp*[1]** [ˈlɪmp] *vi* : cojear
***limp*[2]** *adj*
**1** FLACCID : fláccido
**2** LANK : lacio (dícese del pelo)
**3** WEAK : débil < to feel limp : sentirse desfallecer, sentirse sin fuerzas>
***limp*[3]** *n* : cojera *f*

***limpid*** [ˈlɪmpəd] *adj* : límpido, claro

***limply*** [ˈlɪmpli] *adv* : sin fuerzas

***limpness*** [ˈlɪmpnəs] *n* : flaccidez *f* , debilidad *f*

***linden*** [ˈlɪndə n] *n* : tilo *m*

***line*[1]** [ˈlaɪn] *v* **lined** ; **lining**
*vt*
**1** : forrar, cubrir < to line a dress : forrar un vestido> < to line the walls : cubrir las paredes>
**2** MARK : rayar, trazar líneas en
**3** BORDER : bordear
**4** ALIGN : alinear
*vi*
**to line up** : ponerse in fila, hacer cola
***line*[2]** *n*
**1** MARK : línea *f* , raya *f* < straight line : (línea) recta> < dotted line : línea de puntos>
**2** BOUNDARY : línea *f* , límite *m* < dividing line : línea divisoria> < property line : límite de la propiedad> < to draw the line : fijar límites> < to draw the line at

something : no tolerar algo>
**3** ROW : fila *f* , hilera *f*
**4** QUEUE : cola *f* < to wait in line : hacer cola>
**5 lines** *npl* SILHOUETTE : líneas *fpl*
**6** CORD , ROPE : cuerda *f*
**7** → **pipeline**
**8** WIRE : cable *m* < power line : cable eléctrico>
**9** : línea *f* (de teléfono) < the line is busy : está ocupado> < the boss is on the line : te llama el jefe>
**10** : línea *f* (de texto), verso *m* (de poesía)
**11** NOTE : nota *f* , líneas *fpl* < drop me a line : mándame unas líneas>
**12 lines** *npl* : diálogo *m* (de un actor)
**13** COMMENT : comentario *m*
**14** WRINKLE : línea *f* , arruga *f* (de la cara)
**15** PATH : línea *f* < line of fire : línea de fuego>
**16** SERVICE : línea *f* < bus line : línea de autobuses>
**17** : línea *f* , cadena *f* < production line : línea de producción>
**18** SERIES : serie *f* (de problemas, etc.)
**19** LINEAGE : línea *f* , linaje *m*
**20** MANNER : línea *f* < line of inquiry : línea de investigación> < to take a firm line on : ponerse firme sobre>
**21** POSITION : línea *f* < the party line : la línea del partido>
**22** OCCUPATION : ocupación *f* , rama *f* , especialidad *f*
**23 lines** *npl* RANKS : líneas *fpl* , filas *fpl* < behind enemy lines : tras las líneas enemigas>
**24** RANGE : línea *f* < product line : línea de productos>
**25** AGREEMENT : conformidad *f* < to be in line with : estar conforme con> < to fall into line : conformarse>
**26 along the line** < somewhere along the line : en algún momento>
**27 along the lines of** : por el estilo de
**28 down the line** : en el futuro
**29 in line** < he's in line for a promotion : lo consideran para un ascenso> < first/next in line to succeed the President : primero en la línea de sucesión a la presidencia> **30 in line** < to keep someone in line : mantener a alguien a raya>
**31 on the line** ENDANGERED : en peligro
**32 out of line** DISRESPECTFUL : fuera de lugar (dícese de un comentario) < you're out of line : te has pasado de la raya>
**33 to lay it on the line** : no andarse con rodeos
**34 to read between the lines** : leer entre líneas

Feralan.com

***lineage*** [ˈlɪniɪdʒ] *n* : linaje *m* , abolengo *m*

***lineal*** [ˈlɪniəl] *adj* : en línea directa

***lineaments*** [ˈlɪniəmənts] *npl* : facciones *fpl* (de la cara), rasgos *mpl*

***linear*** [ˈlɪniər] *adj* : lineal

***linen*** [ˈlɪnə n] *n* : lino *m*

***liner*** [ˈlaɪnər] *n*
**1** LINING : forro *m*
**2** SHIP : buque *m* , transatlántico *m*

***lineup*** [ˈlaɪnˌəp] *n*
**1** : fila *f* de sospechosos
**2** : formación *f* (en deportes)
**3** ALIGNMENT : alineación *f*

***linger*** [ˈlɪŋgər] *vi*
**1** TARRY : quedarse, entretenerse, rezagarse
**2** PERSIST : persistir, sobrevivir

***lingerie*** [ˌlɑndʒəˈreɪ, ˌlænʒəˈri:] *n* : ropa *f* íntima femenina, lencería *f*

***lingo*** [ˈlɪŋgo] *n* , *pl* **-goes**
**1** LANGUAGE : idioma *m*
**2** JARGON : jerga *f*

***linguist*** [ˈlɪŋgwɪst] *n* : lingüista *mf*

***linguistic*** [lɪŋˈgwɪstɪk] *adj* : lingüístico

***linguistics*** [lɪŋˈgwɪstɪks] *n* : lingüística *f*

***liniment*** [ˈlɪnəmənt] *n* : linimento *m*

***lining*** [ˈlaɪnɪŋ] *n* : forro *m*

Feralan.com

***link*[1]** ['lɪŋk]
*vt*
: unir, enlazar, conectar *vi*
**to link up** : unirse, conectar
***link*[2]** *n*
**1** : eslabón *m* (de una cadena)
**2** BOND : conexión *f* , lazo *m* , vínculo *m*

***linkage*** ['lɪŋkɪdʒ] *n* : conexión *f* , unión *f* , enlace *m*

***linoleum*** [ləˈno:liəm] *n* : linóleo *m*

***linseed oil*** ['lɪnˌsi:d] *n* : aceite *m* de linaza

***lint*** ['lɪnt] *n* : pelusa *f*

***lintel*** ['lɪntə l] *n* : dintel *m*

***lion*** ['laɪən] *n* : león *m*

***lioness*** ['laɪənɪs] *n* : leona *f*

***lionize*** ['laɪəˌnaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : tratar a una persona como muy importante

***lip*** ['lɪp] *n*
**1** : labio *m*
**2** EDGE , RIM : pico *m* (de una jarra), borde *m* (de una taza)

***lip–read*** ['lɪpˌri:d] *vi* : leer los labios

***lipreading*** ['lɪpˌri:dɪŋ] *n* : lectura *f* de los labios

***lipstick*** ['lɪpˌstɪk] *n* : lápiz *m* de labios, barra *f* de labios

***liquefy*** ['lɪkwəˌfaɪ] *v* **-fied** ; **-fying**
*vt*
: licuar
*vi*

Feralan.com

: licuarse

***liqueur*** [lɪˈkʊr, -ˈkər, -ˈkjʊr] *n* : licor *m*

***liquid***[1] [ˈlɪkwəd] *adj* : líquido
***liquid***[2] *n* : líquido *m*

***liquidate*** [ˈlɪkwəˌdeɪt] *vt* **-dated** ; **-dating** : liquidar

***liquidation*** [ˌlɪkwəˈdeɪʃə n] *n* : liquidación *f*

***liquidity*** [lɪkˈwɪdəɣti] *n* : liquidez *f*

***liquor*** [ˈlɪkər] *n* : alcohol *m* , bebidas *fpl* alcohólicas, licor *m*

***lisp***[1] [ˈlɪsp] *vi* : cecear
***lisp***[2] *n* : ceceo *m*

***lissome*** [ˈlɪsəm] *adj*
**1** FLEXIBLE : flexible
**2** LITHE : ágil y grácil

***list***[1] [ˈlɪst]
*vt*
**1** ENUMERATE : hacer una lista de, enumerar
**2** INCLUDE : poner en una lista, incluir
*vi*
: escorar (dícese de un barco)
***list***[2] *n*
**1** ENUMERATION : lista *f*
**2** SLANT : escora *f* , inclinación *f*

***listen*** [ˈlɪsə n] *vi*
**1** : escuchar, oír
**2 to listen to** HEED : prestar atención a, hacer caso de, escuchar
**3 to listen to reason** : atender a razones

Feralan.com

***listener*** [ˈlɪsə nər] *n* : oyente *mf* , persona *f* que sabe escuchar

***listless*** [ˈlɪstləs] *adj* : lánguido, apático

— ***listlessly*** *adv*

***listlessness*** [ˈlɪstləsnəs] *n* : apatía *f* , languidez *f* , desgana *f*

***lit*** [ˈlɪt] → **light**

***litany*** [ˈlɪtə ni] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : letanía *f*

***liter*** [ˈliːt̬ər] *n* : litro *m*

***literacy*** [ˈlɪt̬ərəsi] *n* : alfabetismo *m*

***literal*** [ˈlɪt̬ərəl] *adj* : literal

— ***literally*** *adv*

***literary*** [ˈlɪt̬əˌrri] *adj* : literario

***literate*** [ˈlɪt̬ərət] *adj* : alfabetizado

***literature*** [ˈlɪt̬ərəˌtʃʊr, -tʃər] *n* : literatura *f*

***lithe*** [ˈlaɪð, ˈlaɪθ] *adj* : ágil y grácil

***lithesome*** [ˈlaɪðsəm, ˈlaɪθ-] → **lissome**

***lithium*** [ˈlɪθiəm] *n* : litio *m*

***lithograph*** [ˈlɪθəˌgræf] *n* : litografía *f*

***lithographer*** [lɪˈθɑgrəfər, ˈlɪθə-ˌgræfər] *n* : litógrafo *m* , -fa *f*

***lithography*** [lɪˈθɑgrəfi] *n* : litografía *f*

***lithosphere*** [ˈlɪθəˌsfɪr] *n* : litosfera *f*

***Lithuanian*** [ˌlɪθəˈweɪniən] *n*
**1** : lituano *m* (idioma)
**2** : lituano *m* , -na *f*
— ***Lithuanian*** *adj*

***litigant*** [ˈlɪt̬ɪgənt] *n* : litigante *mf*

***litigate*** [ˈlɪt̬əˌgeɪt] *vi* **-gated** ; **-gating** : litigar

***litigation*** [ˌlɪt̬əˈgeɪʃə n] *n* : litigio *m*

***litmus paper*** [ˈlɪtməs] *n* : papel *m* de tornasol

***litter***[1] [ˈlɪt̬ər]
*vt*
: tirar basura en, ensuciar *vi*
: tirar basura
***litter***[2] *n*
**1** : camada *f* , cría *f* < a litter of kittens : una cría de gatitos>
**2** STRETCHER : camilla *f*
**3** RUBBISH : basura *f*
**4** : arena *f* higiénica (para gatos)

***little***[1] [ˈlɪtə l] *adv* **less** [ˈlɛs] ; **least** [ˈli:st]
**1** : poco < she sings very little : canta muy poco>
**2 little did I know that…** : no tenía la menor idea de que …
**3 as little as possible** : lo menos posible

***little***[2] *adj* , **littler** *or* **less** [ˈlɛs] *or* **lesser** [ˈlɛsər] ; **littlest** *or* **least** [ˈli:st]
**1** SMALL : pequeño
**2** : poco < they speak little Spanish : hablan poco español> < little by little : poco a poco>
**3** TRIVIAL : sin importancia, trivial
***little***[3] *n*
**1** : poco *m* < little has changed : poco ha cambiado>

Feralan.com

**2 a little** : un poco, algo < it's a little surprising : es algo sorprendente>

***Little Dipper*** → **dipper**

***liturgical*** [ləˈtərdʒɪkə l] *adj* : litúrgico

— ***liturgically*** [-kli] *adv*

***liturgy*** [ˈlɪt̬ərdʒi] *n* , *pl* **-gies** : liturgia *f*

***livable*** [ˈlɪvəbə l] *adj* : habitable

***live***[1] [ˈlɪv] *v* **lived** ; **living**
*vi*
**1** EXIST : vivir < as long as I live : mientras viva> < to live from day to day : vivir al día> < long live the Queen/King! : ¡viva el rey/la reina!>
**2** : llevar una vida, vivir < he lived simply : llevó una vida sencilla> < they lived happily ever after : vivieron felices (y comieron perdices)>
**3** SUBSIST : vivir, mantenerse < to live within/beyond one's means : vivir dentro/fuera de sus posibilidades>
**4** RESIDE : vivir, residir < where do you live? : ¿dónde vives?>
**5 live and let live** : vive y deja vivir a los demás
**6 to live down** < they'll never let you live it down, you'll never live it down : nunca te dejarán olvidarlo>
**7 to live off** : vivir de (algo), vivir a costa de (alguien)
**8 to live on** : vivir de (un sueldo, etc.), alimentarse de (comida) < they live on less than a dollar a day : viven con menos de un dólar por día>
**9 to live on** PERSIST : permanecer
**10 to live out one's life** : vivir toda su vida
**11 to live through** SURVIVE : sobrevivir
**12 to live together** : vivir juntos
**13 to live up to** : estar a la altura de (las expectativas, etc.)
**14 to live up to** : cumplir (su palabra, etc.)
**15 to live with** : vivir con (alguien)
**16 to live with** ACCEPT : aceptar
*vt*
: llevar, vivir < he lived a simple life : llevó una vida sencilla> < to live the good life : vivir la buena vida>

***live***[2] ['laɪv] *adj*
**1** LIVING : vivo
**2** BURNING : encendido < a live coal : una brasa>
**3** : con corriente < live wires : cables con corriente>
**4** : cargado, sin estallar < a live bomb : una bomba sin estallar>
**5** CURRENT : de actualidad < a live issue : un asunto de actualidad>
**6** : en vivo, en directo < a live interview : una entrevista en vivo>

***livelihood*** ['laɪvli,hʊd] *n* : sustento *m* , vida *f* , medio *m* de vida

***liveliness*** ['laɪvlinəs] *n* : animación *f* , vivacidad *f*

***livelong*** ['lɪv'lɔŋ] *adj* : entero, completo

***lively*** ['laɪvli] *adj* **-lier** ; **-est** : animado, vivaz, vivo, enérgico

***liven*** ['laɪvə n]
*vt*
: animar
*vi*
: animarse

***liver*** ['lɪvər] *n* : hígado *m*

***livery*** ['lɪvəri] *n* , *pl* **-eries** : librea *f*

***lives*** → **life**

***livestock*** ['laɪv,stɑk] *n* : ganado *m*

***live wire*** *n* : persona *f* vivaz y muy activa

***livid*** ['lɪvəd] *adj*
**1** BLACK-AND-BLUE : amoratado
**2** PALE : lívido
**3** ENRAGED : furioso

***living***[1] ['lɪvɪŋ] *adj* : vivo

***living***[2] *n* **to make a living** : ganarse la vida

***living room*** *n* : living *m* , sala *f* de estar

***lizard*** ['lɪzərd] *n* : lagarto *m*

***llama*** ['lɑmə, 'jɑ-] *n* : llama *f*

***load***[1] ['lo:d]
*vt*
**1** : cargar, embarcar (vehículos, cargamento, etc.)
**2** : embarcar (pasajeros)
**3** : cargar (una pistola, etc.)
**4** : cargar (un programa, etc.)
**5** : cargar, sobrecargar < she loaded (up) her plate with food : llenó el plato de comida>
**6 to load down with** BURDEN : cargar de < to be loaded down with debt : estar agobiado por las deudas>
*vi*
**1** : cargar
**2 to load up on** : pasarse con (la comida, etc.)
***load***[2] *n*
**1** CARGO : carga *f*
**2** WEIGHT : peso *m*
**3** BURDEN : carga *f* , peso *m*
**4 loads** *npl* : montón *m* , pila *f* , cantidad *f* < loads of work : un montón de trabajo>

***loaf***[1] ['lo:f] *vi* : holgazanear, flojear, haraganear
***loaf***[2] *n* , *pl* **loaves** ['lo:vz]
**1** : pan *m* , pan *m* de molde, barra *f* de pan
**2 meat loaf** : pan *m* de carne

***loafer*** ['lo:fər] *n* : holgazán *m* , -zana *f* ; haragán *m* , -gana *f* ; vago *m* , -ga *f*

***loam*** ['lo:m] *n* : marga *f* , suelo *m*

***loan***[1] ['lo:n] *vt* : prestar

***loan***[2] *n* : préstamo *m* , empréstito *m* (del banco)

***loath*** ['lo:θ, 'lo:ð] *adj* : poco dispuesto < I am loath to say it : me resisto a decirlo>

***loathe*** ['lo:ð] *vt* **loathed** ; **loathing** : odiar, aborrecer

***loathing*** ['lo:ðɪŋ] *n* : aversión *f* , odio *m* , aborrecimiento *m*

***loathsome*** ['lo:θsəm, 'lo:ð-] *adj* : odioso, repugnante

***lob***[1] ['lɑb] *vt* **lobbed** ; **lobbing** : hacerle un globo (a otro jugador)
***lob***[2] *n* : globo *m* (en deportes)

***lobby***[1] ['lɑbi] *v* **-bied** ; **-bying**
*vt*
: presionar, ejercer presión sobre *vi*
**to lobby for** : presionar para (lograr algo)
***lobby***[2] *n* , *pl* **-bies**
**1** FOYER : vestíbulo *m*
**2** LOBBYISTS : grupo *m* de presión, lobby *m*

***lobbyist*** ['lɑbiɪst] *n* : miembro *m* de un lobby

***lobe*** ['lo:b] *n* : lóbulo *m*

***lobed*** ['lo:bd] *adj* : lobulado

***lobotomy*** [lə'bɑţəmi, lo-] *n* , *pl* **-mies** : lobotomía *f*

***lobster*** ['lɑbstər] *n* : langosta *f*

***local***[1] ['lo:kə l] *adj* : local
***local***[2] *n*
**1** : anestesia *f* local
**2 the locals** : los vecinos del lugar, los habitantes

Feralan.com

***locale*** [loˈkæl] *n* : lugar *m* , escenario *m*

***locality*** [loˈkæləţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : localidad *f*

***localize*** [ˈlo:kəˌlaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : localizar

***locally*** [ˈlo:kə li] *adv* : en la localidad, en la zona

***locate*** [ˈlo:ˌkeɪt, loˈkeɪt] *v* **-cated** ; **-cating**
*vt*
**1** POSITION : situar, ubicar
**2** FIND : localizar, ubicar
*vi*
SETTLE : establecerse

***location*** [loˈkeɪʃə n] *n*
**1** POSITION : posición *f* , emplazamiento *m* , ubicación *f*
**2** PLACE : lugar *m* , sitio *m*

***lock*[1]** [ˈlɑk]
*vt*
**1** FASTEN : cerrar (con llave)
**2** CONFINE : encerrar < they locked me in the room : me encerraron en la habitación>
**3** IMMOBILIZE : bloquear (una rueda)
**4 to lock away/up** : encerrar (a alguien), guardar (algo) bajo llave
**5 to lock out** : dejar fuera a, cerrar la puerta a < I locked myself out : me quedé fuera (sin llaves)>
*vi*
**1** *or* ***to lock up*** : cerrar (con llave)
**2** : cerrarse (dícese de una puerta)
**3** : trabarse, bloquearse (dícese de una rueda)
**4 to lock horns** : chocar, pelearse
**5 to lock on/onto** TARGET : fijar (el blanco)

***lock*[2]** *n*
**1** : mechón *m* (de pelo)
**2** FASTENER : cerradura *f* , cerrojo *m* , chapa *f*
**3** : esclusa *f* (de un canal)

Feralan.com

***locker*** ['lɑkər] *n* : armario *m* , cajón *m* con llave, lócker *m*

***locket*** ['lɑkət] *n* : medallón *m* , guardapelo *m* , relicario *m*

***lockjaw*** ['lɑkˌjɔ] *n* : tétano *m*

***lockout*** ['lɑkˌaʊt] *n* : cierre *m* patronal, lockout *m*

***locksmith*** ['lɑkˌsmɪθ] *n* : cerrajero *m* , -ra *f*

***lockup*** ['lɑkˌʌp] *n* JAIL : cárcel *f*

***locomotion*** [ˌlo:kə'mo:ʃə n] *n* : locomoción *f*

***locomotive***[1] [ˌlo:kə'mo:t̬ɪv] *adj* : locomotor
***locomotive***[2] *n* : locomotora *f*

***locust*** ['lo:kəst] *n*
**1** : langosta *f* , chapulín *m CA, Mex*
**2** CICADA : cigarra *f* , chicharra *f*
**3** : acacia *f* blanca (árbol)

***locution*** [lo'kju:ʃə n] *n* : locución *f*

***lode*** ['lo:d] *n* : veta *f* , vena *f* , filón *m*

***lodestar*** ['lo:dˌstɑr] *n* : estrella *f* polar

***lodestone*** ['lo:dˌsto:n] *n* : piedra *f* imán

***lodge***[1] ['lɑdʒ] *v* **lodged** ; **lodging**
*vt*
**1** HOUSE : hospedar, alojar
**2** FILE : presentar < to lodge a complaint : presentar una demanda>
*vi*
**1** : posarse, meterse < the bullet lodged in the door : la bala se incrustó en la puerta>
**2** STAY : hospedarse, alojarse

Feralan.com

***lodge*²** *n*
**1** : pabellón *m* , casa *f* de campo < hunting lodge : refugio de caza>
**2** : madriguera *f* (de un castor)
**3** : logia *f* < Masonic lodge : logia masónica>

***lodger*** ['lɑdʒər] *n* : inquilino *m* , -na *f* ; huésped *m* , -peda *f*

***lodging*** ['lɑdʒɪŋ] *n*
**1** : alojamiento *m*
**2 lodgings** *npl* ROOMS : habitaciones *fpl*

***loft*** ['lɔft] *n*
**1** ATTIC : desván *m* , ático *m* , buhardilla *f*
**2** : loft *m* (en un depósito comercial)
**3** HAYLOFT : pajar *m*
**4** : galería *f* < choir loft : galería del coro>

***loftily*** ['lɔftə li] *adv* : altaneramente, con altivez

***loftiness*** ['lɔftinəs] *n*
**1** NOBILITY : nobleza *f*
**2** ARROGANCE : altanería *f* , arrogancia *f*
**3** HEIGHT : altura *f* , elevación *f*

***lofty*** ['lɔfti] *adj* **loftier** ; **-est**
**1** NOBLE : noble, elevado
**2** HAUGHTY : altivo, arrogante, altanero
**3** HIGH : majestuoso, elevado

***log*¹** ['lɔg, 'lɑg] *vi* **logged** ; **logging**
**1** : talar (árboles)
**2** RECORD : registrar, anotar
**3 to log on** : entrar (al sistema)
**4 to log off** : salir (del sistema)
***log*²** *n*
**1** : tronco *m* , leño *m*
**2** RECORD : diario *m*

Feralan.com

***logarithm*** ['lɔgəˌrɪðəm, 'lα-] *n* : logaritmo *m*

***logger*** ['lɔgər, 'lα-] *n* : leñador *m* , -dora *f*

***loggerhead*** ['lɔgərˌhd, 'lα-] *n*
**1** : tortuga *f* boba
**2 to be at loggerheads** : estar en pugna, estar en desacuerdo

***logic*** ['lαdʒɪk] *n* : lógica *f*
— ***logical*** ['lαdʒɪkə l] *adj*
— ***logically*** [-kli] *adv*

***logistic*** [ləˈdʒɪstɪk, lo-] *adj* : logístico

***logistics*** [ləˈdʒɪstɪks, lo-] *ns & pl* : logística *f*

***logo*** ['loːˌgoː] *n* , *pl* **logos** [-ˌgoːz] : logotipo *m*

***loin*** ['lɔɪn] *n*
**1** : lomo *m* < pork loin : lomo de cerdo>
**2 loins** *npl* : lomos *mpl* < to gird one's loins : prepararse para la lucha>

***loiter*** ['lɔɪt̬ər] *vi* : vagar, perder el tiempo

***loll*** ['lαl] *vi*
**1** SLOUCH : repantigarse
**2** IDLE : holgazanear, hacer el vago

***lollipop*** *or* ***lollypop*** ['lαliˌpαp] *n* : dulce *m* en palito, chupete *m Chile, Peru* , paleta *f CA, Mex*

***lone*** ['loːn] *adj*
**1** SOLITARY : solitario
**2** ONLY : único

***loneliness*** ['loːnlinəs] *n* : soledad *f*

***lonely*** ['loːnli] *adj* **-lier** ; **-est**

Feralan.com

**1** SOLITARY : solitario, aislado
**2** LONESOME : solo < to feel lonely : sentirse muy solo>

***loner*** ['lo:nər] *n* : solitario *m* , -ria *f* ; recluso *m* , -sa *f*

***lonesome*** ['lo:nsəm] *adj* : solo, solitario

***long*[1]** ['lɔŋ] *vi*
**1 to long for** : añorar, desear, anhelar
**2 to long to** : anhelar, estar deseando < they longed to see her : estaban deseando verla, tenían muchas ganas de verla>

***long*[2]** *adv*
**1** : mucho, mucho tiempo < it didn't take long : no llevó mucho tiempo> < will it last long? : ¿va a durar mucho?> < will you be long? : ¿tardarás mucho?> < a (little) bit longer : un poco más (tiempo)> < I didn't have long enough to visit : no me alcanzó el tiempo para visitar>
**2 all day long** : todo el día
**3 as/so long as** IF : mientras, con tal (de) que
**4 as/so long as** SINCE : ya que
**5 as/so long as** WHILE : mientras
**6 before long** : antes de poco
**7 long ago** : hace mucho tiempo
**8 long before/after** : mucho antes/después
**9 long gone** < that building is long gone : ese edificio se desapareció hace mucho>
**10 long since** : hace mucho
**11 *no longer or (not) any longer*** < it's no longer needed : ya no hace falta> < I can't wait any longer : no puedo esperar más>
**12 so long!** : ¡hasta luego!, ¡adiós!

***long*[3]** *adj* **longer** ['lɔngər] ; **longest** ['lɔŋgəst]
**1** *(indicating length)* : largo < long hair : pelo largo> < the dress is too long : el vestido es demasiado largo> < the book is two hundred pages long : el libro tiene doscientas páginas> < a long way from : bastante lejos de>
**2** *(indicating time)* : largo, prolongado < a long illness : una enfermedad prolongada> < a long walk : un paseo largo> < a long time ago : hace mucho (tiempo)> < I've known him for a long time : lo conozco desde hace mucho> < the drive is five hours long : el viaje dura cinco horas> < at long last : por fin> < in the long run : a la larga>

**3 to be long on** : estar cargado de

***long***[4] *n*

**1 before long** : dentro de poco

**2 the long and the short** : lo esencial, lo fundamental

***longevity*** [lɑnˈdʒvəţi] *n* : longevidad *f*

***longhand*** [ˈlɔŋˌhænd] *n* : escritura *f* a mano, escritura *f* cursiva

***longhorn*** [ˈlɔŋˌhɔrn] *n* : longhorn *mf*

***longing*** [lɔŋɪŋ] *n* : vivo deseo *m* , ansia *f* , anhelo *m*

***longingly*** [lɔŋɪŋlli] *adv* : ansiosamente, con ansia

***longitude*** [ˈlɑndʒəˌtu:d, -ˌtju:d] *n* : longitud *f*

***longitudinal*** [ˌlɑndʒəˈtu:də nə l, -ˈtju:-] *adj* : longitudinal

— ***longitudinally*** *adv*

***long–lived*** [ˈlɔŋˈlɪvd, -ˈlaɪvd] *adj* : longevo

***longshoreman*** [ˈlɔŋˈʃormən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : estibador *m* , -dora *f*

***long–standing*** [ˈlɔŋˈstændɪŋ] *adj* : de larga data

***long–suffering*** [ˈlɔŋˈsʌfərɪŋ] *adj* : paciente, sufrido

***look***[1] [ˈlʊk]

*vi*

**1** : mirar < to look out the window : mirar por la ventana> < to look ahead/back : mirar hacia adelante/atrás> < look around you : mira a tu alrededor> < look! there he is : ¡mira! ahí está>

**2** INVESTIGATE : buscar, mirar < look in the closet : busca en el closet> < look before you leap : mira lo que haces>

**3** SEEM : parecer < he looks happy : parece estar contento> < you look very nice! : ¡estás guapísima!> < she looked (to be) about forty : parecía tener

Feralan.com

alrededor de cuarenta años>
**4** *(used to warn, express anger, etc.)* < look, it's not going to work : mira, no va a funcionar> < now look what you've done! : ¡mira lo que has hecho!> < (now) look here! : ¡oye!>
**5** FACE , POINT : dar a
**6 to look after** TAKE CARE OF : cuidar, cuidar de (personas o animales), encargarse de (una empresa, etc.) **7 to look ahead** : mirar hacia el futuro
**8 to look around** EXPLORE : mirar, echar un vistazo a
**9 to look around for** : buscar
**10 to look as if/though** : parecer que < it looks as if it will rain : parece que va llover>
**11 to look at** : mirar
**12 to look at** CONSIDER : considerar
**13 to look at** EXAMINE : examinar
**14 to look at** FACE : estar frente a, enfrentarse a (problemas, etc.)
**15 to look back** : mirar hacia el pasado
**16 to look down on** : despreciar, menospreciar
**17 to look for** EXPECT : esperar
**18 to look for** SEEK : buscar
**19 to look forward to** ANTICIPATE : estar ansioso de (hacer algo), estar ansioso de que llegue(n) (una fecha, etc.) **20 to look in on** : ir a ver (a alguien)
**21 to look into** INVESTIGATE : investigar
**22 to look like** : parecer, parecerse < it looks like a large bird : parece un pájaro grande> < it looks like (it will) rain : parece que va a llover> < I look like my mother : me parezco a mi madre>
**23 to look on** WATCH : mirar
**24 to look on** CONSIDER : considerar < I look on her as a friend : la considero una amiga> < he looked on his accomplishments with pride : sus logros lo llenaba de orgullo>
**25 to look out** : tener cuidado
**26 to look out for** WATCH FOR : estar alerta por
**27 to look out for** PROTECT : mirar por < she only looks out for number one : sólo piensa en sí misma>
**28 to look the other way** : hacer la vista gorda
**29 to look through** : hojear (una revista, etc.)
**30 to look to…for…** < to look to someone for something : recurrir a alguien para hacer algo> < they looked to history for an answer : buscaron la solución en la historia>
**31 to look up** IMPROVE : mejorar

Feralan.com

**32 to look up to** ADMIRE : respetar, admirar
*vt*
**1** : mirar < look what I found! : ¡mira lo que encontré!>
**2** HOPE , EXPECT : esperar < we look to have a good year, we're looking to have a good year : esperamos tener un buen año>
**3 to look over/through** EXAMINE : revisar
**4 to look up** : buscar (en un diccionario, etc.)
**5 to look up** CALL , VISIT : llamar, visitar

***look²*** *n*
**1** GLANCE : mirada *f*
**2** EXPRESSION : cara *f* < a look of disapproval : una cara de desaprobación>
**3** ASPECT : aspecto *m* , apariencia *f* , aire *m*
**4 looks** *npl* : belleza *f*

***lookout*** ['lʊkˌaʊt] *n*
**1** : centinela *mf* , vigía *mf*
**2 to be on the lookout for** : estar al acecho de, andar a la caza de

***loom¹*** ['lu:m] *vi*
**1** : aparecer, surgir < the city loomed up in the distance : la ciudad surgió en la distancia>
**2** IMPEND : amenazar, ser inminente
**3 to loom large** : cobrar mucha importancia

***loom²*** *n* : telar *m*

***loon*** ['lu:n] *n* : somorgujo *m* , somormujo *m*

***loony*** *or* ***looney*** ['lu:ni] *adj* **-nier** ; **-est** : loco, chiflado *fam*

***loop¹*** ['lu:p]
*vt*
**1** : hacer lazadas con
**2 to loop around** : pasar alrededor de
*vi*
**1** : rizar el rizo (dícese de un avión)
**2** : serpentear (dícese de una carretera)

***loop²*** *n*
**1** : lazada *f* (en hilo o cuerda)

Feralan.com

**2** BEND : curva *f*
**3** CIRCUIT : circuito *m* cerrado
**4** : rizo *m* (en la aviación) < to loop the loop : rizar el rizo>

***loophole*** ['lu:p,ho:l] *n* : escapatoria *f* , pretexto *m*

***loose***[1] ['lu:s] *vt* **loosed** ; **loosing**
**1** RELEASE : poner en libertad, soltar
**2** UNTIE : deshacer, desatar
**3** DISCHARGE , UNLEASH : descargar, desatar

***loose***[2] → **loosely**

***loose***[3] *adj* **looser** ; **-est**
**1** INSECURE : flojo, suelto, poco seguro < a loose tooth : un diente flojo>
**2** ROOMY : suelto, holgado < loose clothing : ropa holgada>
**3** OPEN : suelto, abierto < loose soil : suelo suelto> < a loose weave : una tejida abierta>
**4** FREE : suelto < to break loose : soltarse> < to let loose : soltar> < loose sheets of paper : papeles sueltos> < loose change : dinero suelto>
**5** SLACK : flojo, flexible
**6** APPROXIMATE : libre, aproximado < a loose translation : una traducción aproximada>

***loosely*** ['lu:sli] *adv*
**1** : sin apretar
**2** ROUGHLY : aproximadamente, más o menos

***loosen*** ['lu:sə n] *vt* : aflojar

***loose–leaf*** ['lu:s'li:f] *adj* : de hojas sueltas

***looseness*** ['lu:snəs] *n*
**1** : aflojamiento *m* , holgura *f* (de ropa)
**2** IMPRECISION : imprecisión *f*

***loot***[1] ['lu:t] *vt* : saquear, robar
***loot***[2] *n* : botín *m*

***looter*** ['lu:ṭər] *n* : saqueador *m* , -dora *f*

***lop*** ['lɑp] *vt* **lopped** ; **lopping** : cortar, podar

***lope***[1] ['lo:p] *vi* **loped** ; **loping** : correr a paso largo
***lope***[2] *n* : paso *m* largo

***lopsided*** ['lɑp,saɪdəd] *adj*
**1** CROOKED : torcido, chueco, ladeado
**2** ASYMMETRICAL : asimétrico

***loquacious*** [lo'kweɪʃəs] *adj* : locuaz

***lord*** ['lɔrd] *n*
**1** : señor *m* , noble *m*
**2** : lord *m* (en la Gran Bretaña)
**3 the Lord** : el Señor
**4 good Lord!** : ¡Dios mío!

***lordly*** ['lɔrdli] *adj* **-lier** ; **-est** HAUGHTY : arrogante, altanero

***lordship*** ['lɔrd,ʃɪp] *n* : señoría *f*

***Lord's Supper*** *n* : Eucaristía *f*

***lore*** ['lor] *n* : saber *m* popular, tradición *f*

***lose*** ['lu:z] *v* **lost** ['lɔst] ; **losing** ['lu:-zɪŋ]
*vt*
**1** MISLAY : perder < I lost my umbrella : perdí mi paraguas>
**2** : perder (un partido, etc.)
**3** *(to fail to keep)* : perder < to lose blood : perder sangre> < to lose one's appetite : perder el apetito> < to lose track of the time : perder la noción del tiempo> < to have nothing to lose : no tener nada que perder> < to lose sight of : perder de vista>
**4** : perder (dinero)
**5** *(to be deprived of)* : perder < they lost everything : lo perdieron todo> < we lost power : se cortó la luz> < to lose one's voice : quedarse afónico> < she lost her husband : perdió a su esposo> < we're sorry to lose you! : ¡qué pena que te vayas!>

**6** *(to gradually have less of)* : perder (peso, interés, etc.)
**7** : perder (valor)
**8** WASTE : perder < there's no time to lose : no hay tiempo que perder>
**9** : perder (la calma, el control, etc.) < to lose one's temper : perder los estribos, enojarse, enfadarse> < to lose one's nerve : perder el valor>
**10** : costar, hacer perder < the errors lost him his job : los errores le costaron su empleo>
**11** : atrasar < my watch loses 5 minutes a day : mi reloj se atrasa 5 minutos por día>
**12** CONFUSE : confundir
**13** GET RID OF : deshacerse de
**14** GET AWAY FROM : deshacerse de
**15 to lose oneself** : perderse, ensimismarse
**16 to lose one's way** : perderse
*vi*
: perder < we lost to the other team : perdimos contra el otro equipo>

***loser*** ['lu:zər] *n* : perdedor *m* , -dora *f*

***loss*** ['lɔs] *n*
**1** LOSING : pérdida *f* < loss of memory : pérdida de memoria> < to sell at a loss : vender con pérdida> < to cut one's losses : reducir las pérdidas (económicas)> < to be at a loss to : no saber cómo> < to be at a loss for words : no saber qué decir>
**2** DEFEAT : derrota *f* , juego *m* perdido
**3 losses** *npl* DEATHS : muertos *mpl*

***lost*** ['lɔst] *adj*
**1** : perdido < a lost cause : una causa perdida> < lost in thought : absorto>
**2 to get lost** : perderse
**3 to make up for lost time** : recuperar el tiempo perdido

***lot*** ['lɑt] *n*
**1** DRAWING : sorteo *m* < by lot : por sorteo>
**2** SHARE : parte *f* , porción *f*
**3** FATE : suerte *f*
**4** LAND , PLOT : terreno *m* , solar *m* , lote *m* , parcela *f* < parking lot : estacionamiento>

Feralan.com

**5 a lot** : mucho < I liked it a lot : me gustó mucho> < she doesn't travel a lot : no viaja mucho>
**6 *a lot or lots*** : mucho < a lot better : mucho mejor> < thanks a lot : muchas gracias> < there's lots to do : hay mucho que hacer>
**7 *a lot of or lots of*** : mucho, un montón de, bastante < lots of books : un montón de libros, muchos libros> < a lot of people : mucha gente>

***loth*** ['lo:θ, 'lo:ð] → **loath**

***lotion*** ['lo:ʃə n] *n* : loción *f*

***lottery*** ['lɑt̬əri] *n* , *pl* **-teries** : lotería *f*

***lotus*** ['lo:t̬əs] *n* : loto *m*

***loud*[1]** ['laʊd] *adv* : alto, fuerte < out loud : en voz alta>
***loud*[2]** *adj*
**1** : alto, fuerte < a loud voice : una voz alta>
**2** NOISY : ruidoso < a loud party : una fiesta ruidosa>
**3** FLASHY : llamativo, chillón

***loudly*** ['laʊdli] *adv* : alto, fuerte, en voz alta

***loudness*** ['laʊdnəs] *n* : volumen *m* , fuerza *f* (del ruido)

***loudspeaker*** ['laʊd,spi:kər] *n* : altavoz *m* , altoparlante *m*

***lounge*[1]** ['laʊndʒ] *vi* **lounged** ; **lounging** : holgazanear, gandulear
***lounge*[2]** *n* : salón *m* , sala *f* de estar

***louse*** ['laʊs] *n* , *pl* **lice** ['laɪs] : piojo *m*

***lousy*** ['laʊzi] *adj* **lousier** ; **-est**
**1** : piojoso, lleno de piojos
**2** BAD : pésimo, muy malo

***lout*** ['laʊt] *n* : bruto *m* , patán *m*

***louver*** *or* ***louvre*** ['lu:vər] *n* : persiana *f* , listón *m* de persiana

***lovable*** ['lʌvəbə l] *adj* : adorable, amoroso, encantador

***love***[1] ['lʌv] *v* **loved** ; **loving**
*vt*
**1** : querer, amar < I love you : te quiero>
**2** ENJOY : encantarle a alguien, ser (muy) aficionado a, gustarle mucho a uno (algo) < she loves flowers : le encantan las flores> < he loves golf : es muy aficionado al golf> < I'd love to go with you : me gustaría mucho acompañarte>
*vi*
: querer, amar
***love***[2] *n*
**1** : amor *m* , cariño *m* < to be in love with : estar enamorado de> < to fall in love with : enamorarse de> < to fall out of love with : dejar de querer a> < love affair : aventura> < love life : vida amorosa>
**2** ENTHUSIASM , INTEREST : amor *m* , afición *m* , gusto *m* < love of music : afición a la música>
**3** BELOVED : amor *m* ; amado *m* , -da *f* ; enamorado *m* , -da *f* < yes, my love : sí, mi amor>
**4** REGARDS : recuerdos *mpl* < Love, Brian : cariños, Brian>
**5 love at first sight** : amor a primera vista
**6 no/little love lost** < there is no love lost between them : no se pueden ver>
**7 not for love or money** : por nada del mundo
**8 to make love** : hacer el amor

***loveless*** ['lʌvləs] *adj* : sin amor

***loveliness*** ['lʌvlinəs] *n* : belleza *f* , hermosura *f*

***lovelorn*** ['lʌv,lɔrn] *adj* : herido de amor, perdidamente enamorado

***lovely*** ['lʌvli] *adj* **-lier** ; **-est** : hermoso, bello, lindo, precioso

***lover*** ['lʌvər] *n* : amante *mf* (de personas); aficionado *m* , -da *f* (a alguna actividad)

***loving*** ['lʌvɪŋ] *adj* : amoroso, cariñoso

Feralan.com

***lovingly*** ['lʌvɪŋli] *adv* : cariñosamente

***low***[1] ['lo:] *vi* : mugir
***low***[2] *adv* : bajo, profundo < to aim low : apuntar bajo> < to lie low : mantenerse escondido> < to turn the lights down low : bajar las luces>
***low***[3] *adj* **lower** ['lo:ər] ; **-est**
**1** : bajo < a low building : un edificio bajo> < a low bow : una profunda reverencia>
**2** : bajo < low temperatures/speeds : bajas temperaturas/velocidades> < low-calorie/low-fat : bajo en calorías/grasas>
**3** SHALLOW : bajo, poco profundo
**4** WEAK, GENTLE : flojo (dícese del viento), tenue (dícese de la luz) < over low heat : a fuego lento>
**5** SOFT : bajo, suave < in a low voice : en voz baja>
**6** DEEP : grave, profundo (dícese de la voz, etc.)
**7** HUMBLE : humilde, modesto
**8** DEPRESSED : deprimido, bajo de moral
**9** INFERIOR : bajo, inferior
**10** UNFAVORABLE : mal < she has a low opinion of him : tiene un mal concepto de él>
**11** LOW-CUT : escotado
**12 to be low on** : tener poco de, estar escaso de < we're low on gas : nos queda muy poca gasolina>
***low***[4] *n*
**1** : punto *m* bajo < to reach an all-time low : estar más bajo que nunca>
**2** *or* ***low gear*** : primera velocidad *f*
**3** : mugido *m* (de una vaca)

***lowbrow*** ['lo:ˌbraʊ] *n* : persona *f* inculta

***lower***[1] ['lo:ər] *vt*
**1** DROP : bajar < to lower one's voice : bajar la voz>
**2** : arriar, bajar < to lower the flag : arriar la bandera>
**3** REDUCE : reducir, bajar
**4 to lower oneself** : rebajarse
***lower***[2] ['lo:ər] *adj* : inferior, más bajo, de abajo

***lowland*** [ˈlo:lənd, -ˌlænd] *n* : tierras *fpl* bajas

***lowly*** [ˈlo:li] *adj* **-lier** ; **-est** : humilde, modesto

***loyal*** [ˈlɔɪəl] *adj* : leal, fiel

— ***loyally*** *adv*

***loyalist*** [ˈlɔɪəlɪst] *n* : partidario *m* , -ria *f* del régimen

***loyalty*** [ˈlɔɪəlti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : lealtad *f* , fidelidad *f*

***lozenge*** [ˈlɑzə ndʒ] *n* : pastilla *f*

***LSD*** [ˌɛlˌɛsˈdi:] *n* : LSD *m*

***lubricant*** [ˈlu:brɪkənt] *n* : lubricante *m*

***lubricate*** [ˈlu:brɪˌkeɪt] *vt* **-cated** ; **-cating** : lubricar

— ***lubrication*** [ˌlu:brɪˈkeɪʃə n] *n*

***lucid*** [ˈlu:səd] *adj* : lúcido, claro

— ***lucidly*** *adv*

***lucidity*** [lu:ˈsɪdə̯ti] *n* : lucidez *f*

***luck*** [ˈlʌk] *n*
**1** : suerte *f* < hard luck : mala suerte>
**2 as luck would have it** : quiso la suerte que
**3 good luck!** : ¡(buena) suerte!
**4 the luck of the draw** < to depend on the luck of the draw : ser cuestión de suerte>
**5 to be down on one's luck** : estar de mala racha
**6 to be in luck** : estar de suerte
**7 to be out of luck** : no estar de suerte
**8 to have bad luck** : tener mala suerte

**9 to press/push one's luck** : desafiar a la suerte
**10 to try one's luck** : probar suerte
**11 with any luck** : con un poco de suerte

***luckily*** ['lʌkə li] *adv* : afortunadamente, por suerte

***luckless*** ['lʌkləs] *adj* : desafortunado

***lucky*** ['lʌki] *adj* **luckier** ; **-est**
**1** : afortunado, que tiene suerte < a lucky woman : una mujer afortunada>
**2** FORTUITOUS : fortuito, de suerte
**3** OPPORTUNE : oportuno
**4** : de (la) suerte < lucky number : número de la suerte>

***lucrative*** ['lu:krəṯɪv] *adj* : lucrativo, provechoso

— ***lucratively*** *adv*

***ludicrous*** ['lu:dəkrəs] *adj* : ridículo, absurdo

— ***ludicrously*** *adv*

***ludicrousness*** ['lu:dəkrəsnəs] *n* : ridiculez *f* , absurdo *m*

***lug*** ['lʌg] *vt* **lugged** ; **lugging** : arrastrar, transportar con dificultad

***luggage*** ['lʌgɪdʒ] *n* : equipaje *m*

***lugubrious*** [lʊ'gu:briəs] *adj* : lúgubre

— ***lugubriously*** *adv*

***lukewarm*** ['lu:k'wɔrm] *adj*
**1** TEPID : tibio
**2** HALFHEARTED : poco entusiasta

***lull***[1] ['lʌl] *vt*
**1** CALM , SOOTHE : calmar, sosegar

**2 to lull to sleep** : arrullar, adormecer
***lull***[2] *n* : calma *f* , pausa *f*

***lullaby*** ['lʌlə,baɪ] *n* , *pl* **-bies** : canción *f* de cuna, arrullo *m* , nana *f*

***lumber***[1] ['lʌmbər]
*vt*
: aserrar (madera)
*vi*
: moverse pesadamente
***lumber***[2] *n* : madera *f*

***lumberjack*** ['lʌmbər,dʒæk] *n* : leñador *m* , -dora *f*

***lumberyard*** ['lʌmbər,jɑrd] *n* : almacén *m* de maderas

***luminary*** ['lu:mə,nɛri] *n* , *pl* **-naries** : lumbrera *f* , luminaria *f*

***luminescence*** [,lu:mə'nɛsə nt s] *n* : luminiscencia *f*
— ***luminescent*** [-'nɛs-ə nt] *adj*

***luminosity*** [,lu:mə'nɑsəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : luminosidad *f*

***luminous*** ['lu:mənəs] *adj* : luminoso

— ***luminously*** *adv*

***lump***[1] ['lʌmp]
*vt*
*or* ***to lump together*** : juntar, agrupar, amontonar
*vi*
CLUMP : agruparse, aglutinarse
***lump***[2] *n*
**1** GLOB : grumo *m*
**2** PIECE : pedazo *m* , trozo *m* , terrón *m* < a lump of coal : un trozo de carbón> < a lump of sugar : un terrón de azúcar>
**3** SWELLING : bulto *m* , hinchazón *f* , protuberancia *f*

Feralan.com

**4 to have a lump in one's throat** : tener un nudo en la garganta

***lumpy*** ['lʌmpi] *adj* **lumpier** ; **-est**
**1** : lleno de grumos (dícese de una salsa)
**2** UNEVEN : desigual, disparejo

***lunacy*** ['lu:nəsi] *n , pl* **-cies** : locura *f*

***lunar*** ['lu:nər] *adj* : lunar

***lunatic[1]*** ['lu:nəˌtɪk] *adj* : lunático, loco
***lunatic[2]*** *n* : loco *m* , -ca *f*

***lunch[1]*** ['lʌntʃ] *vi* : almorzar, comer
***lunch[2]*** *n* : almuerzo *m* , comida *f* , lonche *m*

***luncheon*** ['lʌntʃə n] *n*
**1** : comida *f* , almuerzo *m*
**2 luncheon meat** : fiambres *fpl*

***lung*** ['lʌŋ] *n* : pulmón *m*

***lunge[1]*** ['lʌndʒ] *vi* **lunged** ; **lunging**
**1** THRUST : atacar (en la esgrima)
**2 to lunge forward** : arremeter, lanzarse
***lunge[2]*** *n*
**1** : arremetida *f* , embestida *f*
**2** : estocada *f* (en la esgrima)

***lurch[1]*** ['lərtʃ] *vi*
**1** PITCH : cabecear, dar bandazos, dar sacudidas
**2** STAGGER : tambalearse
***lurch[2]*** *n*
**1** : sacudida *f* , bandazo *m* (de un vehículo)
**2** : tambaleo *m* (de una persona)

***lure[1]*** ['lʊr] *vt* **lured** ; **luring** : atraer

Feralan.com

***lure*²** *n*
**1** ATTRACTION : atractivo *m*
**2** ENTICEMENT : señuelo *m* , aliciente *m*
**3** BAIT : cebo *m* artificial (en la pesca)

***lurid*** ['lʊrəd] *adj*
**1** GRUESOME : espeluznante, horripilante
**2** SENSATIONAL : sensacionalista, chocante
**3** GAUDY : chillón

***lurk*** ['lərk] *vi* : estar al acecho

***luscious*** ['lʌʃəs] *adj*
**1** DELICIOUS : delicioso, exquisito
**2** SEDUCTIVE : seductor, cautivador

***lush*** ['lʌʃ] *adj*
**1** LUXURIANT : exuberante, lozano
**2** LUXURIOUS : suntuoso, lujoso

***lust*¹** ['lʌst] *vi* **to lust after** : desear (a una persona), codiciar (riquezas, etc.)
***lust*²** *n*
**1** LASCIVIOUSNESS : lujuria *f* , lascivia *f*
**2** CRAVING : deseo *m* , ansia *f* , anhelo *m*

***luster*** *or* ***lustre*** ['lʌstər] *n*
**1** GLOSS , SHEEN : lustre *m* , brillo *m*
**2** SPLENDOR : lustre *m* , esplendor *m*

***lusterless*** ['lʌstərləs] *adj* : deslustrado, sin brillo

***lustful*** ['lʌstfə l] *adj* : lujurioso, lascivo, lleno de deseo

***lustrous*** ['lʌstrəs] *adj* : brillante, brilloso, lustroso

***lusty*** ['lʌsti] *adj* **lustier** ; **-est** : fuerte, robusto, vigoroso

— ***lustily*** ['lʌstə li] *adv*

Feralan.com

***lute*** [ˈlu:t] *n* : laúd *m*

***luxuriant*** [ˌlʌgˈʒʊriənt, ˌlʌkˈʃʊr-] *adj*
**1** : exuberante, lozano (dícese de las plantas)
**2** : abundante y hermoso (dícese del pelo)
— ***luxuriantly*** *adv*

***luxuriate*** [ˌlʌgˈʒʊriˌeɪt, ˌlʌkˈʃʊr-] *vi* **-ated** ; **-ating**
**1** : disfrutar
**2 to luxuriate in** : deleitarse con

***luxurious*** [ˌlʌgˈʒʊriəs, ˌlʌkˈʃʊr-] *adj* : lujoso, suntuoso

— ***luxuriously*** *adv*

***luxury*** [ˈlʌkʃəri, ˈlʌgʒə-] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : lujo *m*

***lye*** [ˈlaɪ] *n* : lejía *f*

***lying*** → **lie**[1] , **lie**[2]

***lymph*** [ˈlɪm*p* f] *n* : linfa *f*

***lymphatic*** [lɪmˈfæt̬ɪk] *adj* : linfático

***lynch*** [ˈlɪntʃ] *vt* : linchar

***lynx*** [ˈlɪŋks] *n* , *pl* **lynx** *or* **lynxes** : lince *m*

***lyre*** [ˈlaɪr] *n* : lira *f*

***lyric***[1] [ˈlɪrɪk] *adj* : lírico
***lyric***[2] *n*
**1** : poema *m* lírico
**2 lyrics** *npl* : letra *f* (de una canción)

***lyrical*** [ˈlɪrɪkə l] *adj* : lírico, elocuente

Feralan.com

# M

***m*** [ˈɛm] *n* , *pl* **m's** *or* **ms** [ˈɛmz] : decimotercera letra del alfabeto inglés

***ma'am*** [ˈmæm] → **madam**

***macabre*** [məˈkɑb, -ˈkɑbər, -ˈkɑbrə] *adj* : macabro

***macadam*** [məˈkædə m] *n* : macadán *m*

***macaroni*** [ˌmækəˈro:ni] *n* : macarrones *mpl*

***macaroon*** [ˌmækəˈru:n] *n* : macarrón *m* , mostachón *m*

***macaw*** [məˈkɔ] *n* : guacamayo *m*

***mace*** [ˈmeɪs] *n*
**1** : maza *f* (arma o símbolo)
**2** : macis *f* (especia)

***machete*** [məˈʃɛt̬i] *n* : machete *m*

***machination*** [ˌmækəˈneɪʃə n, ˌmæʃə-] *n* : maquinación *f* , intriga *f*

***machine[1]*** [məˈʃi:n] *vt* **-chined** ; **-chining** : trabajar a máquina
***machine[2]*** *n*
**1** : máquina *f* < machine shop : taller de máquinas> < machine language : lenguaje de la máquina>
**2** : aparato *m* , maquinaria *f* (en política)

***machine gun*** *n* : ametralladora *f*

***machinery*** [məˈʃi:nəri] *n* , *pl* **-eries**
**1** : maquinaria *f*
**2** WORKS : mecanismo *m*

***machinist*** [məˈʃi:nɪst] *n* : maquinista *mf*

***machismo*** [mɑˈtʃi:zmo:] *n* : machismo *m* , masculinidad *f*

***macho*** [ˈmɑtʃo:] *adj* : machote, macho

***mackerel*** [ˈmækərəl] *n* , *pl* **-el** *or* **-els** : caballa *f*

***mackinaw*** [ˈmækəˌnɔ] *n* : chaqueta *f* escocesa de lana

***mad*** [ˈmæd] *adj* **madder** ; **maddest**
**1** INSANE : loco, demente
**2** RABID : rabioso
**3** FOOLISH : tonto, insensato
**4** ANGRY : enojado, furioso
**5** CRAZY : loco < I'm mad about you : estoy loco por ti>

***Madagascan*** [ˌmædəˈgæskə n] *n* : malgache *mf*
— ***Madagascan*** *adj*

***madam*** [ˈmædə m] *n* , *pl* **mesdames** [meɪˈdɑm, -ˈdæm] : señora *f*

***madcap***[1] [ˈmædˌkæp] *adj* ZANY : alocado, disparatado
***madcap***[2] *n* : alocado *m* , -da *f*

***madden*** [ˈmædə n] *vt* : enloquecer, enfurecer

***maddening*** [ˈmædə nɪŋ] *adj* : enloquecedor, exasperante < I find it maddening : me saca de quicio>

***made*** → **make**[1]

***madhouse*** [ˈmædˌhaʊs] *n* : manicomio *m* < the office was a madhouse : la oficina parecía una casa de locos>

***madly*** [ˈmædli] *adv* : como un loco, locamente

***madman*** [ˈmædˌmæn, -mən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : loco *m* , demente *m*

***madness*** [ˈmædnəs] *n* : locura *f* , demencia *f*

***madwoman*** [ˈmædˌwʊmən] *n* , *pl* **-women** [-ˌwɪmən] : loca *f* , demente *f*

***maelstrom*** [ˈmeɪlstrəm] *n* : remolino *m* , vorágine *f*

***maestro*** [ˈmaɪˌstro:] *n* , *pl* **-stros** *or* **-stri** [-ˌstri:] : maestro *m*

***Mafia*** [ˈmɑfiə] *n* : Mafia *f*

***magazine*** [ˈmægəˌzi:n] *n*
**1** STOREHOUSE : almacén *m* , polvorín *m* (de explosivos)
**2** PERIODICAL : revista *f*
**3** : cargador *m* (de un arma de fuego)

***magenta*** [məˈdʒɛntə] *n* : magenta *f* , color *m* magenta

***maggot*** [ˈmægət] *n* : gusano *m*

***magic***$^{1}$ [ˈmædʒɪk] *or* ***magical*** [ˈmædʒɪkə l] *adj* : mágico
***magic***$^{2}$ *n* : magia *f*

***magically*** [ˈmædʒɪkli] *adv* : mágicamente < they magically appeared : aparecieron como por arte de magia>

***magician*** [məˈdʒɪʃə n] *n*
**1** SORCERER : mago *m* , -ga *f*
**2** CONJURER : prestidigitador *m* , -dora *f* ; mago *m* , -ga *f*

***magistrate*** [ˈmædʒəˌstreɪt] *n* : magistrado *m* , -da *f*

***magma*** [ˈmægmə] *n* : magma *m*

***magnanimity*** [ˌmægnəˈnɪməţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : magnanimidad *f*

***magnanimous*** [mægˈnænəməs] *adj* : magnánimo, generoso

— ***magnanimously*** *adv*

***magnate*** [ˈmæg,neɪt, -nət] *n* : magnate *mf*

***magnesium*** [mægˈni:ziəm, -ʒəm] *n* : magnesio *m*

***magnet*** [ˈmægnət] *n* : imán *m*

***magnetic*** [mægˈnɛ̨ɪk] *adj* : magnético

— ***magnetically*** [-ɪkli] *adv*

***magnetic field*** *n* : campo *m* magnético

***magnetism*** [ˈmægnə,tɪzə m] *n* : magnetismo *m*

***magnetize*** [ˈmægnə,taɪz] *vt* **-tized** ; **-tizing**
**1** : magnetizar, imantar
**2** ATTRACT : magnetizar, atraer

***magnification*** [,mægnəfəˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : aumento *m* , ampliación *f*

***magnificence*** [mægˈnɪfəsənt s] *n* : magnificencia *f*

***magnificent*** [mægˈnɪfəsənt] *adj* : magnífico

— ***magnificently*** *adv*

***magnify*** [ˈmægnə,faɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying**
**1** ENLARGE : ampliar
**2** EXAGGERATE : magnificar, exagerar

***magnifying glass*** *n* : lupa *f*

***magnitude*** [ˈmægnə,tu:d, -,tju:d] *n*
**1** GREATNESS : magnitud *f* , grandeza *f*
**2** QUANTITY : cantidad *f*
**3** IMPORTANCE : magnitud *f* , envergadura *f*

Feralan.com

***magnolia*** [mægˈno:ljə] *n* : magnolia *f* (flor), magnolio *m* (árbol)

***magpie*** [ˈmæg,paɪ] *n* : urraca *f*

***mahogany*** [məˈhɑgə ni] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : caoba *f*

***maid*** [ˈmeɪd] *n*
**1** MAIDEN : doncella *f*
**2** *or* ***maidservant*** [ˈmeɪd,sərvə nt] : sirvienta *f* , muchacha *f* , mucama *f* , criada *f*

***maiden***[1] [ˈmeɪdə n] *adj*
**1** UNMARRIED : soltera
**2** FIRST : primero < maiden voyage : primera travesía>
***maiden***[2] *n* : doncella *f*

***maidenhood*** [ˈmeɪdə n,hʊd] *n* : doncellez *f*

***maiden name*** *n* : nombre *m* de soltera

***mail***[1] [ˈmeɪl] *vt* : enviar por correo, echar al correo
***mail***[2] *n*
**1** : correo *m* < airmail : correo aéreo>
**2** : malla *f* < coat of mail : cota de malla>

***mailbox*** [ˈmeɪl,bɑks] *n* : buzón *m*

***mailman*** [ˈmeɪl,mæn, -mən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -,mn] : cartero *m*

***maim*** [ˈmeɪm] *vt* : mutilar, desfigurar, lisiar

***main***[1] [ˈmeɪn] *adj* : principal, central < the main office : la oficina central>
***main***[2] *n*
**1** HIGH SEAS : alta mar *f*
**2** : tubería *f* principal (de agua o gas), cable *m* principal (de un circuito)
**3 with might and main** : con todas sus fuerzas

***mainframe*** [ˈmeɪnˌfreɪm] *n* : mainframe *m* , computadora *f* central

***mainland*** [ˈmeɪnˌlænd, -lənd] *n* : continente *m*

***mainly*** [ˈmeɪnli] *adv*
**1** PRINCIPALLY : principalmente, en primer lugar
**2** MOSTLY : principalmente, en la mayor parte

***mainstay*** [ˈmeɪnˌsteɪ] *n* : pilar *m* , sostén *m* principal

***mainstream***[1] [ˈmeɪnˌstri:m] *adj* : dominante, corriente, convencional
***mainstream***[2] *n* : corriente *f* principal

***maintain*** [meɪnˈteɪn] *vt*
**1** SERVICE : dar mantenimiento a (una máquina)
**2** PRESERVE : mantener, conservar < to maintain silence : guardar silencio>
**3** SUPPORT : mantener, sostener
**4** ASSERT : mantener, sostener, afirmar

***maintenance*** [ˈmeɪntə nənt s] *n* : mantenimiento *m*

***maize*** [ˈmeɪz] *n* : maíz *m*

***majestic*** [məˈdʒɛstɪk] *adj* : majestuoso

— ***majestically*** [-tɪkli] *adv*

***majesty*** [ˈmædʒəsti] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** : majestad *f* < Your Majesty : su Majestad>
**2** SPLENDOR : majestuosidad *f* , esplendor *m*

***major***[1] [ˈmeɪdʒər] *vi* **-jored** ; **-joring** : especializarse
***major***[2] *adj*
**1** GREATER : mayor
**2** NOTEWORTHY : mayor, notable
**3** SERIOUS : grave
**4** : mayor (en la música)

***major***[3] *n*
**1** : mayor *mf* , comandante *mf* (en las fuerzas armadas)
**2** : especialidad *f* (universitaria)

***Majorcan*** [mɑˈdʒɔrkə n, mə-, -ˈjɔr-] *n* : mallorquín *m* , -quina *f*
— ***Majorcan*** *adj*

***major general*** *n* : general *mf* de división

***majority*** [məˈdʒɔrəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** ADULTHOOD : mayoría *f* de edad
**2** : mayoría *f* , mayor parte *f* < the vast majority : la inmensa mayoría>

***make***[1] [ˈmeɪk] *v* **made** [ˈmeɪd;] ; **making**
*vt*
**1** CREATE , PRODUCE : hacer, fabricar (máquinas, etc.), promulgar (leyes) < she made a dress : hizo un vestido> < to make a fire : hacer un fuego> < to make a movie : hacer una película> < the milk is made into cheese : con la leche se hace queso> < to be made from : hacerse de> < made (out) of stone : hecho de piedra>
**2** CAUSE , PRODUCE : hacer (ruido, etc.) < to make trouble : hacer problemas> < to make a mistake : cometer un error> < to make room for : hacer lugar para>
**3** ARRANGE : hacer (planes, etc.) < to make an appointment : hacer/pedir/concertar una cita, pedir hora>
**4** PREPARE : hacer (una cama, etc.), preparar (una comida, etc.) **5** RENDER : hacer, poner < it makes him nervous : lo pone nervioso> < it made me happy : me hizo feliz, me alegró> < it made me sad : me dio pena> < it made her famous : la hizo famosa>
**6** : hacer, convertir en < it'll make a man of you : te hará hombre> < to make a fool of : dejar en ridículo> < to make a big deal of : hacer un problema por> < to make a mess of things : meter la pata> < wait—make that a cheeseburger : o mejor, dame una hamburguesa con queso>
**7** BE , BECOME : ser < you'll make a fine doctor : serás una médica buenísima>
**8** EQUAL : ser < two plus two makes four : dos y dos son cuatro> < that makes two of us! : ¡ya somos dos!>
**9** SCORE : hacer, marcar
**10** PERFORM : hacer < to make a gesture : hacer un gesto> < to make a speech : pronunciar un discurso>

Feralan.com

**11** : no perder (un vuelo, etc.), cumplir con (una fecha de entrega) **12** REACH : llegar a (un lugar, etc.) < they made the finals : llegaron a las finales>
**13** ATTEND : asistir a
**14** COMPEL : hacer, forzar, obligar
**15** EARN : hacer (dinero, amigos) < to make a living : ganarse la vida>
**16 to make do (with something)** : arreglárselas (con algo)
**17 to make into** : convertir en
**18 to make it** SUCCEED : tener éxito en la vida
**19 to make it** SURVIVE : vivir, sobrevivir
**20 to make it** : llegar < we made it home safely : llegamos bien a casa> < I'm glad you could make it! : ¡me alegro de que hayas podido venir!>
**21 to make it up to someone** < I'll make it up to you : te lo compensaré>
**22 to make of** : pensar de < I don't know what to make of him/it : no sé qué pensar de él/ello> < I can't make anything of it : no lo entiendo>
**23 to make or break** : ser el éxito o la ruina de
**24 to make out** DISCERN : distinguir
**25 to make out** : comprender, entender (a alguien)
**26 to make out** WRITE : hacer (una lista, etc.) < to make a check out to : extender un cheque a nombre de >
**27 to make out** PORTRAY : pintar, hacer parecer
**28 to make over** : transformar, maquillar (a alguien), redecorar (una habitación) **29 to make someone's day** : alegrarle el día a alguien
**30 to make up** INVENT : inventar
**31 to make up** PREPARE : preparar
**32 to make up** FORM : formar, constituir
**33 to make up** : compensar (tiempo)
**34 to make up one's mind** : decidirse
*vi*
**1** HEAD : ir, dirigirse < we made for home : nos fuimos a casa>
**2 to make away with** : escaparse con
**3 to make do** : arreglárselas
**4 to make for** HEAD FOR : dirigirse a
**5 to make for** PROMOTE : contribuir a
**6 to make good** REPAY : pagar
**7 to make good** SUCCEED : tener éxito
**8 to make off** : salir corriendo
**9 to make off with** : escaparse con
**10 to make out** *fam* : besuquearse < to make out with someone : besar y acariciar a alguien>

**11 to make up for** : compensar

***make***[2] *n* BRAND : marca *f*

***make–believe***[1] [ˌmeɪkbəˈli:v] *adj* : imaginario

***make–believe***[2] *n* : fantasía *f* , invención *f* < a world of make-believe : un mundo de ensueño>

***make out***

*vt*

**1** WRITE : hacer (un cheque)

**2** DISCERN : distinguir, divisar

**3** UNDERSTAND : comprender, entender

*vi*

: arreglárselas < how did you make out? : ¿qué tal te fue?>

***maker*** [ˈmeɪkər] *n* : fabricante *mf*

***makeshift*** [ˈmeɪkˌʃɪft] *adj* : provisional, improvisado

***makeup*** [ˈmeɪkˌʌp] *n*

**1** COMPOSITION : composición *f*

**2** CHARACTER : carácter *m* , temperamento *m*

**3** COSMETICS : maquillaje *m*

***make up***

*vt*

**1** INVENT : inventar

**2** : recuperar < she made up the time : recuperó las horas perdidas>

*vi*

RECONCILE : hacer las paces, reconciliarse

***making*** [ˈmeɪkɪŋ] *n*

**1** : creación *f* , producción *f* < in the making : en ciernes>

**2 to have the makings of** : tener madera de (dícese de personas), tener los ingredientes para

***maladjusted*** [ˌmælәˈdʒʌstәd] *adj* : inadaptado

Feralan.com

***malady*** [ˈmælədi] *n* , *pl* **-dies** : dolencia *f* , enfermedad *f* , mal *m*

***malaise*** [məˈleɪz, mæ-] *n* : malestar *m*

***malapropism*** [ˈmælə,prɑ,pɪzə m] *n* : uso *m* incorrecto y cómico de una palabra

***malaria*** [məˈlɛriə] *n* : malaria *f* , paludismo *m*

***malarkey*** [məˈlɑrki] *n* : tonterías *fpl* , estupideces *fpl*

***Malawian*** [məˈlɑwiən] *n* : malauiano *m* , -na *f*
— ***Malawian*** *adj*

***Malay*** [məˈleɪ, ˈmeɪ,leɪ] *n*
**1** *or* ***Malayan*** [məˈleɪən, meɪ-; ˈmeɪ,leɪən] : malayo *m* , -ya *f*
**2** : malayo *m* (idioma)
— ***Malay*** *or* ***Malayan*** *adj*

***Malaysian*** [məˈleɪʒə n, -ʃə n] *n* : malasio *m* , -sia *f* ; malaisio *m* , -sia *f*
— ***Malaysian*** *adj*

***male***[1] [ˈmeɪl] *adj*
**1** : macho
**2** MASCULINE : masculino
***male***[2] *n* : macho *m* (de animales o plantas), varón *m* (de personas)

***malefactor*** [ˈmælə,fæktər] *n* : malhechor *m* , -chora *f*

***maleness*** [ˈmeɪlnəs] *n* : masculinidad *f*

***malevolence*** [məˈlɛvə lənt s] *n* : malevolencia *f*

***malevolent*** [məˈlɛvə lənt] *adj* : malévolo

***malformation*** [ˌmælfɔrˈmeɪʃə n] *n* : malformación *f*

Feralan.com

***malformed*** [mælˈfɔrmd] *adj* : mal formado, deforme

***malfunction***[1] [mælˈfʌŋkʃə n] *vi* : funcionar mal
***malfunction***[2] *n* : mal funcionamiento *m*

***malice*** [ˈmælɪs] *n*
**1** : malicia *f* , malevolencia *f*
**2 with malice aforethought** : con premeditación

***malicious*** [məˈlɪʃəs] *adj* : malicioso, malévolo

— ***maliciously*** *adv*

***malign***[1] [məˈlaɪn] *vt* : calumniar, difamar
***malign***[2] *adj* : maligno

***malignancy*** [məˈlɪgnənt si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : malignidad *f*

***malignant*** [məˈlɪgnənt] *adj* : maligno

***malinger*** [məˈlɪŋgər] *vi* : fingirse enfermo

***malingerer*** [məˈlɪŋgərər] *n* : uno que se finge enfermo

***mall*** [ˈmɔl] *n*
**1** PROMENADE : alameda *f* , paseo *m* (arbolado)
**2** : centro *m* comercial < shopping mall : galería comercial>

***mallard*** [ˈmælərd] *n* , *pl* **-lard** *or* **-lards** : pato *m* real, ánade *mf* real

***malleable*** [ˈmæliəbə l] *adj* : maleable

***mallet*** [ˈmælət] *n* : mazo *m*

***malnourished*** [mælˈnərɪʃt] *adj* : desnutrido, malnutrido

***malnutrition*** [ˌmælnʊˈtrɪʃə n, -njʊ-] *n* : desnutrición *f* , malnutrición *f*

Feralan.com

***malodorous*** [mælˈo:dərəs] *adj* : maloliente

***malpractice*** [ˌmælˈpræktəs] *n* : mala práctica *f* , negligencia *f*

***malt*** [ˈmɔlt] *n* : malta *f*

***maltreat*** [mælˈtri:t] *vt* : maltratar

***mama*** *or* ***mamma*** [ˈmɑmə] *n* : mamá *f*

***mammal*** [ˈmæmə l] *n* : mamífero *m*

***mammalian*** [məˈmeɪliən, mæ-] *adj* : mamífero

***mammary*** [ˈmæməri] *adj*
**1** : mamario
**2 mammary gland** : glándula mamaria

***mammogram*** [ˈmæməˌgræm] *n* : mamografía *f*

***mammoth***[1] [ˈmæməθ] *adj* : colosal, gigantesco
***mammoth***[2] *n* : mamut *m*

***man***[1] [ˈmæn] *vt* **manned** ; **manning** : tripular (un barco o avión), encargarse de (un servicio)

***man***[2] *n* , *pl* **men** [ˈmɛn]
**1** PERSON : hombre *m* , persona *f* < the man in the street : el hombre de la calle> < to a man : todos sin excepción> < every man for himself : sálvese quien pueda> < to be one's own man : ser independiente>
**2** MALE : hombre *m*
**3** MANKIND : humanidad *f*
**4** HUSBAND , BOYFRIEND : marido *m* , novio *m*
**5 men** *npl* : trabajadores *mpl* (de una empresa), soldados *mpl* (en el ejército)
**6 hey, man** *fam* : hola amigo

***manacles*** [ˈmænɪkə lz] *npl* HANDCUFFS : esposas *fpl*

***manage*** [ˈmænɪdʒ] *v* **-aged** ; **-aging**
*vt*
**1** HANDLE : controlar, manejar
**2** DIRECT : administrar, dirigir
**3** CONTRIVE : lograr, ingeniárselas para
*vi*
COPE : arreglárselas

***manageable*** [ˈmænɪdʒəbə l] *adj* : manejable

***management*** [ˈmænɪdʒmənt] *n*
**1** DIRECTION : administración *f* , gestión *f* , dirección *f*
**2** HANDLING : manejo *m*
**3** MANAGERS : dirección *f* , gerencia *f*

***manager*** [ˈmænɪdʒər] *n* : director *m* , -tora *f* ; gerente *mf* ; administrador *m* , -dora *f*

***managerial*** [ˌmænəˈdʒɪriəl] *adj* : directivo, gerencial

***mandarin*** [ˈmændərən] *n*
**1** : mandarín *m*
**2** *or* ***mandarin orange*** : mandarina *f*

***mandate*** [ˈmænˌdeɪt] *n* : mandato *m*

***mandatory*** [ˈmændəˌtori] *adj* : obligatorio

***mandible*** [ˈmændəbə l] *n* : mandíbula *f*

***mandolin*** [ˌmændəˈlɪn, ˈmændə lən] *n* : mandolina *f*

***mane*** [ˈmeɪn] *n* : crin *f* (de un caballo), melena *f* (de un león o una persona)

***maneuver***[1] [məˈnu:vər, -ˈnju:-]
*vt*
**1** PLACE , POSITION : maniobrar, posicionar, colocar
**2** MANIPULATE : manipular, maniobrar

*vi*
: maniobrar
***maneuver***[2] *n* : maniobra *f*

***manfully*** ['mænfə li] *adj* : valientemente

***manganese*** ['mæŋgəˌni:z, -ˌni:s] *n* : manganeso *m*

***mange*** ['meɪndʒ] *n* : sarna *f*

***manger*** ['meɪndʒər] *n* : pesebre *m*

***mangle*** ['mæŋgə l] *vt* **-gled** ; **-gling**
**1** CRUSH , DESTROY : aplastar, despedazar, destrozar
**2** MUTILATE : mutilar < to mangle a text : mutilar un texto>

***mango*** ['mæŋˌgo:] *n* , *pl* **-goes** : mango *m*

***mangrove*** ['mænˌgro:v, 'mæŋ-] *n* : mangle *m*

***mangy*** ['meɪndʒi] *adj* **mangier** ; **-est**
**1** : sarnoso
**2** SHABBY : gastado

***manhandle*** ['mænˌhændə l] *vt* **-dled** ; **-dling** : maltratar, tratar con poco cuidado

***manhole*** ['mænˌho:l] *n* : boca *f* de alcantarilla

***manhood*** ['mænˌhʊd] *n*
**1** : madurez *f* (de un hombre)
**2** COURAGE , MANLINESS : hombría *f* , valor *m*
**3** MEN : hombres *mpl*

***manhunt*** ['mænˌhʌnt] *n* : búsqueda *f* (de un criminal)

***mania*** ['meɪniə, -njə] *n* : manía *f*

Feralan.com

***maniac*** [ˈmeɪniˌæk] *n* : maníaco *m* , -ca *f* ; maniático *m* , -ca *f*

***maniacal*** [məˈnaɪəkə l] *adj* : maníaco, maniaco

***manicure***[1] [ˈmænəˌkjʊr] *vt* **-cured** ; **-curing**
**1** : hacer la manicura a
**2** TRIM : recortar
***manicure***[2] *n* : manicura *f*

***manicurist*** [ˈmænəˌkjʊrɪst] *n* : manicuro *m* , -ra *f*

***manifest***[1] [ˈmænəˌfɛst] *vt* : manifestar
***manifest***[2] *adj* : manifiesto, patente

— ***manifestly*** *adv*

***manifestation*** [ˌmænəfəˈsteɪʃə n] *n* : manifestación *f*

***manifesto*** [ˌmænəˈfɛsˌto:] *n , pl* **-tos** *or* **-toes** : manifiesto *m*

***manifold***[1] [ˈmænəˌfo:ld] *adj* : diverso, variado
***manifold***[2] *n* : colector *m* (de escape)

***manipulate*** [məˈnɪpjəˌleɪt] *vt* **-lated** ; **-lating** : manipular

***manipulation*** [məˌnɪpjəˈleɪʃə n] *n* : manipulación *f*

***manipulative*** [məˈnɪpjəˌleɪt̬ɪv, -lət̬ɪv] *adj* : manipulador

***mankind*** [ˈmænˈkaɪnd, ˌkaɪnd] *n* : género *m* humano, humanidad *f*

***manliness*** [ˈmænlinəs] *n* : hombría *f* , masculinidad *f*

***manly*** [ˈmænli] *adj* **-lier** ; **-est** : varonil, viril

***man–made*** [ˈmænˈmeɪd] *adj* : artificial < man-made fabrics : telas sintéticas>

***manna*** [ˈmænə] *n* : maná *m*

***mannequin*** [ˈmænɪkən] *n*
**1** DUMMY : maniquí *m*
**2** MODEL : modelo *mf*

***manner*** [ˈmænər] *n*
**1** KIND , SORT : tipo *m* , clase *f*
**2** WAY : manera *f* , modo *m*
**3** STYLE : estilo *m* (artístico)
**4 manners** *npl* CUSTOMS : costumbres *fpl* < Victorian manners : costumbres victorianas>
**5 manners** *npl* ETIQUETTE : modales *mpl* , educación *f* , etiqueta *f* < good manners : buenos modales>

***mannered*** [ˈmænərd] *adj*
**1** AFFECTED , ARTIFICIAL : amanerado, afectado
**2 well–mannered** : educado, cortés
**3** → **ill–mannered**

***mannerism*** [ˈmænəˌrɪzə m] *n* : peculiaridad *f* , gesto *m* particular

***mannerly*** [ˈmænərli] *adj* : cortés, bien educado

***mannish*** [ˈmænɪʃ] *adj* : masculino, hombruno

***man–of–war*** [ˌmænəˈwɔr, -əvˈwɔr] *n* , *pl* **men–of–war** [ˌmɛn-] WARSHIP : buque *m* de guerra

***manor*** [ˈmænər] *n*
**1** : casa *f* solariega, casa *f* señorial
**2** ESTATE : señorío *m*

***manpower*** [ˈmænˌpaʊər] *n* : personal *m* , mano *f* de obra

***mansion*** [ˈmæntʃə n] *n* : mansión *f*

***manslaughter*** [ˈmænˌslɔt̬ər] *n* : homicidio *m* sin premeditación

Feralan.com

***mantel*** [ˈmæntə l] *n* : repisa *f* de chimenea

***mantelpiece*** [ˈmæntə lˌpi:s] → **mantel**

***mantis*** [ˈmæntəs] *n* , *pl* **-tises** *or* **-tes** [ˈmænˌti:z] : mantis *f* religiosa

***mantle*** [ˈmæntə l] *n* : manto *m*

***manual***[1] [ˈmænjʊəl] *adj* : manual

— ***manually*** *adv*
***manual***[2] *n* : manual *m*

***manufacture***[1] [ˌmænjəˈfæktʃər] *vt* **-tured** ; **-turing** : fabricar, manufacturar, confeccionar (ropa), elaborar (comestibles) ***manufacture***[2] *n* : manufactura *f* , fabricación *f* , confección *f* (de ropa), elaboración *f* (de comestibles)

***manufacturer*** [ˌmænjəˈfæktʃərər] *n* : fabricante *m* ; manufacturero *m* , -ra *f*

***manure*** [məˈnʊr, -ˈnjʊr] *n* : estiércol *m*

***manuscript*** [ˈmænjəˌskrɪpt] *n* : manuscrito *m*

***many***[1] [ˈmɛni] *adj* **more** [ˈmor] ; **most** [ˈmo:st] : muchos
***many***[2] *pron* : muchos *pl* , -chas *pl*

***map***[1] [ˈmæp] *vt* **mapped** ; **mapping**
**1** : trazar el mapa de
**2** PLAN : planear, proyectar < to map out a program : planear un programa>
***map***[2] *n* : mapa *m*

***maple*** [ˈmeɪpə l] *n* : arce *m*

***mar*** [ˈmɑr] *vt* **marred** ; **marring**
**1** SPOIL : estropear, echar a perder
**2** DEFACE : desfigurar

Feralan.com

***maraca*** [məˈrɑkə] *n* : maraca *f*

***maraschino*** [ˌmærəˈski:no:, -ˈʃi:-] *n* , *pl* **-nos** : cereza *f* al marrasquino

***marathon*** [ˈmærəˌθɑn] *n*
**1** RACE : maratón *m*
**2** CONTEST : competencia *f* de resistencia

***maraud*** [məˈrɔd] *vi* : merodear

***marauder*** [məˈrɔdər] *n* : merodeador *m* , -dora *f*

***marble*** [ˈmɑrbə l] *n*
**1** : mármol *m*
**2** : canica *f* < to play marbles : jugar a las canicas>

***march*[1]** [ˈmɑrtʃ] *vi*
**1** : marchar, desfilar < they marched past the grandstand : desfilaron ante la tribuna>
**2** : caminar con resolución < she marched right up to him : se le acercó sin vacilación>

***march*[2]** *n*
**1** MARCHING : marcha *f*
**2** PASSAGE : paso *m* (del tiempo)
**3** PROGRESS : avance *m* , progreso *m*
**4** : marcha *f* (en música)

***March*** [ˈmɑrtʃ] *n* : marzo *m*

***marchioness*** [ˈmɑrʃə nɪs] *n* : marquesa *f*

***Mardi Gras*** [ˈmɑrdiˌgrɑ] *n* : martes *m* de Carnaval

***mare*** [ˈmær] *n* : yegua *f*

***margarine*** [ˈmɑrdʒərən] *n* : margarina *f*

***margin*** [ˈmɑrdʒə n] *n* : margen *m*

***marginal*** [ˈmɑrdʒə nə l] *adj*
**1** : marginal
**2** MINIMAL : mínimo
— ***marginally*** *adv*

***marigold*** [ˈmærəˌgo:ld] *n* : maravilla *f* , caléndula *f*

***marijuana*** [ˌmærəˈh wɑnə] *n* : marihuana *f*

***marina*** [məˈri:nə] *n* : puerto *m* deportivo

***marinade*** [ˌmærəˈnɑd] *n* : adobo *m* , marinada *f*

***marinate*** [ˈmærəˌneɪt] *vt* **-nated** ; **-nating** : marinar

***marine***[1] [məˈri:n] *adj*
**1** : marino < marine life : vida marina>
**2** NAUTICAL : náutico, marítimo
**3** : de la infantería de marina
***marine***[2] *n* : soldado *m* de marina

***mariner*** [ˈmærɪnər] *n* : marinero *m* , marino *m*

***marionette*** [ˌmæriəˈnɛt] *n* : marioneta *f* , títere *m*

***marital*** [ˈmærəţə l] *adj*
**1** : matrimonial
**2** **marital status** : estado *m* civil

***maritime*** [ˈmærəˌtaɪm] *adj* : marítimo

***marjoram*** [ˈmɑrdʒərəm] *n* : mejorana *f*

***mark***[1] [ˈmɑrk] *vt*
**1** : marcar
**2** MAR : dejar marca en
**3** CHARACTERIZE : caracterizar

Feralan.com

**4** SIGNAL : señalar, marcar
**5** GRADE : corregir (exámenes, etc.)
**6 mark my words!** : ¡acuérdate de lo que te digo!
**7 to mark down** : rebajar
**8 to mark off** : demarcar, delimitar
**9 to mark up** : anotar (un manuscrito, etc.)
**10 to mark up** : aumentar el precio de

***mark*²** *n*
**1** TARGET : blanco *m* < to miss the mark, to be wide of the mark : no dar en el blanco>
**2** : marca *f* , señal *f* < put a mark where you left off : pon una señal donde terminaste>
**3** INDICATION : señal *f* , indicio *m* < a mark of respect : una señal de respeto>
**4** GRADE : nota *f*
**5** LEVEL : nivel *m* < to reach the halfway mark : llegar al ecuador> < we've topped the one million dollar mark : hemos superado el millón de dólares>
**6** IMPRINT : huella *f* , marca *f*
**7** BLEMISH : marca *f* , imperfección *f*
**8 on your mark(s), get set, go!** : en sus marcas, listos, ¡ya!; en sus marcas, listos, ¡fuera! *Mex* ; preparados, listos, ¡ya! *Spain*
**9 to fall short of the mark** : quedarse corto
**10 to make/leave one's mark** : dejar su impronta
**11 to miss the mark** ERR , FAIL : errar, fracasar

***marked*** ['mɑrkt] *adj* : marcado, notable

— ***markedly*** ['mɑrkədli] *adv*

***marker*** ['mɑrkər] *n* : marcador *m*

***market*¹** ['mɑrkət] *vt* : poner en venta, comercializar
***market*²** *n*
**1** MARKETPLACE : mercado *m* < the open market : el mercado libre>
**2** DEMAND : demanda *f* , mercado *m*
**3** STORE : tienda *f*
**4** → **stock market**

***marketable*** ['mɑrkəṭəbə l] *adj* : vendible

***marketing*** [ˈmɑrkəʲtɪŋ] *n* : mercadotecnia *f* , mercadeo *m*

***marketplace*** [ˈmɑrkətˌpleɪs] *n* : mercado *m*

***marksman*** [ˈmɑrksmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmn] : tirador *m*

***marksmanship*** [ˈmɑrksmənˌʃɪp] *n* : puntería *f*

***marlin*** [ˈmɑrlɪn] *n* : marlín *m*

***marmalade*** [ˈmɑrməˌleɪd] *n* : mermelada *f*

***marmoset*** [ˈmɑrməˌsɛt] *n* : tití *m*

***marmot*** [ˈmɑrmət] *n* : marmota *f*

***maroon***[1] [məˈru:n] *vt* : abandonar, aislar
***maroon***[2] *n* : rojo *m* oscuro, granate *m*

***marquee*** [mɑrˈki:] *n* : marquesina *f*

***marquess*** [ˈmɑrkwɪs] *or* ***marquis*** [ˈmɑrkwɪs, mɑrˈki:] *n* , *pl* **-quesses** *or* **-quises** [-ˈki:z, -ˈki:zəz] *or* **-quis** [-ˈki:, -ˈki:z] : marqués *m*

***marquise*** [mɑrˈki:z] → **marchioness**

***marriage*** [ˈmærɪdʒ] *n*
**1** : matrimonio *m*
**2** WEDDING : casamiento *m* , boda *f*

***marriageable*** [ˈmærɪdʒəbə l] *adj* **of marriageable age** : de edad de casarse

***married*** [ˈmærid] *adj*
**1** : casado
**2 to get married** : casarse

***marrow*** [ˈmæro:] *n* : médula *f* , tuétano *m*

Feralan.com

***marry*** [ˈmæri] *vt* **-ried** ; **-rying**
**1** : casar < the priest married them : el cura los casó>
**2** : casarse con < she married John : se casó con John>

***Mars*** [ˈmɑrz] *n* : Marte *m*

***marsh*** [ˈmɑrʃ] *n*
**1** : pantano *m*
**2 salt marsh** : marisma *f*

***marshal***[1] [ˈmɑrʃə l] *vt* , **-shaled** *or* **-shalled** ; **-shaling** *or* **-shalling**
**1** : poner en orden, reunir
**2** USHER : conducir
***marshal***[2] *n*
**1** : maestro *m* de ceremonias
**2** : mariscal *m* (en el ejército); jefe *m* , -fa *f* (de la policía, de los bomberos, etc.)

***marshmallow*** [ˈmɑrʃˌmɛlo:, -ˌmælo:] *n* : malvavisco *m*

***marshy*** [ˈmɑrʃi] *adj* **marshier** ; **-est** : pantanoso

***marsupial*** [mɑrˈsu:piəl] *n* : marsupial *m*

***mart*** [ˈmɑrt] *n* MARKET : mercado *m*

***marten*** [ˈmɑrtə n] *n* , *pl* **-ten** *or* **-tens** : marta *f*

***martial*** [ˈmɑrʃə l] *adj* : marcial

***martin*** [ˈmɑrtə n] *n*
**1** SWALLOW : golondrina *f*
**2** SWIFT : vencejo *m*

***martyr***[1] [ˈmɑrt̬ər] *vt* : martirizar
***martyr***[2] *n* : mártir *mf*

***martyrdom*** [ˈmɑrt̬ərdəm] *n* : martirio *m*

***marvel***[1] ['mɑrvə l] *vi* , **-veled** *or* **-velled** ; **-veling** *or* **-velling** : maravillarse
***marvel***[2] *n* : maravilla *f*

***marvelous*** ['mɑrvə ləs] *or* ***marvellous*** *adj* : maravilloso

— ***marvelously*** *adv*

***Marxism*** ['mɑrkˌsɪzə m] *n* : marxismo *m*

***Marxist***[1] ['mɑrksɪst] *adj* : marxista
***Marxist***[2] *n* : marxista *mf*

***mascara*** [mæs'kærə] *n* : rímel *m* , rimel *m*

***mascot*** ['mæsˌkɑt, -kət] *n* : mascota *f*

***masculine*** ['mæskjələn] *adj* : masculino

***masculinity*** [ˌmæskjə'lɪnə̯ti] *n* : masculinidad *f*

***mash***[1] ['mæʃ] *vt*
**1** : hacer puré de (papas, etc.)
**2** CRUSH : aplastar, majar
***mash***[2] *n*
**1** FEED : afrecho *m*
**2** : malta *f* (para hacer bebidas alcohólicas)
**3** PASTE , PULP : papilla *f* , pasta *f*

***mask***[1] ['mæsk] *vt*
**1** CONCEAL , DISGUISE : enmascarar, ocultar
**2** COVER : cubrir, tapar
***mask***[2] *n* : máscara *f* , careta *f* , mascarilla *f* (de un cirujano o dentista)

***masochism*** ['mæsəˌkɪzə m, 'mæzə-] *n* : masoquismo *m*

***masochist*** ['mæsəˌkɪst, 'mæzə-] *n* : masoquista *mf*

***masochistic*** [ˌmæsəˈkɪstɪk, ˌmæzə-] *adj* : masoquista

***mason*** [ˈmeɪsə n] *n*
**1** BRICKLAYER : albañil *mf*
**2** *or* ***stonemason*** [ˈsto:nˌ-] : mampostero *m* , cantero *m*

***masonry*** [ˈmeɪsə nri] *n* , *pl* **-ries**
**1** BRICKLAYING : albañería *f*
**2** *or* ***stonemasonry*** [ˈsto:nˌ-] : mampostería *f*

***masquerade***[1] [ˌmæskəˈreɪd] *vi* **-aded** ; **-ading**
**1** : disfrazarse (de), hacerse pasar (por)
**2** : asistir a una mascarada
***masquerade***[2] *n*
**1** : mascarada *f* , baile *m* de disfraces
**2** FACADE : farsa *f* , fachada *f*

***mass***[1] [ˈmæs]
*vi*
: concentrarse, juntarse en masa *vt*
: concentrar
***mass***[2] *n*
**1** : masa *f* < atomic mass : masa atómica>
**2** BULK : mole *f* , volumen *m*
**3** MULTITUDE : cantidad *f* , montón *m* (de cosas), multitud *f* (de gente)
**4 the masses** : las masas, el pueblo, el populacho
***Mass*** [ˈmæs] *n* : misa *f*

***massacre***[1] [ˈmæsɪkər] *vt* **-cred** ; **-cring** : masacrar
***massacre***[2] *n* : masacre *f*

***massage***[1] [məˈsɑʒ, -ˈsɑdʒ] *vt* **-saged** ; **-saging** : masajear
***massage***[2] *n* : masaje *m*

***masseur*** [mæˈsər] *n* : masajista *m*

***masseuse*** [mæˈsøz, -ˈsu:z] *n* : masajista *f*

Feralan.com

***massive*** ['mæsɪv] *adj*
**1** BULKY : voluminoso, macizo
**2** HUGE : masivo, enorme
— ***massively*** *adv*

***mast*** ['mæst] *n* : mástil *m* , palo *m*

***master***[1] ['mæstər] *vt*
**1** SUBDUE : dominar
**2** : llegar a dominar < she mastered French : llegó a dominar el francés>
***master***[2] *n*
**1** TEACHER : maestro *m* , profesor *m*
**2** EXPERT : experto *m* , -ta *f* ; maestro *m* , -tra *f*
**3** : amo *m* (de animales o esclavos), señor *m* (de la casa)
**4 master's degree** : maestría *f*

***masterful*** ['mæstərfə l] *adj*
**1** IMPERIOUS : autoritario, imperioso, dominante
**2** SKILLFUL : magistral
— ***masterfully*** *adv*

***masterly*** ['mæstərli] *adj* : magistral

***mastermind*** ['mæstər,maɪnd] *n* : cerebro *m* , artífice *mf*

***masterpiece*** ['mæstər,pi:s] *n* : obra *f* maestra

***masterwork*** ['mæstər,wərk] → **masterpiece**

***mastery*** ['mæstəri] *n*
**1** DOMINION : dominio *m* , autoridad *f*
**2** SUPERIORITY : superioridad *f*
**3** EXPERTISE : maestría *f*

***masticate*** ['mæstə,keɪt] *v* **-cated** ; **-cating** : masticar

***mastiff*** ['mæstɪf] *n* : mastín *m*

Feralan.com

***mastodon*** [ˈmæstəˌdɑn] *n* : mastodonte *m*

***masturbate*** [ˈmæstərˌbeɪt] *v* **-bated** ; **bating**
*vi*
: masturbarse
*vt*
: masturbar

***masturbation*** [ˌmæstərˈbeɪʃə n] *n* : masturbación *f*

***mat***[1] [ˈmæt] *v* **matted** ; **matting**
*vt*
TANGLE : enmarañar
*vi*
: enmarañarse

***mat***[2] *n*
**1** : estera *f*
**2** TANGLE : maraña *f*
**3** PAD : colchoneta *f* (de gimnasia)
**4** *or* ***matt*** *or* ***matte*** [ˈmæt] FRAME : marco *m* (de cartón)

***mat***[3] → **matte**

***matador*** [ˈmæt̬əˌdɔr] *n* : matador *m*

***match***[1] [ˈmætʃ]
*vt*
**1** PIT : enfrentar, oponer
**2** EQUAL , FIT : igualar, corresponder a, coincidir con
**3** : combinar con, hacer juego con < her shoes match her dress : sus zapatos hacen juego con su vestido>
*vi*
**1** CORRESPOND : concordar, coincidir
**2** : hacer juego < with a tie to match : con una corbata que hace juego>

***match***[2] *n*
**1** EQUAL : igual *mf* < he's no match for her : no puede competir con ella>
**2** FIGHT , GAME : partido *m* , combate *m* (en boxeo)
**3** MARRIAGE : matrimonio *m* , casamiento *m*

Feralan.com

**4** : fósforo *m* , cerilla *f* , cerillo *m* (*in various countries* ) < he lit a match : encendió un fósforo>
**5 to be a good match** : hacer buena pareja (dícese de las personas), hacer juego (dícese de la ropa)

***matchless*** ['mætʃləs] *adj* : sin igual, sin par

***matchmaker*** ['mætʃˌmeɪkər] *n* : casamentero *m* , -ra *f*

***mate***[1] ['meɪt] *v* **mated** ; **mating**
*vi*
**1** FIT : encajar
**2** PAIR : emparejarse
**3** *(relating to animals)* : aparearse, copular
*vt*
: aparear, acoplar (animales)

***mate***[2] *n*
**1** COMPANION : compañero *m* , -ra *f* ; camarada *mf*
**2** : macho *m* , hembra *f* (de animales)
**3** : oficial *mf* (de un barco) < first mate : primer oficial>
**4** : compañero *m* , -ra *f* ; pareja *f* (de un zapato, etc.)

***maté*** ['mɑˌteɪ] *n* : yerba *f* , mate *m*

***material***[1] [məˈtɪriəl] *adj*
**1** PHYSICAL : material, físico < the material world : el mundo material> < material needs : necesidades materiales>
**2** IMPORTANT : importante, esencial
**3 material evidence** : prueba *f* sustancial

***material***[2] *n*
**1** : material *m*
**2** CLOTH : tejido *m* , tela *f*

***materialism*** [məˈtɪriəˌlɪzə m] *n* : materialismo *m*

***materialist*** [məˈtɪriəlɪst] *n* : materialista *mf*

***materialistic*** [məˌtɪriəˈlɪstɪk] *adj* : materialista

Feralan.com

***materialize*** [məˈtɪriəˌlaɪz] *v* **-ized** ; **-izing**
*vt*
: materializar, hacer aparecer *vi*
: materializarse, aparecer

***maternal*** [məˈtərnə l] *adj* MOTHERLY : maternal

— ***maternally*** *adv*

***maternity***[1] [məˈtərnəţi] *adj* : de maternidad < maternity clothes : ropa de futura mamá> < maternity leave : licencia por maternidad>
***maternity***[2] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : maternidad *f*

***math*** [ˈmæθ] → **mathematics**

***mathematical*** [ˌmæţhəˈmæţɪkə l] *adj* : matemático

— ***mathematically*** *adv*

***mathematician*** [ˌmæţhəməˈtɪʃə n] *n* : matemático *m* , -ca *f*

***mathematics*** [ˌmæţhəˈmæţɪks] *ns & pl* : matemáticas *fpl* , matemática *f*

***matinee*** *or* ***matinée*** [ˌmætə nˈeɪ] *n* : matiné *f*

***matriarch*** [ˈmeɪtriˌɑrk] *n* : matriarca *f*

***matriarchy*** [ˈmeɪtriˌɑrki] *n* , *pl* **-chies** : matriarcado *m*

***matriculate*** [məˈtrɪkjəˌleɪt] *v* **-lated** ; **-lating**
*vt*
: matricular
*vi*
: matricularse

***matriculation*** [məˌtrɪkjəˈleɪʃə n] *n* : matrícula *f* , matriculación *f*

***matrimony*** [ˈmætrəˌmo:ni] *n* : matrimonio *m*

— ***matrimonial*** [ˌmætrəˈmo:niəl] *adj*

***matrix*** [ˈmeɪtrɪks] *n* , *pl* **-trices** [ˈmeɪtrəˌsi:z, ˈmæ-] *or* **-trixes** [ˈmeɪtrɪksəz] : matriz *f*

***matron*** [ˈmeɪtrən] *n* : matrona *f*

***matronly*** [ˈmeɪtrənli] *adj* : de matrona, matronal

***matte*** [ˈmæt] *adj* : mate, de acabado mate

***matter***[1] [ˈmæt̬ər] *vi* : importar < it doesn't matter : no importa>
***matter***[2] *n*
**1** QUESTION : asunto *m* , cuestión *f* < a matter of taste/opinion/time : una cuestión de gusto/opiniones/tiempo>
**2** SUBSTANCE : materia *f* , sustancia *f*
**3 matters** *npl* CIRCUMSTANCES : situación *f* , cosas *fpl* < to make matters worse : para colmo de males>
**4 as a matter of course** : automáticamente
**5 as a matter of fact** : en efecto, en realidad
**6 for that matter** : de hecho
**7 no matter how much** : por mucho que
**8 the fact/truth of the matter** : la verdad
**9 to be no laughing matter** : no ser motivo de risa
**10 to be the matter** : pasar < what's the matter? : ¿qué pasa?>

***matter–of–fact*** [ˈmæt̬ərəvˈfækt] *adj* : práctico, realista

***mattress*** [ˈmætrəs] *n* : colchón *m*

***mature***[1] [məˈtʊr, -ˈtjʊr, -ˈtʃʊr] *vi* **-tured** ; **-turing**
**1** : madurar
**2** : vencer < when does the loan mature? : ¿cuándo vence el préstamo?>
***mature***[2] *adj* **-turer** ; **-est**
**1** : maduro
**2** DUE : vencido

***maturity*** [məˈtʊrə̬ti, -ˈtjʊr-, -ˈtʃʊr-] *n* : madurez *f*

Feralan.com

***maudlin*** [ˈmɔdlɪn] *adj* : sensiblero

***maul***[1] [ˈmɔl] *vt*
**1** BEAT : golpear, pegar
**2** MANGLE : mutilar
**3** MANHANDLE : maltratar
***maul***[2] *n* MALLET : mazo *m*

***Mauritanian*** [ˌmɔrəˈteɪniən] *n* : mauritano *m* , -na *f*
— ***Mauritanian*** *adj*

***mausoleum*** [ˌmɔsəˈliːəm, ˌmɔzə-] *n* , *pl* **-leums** *or* **-lea** [-ˈliːə] : mausoleo *m*

***mauve*** [ˈmoːv, ˈmɔv] *n* : malva *m*

***maven*** *or* ***mavin*** [ˈmeɪvə n] *n* EXPERT : experto *m* , -ta *f*

***maverick*** [ˈmævrɪk, ˈmævə-] *n*
**1** : ternero *m* sin marcar
**2** NONCONFORMIST : inconformista *mf* , disidente *mf*

***mawkish*** [ˈmɔkɪʃ] *adj* : sensiblero

***maxim*** [ˈmæksəm] *n* : máxima *f*

***maximize*** [ˈmæksəˌmaɪz] *vt* **-mized** ; **-mizing** : maximizar, llevar al máximo

***maximum***[1] [ˈmæksəməm] *adj* : máximo
***maximum***[2] *n* , *pl* **-ma** [ˈmæksəmə] *or* **-mums** : máximo *m*

***may*** [ˈmeɪ] *v aux* , *past* **might** [ˈmaɪt] *present s & pl* **may**
**1** *(expressing permission)* : poder < you may go : puedes ir>
**2** *(expressing possibility or probability)* : poder < you may be right : puede que tengas razón> < it may happen occasionally : puede pasar de vez en cuando>
**3** *(expressing desires, intentions, or contingencies)* < may the best man win : que gane el mejor> < I laugh that I may not weep : me río para no llorar> < come what may : pase lo que pase>

***May*** [ˈmeɪ] *n* : mayo *m*

***Maya*** [ˈmaɪə] *or* ***Mayan*** [ˈmaɪən] *n* : maya *mf*
— ***Maya*** *or* ***Mayan*** *adj*

***maybe*** [ˈmeɪbi] *adv* PERHAPS : quizás, tal vez

***mayfly*** [ˈmeɪˌflaɪ] *n* , *pl* **-flies** : efímera *f*

***mayhem*** [ˈmeɪˌhɛm, ˈmeɪəm] *n*
**1** MUTILATION : mutilación *f*
**2** DEVASTATION : estragos *mpl*

***mayonnaise*** [ˈmeɪəˌneɪz] *n* : mayonesa *f*

***mayor*** [ˈmeɪər, ˈmɛr] *n* : alcalde *m* , -desa *f*

***mayoral*** [ˈmeɪərəl, ˈmɛrəl] *adj* : de alcalde

***maze*** [ˈmeɪz] *n* : laberinto *m*

***me*** [ˈmi:] *pron*
**1** : me < she called me : me llamó> < give it to me : dámelo>
**2** *(after a preposition)* : mí < for me : para mí> < with me : conmigo>
**3** *(after conjunctions and verbs)* : yo < it's me : soy yo> < as big as me : tan grande como yo>
**4** *(emphatic use)* : yo < me, too! : ¡yo también!> < who, me? : ¿quién, yo?>

***meadow*** [ˈmɛdo:] *n* : prado *m* , pradera *f*

***meadowland*** [ˈmɛdoˌlænd] *n* : pradera *f*

***meadowlark*** [ˈmɛdoˌlɑrk] *n* : pájaro *m* cantor con el pecho amarillo

***meager*** *or* ***meagre*** [ˈmi:gər] *adj*
**1** THIN : magro, flaco
**2** POOR , SCANTY : exiguo, escaso, pobre

Feralan.com

***meagerly*** ['mi:gərli] *adv* : pobremente

***meagerness*** ['mi:gərnəs] *n* : escasez *f* , pobreza *f*

***meal*** ['mi:l] *n*
**1** : comida *f* < a hearty meal : una comida sustanciosa>
**2** : harina *f* (de maíz, etc.)

***mealtime*** ['mi:l,taɪm] *n* : hora *f* de comer

***mean*[1]** ['mi:n] *vt* **meant** ['mɛnt] ; **meaning**
**1** INTEND : querer, pensar, tener la intención de < I didn't mean to do it : lo hice sin querer> < what do you mean to do? : ¿qué piensas hacer?> < I don't mean you any harm : no quiero hacerte daño> < she meant for him to come : su intención era que viniera>
**2** : querer decir < what do you mean? : ¿qué quieres decir?> < if you know what I mean : si me entiendes> < I meant it : lo dije en serio> < she meant it as a compliment : lo dijo como un cumplido>
**3** SIGNIFY : querer decir, significar < what does that mean? : ¿qué quiere decir eso?> < that means nothing to me : no significa nada para mí> < that means trouble : eso supone problemas>
**4** : importar < health means everything : lo que más importa es la salud> < she means the world to me : ella es muy importante para mí>
**5 to mean well** : tener buenas intenciones

***mean*[2]** *adj*
**1** HUMBLE : humilde
**2** NEGLIGIBLE : despreciable < it's no mean feat : no es poca cosa>
**3** STINGY : mezquino, tacaño
**4** CRUEL : malo, cruel < to be mean to someone : tratar mal a alguien>
**5** AVERAGE , MEDIAN : medio

***mean*[3]** *n*
**1** MIDPOINT : término *m* medio
**2** AVERAGE : promedio *m* , media *f* aritmética
**3 means** *npl* WAY : medio *m* , manera *f* , vía *f*
**4 means** *npl* RESOURCES : medios *mpl* , recursos *mpl*
**5 by all means** : por supuesto, cómo no
**6 by means of** : por medio de

**7 by no means** : de ninguna manera, de ningún modo

***meander*** [miˈændər] *vi* **-dered** ; **-dering**
**1** WIND : serpentear
**2** WANDER : vagar, andar sin rumbo fijo

***meaning*** [ˈmi:nɪŋ] *n*
**1** : significado *m* , sentido *m* < double meaning : doble sentido>
**2** INTENT : intención *f* , propósito *m*

***meaningful*** [ˈmi:nɪŋfə l] *adj* : significativo

— ***meaningfully*** *adv*

***meaningless*** [ˈmi:nɪŋləs] *adj* : sin sentido

***meanness*** [ˈmi:nnəs] *n*
**1** CRUELTY : crueldad *f* , mezquindad *f*
**2** STINGINESS : tacañería *f*

***meantime***[1] [ˈmi:nˌtaɪm] *adv* → **meanwhile**[1]

***meantime***[2] *n*
**1** : interín *m*
**2 in the meantime** : entretanto, mientras tanto

***meanwhile***[1] [ˈmi:nˌh waɪl] *adv* : entretanto, mientras tanto
***meanwhile***[2] *n* → **meantime**[2]

***measles*** [ˈmi:zə lz] *ns & pl* : sarampión *m*

***measly*** [ˈmi:zli] *adj* **-slier** ; **-est** : miserable, mezquino

***measurable*** [ˈmɛʒərəbə l, ˈmeɪ-] *adj* : mensurable

— ***measurably*** [-bli] *adv*

***measure***[1] [ˈmɛʒər, ˈmeɪ-] *v* **-sured** ; **-suring** : medir < he measured the table :

midió la mesa> < it measures 15 feet tall : mide 15 pies de altura>

***measure***$^{2}$ *n*

**1** AMOUNT : medida *f* , cantidad *f* < in large measure : en gran medida> < a full measure : una cantidad exacta> < a measure of proficiency : una cierta competencia> < for good measure : de ñapa, por añadidura>

**2** DIMENSIONS , SIZE : medida *f* , tamaño *m*

**3** RULER : regla *f* < tape measure : cinta métrica>

**4** MEASUREMENT : medida *f* < cubic measure : medida de capacidad>

**5** MEASURING : medición *f*

**6 measures** *npl* : medidas *fpl* < security measures : medidas de seguridad>

***measureless*** ['mɛʒərləs, 'meɪ-] *adj* : inmensurable

***measurement*** ['mɛʒərmənt, 'meɪ-] *n*

**1** MEASURING : medición *f*

**2** DIMENSION : medida *f*

***measure up*** *vi* **to measure up to** : estar a la altura de

***meat*** ['mi:t] *n*

**1** FOOD : comida *f*

**2** : carne *f* < meat and fish : carne y pescado>

**3** SUBSTANCE : sustancia *f* , esencia *f* < the meat of the story : la sustancia del cuento>

***meatball*** ['mi:t,bɔl] *n* : albóndiga *f*

***meaty*** ['mi:ṭi] *adj* **meatier** ; **-est** : con mucha carne, carnoso

***mechanic*** [mɪ'kænɪk] *n* : mecánico *m* , -ca *f*

***mechanical*** [mɪ'kænɪkə l] *adj* : mecánico

— ***mechanically*** *adv*

***mechanics*** [mɪ'kænɪks] *ns & pl*

**1** : mecánica *f* < fluid mechanics : la mecánica de fluidos>

**2** MECHANISMS : mecanismos *mpl* , aspectos *mpl* prácticos

Feralan.com

***mechanism*** [ˈmɛkəˌnɪzə m] *n* : mecanismo *m*

***mechanization*** [ˌmɛkənəˈzeɪʃə n] *n* : mecanización *f*

***mechanize*** [ˈmɛkəˌnaɪz] *vt* **-nized** ; **-nizing** : mecanizar

***medal*** [ˈmɛdə l] *n* : medalla *f* , condecoración *f*

***medalist*** [ˈmɛdə lɪst] *or* ***medallist*** *n* : medallista *mf*

***medallion*** [məˈdæljən] *n* : medallón *m*

***meddle*** [ˈmɛdə l] *vi* **-dled** ; **-dling** : meterse, entrometerse

***meddler*** [ˈmɛdə lər] *n* : entrometido *m* , -da *f*

***meddlesome*** [ˈmɛdə lsəm] *adj* : entrometido

***media*** [ˈmi:diə] *npl* : medios *mpl* de comunicación

***median***[1] [ˈmi:diən] *adj* : medio
***median***[2] *n* : valor *m* medio

***mediate*** [ˈmi:diˌeɪt] *vi* **-ated** ; **-ating** : mediar

***mediation*** [ˌmi:diˈeɪʃə n] *n* : mediación *f*

***mediator*** [ˈmi:diˌeɪt̬ər] *n* : mediador *m* , -dora *f*

***medical*** [ˈmɛdɪkə l] *adj* : médico

***medicate*** [ˈmɛdəˌkeɪt] *vt* **-cated** ; **-cating** : medicar < medicated powder : polvos medicinales>

***medication*** [ˌmɛdəˈkeɪʃə n] *n*
**1** TREATMENT : tratamiento *m* , medicación *f*
**2** MEDICINE : medicamento *m* < to be on medication : estar medicado>

Feralan.com

***medicinal*** [məˈdɪsə nə l] *adj* : medicinal

***medicine*** [ˈmɛdəsən] *n*
**1** MEDICATION : medicina *f* , medicamento *m*
**2** : medicina *f* < he's studying medicine : estudia medicina>

***medicine man*** *n* : hechicero *m*

***medieval*** *or* ***mediaeval*** [mɪˈdi:və l, ˌmi:-, ˌm-, -diˈi:və l] *adj* : medieval

***mediocre*** [ˌmi:diˈo:kər] *adj* : mediocre

***mediocrity*** [ˌmi:diˈɑkrəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : mediocridad *f*

***meditate*** [ˈmɛdəˌteɪt] *vi* **-tated** ; **-tating** : meditar

***meditation*** [ˌmɛdəˈteɪʃə n] *n* : meditación *f*

***meditative*** [ˈmɛdəˌteɪţɪv] *adj* : meditabundo

***medium***[1] [ˈmi:diəm] *adj* : mediano < of medium height : de estatura mediana, de estatura regular>
***medium***[2] *n* , *pl* **-diums** *or* **-dia** [ˈmi:-diə]
**1** MEAN : punto *m* medio, término *m* medio < happy medium : justo medio>
**2** MEANS : medio *m*
**3** SUBSTANCE : medio *m* , sustancia *f* < a viscous medium : un medio viscoso>
**4** : medio *m* de comunicación
**5** : medio *m* (artístico)

***medley*** [ˈmɛdli] *n* , *pl* **-leys** : popurrí *m* (de canciones)

***meek*** [ˈmi:k] *adj*
**1** LONG-SUFFERING : paciente, sufrido
**2** SUBMISSIVE : sumiso, dócil, manso

***meekly*** [ˈmi:kli] *adv* : dócilmente

***meekness*** [ˈmi:knəs] *n* : mansedumbre *f* , docilidad *f*

***meet*[1]** ['mi:t] *v* **met** ['mɛt] ; **meeting**
*vt*
**1** ENCOUNTER : encontrarse con < he met me at the park : nos encontramos en el parque>
**2** JOIN : unirse con
**3** CONFRONT : enfrentarse a
**4** ENCOUNTER : encontrar
**5** SATISFY : satisfacer, cumplir con < to meet costs : cubrir los gastos>
**6** REACH : alcanzar (una meta, etc.)
**7** MATCH : igualar
**8** : conocer < I met his sister : conocí a su hermana>
**9 to meet someone halfway** : llegar a un arreglo con alguien
**10 to meet someone's eyes/gaze** : mirarlo a la cara a alguien
*vi*
**1** : encontrarse < I hope we meet again : espero que nos volvamos a encontrar>
**2** ASSEMBLE : reunirse, congregarse
**3** COMPETE , BATTLE : enfrentarse
**4** : conocerse
**5** JOIN : unirse
**6** : encontrarse (dícese de los ojos)
**7** : cerrarse (dícese de una chaqueta, etc.), tocar (dícese de dos extremos) **8 to meet up** : encontrarse
**9 to meet with** : reunirse con
**10 to meet with** RECEIVE : ser recibido con
***meet*[2]** *n* : encuentro *m*

***meeting*** ['mi:ţɪŋ] *n*
**1** : reunión *f* < to open the meeting : abrir la sesión>
**2** ENCOUNTER : encuentro *m*
**3** : entrevista *f* (formal)

***meetinghouse*** ['mi:ţɪŋˌhaʊs] *n* : iglesia *f* (de ciertas confesiones protestantes)

***megabyte*** ['mɛgəˌbaɪt] *n* : megabyte *m*

***megahertz*** ['mɛgəˌhərts, -ˌhrts] *n* : megahercio *m*

***megaphone*** ['mɛgəˌfo:n] *n* : megáfono *m*

Feralan.com

***melancholy***[1] ['mɛlə n,kɑli] *adj* : melancólico, triste, sombrío
***melancholy***[2] *n* , *pl* **-cholies** : melancolía *f*

***melanoma*** [,mɛlə'no:mə] *n* , *pl* **-mas** : melanoma *m*

***meld*** ['mɛld]
*vt*
: fusionar, unir
*vi*
: fusionarse, unirse

***melee*** ['meɪ,leɪ, meɪ'leɪ] *n* BRAWL : reyerta *f* , riña *f* , pelea *f*

***meliorate*** ['mi:ljə,reɪt, 'mi:liə-] → **ameliorate**

***mellow***[1] ['mɛlo:]
*vt*
: suavizar, endulzar *vi*
: suavizarse, endulzarse
***mellow***[2] *adj*
**1** RIPE : maduro
**2** MILD : apacible < a mellow character : un carácter apacible> < mellow wines : vinos añejos>
**3** : suave, dulce < mellow colors : colores suaves> < mellow tones : tonos dulces>

***mellowness*** ['mɛlonəs] *n* : suavidad *f* , dulzura *f*

***melodic*** [mə'lɑdɪk] *adj* : melódico

— ***melodically*** [-dɪkli] *adv*

***melodious*** [mə'lo:diəs] *adj* : melodioso

— ***melodiously*** *adv*

***melodiousness*** [mə'lo:diəsnəs] *n* : calidad *f* de melódico

***melodrama*** [ˈmɛlə,drɑmə, -,dræ-] *n* : melodrama *m*

***melodramatic*** [,mɛlədrəˈmæt̬ɪk] *adj* : melodramático

— ***melodramatically*** [-t̬ɪkli] *adv*

***melody*** [ˈmɛlədi] *n* , *pl* **-dies** : melodía *f* , tonada *f*

***melon*** [ˈmɛlən] *n* : melón *m*

***melt*** [ˈmɛlt]
*vt*
**1** : derretir, disolver
**2** SOFTEN : ablandar < it melted his heart : ablandó su corazón>
*vi*
**1** : derretirse, disolverse
**2** SOFTEN : ablandarse
**3** DISAPPEAR : desvanecerse, esfumarse < the clouds melted away : las nubes se desvanecieron>

***melting point*** *n* : punto *m* de fusión

***member*** [ˈmɛmbər] *n*
**1** LIMB : miembro *m*
**2** : miembro *m* (de un grupo); socio *m* , -cia *f* (de un club)
**3** PART : miembro *m* , parte *f*

***membership*** [ˈmɛmbər,ʃɪp] *n*
**1** : membresía *f* < application for membership : solicitud de entrada>
**2** MEMBERS : membresía *f* , miembros *mpl* , socios *mpl*

***membrane*** [ˈmɛm,breɪn] *n* : membrana *f*
— ***membranous*** [ˈmɛmbrə-nəs] *adj*

***memento*** [mɪˈmɛn,to:] *n* , *pl* **-tos** *or* **-toes** : recuerdo *m*

***memo*** [ˈmɛmo:] *n* , *pl* **memos** : memorándum *m*

Feralan.com

***memoirs*** ['mɛm,wɑrz] *npl* : memorias *fpl* , autobiografía *f*

***memorabilia*** [,mɛmərə'biliə, -'bɪljə] *npl*
**1** : objetos *mpl* de interés histórico
**2** MEMENTOS : recuerdos *mpl*

***memorable*** ['mɛmərəbə l] *adj* : memorable, notable

— ***memorably*** [-bli] *adv*

***memorandum*** [,mɛmə'rændəm] *n* , *pl* **-dums** *or* **-da** [-də] : memorándum *m*

***memorial***[1] [mə'moriəl] *adj* : conmemorativo
***memorial***[2] *n* : monumento *m* conmemorativo

***Memorial Day*** *n* : el último lunes de mayo (observado en Estados Unidos como día feriado para conmemorar a los caídos en guerra)

***memorialize*** [mə'moriə,laɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** COMMEMORATE : conmemorar

***memorization*** [,mɛmərə'zeɪʃə n] *n* : memorización *f*

***memorize*** ['mɛmə,raɪz] *vt* **-rized** ; **-rizing** : memorizar, aprender de memoria

***memory*** ['mɛmri, 'mɛmə-] *n* , *pl* **-ries**
**1** : memoria *f* < he has a good memory : tiene buena memoria>
**2** RECOLLECTION : recuerdo *m*
**3** COMMEMORATION : memoria *f* , conmemoración *f*

***men*** → **man**[2]

***menace***[1] ['mɛnəs] *vt* **-aced** ; **-acing**
**1** THREATEN : amenazar
**2** ENDANGER : poner en peligro
***menace***[2] *n* : amenaza *f*

***menacing*** ['mɛnəsɪŋ] *adj* : amenazador, amenazante

***menagerie*** [məˈnædʒəri, -ˈnæʒəri] *n* : colección *f* de animales salvajes

***mend***[1] [ˈmɛnd]
*vt*
**1** CORRECT : enmendar, corregir < to mend one's ways : enmendarse>
**2** REPAIR : remendar, arreglar, reparar
*vi*
HEAL : curarse
***mend***[2] *n* : remiendo *m*

***mendicant*** [ˈmɛndɪkə nt] *n* BEGGAR : mendigo *m* , -ga *f*

***menhaden*** [mɛnˈheɪdə n, mən-] *ns & pl* : pez *m* de la misma familia que los arenques

***menial***[1] [ˈmi:niəl] *adj* : servil, bajo
***menial***[2] *n* : sirviente *m* , -ta *f*

***meningitis*** [ˌmɛnənˈdʒaɪt̬əs] *n* , *pl* **-gitides** [-ˈdʒɪt̬əˌdi:z] : meningitis *f*

***menopause*** [ˈmɛnəˌpɔz] *n* : menopausia *f*

***menorah*** [məˈnorə] *n* : candelabro *m* (usado en los oficios religiosos judíos)

***menstrual*** [ˈmɛn*t* strʊəl] *adj* : menstrual

***menstruate*** [ˈmɛn*t* strʊˌeɪt] *vi* **-ated** ; **-ating** : menstruar

***menstruation*** [ˌmɛn*t* strʊˈeɪʃə n] *n* : menstruación *f*

***mental*** [ˈmɛntə l] *adj* : mental < mental hospital : hospital psiquiátrico>
— ***mentally*** *adv*

***mentality*** [mɛnˈtæləd̬i] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : mentalidad *f*

***menthol*** [ˈmɛnˌθɔl, -ˌθo:l] *n* : mentol *m*

Feralan.com

***mentholated*** [ˌmɛnt θəˌleɪt̬əd] *adj* : mentolado

***mention***[1] [ˈmɛntʃə n] *vt* : mencionar, mentar, referirse a < don't mention it! : ¡de nada!, ¡no hay de qué!>
***mention***[2] *n* : mención *f*

***mentor*** [ˈmɛnˌtɔr, ˈmɛntər] *n* : mentor *m*

***menu*** [ˈmɛnˌju:] *n*
**1** : menú *m* , carta *f* (en un restaurante)
**2** : menú *m* (de computadoras)

***meow***[1] [mi:ˈaʊ] *vi* : maullar
***meow***[2] *n* : maullido *m* , miau *m*

***mercantile*** [ˈmərkənˌti:l, -ˌtaɪl] *adj* : mercantil

***mercenary***[1] [ˈmərsə nɛˌri] *adj* : mercenario
***mercenary***[2] *n* , *pl* **-naries** : mercenario *m* , -ria *f*

***merchandise*** [ˈmərtʃə nˌdaɪz, -ˌdaɪs] *n* : mercancía *f* , mercadería *f*

***merchandiser*** [ˈmərtʃə nˌdaɪzər] *n* : comerciante *mf* ; vendedor *m* , -dora *f*

***merchant*** [ˈmərtʃə nt] *n* : comerciante *mf*

***merchant marine*** *n* : marina *f* mercante

***merciful*** [ˈmərsɪfə l] *adj* : misericordioso, clemente

***mercifully*** [ˈmərsɪfli] *adv*
**1** : con misericordia, con compasión
**2** FORTUNATELY : afortunadamente

***merciless*** [ˈmərsɪləs] *adj* : despiadado

— ***mercilessly*** *adv*

***mercurial*** [ˌmərˈkjʊriəl] *adj* TEMPERAMENTAL : temperamental, volátil

***mercury*** [ˈmərkjəri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : mercurio *m*
***Mercury*** *n* : Mercurio *m*

***mercy*** [ˈmərsi] *n* , *pl* **-cies**
**1** CLEMENCY : misericordia *f* , clemencia *f*
**2** BLESSING : bendición *f*

***mere*** [ˈmɪr] *adj* , *superlative* **merest** : mero, simple

***merely*** [ˈmɪrli] *adv* : solamente, simplemente

***merge*** [ˈmərdʒ] *v* **merged** ; **merging**
*vi*
: unirse, fusionarse (dícese de las compañías), confluir (dícese de los ríos, las calles, etc.) *vt*
: unir, fusionar, combinar

***merger*** [ˈmərdʒər] *n* : unión *f* , fusión *f*

***meridian*** [məˈrɪdiən] *n* : meridiano *m*

***meringue*** [məˈræŋ] *n* : merengue *m*

***merino*** [məˈriːno] *n* , *pl* **-nos**
**1** : merino *m* , -na *f*
**2** *or* ***merino wool*** : lana *f* merino

***merit***[1] [ˈmɛrət] *vt* : merecer, ser digno de
***merit***[2] *n* : mérito *m* , valor *m*

***meritorious*** [ˌmɛrəˈtoriəs] *adj* : meritorio

***mermaid*** [ˈmərˌmeɪd] *n* : sirena *f*

***merriment*** [ˈmɛrɪmənt] *n* : alegría *f* , júbilo *m* , regocijo *m*

***merry*** [ˈmɛri] *adj* **-rier** ; **-est** : alegre

— ***merrily*** [ˈmɛrəli] *adv*

***merry–go–round*** [ˈmɛrigoˌraʊnd] *n* : carrusel *m* , tiovivo *m*

***merrymaker*** [ˈmɛriˌmeɪkər] *n* : juerguista *mf*

***merrymaking*** [ˈmɛriˌmeɪkɪŋ] *n* : juerga *f*

***mesa*** [ˈmeɪsə] *n* : mesa *f*

***mesdames*** → **madam** , **Mrs.**

***mesh***[1] [ˈmɛʃ] *vi*
**1** ENGAGE : engranar (dícese de las piezas mecánicas)
**2** TANGLE : enredarse
**3** COORDINATE : coordinarse, combinar

***mesh***[2] *n*
**1** : malla *f* < wire mesh : malla metálica>
**2** NETWORK : red *f*
**3** MESHING : engranaje *m* < in mesh : engranado>

***mesmerize*** [ˈmɛzməˌraɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing**
**1** HYPNOTIZE : hipnotizar
**2** FASCINATE : cautivar, embelesar, fascinar

***mess***[1] [ˈmɛs]
*vt*
**1 to mess up** DISARRANGE : desordenar, desarreglar
**2 to mess up** BUNGLE : echar a perder
*vi*
**1 to mess around** HANG OUT : pasar el rato, entretenerse
**2 to mess around** : tener líos (amorosos) < to mess around with other men/women : andar con otros hombres/otras mujeres>
**3 to mess (around) with** : tocar, jugar con < don't mess with my things! : ¡no toques mis cosas!>
**4 to mess with** PROVOKE : meterse con

***mess***[2] *n*
**1** : rancho *m* (para soldados, etc.)
**2** DISORDER : desorden *m* < your room is a mess : tienes el cuarto hecho un desastre>
**3** CONFUSION , TURMOIL : confusión *f* , embrollo *m* , lío *m fam*

***message*** [ˈmɛsɪdʒ] *n* : mensaje *m* , recado *m*

***messenger*** [ˈmɛsə ndʒər] *n* : mensajero *m* , -ra *f*

***Messiah*** [məˈsaɪə] *n* : Mesías *m*

***Messrs.*** → **Mr.**

***messy*** [ˈmɛsi] *adj* **messier** ; **-est** UNTIDY : desordenado, sucio

***met*** → **meet**

***metabolic*** [ˌmɛ̨ţəˈbɑlɪk] *adj* : metabólico

***metabolism*** [məˈtæbəˌlɪzə m] *n* : metabolismo *m*

***metabolize*** [məˈtæbəˌlaɪz] *vt* **-lized** ; **-lizing** : metabolizar

***metal*** [ˈmɛ̨ţə l] *n* : metal *m*

***metallic*** [məˈtælɪk] *adj* : metálico

***metallurgical*** [ˌmɛ̨ţə lˈərdʒɪkə l] *adj* : metalúrgico

***metallurgy*** [ˈmɛ̨ţə lˌərdʒi] *n* : metalurgia *f*

***metalwork*** [ˈmɛ̨ţə lˌwərk] *n* : objeto *m* de metal

***metalworking*** [ˈmɛ̨ţə lˌwərkɪŋ] *n* : metalistería *f*

***metamorphosis*** [ˌmɛ̨ţəˈmɔrfəsɪs] *n* , *pl* **-phoses** [-ˌsi:z] : metamorfosis *f*

***metaphor*** [ˈmɛt̬əˌfɔr, -fər] *n* : metáfora *f*

***metaphoric*** [ˌmɛt̬əˈfɔrɪk] *or* ***metaphorical*** [-ɪkə l] *adj* : metafórico

***metaphysical*** [ˌmɛt̬əˈfɪzəkə l] *adj* : metafísico

***metaphysics*** [ˌmɛt̬əˈfɪzɪks] *n* : metafísica *f*

***mete*** [ˈmi:t] *vt* **meted** ; **meting** ALLOT : repartir, distribuir < to mete out punishment : imponer castigos>

***meteor*** [ˈmi:t̬iər, -t̬i:ˌɔr] *n* : meteoro *m*

***meteoric*** [ˌmi:t̬iˈɔrɪk] *adj* : meteórico

***meteorite*** [ˈmi:t̬iəˌraɪt] *n* : meteorito *m*

***meteorologic*** [ˌmi:t̬iˌɔrəˈlɑdʒɪk] *or* ***meteorological*** [-ˈlɑdʒɪkə l] *adj* : meteorológico

***meteorologist*** [ˌmi:t̬iəˈrɑlədʒɪst] *n* : meteorólogo *m* , -ga *f*

***meteorology*** [ˌmi:t̬iəˈrɑlədʒi] *n* : meteorología *f*

***meter*** [ˈmi:t̬ər] *n*
**1** : metro *m* < it measures 2 meters : mide 2 metros>
**2** : contador *m* , medidor *m* (de electricidad, etc.) < parking meter : parquímetro>
**3** : metro *m* (en literatura o música)

***methane*** [ˈmɛˌθeɪn] *n* : metano *m*

***method*** [ˈmɛθəd] *n* : método *m*

***methodical*** [məˈθɑdɪkə l] *adj* : metódico

— ***methodically*** *adv*

Feralan.com

***Methodist*** [ˈmɛθədɪst] *n* : metodista *mf*
— ***Methodist*** *adj*

***methodology*** [ˌmɛθəˈdɑlədʒi] *n* , *pl* **-gies** : metodología *f*

***meticulous*** [məˈtɪkjələs] *adj* : meticuloso

— ***meticulously*** *adv*

***meticulousness*** [məˈtɪkjələsnəs] *n* : meticulosidad *f*

***metric*** [ˈmɛtrɪk] *or* ***metrical*** [-trɪkə l] *adj* : métrico

***metric system*** *n* : sistema *m* métrico

***metronome*** [ˈmɛtrəˌno:m] *n* : metrónomo *m*

***metropolis*** [məˈtrɑpə ləs] *n* : metrópoli *f* , metrópolis *f*

***metropolitan*** [ˌmɛtrəˈpɑlətən] *adj* : metropolitano

***mettle*** [ˈmɛt̬ə l] *n* : temple *m* , valor *m* < on one's mettle : dispuesto a mostrar su valía>

***Mexican*** [ˈmɛksɪkə n] *n* : mexicano *m* , -na *f*
— ***Mexican*** *adj*

***mezzanine*** [ˈmɛzəˌni:n, ˌmɛzəˈni:n] *n*
**1** : entrepiso *m* , entresuelo *m*
**2** : primer piso *m* (de un teatro)

***miasma*** [maɪˈæzmə] *n* : miasma *m*

***mica*** [ˈmaɪkə] *n* : mica *f*

***mice*** → **mouse**

***micro*** [ˈmaɪkro] *adj* : muy pequeño, microscópico

***microbe*** [ˈmaɪˌkro:b] *n* : microbio *m*

***microbiology*** [ˌmaɪkrobaɪˈɑlədʒi] *n* : microbiología *f*

***microchip*** [ˈmaɪkroˌtʃɪp] *n* : microchip *m*

***microcomputer*** [ˈmaɪkrokəmˌpju:ɾər] *n* : microcomputadora *f*

***microcosm*** [ˈmaɪkroˌkɑzə m] *n* : microcosmo *m*

***microfilm*** [ˈmaɪkroˌfɪlm] *n* : microfilm *m*

***micrometer*** [maɪˈkrɑməɾər] *n* : micrómetro *m*

***micron*** [ˈmaɪˌkrɑn] *n* : micrón *m*

***microorganism*** [ˌmaɪkroˈɔrgəˌnɪzə m] *n* : microorganismo *m* , microbio *m*

***microphone*** [ˈmaɪkrəˌfo:n] *n* : micrófono *m*

***microprocessor*** [ˈmaɪkroˌprɑˌssər] *n* : microprocesador *m*

***microscope*** [ˈmaɪkrəˌsko:p] *n* : microscopio *m*

***microscopic*** [ˌmaɪkrəˈskɑpɪk] *adj* : microscópico

***microscopy*** [maɪˈkrɑskəpi] *n* : microscopía *f*

***microwave*** [ˈmaɪkrəˌweɪv] *n*
**1** : microonda *f*
**2** *or* ***microwave oven*** : microondas *m*

***mid*** [ˈmɪd] *adj* : medio < mid morning : a media mañana> < in mid-August : a mediados de agosto> < in mid ocean : en alta mar>

***midair*** [ˈmɪdˈær] *n* **in ~** : en el aire < to catch in midair : agarrar al vuelo>

***midday*** [ˈmɪdˈdeɪ] *n* NOON : mediodía *m*

***middle***[1] [ˈmɪdə l] *adj*
**1** CENTRAL : medio, del medio, de en medio
**2** INTERMEDIATE : intermedio, mediano < middle age : la mediana edad>
***middle***[2] *n*
**1** CENTER : medio *m* , centro *m* < fold it down the middle : dóblalo por la mitad>
**2 in the middle of** : en medio de (un espacio), a mitad de (una actividad) < in the middle of the month : a mediados del mes>

***Middle Ages*** *npl* : Edad *f* Media

***middle class*** *n* : clase *f* media

***middleman*** [ˈmɪdə lˌmæn] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : intermediario *m* , -ria *f*

***middling*** [ˈmɪdlɪŋ, -lən] *adj*
**1** MEDIUM , MIDDLE : mediano
**2** MEDIOCRE : mediocre, regular

***midfielder*** [ˈmɪdˌfi:ldər] *n* : mediocampista *mf*

***midge*** [ˈmɪdʒ] *n* : mosca *f* pequeña

***midget*** [ˈmɪdʒət] *n*
**1** : enano *m* , -na *f* (persona)
**2** : cosa *f* diminuta

***midland*** [ˈmɪdlənd, -ˌlænd] *n* : región *f* central (de un país)

***midnight*** [ˈmɪdˌnaɪt] *n* : medianoche *f*

***midpoint*** [ˈmɪdˌpɔɪnt] *n* : punto *m* medio, término *m* medio

***midriff*** [ˈmɪdˌrɪf] *n* : diafragma *m*

***midshipman*** [ˈmɪdˌʃɪpmən, ˌmɪdˈʃɪp-] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : guardiamarina *m*

Feralan.com

***midst***[1] ['mɪdst] *n* : medio *m* < in our midst : entre nosotros> < in the midst of : en medio de>
***midst***[2] *prep* : entre

***midstream*** ['mɪd'stri:m, -ˌstri:m] *n* : medio *m* de la corriente < in the midstream of his career : en medio de su carrera>

***midsummer*** ['mɪd'sʌmər, -ˌsʌ-] *n* : pleno verano *m*

***midtown*** ['mɪdˌtaʊn] *n* : centro *m* (de una ciudad)

***midway*** ['mɪdˌweɪ] *adv* HALFWAY : a mitad de camino

***midweek*** ['mɪdˌwi:k] *n* : medio *m* de la semana < in midweek : a media semana>

***midwife*** ['mɪdˌwaɪf] *n* , *pl* **-wives** [-ˌwaɪvz] : partera *f* , comadrona *f*

***midwinter*** ['mɪd'wɪntər, -ˌwin-] *n* : pleno invierno *m*

***midyear*** ['mɪdˌjɪr] *n* : medio *m* del año < at midyear : a mediados del año>

***mien*** ['mi:n] *n* : aspecto *m* , porte *m* , semblante *m*

***miff*** ['mɪf] *vt* : ofender

***might***[1] ['maɪt] *(used to express permission or possibility or as a polite alternative to* ***may*** *)* → **may** < it might be true : podría ser verdad> < might I speak with Sarah? : ¿se puede hablar con Sarah?>
***might***[2] *n* : fuerza *f* , poder *m*

***mightily*** ['maɪt̬ə li] *adv* : con mucha fuerza, poderosamente

***mighty***[1] ['maɪt̬i] *adv* VERY : muy < mighty good : muy bueno, buenísimo>
***mighty***[2] *adj* **mightier** ; **-est**
**1** POWERFUL : poderoso, potente
**2** GREAT : grande, imponente

***migraine*** [ˈmaɪˌgreɪn] *n* : jaqueca *f* , migraña *f*

***migrant*** [ˈmaɪgrənt] *n* : trabajador *m* , -dora *f* ambulante

***migrate*** [ˈmaɪˌgreɪt] *vi* **-grated** ; **-grating** : emigrar

***migration*** [maɪˈgreɪʃə n] *n* : migración *f*

***migratory*** [ˈmaɪgrəˌtori] *adj* : migratorio

***mild*** [ˈmaɪld] *adj*
**1** GENTLE : apacible, suave < a mild disposition : un temperamento suave>
**2** LIGHT : leve, ligero < a mild punishment : un castigo leve, un castigo poco severo>
**3** TEMPERATE : templado (dícese del clima)
— ***mildly*** *adv*

***mildew***[1] [ˈmɪlˌduː, -ˌdjuː] *vi* : enmohecerse
***mildew***[2] *n* : moho *m*

***mildness*** [ˈmaɪldnəs] *n* : apacibilidad *f* , suavidad *f*

***mile*** [ˈmaɪl] *n* : milla *f*

***mileage*** [ˈmaɪlɪdʒ] *n*
**1** ALLOWANCE : viáticos *mpl* (pagados por milla recorrida)
**2** : distancia *f* recorrida (en millas), kilometraje *m*

***milestone*** [ˈmaɪlˌstoːn] *n* LANDMARK : hito *m* , jalón *m* < a milestone in his life : un hito en su vida>

***milieu*** [miːlˈjuː, -ˈjø] *n* , *pl* **-lieus** *or* **-lieux** [-ˈjuːz, -ˈjø] SURROUNDINGS : entorno *m* , medio *m* , ambiente *m*

***militant***[1] [ˈmɪlətənt] *adj* : militante, combativo
***militant***[2] *n* : militante *mf*

Feralan.com

***militarism*** [ˈmɪlə̬tə˒rɪzə m] *n* : militarismo *m*

***militaristic*** [˒mɪlə̬təˈrɪstɪk] *adj* : militarista

***military***[1] [ˈmɪlə˒tɛri] *adj* : militar
***military***[2] *n* **the military** : las fuerzas armadas

***militia*** [məˈlɪʃə] *n* : milicia *f*

***milk***[1] [ˈmɪlk] *vt*
**1** : ordeñar (una vaca, etc.)
**2** EXPLOIT : explotar
***milk***[2] *n* : leche *f*

***milkman*** [ˈmɪlk˒mæn, -mən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -˒mɛn] : lechero *m*

***milk shake*** *n* : batido *m* , licuado *m*

***milkweed*** [ˈmɪlk˒wi:d] *n* : algodoncillo *m*

***milky*** [ˈmɪlki] *adj* **milkier** ; **-est** : lechoso

***Milky Way*** *n* : Vía *f* Láctea

***mill***[1] [ˈmɪl]
*vt*
: moler (granos), fresar (metales), acordonar (monedas) *vi*
**to mill about** : arremolinarse
***mill***[2] *n*
**1** : molino *m* (para moler granos)
**2** FACTORY : fábrica *f* < textile mill : fábrica textil>
**3** GRINDER : molinillo *m*

***millennium*** [məˈlɛniəm] *n* , *pl* **-nia** [-niə] *or* **-niums** : milenio *m*

***miller*** [ˈmɪlər] *n* : molinero *m* , -ra *f*

Feralan.com

***millet*** [ˈmɪlət] *n* : mijo *m*

***milligram*** [ˈmɪləˌgræm] *n* : miligramo *m*

***milliliter*** [ˈmɪləˌli:t̬ər] *n* : mililitro *m*

***millimeter*** [ˈmɪləˌmi:t̬ər] *n* : milímetro *m*

***milliner*** [ˈmɪlənər] *n* : sombrerero *m* , -ra *f* (de señoras)

***millinery*** [ˈmɪləˌnɛri] *n* : sombreros *mpl* de señora

***million***[1] [ˈmɪljən] *adj* **a million** : un millón de
***million***[2] *n* , *pl* **millions** *or* **million** : millón *m*

***millionaire*** [ˌmɪljəˈnær, ˈmɪljəˌnær] *n* : millonario *m* , -ria *f*

***millionth***[1] [ˈmɪljənθ] *adj* : millonésimo
***millionth***[2] *n* : millonésimo *m*

***millipede*** [ˈmɪləˌpi:d] *n* : milpiés *m*

***millstone*** [ˈmɪlˌsto:n] *n* : rueda *f* de molino, muela *f*

***mime***[1] [ˈmaɪm] *v* **mimed** ; **miming**
*vt*
MIMIC : imitar, remedar
*vi*
PANTOMIME : hacer la mímica
***mime***[2] *n*
**1** : mimo *mf*
**2** PANTOMIME : pantomima *f*

***mimeograph*** [ˈmɪmiəˌgræf] *n* : mimeógrafo *m*

***mimic***[1] [ˈmɪmɪk] *vt* **-icked** ; **-icking** : imitar, remedar
***mimic***[2] *n* : imitador *m* , -dora *f*

Feralan.com

***mimicry*** [ˈmɪmɪkri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : mímica *f* , imitación *f*

***minaret*** [ˌmɪnəˈrɛt] *n* : alminar *m* , minarete *m*

***mince*** [ˈmɪn*t* s] *v* **minced** ; **mincing**
*vt*
**1** CHOP : picar, moler (carne)
**2 not to mince one's words** : no tener uno pelos en la lengua
*vi*
: caminar de manera afectada

***mincemeat*** [ˈmɪn*t* sˌmi:t] *n* : mezcla *f* de fruta picada, sebo, y especias

***mind***[1] [ˈmaɪnd]
*vt*
**1** TEND : cuidar, atender < mind the children : cuida a los niños>
**2** OBEY : obedecer
**3** : preocuparse por, sentirse molestado por < I don't mind his jokes : sus bromas no me molestan> < if you don't mind my saying so : si me permites> < never mind him : no le hagas caso>
**4** : tener cuidado con < mind the ladder! : ¡cuidado con la escalera!>
**5 never mind** LET ALONE : ni mucho menos, (y) menos aún < I can barely understand it, never mind explain it : apenas puedo entenderlo, ni mucho menos explicarlo> *vi*
**1** OBEY : obedecer
**2** CARE : importarle a uno < I don't mind : no me importa, me es igual>
**3 never mind** : no importa, no se preocupe

***mind***[2] *n*
**1** : mente *f* < the mind and the body : la mente y el cuerpo> < it's all in your mind : es pura imaginación tuya> < what's on your mind? : ¿qué te preocupa?>
**2** INTENTION : intención *f* , propósito *m*
**3** : razón *f* < he's out of his mind : está loco>
**4** OPINION : opinión *f* < in/to my mind : a mi parecer>
**5** INTELLECT : mente *f* < she has a brilliant mind : tiene una mente brillante>
**6** ATTENTION : atención *f* < pay him no mind : no le hagas caso>
**7 at/in the back of one's mind** : en el fondo
**8 great minds think alike** : los genios pensamos igual
**9 state of mind** : estado *m* de ánimo

**10** ***to be of one mind or to be of the same mind*** : estar de acuerdo
**11 to be of two minds about** : estar indeciso sobre
**12 to blow someone's mind** *fam* : maravillar a alguien
**13 to call/bring to mind** : recordar, traer a la memoria
**14 to change one's mind** : cambiar de opinión
**15 to change someone's mind** : hacerle a alguien cambiar de opinión
**16 to come/leap/spring to mind** : occurrírsele a alguien
**17 to cross someone's mind** : pasársele a alguien por la cabeza
**18 to give someone a piece of one's mind** : cantarle las cuarentas a alguien
**19** ***to have a good mind to or to have half a mind to*** : tener ganas de (regañar a alguien, etc.)
**20 to have a mind of one's own** : ser independiente
**21 to have in mind** : tener (algo, a alguien) en mente, tener pensado (hacer algo) < what did you have in mind? : ¿qué tenías en mente?>
**22 to have one's mind set on** : estar empeñado en
**23 to keep an open mind** : mantener la mente abierta
**24 to keep/bear in mind** : tener en cuenta
**25 to keep one's mind on** : concentrarse en
**26 to lose one's mind** : perder la razón
**27 to make up one's mind** : decidirse
**28 to put/set one's mind to** : poner empeño en
**29 to put someone in mind of something** : recordarle algo a alguien
**30 to speak one's mind** : hablar sin rodeos
**31 to take a load/weight off one's mind** : quitarse un peso de encima

***minded*** ['maɪndəd] *adj*
**1** *(used in combination)* < narrow-minded : de mentalidad cerrada> < health-minded : preocupado por la salud>
**2** INCLINED : inclinado

***mindful*** ['maɪndfə l] *adj* AWARE : consciente

— ***mindfully*** *adv*

***mindless*** ['maɪndləs] *adj*
**1** SENSELESS : estúpido, sin sentido < mindless violence : violencia sin sentido>
**2** HEEDLESS : inconsciente

***mindlessly*** ['maɪndləsli] *adv*
**1** SENSELESSLY : sin sentido
**2** HEEDLESSLY : inconscientemente

***mine*[1]** ['maɪn] *vt* **mined** ; **mining**
**1** : extraer (oro, etc.)
**2** : minar (con artefactos explosivos)
***mine*[2]** *n* : mina *f* < gold mine : mina de oro>
***mine*[3]** *pron* : mío, mía < that one's mine : ése es el mío> < some friends of mine : unos amigos míos>

***minefield*** ['maɪn:fi:ld] *n* : campo *m* de minas

***miner*** ['maɪnər] *n* : minero *m* , -ra *f*

***mineral*** ['mɪnərəl] *n* : mineral *m*
— ***mineral*** *adj*

***mineralogy*** [ˌmɪnə'rɑlədʒi, -'ræ-] *n* : mineralogía *f*

***mingle*** ['mɪŋgə l] *v* **-gled** ; **-gling**
*vt*
MIX : mezclar
*vi*
**1** MIX : mezclarse
**2** CIRCULATE : circular

***miniature*[1]** ['mɪniəˌtʃʊr, 'mɪnɪˌtʃʊr, -tʃər] *adj* : en miniatura, diminuto
***miniature*[2]** *n* : miniatura *f*

***minibus*** ['mɪniˌbʌs] *n* : microbús *m* , pesera *f Mex*

***minicomputer*** ['mɪnikəmˌpju:ɣtər] *n* : minicomputadora *f*

***minimal*** ['mɪnəmə l] *adj* : mínimo

***minimally*** ['mɪnəmə li] *adv* : en grado mínimo

***minimize*** [ˈmɪnəˌmaɪz] *vt* **-mized** ; **-mizing** : minimizar

***minimum*[1]** [ˈmɪnəməm] *adj* : mínimo
***minimum*[2]** *n* , *pl* **-ma** [ˈmɪnəmə] *or* **-mums** : mínimo *m*

***miniseries*** [ˈmɪniˌsɪri:z] *n* : miniserie *f*

***miniskirt*** [ˈmɪniˌskərt] *n* : minifalda *f*

***minister*[1]** [ˈmɪnəstər] *vi* **to minister to** : cuidar (de), atender a
***minister*[2]** *n*
**1** : pastor *m* , -tora *f* (de una iglesia)
**2** : ministro *m* , -tra *f* (en política)

***ministerial*** [ˌmɪnəˈstɪriəl] *adj* : ministerial

***ministry*** [ˈmɪnəstri] *n* , *pl* **-tries**
**1** : ministerio *m* (en política)
**2** : sacerdocio *m* (en el catolicismo), clerecía *f* (en el protestantismo)

***minivan*** [ˈmɪniˌvæn] *n* : minivan *f*

***mink*** [ˈmɪŋk] *n* , *pl* **mink** *or* **minks** : visón *m*

***minnow*** [ˈmɪno:] *n* , *pl* **-nows** : pececillo *m* de agua dulce

***minor*[1]** [ˈmaɪnər] *adj* : menor
***minor*[2]** *n*
**1** : menor *mf* (de edad)
**2** : asignatura *f* secundaria (de estudios)

***minority*** [məˈnɔrə̰ti, maɪ-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : minoría *f*

***minstrel*** [ˈmɪn*t* strəl] *n* : juglar *m* , trovador *m* (en el medioevo)

***mint*[1]** [ˈmɪnt] *vt* : acuñar
***mint*[2]** *adj* : sin usar < in mint condition : como nuevo>

***mint***[3] *n*
**1** : menta *f* < mint tea : té de menta>
**2** : pastilla *f* de menta
**3** : casa *f* de la moneda < the U.S. Mint : la casa de la moneda de los EE.UU.>
**4** FORTUNE : dineral *m* , fortuna *f*

***minuet*** [ˌmɪnjʊˈɛt] *n* : minué *m*

***minus***[1] [ˈmaɪnəs] *n*
**1** : cantidad *f* negativa
**2 minus sign** : signo *m* de menos
***minus***[2] *prep*
**1** : menos < four minus two : cuatro menos dos>
**2** WITHOUT : sin < minus his hat : sin su sombrero>

***minuscule*** *or* ***miniscule*** [ˈmɪnəsˌkju:l, mɪˈnʌs-] *adj* : minúsculo

***minute***[1] [maɪˈnu:t, mɪ-, -ˈnju:t] *adj* **-nuter** ; **-est**
**1** TINY : diminuto, minúsculo
**2** DETAILED : minucioso
***minute***[2] [ˈmɪnət] *n*
**1** : minuto *m*
**2** MOMENT : momento *m* < at any minute : en cualquier momento>
**3 minutes** *npl* : actas *fpl* (de una reunión)
**4 at the last minute** : a último momento, a última hora
**5** ***hang/hold on a minute or wait a minute*** : espera un momento
**6 just a minute** : un momento
**7 this minute** : ahora mismo, inmediatamente

***minutely*** [maɪˈnu:tli, mɪ-, -ˈnju:t-] *adv* : minuciosamente

***miracle*** [ˈmɪrɪkə l] *n* : milagro *m*

***miraculous*** [məˈrækjələs] *adj* : milagroso

— ***miraculously*** *adv*

Feralan.com

***mirage*** [mɪˈrɑʒ, *chiefly Brit* ˈmɪrˌɑʒ] *n* : espejismo *m*

***mire***[1] [ˈmaɪr] *vi* **mired** ; **miring** : atascarse
***mire***[2] *n*
**1** MUD : barro *m* , lodo *m*
**2** : atolladero *m* < stuck in a mire of debt : agobiado por la deuda>

***mirror***[1] [ˈmɪrər] *vt* : reflejar
***mirror***[2] *n* : espejo *m*

***mirth*** [ˈmərθ] *n* : alegría *f* , regocijo *m*

***mirthful*** [ˈmərθfə l] *adj* : alegre, regocijado

***misadventure*** [ˌmɪsədˈvɛntʃər] *n* : malaventura *f* , desventura *f*

***misanthrope*** [ˈmɪsə nˌθro:p] *n* : misántropo *m* , -pa *f*

***misanthropic*** [ˌmɪsə nˈθrɑpɪk] *adj* : misantrópico

***misanthropy*** [mɪˈsænθrəpi] *n* : misantropía *f*

***misapprehend*** [ˌmɪsˌæprəˈhɛnd] *vt* : entender mal

***misapprehension*** [ˌmɪsˌæprəˈhɛntʃə n] *n* : malentendido *m*

***misappropriate*** [ˌmɪsəˈpro:priˌeɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : malversar

***misbegotten*** [ˌmɪsbiˈgɑtə n] *adj*
**1** ILLEGITIMATE : ilegítimo
**2** : mal concebido < misbegotten laws : leyes mal concebidas>

***misbehave*** [ˌmɪsbiˈheɪv] *vi* **-haved** ; **-having** : portarse mal

***misbehavior*** [ˌmɪsbiˈheɪvjər] *n* : mala conducta *f*

***miscalculate*** [mɪsˈkælkjəˌleɪt] *v* **-lated** ; **-lating** : calcular mal

***miscalculation*** [mɪsˌkælkjəˈleɪʃə n] *n* : error *m* de cálculo, mal cálculo *m*

***miscarriage*** [ˌmɪsˈkærɪdʒ, ˈmɪsˌkærɪdʒ] *n*
**1** : aborto *m*
**2** FAILURE : fracaso *m* , malogro *m* < a miscarriage of justice : una injusticia, un error judicial>

***miscarry*** [ˌmɪsˈkæri, ˈmɪsˌkæri] *vi* **-ried** ; **-rying**
**1** ABORT : abortar
**2** FAIL : malograrse, fracasar

***miscellaneous*** [ˌmɪsəˈleɪniəs] *adj* : misceláneo

***miscellany*** [ˈmɪsəˌleɪni] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : miscelánea *f*

***mischance*** [mɪsˈtʃænt s] *n* : desgracia *f* , infortunio *m* , mala suerte *f*

***mischief*** [ˈmɪstʃəf] *n* : diabluras *fpl* , travesuras *fpl*

***mischievous*** [ˈmɪstʃəvəs] *adj* : travieso, pícaro

***mischievously*** [ˈmɪstʃəvəsli] *adv* : de manera traviesa

***misconception*** [ˌmɪskənˈsɛpʃə n] *n* : concepto *m* erróneo, idea *f* falsa

***misconduct*** [mɪsˈkɑndəkt] *n* : mala conducta *f*

***misconstrue*** [ˌmɪskənˈstru:] *vt* **-strued** ; **-struing** : malinterpretar

***misdeed*** [mɪsˈdi:d] *n* : fechoría *f*

***misdemeanor*** [ˌmɪsdɪˈmi:nər] *n* : delito *m* menor

***miser*** [ˈmaɪzər] *n* : avaro *m* , -ra *f* ; tacaño *m* , -ña *f*

***miserable*** [ˈmɪzərəbə l] *adj*
**1** UNHAPPY : triste, desdichado
**2** WRETCHED : miserable, desgraciado < a miserable hut : una choza miserable>

**3** UNPLEASANT : desagradable, malo < miserable weather : tiempo malísimo>
**4** CONTEMPTIBLE : despreciable, mísero < for a miserable $10 : por unos míseros diez dólares>

***miserably*** ['mɪzərəbli] *adv*
**1** SADLY : tristemente
**2** WRETCHEDLY : miserablemente, lamentablemente
**3** UNFORTUNATELY : desgraciadamente

***miserly*** ['maɪzərli] *adj* : avaro, tacaño

***misery*** ['mɪzəri] *n* , *pl* **-eries** : miseria *f* , sufrimiento *m*

***misfire*** [mɪs'faɪr] *vi* **-fired** ; **-firing** : fallar

***misfit*** ['mɪs,fɪt] *n* : inadaptado *m* , -da *f*

***misfortune*** [mɪs'fɔrtʃə n] *n* : desgracia *f* , desventura *f* , infortunio *m*

***misgiving*** [mɪs'gɪvɪŋ] *n* : duda *f* , recelo *m*

***misguided*** [mɪs'gaɪdəd] *adj* : desacertado, equivocado, mal informado

***mishap*** ['mɪs,hæp] *n* : contratiempo *m* , percance *m* , accidente *m*

***misinform*** [,mɪsɪn'fɔrm] *vt* : informar mal

***misinterpret*** [,mɪsɪn'tərprət] *vt* : malinterpretar

***misinterpretation*** [,mɪsɪn,tərprə'teɪ-ʃə n] *n* : mala interpretación *f* , malentendido *m*

***misjudge*** [mɪs'dʒʌdʒ] *vt* **-judged** ; **-judging** : juzgar mal

***mislay*** [mɪs'leɪ] *vt* **-laid** [-leɪd] ; **-laying** : extraviar, perder

***mislead*** [mɪs'li:d] *vt* **-led** [-'lɛd] ; **-leading** : engañar

***misleading*** [mɪsˈli:dɪŋ] *adj* : engañoso

***mismanage*** [mɪsˈmænɪdʒ] *vt* **-aged** ; **-aging** : administrar mal

***mismanagement*** [mɪsˈmænɪdʒmənt] *n* : mala administración *f*

***misnomer*** [mɪsˈno:mər] *n* : nombre *m* inapropiado

***misogynist*** [mɪˈsɑdʒə nɪst] *n* : misógino *m*

***misogyny*** [məˈsɑdʒəni] *n* : misoginia *f*

***misplace*** [mɪsˈpleɪs] *vt* **-placed** ; **-placing** : extraviar, perder

***misprint*** [ˈmɪsˌprɪnt, mɪsˈ-] *n* : errata *f* , error *m* de imprenta

***mispronounce*** [ˌmɪsprəˈnaʊn*t* s] *vt* **-nounced** ; **-nouncing** : pronunciar mal

***mispronunciation*** [ˌmɪsprəˌnʌn*t* siˈeɪʃə n] *n* : pronunciación *f* incorrecta

***misquote*** [mɪsˈkwo:t] *vt* **-quoted** ; **-quoting** : citar incorrectamente

***misread*** [mɪsˈri:d] *vt* **-read** ; **-reading**
**1** : leer mal < she misread the sentence : leyó mal la frase>
**2** MISUNDERSTAND : malinterpretar < they misread his intention : malinterpretaron su intención>

***misrepresent*** [ˌmɪsˌrprɪˈzɛnt] *vt* : distorsionar, falsear, tergiversar

***misrule***[1] [mɪsˈru:l] *vt* **-ruled** ; **-ruling** : gobernar mal
***misrule***[2] *n* : mal gobierno *m*

***miss***[1] [ˈmɪs] *vt*
**1** : errar, faltar < to miss the target : no dar en el blanco>
**2** : no encontrar, perder < they missed each other : no se encontraron> < I missed the plane : perdí el avión>
**3** : echar de menos, extrañar < we miss him a lot : lo echamos mucho de menos>

**4** OVERLOOK : pasar por alto < to miss the point : no entender algo> < you can't miss it : no puedes dejar de verlo>
**5** : no enterarse de (una noticia), no oír (palabras habladas) **6** : perderse (una oportunidad, etc.)
**7** PASS UP : pasar por alto
**8** : faltar a (una reunión, etc.)
**9** AVOID : evitar < they just missed hitting the tree : por muy poco chocan contra el árbol>
**10** OMIT : saltarse < he missed breakfast : se saltó el desayuno>
**11 to be missing** : faltarle (algo a uno) < he's missing two teeth : le faltan dos dientes>
**12 to miss out on** : perderse (una oportunidad, etc.)

***miss*[2]** *n*
**1** : fallo *m* (de un tiro, etc.)
**2** FAILURE : fracaso *m*
**3** : señorita *f* < Miss Jones called us : nos llamó la señorita Jones> < excuse me, miss : perdone, señorita>

***missal*** ['mɪsə l] *n* : misal *m*

***misshapen*** [mɪ'ʃeɪpə n] *adj* : deforme

***missile*** ['mɪsə l] *n*
**1** : misil *m* < guided missile : misil guiado>
**2** PROJECTILE : proyectil *m*

***missing*** ['mɪsɪŋ] *adj*
**1** ABSENT : ausente < who's missing? : ¿quién falta?>
**2** LOST : perdido, desaparecido < missing persons : los desaparecidos>

***mission*** ['mɪʃə n] *n*
**1** : misión *f* (mandada por una iglesia)
**2** DELEGATION : misión *f* , delegación *f* , embajada *f*
**3** TASK : misión *f*

***missionary*[1]** ['mɪʃəˌnɛri] *adj* : misionero
***missionary*[2]** *n* , *pl* **-aries** : misionero *m* , -ra *f*

***missive*** [ˈmɪsɪv] *n* : misiva *f*

***misspell*** [mɪsˈspɛl] *vt* : escribir mal

***misspelling*** [mɪsˈspɛlɪŋ] *n* : falta *f* de ortografía

***misstep*** [ˈmɪsˌstɛp] *n* : traspié *m* , tropezón *m*

***mist*** [ˈmɪst] *n*
**1** HAZE : neblina *f* , niebla *f*
**2** SPRAY : rocío *m*

***mistake*[1]** [mɪˈsteɪk] *vt* **-took** [-ˈstʊk] ; **-taken** [-ˈsteɪkə n] ; **-taking**
**1** MISINTERPRET : malinterpretar
**2** CONFUSE : confundir < he mistook her for Clara : la confundió con Clara>
***mistake*[2]** *n*
**1** MISUNDERSTANDING : malentendido *m* , confusión *f*
**2** ERROR : error *m* < I made a mistake : me equivoqué, cometí un error>

***mistaken*** [mɪˈsteɪkə n] *adj* WRONG : equivocado

— ***mistakenly*** *adv*

***mister*** [ˈmɪstər] *n* : señor *m* < watch out, mister : cuidado, señor>

***mistiness*** [ˈmɪstinəs] *n* : nebulosidad *f*

***mistletoe*** [ˈmɪsə lˌto:] *n* : muérdago *m*

***mistreat*** [mɪsˈtri:t] *vt* : maltratar

***mistreatment*** [mɪsˈtri:tmənt] *n* : maltrato *m* , abuso *m*

***mistress*** [ˈmɪstrəs] *n*
**1** : dueña *f* , señora *f* (de una casa)
**2** LOVER : amante *f*

***mistrust*[1]** [mɪsˈtrʌst] *vt* : desconfiar de

Feralan.com

***mistrust***[2] *n* : desconfianza *f*

***mistrustful*** [mɪsˈtrʌstfə l] *adj* : desconfiado

***misty*** [ˈmɪsti] *adj* **mistier** ; **-est**
**1** : neblinoso, nebuloso
**2** TEARFUL : lloroso

***misunderstand*** [ˌmɪsˌʌndərˈstænd] *vt* **-stood** [-ˈstʊd] ; **-standing**
**1** : entender mal
**2** MISINTERPRET : malinterpretar < don't misunderstand me : no me malinterpretes>

***misunderstanding*** [ˌmɪsˌʌndərˈstændɪŋ] *n*
**1** MISINTERPRETATION : malentendido *m*
**2** DISAGREEMENT, QUARREL : disputa *f* , discusión *f*

***misuse***[1] [mɪsˈju:z] *vt* **-used** ; **-using**
**1** : emplear mal
**2** ABUSE, MISTREAT : abusar de, maltratar
***misuse***[2] [mɪsˈju:s] *n*
**1** : mal empleo *m* , mal uso *m*
**2** WASTE : derroche *m* , despilfarro *m*
**3** ABUSE : abuso *m*

***mite*** [ˈmaɪt] *n*
**1** : ácaro *m*
**2** BIT : poco *m* < a mite tired : un poquito cansado>

***miter*** *or* ***mitre*** [ˈmaɪt̬ər] *n*
**1** : mitra *f* (de un obispo)
**2** *or* ***miter joint*** : inglete *m*

***mitigate*** [ˈmɪt̬əˌgeɪt] *vt* **-gated** ; **-gating** : mitigar, aliviar

***mitigation*** [ˌmɪt̬əˈgeɪʃə n] *n* : mitigación *f* , alivio *m*

***mitosis*** [maɪˈto:sɪs] *n* , *pl* **-toses** [-ˌsi:z] : mitosis *f*

Feralan.com

***mitt*** [ˈmɪt] *n* : manopla *f* , guante *m* (de béisbol)

***mitten*** [ˈmɪtə n] *n* : manopla *f* , mitón *m*

***mix*[1]** [ˈmɪks]
*vt*
**1** COMBINE : mezclar
**2** STIR : remover, revolver
**3 to mix up** CONFUSE : confundir
*vi*
: mezclarse
***mix*[2]** *n* : mezcla *f*

***mixer*** [ˈmɪksər] *n*
**1** : batidora *f* (de la cocina)
**2 cement mixer** : hormigonera *f*

***mixture*** [ˈmɪkstʃər] *n* : mezcla *f*

***mix–up*** [ˈmɪksˌʌp] *n* CONFUSION : confusión *f* , lío *m fam*

***mnemonic*** [nɪˈmɑnɪk] *adj* : mnemónico

***moan*[1]** [ˈmo:n] *vi* : gemir
***moan*[2]** *n* : gemido *m*

***moat*** [ˈmo:t] *n* : foso *m*

***mob*[1]** [ˈmɑb] *vt* **mobbed** ; **mobbing**
**1** ATTACK : atacar en masa
**2** HOUND : acosar, rodear
***mob*[2]** *n*
**1** THRONG : multitud *f* , turba *f* , muchedumbre *f*
**2** GANG : pandilla *f*

***mobile*[1]** [ˈmo:bə l, -ˌbi:l, -ˌbaɪl] *adj* : móvil < mobile home : caravana, casa rodante>

Feralan.com

***mobile***[2] ['mo,bi:l] *n* : móvil *m*

***mobility*** [mo'bɪlə̯ti] *n* : movilidad *f*

***mobilize*** ['mo:bə,laɪz] *vt* **-lized** ; **-lizing** : movilizar

***moccasin*** ['mɑkəsə n] *n*
**1** : mocasín *m*
**2** *or* ***water moccasin*** : serpiente *f* venenosa de Norteamérica

***mocha*** ['mo:kə] *n*
**1** : mezcla *f* de café y chocolate
**2** : color *m* chocolate

***mock***[1] ['mɑk, 'mɔk] *vt*
**1** RIDICULE : burlarse de, mofarse de
**2** MIMIC : imitar, remedar (de manera burlona)

***mock***[2] *adj*
**1** SIMULATED : simulado
**2** PHONY : falso

***mockery*** ['mɑkəri, 'mɔ-] *n* , *pl* **-eries**
**1** JEER , TAUNT : burla *f* , mofa *f* < to make a mockery of : burlarse de>
**2** FAKE : imitación *f* (burlona)

***mockingbird*** ['mɑkɪŋ,bərd, 'mɔ-] *n* : sinsonte *m*

***mode*** ['mo:d] *n*
**1** FORM : modo *m* , forma *f*
**2** MANNER : modo *m* , manera *f* , estilo *m*
**3** FASHION : moda *f*

***model***[1] ['mɑdə l] *v* , **-eled** *or* **-elled** ; **-eling** *or* **-elling**
*vt*
SHAPE : modelar
*vi*
: trabajar de modelo

***model***[2] *adj*
**1** EXEMPLARY : modelo, ejemplar < a model student : un estudiante modelo>
**2** MINIATURE : en miniatura

***model***[3] *n*
**1** PATTERN : modelo *m*
**2** MINIATURE : modelo *m* , miniatura *f*
**3** EXAMPLE : modelo *m* , ejemplo *m*
**4** MANNEQUIN : modelo *mf*
**5** DESIGN : modelo *m* < the '97 model : el modelo '97>

***modem*** ['mo:dəm, -ˌdɛm] *n* : módem *m*

***moderate***[1] ['mɑdəˌreɪt] *v* **-ated** ; **-ating**
*vt*
: moderar, temperar
*vi*
**1** CALM : moderarse, calmarse
**2** : fungir como moderador (en un debate, etc.)

***moderate***[2] ['mɑdərət] *adj* : moderado

***moderate***[3] ['mɑdərət] *n* : moderado *m* , -da *f*

***moderately*** ['mɑdərətli] *adv*
**1** : con moderación
**2** FAIRLY : medianamente

***moderation*** [ˌmɑdə'reɪʃə n] *n* : moderación *f*

***moderator*** ['mɑdəˌreɪt̬ər] *n* : moderador *m* , -dora *f*

***modern*** ['mɑdərn] *adj* : moderno

***modernism*** ['mɑdərˌnɪzə m] *n* : modernismo *m*

***modernist*** ['mɑdərnɪst] *n* : modernista *mf*
— ***modernist*** *adj*

***modernity*** [mə'dərnət̬i] *n* : modernidad *f*

Feralan.com

***modernization*** [ˌmɑdərnəˈzeɪʃə n] *n* : modernización *f*

***modernize*** [ˈmɑdərˌnaɪz] *v* **-ized** ; **-izing**
*vt*
: modernizar
*vi*
: modernizarse

***modest*** [ˈmɑdəst] *adj*
**1** HUMBLE : modesto
**2** DEMURE : recatado, pudoroso
**3** MODERATE : modesto, moderado
— ***modestly*** *adv*

***modesty*** [ˈmɑdəsti] *n* : modestia *f*

***modicum*** [ˈmɑdɪkəm] *n* : mínimo *m* , pizca *f*

***modification*** [ˌmɑdəfəˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : modificación *f*

***modifier*** [ˈmɑdəˌfaɪər] *n* : modificante *m* , modificador *m*

***modify*** [ˈmɑdəˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : modificar, calificar (en gramática)

***modish*** [ˈmo:dɪʃ] *adj* STYLISH : a la moda, de moda

***modular*** [ˈmɑdʒə lər] *adj* : modular

***modulate*** [ˈmɑdʒəˌleɪt] *vt* **-lated** ; **-lating** : modular

***modulation*** [ˌmɑdʒəˈleɪʃə n] *n* : modulación *f*

***module*** [ˈmɑˌdʒu:l] *n* : módulo *m*

***mogul*** [ˈmo:gə l] *n* : magnate *mf* ; potentado *m* , -da *f*

***mohair*** [ˈmo:ˌhær] *n* : mohair *m*

Feralan.com

***moist*** [ˈmɔɪst] *adj* : húmedo

***moisten*** [ˈmɔɪsə n] *vt* : humedecer

***moistness*** [ˈmɔɪstnəs] *n* : humedad *f*

***moisture*** [ˈmɔɪstʃər] *n* : humedad *f*

***moisturize*** [ˈmɔɪstʃəˌraɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : humedecer (el aire), humectar (la piel)

***moisturizer*** [ˈmɔɪtʃəˌraɪzər] *n* : crema *f* hidratante, crema *f* humectante

***molar*** [ˈmo:lər] *n* : muela *f* , molar *m*

***molasses*** [məˈlæsəz] *n* : melaza *f*

***mold***[1] [ˈmo:ld]
*vt*
: moldear, formar (carácter, etc.) *vi*
: enmohecerse < the bread will mold : el pan se enmohecerá>

***mold***[2] *n*
**1** *or* ***leaf mold*** : mantillo *m*
**2** FORM : molde *m* < to break the mold : romper el molde>
**3** FUNGUS : moho *m*

***molder*** [ˈmo:ldər] *vi* CRUMBLE : desmoronarse

***molding*** [ˈmo:ldɪŋ] *n* : moldura *f* (en arquitectura)

***moldy*** [ˈmo:ldi] *adj* **moldier** ; **-est** : mohoso

***mole*** [ˈmo:l] *n*
**1** : lunar *m* (en la piel)
**2** : topo *m* (animal)

***molecule*** [ˈmɑlɪˌkju:l] *n* : molécula *f*

Feralan.com

— ***molecular*** [məˈlɛkjələr] *adj*

***molehill*** [ˈmo:lˌhɪl] *n* : topera *f*

***molest*** [məˈlɛst] *vt*
**1** ANNOY , DISTURB : molestar
**2** : abusar (sexualmente)

***mollify*** [ˈmɑləˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : apaciguar, aplacar

***mollusk*** *or* ***mollusc*** [ˈmɑləsk] *n* : molusco *m*

***mollycoddle*** [ˈmɑliˌkɑdə l] *vt* **-dled** ; **-dling** PAMPER : consentir, mimar

***molt*** [ˈmo:lt] *vi* : mudar, hacer la muda

***molten*** [ˈmo:ltə n] *adj* : fundido

***mom*** [ˈmɑm, ˈmʌm] *n* : mamá *f*

***moment*** [ˈmo:mənt] *n*
**1** INSTANT : momento *m* < one moment, please : un momento, por favor>
**2** TIME : momento *m* < from that moment : desde entonces>
**3 at any moment** : de un momento a otro
**4 at the moment** : de momento, actualmente
**5 for the moment** : de momento, por el momento
**6 the moment of truth** : la hora de la verdad

***momentarily*** [ˌmo:mənˈtɛrəli] *adv*
**1** : momentáneamente
**2** SOON : dentro de poco, pronto

***momentary*** [ˈmo:mənˌtɛri] *adj* : momentáneo

***momentous*** [moˈmɛntəs] *adj* : de suma importancia, fatídico

***momentum*** [moˈmɛntəm] *n* , *pl* **-ta** [-tə] *or* **-tums**
**1** : momento *m* (en física)

Feralan.com

**2** IMPETUS : ímpetu *m* , impulso *m*

***mommy*** [ˈmɑmi, ˈmʌ-] *n* : mami *f*

***monarch*** [ˈmɑˌnɑrk, -nərk] *n* : monarca *mf*

***monarchism*** [ˈmɑˌnɑrˌkɪzə m, -nər-] *n* : monarquismo *m*

***monarchist*** [ˈmɑˌnɑrkɪst, -nər-] *n* : monárquico *m* , -ca *f*

***monarchy*** [ˈmɑˌnɑrki, -nər-] *n* , *pl* **-chies** : monarquía *f*

***monastery*** [ˈmɑnəˌstɛri] *n* , *pl* **-teries** : monasterio *m*

***monastic*** [məˈnæstɪk] *adj* : monástico

— ***monastically*** [-tɪkli] *adv*

***Monday*** [ˈmʌnˌdeɪ, -di] *n* : lunes *m*

***monetary*** [ˈmɑnəˌtɛri, ˈmʌnə-] *adj* : monetario

***money*** [ˈmʌni] *n* , *pl* **-eys** *or* **-ies** [ˈmʌniz]
**1** : dinero *m* , plata *f* < to make/lose money : ganar/perder dinero>
**2 monies** *npl* : sumas *fpl* de dinero
**3 for my money** : en mi opinión, para mí
**4 money talks** : poderoso caballero es don Dinero
**5 on the money** : exacto, correcto

***moneyed*** [ˈmʌnid] *adj* : adinerado

***moneylender*** [ˈmʌniˌlɛndər] *n* : prestamista *mf*

***money order*** *n* : giro *m* postal

***Mongol*** [ˈmɑŋgə l, -ˌgo:l] → **Mongolian**

***Mongolian*** [mɑnˈgo:liən, mɑŋ-] *n* : mongol *m* , -gola *f*

— ***Mongolian*** *adj*

***mongoose*** ['mɑn,gu:s, 'mɑŋ-] *n* , *pl* **-gooses** : mangosta *f*

***mongrel*** ['mɑŋgrəl, 'mʌŋ-] *n*
**1** : perro *m* mestizo, perro *m* corriente *Mex*
**2** HYBRID : híbrido *m*

***monitor[1]*** ['mɑnəţər] *vt* : controlar, monitorear
***monitor[2]*** *n*
**1** : ayudante *mf* (en una escuela)
**2** : monitor *m* (de una computadora, etc.)

***monk*** ['mʌŋk] *n* : monje *m*

***monkey[1]*** ['mʌŋki] *vi* **-keyed** ; **-keying**
**1 to monkey around** : hacer payasadas, payasear
**2 to monkey with** : juguetear con
***monkey[2]*** *n* , *pl* **-keys** : mono *m* , -na *f*

***monkeyshines*** ['mʌŋki,ʃaɪnz] *npl* PRANKS : picardías *fpl* , travesuras *fpl*

***monkey wrench*** *n* : llave *f* inglesa

***monocle*** ['mɑnɪkə l] *n* : monóculo *m*

***monogamous*** [mə'nɑgə məs] *adj* : monógamo

***monogamy*** [mə'nɑgə mi] *n* : monogamia *f*

***monogram[1]*** ['mɑnə,græm] *vt* **-grammed** ; **-gramming** : marcar con monograma < monogrammed towels : toallas con monograma>
***monogram[2]*** *n* : monograma *m*

***monograph*** ['mɑnə,græf] *n* : monografía *f*

***monolingual*** [,mɑnə'lɪŋgwəl] *adj* : monolingüe

***monolith*** [ˈmɑnəˌlɪθ] *n* : monolito *m*

***monolithic*** [ˌmɑnəˈlɪθɪk] *adj* : monolítico

***monologue*** [ˈmɑnəˌlɔg] *n* : monólogo *m*

***monoplane*** [ˈmɑnəˌpleɪn] *n* : monoplano *m*

***monopolize*** [məˈnɑpəˌlaɪz] *vt* **-lized** ; **-lizing** : monopolizar

***monopoly*** [məˈnɑpəli] *n* , *pl* **-lies** : monopolio *m*

***monosyllabic*** [ˌmɑnosəˈlæbɪk] *adj* : monosilábico

***monosyllable*** [ˈmɑnoˌsɪləbə l] *n* : monosílabo *m*

***monotheism*** [ˈmɑnoθi:ˌɪzə m] *n* : monoteísmo *m*

***monotheistic*** [ˌmɑnoθi:ˈɪstɪk] *adj* : monoteísta

***monotone*** [ˈmɑnəˌto:n] *n* : voz *f* monótona

***monotonous*** [məˈnɑtə nəs] *adj* : monótono

— ***monotonously*** *adv*

***monotony*** [məˈnɑtə ni] *n* : monotonía *f* , uniformidad *f*

***monoxide*** [məˈnɑkˌsaɪd] *n* : monóxido *m*

***monsoon*** [mɑnˈsu:n] *n* : monzón *m*

***monster*** [ˈmɑn*t* stər] *n* : monstruo *m*

***monstrosity*** [mɑnˈstrɑsə̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : monstruosidad *f*

***monstrous*** [ˈmɑn*t* strəs] *adj* : monstruoso

Feralan.com

— ***monstrously*** *adv*

***montage*** [mɑnˈtɑʒ] *n* : montaje *m*

***month*** [ˈmʌnθ] *n* : mes *m*

***monthly***[1] [ˈmʌnθli] *adv* : mensualmente
***monthly***[2] *adj* : mensual
***monthly***[3] *n* , *pl* **-lies** : publicación *f* mensual

***monument*** [ˈmɑnjəmənt] *n* : monumento *m*

***monumental*** [ˌmɑnjəˈmɛntə l] *adj* : monumental

— ***monumentally*** *adv*

***moo***[1] [ˈmu:] *vi* : mugir
***moo***[2] *n* : mugido *m*

***mood*** [ˈmu:d] *n* : humor *m* < to be in a good mood : estar de buen humor> < to be in the mood for : tener ganas de> < to be in no mood for : no estar para>

***moodiness*** [ˈmu:dinəs] *n*
**1** SADNESS : melancolía *f* , tristeza *f*
**2** : cambios *mpl* de humor, carácter *m* temperamental

***moody*** [ˈmu:di] *adj* **moodier** ; **-est**
**1** GLOOMY : melancólico, deprimido
**2** TEMPERAMENTAL : temperamental, de humor variable

***moon*** [ˈmu:n] *n* : luna *f*

***moonbeam*** [ˈmu:nˌbi:m] *n* : rayo *m* de luna

***moonlight***[1] [ˈmu:nˌlaɪt] *vi* : estar pluriempleado
***moonlight***[2] *n* : claro *m* de luna, luz *f* de la luna

Feralan.com

***moonlit*** [ˈmu:nˌlɪt] *adj* : iluminado por la luna < a moonlit night : una noche de luna>

***moonshine*** [ˈmu:nˌʃaɪn] *n*
**1** MOONLIGHT : luz *f* de la luna
**2** NONSENSE : disparates *mpl* , tonterías *fpl*
**3** : whisky *m* destilado ilegalmente

***moor***[1] [ˈmʊr, ˈmɔr] *vt* : amarrar
***moor***[2] *n* : brezal *m* , páramo *m*
***Moor*** [ˈmʊr] *n* : moro *m* , -ra *f*

***mooring*** [ˈmʊrɪŋ, ˈmɔr-] *n* DOCK : atracadero *m*

***Moorish*** [ˈmʊrɪʃ] *adj* : moro

***moose*** [ˈmu:s] *ns & pl* : alce *m* (norteamericano)

***moot*** [ˈmu:t] *adj* DEBATABLE : discutible

***mop***[1] [ˈmɑp] *vt* **mopped** ; **mopping** : trapear
***mop***[2] *n* : trapeador *m*

***mope*** [ˈmo:p] *vi* **moped** ; **moping** : andar deprimido, quedar abatido

***moped*** [ˈmo:ˌpɛd] *n* : ciclomotor *m*

***moraine*** [məˈreɪn] *n* : morena *f*

***moral***[1] [ˈmɔrəl] *adj* : moral < moral judgment : juicio moral> < moral support : apoyo moral>

— ***morally*** *adv*
***moral***[2] *n*
**1** : moraleja *f* (de un cuento, etc.)
**2 morals** *npl* : moral *f* , moralidad *f*

***morale*** [məˈræl] *n* : moral *f*

***moralist*** [ˈmɔrəlɪst] *n* : moralista *mf*

***moralistic*** [ˌmɔrəˈlɪstɪk] *adj* : moralista

***morality*** [məˈrælə̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : moralidad *f*

***morass*** [məˈræs] *n*
**1** SWAMP : ciénaga *f* , pantano *m*
**2** CONFUSION , MESS : lío *m fam* , embrollo *m*

***moratorium*** [ˌmɔrəˈtoriəm] *n* , *pl* **-riums** *or* **-ria** [-iə] : moratoria *f*

***moray*** [ˈmɔrˌeɪ, məˈreɪ] *n* : morena *f*

***morbid*** [ˈmɔrbɪd] *adj*
**1** : mórbido, morboso (en medicina)
**2** GRUESOME : morboso, horripilante

***morbidity*** [mɔrˈbɪdə̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : morbosidad *f*

***more[1]*** [ˈmor] *adv* : más < what more can I say? : ¿qué más puedo decir?> < more important : más importante> < once more : una vez más>
***more[2]*** *adj* : más < nothing more than that : nada más que eso> < more work : más trabajo>
***more[3]*** *n* : más *m* < the more you eat, the more you want : cuanto más comes, tanto más quieres>
***more[4]*** *pron* : más < more were found : se encontraron más>

***moreover*** [morˈo:vər] *adv* : además

***mores*** [ˈmɔrˌeɪz, -i:z] *npl* CUSTOMS : costumbres *fpl* , tradiciones *fpl*

***morgue*** [ˈmɔrg] *n* : morgue *f*

***moribund*** [ˈmɔrəˌbʌnd] *adj* : moribundo

Feralan.com

***Mormon*** [ˈmɔrmən] *n* : mormón *m* , -mona *f*
— ***Mormon*** *adj*

***morn*** [ˈmɔrn] → **morning**

***morning*** [ˈmɔrnɪŋ] *n* : mañana *f* < good morning! : ¡buenos días!>

***Moroccan*** [məˈrɑkə n] *n* : marroquí *mf*
— ***Moroccan*** *adj*

***moron*** [ˈmorˌɑn] *n*
**1** : retrasado *m* , -da *f* mental
**2** DUNCE : estúpido *m* , -da *f* ; tonto *m* , -ta *f*

***morose*** [məˈro:s] *adj* : hosco, sombrío
— ***morosely*** *adv*

***moroseness*** [məˈro:snəs] *n* : malhumor *m*

***morphine*** [ˈmɔrˌfi:n] *n* : morfina *f*

***morphology*** [mɔrˈfɑlədʒi] *n* , *pl* **-gies** : morfología *f*

***morrow*** [ˈmɑro:] *n* : día *m* siguiente

***Morse code*** [ˈmɔrs] *n* : código *m* morse

***morsel*** [ˈmɔrsə l] *n*
**1** BITE : bocado *m*
**2** FRAGMENT : pedazo *m*

***mortal*[1]** [ˈmɔrt̬ə l] *adj* : mortal < mortal blow : golpe mortal> < mortal fear : miedo mortal>

— ***mortally*** *adv*
***mortal*[2]** *n* : mortal *mf*

***mortality*** [mɔrˈtæləţi] *n* : mortalidad *f*

***mortar*** [ˈmɔrţər] *n*
**1** : mortero *m* , molcajete *m Mex* < mortar and pestle : mortero y maja>
**2** : mortero *m* < mortar shell : granada de mortero>
**3** CEMENT : mortero *m* , argamasa *f*

***mortgage*[1]** [ˈmɔrgɪdʒ] *vt* **-gaged** ; **-gaging** : hipotecar
***mortgage*[2]** *n* : hipoteca *f*

***mortification*** [ˌmɔrţəfəˈkeɪʃə n] *n*
**1** : mortificación *f*
**2** HUMILIATION : humillación *f* , vergüenza *f*

***mortify*** [ˈmɔrţəˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying**
**1** : mortificar (en religión)
**2** HUMILIATE : humillar, avergonzar

***mortuary*** [ˈmɔrtʃəˌwɛri] *n* , *pl* **-aries** FUNERAL HOME : funeraria *f*

***mosaic*** [moˈzeɪɪk] *n* : mosaico *m*

***Moslem*** [ˈmɑzləm] → **Muslim**

***mosque*** [ˈmɑsk] *n* : mezquita *f*

***mosquito*** [məˈskiːţo] *n* , *pl* **-toes** : mosquito *m* , zancudo *m*

***moss*** [ˈmɔs] *n* : musgo *m*

***mossy*** [ˈmɔsi] *adj* **-ier** ; **-est** : musgoso

***most*[1]** [ˈmoːst] *adv* : más < the most interesting book : el libro más interesante>
***most*[2]** *adj*
**1** : la mayoría de, la mayor parte de < most people : la mayoría de la gente>
**2** GREATEST : más (dícese de los números), mayor (dícese de las cantidades) < the most ability : la mayor capacidad>

***most***[3] *n* : más *m* , máximo *m* < the most I can do : lo más que puedo hacer> < three weeks at the most : tres semanas como máximo>
***most***[4] *pron* : la mayoría, la mayor parte < most will go : la mayoría irá>

***mostly*** ['mo:stli] *adv* MAINLY : en su mayor parte, principalmente

***mote*** ['mo:t] *n* SPECK : mota *f*

***motel*** [mo'tɛl] *n* : motel *m*

***moth*** ['mɔθ] *n* : palomilla *f* , polilla *f*

***mother***[1] ['mʌðər] *vt*
**1** BEAR : dar a luz a
**2** PROTECT : cuidar de, proteger
***mother***[2] *n* : madre *f*

***motherhood*** ['mʌðər,hʊd] *n* : maternidad *f*

***mother–in–law*** ['mʌðərɪn,lɔ] *n* , *pl* **mothers–in–law** : suegra *f*

***motherland*** ['mʌðər,lænd] *n* : patria *f*

***motherly*** ['mʌðərli] *adj* : maternal

***mother–of–pearl*** [,mʌðərəv'pərl] *n* : nácar *m* , madreperla *f*

***motif*** [mo'ti:f] *n* : motivo *m*

***motion***[1] ['mo:ʃə n] *vt* : hacerle señas (a alguien) < she motioned us to come in : nos hizo señas para que entráramos>
***motion***[2] *n*
**1** MOVEMENT : movimiento *m* < to set in motion : poner en marcha>
**2** PROPOSAL : moción *f* < to second a motion : apoyar una moción>

***motionless*** ['mo:ʃə nləs] *adj* : inmóvil, quieto

***motion picture*** *n* MOVIE : película *f*

***motivate*** [ˈmoːt̬əˌveɪt] *vt* **-vated** ; **-vating** : motivar, mover, inducir

***motivation*** [ˌmoːt̬əˈveɪʃə n] *n* : motivación *f*

***motive***[1] [ˈmoːt̬ɪv] *adj* : motor < motive power : fuerza motriz>
***motive***[2] *n* : motivo *m* , móvil *m*

***motley*** [ˈmɑtli] *adj* : abigarrado, variopinto

***motor***[1] [ˈmoːt̬ər] *vi* : viajar en coche
***motor***[2] *n* : motor *m*

***motorbike*** [ˈmoːt̬ərˌbaɪk] *n* : motocicleta *f* (pequeña), moto *f*

***motorboat*** [ˈmoːt̬ərˌboːt] *n* : bote *m* a motor, lancha *f* motora

***motorcar*** [ˈmoːt̬ərˌkɑr] *n* : automóvil *m*

***motorcycle*** [ˈmoːt̬ərˌsaɪkə l] *n* : motocicleta *f*

***motorcyclist*** [ˈmoːt̬ərˌsaɪkə lɪst] *n* : motociclista *mf*

***motorist*** [ˈmoːt̬ərɪst] *n* : automovilista *mf* , motorista *mf*

***mottle*** [ˈmɑtə l] *vt* **-tled** ; **-tling** : manchar, motear < mottled skin : piel manchada> < a mottled surface : una superficie moteada>

***motto*** [ˈmɑt̬oː] *n* , *pl* **-toes** : lema *m*

***mould*** [ˈmoːld] → **mold**

***mound*** [ˈmaʊnd] *n*
**1** PILE : montón *m*
**2** KNOLL : montículo *m*
**3 burial mound** : túmulo *m*

***mount***[1] ['maʊnt]
*vt*
**1** : montar a (un caballo), montar en (una bicicleta), subir a **2** : montar (artillería, etc.)
*vi*
INCREASE : aumentar
***mount***[2] *n*
**1** SUPPORT : soporte *m*
**2** HORSE : caballería *f* , montura *f*
**3** MOUNTAIN : monte *m* , montaña *f*

***mountain*** ['maʊntə n] *n* : montaña *f*

***mountaineer*** [ˌmaʊntə n'ɪr] *n* : alpinista *mf* ; montañero *m* , -ra *f*

***mountaineering*** [ˌmaʊntə n'ɪrɪŋ] *n* : alpinismo *m*

***mountainous*** ['maʊntə nəs] *adj* : montañoso

***mountaintop*** ['maʊntə nˌtɑp] *n* : cima *f* , cumbre *f*

***mourn*** ['morn]
*vt*
: llorar (por), lamentar < to mourn the death of : llorar la muerte de>
*vi*
: llorar, estar de luto

***mourner*** ['mornər] *n* : doliente *mf*

***mournful*** ['mornfə l] *adj*
**1** SORROWFUL : lloroso, plañidero, triste
**2** GLOOMY : deprimente, entristecedor
— ***mournfully*** *adv*

***mourning*** ['mornɪŋ] *n* : duelo *m* , luto *m*

***mouse*** ['maʊs] *n* , *pl* **mice** ['maɪs]
**1** : ratón *m* , -tona *f*

Feralan.com

**2** : ratón *m* (de una computadora)

***mousetrap*** [ˈmaʊsˌtræp] *n* : ratonera *f*

***mousse*** [ˈmu:s] *n* : mousse *mf*

***moustache*** [ˈmʌˌstæʃ, məˈstæʃ] → **mustache**

***mouth***[1] [ˈmaʊð] *vt*
**1** : decir con poca sinceridad, repetir sin comprensión
**2** : articular en silencio < she mouthed the words : formó las palabras con los labios>
***mouth***[2] [ˈmaʊθ] *n* : boca *f* (de una persona o un animal), entrada *f* (de un túnel), desembocadura *f* (de un río)

***mouthful*** [ˈmaʊθˌfʊl] *n* : bocado *m* (de comida), bocanada *f* (de líquido o humo)

***mouthpiece*** [ˈmaʊθˌpi:s] *n* : boquilla *f* (de un instrumento musical)

***mouthwash*** [ˈmaʊθˌwɔʃ, -ˌwɑʃ] *n* : enjuague *m* bucal

***movable*** [ˈmu:vəbə l] *or* ***moveable*** *adj* : movible, móvil

***move***[1] [ˈmu:v] *v* **moved** ; **moving**
*vi*
**1** GO : ir < to move closer : acercarse> < to move forward/back : echarse (hacia) adelante/atrás>
**2** RELOCATE : mudarse, trasladarse
**3** STIR : moverse < don't move! : ¡no te muevas!>
**4** ACT : actuar
**5 to move aside** : hacerse a un lado
**6 to move along** PROCEED : circular
**7 to move away** LEAVE : marcharse
**8 to move away** STEP BACK : apartarse
**9 to move heaven and earth** : hacer todo lo posible
**10 to move in** : mudarse (a un lugar) < to move in with someone : irse a vivir con alguien>

Feralan.com

**11 to move on** LEAVE : marcharse
**12 to move on** CONTINUE : pasar
**13 to move out** : mudarse (de un lugar)
**14 to move over** : hacer sitio
**15 to move up** : subir
*vt*
**1** : mover < he kept moving his feet : no dejaba de mover los pies> < move it forward/back : muévalo hacia adelante/atrás> < move it over there : ponlo allí>
**2** RELOCATE : trasladar
**3** INDUCE , PERSUADE : inducir, persuadir, mover
**4** TOUCH : conmover < it moved him to tears : lo hizo llorar>
**5** PROPOSE : proponer
**6 to move along** : dispersar, hacer circular
**7 to move up** : adelantar (una fecha)

***move²*** *n*
**1** MOVEMENT : movimiento *m*
**2** RELOCATION : mudanza *f* (de casa), traslado *m*
**3** STEP : paso *m* < a good move : un paso acertado>

***movement*** ['mu:vmənt] *n* : movimiento *m*

***mover*** ['mu:vər] *n* : persona *f* que hace mudanzas

***movie*** ['mu:vi] *n*
**1** : película *f*
**2 movies** *npl* : cine *m*

***moving*** ['mu:vɪŋ] *adj*
**1** : en movimiento < a moving target : un blanco móvil>
**2** TOUCHING : conmovedor, emocionante

***mow¹*** ['mo:] *vt* **mowed** ; **mowed** *or* **mown** ['mo:n] ; **mowing** : cortar (la hierba)
***mow²*** ['maʊ] *n* : pajar *m*

***mower*** ['mo:ər] → **lawn mower**

***MP3*** [ˌɛmˌpi:'θri:] *n* : MP3 *m*

***Mr.*** ['mɪstər] *n* , *pl* **Messrs.** ['mɛsərz] : señor *m*

***Mrs.*** ['mɪsəz, -səs, *esp South* 'mɪzəz, -zəs] *n* , *pl* **Mesdames** [meɪ'dɑm, -'dæm] : señora *f*

***Ms.*** ['mɪz] *n* : señora *f* , señorita *f*

***much***[1] ['mʌtʃ] *adv* **more** ['mor] ; **most** ['mo:st] : mucho < I'm much happier : estoy mucho más contenta> < she talks as much as I do : habla tanto como yo>
***much***[2] *adj* **more** ; **most** : mucho < it has much validity : tiene mucha validez> < too much time : demasiado tiempo>
***much***[3] *pron* : mucho, -cha < I don't need much : no necesito mucho>

***mucilage*** ['mju:sə lɪdʒ] *n* : mucílago *m*

***muck*** ['mʌk] *n*
**1** MANURE : estiércol *m*
**2** DIRT , FILTH : mugre *f* , suciedad *f*
**3** MIRE , MUD : barro *m* , fango *m* , lodo *m*

***mucous*** ['mju:kəs] *adj* : mucoso < mucous membrane : membrana mucosa>

***mucus*** ['mju:kəs] *n* : mucosidad *f*

***mud*** ['mʌd] *n* : barro *m* , fango *m* , lodo *m*

***muddle***[1] ['mʌdə l] *v* **-dled** ; **-dling**
*vt*
**1** CONFUSE : confundir
**2** BUNGLE : echar a perder, malograr
*vi*
: andar confundido < to muddle through : arreglárselas>
***muddle***[2] *n* : confusión *f* , embrollo *m* , lío *m*

***muddleheaded*** [ˌmʌdə l'hɛdəd, 'mʌdə lˌ-] *adj* CONFUSED : confuso, despistado

Feralan.com

***muddy*[1]** ['mʌdi] *vt* **-died** ; **-dying** : llenar de barro
***muddy*[2]** *adj* **-dier** ; **-est** : barroso, fangoso, lodoso, enlodado < you're all muddy : estás cubierto de barro>

***muff*[1]** ['mʌf] *vt* BUNGLE : echar a perder, fallar (un tiro, etc.)
***muff*[2]** *n* : manguito *m*

***muffin*** ['mʌfə n] *n* : magdalena *f* , mantecada *f Mex*

***muffle*** ['mʌfə l] *vt* **-fled** ; **-fling**
**1** ENVELOP : cubrir, tapar
**2** DEADEN : amortiguar (un sonido)

***muffler*** ['mʌflər] *n*
**1** SCARF : bufanda *f*
**2** : silenciador *m* , mofle *m CA* , *Mex* (de un automóvil)

***mug*[1]** ['mʌg] *v* **mugged** ; **mugging**
*vi*
: posar (con afectación), hacer muecas < mugging for the camera : haciendo muecas para la cámara>
*vt*
ASSAULT : asaltar, atracar
***mug*[2]** *n* CUP : tazón *m*

***mugger*** ['mʌgər] *n* : atracador *m* , -dora *f*

***mugginess*** ['mʌginəs] *n* : bochorno *m*

***muggy*** ['mʌgi] *adj* **-gier** ; **-est** : bochornoso

***mulatto*** [mu'lɑ̟to, -'læ-] *n* , *pl* **-toes** *or* **-tos** : mulato *m* , -ta *f*

***mulberry*** ['mʌlˌbɛri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : morera *f* (árbol), mora *f* (fruta)

***mulch*[1]** ['mʌltʃ] *vt* : cubrir con pajote
***mulch*[2]** *n* : pajote *m*

Feralan.com

***mule*** [ˈmju:l] *n*
**1** : mula *f*
**2** : obstinado *m* , -da *f* ; terco *m* , -ca *f*

***mulish*** [ˈmju:lɪʃ] *adj* : obstinado, terco

***mull*** [ˈmʌl] *vt* **to mull over** : reflexionar sobre

***mullet*** [ˈmʌlət] *n* , *pl* **-let** *or* **-lets** : mújol *m* , múgil *m*

***multicolored*** [ˌmʌltiˈkʌlərd, ˌmʌltaɪ-] *adj* : multicolor, abigarrado

***multicultural*** [ˌmʌltiˈkʌltʃərəl] *adj* : multicultural

***multifaceted*** [ˌmʌltiˈfæsə̬təd, ˌmʌltaɪ-] *adj* : multifacético

***multifamily*** [ˌmʌltiˈfæmli, ˌmʌltaɪ-] *adj* : multifamiliar

***multifarious*** [ˌmʌltəˈfæriəs] *adj* DIVERSE : diverso, variado

***multilateral*** [ˌmʌltiˈlæ̬tərəl, ˌmʌltaɪ-] *adj* : multilateral

***multimedia*** [ˌmʌltiˈmi:diə, ˌmʌltaɪ-] *adj* : multimedia

***multimillionaire*** [ˌmʌlti,mɪljəˈnær, ˌmʌltaɪ-, -ˈmɪljə,nær] *adj* : multimillonario

***multinational*** [ˌmʌltiˈnæʃə nə l, ˌmʌltaɪ-] *adj* : multinacional

***multiple[1]*** [ˈmʌltəpə l] *adj* : múltiple
***multiple[2]*** *n* : múltiplo *m*

***multiple sclerosis*** [sklə ˈro:sɪs] *n* : esclerosis *f* múltiple

***multiplication*** [ˌmʌltəpləˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : multiplicación *f*

***multiplicity*** [ˌmʌltəˈplɪsə̬ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : multiplicidad *f*

Feralan.com

***multiplier*** [ˈmʌltəˌplaɪər] *n* : multiplicador *m* (en matemáticas)

***multiply*** [ˈmʌltəˌplaɪ] *v* **-plied** ; **-plying**
*vt*
: multiplicar
*vi*
: multiplicarse

***multipurpose*** [ˌmʌltiˈpərpəs, ˌmʌltaɪ-] *adj* : multiuso

***multitude*** [ˈmʌltəˌtu:d, -ˌtju:d] *n*
**1** CROWD : multitud *f* , muchedumbre *f*
**2** HOST : multitud *f* , gran cantidad *f* < a multitude of ideas : numerosas ideas>

***multivitamin*** [ˌmʌltiˈvaɪt̬əmən, ˌmʌltaɪ-] *adj* : multivitamínico

***mum***[1] [ˈmʌm] *adj* SILENT : callado
***mum***[2] *n* → **chrysanthemum**

***mumble***[1] [ˈmʌmbə l] *v* **-bled** ; **-bling**
*vt*
: mascullar, musitar *vi*
: mascullar, hablar entre dientes, murmurar
***mumble***[2] *n* **to speak in a mumble** : hablar entre dientes

***mummy*** [ˈmʌmi] *n* , *pl* **-mies** : momia *f*

***mumps*** [ˈmʌmps] *ns & pl* : paperas *fpl*

***munch*** [ˈmʌntʃ] *v* : mascar, masticar

***mundane*** [ˌmʌnˈdeɪn, ˈmʌnˌ-] *adj*
**1** EARTHLY , WORLDLY : mundano, terrenal
**2** COMMONPLACE : rutinario, ordinario

***municipal*** [mjʊˈnɪsəpəl] *adj* : municipal

***municipality*** [mjʊˌnɪsəˈpæləʧi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : municipio *m*

***munitions*** [mjʊˈnɪʃə nz] *npl* : municiones *fpl*

***mural***[1] ['mjʊrəl] *adj* : mural
***mural***[2] ['mjʊrəlɪst] *n* : mural *m*

***murder***[1] ['mərdər]
*vt*
: asesinar, matar
*vi*
: matar
***murder***[2] *n* : asesinato *m* , homicidio *m*

***murderer*** ['mərdərər] *n* : asesino *m* , -na *f* ; homicida *mf*

***murderess*** ['mərdərɪs, -dəˌrɛs, -dərəs] *n* : asesina *f* , homicida *f*

***murderous*** ['mərdərəs] *adj* : asesino, homicida

***murk*** ['mərk] *n* DARKNESS : oscuridad *f* , tinieblas *fpl*

***murkiness*** ['mərkinəs] *n* : oscuridad *f* , tenebrosidad *f*

***murky*** ['mərki] *adj* **-kier** ; **-est** : oscuro, tenebroso

***murmur***[1] ['mərmər]
*vi*
**1** DRONE : murmurar
**2** GRUMBLE : refunfuñar, regañar, rezongar
*vt*
MUMBLE : murmurar
***murmur***[2] *n*
**1** COMPLAINT : queja *f*
**2** DRONE : murmullo *m* , rumor *m*

***muscle***[1] ['mʌsə l] *vi* **-cled** ; **-cling** : meterse < to muscle in on : meterse por la

fuerza en, entrometerse en>
***muscle*[2]** *n*
**1** : músculo *m*
**2** STRENGTH : fuerza *f*

***muscular*** ['mʌskjələr] *adj*
**1** : muscular < muscular tissue : tejido muscular>
**2** BRAWNY : musculoso

***muscular dystrophy*** *n* : distrofia *f* muscular

***musculature*** ['mʌskjələˌtʃʊr, -tʃər] *n* : musculatura *f*

***muse*[1]** ['mju:z] *vi* **mused** ; **musing** PONDER , REFLECT : cavilar, meditar, reflexionar
***muse*[2]** *n* : musa *f*

***museum*** [mjʊ'zi:əm] *n* : museo *m*

***mush*** ['mʌʃ] *n*
**1** : gachas *fpl* (de maíz)
**2** SENTIMENTALITY : sensiblería *f*

***mushroom*[1]** ['mʌʃˌru:m, -ˌrʊm] *vi* GROW , MULTIPLY : crecer rápidamente, multiplicarse
***mushroom*[2]** *n* : hongo *m* , champiñón *m* , seta *f*

***mushy*** ['mʌʃi] *adj* **mushier** ; **-est**
**1** SOFT : blando
**2** MAWKISH : sensiblero

***music*** ['mju:zɪk] *n* : música *f*

***musical*[1]** ['mju:zɪkə l] *adj* : musical, de música

— ***musically*** *adv*
***musical*[2]** *n* : comedia *f* musical

Feralan.com

***music box*** *n* : cajita *f* de música

***musician*** [mjʊˈzɪʃə n] *n* : músico *m* , -ca *f*

***musk*** [ˈmʌsk] *n* : almizcle *m*

***musket*** [ˈmʌskət] *n* : mosquete *m*

***musketeer*** [ˌmʌskəˈtɪr] *n* : mosquetero *m*

***muskrat*** [ˈmʌskˌræt] *n* , *pl* **-rat** *or* **-rats** : rata *f* almizclera

***Muslim***[1] [ˈmʌzləm, ˈmʊs-, ˈmʊz-] *adj* : musulmán
***Muslim***[2] *n* : musulmán *m* , -mana *f*

***muslin*** [ˈmʌzlən] *n* : muselina *f*

***muss***[1] [ˈmʌs] *vt* : desordenar, despeinar (el pelo)
***muss***[2] *n* : desorden *m*

***mussel*** [ˈmʌsə l] *n* : mejillón *m*

***must***[1] [ˈmʌst] *v aux*
**1** *(expressing obligation or necessity)* : deber, tener que < you must stop : debes parar> < we must obey : tenemos que obedecer>
**2** *(expressing probability)* : deber (de), haber de < you must be tired : debes de estar cansado> < it must be late : ha de ser tarde>
***must***[2] *n* : necesidad *f* < exercise is a must : el ejercicio es imprescindible>

***mustache*** [ˈmʌˌstæʃ, mʌˈstæʃ] *n* : bigote *m* , bigotes *mpl*

***mustang*** [ˈmʌˌstæŋ] *n* : mustang *m*

***mustard*** [ˈmʌstərd] *n* : mostaza *f*

***muster***[1] [ˈmʌstər] *vt*
**1** ASSEMBLE : reunir

Feralan.com

**2 to muster up** : armarse de, cobrar (valor, fuerzas, etc.)

***muster***[2] *n*

**1** INSPECTION : revista *f* (de tropas) < it didn't pass muster : no resistió un examen minucioso>

**2** COLLECTION : colección *f*

***mustiness*** [ˈmʌstinəs] *n* : lo mohoso

***musty*** [ˈmʌsti] *adj* **mustier** ; **-est** : mohoso, que huele a moho, que huele a encerrado

***mutant***[1] [ˈmju:tə nt] *adj* : mutante

***mutant***[2] *n* : mutante *m*

***mutate*** [ˈmju:ˌteɪt] *vi* **-tated** ; **-tating**

**1** : mutar (genéticamente)

**2** CHANGE : transformarse

***mutation*** [mju:ˈteɪʃə n] *n* : mutación *f* (genética)

***mute***[1] [ˈmju:t] *vt* **muted** ; **muting** MUFFLE : amortiguar, ponerle sordina a (un instrumento musical) ***mute***[2] *adj* **muter** ; **mutest** : mudo

— ***mutely*** *adv*

***mute***[3] *n*

**1** : mudo *m* , -da *f* (persona)

**2** : sordina *f* (para un instrumento musical)

***mutilate*** [ˈmju:t̬əˌleɪt] *vt* **-lated** ; **-lating** : mutilar

***mutilation*** [ˌmju:t̬əˈleɪʃə n] *n* : mutilación *f*

***mutineer*** [ˌmju:tə nˈɪr] *n* : amotinado *m* , -da *f*

***mutinous*** [ˈmju:tə nəs] *adj* : amotinado

***mutiny***[1] [ˈmju:tə ni] *vi* **-nied** ; **-nying** : amotinarse

Feralan.com

***mutiny***[2] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : amotinamiento *m* , motín *m*

***mutt*** ['mʌt] *n* MONGREL : perro *m* mestizo, perro *m* corriente *Mex*

***mutter*** ['mʌt̬ər] *vi*
**1** MUMBLE : mascullar, hablar entre dientes, murmurar
**2** GRUMBLE : refunfuñar, regañar, rezongar

***mutton*** ['mʌtə n] *n* : carne *f* de carnero

***mutual*** ['mju:tʃʊəl] *adj*
**1** : mutuo < mutual respect : respeto mutuo>
**2** COMMON : común < a mutual friend : un amigo común>

***mutually*** ['mju:tʃʊəli, -tʃəli] *adv*
**1** : mutuamente < mutually beneficial : mutuamente beneficioso>
**2** JOINTLY : conjuntamente

***muzzle***[1] ['mʌzə l] *vt* **-zled** ; **-zling** : ponerle un bozal a (un animal), amordazar
***muzzle***[2] *n*
**1** SNOUT : hocico *m*
**2** : bozal *m* (para un perro, etc.)
**3** : boca *f* (de un arma de fuego)

***my***[1] ['maɪ] *adj* : mi < my parents : mis padres>
***my***[2] *interj* : ¡caramba!, ¡Dios mío!

***myopia*** [maɪ'o:piə] *n* : miopía *f*

***myopic*** [maɪ'o:pɪk, -'α-] *adj* : miope

***myriad***[1] ['mɪriəd] *adj* INNUMERABLE : innumerable
***myriad***[2] *n* : miríada *f*

***myrrh*** ['mər] *n* : mirra *f*

***myrtle*** ['mərt̬ə l] *n* : mirto *m* , arrayán *m*

***myself*** [maɪˈsɛlf] *pron*
**1** *(used reflexively)* : me < I washed myself : me lavé>
**2** *(used for emphasis)* : yo mismo, yo misma < I did it myself : lo hice yo mismo>

***mysterious*** [mɪˈstɪriəs] *adj* : misterioso
— ***mysteriously*** *adv*

***mysteriousness*** [mɪˈstɪriəsnəs] *n* : lo misterioso

***mystery*** [ˈmɪstəri] *n* , *pl* **-teries** : misterio *m*

***mystic[1]*** [ˈmɪstɪk] *adj* : místico
***mystic[2]*** *n* : místico *m* , -ca *f*

***mystical*** [ˈmɪstɪkə l] *adj* : místico

— ***mystically*** *adv*

***mysticism*** [ˈmɪstəˌsɪzə m] *n* : misticismo *m*

***mystify*** [ˈmɪstəˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : dejar perplejo, confundir

***mystique*** [mɪˈsti:k] *n* : aura *f* de misterio

***myth*** [ˈmɪθ] *n* : mito *m*

***mythic*** [ˈmɪθɪk] *adj* : mítico

***mythical*** [ˈmɪθɪkə l] *adj* : mítico

***mythological*** [ˌmɪθəˈlɑdʒɪkə l] *adj* : mitológico

***mythology*** [mɪˈθɑlədʒi] *n* , *pl* **-gies** : mitología *f*

# N

***n*** [ˈɛn] *n* , *pl* **n's** *or* **ns** [ˈɛnz] : decimocuarta letra del alfabeto inglés

***nab*** [ˈnæb] *vt* **nabbed** ; **nabbing** : prender, pillar *fam* , pescar *fam*

***nadir*** [ˈneɪdər, ˈneɪˌdɪr] *n* : nadir *m* , punto *m* más bajo

***nag***[1] [ˈnæg] *v* **nagged** ; **nagging**
*vi*
**1** COMPLAIN : quejarse, rezongar
**2 to nag at** HASSLE : molestar, darle (la) lata (a alguien)
*vt*
**1** PESTER : molestar, fastidiar
**2** SCOLD : regañar, estarle encima a *fam*

***nag***[2] *n*
**1** GRUMBLER : gruñón *m* , -ñona *f*
**2** HORSE : jamelgo *m*

***naiad*** [ˈneɪəd, ˈnaɪ-, -ˌæd] *n* , *pl* **-iads** *or* **-iades** [-əˌdi:z] : náyade *f*

***nail***[1] [ˈneɪl] *vt* : clavar, sujetar con clavos

***nail***[2] *n*
**1** FINGERNAIL : uña *f* < nail file : lima (de uñas)> < nail polish : laca de uñas>
**2** : clavo *m* < to hit the nail on the head : dar en el clavo>

***naive*** *or* ***naïve*** [nɑˈi:v] *adj* **-iver** ; **-est**
**1** INGENUOUS : ingenuo, cándido
**2** GULLIBLE : crédulo

***naively*** [nɑˈi:vli] *adv* : ingenuamente

***naïveté*** [ˌnɑˌi:vəˈteɪ, nɑˈi:vəˌ-] *n* : ingenuidad *f*

***naked*** [ˈneɪkəd] *adj*

**1** UNCLOTHED : desnudo
**2** UNCOVERED : desenvainado (dícese de una espada), pelado (dícese de los árboles), expuesto al aire (dícese de una llama) **3** OBVIOUS , PLAIN : manifiesto, puro, desnudo < the naked truth : la pura verdad>
**4 to the naked eye** : a simple vista

***nakedly*** ['neɪkədli] *adv* : manifiestamente

***nakedness*** ['neɪkədnəs] *n* : desnudez *f*

***name***[1] ['neɪm] *vt* **named** ; **naming**
**1** CALL : llamar, bautizar, ponerle nombre a
**2** MENTION : mentar, mencionar, dar el nombre de < they have named a suspect : han dado el nombre de un sospechoso>
**3** APPOINT : nombrar
**4 to name a price** : fijar un precio

***name***[2] *adj*
**1** KNOWN : de nombre < name brand : marca conocida>
**2** PROMINENT : de renombre, de prestigio

***name***[3] *n*
**1** : nombre *m* < what is your name? : ¿cómo se llama?> < my name is Ted : me llamo Ted> < first name : nombre de pila> < middle name : segundo nombre> < last name : apellido> < full name : nombre completo, nombre y apellido(s)> < she wasn't mentioned by name : no dieron su nombre>
**2** EPITHET : epíteto *m* < to call somebody names : insultar a alguien>
**3** REPUTATION : fama *f* , reputación *f* < to make a name for oneself : darse a conocer, hacerse famoso> < to have a good name : tener buena fama>
**4 in all/everything but name** : a todos los efectos
**5 in name only** : sólo de nombre
**6 in the name of** : en nombre de
**7 to drop names** : mencionar a gente importante

***nameless*** ['neɪmləs] *adj*
**1** ANONYMOUS : anónimo
**2** INDESCRIBABLE : indecible, indescriptible

***namelessly*** ['neɪmləsli] *adv* : anónimamente

Feralan.com

***namely*** [ˈneɪmli] *adv* : a saber

***namesake*** [ˈneɪmˌseɪk] *n* : tocayo *m* , -ya *f* ; homónimo *m* , -ma *f*

***Namibian*** [nəˈmɪbiən] *n* : namibio *m* , -bia *f*
— ***Namibian*** *adj*

***nanny*** [ˈnæni] *n* , *pl* **nannies** : niñera *f* ; nana *f CA, Col, Mex, Ven*

***nap***[1] [ˈnæp] *vi* **napped** ; **napping**
**1** : dormir, dormir la siesta
**2 to be caught napping** : estar desprevenido
***nap***[2] *n*
**1** SLEEP : siesta *f* < to take a nap : echarse una siesta>
**2** FUZZ , PILE : pelo *m* , pelusa *f* (de telas)

***nape*** [ˈneɪp, ˈnæp] *n* : nuca *f* , cerviz *f* , cogote *m*

***naphtha*** [ˈnæfθə] *n* : nafta *f*

***napkin*** [ˈnæpkən] *n* : servilleta *f*

***narcissism*** [ˈnɑrsəˌsɪzə m] *n* : narcisismo *m*

***narcissist*** [ˈnɑrsəsɪst] *n* : narcisista *mf*

***narcissistic*** [ˌnɑrsəˈsɪstɪk] *adj* : narcisista

***narcissus*** [nɑrˈsɪsəs] *n* , *pl* **-cissus** *or* **-cissuses** *or* **-cissi** [-ˈsɪˌsaɪ, -ˌsi:] : narciso *m*

***narcotic***[1] [nɑrˈkɑ̰tɪk] *adj* : narcótico
***narcotic***[2] *n* : narcótico *m* , estupefaciente *m*

***narrate*** [ˈnærˌeɪt] *vt* **-rated** ; **-rating** : narrar, relatar

***narration*** [næˈreɪʃə n] *n* : narración *f*

Feralan.com

***narrative***[1] [ˈnærət̬ɪv] *adj* : narrativo
***narrative***[2] *n* : narración *f* , narrativa *f* , relato *m*

***narrator*** [ˈnærˌeɪt̬ər] *n* : narrador *m* , -dora *f*

***narrow***[1] [ˈnærˌo:]
*vi*
: estrecharse, angostarse < the river narrowed : el río se estrechó>
*vt*
**1** : estrechar, angostar
**2** LIMIT : restringir, limitar < to narrow the search : limitar la búsqueda>
***narrow***[2] *adj*
**1** : estrecho, angosto
**2** LIMITED : estricto, limitado < in the narrowest sense of the word : en el sentido más estricto de la palabra>
**3 to have a narrow escape** : escapar por un pelo

***narrowly*** [ˈnæroli] *adv*
**1** BARELY : por poco
**2** CLOSELY : de cerca

***narrow–minded*** [ˌnæroˈmaɪndəd] *adj* : de miras estrechas

***narrowness*** [ˈnæronəs] *n* : estrechez *f*

***narrows*** [ˈnæro:z] *npl* STRAIT : estrecho *m*

***narwhal*** [ˈnɑrˌh wɑl, ˈnɑrwəl] *n* : narval *m*

***nasal*** [ˈneɪzə l] *adj* : nasal, gangoso < a nasal voice : una voz gangosa>

***nasally*** [ˈneɪzə li] *adv*
**1** : por la nariz
**2** : con voz gangosa

***nastily*** [ˈnæstə li] *adv* : con maldad, cruelmente

Feralan.com

***nastiness*** [ˈnæstinəs] *n* : porquería *f*

***nasturtium*** [nəˈstərʃəm, næ-] *n* : capuchina *f*

***nasty*** [ˈnæsti] *adj* **-tier** ; **-est**
**1** FILTHY : sucio, mugriento
**2** OBSCENE : obsceno
**3** MEAN , SPITEFUL : malo, malicioso
**4** UNPLEASANT : desagradable, feo
**5** REPUGNANT : asqueroso, repugnante < a nasty smell : un olor asqueroso>

***natal*** [ˈneɪt̬ə l] *adj* : natal

***nation*** [ˈneɪʃə n] *n* : nación *f*

***national***[1] [ˈnæʃə nə l] *adj* : nacional
***national***[2] *n* : ciudadano *m* , -na *f* ; nacional *mf*

***nationalism*** [ˈnæʃə nəˌlɪzə m] *n* : nacionalismo *m*

***nationalist***[1] [ˈnæʃə nə lɪst] *adj* : nacionalista
***nationalist***[2] *n* : nacionalista *mf*

***nationalistic*** [ˌnæʃə nəˈlɪstɪk] *adj* : nacionalista

***nationality*** [ˌnæʃəˈnæləṭi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : nacionalidad *f*

***nationalization*** [ˌnæʃə nə ləˈzeɪʃə n] *n* : nacionalización *f*

***nationalize*** [ˈnæʃə nəˌlaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : nacionalizar

***nationally*** [ˈnæʃə nə li] *adv* : a escala nacional, a nivel nacional

***nationwide*** [ˈneɪʃə nˈwaɪd] *adj* : en toda la nación, por todo el país

***native***[1] [ˈneɪt̬ɪv] *adj*
**1** INNATE : innato

**2** : natal < her native city : su ciudad natal>
**3** INDIGENOUS : indígena, autóctono

***native***[2] *n*
**1** ABORIGINE : nativo *m* , -va *f* ; indígena *mf*
**2** : natural *m* < he's a native of Mexico : es natural de México>

***Native American*** → **American Indian**

***nativity*** [nəˈtɪvə̬ti, neɪ-] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** BIRTH : navidad *f*
**2 the Nativity** : la Natividad, la Navidad

***natty*** [ˈnæ̬ti] *adj* **-tier** ; **-est** : elegante, garboso

***natural***[1] [ˈnætʃərəl] *adj*
**1** : natural, de la naturaleza < natural woodlands : bosques naturales> < natural childbirth : parto natural>
**2** INNATE : innato, natural
**3** UNAFFECTED : natural, sin afectación
**4** LIFELIKE : natural, vivo

***natural***[2] *n* **to be a natural** : tener un talento innato (para algo)

***natural gas*** *n* : gas *m* natural

***natural history*** *n* : historia *f* natural

***naturalism*** [ˈnætʃərəˌlɪzə m] *n* : naturalismo *m*

***naturalist*** [ˈnætʃərəlɪst] *n* : naturalista *mf*
— ***naturalist*** *adj*

***naturalistic*** [ˌnætʃərəˈlɪstɪk] *adj* : naturalista

***naturalization*** [ˌnætʃərələˈzeɪʃə n] *n* : naturalización *f*

***naturalize*** [ˈnætʃərəˌlaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : naturalizar

***naturally*** [ˈnætʃərəli] *adv*
**1** INHERENTLY : naturalmente, intrínsecamente
**2** UNAFFECTEDLY : de manera natural
**3** OF COURSE : por supuesto, naturalmente

***naturalness*** [ˈnætʃərəlnəs] *n* : naturalidad *f*

***natural science*** *n* : ciencias *fpl* naturales

***nature*** [ˈneɪtʃər] *n*
**1** : naturaleza *f* < the laws of nature : las leyes de la naturaleza>
**2** KIND , SORT : índole *f* , clase *f* < things of this nature : cosas de esta índole>
**3** DISPOSITION : carácter *m* , natural *m* , naturaleza *f* < it is his nature to be friendly : es de natural simpático> < human nature : la naturaleza humana>

***naught*** [ˈnɔt] *n*
**1** : nada *f* < to come to naught : reducirse a nada, fracasar>
**2** ZERO : cero *m*

***naughtily*** [ˈnɔt̬əli] *adv* : traviesamente, con malicia

***naughtiness*** [ˈnɔt̬inəs] *n* : mala conducta *f* , travesuras *fpl* , malicia *f*

***naughty*** [ˈnɔt̬i] *adj* **-tier** ; **-est**
**1** MISCHIEVOUS : travieso, pícaro
**2** RISQUÉ : picante, subido de tono

***nausea*** [ˈnɔziə, ˈnɔʃə] *n*
**1** SICKNESS : náuseas *fpl*
**2** DISGUST : asco *m*

***nauseate*** [ˈnɔziˌeɪt, -ʒi-, -si-, -ʃi-] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating**
**1** SICKEN : darle náuseas (a alguien)
**2** DISGUST : asquear, darle asco (a alguien)

***nauseating*** *adj* : nauseabundo, repugnante

***nauseatingly*** [ˈnɔziˌeɪt̬ɪŋli, -ʒi-, -si-, -ʃi-] *adv* : hasta el punto de dar asco <

Feralan.com

nauseatingly sweet : tan dulce que da asco>

***nauseous*** [ˈnɔʃəs, -ziəs] *adj*
**1** SICK : mareado, con náuseas
**2** SICKENING : nauseabundo

***nautical*** [ˈnɔt̬ɪkə l] *adj* : náutico

***nautilus*** [ˈnɔt̬ələs] *n* , *pl* **-luses** *or* **-li** [-ˌlaɪ, -ˌli:] : nautilo *m*

***Navajo*** [ˈnævəˌho:, ˈnɑ-] *n* : navajo *m* , -ja *f*
— ***Navajo*** *adj*

***naval*** [ˈneɪvə l] *adj* : naval

***nave*** [ˈneɪv] *n* : nave *f*

***navel*** [ˈneɪvə l] *n* : ombligo *m*

***navigability*** [ˌnævɪgəˈbɪlət̬i] *n* : navegabilidad *f*

***navigable*** [ˈnævɪgəbə l] *adj* : navegable

***navigate*** [ˈnævəˌgeɪt] *v* **-gated** ; **-gating**
*vi*
: navegar
*vt*
**1** STEER : gobernar (un barco), pilotar (un avión)
**2** : navegar por (un río, etc.)

***navigation*** [ˌnævəˈgeɪʃə n] *n* : navegación *f*

***navigator*** [ˈnævəˌgeɪt̬ər] *n* : navegante *mf*

***navy*** [ˈneɪvi] *n* , *pl* **-vies**
**1** FLEET : flota *f*
**2** : marina *f* de guerra, armada *f* < the United States Navy : la armada de los Estados Unidos>

Feralan.com

**3** *or* ***navy blue*** : azul *m* marino

***nay***[1] ['neɪ] *adv* : no
***nay***[2] *n* : no *m* , voto *m* en contra

***Nazi*** ['nɑtsi, 'næt-] *n* : nazi *mf*

***Nazism*** ['nɑtˌsɪzə m, 'næt-] *or* ***Naziism*** ['nɑtsiˌɪzə m, 'næt-] *n* : nazismo *m*

***Neanderthal man*** [niˈændərˌθɔl, -ˌtɔl] *n* : hombre *m* de Neanderthal

***near***[1] ['nɪr] *vt*
**1** : acercarse a < the ship is nearing port : el barco se está acercando al puerto>
**2** : estar a punto de < she is nearing graduation : está a punto de graduarse>
***near***[2] *adv*
**1** CLOSE : cerca < my family lives quite near : mi familia vive muy cerca>
**2** NEARLY : casi < I came near to finishing : casi terminé>
***near***[3] *adj*
**1** CLOSE : cercano, próximo
**2** SIMILAR : parecido, semejante
***near***[4] *prep* : cerca de

***nearby***[1] [nɪrˈbaɪ, 'nɪrˌbaɪ] *adv* : cerca
***nearby***[2] *adj* : cercano

***nearly*** ['nɪrli] *adv*
**1** ALMOST : casi < nearly asleep : casi dormido>
**2 not nearly** : ni con mucho, ni mucho menos < it was not nearly so bad as I had expected : no fue ni con mucho tan malo como esperaba>

***nearness*** ['nɪrnəs] *n* : proximidad *f*

***nearsighted*** ['nɪrˌsaɪ̯təd] *adj* : miope, corto de vista

***nearsightedly*** ['nɪrˌsaɪ̯tədli] *adv* : con miopía

***nearsightedness*** ['nɪrˌsaɪ̯tədnəs] *n* : miopía *f*

***neat*** [ˈni:t] *adj*
**1** CLEAN , ORDERLY : ordenado, pulcro, limpio
**2** UNDILUTED : solo, sin diluir
**3** SIMPLE , TASTEFUL : sencillo y de buen gusto
**4** CLEVER : hábil, ingenioso < a neat trick : un truco ingenioso>

***neatly*** [ˈni:tli] *adv*
**1** TIDILY : ordenadamente
**2** CLEVERLY : ingeniosamente

***neatness*** [ˈni:tnəs] *n* : pulcritud *f* , limpieza *f* , orden *m*

***nebula*** [ˈnɛbjʊlə] *n* , *pl* **-lae** [-ˌli:, -ˌlaɪ] : nebulosa *f*

***nebulous*** [ˈnɛbjʊləs] *adj* : nebuloso, vago

***necessarily*** [ˌnɛsəˈsɛrəli] *adv* : necesariamente, forzosamente

***necessary*[1]** [ˈnɛsəˌsɛri] *adj*
**1** INEVITABLE : inevitable
**2** COMPULSORY : necesario, obligatorio
**3** ESSENTIAL : imprescindible, preciso, necesario
***necessary*[2]** *n* , *pl* **-saries** : lo esencial, lo necesario

***necessitate*** [nɪˈsɛsəˌteɪt] *vt* **-tated** ; **-tating** : necesitar, requerir

***necessity*** [nɪˈsɛsəṭi] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** NEED : necesidad *f*
**2** REQUIREMENT : requisito *m* indispensable
**3** POVERTY : indigencia *f* , necesidad *f*
**4** INEVITABILITY : inevitabilidad *f*

***neck*[1]** [ˈnɛk] *vi* : besuquearse
***neck*[2]** *n*
**1** : cuello *m* (de una persona), pescuezo *m* (de un animal)
**2** COLLAR : cuello *m*
**3** : cuello *m* (de una botella), mástil *m* (de una guitarra)

***neckerchief*** ['nɛkərtʃəf, -ˌtʃi:f] *n* , *pl* **-chiefs** [-tʃəfs, -ˌtʃi:fs] : pañuelo *m* (para el cuello), mascada *f Mex*

***necklace*** ['nɛkləs] *n* : collar *m*

***neckline*** ['nɛkˌlaɪn] *n* : escote *m*

***necktie*** ['nɛkˌtaɪ] *n* : corbata *f*

***nectar*** ['nɛktər] *n* : néctar *m*

***nectarine*** [ˌnɛktə'ri:n] *n* : nectarina *f*

***née*** *or* ***nee*** ['neɪ] *adj* : de soltera < Mrs. Smith, née Whitman : la señora Smith, de soltera Whitman>

***need***[1] ['ni:d]
*vt*
**1** : necesitar < I need your help : necesito su ayuda> < I need money : me falta dinero>
**2** REQUIRE : requerir, exigir < that job needs patience : ese trabajo exige paciencia>
**3 to need to** : tener que < he needs to study : tiene que estudiar> < they need to be scolded : hay que reprenderlos>
*v aux*
**1** MUST : tener que, deber < need you shout? : ¿tienes que gritar?>
**2 to be needed** : hacer falta < you needn't worry : no hace falta que te preocupes, no hay por qué preocuparse>

***need***[2] *n*
**1** NECESSITY : necesidad *f* < in case of need : en caso de necesidad>
**2** LACK : falta *f* < the need for better training : la falta de mejor capacitación> < to be in need : necesitar>
**3** POVERTY : necesidad *f* , indigencia *f*
**4 needs** *npl* : requisitos *mpl* , carencias *fpl*

***needful*** ['ni:dfə l] *adj* : necesario

***needle***[1] ['ni:də l] *vt* **-dled** ; **-dling** : pinchar

***needle²*** *n*
**1** : aguja *f* < to thread a needle : enhebrar una aguja> < knitting needle : aguja de tejer>
**2** POINTER : aguja *f* , indicador *m*

***needlepoint*** ['ni:də l,pɔint] *n*
**1** LACE : encaje *m* de mano
**2** EMBROIDERY : bordado *m* en cañamazo

***needless*** ['ni:dləs] *adj* : innecesario

***needlessly*** ['ni:dləsli] *adv* : sin ninguna necesidad, innecesariamente

***needlework*** ['ni:də l,wərk] *n* : bordado *m*

***needn't*** ['ni:də nt] *contraction of* **need not** → **need**

***needy¹*** ['ni:di] *adj* **needier** ; **-est** : necesitado
***needy²*** *n* **the needy** : los necesitados *mpl*

***nefarious*** [nɪ'færiəs] *adj* : nefario, nefando, infame

***negate*** [nɪ'geɪt] *vt* **-gated** ; **-gating**
**1** DENY : negar
**2** NULLIFY : invalidar, anular

***negation*** [nɪ'geɪʃə n] *n* : negación *f*

***negative¹*** ['nɛgəṯɪv] *adj* : negativo
***negative²*** *n*
**1** : negación *f* (en lingüística)
**2** : negativa *f* < to answer in the negative : contestar con una negativa>
**3** : término *m* negativo (en matemáticas)
**4** : negativo *m* , imagen *f* en negativo (en fotografía)

***negatively*** ['nɛgəṯɪvli] *adv* : negativamente

***neglect*[1]** [nɪˈglɛkt] *vt*
**1** : desatender, descuidar < to neglect one's health : descuidar la salud>
**2** : no cumplir con, faltar a < to neglect one's obligations : faltar uno a sus obligaciones> < he neglected to tell me : omitió decírmelo>
***neglect*[2]** *n*
**1** : negligencia *f* , descuido *m* , incumplimiento *m* < through neglect : por negligencia> < neglect of duty : incumplimiento del deber>
**2 in a state of neglect** : abandonado, descuidado

***neglectful*** [nɪˈglɛktfə l] *adj* : descuidado *m*

***negligee*** [ˌnɛgləˈʒeɪ] *n* : negligé *m*

***negligence*** [ˈnɛglɪdʒənt s] *n* : descuido *m* , negligencia *f*

***negligent*** [ˈnɛglɪdʒənt] *adj* : negligente, descuidado

— ***negligently*** *adv*

***negligible*** [ˈnɛglɪdʒəbə l] *adj* : insignificante, despreciable

***negotiable*** [nɪˈgo:ʃəbə l, -ʃiə-] *adj* : negociable

***negotiate*** [nɪˈgo:ʃiˌeɪt] *v* **-ated** ; **-ating**
*vi*
: negociar
*vt*
**1** : negociar, gestionar < to negotiate a treaty : negociar un trato>
**2** : salvar, franquear < they negotiated the obstacles : salvaron los obstáculos> < to negotiate a turn : tomar una curva>

***negotiation*** [nɪˌgo:ʃiˈeɪʃə n, -siˈeɪ-] *n* : negociación *f*

***negotiator*** [nɪˈgo:ʃiˌeɪ̯ṭər, -siˌeɪ-] *n* : negociador *m* , -dora *f*

***Negro*** [ˈni:ˌgro:] *n* , *pl* **-groes** : negro *m* , -gra *f*

***neigh*[1]** [ˈneɪ] *vi* : relinchar

Feralan.com

***neigh***[2] *n* : relincho *m*

***neighbor***[1] [ˈneɪbər]
*vt*
: ser vecino de, estar junto a < her house neighbors mine : su casa está junto a la mía>
*vi*
: estar cercano, lindar, colindar < her land neighbors on mine : sus tierras lindan con las mías>
***neighbor***[2] *n*
**1** : vecino *m* , -na *f*
**2 love thy neighbor** : ama a tu prójimo

***neighborhood*** [ˈneɪbərˌhʊd] *n*
**1** : barrio *m* , vecindad *f* , vecindario *m*
**2 in the neighborhood of** : alrededor de, cerca de

***neighborly*** [ˈneɪbərli] *adv* : amable, de buena vecindad

***neither***[1] [ˈniːðər, ˈnaɪ-] *adj* : ninguno (de los dos)
***neither***[2] *conj*
**1** : ni < neither asleep nor awake : ni dormido ni despierto>
**2** NOR : ni (tampoco) < I'm not asleep—neither am I : no estoy dormido—ni yo tampoco>
***neither***[3] *pron* : ninguno

***nemesis*** [ˈnɛməsɪs] *n* , *pl* **-eses** [-ˌsiːz]
**1** RIVAL : rival *mf*
**2** RETRIBUTION : justo castigo *m*

***Neoclassical*** [ˌniːoˈklæsɪkə l] *adj* : neoclásico

***neologism*** [niˈɑlə ˌdʒɪzə m] *n* : neologismo *m*

***neon***[1] [ˈniːˌɑn] *adj* : de neón < neon sign : letrero de neón>
***neon***[2] *n* : neón *m*

Feralan.com

***neophyte*** [ˈni:əˌfaɪt] *n* : neófito *m* , -ta *f*

***Nepali*** [nəˈpɔli, -ˈpɑ-, -ˈpæ-] *n* : nepalés *m* , -lesa *f*
— ***Nepali*** *adj*

***nephew*** [ˈnɛˌfju:, *chiefly British* ˈnɛˌvju:] *n* : sobrino *m*

***nepotism*** [ˈnɛpəˌtɪzə m] *n* : nepotismo *m*

***Neptune*** [ˈnɛpˌtu:n, -ˌtju:n] *n* : Neptuno *m*

***nerd*** [ˈnərd] *n* : ganso *m* , -sa *f*

***nerve*** [ˈnərv] *n*
**1** : nervio *m*
**2** COURAGE : coraje *m* , valor *m* , fuerza *f* de la voluntad < to lose one's nerve : perder el valor>
**3** AUDACITY , GALL : atrevimiento *m* , descaro *m* < of all the nerve! : ¡qué descaro!>
**4 nerves** *npl* : nervios *mpl* < a fit of nerves : un ataque de nervios>

***nervous*** [ˈnərvəs] *adj*
**1** : nervioso < the nervous system : el sistema nervioso>
**2** EXCITABLE : nervioso, excitable < to get nervous : excitarse, ponerse nervioso>
**3** FEARFUL : miedoso, temeroso

***nervously*** [ˈnərvəsli] *adv* : nerviosamente

***nervousness*** [ˈnərvəsnəs] *n* : nerviosismo *m* , nerviosidad *f* , ansiedad *f*

***nervy*** [ˈnərvi] *adj* **nervier** ; **-est**
**1** COURAGEOUS : valiente
**2** IMPUDENT : atrevido, descarado, fresco *fam*
**3** NERVOUS : nervioso

***nest***[1] [ˈnɛst] *vi* : anidar
***nest***[2] *n*

**1** : nido *m* (de un ave), avispero *m* (de una avispa), madriguera *f* (de un animal)
**2** REFUGE : nido *m* , refugio *m*
**3** SET : juego *m* < a nest of tables : un juego de mesitas>

***nestle*** ['nɛsə l] *vi* **-tled** ; **-tling** : acurrucarse, arrimarse cómodamente

***net***[1] ['nɛt] *vt* **netted** ; **netting**
**1** CATCH : pescar, atrapar con una red
**2** CLEAR : ganar neto < they netted $5000 : ganaron $5000 netos>
**3** YIELD : producir neto
***net***[2] *adj* : neto < net weight : peso neto> < net gain : ganancia neta>
***net***[3] *n* : red *f* , malla *f*

***nether*** ['nɛðər] *adj*
**1** : inferior, más bajo
**2 the nether regions** : el infierno

***nettle***[1] ['nɛt̬ə l] *vt* **-tled** ; **-tling** : irritar, provocar, molestar
***nettle***[2] *n* : ortiga *f*

***network*** ['nɛt,wərk] *n*
**1** SYSTEM : red *f*
**2** CHAIN : cadena *f* < a network of supermarkets : una cadena de supermercados>

***neural*** ['nʊrə l, 'njʊr-] *adj* : neural

***neuralgia*** [nʊ'rældʒə, njʊ-] *n* : neuralgia *f*

***neuritis*** [nʊ'raɪt̬əs, njʊ-] *n* , *pl* **-ritides** [-'rɪt̬ə,di:z] *or* **-ritises** : neuritis *f*

***neurological*** [,nʊrə'lɑdʒɪkə l, ,njʊr-] *or* ***neurologic*** [,nʊrə'lɑdʒɪk, ,njʊr-] *adj* : neurológico

***neurologist*** [nʊ'rɑlədʒɪst, njʊ-] *n* : neurólogo *m* , -ga *f*

***neurology*** [nʊ'rɑlədʒi, njʊ-] *n* : neurología *f*

***neurosis*** [nʊˈro:sɪs, njʊ-] *n* , *pl* **-roses** [-ˌsi:z] : neurosis *f*

***neurotic***[1] [nʊˈrɑt̬ɪk, njʊ-] *adj* : neurótico
***neurotic***[2] *n* : neurótico *m* , -ca *f*

***neuter***[1] [ˈnu:t̬ər, ˈnju:-] *vt* : castrar
***neuter***[2] *adj* : neutro

***neutral***[1] [ˈnu:trəl, ˈnju:-] *adj*
**1** IMPARTIAL : neutral, imparcial < to remain neutral : permanecer neutral>
**2** : neutro < a neutral color : un color neutro>
**3** : neutro (en la química o la electricidad)
***neutral***[2] *n* : punto *m* muerto (de un automóvil)

***neutrality*** [nu:ˈtrælət̬i:, nju:-] *n* : neutralidad *f*

***neutralization*** [ˌnu:trələˈzeɪʃə n, ˌnju:-] *n* : neutralización *f*

***neutralize*** [ˈnu:trəˌlaɪz, ˈnju:-] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : neutralizar

***neutron*** [ˈnu:ˌtrɑn, ˈnju:-] *n* : neutrón *m*

***never*** [ˈnɛvər] *adv*
**1** : nunca, jamás < he never studies : nunca estudia>
**2 never again** : nunca más, nunca jamás
**3 never mind** : no importa

***nevermore*** [ˌnɛvərˈmor] *adv* : nunca más

***nevertheless*** [ˌnɛvərðəˈlɛs] *adv* : sin embargo, no obstante

***new*** [ˈnu:, ˈnju:] *adj*
**1** : nuevo < a new dress : un vestido nuevo>
**2** RECENT : nuevo, reciente < what's new? : ¿qué hay de nuevo?> < a new arrival : un recién llegado>
**3** DIFFERENT : nuevo, distinto < this problem is new : este problema es distinto> < new ideas : ideas nuevas>

**4 like new** : como nuevo

***newborn*** [ˈnu:ˌbɔrn, ˈnju:-] *adj* : recién nacido

***newcomer*** [ˈnu:ˌkʌmər, ˈnju:-] *n* : recién llegado *m* , recién llegada *f*

***newfangled*** [ˈnu:ˈfæŋgə ld, ˈnju:-] *adj* : novedoso

***newfound*** [ˈnu:ˈfaʊnd, ˈnju:-] *adj* : recién descubierto

***newly*** [ˈnu:li, ˈnju:-] *adv* : recién, recientemente

***newlywed*** [ˈnu:liˌwɛd, ˈnju:-] *n* : recién casado *m* , -da *f*

***new moon*** *n* : luna *f* nueva

***newness*** [ˈnu:nəs, ˈnju:-] *n* : novedad *f*

***news*** [ˈnu:z, ˈnju:z] *n* : noticias *fpl*

***newscast*** [ˈnu:zˌkæst, ˈnju:z-] *n* : noticiero *m* , informativo *m*

***newscaster*** [ˈnu:zˌkæstər, ˈnju:z-] *n* : presentador *m* , -dora *f* ; locutor *m* , -tora *f*

***newsletter*** [ˈnu:zˌlɛ̆tər, ˈnju:z-] *n* : boletín *m* informativo

***newsman*** [ˈnu:zmən, ˈnju:z-, -ˌmæn] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : periodista *m* , reportero *m*

***newspaper*** [ˈnu:zˌpeɪpər, ˈnju:z-] *n* : periódico *m* , diario *m*

***newspaperman*** [ˈnu:zˌpeɪpərˌmæn, ˈnju:z-] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn]
**1** REPORTER : periodista *m* , reportero *m*
**2** : dueño *m* de un periódico

***newsprint*** [ˈnu:zˌprɪnt, ˈnju:z-] *n* : papel *m* de prensa

Feralan.com

***newsstand*** [ˈnu:zˌstænd, ˈnju:z-] *n* : quiosco *m* , puesto *m* de periódicos

***newswoman*** [ˈnu:zˌwʊmən, ˈnju:z-] *n* , *pl* **-women** [-ˌwɪmən] : periodista *f* , reportera *f*

***newsworthy*** [ˈnu:zˌwərði, ˈnju:z-] *adj* : de interés periodístico

***newsy*** [ˈnu:zi:, ˈnju:-] *adj* **newsier** ; **-est** : lleno de noticias

***newt*** [ˈnu:t, ˈnju:t] *n* : tritón *m*

***New Testament*** *n* : Nuevo Testamento *m*

***New Year*** *n* : Año *m* Nuevo

***New Year's Day*** *n* : día *m* del Año Nuevo

***New Yorker*** [nu:ˈjɔrkər, nju:-] *n* : neoyorquino *m* , -na *f*

***New Zealander*** [nu:ˈzi:ləndər, nju:-] *n* : neozelandés *m* , -desa *f*

***next***[1] [ˈnɛkst] *adv*
**1** AFTERWARD : después, luego < what will you do next? : ¿qué harás después?>
**2** NOW : después, ahora, entonces < next I will sing a song : ahora voy a cantar una canción>
**3** : la próxima vez < when next we meet : la próxima vez que nos encontremos>
***next***[2] *adj*
**1** ADJACENT : contiguo, de al lado
**2** COMING : que viene, próximo < next Friday : el viernes que viene>
**3** FOLLOWING : siguiente < the next year : el año siguiente>

***next–door*** [ˈnɛkstˈdor] *adj* : de al lado

***next to***[1] *adv* ALMOST : casi, prácticamente < next to impossible : casi imposible>
***next to***[2] *prep* : junto a, al lado de

***nexus*** [ˈnɛksəs] *n* : nexo *m*

***nib*** [ˈnɪb] *n* : plumilla *f*

***nibble***[1] [ˈnɪbə l] *v* **-bled** ; **-bling**
*vt*
: pellizcar, mordisquear, picar *vi*
: picar
***nibble***[2] *n* : mordisco *m*

***Nicaraguan*** [ˌnɪkəˈrɑgwən] *n* : nicaragüense *mf*
— ***Nicaraguan*** *adj*

***nice*** [ˈnaɪs] *adj* **nicer** ; **nicest**
**1** REFINED : pulido, refinado
**2** SUBTLE : fino, sutil
**3** PLEASING : agradable, bueno, lindo < nice weather : buen tiempo>
**4** RESPECTABLE : bueno, decente
**5 nice and** : bien, muy < nice and hot : bien caliente> < nice and slow : despacito>

***nicely*** [ˈnaɪsli] *adv*
**1** KINDLY : amablemente
**2** POLITELY : con buenos modales
**3** ATTRACTIVELY : de buen gusto

***niceness*** [ˈnaɪsnəs] *n* : simpatía *f* , amabilidad *f*

***nicety*** [ˈnaɪsə̯ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** DETAIL , SUBTLETY : sutileza *f* , detalle *m*
**2 niceties** *npl* : lujos *mpl* , detalles *mpl*

***niche*** [ˈnɪtʃ] *n*
**1** RECESS : nicho *m* , hornacina *f*
**2** : nicho *m* , hueco *m* < to make a niche for oneself : hacerse un hueco, encontrarse una buena posición>

***nick***[1] [ˈnɪk] *vt* : cortar, hacer una muesca en

Feralan.com

***nick*[2]** *n*
**1** CUT : corte *m* , muesca *f*
**2 in the nick of time** : en el momento crítico, justo a tiempo

***nickel*** ['nɪkə l] *n*
**1** : níquel *m*
**2** : moneda *f* de cinco centavos

***nickname*[1]** ['nɪk,neɪm] *vt* **-named** ; **-naming** : apodar
***nickname*[2]** *n* : apodo *m* , mote *m* , sobrenombre *m*

***nicotine*** ['nɪkə,ti:n] *n* : nicotina *f*

***niece*** ['ni:s] *n* : sobrina *f*

***Nigerian*** [naɪ'dʒɪriən] *n* : nigeriano *m* , -na *f*
— ***Nigerian*** *adj*

***niggardly*** ['nɪgərdli] *adj* : mezquino, tacaño

***niggling*** ['nɪgə lɪŋ] *adj*
**1** PETTY : insignificante
**2** PERSISTENT : constante, persistente < a niggling doubt : una duda constante>

***nigh*[1]** ['naɪ] *adv*
**1** NEARLY : casi
**2 to draw nigh** : acercarse, avecinarse
***nigh*[2]** *adj* : cercano, próximo

***night*[1]** ['naɪt] *adj* : nocturno, de la noche < the night sky : el cielo nocturno> < night shift : turno de la noche>
***night*[2]** *n*
**1** EVENING : noche *f* < at night : de noche> < last night : anoche> < tomorrow night : mañana por la noche>
**2** DARKNESS : noche *f* , oscuridad *f* < night fell : cayó la noche>

***nightclothes*** ['naɪt,klo:ðz, -,klo:z] *npl* : ropa *f* de dormir

Feralan.com

***nightclub*** [ˈnaɪtˌklʌb] *n* : cabaret *m* , club *m* nocturno

***night crawler*** [ˈnaɪtˌkrɔlər] *n* EARTHWORM : lombriz *f* (de tierra)

***nightfall*** [ˈnaɪtˌfɔl] *n* : anochecer *m*

***nightgown*** [ˈnaɪtˌgaʊn] *n* : camisón *m* (de noche)

***nightingale*** [ˈnaɪtə nˌgeɪl, ˈnaɪt̬ɪŋ-] *n* : ruiseñor *m*

***nightly***[1] [ˈnaɪtli] *adv* : cada noche, todas las noches
***nightly***[2] *adj* : de todas las noches

***nightmare*** [ˈnaɪtˌmær] *n* : pesadilla *f*

***nightmarish*** [ˈnaɪtˌmærɪʃ] *adj* : de pesadilla

***night owl*** *n* : noctámbulo *m* , -la *f*

***nightshade*** [ˈnaɪtˌʃeɪd] *n* : hierba *f* mora

***nightshirt*** [ˈnaɪtˌʃərt] *n* : camisa *f* de dormir

***nightstick*** [ˈnaɪtˌstɪk] *n* : porra *f*

***nighttime*** [ˈnaɪtˌtaɪm] *n* : noche *f*

***nihilism*** [ˈnaɪəˌlɪzə m] *n* : nihilismo *m*

***nil*** [ˈnɪl] *n* : nada *f* , cero *m*

***nimble*** [ˈnɪmbə l] *adj* **-bler** ; **-blest**
**1** AGILE : ágil
**2** CLEVER : hábil, ingenioso

***nimbleness*** [ˈnɪmbə lnəs] *n* : agilidad *f*

***nimbly*** [ˈnɪmbli] *adv* : con agilidad, ágilmente

***nincompoop*** [ˈnɪnkəmˌpu:p, ˈnɪŋ-] *n* FOOL : tonto *m* , -ta *f* ; bobo *m* , -ba *f*

***nine***[1] [ˈnaɪn] *adj*
**1** : nueve
**2 nine times out of ten** : casi siempre
***nine***[2] *n* : nueve *m*

***nine hundred***[1] *adj* : novecientos
***nine hundred***[2] *n* : novecientos *m*

***ninepins*** [ˈnaɪnˌpɪnz] *n* : bolos *mpl*

***nineteen***[1] [naɪnˈti:n] *adj* : diecinueve
***nineteen***[2] *n* : diecinueve *m*

***nineteenth***[1] [naɪnˈti:nθ] *adj* : decimonoveno, decimonono < the nineteenth century : el siglo diecinueve>
***nineteenth***[2] *n*
**1** : decimonoveno *m* , -na *f* ; decimonono *m* , -na *f* (en una serie)
**2** : diecinueveavo *m* , diecinueveava parte *f*

***ninetieth***[1] [ˈnaɪn̪tiəθ] *adj* : nonagésimo
***ninetieth***[2] *n*
**1** : nonagésimo *m* , -ma *f* (en una serie)
**2** : noventavo *m* , noventava parte *f*

***ninety***[1] [ˈnaɪn̪ti] *adj* : noventa
***ninety***[2] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : noventa *m*

***ninth***[1] [ˈnaɪnθ] *adj* : noveno
***ninth***[2] *n*
**1** : noveno *m* , -na *f* (en una serie)
**2** : noveno *m* , novena parte *f*

Feralan.com

***ninny*** [ˈnɪni] *n* , *pl* **ninnies** FOOL : tonto *m* , -ta *f* ; bobo *m* , -ba *f*

***nip*[1]** [ˈnɪp] *vt* **nipped** ; **nipping**
**1** PINCH : pellizcar
**2** BITE : morder, mordisquear
**3 to nip in the bud** : cortar de raíz
***nip*[2]** *n*
**1** TANG : sabor *m* fuerte
**2** PINCH : pellizco *m*
**3** NIBBLE : mordisco *m*
**4** SWALLOW : trago *m* , traguito *m*
**5 there's a nip in the air** : hace fresco

***nipple*** [ˈnɪpə l] *n* : pezón *m* (de una mujer), tetilla *f* (de un hombre)

***nippy*** [ˈnɪpi] *adj* **-pier** ; **-est**
**1** SHARP : fuerte, picante
**2** CHILLY : frío < it's nippy today : hoy hace frío>

***nit*** [ˈnɪt] *n* : liendre *f*

***nitrate*** [ˈnaɪˌtreɪt] *n* : nitrato *m*

***nitric acid*** [ˈnaɪtrɪk] *n* : ácido *m* nítrico

***nitrite*** [ˈnaɪˌtraɪt] *n* : nitrito *m*

***nitrogen*** [ˈnaɪtrədʒən] *n* : nitrógeno *m*

***nitroglycerin*** *or* ***nitroglycerine*** [ˌnaɪtroˈglɪsərən] *n* : nitroglicerina *f*

***nitwit*** [ˈnɪtˌwɪt] *n* : zonzo *m* , -za *f* ; bobo *m* , -ba *f*

***no*[1]** [ˈno:] *adv* : no < are you leaving?—no : ¿te vas?—no> < no less than : no menos de> < to say no : decir que no> < like it or no : quieras o no quieras>
***no*[2]** *adj*
**1** : ninguno < it's no trouble : no es ningún problema> < she has no money : no

tiene dinero>
**2** *(indicating a small amount)* < we'll be there in no time : llegamos dentro de poco, no tardamos nada>
**3** *(expressing a negation)* < he's no liar : no es mentiroso>

***no***[3] *n* , *pl* **noes** *or* **nos** ['no:z]
**1** DENIAL : no *m* < I won't take no for an answer : no aceptaré un no por respuesta>
**2** : vota *f* en contra < the noes have it : se ha rechazado la moción>

***nobility*** [no'bɪlə̰ti] *n* : nobleza *f*

***noble***[1] ['no:bə l] *adj* **-bler** ; **-blest**
**1** ILLUSTRIOUS : noble, glorioso
**2** ARISTOCRATIC : noble
**3** STATELY : majestuoso, magnífico
**4** LOFTY : noble, elevado < noble sentiments : sentimientos elevados>
***noble***[2] *n* : noble *mf* , aristócrata *mf*

***nobleman*** ['no:bə lmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : noble *m* , aristócrata *m*

***nobleness*** ['no:bə lnəs] *n* : nobleza *f*

***noblewoman*** ['no:bə lˌwʊmən] *n* , *pl* **-women** [-ˌwɪmən] : noble *f* , aristócrata *f*

***nobly*** ['no:bli] *adv* : noblemente

***nobody***[1] ['no:bədi, -ˌbɑdi] *n* , *pl* **-bodies** : don nadie *m* < he's a mere nobody : es un don nadie>
***nobody***[2] *pron* : nadie

***nocturnal*** [nɑk'tərnə l] *adj* : nocturno

***nocturne*** ['nɑkˌtərn] *n* : nocturno *m*

***nod***[1] ['nɑd] *v* **nodded** ; **nodding**
*vi*

**1** : saludar con la cabeza, asentir con la cabeza
**2 to nod off** : dormirse, quedarse dormido
*vt*
: inclinar (la cabeza) < to nod one's head in agreement : asentir con la cabeza>
***nod***[2] *n* : saludo *m* con la cabeza, señal *m* con la cabeza, señal *m* de asentimiento

***node*** ['no:d] *n* : nudo *m* (de una planta)

***nodule*** ['nɑˌdʒu:l] *n* : nódulo *m*

***noel*** [no'ɛl] *n*
**1** CAROL : villancico *m* de Navidad
**2 Noel** CHRISTMAS : Navidad *f*

***noes*** → **no**[3]

***noise***[1] ['nɔɪz] *vt* **noised** ; **noising** : rumorear, publicar
***noise***[2] *n* : ruido *m*

***noiseless*** ['nɔɪzləs] *adj* : silencioso, sin ruido

***noiselessly*** ['nɔɪzləsli] *adv* : silenciosamente

***noisemaker*** ['nɔɪzˌmeɪkər] *n* : matraca *f*

***noisiness*** ['nɔɪzinəs] *n* : ruido *m*

***noisome*** ['nɔɪsəm] *adj* : maloliente, fétido

***noisy*** ['nɔɪzi] *adj* **noisier** ; **-est** : ruidoso

— ***noisily*** ['nɔɪzə li] *adv*

***nomad***[1] ['no:ˌmæd] → **nomadic**
***nomad***[2] *n* : nómada *mf*

***nomadic*** [no'mædɪk] *adj* : nómada

***nomenclature*** [ˈno:mə nˌkleɪtʃər] *n* : nomenclatura *f*

***nominal*** [ˈnɑmə nə l] *adj*
**1** : nominal < the nominal head of his party : el jefe nominal de su partido>
**2** TRIFLING : insignificante

***nominally*** [ˈnɑmə nə li] *adv* : sólo de nombre, nominalmente

***nominate*** [ˈnɑməˌneɪt] *vt* **-nated** ; **-nating**
**1** PROPOSE : proponer (como candidato), nominar
**2** APPOINT : nombrar

***nomination*** [ˌnɑməˈneɪʃə n] *n*
**1** PROPOSAL : propuesta *f* , postulación *f*
**2** APPOINTMENT : nombramiento *m*

***nominative***[1] [ˈnɑmə nəṭɪv] *adj* : nominativo
***nominative***[2] *n or* ***nominative case*** : nominativo *m*

***nominee*** [ˌnɑməˈni:] *n* : candidato *m* , -ta *f*

***nonaddictive*** [ˌnɑnəˈdɪktɪv] *adj* : que no crea dependencia

***nonalcoholic*** [ˌnɑnˌælkəˈhɔlɪk] *adj* : sin alcohol, no alcohólico

***nonaligned*** [ˌnɑnəˈlaɪnd] *adj* : no alineado

***nonbeliever*** [ˌnɑnbəˈli:vər] *n* : no creyente *mf*

***nonbreakable*** [ˌnɑnˈbreɪkəbə l] *adj* : irrompible

***nonce*** [ˈnɑn*t* s] *n* **for the nonce** : por el momento

***nonchalance*** [ˌnɑnʃəˈlɑn*t* s] *n* : indiferencia *f* , despreocupación *f*

***nonchalant*** [ˌnɑnʃəˈlɑnt] *adj* : indiferente, despreocupado, impasible

***nonchalantly*** [ˌnɑnʃəˈlɑntli] *adv* : con aire despreocupado, con indiferencia

***noncombatant*** [ˌnɑnkəmˈbætə nt, -ˈkɑmbə-] *n* : no combatiente *mf*

***noncommissioned officer*** [ˌnɑnkəˈmɪʃə nd] *n* : suboficial *mf*

***noncommittal*** [ˌnɑnkəˈmɪt̬ə l] *adj* : evasivo, que no se compromete

***nonconductor*** [ˌnɑnkənˈdʌktər] *n* : aislante *m*

***nonconformist*** [ˌnɑnkənˈfɔrmɪst] *n* : inconformista *mf* , inconforme *mf*

***nonconformity*** [ˌnɑnkənˈfɔrmət̬i] *n* : inconformidad *f* , no conformidad *f*

***noncontagious*** [ˌnɑnkənˈteɪdʒəs] *adj* : no contagioso

***nondenominational*** [ˌnɑndɪˌnɑmə-ˈneɪʃə nə l] *adj* : no sectario

***nondescript*** [ˌnɑndɪˈskrɪpt] *adj* : anodino, soso

***nondiscriminatory*** [ˌnɑndɪˈskrɪmə nə-ˌtori] *adj* : no discriminatorio

***nondrinker*** [ˌnɑnˈdrɪŋkər] *n* : abstemio *m* , -mia *f*

***none***[1] [ˈnʌn] *adv* : de ninguna manera, de ningún modo, nada < he was none too happy : no se sintió nada contento> < I'm none the worse for it : no estoy peor por ello> < none too soon : a buena hora>
***none***[2] *pron* : ninguno, ninguna

***nonentity*** [ˌnɑnˈɛnt̬ət̬i] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : persona *f* insignificante, nulidad *f*

***nonessential*** [ˌnɑnɪˈsɛntʃə l] *adj* : secundario, no esencial

***nonessentials*** [ˌnɑnɪˈsɛntʃə lz] *npl* : cosas *fpl* secundarias, cosas *fpl* accesorias

***nonetheless*** [ˌnʌnðəˈlɛs] *adv* : sin embargo, no obstante

***nonexistence*** [ˌnɑnɪgˈzɪstənt s] *n* : inexistencia *f*

***nonexistent*** [ˌnɑnɪgˈzɪstənt] *adj* : inexistente

***nonfat*** [ˌnɑnˈfæt] *adj* : sin grasa

***nonfattening*** [ˌnɑnˈfætə nɪŋ] *adj* : que no engorda

***nonfiction*** [ˌnɑnˈfɪkʃə n] *n* : no ficción *f*

***nonflammable*** [ˌnɑnˈflæməbə l] *adj* : no inflamable

***nonintervention*** [ˌnɑnˌɪntərˈvɛntʃə n] *n* : no intervención *f*

***nonmalignant*** [ˌnɑnməˈlɪgnənt] *adj* : no maligno, benigno

***nonnegotiable*** [ˌnɑnnɪˈgo:ʃəbə l, -ʃiə-] *adj* : no negociable

***nonpareil***[1] [ˌnɑnpəˈrɛl] *adj* : sin parangón, sin par
***nonpareil***[2] *n* : persona *f* sin igual, cosa *f* sin par

***nonpartisan*** [ˌnɑnˈpɑrţəzə n, -sə n] *adj* : imparcial

***nonpaying*** [ˌnɑnˈpeɪɪŋ] *adj* : que no paga

***nonpayment*** [ˌnɑnˈpeɪmənt] *n* : impago *m* , falta *f* de pago

***nonperson*** [ˌnɑnˈpərsə n] *n* : persona *f* sin derechos

***nonplus*** [ˌnɑnˈplʌs] *vt* -**plussed** ; -**plussing** : confundir, desconcertar, dejar perplejo

***nonprescription*** [ˌnɑnprɪˈskrɪpʃə n] *adj* : disponible sin receta del médico

***nonproductive*** [ˌnɑnprəˈdʌktɪv] *adj* : improductivo

***nonprofit*** [ˌnɑnˈprɑfət] *adj* : sin fines lucrativos

***nonproliferation*** [ˌnɑnprəˌlɪfəˈreɪʃə n] *adj* : no proliferación

Feralan.com

***nonresident*** [ˌnɑnˈrɛzədə nt, -ˌdɛnt] *n* : no residente *mf*

***nonscheduled*** [ˌnɑnˈskɛˌdʒu:ld] *adj* : no programado, no regular

***nonsectarian*** [ˌnɑnˌsɛkˈtæriən] *adj* : no sectario

***nonsense*** [ˈnɑnˌsɛn*t* s, ˈnɑn*t* sə n*t* s] *n* : tonterías *fpl* , disparates *mpl*

***nonsensical*** [nɑnˈsɛn*t* sɪkə l] *adj* ABSURD : absurdo, disparatado

— ***nonsensically*** [-kli] *adv*

***nonsmoker*** [ˌnɑnˈsmo:kər] *n* : no fumador *m* , -dora *f* ; persona *f* que no fuma

***nonstandard*** [ˌnɑnˈstændərd] *adj* : no regular, no estándar

***nonstick*** [ˌnɑnˈstɪk] *adj* : antiadherente

***nonstop***[1] [ˌnɑnˈstɑp] *adv* : sin parar < he talked nonstop : habló sin parar>
***nonstop***[2] *adj* : directo, sin escalas < nonstop flight : vuelo directo>

***nonsupport*** [ˌnɑnsəˈpɔrt] *n* : falta *f* de manutención

***nontaxable*** [ˌnɑnˈtæksəbə l] *adj* : exento de impuestos

***nontoxic*** [ˌnɑnˈtɑksɪk] *adj* : no tóxico

***nonviolence*** [ˌnɑnˈvaɪlən*t* s, -ˈvaɪə-] *n* : no violencia *f*

***nonviolent*** [ˌnɑnˈvaɪlənt, -ˈvaɪə-] *adj* : pacífico, no violento

***noodle*** [ˈnu:də l] *n* : fideo *m* , tallarín *m*

***nook*** [ˈnʊk] *n* : rincón *m* , recoveco *m* , escondrijo *m* < in every nook and cranny : en todos los rincones>

***noon*** [ˈnu:n] *n* : mediodía *m*

Feralan.com

***noonday*** [ˈnu:nˌdeɪ] *n* : mediodía *m* < the noonday sun : el sol de mediodía>

***no one*** *pron* NOBODY : nadie

***noontime*** [ˈnu:nˌtaɪm] *n* : mediodía *m*

***noose*** [ˈnu:s] *n*
**1** LASSO : lazo *m*
**2 hangman's noose** : dogal *m* , soga *f*

***nor*** [ˈnɔr] *conj* : ni < neither good nor bad : ni bueno ni malo> < nor I! : ¡ni yo tampoco!>

***Nordic*** [ˈnɔrdɪk] *adj* : nórdico

***norm*** [ˈnɔrm] *n*
**1** STANDARD : norma *f* , modelo *m*
**2** CUSTOM , RULE : regla *f* general, lo normal

***normal*** [ˈnɔrmə l] *adj* : normal

— ***normally*** *adv*

***normalcy*** [ˈnɔrmə lsi] *n* : normalidad *f*

***normality*** [nɔrˈmæləٖti] *n* : normalidad *f*

***normalize*** [ˈnɔrməˌlaɪz] *vt* : normalizar

***Norse*** [ˈnɔrs] *adj* : nórdico

***north***$^{1}$ [ˈnɔrθ] *adv* : al norte
***north***$^{2}$ *adj* : norte, del norte < the north coast : la costa del norte>
***north***$^{3}$ *n*
**1** : norte *m*
**2 the North** : el Norte *m*

Feralan.com

***North American*** *n* : norteamericano *m* , -na *f*
— ***North American*** *adj*

***northbound*** [ˈnɔrθˌbaʊnd] *adv* : con rumbo al norte

***northeast***[1] [nɔrθˈi:st] *adv* : hacia el nordeste
***northeast***[2] *adj* : nordeste, del nordeste
***northeast***[3] *n* : nordeste *m* , noreste *m*

***northeasterly***[1] [nɔrθˈi:stərli] *adv* : hacia el nordeste
***northeasterly***[2] *adj* : nordeste, del nordeste

***northeastern*** [nɔrθˈi:stərn] *adj* : nordeste, del nordeste

***northerly***[1] [ˈnɔrðərli] *adv* : hacia el norte
***northerly***[2] *adj* : del norte < a northerly wind : un viento del norte>

***northern*** [ˈnɔrðərn] *adj* : norte, norteño, septentrional

***Northerner*** [ˈnɔrðərnər] *n* : norteño *m* , -ña *f*

***northern lights*** → **aurora borealis**

***North Pole*** : Polo *m* Norte

***North Star*** *n* : estrella *f* polar

***northward*** [ˈnɔrθwərd] *adv & adj* : hacia el norte

***northwest***[1] [nɔrθˈwɛst] *adv* : hacia el noroeste
***northwest***[2] *adj* : del noroeste
***northwest***[3] *n* : noroeste *m*

***northwesterly***[1] [nɔrθˈwɛstərli] *adv* : hacia el noroeste
***northwesterly***[2] *adj* : del noroeste

***northwestern*** [nɔrθˈwɛstərn] *adj* : noroeste, del noroeste

***Norwegian*** [nɔrˈwi:dʒə n] *n*
**1** : noruego *m* , -ga *f*
**2** : noruego *m* (idioma)
— ***Norwegian*** *adj*

***nose***[1] [ˈno:z] *v* **nosed** ; **nosing**
*vt*
**1** SMELL : olfatear
**2** : empujar con el hocico < the dog nosed open the bag : el perro abrió el saco con el hocico>
**3** EDGE , MOVE : mover poco a poco
*vi*
**1** PRY : entrometerse, meter las narices
**2** EDGE : avanzar poco a poco

***nose***[2] *n*
**1** : nariz *f* (de una persona), hocico *m* (de un animal) < to blow one's nose : sonarse las narices>
**2** SMELL : (sentido *m* del) olfato *m*
**3** FRONT : parte *f* delantera, nariz *f* (de un avión), proa *f* (de un barco)
**4 to be right on the nose** : dar en el clavo
**5 to follow one's nose** : dejarse guiar por el instinto
**6 to look down one's nose at someone** : mirar a alguien por encima del hombro
**7 to pay through the nose** : pagar un ojo de la cara
**8 to poke/stick one's nose in** : meter las narices en
**9 to turn up one's nose at** : hacerle ascos a
**10 to win by a nose** : ganar por un pelo
**11 under one's nose** : delante de las narices

***nosebleed*** [ˈno:zˌbli:d] *n* : hemorragia *f* nasal

***nosedive*** [ˈno:zˌdaɪv] *n*
**1** : descenso *m* en picada (de un avión)
**2** : caída *f* súbita (de precios, etc.)

***nose–dive*** [ˈno:zˌdaɪv] *vi* : descender en picada, caer en picada

Feralan.com

***nostalgia*** [nɑˈstældʒə, nə-] *n* : nostalgia *f*

***nostalgic*** [nɑˈstældʒɪk, nə-] *adj* : nostálgico

***nostril*** [ˈnɑstrəl] *n* : ventana *f* de la nariz

***nostrum*** [ˈnɑstrəm] *n* : panacea *f*

***nosy*** *or* ***nosey*** [ˈno:zi] *adj* **nosier** ; **-est** : entrometido

***not*** [ˈnɑt] *adv*
**1** *(used to form a negative)* : no < she is not tired : no está cansada> < not many came : no vinieron muchos> < not to say something would be wrong : no decir nada sería injusto> < not at all : en absoluto> < not a chance : de ninguna manera> < not only…but also… : no sólo…sino también…>
**2** *(used to replace a negative clause)* : no < are we going or not? : ¿vamos a ir o no?> < of course not! : ¡claro que no!> < I hope/think not : espero/creo que no> < believe it or not : aunque no lo creas>
**3** : menos de < not six inches away : a menos de seis pulgadas> < not all of us agree : no todos estamos de acuerdo>

***notable***[1] [ˈno:t̬əbə l] *adj*
**1** NOTEWORTHY : notable, de notar
**2** DISTINGUISHED , PROMINENT : distinguido, destacado
***notable***[2] *n* : persona *f* importante, personaje *m*

***notably*** [ˈno:t̬əbli] *adv* : notablemente, particularmente

***notarize*** [ˈno:t̬əˌraɪz] *vt* **-rized** ; **-rizing** : autenticar, autorizar

***notary public*** [ˈno:t̬əri] *n* , *pl* **-ries public** *or* **-ry publics** : notario *m* , -ria *f* ; escribano *m* , -na *f*

***notation*** [noˈteɪʃə n] *n*
**1** NOTE : anotación *f* , nota *f*
**2** : notación *f* < musical notation : notación musical>

***notch***[1] [ˈnɑtʃ] *vt* : hacer una muesca en, cortar

***notch***[2] *n* : muesca *f* , corte *m*

***note***[1] ['no:t] *vt* **noted** ; **noting**
**1** NOTICE : notar, observar, tomar nota de
**2** RECORD : anotar, apuntar
***note***[2] *n*
**1** : nota *f* (musical)
**2** COMMENT : nota *f* , comentario *m*
**3** ANNOTATION : nota *f* , apunte *m* < to take notes : tomar notas/apuntes> < to compare notes : cambiar impresiones> < I'll make a note of it : lo apuntaré>
**4** LETTER : nota *f* , cartita *f* < to leave a note : dejar una nota>
**5** PROMINENCE : prestigio *m* < a musician of note : un músico destacado>
**6** ATTENTION : atención *f* < to take note of : tomar nota de, prestar atención a>
**7** TOUCH : nota *f* , dejo *m*
**8 on a high note** : con una nota de optimismo

***notebook*** ['no:tˌbʊk] *n*
**1** : libreta *f* , cuaderno *m*
**2** : notebook *m* (computadora)

***noted*** ['no:t̬əd] *adj* EMINENT : renombrado, eminente, celebrado

***noteworthy*** ['no:tˌwərði] *adj* : notable, de notar, de interés

***nothing***[1] ['nʌθɪŋ] *adv*
**1** : de ninguna manera < nothing daunted, we carried on : sin amilanarnos, seguimos adelante>
**2 nothing like** : no…en nada < he's nothing like his brother : no se parece en nada a su hermano>
***nothing***[2] *n*
**1** NOTHINGNESS : nada *f*
**2** ZERO : cero *m*
**3** : persona *f* de poca importancia, cero *m*
**4** TRIFLE : nimiedad *f*
***nothing***[3] *pron* : nada < there's nothing better : no hay nada mejor> < there's nothing like… : no hay nada como…> < there's nothing to it : es facilísimo> < nothing else : nada más> < nothing but : solamente> < they're nothing but

trouble : no traen más que problemas> < they mean nothing to me : ellos me son indiferentes> < I got it for nothing : me lo dieron gratis> < it was all for nothing : todo fue en vano> < are you hurt?—it's nothing : ¿te hiciste daño?—no es nada> < he's nothing if not polite : es muy cortés>

***nothingness*** ['nʌθɪŋnəs] *n*
**1** VOID : vacío *m* , nada *f*
**2** NONEXISTENCE : inexistencia *f*
**3** TRIFLE : nimiedad *f*

***notice***[1] ['no:ţɪs] *vt* **-ticed** ; **-ticing** : notar, observar, advertir, darse cuenta de
***notice***[2] *n*
**1** NOTIFICATION : aviso *m* , notificación *f* < at/on short notice, at a moment's notice : con poca antelación> < until further notice : hasta nuevo aviso> < without notice : sin previo aviso> < to give notice : presentar la renuncia>
**2** ATTENTION : atención *f* < to take notice of : prestar atención a> < to make someone sit up and take notice : hacer que alguien preste atención>

***noticeable*** ['no:ţɪsəbə l] *adj* : evidente, perceptible

— ***noticeably*** [-bli] *adv*

***notification*** [ˌno:ţəfə'keɪʃə n] *n* : notificación *f* , aviso *m*

***notify*** ['no:ţəˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : notificar, avisar

***notion*** ['no:ʃə n] *n*
**1** IDEA : idea *f* , noción *f*
**2** WHIM : capricho *m* , antojo *m*
**3** **notions** *npl* : artículos *mpl* de mercería

***notoriety*** [ˌno:ţə'raɪəţi] *n* : mala fama *f* , notoriedad *f*

***notorious*** [no'to:riəs] *adj* : de mala fama, célebre, bien conocido

***notwithstanding***[1] [ˌnɑtwɪθ'stændɪŋ, -wɪð-] *adv* NEVERTHELESS : no obstante, sin embargo
***notwithstanding***[2] *conj* : a pesar de que

***notwithstanding***[3] *prep* : a pesar de, no obstante

***nougat*** [ˈnu:gət] *n* : turrón *m*

***nought*** [ˈnɔt, ˈnɑt] → **naught**

***noun*** [ˈnaʊn] *n* : nombre *m* , sustantivo *m*

***nourish*** [ˈnərɪʃ] *vt*
**1** FEED : alimentar, nutrir, sustentar
**2** FOSTER : fomentar, alentar

***nourishing*** [ˈnərɪʃɪŋ] *adj* : alimenticio, nutritivo

***nourishment*** [ˈnərɪʃmənt] *n* : nutrición *f* , alimento *m* , sustento *m*

***novel***[1] [ˈnɑvə l] *adj* : original, novedoso
***novel***[2] *n* : novela *f*

***novelist*** [ˈnɑvə lɪst] *n* : novelista *mf*

***novelty*** [ˈnɑvə l̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** : novedad *f*
**2** **novelties** *npl* TRINKETS : baratijas *fpl* , chucherías *fpl*

***November*** [noˈvɛmbər] *n* : noviembre *m*

***novice*** [ˈnɑvɪs] *n* : novato *m* , -ta *f* ; principiante *mf* ; novicio *m* , -cia *f*

***now***[1] [ˈnaʊ] *adv*
**1** PRESENTLY : ahora, ya, actualmente < from now on : de ahora en adelante> < for now : por ahora> < for several months now : desde hace varios meses> < between now and…, from now until… : de aquí a…> < long before now : ya hace tiempo> < now or never : ahora o nunca>
**2** SOON : dentro de poco, pronto < any day now : cualquier día de estos> < they'll be here any minute now : estarán por caer>
**3** : ahora, como están las cosas < do you believe me now? : ¿ahora me crees?>
**4** IMMEDIATELY : ahora (mismo), inmediatamente < do it right now! : ¡hazlo

ahora mismo!>
**5** THEN : ya, entonces < now they were ready : ya estaban listos>
**6** *(used to introduce a statement, a question, a command, or a transition)* < now hear this! : ¡presten atención!> < now what do you think of that? : ¿qué piensas de eso?>
**7 now and then** : de vez en cuando
**8 now, now** : vamos, vamos

***now²*** *n (indicating the present time)* < until now : hasta ahora> < by now : ya> < ten years from now : dentro de 10 años>

***now³*** *conj* **now that** : ahora que, ya que

***nowadays*** ['naʊəˌdeɪz] *adv* : hoy en día, actualmente, en la actualidad

***nowhere¹*** ['no:ˌh wɛr] *adv*
**1** : en ninguna parte, a ningún lado < nowhere to be found : en ninguna parte, por ningún lado> < you're going nowhere : no estás yendo a ningún lado, no estás yendo a ninguna parte> **2 nowhere near** : ni con mucho, nada cerca < it's nowhere near here : no está nada cerca de aquí>

***nowhere²*** *n*
**1** : ninguna parte *f*
**2 out of nowhere** : de la nada

***noxious*** ['nɑkʃəs] *adj* : nocivo, dañino, tóxico

***nozzle*** ['nɑzə l] *n* : boca *f*

***nuance*** ['nu:ˌɑnt s, 'nju:-] *n* : matiz *m*

***nub*** ['nʌb] *n*
**1** KNOB , LUMP : protuberancia *f* , nudo *m*
**2** GIST : quid *m* , meollo *m*

***nuclear*** ['nu:kliər, 'nju:-] *adj* : nuclear

***nucleus*** ['nu:kliəs, 'nju:-] *n* , *pl* **-clei** [-kliˌaɪ] : núcleo *m*

***nude¹*** ['nu:d, 'nju:d] *adj* **nuder** ; **nudest** : desnudo

***nude*[2]** *n* : desnudo *m*

***nudge*[1]** [ˈnʌdʒ] *vt* **nudged** ; **nudging** : darle con el codo (a alguien)
***nudge*[2]** *n* : toque *m* que se da con el codo

***nudism*** [ˈnu:ˌdɪzə m, ˈnju:-] *n* : nudismo *m*

***nudist*** [ˈnu:dɪst, ˈnju:-] *n* : nudista *mf*

***nudity*** [ˈnu:dəţi, ˈnju:-] *n* : desnudez *f*

***nugget*** [ˈnʌgət] *n* : pepita *f*

***nuisance*** [ˈnu:sə n*t* s, ˈnju:-] *n*
**1** BOTHER : fastidio *m* , molestia *f* , lata *f*
**2** PEST : pesado *m* , -da *f fam*

***nuke*[1]** [ˈnu:k, ˈnju:k] *n* : arma *m* nuclear
***nuke*[2]** *vt* **nuked** ; **nuking**
**1** : atacar con armas nucleares
**2** *fam* : cocinar en el microondas

***null*** [ˈnʌl] *adj* : nulo < null and void : nulo y sin efecto>

***null*** [ˈnʌl] *adj* : nulo < null and void : nulo y sin efecto>

***nullify*** [ˈnʌləˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : invalidar, anular

***nullity*** [ˈnələţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : nulidad *f*

***numb*[1]** [ˈnʌm] *vt* : entumecer, adormecer
***numb*[2]** *adj* : entumecido, dormido < numb with fear : paralizado de miedo>

***number*[1]** [ˈnʌmbər] *vt*
**1** COUNT , INCLUDE : contar, incluir
**2** : numerar < number the pages : numera las páginas>
**3** TOTAL : ascender a, sumar

Feralan.com

***number*[2]** *n*
**1** : número *m* < in round numbers : en números redondos> < telephone number : número de teléfono>
**2 a number of** : varios, unos pocos, unos cuantos
**3 any number of** : una cantidad de
**4 to look out for number one** : pensar ante todo en el propio interés

***numberless*** ['nʌmbərləs] *adj* : innumerable, sin número

***numbness*** ['nʌmnəs] *n* : entumecimiento *m*

***numeral*** ['nu:mərəl, 'nju:-] *n* : número *m* < Roman numeral : número romano>

***numerator*** ['nu:mə,reɪt̬ər, 'nju:-] *n* : numerador *m*

***numeric*** [nʊ'mɛrɪk, njʊ-] *adj* : numérico

***numerical*** [nʊ'mɛrɪkə l, njʊ-] *adj* : numérico

— ***numerically*** [-kli] *adv*

***numerous*** ['nu:mərəs, 'nju:-] *adj* : numeroso

***numismatics*** [,nu:məz'mæt̬ɪks, ,nju:-] *n* : numismática *f*

***numskull*** ['nʌm,skʌl] *n* : tonto *m* , -ta *f* ; mentecato *m* , -ta *f* ; zoquete *m fam*

***nun*** ['nʌn] *n* : monja *f*

***nuptial*** ['nʌpʃə l] *adj* : nupcial

***nuptials*** ['nʌpʃə lz] *npl* WEDDING : nupcias *fpl* , boda *f*

***nurse*[1]** ['nərs] *vt* **nursed** ; **nursing**
**1** SUCKLE : amamantar
**2** : cuidar (de), atender < to nurse the sick : cuidar a los enfermos> < to nurse a cold : curarse de un resfriado>
***nurse*[2]** *n*

**1** : enfermero *m* , -ra *f*
**2** → **nursemaid**

***nursemaid*** ['nərs,meɪd] *n* : niñera *f*

***nursery*** ['nərsəri] *n* , *pl* **-eries**
**1** *or* ***day nursery*** : guardería *f*
**2** : vivero *m* (de plantas)

***nursing home*** *n* : hogar *m* de ancianos, clínica *f* de reposo

***nurture***[1] ['nərtʃər] *vt* **-tured** ; **-turing**
**1** FEED , NOURISH : nutrir, alimentar
**2** EDUCATE : criar, educar
**3** FOSTER : alimentar, fomentar
***nurture***[2] *n*
**1** UPBRINGING : crianza *f* , educación *f*
**2** FOOD : alimento *m*

***nut*** ['nʌt] *n*
**1** : nuez *f*
**2** : tuerca *f* < nuts and bolts : tuercas y tornillos>
**3** LUNATIC : loco *m* , -ca *f* ; chiflado *m* , -da *f fam*
**4** ENTHUSIAST : fanático *m* , -ca *f* ; entusiasta *mf*

***nutcracker*** ['nʌt,krækər] *n* : cascanueces *m*

***nuthatch*** ['nʌt,hætʃ] *n* : trepador *m*

***nutmeg*** ['nʌt,mɛg] *n* : nuez *f* moscada

***nutrient*** ['nu:triənt, 'nju:-] *n* : nutriente *m* , alimento *m* nutritivo

***nutriment*** ['nu:trəmənt, 'nju:-] *n* : nutrimento *m*

***nutrition*** [nʊ'trɪʃə n, njʊ-] *n* : nutrición *f*

***nutritional*** [nʊ'trɪʃə nə l, njʊ-] *adj* : alimenticio

Feralan.com

***nutritious*** [nuˈtrɪʃəs, njʊ-] *adj* : nutritivo, alimenticio

***nuts*** [ˈnʌts] *adj*
**1** FANATICAL : fanático
**2** CRAZY : loco, chiflado *fam*

***nutshell*** [ˈnʌtˌʃɛl] *n*
**1** : cáscara *f* de nuez
**2 in a nutshell** : en pocas palabras

***nutty*** [ˈnʌt̬i] *adj* **-tier** ; **-tiest** : loco, chiflado *fam*

***nuzzle*** [ˈnʌzə l] *v* **-zled** ; **-zling**
*vi*
NESTLE : acurrucarse, arrimarse
*vt*
: acariciar con el hocico

***nylon*** [ˈnaɪˌlɑn] *n*
**1** : nilón *m*
**2 nylons** *npl* : medias *fpl* de nilón

***nymph*** [ˈnɪm*p* f] *n* : ninfa *f*

Feralan.com

# O

***o*** [ˈo:] *n* , *pl* **o's** *or* **os** [ˈo:z]
**1** : decimoquinta letra del alfabeto inglés
**2** ZERO : cero *m*
***O*** [ˈo:] → **oh**

***oaf*** [ˈo:f] *n* : zoquete *m* ; bruto *m* , -ta *f*

***oafish*** [ˈo:fɪʃ] *adj* : torpe, lerdo

***oak*** [ˈo:k] *n* , *pl* **oaks** *or* **oak** : roble *m*

***oaken*** [ˈo:kə n] *adj* : de roble

***oar*** [ˈor] *n* : remo *m*

***oarlock*** [ˈorˌlɑk] *n* : tolete *m* , escálamo *m*

***oasis*** [oˈeɪsɪs] *n* , *pl* **oases** [-ˌsi:z] : oasis *m*

***oat*** [ˈo:t] *n* : avena *f*

***oath*** [ˈo:θ] *n* , *pl* **oaths** [ˈo:ðz, ˈo:θs]
**1** : juramento *m* < to take an oath : prestar juramento>
**2** SWEARWORD : mala palabra *f* , palabrota *f*

***oatmeal*** [ˈo:tˌmi:l] *n* : avena *f* < instant oatmeal : avena instantánea>

***obdurate*** [ˈɑbdʊrət, -djʊ-] *adj* : inflexible, firme, obstinado

***obedience*** [oˈbi:diənt s] *n* : obediencia *f*

***obedient*** [oˈbi:diənt] *adj* : obediente

— ***obediently*** *adv*

***obelisk*** [ˈɑbə˛lɪsk] *n* : obelisco *m*

***obese*** [oˈbi:s] *adj* : obeso

***obesity*** [oˈbi:sə̰ti] *n* : obesidad *f*

***obey*** [oˈbeɪ] *v* **obeyed** ; **obeying** : obedecer < to obey the law : cumplir la ley>

***obfuscate*** [ˈɑbfə˛skeɪt] *vt* **-cated** ; **-cating** : ofuscar, confundir

***obituary*** [əˈbɪtʃu˛ɛri] *n* , *pl* **-aries** : obituario *m* , necrología *f*

***object***[1] [əbˈdʒɛkt]
*vt*
: objetar
*vi*
: oponerse, poner reparos, hacer objeciones

***object***[2] [ˈɑbdʒɪkt] *n*
**1** : objeto *m*
**2** OBJECTIVE , PURPOSE : objetivo *m* , propósito *m*
**3** : complemento *m* (en gramática)

***objection*** [əbˈdʒɛkʃə n] *n* : objeción *f*

***objectionable*** [əbˈdʒɛkʃə nəbə l] *adj* : ofensivo, indeseable

— ***objectionably*** [-bli] *adv*

***objective***[1] [əbˈdʒɛktɪv] *adj*
**1** IMPARTIAL : objetivo, imparcial
**2** : de complemento, directo (en gramática)

***objective***[2] *n*
**1** : objetivo *m*
**2** *or* ***objective case*** : acusativo *m*

Feralan.com

***objectively*** [əbˈdʒɛktɪvli] *adv* : objetivamente

***objectivity*** [ˌɑbˌdʒɛkˈtɪvə̯ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : objetividad *f*

***obligate*** [ˈɑblə̯ˌgeɪt] *vt* **-gated** ; **-gating** : obligar

***obligation*** [ˌɑblə̯ˈgeɪʃə n] *n* : obligación *f*

***obligatory*** [əˈblɪgə̯ˌtori] *adj* : obligatorio

***oblige*** [əˈblaɪdʒ] *vt* **obliged** ; **obliging**
**1** COMPEL : obligar
**2** : hacerle un favor (a alguien), complacer < to oblige a friend : hacerle un favor a un amigo>
**3 to be much obliged** : estar muy agradecido

***obliging*** [əˈblaɪdʒɪŋ] *adj* : servicial, complaciente

— ***obligingly*** *adv*

***oblique*** [oˈbli:k] *adj*
**1** SLANTING : oblicuo
**2** INDIRECT : indirecto
— ***obliquely*** *adv*

***obliterate*** [əˈblɪt̬ə̯ˌreɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating**
**1** ERASE : obliterar, borrar
**2** DESTROY : destruir, eliminar

***obliteration*** [əˌblɪt̬əˈreɪʃə n] *n* : obliteración *f*

***oblivion*** [əˈblɪviən] *n* : olvido *m*

***oblivious*** [əˈblɪviəs] *adj* : inconsciente

— ***obliviously*** *adv*

***oblong***[1] [ˈɑˌblɔŋ] *adj* : oblongo

***oblong***[2] *n* : figura *f* oblonga, rectángulo *m*

***obnoxious*** [ɑbˈnɑkʃəs, əb-] *adj* : repugnante, odioso

— ***obnoxiously*** *adv*

***oboe*** [ˈo:ˌbo:] *n* : oboe *m*

***oboist*** [ˈoˌboɪst] *n* : oboe *mf*

***obscene*** [ɑbˈsi:n, əb-] *adj* : obsceno, indecente

— ***obscenely*** *adv*

***obscenity*** [ɑbˈsɛnəţi, əb-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : obscenidad *f*

***obscure***[1] [ɑbˈskjʊr, əb-] *vt* **-scured** ; **-scuring**
**1** CLOUD , DIM : oscurecer, nublar
**2** HIDE : ocultar

***obscure***[2] *adj*
**1** DIM : oscuro
**2** REMOTE , SECLUDED : recóndito
**3** VAGUE : oscuro, confuso, vago
**4** UNKNOWN : desconocido < an obscure poet : un poeta desconocido>

— ***obscurely*** *adv*

***obscurity*** [ɑbˈskjʊrəţi, əb-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : oscuridad *f*

***obsequious*** [əbˈsi:kwiəs] *adj* : servil, excesivamente atento

***observable*** [əbˈzərvəbə l] *adj* : observable, perceptible

***observance*** [əbˈzərvə nt s] *n*
**1** FULFILLMENT : observancia *f* , cumplimiento *m*
**2** PRACTICE : práctica *f*

***observant*** [əbˈzərvə nt] *adj* : observador

Feralan.com

***observation*** [ˌɑbsərˈveɪʃə n, -zər-] *n* : observación *f*

***observatory*** [əbˈzərvəˌtori] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : observatorio *m*

***observe*** [əbˈzərv] *v* **-served** ; **-serving**
*vt*
**1** OBEY : observar, obedecer
**2** CELEBRATE : celebrar, guardar (una práctica religiosa)
**3** WATCH : observar, mirar
**4** REMARK : observar, comentar
*vi*
LOOK : mirar

***observer*** [ɑbˈzərvər] *n* : observador *m* , -dora *f*

***obsess*** [əbˈsɛs] *vt* : obsesionar

***obsession*** [ɑbˈsɛʃə n, əb-] *n* : obsesión *f*

***obsessive*** [ɑbˈsɛsɪv, əb-] *adj* : obsesivo

— ***obsessively*** *adv*

***obsolescence*** [ˌɑbsəˈlɛsə n*t* s] *n* : obsolescencia *f*

***obsolescent*** [ˌɑbsəˈlɛsə nt] *adj* : obsolescente <to become obsolescent : caer en desuso>

***obsolete*** [ˌɑbsəˈli:t, ˈɑbsəˌ-] *adj* : obsoleto, anticuado

***obstacle*** [ˈɑbstɪkə l] *n* : obstáculo *m* , impedimento *m*

***obstetric*** [əbˈstɛtrɪk] *or* ***obstetrical*** [-trɪkə l] *adj* : obstétrico

***obstetrician*** [ˌɑbstəˈtrɪʃə n] *n* : obstetra *mf* ; tocólogo *m* , -ga *f*

***obstetrics*** [əbˈstɛtrɪks] *ns & pl* : obstetricia *f* , tocología *f*

Feralan.com

***obstinacy*** [ˈɑbstənəsi] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : obstinación *f* , terquedad *f*

***obstinate*** [ˈɑbstənət] *adj* : obstinado, terco

— ***obstinately*** *adv*

***obstreperous*** [əbˈstrɛpərəs] *adj*
**1** CLAMOROUS : ruidoso, clamoroso
**2** UNRULY : rebelde, indisciplinado

***obstruct*** [əbˈstrʌkt] *vt* : obstruir, bloquear

***obstruction*** [əbˈstrʌkʃə n] *n* : obstrucción *f* , bloqueo *m*

***obstructive*** [əbˈstrəktɪv] *adj* : obstructor

***obtain*** [əbˈteɪn]
*vt*
: obtener, conseguir *vi*
PREVAIL : imperar, prevalecer

***obtainable*** [əbˈteɪnəbə l] *adj* : obtenible, asequible

***obtrude*** [əbˈtru:d] *v* **-truded** ; **-truding**
*vt*
**1** EXTRUDE : expulsar
**2** IMPOSE : imponer
*vi*
INTRUDE : inmiscuirse, entrometerse

***obtrusive*** [əbˈtru:sɪv] *adj*
**1** IMPERTINENT , MEDDLESOME : impertinente, entrometido
**2** PROTRUDING : prominente

***obtuse*** [ɑbˈtu:s, əb-, -ˈtju:s] *adj* : obtuso, torpe

***obtuse angle*** *n* : ángulo obtuso

***obviate*** [ˈɑbviˌeɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : obviar, evitar

***obvious*** [ˈɑbviəs] *adj* : obvio, evidente, manifiesto

***obviously*** [ˈɑbviəsli] *adv*
**1** CLEARLY : obviamente, evidentemente
**2** OF COURSE : claro, por supuesto

***occasion***[1] [əˈkeɪʒə n] *vt* : ocasionar, causar
***occasion***[2] *n*
**1** OPPORTUNITY : oportunidad *f* , ocasión *f*
**2** CAUSE : motivo *m* , razón *f*
**3** INSTANCE : ocasión *f*
**4** EVENT : ocasión *f* , acontecimiento *m*
**5 on ~** : de vez en cuando, ocasionalmente

***occasional*** [əˈkeɪʒə nə l] *adj* : ocasional

***occasionally*** [əˈkeɪʒə nə li] *adv* : de vez en cuando, ocasionalmente

***occidental*** [ˌɑksəˈdɛntə l] *adj* : oeste, del oeste, occidental

***occult***[1] [əˈkʌlt, ˈɑˌkʌlt] *adj*
**1** HIDDEN , SECRET : oculto, secreto
**2** ARCANE : arcano, esotérico
***occult***[2] *n* **the occult** : las ciencias ocultas

***occupancy*** [ˈɑkjəpə n*t* si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : ocupación *f* , habitación *f*

***occupant*** [ˈɑkjəpə nt] *n* : ocupante *mf*

***occupation*** [ˌɑkjəˈpeɪʃə n] *n* : ocupación *f* , profesión *f* , oficio *m*

***occupational*** [ˌɑkjəˈpeɪʃə nə l] *adj* : ocupacional

***occupy*** [ˈɑkjəˌpaɪ] *vt* **-pied** ; **-pying** : ocupar

***occur*** [əˈkər] *vi* **occurred** ; **occurring**
**1** EXIST : encontrarse, existir
**2** HAPPEN : ocurrir, acontecer, suceder, tener lugar
**3** : ocurrirse < it occurred to him that… : se le ocurrió que…>

***occurrence*** [əˈkərə nt s] *n* : acontecimiento *m* , suceso *m* , ocurrencia *f*

***ocean*** [ˈo:ʃə n] *n* : océano *m*

***oceanic*** [ˌo:ʃiˈænɪk] *adj* : oceánico

***oceanography*** [ˌo:ʃəˈnɑgrəfi] *n* : oceanografía *f*

***ocelot*** [ˈɑsəˌlɑt, ˈo:-] *n* : ocelote *m*

***ocher*** *or* ***ochre*** [ˈo:kər] *n* : ocre *m*

***o'clock*** [əˈklɑk] *adv (used in telling time)* < it's ten o'clock : son las diez> < at six o'clock : a las seis>

***octagon*** [ˈɑktəˌgɑn] *n* : octágono *m*

***octagonal*** [ɑkˈtægə nə l] *adj* : octagonal

***octave*** [ˈɑktɪv] *n* : octava *f*

***October*** [ɑkˈto:bər] *n* : octubre *m*

***octopus*** [ˈɑktəˌpʊs, -pəs] *n* , *pl* **-puses** *or* **-pi** [-ˌpaɪ] : pulpo *m*

***ocular*** [ˈɑkjələr] *adj* : ocular

***oculist*** [ˈɑkjəlɪst] *n*
**1** OPHTHALMOLOGIST : oftalmólogo *m* , -ga *f* ; oculista *mf*
**2** OPTOMETRIST : optometrista *mf*

***odd*** [ˈɑd] *adj*
**1** : sin pareja, suelto < an odd sock : un calcetín sin pareja>

**2** UNEVEN : impar < odd numbers : números impares>
**3** : y pico, y tantos < forty odd years ago : hace cuarenta y pico años>
**4** : alguno, uno que otro < odd jobs : algunos trabajos>
**5** STRANGE : extraño, raro

***oddball*** ['ɑdˌbɔl] *n* : excéntrico *m* , -ca *f* ; persona *f* rara

***oddity*** ['ɑdəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : rareza *f* , cosa *f* rara

***oddly*** ['ɑdli] *adv* : de manera extraña

***oddness*** ['ɑdnəs] *n* : rareza *f* , excentricidad *f*

***odds*** ['ɑdz] *npl*
**1** CHANCES : probabilidades *fpl*
**2** : puntos *mpl* de ventaja (de una apuesta)
**3 to be at odds** : estar en desacuerdo

***odds and ends*** *npl* : costillas *fpl* , cosas *fpl* sueltas, cachivaches *mpl*

***ode*** ['o:d] *n* : oda *f*

***odious*** ['o:diəs] *adj* : odioso

— ***odiously*** *adv*

***odor*** ['o:dər] *n* : olor *m*

***odorless*** ['o:dərləs] *adj* : inodoro, sin olor

***odorous*** ['o:dərəs] *adj* : oloroso

***odyssey*** ['ɑdəsi] *n* , *pl* **-seys** : odisea *f*

***o'er*** ['or] → **over**

***of*** ['ʌv, 'ɑv] *prep*
**1** FROM : de < a man of the city : un hombre de la ciudad>

Feralan.com

**2** *(indicating a quality or characteristic)* : de < a woman of great ability : una mujer de gran capacidad> < a boy of twelve : un niño de doce años> < her husband of 30 years : su marido, con quien lleva 30 años de casada>
**3** *(describing behavior)* : de parte de (alguien) < that was very nice of you : fue muy amable de tu parte>
**4** *(indicating cause)* : de < he died of the flu : murió de la gripe>
**5** BY : de < the works of Shakespeare : las obras de Shakespeare>
**6** *(indicating contents, material, or quantity)* : de < a house of wood : una casa de madera> < a glass of water : un vaso de agua> < thousands of people : miles de personas>
**7** *(indicating belonging or connection)* : de < the front of the house : el frente de la casa> < a friend of mine : un amigo mío> < the President of the United States : el presidente de los Estados Unidos> < the best of intentions : las mejores intenciones>
**8** *(indicating belonging to a group)* : de < one of my friends : uno de mis amigos> < the four of us went : fuimos los cuatro> < two of which : dos de los/las cuales>
**9** ABOUT : sobre, de < tales of the West : los cuentos del Oeste>
**10** *(indicating a particular example)* : de < the city of Caracas : la ciudad de Caracas>
**11** FOR : por, a < love of country : amor por la patria>
**12** *(indicating time or date)* < five minutes of ten : las diez menos cinco> < the eighth of April : el ocho de abril>

***off***[1] ['ɔf] *adv*
**1** *(indicating change of position or state)* < to march off : marcharse> < he dozed off : se puso a dormir>
**2** *(indicating distance in space or time)* < some miles off : a varias millas> < the holiday is three weeks off : faltan tres semanas para la fiesta>
**3** *(indicating removal)* < the knob came off : se le cayó el pomo>
**4** *(indicating termination)* < shut the television off : apaga la televisión>
**5** *(indicating suspension of work)* < to take a day off : tomarse un día de descanso>
**6 off and on** : de vez en cuando

***off***[2] *adj*
**1** FARTHER : más remoto, distante < the off side of the building : el lado distante del edificio>
**2** STARTED : empezado < to be off on a spree : irse de juerga>

Feralan.com

**3** OUT : apagado < the light is off : la luz está apagada>
**4** CANCELED : cancelado, suspendido
**5** INCORRECT : erróneo, incorrecto
**6** REMOTE : remoto, lejano < an off chance : una posibilidad remota>
**7** FREE : libre < I'm off today : hoy estoy libre>
**8 to be well off** : vivir con desahogo, tener bastante dinero

***off***[3] *prep*
**1** *(indicating physical separation)* : de < she took it off the table : lo tomó de la mesa> < a shop off the main street : una tienda al lado de la calle principal>
**2** : a la costa de, a expensas de < he lives off his sister : vive a expensas de su hermana>
**3** *(indicating the suspension of an activity)* < to be off duty : estar libre> < he's off liquor : ha dejado el alcohol>
**4** BELOW : por debajo de < he's off his game : está por debajo de su juego normal>

***offal*** ['ɔfə l] *n*
**1** RUBBISH , WASTE : desechos *mpl* , desperdicios *mpl*
**2** VISCERA : vísceras *fpl* , asaduras *fpl*

***offend*** [ə'fɛnd] *vt*
**1** VIOLATE : violar, atentar contra
**2** HURT : ofender < to be easily offended : ser muy susceptible>

***offender*** [ə'fɛndər] *n* : delincuente *mf* ; infractor *m* , -tora *f*

***offense*** *or* ***offence*** [ə'fɛn*t* s, 'ɔˌfɛn*t* s] *n*
**1** INSULT : ofensa *f* , injuria *f* , agravio *m* < to take offense : ofenderse>
**2** ASSAULT : ataque *m*
**3** : ofensiva *f* (en deportes)
**4** CRIME , INFRACTION : infracción *f* , delito *m*

***offensive***[1] [ə'fɛn*t* sɪv, 'ɔˌfɛn*t* -] *adj* : ofensivo

— ***offensively*** *adv*
***offensive***[2] *n* : ofensiva *f*

***offer***[1] ['ɔfər] *vt*

**1** : ofrecer < they offered him the job : le ofrecieron el puesto>
**2** PROPOSE : proponer, sugerir
**3** SHOW : ofrecer, mostrar < to offer resistance : ofrecer resistencia>

***offer***[2] *n* : oferta *f* , ofrecimiento *m* , propuesta *f*

***offering*** ['ɔfərɪŋ] *n* : ofrenda *f*

***offhand***[1] ['ɔf'hænd] *adv* : sin preparación, sin pensarlo

***offhand***[2] *adj*
**1** IMPROMPTU : improvisado
**2** ABRUPT : brusco

***office*** ['ɔfəs] *n*
**1** : cargo *m* < to run for office : presentarse como candidato>
**2** : oficina *f* , despacho *m* , gabinete *m* (en la casa) < office hours : horas de oficina>

***officeholder*** ['ɔfəs,ho:ldər] *n* : titular *mf*

***officer*** ['ɔfəsər] *n*
**1** *or* ***police officer*** : policía *mf* , agente *mf* de policía
**2** OFFICIAL : oficial *mf* ; funcionario *m* , -ria *f* ; director *m* , -tora *f* (en una empresa)
**3** COMMISSIONED OFFICER : oficial *mf*

***official***[1] [ə'fɪʃə l] *adj* : oficial

— ***officially*** *adv*

***official***[2] *n* : funcionario *m* , -ria *f* ; oficial *mf*

***officiate*** [ə'fɪʃi,eɪt] *v* **-ated** ; **-ating**
*vi*
**1** : arbitrar (en deportes)
**2** **to officiate at** : oficiar, celebrar
*vt*
: arbitrar

Feralan.com

***officious*** [əˈfɪʃəs] *adj* : oficioso

***offing*** [ˈɔfɪŋ] *n* **in the offing** : en perspectiva

***offset*** [ˈɔfˌsɛt] *vt* **-set** ; **-setting** : compensar

***offshoot*** [ˈɔfˌʃu:t] *n*
**1** OUTGROWTH : producto *m* , resultado *m*
**2** BRANCH , SHOOT : retoño *m* , rama *f* , vástago *m* (de una planta)

***offshore*[1]** [ˈɔfˈʃor] *adv* : a una distancia de la costa
***offshore*[2]** *adj*
**1** : de (la) tierra < an offshore wind : un viento que sopla de tierra>
**2** : (de) costa afuera, cercano a la costa < an offshore island : una isla costera>

***offspring*** [ˈɔfˌsprɪŋ] *ns & pl*
**1** YOUNG : crías *fpl* (de los animales)
**2** PROGENY : prole *f* , progenie *f*

***off–white*** [ˈɔfˈ*h* waɪt] *adj* : blancuzco

***often*** [ˈɔfə n, ˈɔftə n] *adv* : muchas veces, a menudo, seguido

***oftentimes*** [ˈɔfə nˌtaɪmz, ˈɔftə n-] *or* ***ofttimes*** [ˈɔftˌtaɪms] → **often**

***ogle*** [ˈo:gə l] *vt* **ogled** ; **ogling** : comerse con los ojos, quedarse mirando a

***ogre*** [ˈo:gər] *n* : ogro *m*

***oh*** [ˈo:] *interj* : ¡oh!, ¡ah!, ¡ay! < oh, of course : ah, por supuesto> < oh no! : ¡ay no!> < oh really? : ¿de veras?>

***ohm*** [ˈo:m] *n* : ohm *m* , ohmio *m*

***oil*[1]** [ˈɔɪl] *vt* : lubricar, engrasar, aceitar
***oil*[2]** *n*
**1** : aceite *m*

**2** PETROLEUM : petróleo *m*
**3** *or* ***oil painting*** : óleo *m* , pintura *f* al óleo
**4** *or* ***oil paint(s)*** : óleo *m*

***oilcloth*** ['ɔɪlˌklɔθ] *n* : hule *m*

***oiliness*** ['ɔɪlinəs] *n* : lo aceitoso

***oilskin*** ['ɔɪlˌskɪn] *n*
**1** : hule *m*
**2** **oilskins** *npl* : impermeable *m*

***oily*** ['ɔɪli] *adj* **oilier** ; **-est** : aceitoso, grasiento, grasoso < oily fingers : dedos grasientos>

***ointment*** ['ɔɪntmənt] *n* : ungüento *m* , pomada *f*

***OK***[1] [ˌo:'keɪ] *vt* , **OK'd** *or* **okayed** [ˌo:'keɪd] ; **OK'ing** *or* **okaying** APPROVE , AUTHORIZE : dar el visto bueno a, autorizar, aprobar
***OK***[2] *or* ***okay*** [ˌo:'keɪ] *adv*
**1** WELL : bien
**2** YES : sí, por supuesto
***OK***[3] *adj* : bien < he's OK : está bien> < it's OK with me : estoy de acuerdo>
***OK***[4] *n* : autorización *f* , visto *m* bueno

***okra*** ['o:krə, *South also* -kri] *n* : quingombó *m*

***old***[1] ['o:ld] *adj*
**1** ANCIENT : antiguo < old civilizations : civilizaciones antiguas>
**2** FAMILIAR : viejo < old friends : viejos amigos> < the same old story : la misma historia de siempre>
**3** *(indicating a certain age)* < how old is he? : ¿cuántos años tiene?> < he's ten years old : tiene diez años (de edad)>
**4** AGED : viejo, anciano < an old woman : una anciana>
**5** FORMER : antiguo < her old neighborhood : su antiguo barrio>
**6** WORN-OUT : viejo, gastado
**7** **any old** *fam* : cualquier

***old***[2] *n*
**1 the old** : los viejos, los ancianos
**2 in the days of old** : antaño, en los tiempos antiguos

***olden*** ['o:ldə n] *adj* : de antaño, de antigüedad

***old–fashioned*** ['o:ld'fæʃə nd] *adj* : anticuado, pasado de moda

***old maid*** *n*
**1** SPINSTER : soltera *f*
**2** FUSSBUDGET : maniático *m* , -ca *f* ; melindroso *m* , -sa *f*

***Old Testament*** *n* : Antiguo Testamento *m*

***old–time*** ['o:ld'taɪm] *adj* : antiguo

***old–timer*** ['o:ld'taɪmər] *n*
**1** VETERAN : veterano *m* , -na *f*
**2** *or* ***oldster*** : anciano *m* , -na *f*

***old–world*** ['o:ld'wərld] *adj* : pintoresco (de antaño)

***oleander*** ['o:li,ændər] *n* : adelfa *f*

***oleomargarine*** [,o:lio'mɑrdʒərən] → **margarine**

***olfactory*** [ɑl'fæktəri, ol-] *adj* : olfativo

***oligarchy*** ['ɑlə,gɑrki, 'o:lə-] *n* , *pl* **-chies** : oligarquía *f*

***olive*** ['ɑlɪv, -ləv] *n*
**1** : aceituna *f* , oliva *f* (fruta)
**2** : olivo *m* (árbol)
**3** *or* ***olive green*** : color *m* aceituna, verde *m* oliva

***Olmec*** ['ɑl,mɛk, 'o:l-] *n* : olmeca *mf*
— ***Olmec*** *adj*

Feralan.com

***Olympic*** [əˈlɪmpɪk, o-] *adj* : olímpico

***Olympic Games*** *npl* : Juegos *mpl* Olímpicos

***Olympics*** [əˈlɪmpɪks, o-] *npl* : olimpiadas *fpl*

***Omani*** [oˈmɑni, -ˈmæ-] *n* : omaní *mf*
— ***Omani*** *adj*

***ombudsman*** [ˈɑmˌbʊdzmən, ɑm-ˈbʊdz-] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : ombudsman *m*

***omelet*** *or* ***omelette*** [ˈɑmlət, ˈɑmə-] *n* : omelette *mf* , tortilla *f* (de huevo)

***omen*** [ˈo:mə n] *n* : presagio *m* , augurio *m* , agüero *m*

***ominous*** [ˈɑmə nəs] *adj* : ominoso, agorero, de mal agüero

***ominously*** [ˈɑmə nəsli] *adv* : de manera amenazadora

***omission*** [oˈmɪʃə n] *n* : omisión *f*

***omit*** [oˈmɪt] *vt* **omitted** ; **omitting**
**1** LEAVE OUT : omitir, excluir
**2** NEGLECT : omitir < they omitted to tell us : omitieron decírnoslo>

***omnipotence*** [ɑmˈnɪpəṯənt s] *n* : omnipotencia *f*
— ***omnipotent*** [ɑmˈnɪpəṯənt] *adj*

***omnipresent*** [ˌɑmnɪˈprɛzə nt] *adj* : omnipresente

***omniscient*** [ɑmˈnɪʃə nt] *adj* : omnisciente

***omnivorous*** [ɑmˈnɪvərəs] *adj*
**1** : omnívoro
**2** AVID : ávido, voraz

***on*[1]** ['ɑn, 'ɔn] *adv*
**1** *(indicating contact with a surface)* < put the top on : pon la tapa> < he has a hat on : lleva un sombrero puesto>
**2** *(indicating forward movement)* < from that moment on : a partir de ese momento> < farther on : más adelante>
**3** *(indicating operation or an operating position)* < turn the light on : prende la luz>
***on*[2]** *adj*
**1** *(being in operation)* < the radio is on : el radio está prendido>
**2** *(taking place)* < the game is on : el juego ha comenzado>
**3 to be on to** : estar enterado de
***on*[3]** *prep*
**1** *(indicating location or position)* : en, sobre, encima de < on the table : en/sobre la mesa, encima de la mesa> < shadows on the wall : sombras en la pared> < on foot/horseback : a pie/caballo> < on one's hands and knees : a gatas> < she kissed him on the cheek : lo besó en la mejilla> < on page 102 : en la página 102> < on a web site : en un sitio web>
**2** BY , BESIDE : junto a, al lado de < a house on the lake : una casa junto al lago>
**3** AT , TO : a < it's on the right : está a la derecha>
**4** ABOARD , IN : en, a < on the plane : en el avión> < he got on the train : subió al tren>
**5** *(indicating time)* < she worked on Saturdays : trabajaba los sábados> < every hour on the hour : cada hora en punto>
**6** *(indicating means or agency)* : por < he cut himself on a tin can : se cortó con una lata> < to talk on the telephone : hablar por teléfono>
**7** *(indicating source)* : de < to live on a salary : vivir de un sueldo> < it runs on diesel : funciona con diesel> < based on fact : basado en hechos reales>
**8** ACCORDING TO : de, según < on good authority : de buena fuente>
**9** *(indicating a state or process)* : en < on fire : en llamas> < on the increase : en aumento> < on sale : rebajado>
**10** *(indicating connection or membership)* : en < on a committee : en una comisión>
**11** *(indicating an activity)* < on vacation : de vacaciones> < on a diet : a dieta>
**12** ABOUT , CONCERNING : sobre < a book on insects : un libro sobre insectos> < reflect on that : reflexiona sobre eso>
**13** : tomando < to be on medication : tomar medicamentos> < to be on drugs : drogarse>
**14 on it** *fam* < don't worry—I'm on it : no te preocupes, yo me encargo de eso>

Feralan.com

**15 on one** : encima < I don't have it on me : no lo llevo/tengo encima>
**16 on someone** : por cuenta de alguien < drinks are on the house : invita la casa>

***once***[1] ['wʌn*t* s] *adv*
**1** : una vez < once a month : una vez al mes> < once and for all : de una vez por todas>
**2** EVER : alguna vez
**3** FORMERLY : antes, anteriormente
***once***[2] *adj* FORMER : antiguo
***once***[3] *n*
**1** : una vez
**2 at ~** SIMULTANEOUSLY : al mismo tiempo, simultáneamente
**3 at ~** IMMEDIATELY : inmediatamente, en seguida
***once***[4] *conj* : una vez que, tan pronto como

***once–over*** [ˌwʌn*t* sˈo:vər, ˈwʌn*t* sˌ-] *n* **to give someone the once–over** : echarle un vistazo a alguien

***oncoming*** ['ɑnˌkʌmɪŋ, 'ɔn-] *adj* : que viene

***one***[1] ['wʌn] *adj*
**1** *(being a single unit)* : un, una < he only wants one apple : sólo quiere una manzana>
**2** *(being a particular one)* : un, una < he arrived early one morning : llegó temprano una mañana>
**3** *(being the same)* : mismo, misma < they're all members of one team : todos son miembros del mismo equipo> < one and the same thing : la misma cosa>
**4** SOME : alguno, alguna; un, una < I'll see you again one day : algún día te veré otra vez> < at one time or another : en una u otra ocasión>
***one***[2] *n*
**1** : uno *m* (número)
**2** *(indicating the first of a set or series)* < from day one : desde el primer momento>
**3** *(indicating a single person or thing)* < the one (girl) on the right : la de la derecha> < he has the one but needs the other : tiene uno pero necesita el otro>
***one***[3] *pron*

**1** : uno, una < one of his friends : una de sus amigas> < one never knows : uno nunca sabe, nunca se sabe> < to cut one's finger : cortarse el dedo>
**2 one and all** : todos, todo el mundo
**3 one another** : el uno al otro, se < they loved one another : se amaban>
**4 that one** : aquél, aquella
**5 which one?** : ¿cuál?

***one–on–one*** [wʌnɔnˈwʌn, -ɑn-] *adj* : uno a uno

— ***one–on–one*** *adv*

***onerous*** [ˈɑnərəs, ˈo:nə-] *adj* : oneroso, gravoso

***oneself*** [ˌwʌnˈsɛlf] *pron*
**1** *(used reflexively or for emphasis)* : se, sí mismo, uno mismo < to control oneself : controlarse> < to talk to oneself : hablarse a sí mismo> < to do it oneself : hacérselo uno mismo>
**2 by ~** : solo

***one–sided*** [ˈwʌnˈsaɪdəd] *adj*
**1** : de un solo lado
**2** LOPSIDED : asimétrico
**3** BIASED : parcial, tendencioso
**4** UNILATERAL : unilateral

***onetime*** [ˈwʌnˈtaɪm] *adj* FORMER : antiguo

***one–way*** [ˈwʌnˈweɪ] *adj*
**1** : de sentido único, de una sola dirección < a one-way street : una calle de sentido único>
**2** : de ida, sencillo < a one-way ticket : un boleto de ida>

***ongoing*** [ˈɑnˌgo:ɪŋ] *adj*
**1** CONTINUING : en curso, corriente
**2** DEVELOPING : en desarrollo

***onion*** [ˈʌnjən] *n* : cebolla *f*

Feralan.com

***online*** [ˈɔnˈlaɪn, ˈɑn-] *adj* : en línea

***onlooker*** [ˈɔnˌlʊkər, ˈɑn-] *n* : espectador *m* , -dora *f* , circunstante *mf*

***only***[1] [ˈo:nli] *adv*
**1** MERELY : sólo, solamente, nomás < for only two dollars : por tan sólo dos dólares> < only once : sólo una vez, no más de una vez> < I only did it to help : lo hice por ayudar nomás>
**2** SOLELY : únicamente, sólo, solamente < only he knows it : solamente él lo sabe> < only because you asked me to : sólo porque tú me lo pediste>
**3** ASSUMING : sólo, solamente < I'll go only if he goes with me : iré sólo si él me acompaña>
**4** *(indicating a result)* < it will only cause him problems : no hará más que crearle problemas>
**5** *(used for emphasis)* < I only hope it will work! : ¡espero que resulte!>
**6** *(indicating that something was recent)* < it seems like only yesterday : parece que fue ayer>
**7 if only** : ojalá, por lo menos < if only it were true! : ¡ojalá sea cierto!> < if he could only dance : si por lo menos pudiera bailar>
**8 not only…but also…** : no sólo…sino también
**9 only just** BARELY : apenas < we've only just begun : acabamos de empezar> < I only just missed the flight : perdí el vuelo por un pelo>
***only***[2] *adj* : único < an only child : un hijo único> < the only chance : la única oportunidad>
***only***[3] *conj* BUT : pero < I would go, only I'm sick : iría, pero estoy enfermo>

***onset*** [ˈɑnˌsɛt] *n* : comienzo *m* , llegada *f*

***onslaught*** [ˈɑnˌslɔt, ˈɔn-] *n* : arremetida *f* , embestida *f* , embate *m*

***onto*** [ˈɑnˌtu:, ˈɔn-] *prep* : sobre

***onus*** [ˈo:nəs] *n* : responsabilidad *f* , carga *f*

***onward***[1] [ˈɑnwərd, ˈɔn-] *or* ***onwards*** *adv* FORWARD : adelante, hacia adelante
***onward***[2] *adj* : hacia adelante

***onyx*** [ˈɑnɪks] *n* : ónix *m*

***ooze*[1]** [ˈu:z] *v* **oozed** ; **oozing**
*vi*
: rezumar
*vt*
**1** : rezumar
**2** EXUDE : irradiar, rebosar < to ooze confidence : irradiar confianza>
***ooze*[2]** *n* SLIME : cieno *m* , limo *m*

***opacity*** [oˈpæsəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : opacidad *f*

***opal*** [ˈo:pə l] *n* : ópalo *m*

***opaque*** [oˈpeɪk] *adj*
**1** : opaco
**2** UNCLEAR : poco claro

***open*[1]** [ˈo:pə n]
*vt*
**1** : abrir < open the door : abre la puerta> < open your books : abran sus libros>
**2** UNCOVER : abrir, destapar (una botella, etc.)
**3** UNFOLD : abrir, desplegar
**4** CLEAR : abrir (un camino, etc.)
**5** INAUGURATE : abrir (una tienda), inaugurar (una exposición, etc.) **6** INITIATE : iniciar, entablar, abrir < to open the meeting : abrir la sesión> < to open a discussion : entablar un debate> < to open a document : abrir un documento>
**7 to open fire (on)** : abrir fuego (sobre)
**8 to open up** : abrir
*vi*
**1** : abrirse
**2** BEGIN : empezar, comenzar
**3 to open onto** : dar a
**4 to open up** : abrirse
**5 to open up** : abrir (dícese de una empresa, etc.)
***open*[2]** *adj*
**1** : abierto < an open window : una ventana abierta>
**2** FRANK : abierto, franco, directo < to be open with : ser sincero/franco con>

Feralan.com

**3** UNCOVERED : abierto, descubierto < an open box : una caja abierta>
**4** EXTENDED : abierto, extendido < with open arms : con los brazos abiertos>
**5** UNRESTRICTED : libre, abierto < in the open air : al aire libre> < open to the public : abierto al público> < open admission : entrada libre> < an open letter : una carta abierta>
**6** : abierto (dícese de una tienda, etc.)
**7** UNDECIDED : pendiente, por decidir, sin resolver < an open question : una cuestión pendiente>
**8** AVAILABLE : vacante, libre < the job is open : el puesto está vacante>
**9** EXPOSED , VULNERABLE : expuesto, vulnerable < he has left himself open to criticism : se ha expuesto a las críticas> < to be open to abuse : prestarse al abuso> < to be open to doubt/question : ser discutible>

***open*[3]** *n* ***in the open***
**1** OUTDOORS : al aire libre
**2** KNOWN : conocido, sacado a la luz

***open–air*** [ˈo:pə nˈær] *adj* OUTDOOR : al aire libre

***open–and–shut*** [ˈo:pə nə n*d* ˈʃʌt] *adj* : claro, evidente < an open-and-shut case : un caso muy claro>

***opener*** [ˈo:pə nər] *n* : destapador *m* , abrelatas *m* , abridor *m*

***openhanded*** [ˌo:pə nˈhændəd] *adj* : generoso, liberal

***openhearted*** [ˌo:pə nˈhɑrṭəd] *adj*
**1** FRANK : franco, sincero
**2** : generoso, de gran corazón

***opening*** [ˈo:pə nɪŋ] *n*
**1** BEGINNING : comienzo *m* , principio *m* , apertura *f*
**2** APERTURE : abertura *f* , brecha *f* , claro *m* (en el bosque)
**3** OPPORTUNITY : oportunidad *f*

***openly*** [ˈo:pə nli] *adv*
**1** FRANKLY : abiertamente, francamente
**2** PUBLICLY : públicamente, declaradamente

***openness*** [ˈo:pə nnəs] *n* : franqueza *f*

***opera*** [ˈɑprə, ˈɑpərə] *n*
**1** : ópera *f*
**2** → **opus**

***opera glasses*** *npl* : gemelos *mpl* de teatro

***operate*** [ˈɑpəˌreɪt] *v* **-ated** ; **-ating**
*vi*
**1** ACT , FUNCTION : operar, funcionar, actuar
**2 to operate on (someone)** : operar a (alguien)
*vt*
**1** WORK : operar, manejar, hacer funcionar (una máquina)
**2** MANAGE : manejar, administrar (un negocio)

***operatic*** [ˌɑpəˈræt̬ɪk] *adj* : operístico

***operation*** [ˌɑpəˈreɪʃə n] *n*
**1** FUNCTIONING : funcionamiento *m*
**2** USE : uso *m* , manejo *m* (de máquinas)
**3** SURGERY : operación *f* , intervención *f* quirúrgica

***operational*** [ˌɑpəˈreɪʃə nə l] *adj* : operacional, de operación

***operative*** [ˈɑpərət̬ɪv, -ˌreɪ-] *adj*
**1** OPERATING : vigente, en vigor
**2** WORKING : operativo
**3** SURGICAL : quirúrgico

***operator*** [ˈɑpəˌreɪt̬ər] *n* : operador *m* , -dora *f*

***operetta*** [ˌɑpəˈrɛt̬ə] *n* : opereta *f*

***ophthalmologist*** [ˌɑfˌθælˈmɑlədʒɪst, -θəˈmɑ-] *n* : oftalmólogo *m* , -ga *f*

***ophthalmology*** [ˌɑfˌθælˈmɑlədʒi, -θəˈmɑ-] *n* : oftalmología *f*

Feralan.com

***opiate*** [ˈo:piət, -piˌeɪt] *n* : opiato *m*

***opinion*** [əˈpɪnjən] *n* : opinión *f*

***opinionated*** [əˈpɪnjəˌneɪt̬əd] *adj* : testarudo, dogmático

***opium*** [ˈo:piəm] *n* : opio *m*

***opossum*** [əˈpɑsəm] *n* : zarigüeya *f* , oposum *m*

***opponent*** [əˈpo:nə nt] *n* : oponente *mf* ; opositor *m* , -tora *f* ; contrincante *mf* (en deportes)

***opportune*** [ˌɑpərˈtu:n, -ˈtju:n] *adj* : oportuno

— ***opportunely*** *adv*

***opportunist*** [ˌɑpərˈtu:nɪst, -ˈtju:-] *n* : oportunista *mf*

***opportunistic*** [ˌɑpərtuˈnɪstɪk, -tju-] *adj* : oportunista *mf*

***opportunity*** [ˌɑpərˈtu:nə̬ti, -ˈtju:-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : oportunidad *f* , ocasión *f* , chance *m* , posibilidades *fpl*

***oppose*** [əˈpo:z] *vt* **-posed** ; **-posing**
**1** : ir en contra de, oponerse a < good opposes evil : el bien se opone al mal>
**2** COMBAT : luchar contra, combatir, resistir

***opposite***[1] [ˈɑpəzət] *adv* : enfrente
***opposite***[2] *adj*
**1** FACING : de enfrente < the opposite side : el lado de enfrente>
**2** CONTRARY : opuesto, contrario < in opposite directions : en direcciones contrarias> < the opposite sex : el sexo opuesto, el otro sexo>
***opposite***[3] *n* : lo contrario, lo opuesto
***opposite***[4] *prep* : enfrente de, frente a

***opposition*** [ˌɑpəˈzɪʃə n] *n*

**1** : oposición *f* , resistencia *f*
**2 in opposition to** AGAINST : en contra de

***oppress*** [əˈprɛs] *vt*
**1** PERSECUTE : oprimir, perseguir
**2** BURDEN : oprimir, agobiar

***oppression*** [əˈprɛʃə n] *n* : opresión *f*

***oppressive*** [əˈprɛsɪv] *adj*
**1** HARSH : opresivo, severo
**2** STIFLING : agobiante, sofocante < oppressive heat : calor sofocante>

***oppressor*** [əˈprɛsər] *n* : opresor *m* , -sora *f*

***opprobrium*** [əˈpro:briəm] *n* : oprobio *m*

***opt*** [ˈɑpt] *vi* : optar

***optic*** [ˈɑptɪk] *or* ***optical*** [-tɪkə l] *adj* : óptico

***optical disk*** *n* : disco *m* óptico

***optician*** [ɑpˈtɪʃə n] *n* : óptico *m* , -ca *f*

***optics*** [ˈɑptɪks] *npl* : óptica *f*

***optimal*** [ˈɑptəmə l] *adj* : óptimo

***optimism*** [ˈɑptəˌmɪzə m] *n* : optimismo *m*

***optimist*** [ˈɑptəmɪst] *n* : optimista *mf*

***optimistic*** [ˌɑptəˈmɪstɪk] *adj* : optimista

***optimistically*** [ˌɑptəˈmɪstɪkli] *adv* : con optimismo, positivamente

***optimum***[1] [ˈɑptəməm] *adj* → **optimal**

***optimum***$^{2}$ *n* , *pl* **-ma** [ˈɑptəmə] : lo óptimo, lo ideal

***option*** [ˈɑpʃə n] *n* : opción *f* < she has no option : no tiene más remedio>

***optional*** [ˈɑpʃə nə l] *adj* : facultativo, optativo

***optometrist*** [ɑpˈtɑmətrɪst] *n* : optometrista *mf*

***optometry*** [ɑpˈtɑmətri] *n* : optometría *f*

***opulence*** [ˈɑpjələnt s] *n* : opulencia *f*

***opulent*** [ˈɑpjələnt] *adj* : opulento

***opus*** [ˈo:pəs] *n* , *pl* **opera** [ˈo:pərə, ˈɑpə-] : opus *m* , obra *f* (de música)

***or*** [ˈɔr] *conj*
**1** *(indicating an alternative)* : o (**u** *before words beginning with o or ho* ) < coffee or tea : café o té> < one day or another : un día u otro>
**2** *(following a negative)* : ni < he didn't have his keys or his wallet : no llevaba ni sus llaves ni su billetera>

***oracle*** [ˈɔrəkə l] *n* : oráculo *m*

***oral*** [ˈorəl] *adj* : oral

— ***orally*** *adv*

***orange*** [ˈɔrɪndʒ] *n*
**1** : naranja *f* , china *f PRi* (fruto)
**2** : naranja *m* (color), color *m* de china *PRi*

***orangeade*** [ˌɔrɪndʒˈeɪd] *n* : naranjada *f*

***orangutan*** [əˈræŋəˌtæŋ, -ˈræŋgə-, -ˌtæn] *n* : orangután *m*

***oration*** [əˈreɪʃə n] *n* : oración *f* , discurso *m*

Feralan.com

***orator*** [ˈɔrəţər] *n* : orador *m* , -dora *f*

***oratorio*** [ˌɔrəˈtoriˌo:] *n* , *pl* **-rios** : oratorio *m*

***oratory*** [ˈɔrəˌtori] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : oratoria *f*

***orb*** [ˈɔrb] *n* : orbe *m*

***orbit***[1] [ˈɔrbət]
*vt*
**1** CIRCLE : girar alrededor de, orbitar
**2** : poner en órbita (un satélite, etc.)
*vi*
: orbitar

***orbit***[2] *n* : órbita *f*

***orbital*** [ˈɔrbəţə l] *adj* : orbital

***orchard*** [ˈɔrtʃərd] *n* : huerto *m*

***orchestra*** [ˈɔrkəstrə] *n* : orquesta *f*

***orchestral*** [ɔrˈkɛstrə l] *adj* : orquestal

***orchestrate*** [ˈɔrkəˌstreɪt] *vt* **-trated** ; **-trating**
**1** : orquestar, instrumentar (en música)
**2** ORGANIZE : arreglar, organizar

***orchestration*** [ˌɔrkəˈstreɪʃə n] *n* : orquestación *f*

***orchid*** [ˈɔrkɪd] *n* : orquídea *f*

***ordain*** [ɔrˈdeɪn] *vt*
**1** : ordenar (en religión)
**2** DECREE : decretar, ordenar

***ordeal*** [ɔrˈdi:l, ˈɔrˌdi:l] *n* : prueba *f* dura, experiencia *f* terrible

Feralan.com

***order*[1]** ['ɔrdər]
*vt*
**1** ORGANIZE : arreglar, ordenar, poner en orden
**2** COMMAND : ordenar, mandar
**3** REQUEST : pedir, encargar < to order a meal : pedir algo de comer>
*vi*
: hacer un pedido

***order*[2]** *n*
**1** : orden *f* < a religious order : una orden religiosa>
**2** COMMAND : orden *f* , mandato *m* < to give an order : dar una orden> < to give the order to do something : dar orden de hacer algo> < by order of : por orden de>
**3** REQUEST : orden *f* , pedido *m* < purchase order : orden de compra> < to place/take an order : hacer/tomar un pedido> < to be on order : estar pedido>
**4** SERVING : porción *f* , ración *f* < an order of fries : una porción de papas fritas>
**5** ARRANGEMENT : orden *m* < in chronological order : por orden cronológico> < out of order : desordenado> < everything seems to be in order : parece que todo está en orden>
**6** DISCIPLINE : orden *m* < law and order : el orden público> < to keep order : mantener el orden>
**7 in order for** : para que < in order for this to work : para que esto funcione>
**8 in order that** : para que < in order that others might live : para que otros puedan vivir>
**9 in order to** : para
**10 in (working) order** : funcionando
**11 out of order** BROKEN : descompuesto, averiado
**12 orders** *npl or* ***holy orders*** : órdenes *fpl* sagradas

***orderliness*** ['ɔrdərlinəs] *n* : orden *m*

***orderly*[1]** ['ɔrdərli] *adj*
**1** METHODICAL : ordenado, metódico
**2** PEACEFUL : pacífico, disciplinado
***orderly*[2]** *n* , *pl* **-lies**
**1** : ordenanza *m* (en el ejército)
**2** : camillero *m* (en un hospital)

Feralan.com

***ordinal*** [ˈɔrdə nə l] *n or* ***ordinal number*** : ordinal *m* , número *m* ordinal

***ordinance*** [ˈɔrdə nən*t* s] *n* : ordenanza *f* , reglamento *m*

***ordinarily*** [ˌɔrdə nˈɛrəli] *adv* : ordinariamente, por lo general

***ordinary*** [ˈɔrdə nˌɛri] *adj*
**1** NORMAL , USUAL : normal, usual
**2** AVERAGE : común y corriente, normal
**3** MEDIOCRE : mediocre, ordinario

***ordination*** [ˌɔrdə nˈeɪʃə n] *n* : ordenación *f*

***ordnance*** [ˈɔrdnən*t* s] *n* : artillería *f*

***ore*** [ˈor] *n* : mineral *m* (metalífero), mena *f*

***oregano*** [əˈrɛgəˌno:] *n* : orégano *m*

***organ*** [ˈɔrgə n] *n*
**1** : órgano *m* (instrumento)
**2** : órgano *m* (del cuerpo)
**3** PERIODICAL : publicación *f* periódica, órgano *m*

***organic*** [ɔrˈgænɪk] *adj* : orgánico

— ***organically*** *adv*

***organism*** [ˈɔrgəˌnɪzə m] *n* : organismo *m*

***organist*** [ˈɔrgə nɪst] *n* : organista *mf*

***organization*** [ˌɔrgə nəˈzeɪʃə n] *n*
**1** ORGANIZING : organización *f*
**2** BODY : organización *f* , organismo *m*

***organizational*** [ˌɔrgə nəˈzeɪʃə nə l] *adj* : organizativo

Feralan.com

***organize*** [ˈɔrgəˌnaɪz] *vt* **-nized** ; **-nizing** : organizar, arreglar, poner en orden

***organizer*** [ˈɔrgəˌnaɪzər] *n* : organizador *m* , -dora *f*

***orgasm*** [ˈɔrˌgæzə m] *n* : orgasmo *m*

***orgy*** [ˈɔrdʒi] *n* , *pl* **-gies** : orgía *f*

***orient*** [ˈoriˌɛnt] *vt* : orientar
***Orient*** *n* **the Orient** : el Oriente

***oriental*** [ˌoriˈɛntə l] *adj* : del Oriente, oriental
***Oriental*** *n* : oriental *mf*

***orientation*** [ˌoriənˈteɪʃə n] *n* : orientación *f*

***orifice*** [ˈɔrəfəs] *n* : orificio *m*

***origin*** [ˈɔrədʒə n] *n*
**1** ANCESTRY : origen *m* , ascendencia *f*
**2** SOURCE : origen *m* , raíz *f* , fuente *f*

***original*[1]** [əˈrɪdʒə nə l] *adj* : original
***original*[2]** *n* : original *m*

***originality*** [əˌrɪdʒəˈnæləţi] *n* : originalidad *f*

***originally*** [əˈrɪdʒə nə li] *adv*
**1** AT FIRST : al principio, originariamente
**2** CREATIVELY : originalmente, con originalidad

***originate*** [əˈrɪdʒəˌneɪt] *v* **-nated** ; **-nating**
*vt*
: originar, iniciar, crear *vi*
**1** BEGIN : originarse, empezar
**2** COME : provenir, proceder, derivarse

***originator*** [əˈrɪdʒəˌneɪt̬ər] *n* : creador *m* , -dora *f* ; inventor *m* , -tora *f*

***oriole*** [ˈoriˌo:l, -iəl] *n* : oropéndola *f*

***ornament***[1] [ˈɔrnəmənt] *vt* : adornar, decorar, ornamentar
***ornament***[2] *n* : ornamento *m* , adorno *m* , decoración *f*

***ornamental*** [ˌɔrnəˈmɛntə l] *adj* : ornamental, de adorno, decorativo

***ornamentation*** [ˌɔrnəmənˈteɪʃə n, -mɛn-] *n* : ornamentación *f*

***ornate*** [ɔrˈneɪt] *adj* : elaborado, recargado

***ornery*** [ˈɔrnəri, ˈɑrnəri] *adj* **ornerier** ; **-est** : de mal genio, malhumorado

***ornithologist*** [ˌɔrnəˈθɑlədʒɪst] *n* : ornitólogo *m* , -ga *f*

***ornithology*** [ˌɔrnəˈθɑlədʒi] *n* , *pl* **-gies** : ornitología *f*

***orphan***[1] [ˈɔrfə n] *vt* : dejar huérfano
***orphan***[2] *n* : huérfano *m* , -na *f*

***orphanage*** [ˈɔrfə nɪdʒ] *n* : orfelinato *m* , orfanato *m*

***orthodontics*** [ˌɔrθəˈdɑntɪks] *n* : ortodoncia *f*

***orthodontist*** [ˌɔrθəˈdɑntɪst] *n* : ortodoncista *mf*

***orthodox*** [ˈɔrθəˌdɑks] *adj* : ortodoxo

***orthodoxy*** [ˈɔrθəˌdɑksi] *n* , *pl* **-doxies** : ortodoxia *f*

***orthographic*** [ˌɔrθəˈgræfɪk] *adj* : ortográfico

***orthography*** [ɔrˈθɑgrəfi] *n* , *pl* **-phies** SPELLING : ortografía *f*

***orthopedic*** [ˌɔrθəˈpi:dɪk] *adj* : ortopédico

***orthopedics*** [ˌɔrθəˈpi:dɪks] *ns & pl* : ortopedia *f*

***orthopedist*** [ˌɔrθəˈpi:dɪst] *n* : ortopedista *mf*

***oscillate*** [ˈαsəˌleɪt] *vi* **-lated** ; **-lating** : oscilar

***oscillation*** [ˌαsəˈleɪʃə n] *n* : oscilación *f*

***osmosis*** [αzˈmo:sɪs, αs-] *n* : ósmosis *f* , osmosis *f*

***osprey*** [ˈαspri, -ˌpreɪ] *n* : pigargo *m*

***ostensible*** [αˈstɛn*t* səbə l] *adj* APPARENT : aparente, ostensible

— ***ostensibly*** [-bli] *adv*

***ostentation*** [ˌαstə nˈteɪʃə n] *n* : ostentación *f* , boato *m*

***ostentatious*** [ˌαstə nˈteɪʃəs] *adj* : ostentoso

— ***ostentatiously*** *adv*

***osteopath*** [ˈαstiəˌpæθ] *n* : osteópata *f*

***osteopathy*** [ˌαstiˈαpəθi] *n* : osteopatía *f*

***osteoporosis*** [ˌαstiopəˈro:sɪs] *n* , *pl* **-roses** [-ˌsi:z] : osteoporosis *f*

***ostracism*** [ˈαstrəˌsɪzə m] *n* : ostracismo *m*

***ostracize*** [ˈαstrəˌsaɪz] *vt* **-cized** ; **-cizing** : condenar al ostracismo, marginar, aislar

***ostrich*** [ˈαstrɪtʃ, ˈɔs-] *n* : avestruz *m*

***other***[1] [ˈʌðər] *adv* **other than** : aparte de, fuera de
***other***[2] *adj* : otro < the other boys : los otros muchachos> < smarter than other

people : más inteligente que los demás> < on the other hand : por otra parte, por otro lado> < every other day : cada dos días>

***other***[3] *pron*

**1** : otro, otra < one in front of the other : uno tras otro> < either one or the other : uno u otro, una u otra> < myself and three others : yo y tres otros/más> < from one extreme to the other : de un extremo al otro> < somewhere or other : en alguna parte> < somehow or other : de alguna manera>

**2 the others** : los otros, las otras, los/las demás

***otherwise***[1] ['ʌðərˌwaɪz] *adv*

**1** DIFFERENTLY : de otro modo, de manera distinta < he could not act otherwise : no pudo actuar de manera distinta>

**2** : eso aparte, por lo demás < I'm dizzy, but otherwise I'm fine : estoy mareado pero, por lo demás, estoy bien>

**3** OR ELSE : de lo contrario, si no < do what I tell you, otherwise you'll be sorry : haz lo que te digo, de lo contrario, te arrepentirás>

***otherwise***[2] *adj* : diferente, distinto < the facts are otherwise : la realidad es diferente>

***otter*** ['ɑt̬ər] *n* : nutria *f*

***Ottoman*** ['ɑt̬əmə n] *n*

**1** : otomano *m* , -na *f*

**2** : otomana *f* (mueble)

— ***Ottoman*** *adj*

***ouch*** ['aʊtʃ] *interj* : ¡ay!, ¡huy!

***ought*** ['ɔt] *v aux* : deber < you ought to take care of yourself : deberías cuidarte>

***oughtn't*** ['ɔtə nt] *contraction of* **ought not** → **ought**

***ounce*** ['aʊnt s] *n* : onza *f*

***our*** ['ɑr, 'aʊr] *adj* : nuestro

***ours*** ['aʊrz, 'ɑrz] *pron* : nuestro, nuestra < a cousin of ours : un primo nuestro>

***ourselves*** [ɑrˈsɛlvz, ɑʊr-] *pron*
**1** *(used reflexively)* : nos, nosotros < we amused ourselves : nos divertimos> < we were always thinking of ourselves : siempre pensábamos en nosotros>
**2** *(used for emphasis)* : nosotros mismos, nosotras mismas < we did it ourselves : lo hicimos nosotros mismos>

***oust*** [ˈɑʊst] *vt* : desbancar, expulsar

***ouster*** [ˈɑʊstər] *n* : expulsión *f* (de un país, etc.), destitución *f* (de un puesto)

***out***[1] [ˈɑʊt] *vi* : revelarse, hacerse conocido
***out***[2] *adv*
**1** *(indicating direction or movement)* OUTSIDE : para afuera < she opened the door and looked out : abrió la puerta y miró para afuera> < he went out to the garden : salió al jardín> < she took the dog out : sacó al perro>
**2** *(indicating location)* OUTSIDE : fuera, afuera < out in the garden : afuera en el jardín> < it's sunny out : hace sol> < your shirt is hanging out : tienes la camisa afuera>
**3** *(indicating outward movement)* < they flew out yesterday : salieron ayer (en avión)> < out to sea : mar adentro>
**4** *(indicating distance)* < they live out in the country : viven en el campo>
**5** *(indicating omission)* < you left out a comma : omitiste una coma> < count me out : no cuentes conmigo>
**6** *(indicating removal, loss, or incorrect placement)* < they voted him out : no lo reeligieron> < his hair is falling out : se le está cayendo el pelo> < she threw out her shoulder : se lastimó el hombro>
**7** *(indicating drawing from a group)* < she picked out a shirt : escogió una camisa>
**8** *(indicating a location away from home or work)* : fuera, afuera < to eat out : comer afuera> < he asked her out : la invitó a salir>
**9** *(indicating loss of control or possession)* < they let the secret out : sacaron el secreto a la luz>
**10** *(indicating ending or stopping)* < his money ran out : se le acabó el dinero> < to turn out the light : apagar la luz>
**11** *(indicating completion)* < to fill out a form : rellenar un formulario>
**12** ALOUD : en voz alta, en alto < to cry out : gritar>
**13** UNCONSCIOUS : inconsciente
**14** : abiertamente homosexual

**15 to be out for** : estar buscando (venganza, etc.)
**16 to be out to** : querer (vengarse, etc.) < he's out to get me : me la tiene jurada>

***out*[3]** *adj*
**1** EXTERNAL : externo, exterior
**2** OUTLYING : alejado, distante < the out islands : las islas distantes>
**3** ABSENT : ausente
**4** UNFASHIONABLE : fuera de moda
**5** EXTINGUISHED : apagado

***out*[4]** *prep*
**1** *(used to indicate an outward movement)* : por < I looked out the window : miré por la ventana> < she ran out the door : corrió por la puerta>
**2** → **out of**

***out–and–out*** [ˈaʊtə nˈaʊt] *adj* UTTER : redomado, absoluto

***outboard motor*** [ˈaʊtˌbord] *n* : motor *m* fuera de borde

***outbound*** [ˈaʊtˌbaʊnd] *adj* : que sale, de salida

***outbreak*** [ˈaʊtˌbreɪk] *n* : brote *m* (de una enfermedad), comienzo *m* (de guerra), ola *f* (de violencia), erupción *f* (de granos)

***outbuilding*** [ˈaʊtˌbɪldɪŋ] *n* : edificio *m* anexo

***outburst*** [ˈaʊtˌbərst] *n* : arranque *m* , arrebato *m*

***outcast*** [ˈaʊtˌkæst] *n* : marginado *m* , -da *f* ; paria *mf*

***outcome*** [ˈaʊtˌkʌm] *n* : resultado *m* , desenlace *m* , consecuencia *f*

***outcrop*** [ˈaʊtˌkrɑp] *n* : afloramiento *m*

***outcry*** [ˈaʊtˌkraɪ] *n* , *pl* **-cries** : clamor *m* , protesta *f*

***outdated*** [ˌaʊtˈdeɪtəd] *adj* : anticuado, fuera de moda

***outdistance*** [ˌaʊtˈdɪstən*t* s] *vt* **-tanced** ; **-tancing** : aventajar, dejar atrás

***outdo*** [ˌaʊtˈduː] *vt* **-did** [-ˈdɪd] ; **-done** [-ˈdʌn] ; **-doing** ; **-does** [-ˈdʌz] : superar

***outdoor*** [ˈaʊtˈdor] *adj* : al aire libre < outdoor sports : deportes al aire libre> < outdoor clothing : ropa de calle>

***outdoors***[1] [ˈaʊtˈdorz] *adv* : afuera, al aire libre

***outdoors***[2] *n* : aire *m* libre

***outer*** [ˈaʊt̬ər] *adj*
**1** : exterior, externo
**2 outer space** : espacio *m* exterior

***outermost*** [ˈaʊt̬ərˌmoːst] *adj* : más remoto, más exterior, extremo

***outfield*** [ˈaʊtˌfiːld] *n* **the outfield** : los jardines

***outfielder*** [ˈaʊtˌfiːldər] *n* : jardinero *m* , -ra *f*

***outfit***[1] [ˈaʊtˌfɪt] *vt* **-fitted** ; **-fitting** EQUIP : equipar
***outfit***[2] *n*
**1** EQUIPMENT : equipo *m*
**2** COSTUME , ENSEMBLE : traje *m* , conjunto *m*
**3** GROUP : conjunto *m*

***outgo*** [ˈaʊtˌgoː] *n* , *pl* **outgoes** : gasto *m*

***outgoing*** [ˈaʊtˌgoːɪŋ] *adj*
**1** OUTBOUND : que sale
**2** DEPARTING : saliente < an outgoing president : un presidente saliente>
**3** EXTROVERTED : extrovertido, expansivo

***outgrow*** [ˌaʊtˈgroː] *vt* **-grew** [-ˈgruː] ; **-grown** [-ˈgroːn] ; **-growing**
**1** : crecer más que < that tree outgrew all the others : ese árbol creció más que todos los otros>
**2 to outgrow one's clothes** : quedarle pequeña la ropa a uno

***outgrowth*** [ˈaʊtˌgroːθ] *n*

**1** OFFSHOOT : brote *m* , vástago *m* (de una planta)
**2** CONSEQUENCE : consecuencia *f* , producto *m* , resultado *m*

***outing*** [ˈaʊt̬ɪŋ] *n* : excursión *f*

***outlandish*** [aʊtˈlændɪʃ] *adj* : descabellado, muy extraño

***outlast*** [ˌaʊtˈlæst] *vt* : durar más que

***outlaw***[1] [ˈaʊtˌlɔ] *vt* : hacerse ilegal, declarar fuera de la ley, prohibir
***outlaw***[2] *n* : bandido *m* , -da *f* ; bandolero *m* , -ra *f* ; forajido *m* , -da *f*

***outlay*** [ˈaʊtˌleɪ] *n* : gasto *m* , desembolso *m*

***outlet*** [ˈaʊtˌlɛt, -lət] *n*
**1** EXIT : salida *f* , escape *m* < electrical outlet : toma de corriente>
**2** RELIEF : desahogo *m*
**3** MARKET : mercado *m* , salida *f*

***outline***[1] [ˈaʊtˌlaɪn] *vt* **-lined** ; **-lining**
**1** SKETCH : diseñar, esbozar, bosquejar
**2** DEFINE , EXPLAIN : perfilar, delinear, explicar < she outlined our responsibilities : delineó nuestras responsabilidades>
***outline***[2] *n*
**1** PROFILE : perfil *m* , silueta *f* , contorno *m*
**2** SKETCH : bosquejo *m* , boceto *m*
**3** SUMMARY : esquema *m* , resumen *m* , sinopsis *m* < an outline of world history : un esquema de la historia mundial>

***outlive*** [ˌaʊtˈlɪv] *vt* **-lived** ; **-living** : sobrevivir a

***outlook*** [ˈaʊtˌlʊk] *n*
**1** VIEW : vista *f* , panorama *f*
**2** POINT OF VIEW : punto *m* de vista
**3** PROSPECTS : perspectivas *fpl*

***outlying*** [ˈaʊtˌlaɪɪŋ] *adj* : alejado, distante, remoto < the outlying areas : las afueras>

Feralan.com

***outmoded*** [ˌaʊtˈmo:dəd] *adj* : pasado de moda, anticuado

***outnumber*** [ˌaʊtˈnʌmbər] *vt* : superar en número a, ser más numeroso de

***out of*** *prep*
**1** *(indicating direction or movement from within)* : de, por < we ran out of the house : salimos corriendo de la casa> < to look out of the window : mirar por la ventana>
**2** *(being beyond the limits of)* < out of control : fuera de control> < to be out of sight : desaparecer de vista>
**3** OF : de < one out of four : uno de cada cuatro>
**4** *(indicating absence or loss)* : sin < out of money : sin dinero> < we're out of matches : nos hemos quedado sin fósforos>
**5** BECAUSE OF : por < out of curiosity : por curiosidad>
**6** FROM : de < made out of plastic : hecho de plástico>

***out–of–date*** [ˌaʊt̬əvˈdeɪt] *adj* : anticuado, obsoleto, pasado de moda

***out–of–door*** [ˌaʊt̬əvˈdor] *or* ***out–of–doors*** [-ˈdorz] → **outdoor**

***out–of–doors*** *n* → **outdoors**[2]

***outpatient*** [ˈaʊtˌpeɪʃə nt] *n* : paciente *m* externo, paciente *f* externa

***outpost*** [ˈaʊtˌpo:st] *n* : puesto *m* avanzado

***output***[1] [ˈaʊtˌpʊt] *vt* , **-putted** *or* **-put** ; **-putting** : producir
***output***[2] *n* : producción *f* (de una fábrica), rendimiento *m* (de una máquina), productividad *f* (de una persona)

***outrage***[1] [ˈaʊtˌreɪdʒ] *vt* **-raged** ; **-raging**
**1** INSULT : ultrajar, injuriar
**2** INFURIATE : indignar, enfurecer
***outrage***[2] *n*
**1** ATROCITY : atropello *m* , atrocidad *f* , atentado *m*
**2** SCANDAL : escándalo *m*
**3** ANGER : ira *f* , furia *f*

***outrageous*** [ˌaʊtˈreɪdʒəs] *adj*
**1** SCANDALOUS : escandaloso, ofensivo, atroz
**2** UNCONVENTIONAL : poco convencional, extravagante
**3** EXORBITANT : exorbitante, excesivo (dícese de los precios, etc.)

***outright***[1] [ˌaʊtˈraɪt] *adv*
**1** COMPLETELY : por completo, totalmente < to sell outright : vender por completo> < he refused it outright : lo rechazó rotundamente>
**2** DIRECTLY : directamente, sin reserva
**3** INSTANTLY : al instante, en el acto

***outright***[2] [ˈaʊtˌraɪt] *adj*
**1** COMPLETE : completo, absoluto, categórico < an outright lie : una mentira absoluta>
**2** : sin reservas < an outright gift : un regalo sin reservas>

***outset*** [ˈaʊtˌsɛt] *n* : comienzo *m* , principio *m*

***outshine*** [ˌaʊtˈʃaɪn] *vt* , **-shone** [-ˈʃo:n, -ˈʃɑn] *or* **-shined** ; **-shining** : eclipsar

***outside***[1] [ˌaʊtˈsaɪd, ˈaʊtˌ-] *adv* : fuera, afuera

***outside***[2] *adj*
**1** : exterior, externo < the outside edge : el borde exterior> < outside influences : influencias externas>
**2** REMOTE : remoto < an outside chance : una posibilidad remota>

***outside***[3] *n*
**1** EXTERIOR : parte *f* de afuera, exterior *m*
**2** MOST : máximo *m* < three weeks at the outside : tres semanas como máximo>
**3 from the outside** : desde afuera, desde fuera

***outside***[4] *prep* : fuera de, afuera de < outside my window : fuera de mi ventana> < outside regular hours : fuera del horario normal> < outside the law : afuera de la ley>

***outside of*** *prep*
**1** → **outside**[4]
**2** → **besides**[2]

***outsider*** [ˌaʊtˈsaɪdər] *n* : forastero *m* , -ra *f*

***outskirts*** [ˈaʊtˌskərts] *npl* : afueras *fpl* , alrededores *mpl*

***outsmart*** [ˌaʊtˈsmɑrt] → **outwit**

***outspoken*** [ˌaʊtˈspo:kə n] *adj* : franco, directo

***outstanding*** [ˌaʊtˈstændɪŋ] *adj*
**1** UNPAID : pendiente
**2** NOTABLE : destacado, notable, excepcional, sobresaliente

***outstandingly*** [ˌaʊtˈstændɪŋli] *adv* : excepcionalmente

***outstretched*** [ˌaʊtˈstrɛtʃt] *adj* : extendido

***outstrip*** [ˌaʊtˈstrɪp] *vt* , **-stripped** *or* **-stript** [-ˈstrɪpt] ; **-stripping**
**1** : aventajar, dejar atrás < he outstripped the other runners : aventajó a los otros corredores>
**2** SURPASS : aventajar, sobrepasar

***outward***[1] [ˈaʊtwərd] *or* ***outwards*** [-wərdz] *adv* : hacia afuera, hacia el exterior
***outward***[2] *adj*
**1** : hacia afuera < an outward flow : un flujo hacia afuera>
**2** : externo < outward beauty : belleza externa>

***outwardly*** [ˈaʊtwərdli] *adv*
**1** EXTERNALLY : exteriormente
**2** APPARENTLY : aparentemente < outwardly friendly : aparentemente simpático>

***outwit*** [ˌaʊtˈwɪt] *vt* **-witted** ; **-witting** : ser más listo que

***ova*** → **ovum**

***oval***[1] [ˈo:və l] *adj* : ovalado, oval

***oval***[2] *n* : óvalo *m*

***ovarian*** [oˈværiən] *adj* : ovárico

***ovary*** [ˈo:vəri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : ovario *m*

***ovation*** [oˈveɪʃə n] *n* : ovación *f*

***oven*** [ˈʌvə n] *n* : horno *m*

***over***[1] [ˈo:vər] *adv*
**1** *(indicating movement across)* < he flew over to London : voló a Londres> < come on over! : ¡ven acá!> < we crossed over to the other side : cruzamos al otro lado>
**2** *(indicating movement from an upright position)* < to fall over : caerse> < to push someone over : tirar a alguien al suelo>
**3** *(indicating reversal of position)* < to turn/flip something over : darle la vuelta a algo, voltear algo> < roll over, please : date la vuelta, por favor>
**4** *(indicating an additional amount)* < the show ran 10 minutes over : el espectáculo terminó 10 minutos tarde> < there's a lot of food left over : sobra/queda mucha comida> < women 65 and over : mujeres de 65 años en adelante> < parties of six or over : grupos de seis o más>
**5** *(indicating a later time)* < to sleep over : quedarse a dormir> < some money to tide him over : un poco de dinero para sacarlo del apuro>
**6** *(indicating covering)* < the sky clouded over : se nubló>
**7** THOROUGHLY : bien < read it over : léelo bien>
**8** ABOVE , OVERHEAD : por encima
**9** *(indicating repetition)* < over and over : una y otra vez> < to start over : volver a empezar> < twice over : dos veces> < many times over : muchas veces>
**10 all over** EVERYWHERE : por todas partes
**11 over (and done) with** < I want to get this over (and done) with : quiero quitarme esto de encima>
**12 over and out** *(in radio transmissions)* : cambio y corto/fuera, corto y cambio

***over***[2] *adj*
**1** HIGHER , UPPER : superior
**2** REMAINING : sobrante, que sobra
**3** ENDED : terminado, acabado < the work is over : el trabajo está terminado>

***over***[3] *prep*
**1** ABOVE : encima de, arriba de, sobre < over the fireplace : encima de la chimenea> < the hawk flew over the hills : el halcón voló sobre los cerros>
**2** : más de < over $50 : más de $50>
**3** ALONG : por, sobre < to glide over the ice : deslizarse sobre el hielo>
**4** *(indicating motion through a place or thing)* < they showed me over the house : me mostraron la casa>
**5** ACROSS : por encima de, sobre < he jumped over the ditch : saltó por encima de la zanja> < we crossed over the border : cruzamos la frontera>
**6** BEYOND : más allá de < just over that hill : un poco más allá de esa colina>
**7** OFF : por < she fell over the side of the boat : se cayó por la borda del barco>
**8** *(indicating direction)* : por < it's over here somewhere : está por acá> < look over there! : ¡mira allí!>
**9** UPON : sobre < a cape over my shoulders : una capa sobre los hombros> < she hit him over the head : le dio en la cabeza>
**10** ON : por < to speak over the phone : hablar por teléfono> < over the radio : por la radio>
**11** DURING : en, durante < over the past 25 years : durante los últimos 25 años>
**12** PAST , THROUGH : terminado con < we're over the worst of it : hemos pasado lo peor>
**13** BECAUSE OF : por < they fought over the money : se pelearon por el dinero> < to laugh over something : reírse por algo>
**14** CONCERNING : sobre
**15** *(indicating comparison)* < to be an improvement over : ser mejor que> < to choose one thing over another : elegir una cosa en lugar de otra> < to have an advantage over : tener una ventaja sobre>
**16** DESPITE : a pesar de (objeciones, etc.)
**17** *(indicating omission)* < to skip over something : saltarse algo>
**18** *(referring to power or authority)* : por encima de, sobre < those over you : los que están por encima de ti> < to have control over : tener control sobre>
**19 all over** < there was water all over the floor : había agua por todo el suelo> < all over the place : por todas partes>
**20 over and above** : además de

***overabundance*** [ˌo:vərəˈbʌndənt s] *n* : superabundancia *f*

***overabundant*** [ˌo:vərəˈbʌndənt] *adj* : superabundante

***overactive*** [ˌo:vərˈæktɪv] *adj* : hiperactivo

***overall*** [ˌo:vərˈɔl] *adj* : total, global, de conjunto

***overalls*** [ˈo:vərˌɔlz] *npl* : overol *m*

***overawe*** [ˌo:vərˈɔ] *vt* **-awed** ; **-awing** : intimidar, impresionar

***overbearing*** [ˌo:vərˈbærɪŋ] *adj* : dominante, imperioso, prepotente

***overblown*** [ˌo:vərˈblo:n] *adj*
**1** INFLATED : inflado, exagerado
**2** BOMBASTIC : grandilocuente, rimbombante

***overboard*** [ˈo:vərˌbord] *adv* : por la borda, al agua

***overburden*** [ˌo:vərˈbərdə n] *vt* : sobrecargar, agobiar

***overcast*** [ˈo:vərˌkæst] *adj* CLOUDY : nublado

***overcharge*** [ˌo:vərˈtʃɑrdʒ] *vt* **-charged** ; **-charging** : cobrarle de más (a alguien)

***overcoat*** [ˈo:vərˌko:t] *n* : abrigo *m*

***overcome*** [ˌo:vərˈkʌm] *v* **-came** [-ˈkeɪm] ; **-come** ; **-coming**
*vt*
**1** CONQUER : vencer, derrotar, superar
**2** OVERWHELM : abrumar, agobiar
*vi*
: vencer

***overconfidence*** [ˌo:vərˈkɑnfədənt s] *n* : exceso *m* de confianza

***overconfident*** [ˌo:vərˈkɑnfədənt] *adj* : demasiado confiado

***overcook*** [ˌo:vərˈkʊk] *vt* : recocer, cocer demasiado

Feralan.com

***overcrowded*** [ˌo:vərˈkraʊdəd] *adj*
**1** PACKED : abarrotado, atestado de gente
**2** OVERPOPULATED : superpoblado

***overdo*** [ˌo:vərˈdu:] *vt* **-did** [-ˈdɪd] ; **-done** [-ˈdʌn] ; **-doing** ; **-does** [-ˈdʌz]
**1** : hacer demasiado
**2** EXAGGERATE : exagerar
**3** OVERCOOK : recocer

***overdose*** [ˈo:vərˌdo:s] *n* : sobredosis *f*

***overdraft*** [ˈo:vərˌdræft] *n* : sobregiro *m* , descubierto *m*

***overdraw*** [ˌo:vərˈdrɔ] *vt* **-drew** [-ˈdru:] ; **-drawn** [-ˈdrɔn] ; **-drawing**
**1** : sobregirar < my account is overdrawn : tengo la cuenta en descubierto>
**2** EXAGGERATE : exagerar

***overdue*** [ˌo:vərˈdu:] *adj*
**1** UNPAID : vencido y sin pagar
**2** TARDY : de retraso, tardío

***overeat*** [ˌo:vərˈi:t] *vi* **-ate** [-ˈeɪt] ; **-eaten** [-ˈi:tə n] ; **-eating** : comer demasiado

***overelaborate*** [ˌo:vərɪˈlæbərət] *adj* : recargado

***overestimate*** [ˌo:vərˈɛstəˌmeɪt] *vt* **-mated** ; **-mating** : sobreestimar

***overexcited*** [ˌo:vərɪkˈsaɪ̯təd] *adj* : sobreexcitado

***overexpose*** [ˌo:vərɪkˈspo:z] *vt* **-posed** ; **-posing** : sobreexponer

***overfeed*** [ˌo:vərˈfi:d] *vt* **-fed** [-ˈfɛd] ; **-feeding** : sobrealimentar

***overflow***[1] [ˌo:vərˈflo:]
*vt*
**1** : desbordar
**2** INUNDATE : inundar
*vi*

Feralan.com

: desbordarse, rebosar

***overflow***[2] ['o:vər,flo:] *n*
**1** : derrame *m* , desbordamiento *m* (de un río)
**2** SURPLUS : exceso *m* , excedente *m*

***overfly*** [,o:vər'flaɪ] *vt* **-flew** [-'flu:] ; **-flown** [-'flo:n] ; **-flying** : sobrevolar

***overgrown*** [,o:vər'gro:n] *adj*
**1** : cubierto < overgrown with weeds : cubierto de malas hierbas>
**2** : demasiado grande

***overhand***[1] ['o:vər,hænd] *adv* : por encima de la cabeza
***overhand***[2] *adj* : por lo alto (tirada)

***overhang***[1] [,o:vər'hæŋ] *v* **-hung** [-'hʌŋ] ; **-hanging**
*vt*
**1** : sobresalir por encima de
**2** THREATEN : amenazar
*vi*
: sobresalir
***overhang***[2] ['o:vər,hæŋ] *n* : saliente *mf*

***overhaul*** [,o:vər'hɔl] *vt*
**1** : revisar < to overhaul an engine : revisar un motor>
**2** OVERTAKE : adelantar

***overhead***[1] [,o:vər'hɛd] *adv* : por encima, arriba, por lo alto
***overhead***[2] ['o:vər,hɛd] *adj* : de arriba
***overhead***[3] ['o:vər,hɛd] *n* : gastos *mpl* generales

***overhear*** [,o:vər'hɪr] *vt* **-heard** ; **-hearing** : oír por casualidad

***overheat*** [,o:vər'hi:t] *vt* : recalentar, sobrecalentar, calentar demasiado

***overjoyed*** [,o:vər'dʒɔɪd] *adj* : rebosante de alegría

***overkill*** ['o:vər,kɪl] *n* : exceso *m* , excedente *m*

Feralan.com

***overland***[1] ['o:vər,lænd, -lənd] *adv* : por tierra
***overland***[2] *adj* : terrestre, por tierra

***overlap***[1] [,o:vər'læp] *v* **-lapped** ; **-lapping**
*vt*
: traslapar
*vi*
: traslaparse, solaparse
***overlap***[2] ['o:vər,læp] *n* : traslapo *m*

***overlay***[1] [,o:vər'leɪ] *vt* **-laid** [-'leɪd] ; **-laying** : recubrir, revestir
***overlay***[2] ['o:vər,leɪ] *n* : revestimiento *m*

***overload*** [,o:vər'lo:d] *vt* : sobrecargar

***overlong*** [,o:vər'lɔŋ] *adj* : excesivamente largo, largo y pesado

***overlook*** [,o:vər'lʊk] *vt*
**1** INSPECT : inspeccionar, revisar
**2** : tener vista a, dar a < a house overlooking the valley : una casa que tiene vista al valle>
**3** MISS : pasar por alto
**4** EXCUSE : dejar pasar, disculpar

***overly*** ['o:vərli] *adv* : demasiado

***overnight***[1] [,o:vər'naɪt] *adv*
**1** : por la noche, durante la noche
**2** : de la noche a la mañana < we can't do it overnight : no podemos hacerlo de la noche a la mañana>
***overnight***[2] ['o:vər'naɪt] *adj*
**1** : de noche < an overnight stay : una estancia de una noche> < an overnight bag : una bolsa de viaje>
**2** SUDDEN : repentino

***overpass*** ['o:vər,pæs] *n* : paso *m* elevado, paso *m* a desnivel *Mex*

Feralan.com

***overpopulated*** [ˌo:vərˈpɑpjəˌleɪt̬əd] *adj* : sobrepoblado

***overpower*** [ˌo:vərˈpaʊər] *vt*
**1** CONQUER, SUBDUE: vencer, superar
**2** OVERWHELM: abrumar, agobiar < overpowered by the heat : sofocado por el calor>

***overpraise*** [ˌo:vərˈpreɪz] *vt* **-praised** ; **-praising** : adular

***overrate*** [ˌo:vərˈreɪt] *vt* **-rated** ; **-rating** : sobrevalorar, sobrevaluar

***override*** [ˌo:vərˈraɪd] *vt* **-rode** [-ˈro:d] ; **-ridden** [-ˈrɪdə n] ; **-riding**
**1** : predominar sobre, contar más que < hunger overrode our manners : el hambre predominó sobre los modales>
**2** ANNUL: anular, invalidar < to override a veto : anular un veto>

***overrule*** [ˌo:vərˈru:l] *vt* **-ruled** ; **-ruling** : anular (una decisión), desautorizar (una persona), denegar (un pedido)

***overrun*** [ˌo:vərˈrʌn] *v* **-ran** [-ˈræn] ; **-running**
*vt*
**1** INVADE: invadir
**2** INFEST: infestar, plagar
**3** EXCEED: exceder, rebasar
*vi*
: rebasar el tiempo previsto

***overseas***[1] [ˌo:vərˈsi:z] *adv* : en el extranjero < to travel overseas : viajar al extranjero>
***overseas***[2] [ˈo:vərˌsi:z] *adj* : extranjero, exterior

***oversee*** [ˌo:vərˈsi:] *vt* **-saw** [-ˈsɔ] ; **-seen** [-ˈsi:n] ; **-seeing** SUPERVISE: supervisar

***overseer*** [ˈo:vərˌsi:ər] *n* : supervisor *m* , -sora *f* ; capataz *mf*

***overshadow*** [ˌo:vərˈʃæˌdo:] *vt*
**1** DARKEN: oscurecer, ensombrecer

**2** ECLIPSE , OUTSHINE : eclipsar

***overshoe*** [ˈo:vərˌʃu:] *n* : chanclo *m*

***overshoot*** [ˌo:vərˈʃu:t] *vt* **-shot** [-ˈʃɑt] ; **-shooting** : pasarse de < to overshoot the mark : pasarse de la raya>

***oversight*** [ˈo:vərˌsaɪt] *n* : descuido *m* , inadvertencia *f*

***oversleep*** [ˌo:vərˈsli:p] *vi* **-slept** [-ˈslɛpt] ; **-sleeping** : no despertarse a tiempo, quedarse dormido

***overspread*** [ˌo:vərˈsprɛd] *vt* **-spread** ; **-spreading** : extenderse sobre

***overstaffed*** [ˌo:vərˈstæft] *adj* : con exceso de personal

***overstate*** [ˌo:vərˈsteɪt] *vt* **-stated** ; **-stating** EXAGGERATE : exagerar

***overstatement*** [ˌo:vərˈsteɪtmənt] *n* : exageración *f*

***overstep*** [ˌo:vərˈstɛp] *vt* **-stepped** ; **-stepping** EXCEED : sobrepasar, traspasar, exceder

***overt*** [oˈvərt, ˈo:ˌvərt] *adj* : evidente, manifiesto, patente

***overtake*** [ˌo:vərˈteɪk] *vt* **-took** [-ˈtʊk] ; **-taken** [-ˈteɪkə n] ; **-taking** : pasar, adelantar, rebasar *Mex*

***overthrow***[1] [ˌo:vərˈθro:] *vt* **-threw** [-ˈθru:] ; **-thrown** [-ˈθro:n] ; **-throwing**
**1** OVERTURN : dar la vuelta a, volcar
**2** DEFEAT , TOPPLE : derrocar, derribar, deponer
***overthrow***[2] [ˈo:vərˌθro:] *n* : derrocamiento *m* , caída *f*

***overtime*** [ˈo:vərˌtaɪm] *n*
**1** : horas *fpl* extras (de trabajo)
**2** : prórroga *f* (en deportes)

***overtly*** [oˈvərtli, ˈo:ˌvərt-] *adv* OPENLY : abiertamente

***overtone*** [ˈo:vərˌto:n] *n*
**1** : armónico *m* (en música)
**2** HINT , SUGGESTION : tinte *m* , insinuación *f*

***overture*** [ˈo:vərˌtʃʊr, -tʃər] *n*
**1** PROPOSAL : propuesta *f*
**2** : obertura *f* (en música)

***overturn*** [ˌo:vərˈtərn]
*vt*
**1** UPSET : dar la vuelta a, volcar
**2** NULLIFY : anular, invalidar
*vi*
TURN OVER : volcar, dar un vuelco

***overuse*** [ˌo:vərˈju:z] *vt* **-used** ; **-using** : abusar de

***overview*** [ˈo:vərˌvju:] *n* : resumen *m* , visión *f* general

***overweening*** [ˌo:vərˈwi:nɪŋ] *adj*
**1** ARROGANT : arrogante, soberbio
**2** IMMODERATE : desmesurado

***overweight*** [ˌo:vərˈweɪt] *adj* : demasiado gordo, demasiado pesado

***overwhelm*** [ˌo:vərˈ*h* wɛlm] *vt*
**1** CRUSH , DEFEAT : aplastar, arrollar
**2** SUBMERGE : inundar, sumergir
**3** OVERPOWER : abrumar, agobiar < overwhelmed by remorse : abrumado de remordimiento>

***overwhelming*** [ˌo:vərˈ*h* wɛlmɪŋ] *adj*
**1** CRUSHING : abrumador, apabullante
**2** SWEEPING : arrollador, aplastante < an overwhelming majority : una mayoría aplastante>

***overwork*** [ˌo:vərˈwərk]
*vt*

**1** : hacer trabajar demasiado
**2** OVERUSE : abusar de
*vi*
: trabajar demasiado

***overwrought*** [ˌo:vərˈrɔt] *adj* : alterado, sobreexcitado

***ovoid*** [ˈo:ˌvɔɪd] *or* ***ovoidal*** [oˈvɔɪdə l] *adj* : ovoide

***ovulate*** [ˈαvjəˌleɪt, ˈo:-] *vi* **-lated** ; **-lating** : ovular

***ovulation*** [ˌαvjəˈleɪʃə n, ˌo:-] *n* : ovulación *f*

***ovum*** [ˈo:vəm] *n* , *pl* **ova** [-və] : óvulo *m*

***owe*** [ˈo:] *vt* **owed** ; **owing** : deber < you owe me $10 : me debes $10> < he owes his wealth to his father : le debe su riqueza a su padre>

***owing to*** *prep* : debido a

***owl*** [ˈaʊl] *n* : búho *m* , lechuza *f* , tecolote *m Mex*

***own***[1] [ˈo:n]
*vt*
**1** POSSESS : poseer, tener, ser dueño de
**2** ADMIT : reconocer, admitir
*vi*
**to own up** : reconocer (algo), admitir (algo)
***own***[2] *adj* : propio, personal, particular < his own car : su propio coche>
***own***[3] *pron* **my** ; **(your, his/her, our, their)** ; **own** : el mío, la mía; el tuyo, la tuya; el suyo, la suya; el nuestro, la nuestra < to each his own : cada uno a lo suyo> < money of my own : mi propio dinero> < to be on one's own : estar solo>

***owner*** [ˈo:nər] *n* : dueño *m* , -ña *f* ; propietario *m* , -ria *f*

***ownership*** [ˈo:nərˌʃɪp] *n* : propiedad *f*

Feralan.com

***ox*** [ˈɑks] *n* , *pl* **oxen** [ˈɑksə n] : buey *m*

***oxidation*** [ˌɑksəˈdeɪʃə n] *n* : oxidación *f*

***oxide*** [ˈɑkˌsaɪd] *n* : óxido *m*

***oxidize*** [ˈɑksəˌdaɪz] *vt* **-dized** ; **-dizing** : oxidar

***oxygen*** [ˈɑksɪdʒə n] *n* : oxígeno *m*

***oyster*** [ˈɔɪstər] *n* : ostra *f* , ostión *m Mex*

***ozone*** [ˈo:ˌzo:n] *n* : ozono *m*

# P

***p*** [ˈpi:] *n* , *pl* **p's** *or* **ps** [ˈpi:z] : decimosexta letra del alfabeto inglés

***pace***[1] [ˈpeɪs] *v* **paced** ; **pacing**
*vi*
: caminar, ir y venir *vt*
**1** : caminar por < she paced the floor : caminaba de un lado a otro del cuarto>
**2 to pace a runner** : marcarle el ritmo a un corredor
***pace***[2] *n*
**1** STEP : paso *m*
**2** RATE : paso *m* , ritmo *m* < to set the pace : marcar el paso, marcar la pauta>

***pacemaker*** [ˈpeɪsˌmeɪkər] *n* : marcapasos *m*

***pacific*** [pəˈsɪfɪk] *adj* : pacífico

***pacifier*** [ˈpæsəˌfaɪər] *n* : chupete *m* , chupón *m* , mamila *f Mex*

***pacifism*** [ˈpæsəˌfɪzə m] *n* : pacifismo *m*

***pacifist*** [ˈpæsəfɪst] *n* : pacifista *mf*

***pacify*** [ˈpæsəˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying**
**1** SOOTHE : apaciguar, pacificar
**2** : pacificar (un país, una región, etc.)

***pack***[1] [ˈpæk]
*vt*
**1** PACKAGE : empaquetar, embalar, envasar
**2** : empacar, meter (en una maleta) < to pack one's bags : hacer las maletas>
**3** FILL : llenar, abarrotar < a packed theater : un teatro abarrotado>
**4** TAMP : apisonar (tierra), compactar (nieve) < firmly packed brown sugar : azúcar morena bien compacta>
**5 to pack in** LEAVE : dejar
**6 to pack in/into** : meter en < they packed us all into one room : nos metieron a todos en una sala> < to pack them in : atraer una multitud>
**7 to pack it in** *fam* QUIT , STOP : parar
**8 to pack off** SEND : mandar
**9 to pack up** : recoger, guardar (para llevar)
*vi*
*or* ***to pack up*** : empacar, hacer las maletas
***pack***[2] *n*
**1** BUNDLE : bulto *m* , fardo *m*
**2** BACKPACK : mochila *f*
**3** PACKAGE : paquete *m* , cajetilla *f* (de cigarrillos, etc.)
**4** : manada *f* (de lobos, etc.), jauría *f* (de perros) < a pack of thieves : una pandilla de ladrones>

***package***[1] [ˈpækɪdʒ] *vt* **-aged** ; **-aging** : empaquetar, embalar
***package***[2] *n* : paquete *m* , bulto *m*

***packaging*** [ˈpækɪdʒɪŋ] *n*
**1** : embalaje *m*
**2** WRAPPING : envoltorio *m*

***packer*** [ˈpækər] *n* : empacador *m* , -dora *f*

***packet*** [ˈpækət] *n* : paquete *m*

***packing*** [ˈpækɪŋ] *n* : embalaje *m*

***pact*** [ˈpækt] *n* : pacto *m* , acuerdo *m*

***pad***[1] [ˈpæd] *vt* **padded** ; **padding**
**1** FILL , STUFF : rellenar, acolchar (una silla, una pared)
**2** : meter paja en, rellenar < to pad a speech : rellenar un discurso>
***pad***[2] *n*
**1** CUSHION : almohadilla *f* < a shoulder pad : una hombrera>
**2** TABLET : bloc *m* (de papel)
**3** *or* ***lily pad*** : hoja *f* grande (de un nenúfar)
**4 ink pad** : tampón *m*
**5 launching pad** : plataforma *f* (de lanzamiento)

***padding*** [ˈpædɪŋ] *n*
**1** FILLING : relleno *m*
**2** : paja *f* (en un discurso, etc.)

***paddle***[1] [ˈpædə l] *v* **-dled** ; **-dling**
*vt*
**1** : hacer avanzar (una canoa) con canalete
**2** HIT : azotar, darle nalgadas a (con una pala o paleta)
*vi*
**1** : remar (en una canoa)
**2** SPLASH : chapotear, mojarse los pies
***paddle***[2] *n*
**1** : canalete *m* , zagual *m* (de una canoa, etc.)
**2** : pala *f* , paleta *f* (en deportes)

***paddock*** [ˈpædək] *n*
**1** PASTURE : potrero *m*
**2** : paddock *m* , cercado *m* (en un hipódromo)

***paddy*** [ˈpædi] *n* , *pl* **-dies** : arrozal *m*

***padlock***[1] [ˈpædˌlɑk] *vt* : cerrar con candado
***padlock***[2] *n* : candado *m*

Feralan.com

***paella*** [pɑˈɛlə, -ˈeɪljə, -ˈeɪə] *n* : paella *f*

***pagan***[1] [ˈpeɪgə n] *adj* : pagano
***pagan***[2] *n* : pagano *m* , -na *f*

***paganism*** [ˈpeɪgə nˌɪzə m] *n* : paganismo *m*

***page***[1] [ˈpeɪdʒ] *vt* **paged** ; **paging** : llamar por altavoz
***page***[2] *n*
**1** BELLHOP : botones *m*
**2** : página *f* (de un libro, etc.)

***pageant*** [ˈpædʒə nt] *n*
**1** SPECTACLE : espectáculo *m*
**2** PROCESSION : desfile *m*

***pageantry*** [ˈpædʒə ntri] *n* : pompa *f* , fausto *m*

***pager*** [ˈpeɪdʒər] *n* BEEPER : buscapersonas *m*

***pagoda*** [pəˈgo:də] *n* : pagoda *f*

***paid*** → **pay**

***pail*** [ˈpeɪl] *n* : balde *m* , cubo *m* , cubeta *f Mex*

***pailful*** [ˈpeɪlˌfʊl] *n* : balde *m* , cubo *m* , cubeta *f Mex*

***pain***[1] [ˈpeɪn] *vt* : doler
***pain***[2] *n*
**1** PENALTY : pena *f* < under pain of death : so pena de muerte>
**2** SUFFERING : dolor *m* , malestar *m* , pena *f* (mental)
**3 pains** *npl* EFFORT : esmero *m* , esfuerzo *m* < to take pains : esmerarse>

***painful*** [ˈpeɪnfə l] *adj* : doloroso

— ***painfully*** *adv*

***painkiller*** [ˈpeɪnˌkɪlər] *n* : analgésico *m*

***painless*** [ˈpeɪnləs] *adj* : indoloro, sin dolor

***painlessly*** [ˈpeɪnləsli] *adv* : sin dolor

***painstaking*** [ˈpeɪnˌsteɪkɪŋ] *adj* : esmerado, cuidadoso, meticuloso

— ***painstakingly*** *adv*

***paint***[1] [ˈpeɪnt] *v* : pintar
***paint***[2] *n* : pintura *f*

***paintbrush*** [ˈpeɪntˌbrʌʃ] *n* : pincel *m* (de un artista), brocha *f* (para pintar casas, etc.)

***painter*** [ˈpeɪntər] *n* : pintor *m* , -tora *f*

***painting*** [ˈpeɪntɪŋ] *n* : pintura *f*

***pair***[1] [ˈpær]
*vt*
: emparejar, poner en parejas *vi*
: emparejarse
***pair***[2] *n* : par *m* (de objetos), pareja *f* (de personas o animales) < a pair of scissors : unas tijeras>

***pajamas*** [pəˈdʒɑməz, -ˈdʒæ-] *npl* : pijama *m* , piyama *mf*

***Pakistani*** [ˌpækɪˈstæni, ˌpɑkɪˈstɑni] *n* : paquistaní *mf*
— ***Pakistani*** *adj*

***pal*** [ˈpæl] *n* : amigo *m* , -ga *f* ; compinche *mf fam* ; chamo *m* , -ma *f Ven fam* ; cuate *m* , -ta *f Mex*

***palace*** [ˈpæləs] *n* : palacio *m*

Feralan.com

***palatable*** [ˈpælət̬əbə l] *adj* : sabroso

***palate*** [ˈpælət] *n*
**1** : paladar *m* (de la boca)
**2** TASTE : paladar *m* , gusto *m*

***palatial*** [pəˈleɪʃə l] *adj* : suntuoso, espléndido

***palaver*** [pəˈlævər, -ˈlɑ-] *n* : palabrería *f*

***pale*[1]** [ˈpeɪl] *v* **paled** ; **paling**
*vi*
: palidecer
*vt*
: hacer pálido
***pale*[2]** *adj* **paler** ; **palest**
**1** : pálido < to turn pale : palidecer, ponerse pálido>
**2** : claro (dícese de los colores)

***paleness*** [ˈpeɪlnəs] *n* : palidez *f*

***paleontologist*** [ˌpeɪliˌɑnˈtɑlədʒɪst] *n* : paleontólogo *m* , -ga *f*

***paleontology*** [ˌpeɪliˌɑnˈtɑlədʒi] *n* : paleontología *f*

***Palestinian*** [ˌpælәˈstɪniən] *n* : palestino *m* , -na *f*
— ***Palestinian*** *adj*

***palette*** [ˈpælət] *n* : paleta *f* (para mezclar pigmentos)

***palisade*** [ˌpælәˈseɪd] *n*
**1** FENCE : empalizada *f* , estacada *f*
**2** CLIFFS : acantilado *m*

***pall*[1]** [ˈpɔl] *vi* : perder su sabor, dejar de gustar
***pall*[2]** *n*
**1** : paño *m* mortuorio (sobre un ataúd)

Feralan.com

**2** COVER : cortina *f* (de humo, etc.)
**3 to cast a pall over** : ensombrecer

***pallbearer*** [ˈpɔlˌbɛrər] *n* : portador *m* , -dora *f* del féretro

***pallet*** [ˈpælət] *n*
**1** BED : camastro *m*
**2** PLATFORM : plataforma *f* de carga

***palliative*** [ˈpæliˌeɪt̬ɪv, ˈpæljət̬ɪv] *adj* : paliativo

***pallid*** [ˈpæləd] *adj* : pálido

***pallor*** [ˈpælər] *n* : palidez *f*

***palm*[1]** [ˈpɑm, ˈpɑlm] *vt*
**1** CONCEAL : escamotear (un naipe, etc.)
**2 to palm off** : encajar, endilgar *fam* < he palmed it off on me : me lo endilgó>
***palm*[2]** *n*
**1** *or* ***palm tree*** : palmera *f*
**2** : palma *f* (de la mano)

***Palm Sunday*** *n* : Domingo *m* de Ramos

***palomino*** [ˌpæləˈmiːˌnoː] *n* , *pl* **-nos** : caballo *m* de color dorado

***palpable*** [ˈpælpəbə l] *adj* : palpable

— ***palpably*** [-bli] *adv*

***palpitate*** [ˈpælpəˌteɪt] *vi* **-tated** ; **-tating** : palpitar

***palpitation*** [ˌpælpəˈteɪʃə n] *n* : palpitación *f*

***palsy*** [ˈpɔlzi] *n* , *pl* **-sies**
**1** : parálisis *f*
**2** → **cerebral palsy**

***paltry*** [ˈpɔltri] *adj* **-trier** ; **-est** : mísero, mezquino, insignificante < a paltry excuse : una mala excusa>

***pampas*** [ˈpæmpəz, ˈpɑmpəs] *npl* : pampa *f*

***pamper*** [ˈpæmpər] *vt* : mimar, consentir, chiquear *Mex*

***pamphlet*** [ˈpæm*p* flət] *n* : panfleto *m* , folleto *m*

***pan***[1] [ˈpæn] *vt* **panned** ; **panning**
CRITICIZE : poner por los suelos
*vi*
**to pan for gold** : cribar el oro con batea, lavar oro
***pan***[2] *n*
**1** : cacerola *f* , cazuela *f*
**2 frying pan** : sartén *mf* , freidera *f Mex*

***panacea*** [ˌpænəˈsi:ə] *n* : panacea *f*

***Panamanian*** [ˌpænəˈmeɪniən] *n* : panameño *m* , -ña *f*
— ***Panamanian*** *adj*

***pancake*** [ˈpænˌkeɪk] *n* : panqueque *m*

***pancreas*** [ˈpæŋkriəs, ˈpæn-] *n* : páncreas *m*

***panda*** [ˈpændə] *n* : panda *mf*

***pandemonium*** [ˌpændəˈmo:niəm] *n* : pandemonio *m* , pandemónium *m*

***pander*** [ˈpændər] *vi* **to pander to** : satisfacer, complacer (a alguien) < to pander to popular taste : satisfacer el gusto popular>

***pane*** [ˈpeɪn] *n* : cristal *m* , vidrio *m*

***panel***[1] [ˈpænə l] *vt* , **-eled** *or* **-elled** ; **-eling** *or* **-elling** : adornar con paneles
***panel***[2] *n*

Feralan.com

**1** : lista *f* de nombres (de un jurado, etc.)
**2** GROUP : panel *m* , grupo *m* < discussion panel : panel de discusión>
**3** : panel *m* (de una pared, etc.)
**4 instrument panel** : tablero *m* de instrumentos

***paneling*** ['pænə lɪŋ] *n* : paneles *mpl*

***pang*** ['pæŋ] *n* : puntada *f* , punzada *f*

***panic*[1]** ['pænɪk] *v* **-icked** ; **-icking**
*vt*
: llenar de pánico
*vi*
: ser presa de pánico
***panic*[2]** *n* : pánico *m*

***panicky*** ['pænɪki] *adj* : presa de pánico

***panorama*** [ˌpænə'ræmə, -'rɑ-] *n* : panorama *m*

***panoramic*** [ˌpænə'ræmɪk, -'rɑ-] *adj* : panorámico

***pansy*** ['pænzi] *n* , *pl* **-sies** : pensamiento *m*

***pant*[1]** ['pænt] *vi* : jadear, resoplar
***pant*[2]** *n* : jadeo *m* , resoplo *m*

***pantaloons*** [ˌpæntə'lu:nz] → **pants**

***pantheon*** ['pænt θiˌɑn, -ən] *n* : panteón *m*

***panther*** ['pænθər] *n* : pantera *f*

***panties*** ['pæntiz] *npl* : calzones *mpl* ; pantaletas *fpl Mex, Ven* ; bragas *fpl Spain*

***pantomime*[1]** ['pæntəˌmaɪm] *v* **-mimed** ; **-miming**
*vt*
: representar mediante la pantomima *vi*

Feralan.com

: hacer la mímica

***pantomime***[2] *n* : pantomima *f*

***pantry*** [ˈpæntri] *n* , *pl* **-tries** : despensa *f*

***pants*** [ˈpænts] *npl*
**1** TROUSERS : pantalón *m* , pantalones *mpl*
**2** → **panties**

***panty hose*** [ˈpænti] *ns & pl* : medias *fpl* , panties *mfpl* , pantimedias *fpl Mex*

***pap*** [ˈpæp] *n* : papilla *f* (para bebés, etc.)

***papa*** [ˈpɑpə] *n* : papá *m*

***papal*** [ˈpeɪpə l] *adj* : papal

***papaya*** [pəˈpaɪə] *n* : papaya *f* (fruta)

***paper***[1] [ˈpeɪpər] *vt* WALLPAPER : empapelar
***paper***[2] *adj* : de papel
***paper***[3] *n*
**1** : papel *m* < a piece of paper : un papel>
**2** DOCUMENT : papel *m* , documento *m*
**3** NEWSPAPER : periódico *m* , diario *m*

***paperback*** [ˈpeɪpərˌbæk] *n* : libro *m* en rústica

***paper clip*** *n* : clip *m* , sujetapapeles *m*

***paperweight*** [ˈpeɪpərˌweɪt] *n* : pisapapeles *m*

***paperwork*** [ˈpeɪpərˌwərk] *n* : papeleo *m*

***papery*** [ˈpeɪpəri] *adj* : parecido al papel

***papier–mâché*** [ˌpeɪpərməˈʃeɪ, ˌpæˌpjeɪməˈʃeɪ] *n* : papel *m* maché

***papoose*** [pæˈpu:s, pə-] *n* : niño *m* , -ña *f* de los indios norteamericanos

***paprika*** [pəˈpri:kə, pæ-] *n* : pimentón *m* , paprika *f*

***papyrus*** [pəˈpaɪrəs] *n* , *pl* **-ruses** *or* **-ri** [-ri, -ˌraɪ] : papiro *m*

***par*** [ˈpɑr] *n*
**1** VALUE : valor *m* (nominal), par *f* < below par : debajo de la par>
**2** EQUALITY : igualdad *f* < to be on a par with : estar al mismo nivel que>
**3** : par *m* (en golf)

***parable*** [ˈpærəbə l] *n* : parábola *f*

***parabola*** [pəˈræbələ] *n* : parábola *f* (en matemáticas)

***parachute***[1] [ˈpærəˌʃu:t] *vi* **-chuted** ; **-chuting** : lanzarse en paracaídas
***parachute***[2] *n* : paracaídas *m*

***parachutist*** [ˈpærəˌʃu:ˌtɪst] *n* : paracaidista *mf*

***parade***[1] [pəˈreɪd] *vi* **-raded** ; **-rading**
**1** MARCH : desfilar
**2** SHOW OFF : pavonearse, lucirse
***parade***[2] *n*
**1** PROCESSION : desfile *m*
**2** DISPLAY : alarde *m*

***paradigm*** [ˈpærəˌdaɪm] *n* : paradigma *m*

***paradise*** [ˈpærəˌdaɪs, -ˌdaɪz] *n* : paraíso *m*

***paradox*** [ˈpærəˌdɑks] *n* : paradoja *f*

***paradoxical*** [ˌpærəˈdɑksɪkə l] *adj* : paradójico

— ***paradoxically*** *adv*

Feralan.com

***paraffin*** [ˈpærəfən] *n* : parafina *f*

***paragon*** [ˈpærəˌgɑn, -gən] *n* : dechado *m*

***paragraph***[1] [ˈpærəˌgræf] *vt* : dividir en párrafos
***paragraph***[2] *n* : párrafo *m* , acápite *m*

***Paraguayan*** [ˌpærəˈgwaɪən, -ˈgweɪ-] *n* : paraguayo *m* , -ya *f*
— ***Paraguayan*** *adj*

***parakeet*** [ˈpærəˌki:t] *n* : periquito *m*

***paralegal*** [ˌpærəˈli:gə l] *n* : asistente *mf* de abogado

***parallel***[1] [ˈpærəˌlɛl, -ləl] *vt*
**1** MATCH , RESEMBLE : ser paralelo a, ser análogo a, corresponder con
**2** : extenderse en línea paralela con < the road parallels the river : el camino se extiende a lo largo del río>
***parallel***[2] *adj* : paralelo
***parallel***[3] *n*
**1** : línea *f* paralela, superficie *f* paralela
**2** : paralelo *m* (en geografía)
**3** SIMILARITY : paralelismo *m* , semejanza *f*

***parallelogram*** [ˌpærəˈlɛləˌgræm] *n* : paralelogramo *m*

***paralysis*** [pəˈræləsɪs] *n* , *pl* **-yses** [-ˌsi:z] : parálisis *f*

***paralyze*** [ˈpærəˌlaɪz] *vt* **-lyzed** ; **-lyzing** : paralizar

***parameter*** [pəˈræməţər] *n* : parámetro *m*

***paramount*** [ˈpærəˌmaʊnt] *adj* : supremo < of paramount importance : de suma importancia>

***paranoia*** [ˌpærəˈnɔɪə] *n* : paranoia *f*

***paranoid*** [ˈpærəˌnɔɪd] *adj* : paranoico

***parapet*** [ˈpærəpət, -ˌpɛt] *n* : parapeto *m*

***paraphernalia*** [ˌpærəfəˈneɪljə, -fər-] *ns & pl* : parafernalia *f*

***paraphrase*[1]** [ˈpærəˌfreɪz] *vt* **-phrased** ; **-phrasing** : parafrasear
***paraphrase*[2]** *n* : paráfrasis *f*

***paraplegic*[1]** [ˌpærəˈpli:dʒɪk] *adj* : parapléjico
***paraplegic*[2]** *n* : parapléjico *m* , -ca *f*

***parasite*** [ˈpærəˌsaɪt] *n* : parásito *m*

***parasitic*** [ˌpærəˈsɪt̬ɪk] *adj* : parasitario

***parasol*** [ˈpærəˌsɔl] *n* : sombrilla *f* , quitasol *m* , parasol *m*

***paratrooper*** [ˈpærəˌtru:pər] *n* : paracaidista *mf* (militar)

***parboil*** [ˈpɑrˌbɔɪl] *vt* : sancochar, cocer a medias

***parcel*[1]** [ˈpɑrsə l] *vt* , **-celed** *or* **-celled** ; **-celing** *or* **-celling** *or* ***to parcel out*** : repartir, parcelar (tierras)
***parcel*[2]** *n*
**1** LOT : parcela *f* , lote *m*
**2** PACKAGE : paquete *m* , bulto *m*

***parch*** [ˈpɑrtʃ] *vt* : resecar

***parchment*** [ˈpɑrtʃmənt] *n* : pergamino *m*

***pardon*[1]** [ˈpɑrdə n] *vt*
**1** FORGIVE : perdonar, disculpar < pardon me! : ¡perdone!, ¡disculpe la molestia!>
**2** REPRIEVE : indultar (a un delincuente)
***pardon*[2]** *n*

**1** FORGIVENESS : perdón *m*
**2** REPRIEVE : indulto *m*

***pardonable*** [ˈpɑrdə nəbə l] *adj* : perdonable, disculpable

***pare*** [ˈpær] *vt* **pared** ; **paring**
**1** PEEL : pelar
**2** TRIM : recortar
**3** REDUCE : reducir < he pared it (down) to 50 pages : lo redujo a 50 páginas>

***parent*** [ˈpærənt] *n*
**1** : madre *f* , padre *m*
**2 parents** *npl* : padres *mpl*

***parentage*** [ˈpærəntɪdʒ] *n* : linaje *m* , abolengo *m* , origen *m*

***parental*** [pəˈrɛntə l] *adj* : de los padres

***parenthesis*** [pəˈrɛnθəsɪs] *n* , *pl* **-theses** [-ˌsi:z] : paréntesis *m*

***parenthetic*** [ˌpærənˈθɛt̬ɪk] *or* ***parenthetical*** [-t̬ɪkə l] *adj* : parentético

— ***parenthetically*** [-t̬ɪkli] *adv*

***parenthood*** [ˈpærənt,hʊd] *n* : paternidad *f*

***parfait*** [pɑrˈfeɪ] *n* : postre *m* elaborado con frutas y helado

***pariah*** [pəˈraɪə] *n* : paria *mf*

***parish*** [ˈpærɪʃ] *n* : parroquia *f*

***parishioner*** [pəˈrɪʃə nər] *n* : feligrés *m* , -gresa *f*

***parity*** [ˈpærə̬ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : paridad *f*

***park***[1] [ˈpɑrk]
*vt*

Feralan.com

: estacionar, parquear, aparcar *Spain*
*vi*
: estacionarse, parquearse, aparcar *Spain*
***park***[2] *n* : parque *m*

***parka*** [ˈpɑrkə] *n* : parka *f*

***parking*** [ˈpɑrkɪŋ] *n* : estacionamiento *m* , aparcamiento *m Spain*

***parkway*** [ˈpɑrkˌweɪ] *n* : carretera *f* ajardinada, bulevar *m*

***parley***[1] [ˈpɑrli] *vi* : parlamentar, negociar
***parley***[2] *n* , *pl* **-leys** : negociación *f* , parlamento *m*

***parliament*** [ˈpɑrləmənt, ˈpɑrljə-] *n* : parlamento *m*

***parliamentary*** [ˌpɑrləˈmɛntəri, ˌpɑrljə-] *adj* : parlamentario

***parlor*** [ˈpɑrlər] *n*
**1** : sala *f* , salón *m* (en una casa)
**2** : salón *m* < beauty parlor : salón de belleza>
**3 funeral parlor** : funeraria *f*

***parochial*** [pəˈro:kiəl] *adj*
**1** : parroquial
**2** PROVINCIAL : pueblerino, de miras estrechas

***parody***[1] [ˈpærədi] *vt* **-died** ; **-dying** : parodiar
***parody***[2] *n* , *pl* **-dies** : parodia *f*

***parole*** [pəˈro:l] *n* : libertad *f* condicional

***paroxysm*** [ˈpærəkˌsɪzə m, pəˈrɑk-] *n* : paroxismo *m*

***parquet*** [ˈpɑrˌkeɪ, pɑrˈkeɪ] *n* : parquet *m* , parqué *m*

***parrakeet*** → **parakeet**

***parrot*** [ˈpærət] *n* : loro *m* , papagayo *m*

***parry***[1] [ˈpæri] *v* **-ried** ; **-rying**
*vi*
: parar un golpe
*vt*
EVADE : esquivar (una pregunta, etc.)
***parry***[2] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : parada *f*

***parsimonious*** [ˌpɑrsəˈmo:niəs] *adj* : tacaño, mezquino

***parsley*** [ˈpɑrsli] *n* : perejil *m*

***parsnip*** [ˈpɑrsnɪp] *n* : chirivía *f*

***parson*** [ˈpɑrsə n] *n* : pastor *m* , -tora *f* ; clérigo *m*

***parsonage*** [ˈpɑrsə nɪdʒ] *n* : rectoría *f* , casa *f* del párroco

***part***[1] [ˈpɑrt]
*vi*
**1** SEPARATE : separarse, despedirse < we should part as friends : debemos separarnos amistosamente>
**2** OPEN : abrirse < the curtains parted : las cortinas se abrieron>
**3 to part with** : deshacerse de
*vt*
**1** SEPARATE : separar
**2 to part one's hair** : hacerse la raya, peinarse con raya
***part***[2] *n*
**1** SECTION , SEGMENT : parte *f* , sección *f* < for the better part of a year : durante casi un año> < in the latter part of the century : hacia finales de siglo> < the western part of the state : la parte oeste del estado> < the best/worst part is that… : lo mejor/peor es que…>
**2** PIECE : pieza *f* (de una máquina, etc.)
**3** ROLE : papel *m* (en teatro, etc.) < to play a part : hacer un papel>
**4** ROLE , INFLUENCE : papel *m* < to play a part : jugar un papel> < to look the part : tener el aspecto para el papel> < to want no part of/in : no querer tener nada que ver con>

Feralan.com

**5** : raya *f* (del pelo)
**6 for my/his (etc.) part** : por mi/su (etc.) parte
**7 for the most part** MOSTLY : en su mayoría, en su mayor parte
**8 for the most part** USUALLY : en general
**9 in part** : en parte
**10 in these parts** : por aquí
**11 on the part of** : de/por parte de
**12 to take part (in)** : tomar parte (en), participar (en)

***partake*** [pɑrˈteɪk, pər-] *vi* **-took** [-ˈtʊk] ; **-taken** [-ˈteɪkə n] ; **-taking**
**1 to partake of** CONSUME : comer, beber, tomar
**2 to partake in** : participar en (una actividad, etc.)

***partial*** [ˈpɑrʃə l] *adj*
**1** BIASED : parcial, tendencioso
**2** INCOMPLETE : parcial, incompleto
**3 to be partial to** : ser aficionado a

***partiality*** [ˌpɑrʃiˈæləţi] *n , pl* **-ties** : parcialidad *f*

***partially*** [ˈpɑrʃə li] *adv* : parcialmente

***participant*** [pərˈtɪsəpənt, pɑr-] *n* : participante *mf*

***participate*** [pərˈtɪsəˌpeɪt, pɑr-] *vi* **-pated** ; **-pating** : participar

***participation*** [pərˌtɪsəˈpeɪʃə n, pɑr-] *n* : participación *f*

***participle*** [ˈpɑrţəˌsɪpə l] *n* : participio *m*

***particle*** [ˈpɑrţɪkə l] *n* : partícula *f*

***particular***[1] [pɑrˈtɪkjələr] *adj*
**1** SPECIFIC : particular, en particular < this particular person : esta persona en particular>
**2** SPECIAL : particular, especial < with particular emphasis : con un énfasis especial>
**3** FUSSY : exigente, maniático < to be very particular : ser muy especial> < I'm

Feralan.com

not particular : me da igual>

***particular***[2] *n*

**1** DETAIL : detalle *m* , sentido *m*

**2 in particular** : en particular, en especial

***particularly*** [pɑr'tɪkjələrli] *adv*

**1** ESPECIALLY : particularmente, especialmente

**2** SPECIFICALLY : específicamente, en especial

***partisan*** ['pɑrţəzə n, -sə n] *n*

**1** ADHERENT : partidario *m* , -ria *f*

**2** GUERRILLA : partisano *m* , -na *f* ; guerrillero *m* , -ra *f*

***partition***[1] [pər'tɪʃə n, pɑr-] *vt* : dividir < to partition off (a room) : dividir (una habitación) con un tabique>

***partition***[2] *n*

**1** DISTRIBUTION : partición *f* , división *f* , reparto *m*

**2** DIVIDER : tabique *m* , mampara *f* , biombo *m*

***partly*** ['pɑrtli] *adv* : en parte, parcialmente

***partner*** ['pɑrtnər] *n*

**1** COMPANION : compañero *m* , -ra *f*

**2** : pareja *f* (en un juego, etc.) < dancing partner : pareja de baile>

**3** SPOUSE : cónyuge *mf*

**4** *or* ***business partner*** : socio *m* , -cia *f* ; asociado *m* , -da *f*

***partnership*** ['pɑrtnər,ʃɪp] *n*

**1** ASSOCIATION : asociación *f* , compañerismo *m*

**2** : sociedad *f* (de negociantes) < to form a partnership : asociarse>

***part of speech*** : categoría *f* gramatical

***partridge*** ['pɑrtrɪdʒ] *n* , *pl* **-tridge** *or* **-tridges** : perdiz *f*

***party*** ['pɑrţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties**

**1** : partido *m* (político)

**2** PARTICIPANT : parte *f* , participante *mf*

**3** GROUP : grupo *m* (de personas)
**4** GATHERING : fiesta *f* < to throw a party : dar una fiesta>

***parvenu*** ['pαrvə,nu:, -,nju:] *n* : advenedizo *m* , -za *f*

***pass[1]*** ['pæs]
*vi*
**1** : pasar, cruzarse < a plane passed overhead : pasó un avión> < we passed in the hallway : nos cruzamos en el pasillo>
**2** CEASE : pasarse < the pain passed : se pasó el dolor>
**3** ELAPSE : pasar, transcurrir
**4** PROCEED : pasar < let me pass : déjame pasar>
**5** HAPPEN : pasar, ocurrir
**6** : pasar, aprobar (en un examen)
**7** *or* ***to pass down*** : pasar < the throne passed to his son : el trono pasó a su hijo>
**8 to let pass** OVERLOOK , IGNORE : pasar por alto, dejar pasar
**9 to pass as** : pasar por
**10 to pass away/on** DIE : fallecer, morir
**11 to pass by** : pasar < a car passed by : pasó un coche>
**12 to pass out** FAINT : desmayarse
**13 to pass the time** : pasar el rato
*vt*
**1** : pasar por < they passed the church : pasaron por la iglesia>
**2** OVERTAKE : pasar, adelantar
**3** SPEND : pasar (tiempo)
**4** HAND : pasar < pass me the salt : pásame la sal>
**5** : aprobar (un examen)
**6** APPROVE : aprobar (una ley)
**7 to pass by** : escapársele a (alguien) < don't let life pass you by : no dejes que la vida se te pase>
**8 to pass off as** : hacer pasar por < to pass oneself off as : hacerse pasar por>
**9 to pass on** TRANSMIT , RELAY : pasar
**10 to pass over** SKIP , OMIT : pasar por alto
**11 to pass up** DECLINE : dejar pasar

***pass[2]*** *n*
**1** CROSSING , GAP : paso *m* , desfiladero *m* , puerto *m* < mountain pass : puerto de montaña>

Feralan.com

**2** PERMIT : pase *m* , permiso *m*
**3** : pase *m* (en deportes)
**4** SITUATION : situación *f* (díficil) < things have come to a pretty pass! : ¡hasta dónde hemos llegado!>

***passable*** [ˈpæsəbə l] *adj*
**1** ADEQUATE : adecuado, pasable
**2** : transitable (dícese de un camino, etc.)

***passably*** [ˈpæsəbli] *adv* : pasablemente

***passage*** [ˈpæsɪdʒ] *n*
**1** PASSING : paso *m* < the passage of time : el paso del tiempo>
**2** PASSAGEWAY : pasillo *m* (dentro de un edificio), pasaje *m* (entre edificios)
**3** VOYAGE : travesía *f* (por el mar), viaje *m* < to grant safe passage : dar un salvoconducto>
**4** SECTION : pasaje *m* (en música o literatura)

***passageway*** [ˈpæsɪdʒˌweɪ] *n* : pasillo *m* , pasadizo *m* , corredor *m*

***passbook*** [ˈpæsˌbʊk] *n* BANKBOOK : libreta *f* de ahorros

***passé*** [pæˈseɪ] *adj* : pasado de moda

***passenger*** [ˈpæsə ndʒər] *n* : pasajero *m* , -ra *f*

***passerby*** [ˌpæsərˈbaɪ, ˈpæsərˌ-] *n* , *pl* **passersby** : transeúnte *mf*

***passing*** [ˈpæsɪŋ] *n* DEATH : fallecimiento *m*

***passion*** [ˈpæʃə n] *n* : pasión *f* , ardor *m*

***passionate*** [ˈpæʃə nət] *adj*
**1** IRASCIBLE : irascible, iracundo
**2** ARDENT : apasionado, ardiente, ferviente, fogoso

***passionately*** [ˈpæʃə nətli] *adv* : apasionadamente, fervientemente, con pasión

Feralan.com

***passive***[1] ['pæsɪv] *adj* : pasivo

— ***passively*** *adv*
***passive***[2] *n* : voz *f* pasiva (en gramática)

***passivity*** [pæ'sɪvəţi] *n* : pasividad *f*

***Passover*** ['pæs,o:vər] *n* : Pascua *f* (en el judaísmo)

***passport*** ['pæs,port] *n* : pasaporte *m*

***password*** ['pæs,wərd] *n* : contraseña *f*

***past***[1] ['pæst] *adv* : por delante < he drove past : pasamos en coche>
***past***[2] *adj*
**1** AGO : hace < 10 years past : hace 10 años>
**2** LAST : último < the past few months : los últimos meses>
**3** BYGONE : pasado < in past times : en tiempos pasados>
**4** : pasado (en gramática)
***past***[3] *n* : pasado *m*
***past***[4] *prep*
**1** BY : por, por delante de < he ran past the house : pasó por la casa corriendo>
**2** BEYOND : más allá de < just past the corner : un poco más allá de la esquina> < we went past the exit : pasamos la salida>
**3** AFTER : después de < past noon : después del mediodía> < half past two : las dos y media>

***pasta*** ['pɑstə, 'pæs-] *n* : pasta *f*

***paste***[1] ['peɪst] *vt* **pasted** ; **pasting** : pegar (con engrudo)
***paste***[2] *n*
**1** : pasta *f* < tomato paste : pasta de tomate>
**2** : engrudo *m* (para pegar)

***pasteboard*** ['peɪst,bord] *n* : cartón *m* , cartulina *f*

***pastel*** [pæ'stɛl] *n* : pastel *m*

Feralan.com

— ***pastel*** *adj*

***pasteurization*** [ˌpæstʃərəˈzeɪʃə n, ˌpæstjə-] *n* : pasteurización *f*

***pasteurize*** [ˈpæstʃəˌraɪz, ˈpæstjə-] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : pasteurizar

***pastime*** [ˈpæsˌtaɪm] *n* : pasatiempo *m*

***pastor*** [ˈpæstər] *n* : pastor *m* , -tora *f*

***pastoral*** [ˈpæstərəl] *adj* : pastoral

***past participle*** *n* : participio *m* pasado

***pastry*** [ˈpeɪstri] *n* , *pl* **-ries**
**1** DOUGH : pasta *f* , masa *f*
**2 pastries** *npl* : pasteles *mpl*

***pasture***[1] [ˈpæstʃər] *v* **-tured** ; **-turing**
*vi*
GRAZE : pacer, pastar
*vt*
: apacentar, pastar
***pasture***[2] *n* : pastizal *m* , potrero *m* , pasto *m*

***pasty*** [ˈpeɪsti] *adj* **pastier** ; **-est**
**1** : pastoso (en consistencia)
**2** PALLID : pálido

***pat***[1] [ˈpæt] *vt* **patted** ; **patting** : dar palmaditas a, tocar
***pat***[2] *adv* : de memoria < to have down pat : saberse de memoria>
***pat***[3] *adj*
**1** APT : apto, apropiado
**2** GLIB : fácil
**3** UNYIELDING : firme < to stand pat : mantenerse firme>
***pat***[4] *n*
**1** TAP : golpecito *m* , palmadita *f* < a pat on the back : una palmadita en la

Feralan.com

espalda>
**2** CARESS : caricia *f*
**3** : porción *f* < a pat of butter : una porción de mantequilla>

***patch*[1]** ['pætʃ] *vt*
**1** MEND , REPAIR : remendar, parchar, ponerle un parche a
**2 to patch together** IMPROVISE : confeccionar, improvisar
**3 to patch up** : arreglar < they patched things up : hicieron las paces>
***patch*[2]** *n*
**1** : parche *m* , remiendo *m* (para la ropa) < eye patch : parche para el ojo>
**2** PIECE : mancha *f* , trozo *m* < a patch of sky : un trozo de cielo>
**3** PLOT : parcela *f* , terreno *m* < cabbage patch : parcela de repollos>

***patchwork*** ['pætʃˌwərk] *n* : labor *f* de retazos

***patchy*** ['pætʃi] *adj* **patchier** ; **-est**
**1** IRREGULAR : irregular, desigual
**2** INCOMPLETE : parcial, incompleto

***patent*[1]** ['pætə nt] *vt* : patentar
***patent*[2]** ['pætə nt, 'peɪt-] *adj*
**1** OBVIOUS : patente, evidente
**2** ['pæt-] PATENTED : patentado
***patent*[3]** ['pætə nt] *n* : patente *f*

***patently*** ['pætə ntli] *adv* : patentemente, evidentemente

***paternal*** [pə'tərnə l] *adj*
**1** FATHERLY : paternal
**2** : paterno < paternal grandfather : abuelo paterno>

***paternity*** [pə'tərnə̨ti] *n* : paternidad *f*

***path*** ['pæθ, 'paθ] *n*
**1** TRACK , TRAIL : camino *m* , sendero *m* , senda *f*
**2** COURSE , ROUTE : recorrido *m* , trayecto *m* , trayectoria *f*

***pathetic*** [pə'θɛ̨tɪk] *adj* : patético

— ***pathetically*** [-ʧɪkli] *adv*

***pathological*** [ˌpæθəˈlɑdʒɪkə l] *adj* : patológico

***pathologist*** [pəˈθɑlədʒɪst] *n* : patólogo *m* , -ga *f*

***pathology*** [pəˈθɑlədʒi] *n* , *pl* **-gies** : patología *f*

***pathos*** [ˈpeɪˌθɑs, ˈpæ-, -ˌθɔs] *n* : patetismo *m*

***pathway*** [ˈpæθˌweɪ] *n* : camino *m* , sendero *m* , senda *f* , vereda *f*

***patience*** [ˈpeɪʃə nt s] *n* : paciencia *f*

***patient***[1] [ˈpeɪʃə nt] *adj* : paciente

— ***patiently*** *adv*
***patient***[2] *n* : paciente *mf*

***patio*** [ˈpæʧiˌo:] *n* , *pl* **-tios** : patio *m*

***patriarch*** [ˈpeɪtriˌɑrk] *n* : patriarca *m*

***patriarchy*** [ˈpeɪtriˌɑrki] *n* , *pl* **-chies** : patriarcado *m*

***patrimony*** [ˈpætrəˌmo:ni] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : patrimonio *m*

***patriot*** [ˈpeɪtriət] *n* : patriota *mf*

***patriotic*** [ˌpeɪtriˈɑʧɪk] *adj* : patriótico

— ***patriotically*** *adv*

***patriotism*** [ˈpeɪtriəˌtɪzə m] *n* : patriotismo *m*

***patrol***[1] [pəˈtro:l] *v* **-trolled** ; **-trolling** : patrullar

***patrol***[2] *n* : patrulla *f*

***patrolman*** [pəˈtro:lmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : policía *mf* , guardia *mf*

***patron*** [ˈpeɪtrən] *n*
**1** SPONSOR : patrocinador *m* , -dora *f*
**2** CUSTOMER : cliente *m* , -ta *f*
**3** *or* ***patron saint*** : patrono *m* , -na *f*

***patronage*** [ˈpeɪtrənɪdʒ, ˈpæ-] *n*
**1** SPONSORSHIP : patrocinio *m*
**2** CLIENTELE : clientela *f*
**3** : influencia *f* (política)

***patronize*** [ˈpeɪtrəˌnaɪz, ˈpæ-] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing**
**1** SPONSOR : patrocinar
**2** : ser cliente de (un negocio)
**3** : tratar con condescendencia

***patter***[1] [ˈpæt̬ər] *vi*
**1** TAP : golpetear, tamborilear (dícese de la lluvia)
**2 to patter about** : corretear (con pasos ligeros)

***patter***[2] *n*
**1** TAPPING : golpeteo *m* , tamborileo *m* (de la lluvia), correteo *m* (de pies)
**2** CHATTER : palabrería *f* , parloteo *m fam*

***pattern***[1] [ˈpæt̬ərn] *vt*
**1** BASE : basar (en un modelo)
**2 to pattern after** : hacer imitación de

***pattern***[2] *n*
**1** MODEL : modelo *m* , patrón *m* (de costura)
**2** DESIGN : diseño *m* , dibujo *m* , estampado *m* (de tela)
**3** NORM , STANDARD : pauta *f* , norma *f* , patrón *m*

***patty*** [ˈpæt̬i] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : porción *f* de carne picada (u otro alimento) en forma de ruedita < a hamburger patty : una hamburguesa>

Feralan.com

***paucity*** [ˈpɔsə̬ti] *n* : escasez *f*

***paunch*** [ˈpɔntʃ] *n* : panza *f* , barriga *f*

***pauper*** [ˈpɔpər] *n* : pobre *mf* , indigente *mf*

***pause*[1]** [ˈpɔz] *vi* **paused** ; **pausing** : hacer una pausa, pararse (brevemente)
***pause*[2]** *n* : pausa *f*

***pave*** [ˈpeɪv] *vt* **paved** ; **paving** : pavimentar < to pave with stones : empedrar>

***pavement*** [ˈpeɪvmənt] *n* : pavimento *m* , empedrado *m*

***pavilion*** [pəˈvɪljən] *n* : pabellón *m*

***paving*** [ˈpeɪvɪŋ] → **pavement**

***paw*[1]** [ˈpɔ] *vt* : tocar, manosear, sobar
***paw*[2]** *n* : pata *f* , garra *f* , zarpa *f*

***pawn*[1]** [ˈpɔn] *vt* : empeñar, prendar
***pawn*[2]** *n*
**1** PLEDGE , SECURITY : prenda *f*
**2** PAWNING : empeño *m*
**3** : peón *m* (en ajedrez)

***pawnbroker*** [ˈpɔnˌbro:kər] *n* : prestamista *mf*

***pawnshop*** [ˈpɔnˌʃɑp] *n* : casa *f* de empeños, monte *m* de piedad

***pay*[1]** [ˈpeɪ] *v* **paid** [ˈpeɪd] ; **paying**
*vt*
**1** : pagar < she paid the bill/rent : pagó la cuenta/renta> < he paid $200 for the bike : pagó $200 por la bici> < they paid her to mow the lawn : la pagaron para cortar el pasto>
**2 to pay attention** : poner atención, prestar atención, hacer caso
**3 to pay a visit** : hacer una visita

**4 to pay back** : pagar (un preéstamo), devolver (dinero) < she paid them back : les devolvió el dinero> < I'll pay you back (for what you did)! : ¡me las pagarás!>
**5 to pay off** SETTLE : saldar, cancelar (una deuda, etc.)
**6 to pay one's respects** : presentar uno sus respetos
*vi*
**1** : pagar < to pay in cash : pagar en efectivo> < the job pays well : el trabajo está bien pagado>
**2** : valer la pena < crime doesn't pay : no hay crimen sin castigo>
**3 to pay for** : pagar < he paid for our dinner : nos pagó la comida> < she paid dearly for her mistakes : pagó caro sus errores> < you'll pay for this! : ¡me las pagarás!>
**4 to pay one's (own) way** < she paid her way through college : se pagó los estudios> < he paid his own way at dinner : pagó su parte de la cena>
**5 to pay up** : pagar

***pay***$^{2}$ *n* : paga *f*

***payable*** ['peɪəbə l] *adj* DUE : pagadero

***paycheck*** ['peɪˌtʃɛk] *n* : sueldo *m* , cheque *m* del sueldo

***payee*** [peɪ'i:] *n* : beneficiario *m* , -ria *f* (de un cheque, etc.)

***payment*** ['peɪmənt] *n*
**1** : pago *m*
**2** INSTALLMENT : plazo *m* , cuota *f*
**3** REWARD : recompensa *f*

***payoff*** ['peɪˌɔf] *n*
**1** REWARD : recompensa *f*
**2** PROFIT : ganancia *f*
**3** BRIBE : soborno *m*

***payroll*** ['peɪˌro:l] *n* : nómina *f*

***PC*** [ˌpi:'si:] *n* , *pl* **PCs** *or* **PC's** : PC *mf* , computadora *f* personal

***pea*** ['pi:] *n* : chícharo *m* , guisante *m* , arveja *f*

***peace*** [ˈpi:s] *n*
**1** : paz *f* < peace treaty : tratado de paz> < peace and tranquillity : paz y tranquilidad>
**2** ORDER : orden *m* (público)

***peaceable*** [ˈpi:səbə l] *adj* : pacífico

— ***peaceably*** [-bli] *adv*

***peaceful*** [ˈpi:sfə l] *adj*
**1** PEACEABLE : pacífico
**2** CALM, QUIET : tranquilo, sosegado
— ***peacefully*** *adv*

***peacemaker*** [ˈpi:sˌmeɪkər] *n* : conciliador *m* , -dora *f* ; mediador *m* , -dora *f*

***peach*** [ˈpi:tʃ] *n* : durazno *m* , melocotón *m*

***peacock*** [ˈpi:ˌkɑk] *n* : pavo *m* real

***peak***[1] [ˈpi:k] *vi* : alcanzar su nivel máximo
***peak***[2] *adj* : máximo
***peak***[3] *n*
**1** POINT : punta *f*
**2** CREST, SUMMIT : cima *f* , cumbre *f*
**3** APEX : cúspide *f* , apogeo *m* , nivel *m* máximo

***peaked*** [ˈpi:kəd] *adj* SICKLY : pálido

***peal***[1] [ˈpi:l] *vi* : repicar
***peal***[2] *n* : repique *m* , tañido *m* (de campanada) < peals of laughter : carcajadas>

***peanut*** [ˈpi:ˌnʌt] *n* : maní *m* , cacahuate *m Mex* , cacahuete *m Spain*

***pear*** [ˈpær] *n* : pera *f*

***pearl*** [ˈpərl] *n* : perla *f*

Feralan.com

***pearly*** [ˈpərli] *adj* **pearlier** ; **-est** : nacarado

***peasant*** [ˈpɛzə nt] *n* : campesino *m* , -na *f*

***peat*** [ˈpi:t] *n* : turba *f*

***pebble*** [ˈpɛbə l] *n* : guijarro *m* , piedrecita *f* , piedrita *f*

***pecan*** [pɪˈkɑn, -ˈkæn, ˈpi:ˌkæn] *n* : pacana *f* , nuez *f Mex*

***peccadillo*** [ˌpɛkəˈdɪlo] *n* , *pl* **-loes** *or* **-los** : pecadillo *m*

***peccary*** [ˈpɛkəri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : pécari *m* , pecarí *m*

***peck***[1] [ˈpɛk] *vt* : picar, picotear
***peck***[2] *n*
**1** : medida *f* de áridos equivalente a 8.810 litros
**2** : picotazo *m* (de un pájaro) < a peck on the cheek : un besito en la mejilla>

***pectoral*** [ˈpɛktərəl] *adj* : pectoral

***peculiar*** [pɪˈkju:ljər] *adj*
**1** DISTINCTIVE : propio, peculiar, característico < peculiar to this area : propio de esta zona>
**2** STRANGE : extraño, raro
— ***peculiarly*** *adv*

***peculiarity*** [pɪˌkju:lˈjærəţi, -ˌkju:liˈær-] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** DISTINCTIVENESS : peculiaridad *f*
**2** ODDITY , QUIRK : rareza *f* , idiosincrasia *f* , excentricidad *f*

***pecuniary*** [pɪˈkju:niˌɛri] *adj* : pecuniario

***pedagogical*** [ˌpɛdəˈgɑdʒɪkə l, -ˈgo:-] *adj* : pedagógico

***pedagogy*** [ˈpɛdəˌgo:dʒi, -ˌgɑ-] *n* : pedagogía *f*

***pedal*[1]** ['pɛdə l] *v* , **-aled** *or* **-alled** ; **-aling** *or* **-alling**
*vi*
: pedalear
*vt*
: darle a los pedales de
***pedal*[2]** *n* : pedal *m*

***pedant*** ['pɛdə nt] *n* : pedante *mf*

***pedantic*** [pɪ'dæntɪk] *adj* : pedante

***pedantry*** ['pɛdə ntri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : pedantería *f*

***peddle*** ['pɛdə l] *vt* **-dled** ; **-dling** : vender (en las calles)

***peddler*** ['pɛdlər] *n* : vendedor *m* , -dora *f* ambulante; mercachifle *m*

***pedestal*** ['pɛdəstə l] *n* : pedestal *m*

***pedestrian*[1]** [pə'dɛstriən] *adj*
**1** COMMONPLACE : pedestre, ordinario
**2** : de peatón, peatonal < pedestrian crossing : paso de peatones>
***pedestrian*[2]** *n* : peatón *m* , -tona *f*

***pediatric*** [ˌpi:di'ætrɪk] *adj* : pediátrico

***pediatrician*** [ˌpi:diə'trɪʃə n] *n* : pediatra *mf*

***pediatrics*** [ˌpi:di'ætrɪks] *ns & pl* : pediatría *f*

***pedigree*** ['pɛdəˌgri:] *n*
**1** FAMILY TREE : árbol *m* genealógico
**2** LINEAGE : pedigrí *m* (de un animal), linaje *m* (de una persona)

***pee*[1]** ['pi:] *vi* , *fam* URINATE : hacer pipí *fam*
***pee*[2]** *n* , *fam* : pipí *m fam* < to take a pee : hacer pipí>

Feralan.com

***peek***[1] ['pi:k] *vi*
**1** PEEP : espiar, mirar furtivamente
**2** GLANCE : echar un vistazo
***peek***[2] *n*
**1** : miradita *f* (furtiva)
**2** GLANCE : vistazo *m* , ojeada *f*

***peel***[1] ['pi:l]
*vt*
**1** : pelar (fruta, etc.)
**2** *or* ***to peel away*** : quitar
*vi*
: pelarse (dícese de la piel), desconcharse (dícese de la pintura)
***peel***[2] *n* : cáscara *f*

***peep***[1] ['pi:p] *vi*
**1** PEEK : espiar, mirar furtivamente
**2** CHEEP : piar
**3 to peep out** SHOW : asomarse
***peep***[2] *n*
**1** CHEEP : pío *m* (de un pajarito)
**2** GLANCE : vistazo *m* , ojeada *f*

***peer***[1] ['pɪr] *vi* : mirar detenidamente, mirar con atención
***peer***[2] *n*
**1** EQUAL : par *m* , igual *mf*
**2** NOBLE : noble *mf*

***peerage*** ['pɪrɪdʒ] *n* : nobleza *f*

***peerless*** ['pɪrləs] *adj* : sin par, incomparable

***peeve***[1] ['pi:v] *vt* **peeved** ; **peeving** : fastidiar, irritar, molestar
***peeve***[2] *n* : queja *f*

***peevish*** ['pi:vɪʃ] *adj* : quejoso, fastidioso

Feralan.com

— ***peevishly*** *adv*

***peevishness*** ['pi:vɪʃnəs] *n* : irritabilidad *f*

***peg***[1] ['pɛg] *vt* **pegged** ; **pegging**
**1** PLUG : tapar (con una clavija)
**2** FASTEN , FIX : sujetar (con estaquillas)
**3 to peg out** MARK : marcar (con estaquillas)
***peg***[2] *n* : estaquilla *f* (para clavar), clavija *f* (para tapar)

***pejorative*** [pɪ'dʒɔrəţɪv] *adj* : peyorativo

— ***pejoratively*** *adv*

***pelican*** ['pɛlɪkən] *n* : pelícano *m*

***pellagra*** [pə'lægrə, -'leɪ-] *n* : pelagra *f*

***pellet*** ['pɛlət] *n*
**1** BALL : bolita *f* < food pellet : bolita de comida>
**2** SHOT : perdigón *m*

***pell–mell*** ['pɛl'mɛl] *adv* : desordenadamente, atropelladamente

***pelt***[1] ['pɛlt]
*vt*
**1** THROW : lanzar, tirar (algo a alguien)
**2 to pelt with stones** : apedrear
*vi*
BEAT : golpear con fuerza < the rain was pelting down : llovía a cántaros>
***pelt***[2] *n* : piel *f* , pellejo *m*

***pelvic*** ['pɛlvɪk] *adj* : pélvico

***pelvis*** ['pɛlvɪs] *n* , *pl* **-vises** *or* **-ves** ['pɛl,vi:z] : pelvis *f*

***pen***[1] ['pɛn] *vt* **penned** ; **penning**

Feralan.com

**1** *or* ***pen in*** : encerrar (animales)
**2** WRITE : escribir

***pen***[2] *n*
**1** CORRAL : corral *m* , redil *m* (para ovejas)
**2** : pluma *f* < fountain pen : pluma fuente> < ballpoint pen : bolígrafo>

***penal*** ['pi:nə l] *adj* : penal

***penalize*** ['pi:nə l,aɪz, 'pɛn-] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : penalizar, sancionar, penar

***penalty*** ['pɛnə lti] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** PUNISHMENT : pena *f* , castigo *m*
**2** DISADVANTAGE : desventaja *f* , castigo *m* , penalty *m* (en deportes)
**3** FINE : multa *f*

***penance*** ['pɛnə nt s] *n* : penitencia *f*

***pence*** → **penny**

***penchant*** ['pɛntʃənt] *n* : inclinación *f* , afición *f*

***pencil***[1] ['pɛnt sə l] *vt* , **-ciled** *or* **-cilled** ; **-ciling** *or* **-cilling** : escribir con lápiz, dibujar con lápiz
***pencil***[2] *n* : lápiz *m*

***pendant*** ['pɛndə nt] *n* : colgante *m*

***pending***[1] ['pɛndɪŋ] *adj* : pendiente
***pending***[2] *prep*
**1** DURING : durante
**2** AWAITING : en espera de

***pendulum*** ['pɛndʒələm, -djʊləm] *n* : péndulo *m*

***penetrate*** ['pɛnə,treɪt] *vt* **-trated** ; **-trating** : penetrar

***penetrating*** ['pɛnə,treɪtɪŋ] *adj* : penetrante, cortante

***penetration*** [ˌpɛnəˈtreɪʃə n] *n* : penetración *f*

***penguin*** [ˈpɛŋgwɪn, ˈpɛn-] *n* : pingüino *m*

***penicillin*** [ˌpɛnəˈsɪlən] *n* : penicilina *f*

***peninsula*** [pəˈnɪn*t* sələ, -ˈnɪntʃulə] *n* : península *f*

***penis*** [ˈpi:nəs] *n* , *pl* **-nes** [-ˌni:z] *or* **-nises** : pene *m*

***penitence*** [ˈpɛnə̬tən*t* s] *n* : arrepentimiento *m* , penitencia *f*

***penitent*[1]** [ˈpɛnə̬tənt] *adj* : arrepentido, penitente
***penitent*[2]** *n* : penitente *mf*

***penitentiary*** [ˌpɛnəˈtɛntʃəri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : penitenciaría *f* , prisión *m* , presidio *m*

***penmanship*** [ˈpɛnmənˌʃɪp] *n* : escritura *f* , caligrafía *f*

***pen name*** *n* : seudónimo *m*

***pennant*** [ˈpɛnənt] *n* : gallardete *m* (de un barco), banderín *m*

***penniless*** [ˈpɛniləs] *adj* : sin un centavo

***penny*** [ˈpɛni] *n* , *pl* **-nies** *or* **pence** [ˈpɛn*t* s]
**1** : penique *m* (del Reino Unido)
**2** *pl* **-nies** CENT : centavo *m* (de los Estados Unidos)

***pension*[1]** [ˈpɛntʃə n] *vt or* ***to pension off*** : jubilar
***pension*[2]** *n* : pensión *m* , jubilación *f*

***pensive*** [ˈpɛn*t* sɪv] *adj* : pensativo, meditabundo

— ***pensively*** *adv*

***pent*** [ˈpɛnt] *adj* : encerrado < pent-up feelings : emociones reprimidas>

Feralan.com

***pentagon*** [ˈpɛntəˌgɑn] *n* : pentágono *m*

***pentagonal*** [pɛnˈtægənə l] *adj* : pentagonal

***penthouse*** [ˈpɛntˌhaʊs] *n* : ático *m* , penthouse *m*

***penultimate*** [pɪˈnʌltəmət] *adj* : penúltimo

***penury*** [ˈpɛnjəri] *n* : penuria *f* , miseria *f*

***peon*** [ˈpi:ˌɑn, -ən] *n* , *pl* **-ons** *or* **-ones** [peɪˈo:ni:z] : peón *m*

***peony*** [ˈpi:əni] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : peonía *f*

***people***[1] [ˈpi:pə l] *vt* **-pled** ; **-pling** : poblar
***people***[2] *ns & pl*
**1 people** *npl* : gente *f* , personas *fpl* < people like him : él le cae bien a la gente> < many people : mucha gente, muchas personas>
**2** *pl* **peoples** : pueblo *m* < the Cuban people : el pueblo cubano>

***pep***[1] [ˈpɛp] *vt* **pepped** ; **pepping** *or* ***to pep up*** : animar
***pep***[2] *n* : energía *f* , vigor *m*

***pepper***[1] [ˈpɛpər] *vt*
**1** : añadir pimienta a
**2** RIDDLE : acribillar (a balazos)
**3** SPRINKLE : salpicar < peppered with quotations : salpicado de citas>
***pepper***[2] *n*
**1** : pimienta *f* (condimento)
**2** : pimiento *m* , pimentón *m* (fruta)
**3** → **chili**

***peppermint*** [ˈpɛpərˌmɪnt] *n* : menta *f*

***peppery*** [ˈpɛpəri] *adj* : picante

***peppy*** [ˈpɛpi] *adj* **peppier** ; **-est** : lleno de energía, vivaz

Feralan.com

***peptic*** [ˈpɛptɪk] *adj* **peptic ulcer** : úlcera *f* estomacal

***per*** [ˈpər] *prep*
**1** : por < miles per hour : millas por hora>
**2** ACCORDING TO : según < per his specifications : según sus especificaciones>

***per annum*** [pərˈænəm] *adv* : al año, por año

***percale*** [ˌpərˈkeɪl, ˈpər-ˌ; ˌpərˈkæl] *n* : percal *m*

***per capita*** [pərˈkæpɪt̬ə] *adv & adj* : per cápita

***perceive*** [pərˈsi:v] *vt* **-ceived** ; **-ceiving**
**1** REALIZE : percatarse de, concientizarse de, darse cuenta de
**2** NOTE : percibir, notar

***percent***[1] [pərˈsɛnt] *adv* : por ciento
***percent***[2] *n , pl* **-cent** *or* **-cents**
**1** : por ciento < 10 percent of the population : el 10 por ciento de la población>
**2** → **percentage**

***percentage*** [pərˈsɛntɪdʒ] *n* : porcentaje *m*

***perceptible*** [pərˈsɛptəbə l] *adj* : perceptible

— ***perceptibly*** [-bli] *adv*

***perception*** [pərˈsɛpʃə n] *n*
**1** : percepción *f* < color perception : la percepción de los colores>
**2** INSIGHT : perspicacia *f*
**3** IDEA : idea *f* , imagen *f*

***perceptive*** [pərˈsɛptɪv] *adj* : perspicaz

***perceptively*** [pərˈsɛptɪvli] *adv* : con perspicacia

***perch***[1] [ˈpərtʃ]
*vi*

**1** ROOST : posarse
**2** SIT : sentarse (en un sitio elevado)
*vt*
PLACE : posar, colocar

***perch***[2] *n*
**1** ROOST : percha *f* (para los pájaros)
**2** *pl* **perch** *or* **perches** : perca *f* (pez)

***percolate*** [ˈpərkəˌleɪt] *vi* **-lated** ; **-lating** : colarse, filtrarse < percolated coffee : café filtrado>

***percolator*** [ˈpərkəˌleɪt̬ər] *n* : cafetera *f* de filtro

***percussion*** [pərˈkʌʃə n] *n*
**1** STRIKING : percusión *f*
**2** *or* ***percussion instruments*** : instrumentos *mpl* de percusión

***peremptory*** [pəˈrɛmptəri] *adj* : perentorio

***perennial***[1] [pəˈrɛniəl] *adj*
**1** : perenne, vivaz < perennial flowers : flores perennes>
**2** RECURRENT : perenne, continuo < a perennial problem : un problema eterno>

***perennial***[2] *n* : planta *f* perenne, planta *f* vivaz

***perfect***[1] [pərˈfɛkt] *vt* : perfeccionar
***perfect***[2] [ˈpərfɪkt] *adj* : perfecto

— ***perfectly*** *adv*

***perfection*** [pərˈfɛkʃə n] *n* : perfección *f*

***perfectionist*** [pərˈfɛkʃə nɪst] *n* : perfeccionista *mf*

***perfidious*** [pərˈfɪdiəs] *adj* : pérfido

***perforate*** [ˈpərfəˌreɪt] *vt* **-rated** ; **-rating** : perforar

Feralan.com

***perforation*** [ˌpərfəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : perforación *f*

***perform*** [pərˈfɔrm]
*vt*
**1** CARRY OUT : realizar, hacer, desempeñar
**2** PRESENT : representar, dar (una obra teatral, etc.)
*vi*
: actuar (en una obra teatral), cantar (en una ópera, etc.), tocar (en un concierto, etc.), bailar (en un ballet, etc.)

***performance*** [pərˈfɔrmən*t* s] *n*
**1** EXECUTION : ejecución *f* , realización *f* , desempeño *m* , rendimiento *m*
**2** INTERPRETATION : interpretación *f* < his performance of Hamlet : su interpretación de Hamlet>
**3** PRESENTATION : representación *f* (de una obra teatral), función *f*

***performer*** [pərˈfɔrmər] *n* : artista *mf* ; actor *m* , -triz *f* ; intérprete *mf* (de música)

***perfume***[1] [pərˈfju:m, ˈpərˌ-] *vt* **-fumed** ; **-fuming** : perfumar
***perfume***[2] [ˈpərˌfju:m, pərˈ-] *n* : perfume *m*

***perfunctory*** [pərˈfʌŋktəri] *adj* : mecánico, superficial, somero

***perhaps*** [pərˈhæps] *adv* : tal vez, quizá, quizás

***peril*** [ˈpɛrəl] *n* : peligro *m*

***perilous*** [ˈpɛrələs] *adj* : peligroso

— ***perilously*** *adv*

***perimeter*** [pəˈrɪməţər] *n* : perímetro *m*

***period*** [ˈpɪriəd] *n*
**1** : punto *m* (en puntuación)
**2** : período *m* < a two-hour period : un período de dos horas>
**3** STAGE : época *f* (histórica), fase *f* , etapa *f*

***periodic*** [ˌpɪriˈɑdɪk] *or* ***periodical*** [-dɪkə l] *adj* : periódico

— ***periodically*** [-dɪkli] *adv*

***periodical*** [ˌpɪriˈɑdɪkə l] *n* : publicación *f* periódica, revista *f*

***peripheral*** [pəˈrɪfərəl] *adj* : periférico

***periphery*** [pəˈrɪfəri] *n* , *pl* **-eries** : periferia *f*

***periscope*** [ˈpɛrəˌsko:p] *n* : periscopio *m*

***perish*** [ˈpɛrɪʃ] *vi* DIE : perecer, morirse

***perishable***[1] [ˈpɛrɪʃəbə l] *adj* : perecedero
***perishable***[2] *n* : producto *m* perecedero

***perjure*** [ˈpərdʒər] *vt* **-jured** ; **-juring** *(used in law)* **to perjure oneself** : perjurar, perjurarse

***perjury*** [ˈpərdʒəri] *n* : perjurio *m*

***perk***[1] [ˈpərk]
*vt*
**1** : levantar (las orejas, etc.)
**2** *or* ***to perk up*** FRESHEN : arreglar
*vi*
**to perk up** : animarse, reanimarse
***perk***[2] *n* : extra *m*

***perky*** [ˈpərki] *adj* **perkier** ; **-est** : animado, alegre, lleno de vida

***permanence*** [ˈpərmənənt s] *n* : permanencia *f*

***permanent***[1] [ˈpərmənənt] *adj* : permanente

— ***permanently*** *adv*

Feralan.com

***permanent*[2]** *n* : permanente *f*

***permeability*** [ˌpərmiəˈbɪləţi] *n* : permeabilidad *f*

***permeable*** [ˈpərmiəbə l] *adj* : permeable

***permeate*** [ˈpərmiˌeɪt] *v* **-ated** ; **-ating**
*vt*
**1** PENETRATE : penetrar, impregnar
**2** PERVADE : penetrar, difundirse por
*vi*
: penetrar

***permissible*** [pərˈmɪsəbə l] *adj* : permisible, lícito

***permission*** [pərˈmɪʃə n] *n* : permiso *m*

***permissive*** [pərˈmɪsɪv] *adj* : permisivo

***permit*[1]** [pərˈmɪt] *vt* **-mitted** ; **-mitting** : permitir, dejar < weather permitting : si el tiempo lo permite>
***permit*[2]** [ˈpərˌmɪt, pərˈ-] *n* : permiso *m* , licencia *f*

***pernicious*** [pərˈnɪʃəs] *adj* : pernicioso

***peroxide*** [pəˈrɑkˌsaɪd] *n*
**1** : peróxido *m*
**2** → **hydrogen peroxide**

***perpendicular*[1]** [ˌpərpə nˈdɪkjələr] *adj*
**1** VERTICAL : vertical
**2** : perpendicular < perpendicular lines : líneas perpendiculares>
— ***perpendicularly*** *adv*
***perpendicular*[2]** *n* : perpendicular *f*

***perpetrate*** [ˈpərpəˌtreɪt] *vt* **-trated** ; **-trating** : perpetrar, cometer (un delito)

***perpetrator*** [ˈpərpəˌtreɪt̬ər] *n* : autor *m* , -tora *f* (de un delito)

***perpetual*** [pərˈpɛtʃʊəl] *adj*
**1** EVERLASTING : perpetuo, eterno
**2** CONTINUAL : perpetuo, continuo, constante

***perpetually*** [pərˈpɛtʃʊəli, -tʃəli] *adv* : para siempre, eternamente

***perpetuate*** [pərˈpɛtʃuˌeɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : perpetuar

***perpetuity*** [ˌpərpəˈtu:əṭi, -ˈtju:-] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : perpetuidad *f*

***perplex*** [pərˈplɛks] *vt* : dejar perplejo, confundir

***perplexed*** [pərˈplɛkst] *adj* : perplejo

***perplexity*** [pərˈplɛksəṭi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : perplejidad *f* , confusión *f*

***persecute*** [ˈpərsɪˌkju:t] *vt* **-cuted** ; **-cuting** : perseguir

***persecution*** [ˌpərsɪˈkju:ʃə n] *n* : persecución *f*

***perseverance*** [ˌpərsəˈvɪrənt s] *n* : perseverancia *f*

***persevere*** [ˌpərsəˈvɪr] *vi* **-vered** ; **-vering** : perseverar

***Persian*** [ˈpərʒə n] *n*
**1** : persa *mf*
**2** : persa *m* (idioma)
— ***Persian*** *adj*

***persist*** [pərˈsɪst] *vi* : persistir

***persistence*** [pərˈsɪstənt s] *n*
**1** CONTINUATION : persistencia *f*
**2** TENACITY : perseverancia *f* , tenacidad *f*

***persistent*** [pərˈsɪstənt] *adj* : persistente

— ***persistently*** *adv*

***person*** [ˈpərsə n] *n*
**1** HUMAN , INDIVIDUAL : persona *f* , individuo *m* , ser *m* humano
**2** : persona *f* (en gramática)
**3 in person** : en persona

***personable*** [ˈpərsə nəbə l] *adj* : agradable

***personage*** [ˈpərsə nɪdʒ] *n* : personaje *m*

***personal*** [ˈpərsə nə l] *adj*
**1** OWN , PRIVATE : personal, particular, privado < for personal reasons : por razones personales>
**2** : en persona < to make a personal appearance : presentarse en persona, hacerse acto de presencia> **3** : íntimo, personal < personal hygiene : higiene personal>
**4** INDISCREET , PRYING : indiscreto, personal

***personal computer*** *n* : computadora *f* personal, ordenador *m* personal *Spain*

***personal digital assistant*** *n* : asistente *m* personal digital

***personality*** [ˌpərsə nˈæləţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** DISPOSITION : personalidad *f* , temperamento *m*
**2** CELEBRITY : personalidad *f* , personaje *m* , celebridad *f*

***personalize*** [ˈpərsə nəˌlaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : personalizar

***personally*** [ˈpərsə nə li] *adv*
**1** : personalmente, en persona < I'll do it personally : lo haré personalmente>
**2** : como persona < personally she's very amiable : como persona es muy amable>
**3** : personalmente < personally, I don't believe it : yo, personalmente, no me lo creo>

***personification*** [pərˌsɑnəfəˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : personificación *f*

Feralan.com

***personify*** [pərˈsɑnəˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : personificar

***personnel*** [ˌpərsə nˈɛl] *n* : personal *m*

***perspective*** [pərˈspɛktɪv] *n* : perspectiva *f*

***perspicacious*** [ˌpərspəˈkeɪʃəs] *adj* : perspicaz

***perspiration*** [ˌpərspəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : transpiración *f* , sudor *m*

***perspire*** [pərˈspaɪr] *vi* **-spired** ; **-spiring** : transpirar, sudar

***persuade*** [pərˈsweɪd] *vt* **-suaded** ; **-suading** : persuadir, convencer

***persuasion*** [pərˈsweɪʒə n] *n* : persuasión *f*

***persuasive*** [pərˈsweɪsɪv, -zɪv] *adj* : persuasivo

— ***persuasively*** *adv*

***persuasiveness*** [pərˈsweɪsɪvnəs, -zɪv-] *n* : persuasión *f*

***pert*** [ˈpərt] *adj*
**1** SAUCY : descarado, impertinente
**2** JAUNTY : alegre, animado < a pert little hat : un sombrero coqueto>

***pertain*** [pərˈteɪn] *vi*
**1** BELONG : pertenecer (a)
**2** RELATE : estar relacionado (con)

***pertinence*** [ˈpərtə nənt s] *n* : pertinencia *f*

***pertinent*** [ˈpərtə nənt] *adj* : pertinente

***perturb*** [pərˈtərb] *vt* : perturbar

***perusal*** [pəˈru:zə l] *n* : lectura *f* cuidadosa

***peruse*** [pəˈru:z] *vt* **-rused** ; **-rusing**
**1** READ : leer con cuidado
**2** SCAN : recorrer con la vista < he perused the newspaper : echó un vistazo al periódico>

***Peruvian*** [pəˈru:viən] *n* : peruano *m* , -na *f*
— ***Peruvian*** *adj*

***pervade*** [pərˈveɪd] *vt* **-vaded** ; **-vading** : penetrar, difundirse por

***pervasive*** [pərˈveɪsɪv, -zɪv] *adj* : penetrante

***perverse*** [pərˈvərs] *adj*
**1** CORRUPT : perverso, corrompido
**2** STUBBORN : obstinado, porfiado, terco (sin razón)
— ***perversely*** *adv*

***perversion*** [pərˈvərʒə n] *n* : perversión *f*

***perversity*** [pərˈvərsə̬ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** CORRUPTION : corrupción *f*
**2** STUBBORNNESS : obstinación *f* , terquedad *f*

***pervert***[1] [pərˈvərt] *vt*
**1** DISTORT : pervertir, distorsionar
**2** CORRUPT : pervertir, corromper
***pervert***[2] [ˈpərˌvərt] *n* : pervertido *m* , -da *f*

***pesky*** [ˈpɛski] *adj* : molestoso, molesto

***peso*** [ˈpeɪˌso:] *n* , *pl* **-sos** : peso *m*

***pessimism*** [ˈpɛsəˌmɪzə m] *n* : pesimismo *m*

***pessimist*** [ˈpɛsəmɪst] *n* : pesimista *mf*

***pessimistic*** [ˌpɛsəˈmɪstɪk] *adj* : pesimista

Feralan.com

***pest*** [ˈpɛst] *n*
**1** NUISANCE : peste *f* ; latoso *m* , -sa *f fam* < to be a pest : dar (la) lata>
**2** : insecto *m* nocivo, animal *m* nocivo < the squirrels were pests : las ardillas eran una plaga>

***pester*** [ˈpɛstər] *vt* **-tered** ; **-tering** : molestar, fastidiar

***pesticide*** [ˈpɛstəˌsaɪd] *n* : pesticida *m*

***pestilence*** [ˈpɛstələn*t* s] *n* : pestilencia *f* , peste *f*

***pestle*** [ˈpɛsə l, ˈpɛstə l] *n* : mano *f* de mortero, mazo *m* , maja *f*

***pet***[1] [ˈpɛt] *vt* **petted** ; **petting** : acariciar
***pet***[2] *n*
**1** : animal *m* doméstico
**2** FAVORITE : favorito *m* , -ta *f*

***petal*** [ˈpɛ̰tə l] *n* : pétalo *m*

***petite*** [pəˈti:t] *adj* : pequeña, menuda, chiquita

***petition***[1] [pəˈtɪʃə n] *vt* : peticionar
***petition***[2] *n* : petición *f*

***petitioner*** [pəˈtɪʃə nər] *n* : peticionario *m* , -ria *f*

***petrify*** [ˈpɛtrəˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : petrificar

***petroleum*** [pəˈtro:liəm] *n* : petróleo *m*

***petticoat*** [ˈpɛ̰tiˌko:t] *n* : enagua *f* , fondo *m Mex*

***pettiness*** [ˈpɛ̰tinəs] *n*
**1** INSIGNIFICANCE : insignificancia *f*
**2** MEANNESS : mezquindad *f*

***petty*** [ˈpɛt̬i] *adj* **-tier** ; **-est**
**1** MINOR : menor < petty cash : dinero para gastos menores>
**2** INSIGNIFICANT : insignificante, trivial, nimio
**3** MEAN : mezquino

***petty officer*** *n* : suboficial *mf*

***petulance*** [ˈpɛtʃələn*t* s] *n* : irritabilidad *f* , mal genio *m*

***petulant*** [ˈpɛtʃələnt] *adj* : irritable, de mal genio

***petunia*** [pɪˈtu:njə, -ˈtju:-] *n* : petunia *f*

***pew*** [ˈpju:] *n* : banco *m* (de iglesia)

***pewter*** [ˈpju:t̬ər] *n* : peltre *m*

***pH*** [ˌpi:ˈeɪtʃ] *n* : pH *m*

***phallic*** [ˈfælɪk] *adj* : fálico

***phallus*** [ˈfæləs] *n* , *pl* **-li** [ˈfæˌlaɪ] *or* **-luses** : falo *m*

***phantasy*** [ˈfæntəsi] → **fantasy**

***phantom*** [ˈfæntəm] *n* : fantasma *m*

***pharaoh*** [ˈfɛrˌo:, ˈfeɪˌro:] *n* : faraón *m*

***pharmaceutical*** [ˌfɑrməˈsu:t̬ɪkə l] *adj* : farmacéutico

***pharmacist*** [ˈfɑrməsɪst] *n* : farmacéutico *m* , -ca *f*

***pharmacology*** [ˌfɑrməˈkɑlədʒi] *n* : farmacología *f*

***pharmacy*** [ˈfɑrməsi] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : farmacia *f*

***pharynx*** [ˈfærɪŋks] *n* , *pl* **pharynges** [fəˈrɪnˌdʒi:z] : faringe *f*

Feralan.com

***phase*[1]** ['feɪz] *vt* **phased** ; **phasing**
**1** SYNCHRONIZE : sincronizar, poner en fase
**2** STAGGER : escalonar
**3 to phase in** : introducir progresivamente
**4 to phase out** : retirar progresivamente, dejar de producir

***phase*[2]** *n*
**1** : fase *f* (de la luna, etc.)
**2** STAGE : fase *f* , etapa *f*

***pheasant*** ['fɛzə nt] *n* , *pl* **-ant** *or* **-ants** : faisán *m*

***phenomenal*** [fɪ'nɑmənə l] *adj* : extraordinario, excepcional

***phenomenon*** [fɪ'nɑmə,nɑn, -nən] *n* , *pl* **-na** [-nə] *or* **-nons**
**1** : fenómeno *m*
**2** *pl* **-nons** PRODIGY : fenómeno *m* , prodigio *m*

***philanthropic*** [,fɪlən'θrɑpɪk] *adj* : filantrópico

***philanthropist*** [fə'lænt θrəpɪst] *n* : filántropo *m* , -pa *f*

***philanthropy*** [fə'lænt θrəpi] *n* , *pl* **-pies** : filantropía *f*

***philately*** [fə'lætə li] *n* : filatelia *f*

***philodendron*** [,fɪlə'dɛndrən] *n* , *pl* **-drons** *or* **-dra** [-drə] : arácea *f*

***philosopher*** [fə'lɑsəfər] *n* : filósofo *m* , -fa *f*

***philosophic*** [,fɪlə'sɑfɪk] *or* ***philosophical*** [-fɪkə l] *adj* : filosófico

— ***philosophically*** [-kli] *adv*

***philosophize*** [fə'lɑsə,faɪz] *vi* **-phized** ; **-phizing** : filosofar

***philosophy*** [fə'lɑsəfi] *n* , *pl* **-phies** : filosofía *f*

***phlebitis*** [flɪ'baɪt̬əs] *n* : flebitis *f*

Feralan.com

***phlegm*** [ˈflɛm] *n* : flema *f*

***phlox*** [ˈflɑks] *n* , *pl* **phlox** *or* **phloxes** : polemonio *m*

***phobia*** [ˈfo:biə] *n* : fobia *f*

***phoenix*** [ˈfi:nɪks] *n* : fénix *m*

***phone***[1] [ˈfo:n] *v* → **telephone**[1]
***phone***[2] *n* → **telephone**[2]

***phoneme*** [ˈfo:ˌni:m] *n* : fonema *m*

***phonetic*** [fəˈnɛt̬ɪk] *adj* : fonético

***phonetics*** [fəˈnɛt̬ɪks] *n* : fonética *f*

***phonics*** [ˈfɑnɪks] *n* : método *m* fonético de aprender a leer

***phonograph*** [ˈfo:nəˌgræf] *n* : fonógrafo *m* , tocadiscos *m*

***phony***[1] *or* ***phoney*** [ˈfo:ni] *adj* **-nier** ; **-est** : falso
***phony***[2] *or* ***phoney*** *n* , *pl* **-nies** : farsante *mf* ; charlatán *m* , -tana *f*

***phosphate*** [ˈfɑsˌfeɪt] *n* : fosfato *m*

***phosphorescence*** [ˌfɑsfəˈrɛsə nt s] *n* : fosforescencia *f*

***phosphorescent*** [ˌfɑsfəˈrɛsə nt] *adj* : fosforescente

— ***phosphorescently*** *adv*

***phosphorus*** [ˈfɑsfərəs] *n* : fósforo *m*

***photo*** [ˈfo:t̬o:] *n* , *pl* **-tos** : foto *f*

***photocopier*** [ˈfo:t̬oˌkɑpiər] *n* : fotocopiadora *f*

***photocopy*[1]** ['fo:ţo,kɑpi] *vt* **-copied** ; **-copying** : fotocopiar
***photocopy*[2]** *n* , *pl* **-copies** : fotocopia *f*

***photoelectric*** [,fo:ţoɪ'lɛktrɪk] *adj* : fotoeléctrico

***photogenic*** [,fo:ţə'dʒɛnɪk] *adj* : fotogénico

***photograph*[1]** ['fo:ţə,græf] *vt* : fotografiar
***photograph*[2]** *n* : fotografía *f* , foto *f* < to take a photograph of : tomarle una fotografía a, tomar una fotografía de>

***photographer*** [fə'tɑgrəfər] *n* : fotógrafo *m* , -fa *f*

***photographic*** [,fo:ţə'græfɪk] *adj* : fotográfico

— ***photographically*** [-fɪkli] *adv*

***photography*** [fə'tɑgrəfi] *n* : fotografía *f*

***photosynthesis*** [,fo:ţo'sɪn*t* θəsɪs] *n* : fotosíntesis *f*

***photosynthetic*** [,fo:ţosɪn'θɛţɪk] *adj* : fotosintético, de fotosíntesis

***phrase*[1]** ['freɪz] *vt* **phrased** ; **phrasing** : expresar
***phrase*[2]** *n* : frase *f* , locución *f* < to coin a phrase : para decirlo así>

***phylum*** ['faɪləm] *n* , *pl* **-la** [-lə] : phylum *m*

***physical*[1]** ['fɪzɪkə l] *adj*
**1** : físico < physical laws : leyes físicas>
**2** MATERIAL : material, físico
**3** BODILY : físico, corpóreo
— ***physically*** [-kli] *adv*
***physical*[2]** *n* CHECKUP : chequeo *m* , reconocimiento *m* médico

***physician*** [fə'zɪʃə n] *n* : médico *m* , -ca *f*

***physicist*** [ˈfɪzəsɪst] *n* : físico *m* , -ca *f*

***physics*** [ˈfɪzɪks] *ns & pl* : física *f*

***physiognomy*** [ˌfɪziˈɑgnəmi] *n* , *pl* **-mies** : fisonomía *f*

***physiological*** [ˈfɪziəˈlɑdʒɪkə l] *or* ***physiologic*** [-dʒɪk] *adj* : fisiológico

***physiologist*** [ˌfɪziˈɑlədʒɪst] *n* : fisiólogo *m* , -ga *f*

***physiology*** [ˌfɪziˈɑlədʒi] *n* : fisiología *f*

***physique*** [fəˈzi:k] *n* : físico *m*

***pi*** [ˈpaɪ] *n* , *pl* **pis** [ˈpaɪz] : pi *f*

***pianist*** [piˈænɪst, ˈpi:ənɪst] *n* : pianista *mf*

***piano*** [piˈæno:] *n* , *pl* **-anos** : piano *m*

***piazza*** [piˈæzə, -ˈɑtsə] *n* , *pl* **-zas** *or* **-ze** [-ˈɑtˌseɪ] : plaza *f*

***picaresque*** [ˌpɪkəˈrɛsk, ˌpi:-] *adj* : picaresco

***picayune*** [ˌpɪkiˈju:n] *adj* : trivial, nimio, insignificante

***piccolo*** [ˈpɪkəˌlo:] *n* , *pl* **-los** : flautín *m*

***pick***[1] [ˈpɪk]
*vt*
**1** SELECT : escoger, elegir < pick a card : elige una carta>
**2** : quitar, sacar (poco a poco) < to pick meat off the bones : quitar pedazos de carne de los huesos>
**3** : recoger, arrancar (frutas, flores, etc.)
**4** PROVOKE : provocar < to pick a fight : buscar pelea>
**5** : hurgarse (la nariz), escarbarse (los dientes)
**6 to pick a lock** : forzar una cerradura
**7 to pick out** CHOOSE : escoger

Feralan.com

**8 to pick out** IDENTIFY : identificar, distinguir
**9 to pick someone's pocket** : robarle a alguien la cartera (etc.) del bolsillo
**10 to pick up** LIFT : levantar
**11 to pick up** TIDY : ordenar (una habitación, etc.), recoger (juguetes, etc.) **12 to pick up** FETCH : (ir a) recoger
**13 to pick up** LOAD : recoger (pasajeros), cargar
**14 to pick up** BUY , GET : comprar, conseguir
**15 to pick up** LEARN : aprender (un idioma, etc.), adquirir (una costumbre) **16 to pick up** RESUME : continuar
**17 to pick up** : captar (una señal)
**18 to pick up** DETECT : detectar
**19 to pick up speed** : ganar velocidad
**20 to pick up the pace** : ir/trabajar (etc.) más rápido
**21 to pick up the tab/bill/check** : cargar con la cuenta
*vi*
**1** NIBBLE : picar, picotear
**2 to pick and choose** : ser exigente
**3 to pick at** : tocar, rascarse (una herida, etc.)
**4 to pick on** TEASE : mofarse de, atormentar
**5 to pick up** IMPROVE : mejorar
**6 to pick up** : levantarse (dícese del viento), acelerarse (dícese de un ritmo, etc.) **7 to pick up** ANSWER : contestar (el teléfono)
**8 to pick up** TIDY : ordenar < pick up after yourself : ordena lo que has desordenado>
**9 to pick up** RESUME : continuar < let's pick up where we left off : retomemos donde lo dejamos>
**10 to pick up on** : darse cuenta de

***pick***$^{2}$ *n*
**1** CHOICE : selección *f*
**2** BEST : lo mejor < the pick of the crop : la crema y nata>
**3** → **pickax**

***pickax*** ['pɪkˌæks] *n* : pico *m* , zapapico *m* , piqueta *f*

***pickerel*** ['pɪkərəl] *n* , *pl* **-el** *or* **-els** : lucio *m* pequeño

***picket***$^{1}$ ['pɪkət] *v* : piquetear
***picket***$^{2}$ *n*

**1** STAKE : estaca *f*
**2** STRIKER : huelguista *mf* , integrante *mf* de un piquete

***pickle*[1]** ['pɪkə l] *vt* **-led** ; **-ling** : encurtir, escabechar
***pickle*[2]** *n*
**1** BRINE : escabeche *m*
**2** GHERKIN : pepinillo *m* (encurtido)
**3** JAM , TROUBLE : lío *m* , apuro *m*

***pickpocket*** ['pɪk,pɑkət] *n* : carterista *mf*

***pickup*** ['pɪk,əp] *n*
**1** IMPROVEMENT : mejora *f*
**2** *or* ***pickup truck*** : camioneta *f*

***pick up***
*vt*
**1** LIFT : levantar
**2** TIDY : arreglar, ordenar
*vi*
IMPROVE : mejorar

***picnic*[1]** ['pɪk,nɪk] *vi* **-nicked** ; **-nicking** : ir de picnic
***picnic*[2]** *n* : picnic *m*

***pictorial*** [pɪk'toriəl] *adj* : pictórico

***picture*[1]** ['pɪktʃər] *vt* **-tured** ; **-turing**
**1** DEPICT : representar
**2** IMAGINE : imaginarse < can you picture it? : ¿te lo puedes imaginar?>
***picture*[2]** *n*
**1** : cuadro *m* (pintado o dibujado), ilustración *f* , fotografía *f*
**2** DESCRIPTION : descripción *f*
**3** IMAGE : imagen *f* < he's the picture of his father : es la viva imagen de su padre>
**4** MOVIE : película *f*

Feralan.com

***picturesque*** [ˌpɪktʃəˈrɛsk] *adj* : pintoresco

***pie*** [ˈpaɪ] *n* : pastel *m* (con fruta o carne), empanada *f* (con carne)

***piebald*** [ˈpaɪˌbɔld] *adj* : picazo, pío

***piece***[1] [ˈpi:s] *vt* **pieced** ; **piecing**
**1** PATCH : parchar, arreglar
**2 to piece together** : construir pieza por pieza
***piece***[2] *n*
**1** FRAGMENT : pedazo *m* < to rip/tear something to pieces : hacer pedazos algo, romper algo en pedazos> < to fall to pieces : hacerse pedazos> < in pieces : en pedazos> < in one piece : intacto>
**2** SEGMENT : pedazo *m* , trozo *m* (de pan, carne, cordel, etc.)
**3** COMPONENT : pieza *f* < a three-piece suit : un traje de tres piezas>
**4** UNIT : pieza *f* < a piece of fruit : una (pieza de) fruta> < a piece of clothing : una prenda> < a piece of paper : un papel>
**5** *(indicating an instance of something)* < a piece of advice : un consejo> < a piece of news : una noticia> < a nice piece of work : un buen trabajo>
**6** WORK : obra *f* , pieza *f* (de música, etc.)
**7** *(in board games)* : ficha *f* , pieza *f* , figura *f* (en ajedrez)
**8** ARTICLE : artículo *m*
**9** COIN : moneda *f* , pieza *f*
**10** *fam* GUN : pistola *f*
**11** *fam* DISTANCE : trecho *m*
**12 in one piece** SAFE : sano y salvo
**13 to fall/go to pieces** : venirse abajo
**14 to give someone a piece of one's mind** : cantarle las cuarenta a alguien
**15 to pick up the pieces** : sacarse las castañas del fuego
**16 to pieces** : mucho, muy < she was thrilled to pieces : estaba contentísima> < he loves her to pieces : la quiere muchísimo>

***piecemeal***[1] [ˈpi:sˌmi:l] *adv* : poco a poco, por partes
***piecemeal***[2] *adj* : hecho poco a poco, poco sistemático

***pied*** [ˈpaɪd] *adj* : pío

***pier*** [ˈpɪr] *n*

Feralan.com

**1** : pila *f* (de un puente)
**2** WHARF : muelle *m* , atracadero *m* , embarcadero *m*
**3** PILLAR : pilar *m*

***pierce*** [ˈpɪrs] *vt* **pierced** ; **piercing**
**1** PENETRATE : atravesar, traspasar, penetrar (en) < the bullet pierced his leg : la bala le atravesó la pierna> < to pierce one's heart : traspasarle el corazón a uno>
**2** PERFORATE : perforar, agujerear (las orejas, etc.)
**3 to pierce the silence** : desgarrar el silencio

***piety*** [ˈpaɪəti] *n* , *pl* **-eties** : piedad *f*

***pig*** [ˈpɪg] *n*
**1** HOG , SWINE : cerdo *m* , -da *f* ; puerco *m* , -ca *f*
**2** SLOB : persona *f* desaliñada; cerdo *m* , -da *f*
**3** GLUTTON : glotón *m* , -tona *f*
**4** *or* ***pig iron*** : lingote *m* de hierro

***pigeon*** [ˈpɪdʒə n] *n* : paloma *f*

***pigeonhole*** [ˈpɪdʒə nˌho:l] *n* : casilla *f*

***pigeon–toed*** [ˈpɪdʒə nˌto:d] *adj* : patituerto

***piggish*** [ˈpɪgɪʃ] *adj*
**1** GREEDY : glotón
**2** DIRTY : cochino, sucio

***piggyback*** [ˈpɪgiˌbæk] *adv* & *adj* : a cuestas

***pigheaded*** [ˈpɪgˌhɛdəd] *adj* : terco, obstinado

***piglet*** [ˈpɪglət] *n* : cochinillo *m* ; lechón *m* , -chona *f*

***pigment*** [ˈpɪgmənt] *n* : pigmento *m*

***pigmentation*** [ˌpɪgmənˈteɪʃə n] *n* : pigmentación *f*

Feralan.com

***pigmy*** → **pygmy**

***pigpen*** [ˈpɪgˌpɛn] *n* : chiquero *m* , pocilga *f*

***pigsty*** [ˈpɪgˌstaɪ] → **pigpen**

***pigtail*** [ˈpɪgˌteɪl] *n* : coleta *f* , trenza *f*

***pike*** [ˈpaɪk] *n* , *pl* **pike** *or* **pikes**
**1** : lucio *m* (pez)
**2** LANCE : pica *f*
**3** → **turnpike**

***pile***[1] [ˈpaɪl] *v* **piled** ; **piling**
*vt*
: amontonar, apilar
*vi*
**to pile up** : amontonarse, acumularse
***pile***[2] *n*
**1** STAKE : pilote *m*
**2** HEAP : montón *m* , pila *f*
**3** NAP : pelo *m* (de telas)

***piles*** [ˈpaɪlz] *npl* HEMORRHOIDS : hemorroides *fpl* , almorranas *fpl*

***pilfer*** [ˈpɪlfər] *vt* : robar (cosas pequeñas), ratear

***pilgrim*** [ˈpɪlgrəm] *n* : peregrino *m* , -na *f*

***pilgrimage*** [ˈpɪlgrəmɪdʒ] *n* : peregrinación *f*

***pill*** [ˈpɪl] *n* : pastilla *f* , píldora *f*

***pillage***[1] [ˈpɪlɪdʒ] *vt* **-laged** ; **-laging** : saquear
***pillage***[2] *n* : saqueo *m*

***pillar*** [ˈpɪlər] *n* : pilar *m* , columna *f*

***pillory*** [ˈpɪlərɪ] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : picota *f*

***pillow*** [ˈpɪˌlo:] *n* : almohada *f*

***pillowcase*** [ˈpɪˌlo:ˌkeɪs] *n* : funda *f*

***pilot*[1]** [ˈpaɪlət] *vt* : pilotar, pilotear
***pilot*[2]** *n* : piloto *mf*

***pilot light*** *n* : piloto *m*

***pimento*** [pəˈmɛnˌto:] → **pimiento**

***pimiento*** [pəˈmɛnˌto:, -ˈmjɛn-] *n* , *pl* **-tos** : pimiento *m* morrón

***pimp*** [ˈpɪmp] *n* : proxeneta *m*

***pimple*** [ˈpɪmpə l] *n* : grano *m*

***pimply*** [ˈpɪmpə li] *adj* **-plier** ; **-est** : cubierto de granos

***pin*[1]** [ˈpɪn] *vt* **pinned** ; **pinning**
**1** FASTEN : prender, sujetar (con alfileres)
**2** HOLD , IMMOBILIZE : inmovilizar, sujetar
**3 to pin one's hopes on** : poner sus esperanzas en
***pin*[2]** *n*
**1** : alfiler *m* < safety pin : alfiler de gancho> < a bobby pin : una horquilla>
**2** BROOCH : alfiler *m* , broche *m* , prendedor *m*
**3** *or* ***bowling pin*** : bolo *m*

***pinafore*** [ˈpɪnəˌfor] *n* : delantal *m*

***pincer*** [ˈpɪn*t* sər] *n*
**1** CLAW : pinza *f* (de una langosta, etc.)
**2 pincers** *npl* : pinzas *fpl* , tenazas *fpl* , tenaza *f*

***pinch*[1]** [ˈpɪntʃ]

Feralan.com

*vt*
**1** : pellizcar < she pinched my cheek : me pellizcó el cachete>
**2** STEAL : robar
*vi*
: apretar < my shoes pinch : me aprietan los zapatos>

***pinch*²** *n*
**1** EMERGENCY : emergencia *f* < in a pinch : en caso necesario>
**2** PAIN : dolor *m* , tormento *m*
**3** SQUEEZE : pellizco *m* (con los dedos)
**4** BIT : pizca *f* , pellizco *m* < a pinch of cinnamon : una pizca de canela>

***pinch hitter*** *n*
**1** SUBSTITUTE : sustituto *m* , -ta *f*
**2** : bateador *m* emergente (en beisbol)

***pincushion*** ['pɪn,kʊʃə n] *n* : acerico *m* , alfiletero *m*

***pine*¹** ['paɪn] *vi* **pined** ; **pining**
**1 to pine away** : languidecer, consumirse
**2 to pine for** : añorar, suspirar por

***pine*²** *n*
**1** : pino *m* (árbol)
**2** : madera *f* de pino

***pineapple*** ['paɪn,æpə l] *n* : piña *f* , ananá *m* , ananás *m*

***ping–pong*** ['pɪŋ,pɑŋ, -,pɔŋ] *n* : ping-pong *m*

***pinion*¹** ['pɪnjən] *vt* : sujetar los brazos de, inmovilizar
***pinion*²** *n* : piñón *m*

***pink*¹** ['pɪŋk] *adj* : rosa, rosado
***pink*²** *n*
**1** : clavelito *m* (flor)
**2** : rosa *m* , rosado *m* (color)
**3 to be in the pink** : estar en plena forma, rebosar de salud

Feralan.com

***pinkeye*** [ˈpɪŋkˌaɪ] *n* : conjuntivitis *f* aguda

***pinkish*** [ˈpɪŋkɪʃ] *adj* : rosáceo

***pinnacle*** [ˈpɪnɪkə l] *n*
**1** : pináculo *m* (de un edificio)
**2** PEAK : cima *f* , cumbre *f* (de una montaña)
**3** ACME : pináculo *m* , cúspide *f* , apogeo *m*

***pinpoint*** [ˈpɪnˌpɔɪnt] *vt* : precisar, localizar con precisión

***pint*** [ˈpaɪnt] *n* : pinta *f*

***pinto*** [ˈpɪnˌto:] *n* , *pl* **pintos** : caballo *m* pinto

***pinworm*** [ˈpɪnˌwərm] *n* : oxiuro *m*

***pioneer***[1] [ˌpaɪəˈnɪr] *vt* : promover, iniciar, introducir
***pioneer***[2] *n* : pionero *m* , -ra *f*

***pious*** [ˈpaɪəs] *adj*
**1** DEVOUT : piadoso, devoto
**2** SANCTIMONIOUS : beato

***piously*** [ˈpaɪəsli] *adv*
**1** DEVOUTLY : piadosamente
**2** SANCTIMONIOUSLY : santurronamente

***pipe***[1] [ˈpaɪp] *v* **piped** ; **piping**
*vi*
: hablar en voz chillona *vt*
**1** PLAY : tocar (el caramillo o la flauta)
**2** : conducir por tuberías < to pipe water : transportar el agua por tubería>
***pipe***[2] *n*
**1** : caramillo *m* (instrumento musical)
**2** BAGPIPE : gaita *f*
**3** : tubo *m* , caño *m* < gas pipes : tubería de gas>
**4** : pipa *f* (para fumar)

Feralan.com

***pipeline*** [ˈpaɪpˌlaɪn] *n*
**1** : conducto *m* , oleoducto *m* (para petróleo), gasoducto *m* (para gas)
**2** CONDUIT : vía *f* (de información, etc.)

***piper*** [ˈpaɪpər] *n* : músico *m* , -ca *f* que toca el caramillo o la gaita

***piping*** [ˈpaɪpɪŋ] *n*
**1** : música *f* del caramillo o de la gaita
**2** TRIM : cordoncillo *m* , ribete *m* con cordón

***piquant*** [ˈpi:kə nt, ˈpɪkwə nt] *adj*
**1** SPICY : picante
**2** INTRIGUING : intrigante, estimulante

***pique*[1]** [ˈpi:k] *vt* **piqued** ; **piquing**
**1** IRRITATE : picar, irritar
**2** AROUSE : despertar (la curiosidad, etc.)
***pique*[2]** *n* : pique *m* , resentimiento *m*

***piracy*** [ˈpaɪrəsi] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : piratería *f*

***piranha*** [pəˈrɑnə, -ˈrɑnjə, -ˈrænjə] *n* : piraña *f*

***pirate*[1]** [ˈpaɪrət] *n* : pirata *mf*
***pirate*[2]** *vt* **-rated** ; **-rating** : piratear (software, etc.)

***pirouette*** [ˌpɪrəˈwɛt] *n* : pirueta *f*

***pis*** → **pi**

***Pisces*** [ˈpaɪˌsi:z, ˈpɪ-; ˈpɪsˌkeɪs] *n* : Piscis *mf*

***pistachio*** [pəˈstæʃiˌo:, -ˈstɑ-] *n* , *pl* **-chios** : pistacho *m*

***pistil*** [ˈpɪstə l] *n* : pistilo *m*

***pistol*** [ˈpɪstə l] *n* : pistola *f*

***piston*** ['pɪstə n] *n* : pistón *m* , émbolo *m*

***pit*[1]** ['pɪt] *v* **pitted** ; **pitting**
*vt*
**1** : marcar de hoyos, picar (una superficie)
**2** : deshuesar (una fruta)
**3 to pit against** : enfrentar a, oponer a
*vi*
: quedar marcado
***pit*[2]** *n*
**1** HOLE : fosa *f* , hoyo *m* < a bottomless pit : un pozo sin fondo>
**2** MINE : mina *f*
**3** : foso *m* < orchestra pit : foso orquestal>
**4** POCKMARK : marca *f* (en la cara), cicatriz *f* de viruela
**5** STONE : hueso *m* , pepa *f* (de una fruta)
**6 pit of the stomach** : boca *f* del estómago

***pitch*[1]** ['pɪtʃ]
*vt*
**1** SET UP : montar, armar (una tienda)
**2** THROW : lanzar, arrojar
**3** ADJUST , SET : dar el tono de (un discurso, un instrumento musical) *vi*
**1** *or* ***to pitch forward*** FALL : caerse
**2** LURCH : cabecear (dícese de un barco o un avión), dar bandazos **3 to pitch in** : arrimar el hombro
***pitch*[2]** *n*
**1** LURCHING : cabezada *f* , cabeceo *m* (de un barco o un avión)
**2** SLOPE : (grado de) inclinación *f* , pendiente *f*
**3** : tono *m* (en música) < perfect pitch : oído absoluto>
**4** THROW : lanzamiento *m*
**5** DEGREE : grado *m* , nivel *m* , punto *m* < the excitement reached a high pitch : la excitación llegó a un punto culminante>
**6** *or* ***sales pitch*** : presentación *f* (de un vendedor)
**7** TAR : pez *f* , brea *f*

***pitcher*** ['pɪtʃər] *n*
**1** JUG : jarra *f* , jarro *m* , cántaro *m* , pichel *m*

Feralan.com

**2** : lanzador *m* , -dora *f* (en béisbol, etc.)

***pitchfork*** ['pɪtʃˌfɔrk] *n* : horquilla *f* , horca *f*

***piteous*** ['pɪt̬iəs] *adj* : lastimoso, lastimero

— ***piteously*** *adv*

***pitfall*** ['pɪtˌfɔl] *n* : peligro *m* (poco obvio), dificultad *f*

***pith*** ['pɪθ] *n*
**1** : médula *f* (de una planta)
**2** CORE : meollo *m* , entraña *f*

***pithy*** ['pɪθi] *adj* **pithier** ; **-est** : conciso y sustancioso < pithy comments : comentarios sucintos>

***pitiable*** ['pɪt̬iəbə l] → **pitiful**

***pitiful*** ['pɪt̬ɪfə l] *adj*
**1** LAMENTABLE : lastimero, lastimoso, lamentable
**2** CONTEMPTIBLE : despreciable, lamentable
— ***pitifully*** [-fli] *adv*

***pitiless*** ['pɪt̬ɪləs] *adj* : despiadado

— ***pitilessly*** *adv*

***pittance*** ['pɪtə nt s] *n* : miseria *f*

***pituitary*** [pə'tu:əˌtɛri, -'tju:-] *adj* : pituitario

***pity***[1] ['pɪt̬i] *vt* **pitied** ; **pitying** : compadecer, compadecerse de
***pity***[2] *n* , *pl* **pities**
**1** COMPASSION : compasión *f* , piedad *f*
**2** SHAME : lástima *f* , pena *f* < what a pity! : ¡qué lástima!>

***pivot***[1] ['pɪvət] *vi*

Feralan.com

**1** : girar sobre un eje
**2 to pivot on** : girar sobre, depender de

***pivot*²** *n* : pivote *m*

***pivotal*** [ˈpɪvəţə l] *adj* : fundamental, central

***pixie*** *or* ***pixy*** [ˈpɪksi] *n* , *pl* **pixies** : elfo *m* , hada *f*

***pizza*** [ˈpi:tsə] *n* : pizza *f*

***pizzazz*** *or* ***pizazz*** [pəˈzæz] *n*
**1** GLAMOR : encanto *m*
**2** VITALITY : animación *f* , vitalidad *f*

***placard*** [ˈplækərd, -ˌkɑrd] *n* POSTER : cartel *m* , póster *m* , afiche *m*

***placate*** [ˈpleɪˌkeɪt, ˈplæ-] *vt* **-cated** ; **-cating** : aplacar, apaciguar

***place*¹** [ˈpleɪs] *vt* **placed** ; **placing**
**1** PUT , SET : poner, colocar < she carefully placed the book on the table : colocó el libro con cuidado sobre la mesa>
**2** SITUATE : situar, ubicar, emplazar < to be well placed : estar bien situado> < to place in a job : colocar en un trabajo>
**3** IDENTIFY , RECALL : identificar, ubicar, recordar < I can't place him : no lo ubico>
**4 to place an order** : hacer un pedido

***place*²** *n*
**1** SPACE : sitio *m* , lugar *m* < there's no place to sit : no hay sitio para sentarse>
**2** LOCATION : lugar *m* , sitio *m* , parte *f* < place of work : lugar de trabajo> < faraway places : lugares remotos> < all over the place : por todas partes>
**3** HOME : casa *f* < our summer place : nuestra casa de verano>
**4** POSITION , SPOT : lugar *m* , sitio *m* < everything in its place : todo en su lugar> < to hold in place : sujetar> < I got distracted and lost my place : me distraje y ya no sé por donde iba>
**5** SEAT , SPOT : asiento *m* , sitio *m* < she changed places with him : le cambió el asiento> < would you hold/save my place? : ¿me guardas el asiento?>
**6** *or* ***place setting*** : cubierto *m*
**7** RANK : lugar *m* , puesto *m* < he took first place : ganó el primer lugar>

Feralan.com

**8** JOB : puesto *m*
**9** ROLE : lugar *m* , papel *m* < to trade places with someone : cambiarse por alguien, cambiarle el lugar a alguien> < put yourself in my place : ponte en mi lugar> < she put him in his place : lo puso en su lugar>
**10** : lugar *m* < the ones/tens place : el lugar de las unidades/decenas> < a decimal place : un decimal>
**11 in place** : en marcha < to put a plan/system in place : poner en marcha un plan/sistema>
**12 in place of** : en lugar de
**13 in the first place** : para empezar
**14 in the first/second place** : en primer/segundo lugar
**15 out of place** : fuera de lugar
**16 to go places** : tener éxito, llegar lejos
**17 to take place** : tener lugar
**18 to take the place of** : sustituir a

***placebo*** [plə'si:ˌbo:] *n* , *pl* **-bos** : placebo *m*

***placement*** ['pleɪsmənt] *n* : colocación *f*

***placenta*** [plə'sɛntə] *n* , *pl* **-tas** *or* **-tae** [-ti, -ˌtaɪ] : placenta *f*

***placid*** ['plæsəd] *adj* : plácido, tranquilo

— ***placidly*** *adv*

***plagiarism*** ['pleɪdʒəˌrɪzə m] *n* : plagio *m*

***plagiarist*** ['pleɪdʒərɪst] *n* : plagiario *m* , -ria *f*

***plagiarize*** ['pleɪdʒəˌraɪz] *vt* **-rized** ; **-rizing** : plagiar

***plague*[1]** ['pleɪg] *vt* **plagued** ; **plaguing**
**1** AFFLICT : plagar, afligir < plagued with problems : plagado de problemas>
**2** DISTRESS : acosar, atormentar < plagued by doubts : acosado por dudas>
***plague*[2]** *n*
**1** : plaga *f* (de insectos, etc.)
**2** : peste *f* (en medicina)

Feralan.com

***plaid***[1] ['plæd] *adj* : escocés, de cuadros < a plaid skirt : una falda escocesa>
***plaid***[2] *n* TARTAN : tela *f* escocesa, tartán *m*

***plain***[1] ['pleɪn] *adj*
**1** SIMPLE , UNADORNED : liso, sencillo, sin adornos
**2** CLEAR : claro < in plain language : en palabras claras>
**3** FRANK : franco, puro < the plain truth : la pura verdad>
**4** HOMELY : ordinario, poco atractivo
**5 in plain sight** : a la vista de todos
***plain***[2] *n* : llanura *f* , llano *m* , planicie *f*

***plainly*** ['pleɪnli] *adv*
**1** CLEARLY : claramente
**2** FRANKLY : francamente, con franqueza
**3** SIMPLY : sencillamente

***plaintiff*** ['pleɪntɪf] *n* : demandante *mf*

***plaintive*** ['pleɪntɪv] *adj* MOURNFUL : lastimero, plañidero

***plait***[1] ['pleɪt, 'plæt] *vt*
**1** PLEAT : plisar
**2** BRAID : trenzar
***plait***[2] *n*
**1** PLEAT : pliegue *m*
**2** BRAID : trenza *f*

***plan***[1] ['plæn] *v* **planned** ; **planning**
*vt*
**1** : planear, proyectar, planificar < to plan a trip : planear un viaje> < to plan a city : planificar una ciudad>
**2** INTEND : tener planeado, proyectar
*vi*
: hacer planes
***plan***[2] *n*
**1** DIAGRAM : plano *m* , esquema *m*
**2** SCHEME : plan *m* , proyecto *m* , programa *m* < to draw up a plan : elaborar un

proyecto>

***plane*[1]** [ˈpleɪn] *vt* **planed** ; **planing** : cepillar (madera)
***plane*[2]** *adj* : plano
***plane*[3]** *n*
**1** : plano *m* (en matemáticas, etc.)
**2** LEVEL : nivel *m*
**3** : cepillo *m* (de carpintero)
**4** → **airplane**

***planet*** [ˈplænət] *n* : planeta *f*

***planetarium*** [ˌplænəˈtɛriəm] *n* , *pl* **-iums** *or* **-ia** [-iə] : planetario *m*

***planetary*** [ˈplænəˌtɛri] *adj* : planetario

***plank*** [ˈplæŋk] *n*
**1** BOARD : tablón *m* , tabla *f*
**2** : artículo *m* , punto *m* (de una plataforma política)

***plankton*** [ˈplæŋktən] *n* : plancton *m*

***plant*[1]** [ˈplænt] *vt*
**1** : plantar, sembrar (semillas) < planted with flowers : plantado de flores>
**2** PLACE : plantar, colocar < to plant an idea : inculcar una idea>
***plant*[2]** *n*
**1** : planta *f* < leafy plants : plantas frondosas>
**2** FACTORY : planta *f* , fábrica *f* < hydroelectric plant : planta hidroeléctrica>
**3** MACHINERY : maquinaria *f* , equipo *m*

***plantain*** [ˈplæntə n] *n*
**1** : llantén *m* (mala hierba)
**2** : plátano *m* , plátano *m* macho *Mex* (fruta)

***plantation*** [plænˈteɪʃə n] *n* : plantación *f* , hacienda *f* < a coffee plantation : un cafetal>

***planter*** ['plæntər] *n*
**1** : hacendado *m* , -da *f* (de una hacienda)
**2** FLOWERPOT : tiesto *m* , maceta *f*

***plaque*** ['plæk] *n*
**1** TABLET : placa *f*
**2** : placa *f* (dental)

***plasma*** ['plæzmə] *n* : plasma *m*

***plaster***[1] ['plæstər] *vt*
**1** : enyesar, revocar (con yeso)
**2** COVER : cubrir, llenar < a wall plastered with notices : una pared cubierta de avisos>
***plaster***[2] *n*
**1** : yeso *m* , revoque *m* (para paredes, etc.)
**2** : escayola *f* , yeso *m* (en medicina)
**3** ***plaster of Paris*** ['pærɪs] : yeso *m* mate

***plaster cast*** *n* : vaciado *m* de yeso

***plasterer*** ['plæstərər] *n* : revocador *m* , -dora *f*

***plastic***[1] ['plæstɪk] *adj*
**1** : de plástico
**2** PLIABLE : plástico, flexible
**3** **plastic surgery** : cirugía *f* plástica
***plastic***[2] *n* : plástico *m*

***plasticity*** [plæ'stɪsəṭi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : plasticidad *f*

***plate***[1] ['pleɪt] *vt* **plated** ; **plating** : chapar (en metal)
***plate***[2] *n*
**1** PLAQUE , SHEET : placa *f* < a steel plate : una placa de acero>
**2** UTENSILS : vajilla *f* (de metal) < silver plate : vajilla de plata>
**3** DISH : plato *m*
**4** DENTURES : dentadura *f* postiza

Feralan.com

**5** ILLUSTRATION : lámina *f* (en un libro)
**6 license plate** : matrícula *f* , placa *f* de matrícula

***plateau*** [plæˈto:] *n* , *pl* **-teaus** *or* **-teaux** [-ˈto:z] : meseta *f*

***platform*** [ˈplætˌfɔrm] *n*
**1** STAGE : plataforma *f* , estrado *m* , tribuna *f*
**2** : andén *m* (de una estación de ferrocarril)
**3 political platform** : plataforma *f* política, programa *m* electoral

***plating*** [ˈpleɪ̯tɪŋ] *n*
**1** : enchapado *m*
**2 silver plating** : plateado *m*

***platinum*** [ˈplætə nəm] *n* : platino *m*

***platitude*** [ˈplæ̯təˌtu:d, -ˌtju:d] *n* : lugar *m* común, perogrullada *f*

***platonic*** [pləˈtɑnɪk] *adj* : platónico

***platoon*** [pləˈtu:n] *n* : sección *f* (en el ejército)

***platter*** [ˈplæ̯tər] *n* : fuente *f*

***platypus*** [ˈplæ̯tɪpəs, -ˌpʊs] *n* , *pl* **platypuses** *or* **platypi** [-ˌpaɪ, -ˌpi:] : ornitorrinco *m*

***plausibility*** [ˌplɔzəˈbɪləɪ̯ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : credibilidad *f* , verosimilitud *f*

***plausible*** [ˈplɔzəbə l] *adj* : creíble, convincente, verosímil

— ***plausibly*** [-bli] *adv*

***play***[1] [ˈpleɪ]
*vi*
**1** : jugar < to play with a doll : jugar con una muñeca> < to play with an idea : darle vueltas a una idea>
**2** FIDDLE , TOY : jugar, juguetear < don't play with your food : no juegues con la

Feralan.com

comida>
**3** : tocar < to play in a band : tocar en un grupo>
**4** : actuar (en una obra de teatro)
*vt*
**1** : jugar (un deporte, etc.), jugar a (un juego), jugar contra (un contrincante) **2** : tocar (música o un instrumento)
**3** PERFORM : interpretar, hacer el papel de (un carácter), representar (una obra de teatro) < she plays the lead : hace el papel principal>
**4 to play back** : poner (una grabación)
**5 to play down** : minimizar
**6 to play up** : resaltar

***play*²** *n*
**1** GAME , RECREATION : juego *m* < children at play : niños jugando> < a play on words : un juego de palabras>
**2** ACTION : juego *m* < the ball is in play : la pelota está en juego> < to bring into play : poner en juego>
**3** DRAMA : obra *f* de teatro, pieza *f* (de teatro)
**4** MOVEMENT : juego *m* (de la luz, una brisa, etc.)
**5** SLACK : juego *m* < there's not enough play in the wheel : la rueda no da lo suficiente>

***playacting*** ['pleɪˌæktɪŋ] *n* : actuación *f* , teatro *m*

***player*** ['pleɪər] *n*
**1** : jugador *m* , -dora *f* (en un juego)
**2** ACTOR : actor *m* , actriz *f*
**3** MUSICIAN : músico *m* , -ca *f*

***playful*** ['pleɪfə l] *adj*
**1** FROLICSOME : juguetón
**2** JOCULAR : jocoso
— ***playfully*** *adv*

***playfulness*** ['pleɪfə lnəs] *n* : lo juguetón, jocosidad *f* , alegría *f*

***playground*** ['pleɪˌgraʊnd] *n* : patio *m* de recreo, jardín *m* para jugar

***playhouse*** ['pleɪˌhaʊs] *n*

Feralan.com

**1** THEATER : teatro *m*
**2** : casita *f* de juguete

***playing card*** *n* : naipe *m* , carta *f*

***playmate*** ['pleɪˌmeɪt] *n* : compañero *m* , -ra *f* de juego

***play–off*** ['pleɪˌɔf] *n* : desempate *m*

***playpen*** ['pleɪˌpɛn] *n* : corral *m* (para niños)

***plaything*** ['pleɪˌθɪŋ] *n* : juguete *m*

***playwright*** ['pleɪˌraɪt] *n* : dramaturgo *m* , -ga *f*

***plaza*** ['plæzə, 'plɑ-] *n*
**1** SQUARE : plaza *f*
**2 shopping plaza** MALL : centro *m* comercial

***plea*** ['pli:] *n*
**1** : acto *m* de declararse < he entered a plea of guilty : se declaró culpable>
**2** APPEAL : ruego *m* , súplica *f*

***plead*** ['pli:d] *v* , **pleaded** *or* **pled** ['plɛd] ; **pleading**
*vi*
**1** : declararse (culpable o inocente)
**2 to plead for** : suplicar, implorar
*vt*
**1** : alegar, pretextar < he pleaded illness : pretextó la enfermedad>
**2 to plead a case** : defender un caso

***pleasant*** ['plɛzənt] *adj* : agradable, grato, bueno

— ***pleasantly*** *adv*

***pleasantness*** ['plɛzəntnəs] *n* : lo agradable, amenidad *f*

***pleasantries*** ['plɛzəntriz] *npl* : cumplidos *mpl* , cortesías *fpl* < to exchange

pleasantries : intercambiar cumplidos>

***please***[1] ['pli:z] *v* **pleased** ; **pleasing**
*vt*
**1** GRATIFY : complacer < please yourself! : ¡cómo quieras!>
**2** SATISFY : contentar, satisfacer
*vi*
**1** SATISFY : complacer, agradar < anxious to please : deseoso de complacer>
**2** LIKE : querer < do as you please : haz lo que quieras, haz lo que te parezca>
***please***[2] *adv* : por favor

***pleased*** ['pli:zd] *adj* : contento, satisfecho, alegre

***pleasing*** ['pli:zɪŋ] *adj* : agradable

— ***pleasingly*** *adv*

***pleasurable*** ['plɛʒərəbə l] *adj* PLEASANT : agradable

***pleasure*** ['plɛʒər] *n*
**1** WISH : deseo *m* , voluntad *f* < at your pleasure : cuando guste>
**2** ENJOYMENT : placer *m* , disfrute *m* , goce *m* < with pleasure : con mucho gusto>
**3** : placer *m* , gusto *m* < it's a pleasure to be here : me da gusto estar aquí> < the pleasures of reading : los placeres de leer>

***pleat***[1] ['pli:t] *vt* : plisar
***pleat***[2] *n* : pliegue *m*

***plebeian*** [plɪ'biən] *adj* : ordinario, plebeyo

***pledge***[1] ['plɛdʒ] *vt* **pledged** ; **pledging**
**1** PAWN : empeñar, prendar
**2** PROMISE : prometer, jurar
***pledge***[2] *n*
**1** SECURITY : garantía *f* , prenda *f*
**2** PROMISE : promesa *f*

***plenteous*** [ˈplɛntiəs] *adj* : copioso, abundante

***plentiful*** [ˈplɛntɪfə l] *adj* : abundante

— ***plentifully*** [-fli] *adv*

***plenty*** [ˈplɛnti] *n* : abundancia *f* < plenty of time : tiempo de sobra> < plenty of visitors : muchos visitantes>

***plethora*** [ˈplɛθərə] *n* : plétora *f*

***pleurisy*** [ˈplʊrəsi] *n* : pleuresía *f*

***pliable*** [ˈplaɪəbə l] *adj* : flexible, maleable

***pliant*** [ˈplaɪənt] → **pliable**

***pliers*** [ˈplaɪərz] *npl* : alicates *mpl* , pinzas *fpl*

***plight*** [ˈplaɪt] *n* : situación *f* difícil, apuro *m*

***plod*** [ˈplɑd] *vi* **plodded** ; **plodding**
**1** TRUDGE : caminar pesadamente y lentamente
**2** DRUDGE : trabajar laboriosamente

***plot*[1]** [ˈplɑt] *v* **plotted** ; **plotting**
*vt*
**1** DEVISE : tramar
**2 to plot out** : trazar, determinar (una posición, etc.)
*vi*
CONSPIRE : conspirar

***plot*[2]** *n*
**1** LOT : terreno *m* , parcela *f* , lote *m*
**2** STORY : argumento *m* (en el teatro), trama *f* (en un libro, etc.)
**3** CONSPIRACY , INTRIGUE : complot *m* , intriga *f*

***plotter*** [ˈplɑt̬ər] *n* : conspirador *m* , -dora *f* ; intrigante *mf*

***plow*[1] *or* *plough*** [ˈplaʊ] *vt*
**1** : arar (la tierra)
**2 to plow the seas** : surcar los mares
***plow*[2] *or* *plough*** *n*
**1** : arado *m*
**2** → **snowplow**

***plowshare*** [ˈplaʊˌʃɛr] *n* : reja *f* del arado

***ploy*** [ˈplɔɪ] *n* : estratagema *f* , maniobra *f*

***pluck*[1]** [ˈplʌk]
*vt*
**1** PICK : arrancar
**2** : desplumar (un pollo, etc.)
*vi*
**to pluck at** : tirar de
***pluck*[2]** *n*
**1** TUG : tirón *m*
**2** COURAGE , SPIRIT : valor *m* , ánimo *m*

***plucky*** [ˈplʌki] *adj* **pluckier** ; **-est** : valiente, animoso

***plug*[1]** [ˈplʌg] *vt* **plugged** ; **plugging**
**1** BLOCK : tapar
**2** PROMOTE : hacerle publicidad a, promocionar
**3 to plug in** : enchufar
***plug*[2]** *n*
**1** STOPPER : tapón *m*
**2** : enchufe *m* (eléctrico)
**3** ADVERTISEMENT : publicidad *f* , propaganda *f*

***plum*** [ˈplʌm] *n*
**1** : ciruela *f* (fruta)
**2** : color *m* ciruela
**3** PRIZE : premio *m* , algo muy atractivo

Feralan.com

***plumage*** ['plu:mɪdʒ] *n* : plumaje *m*

***plumb***[1] ['plʌm] *vt*
**1** : aplomar < to plumb a wall : aplomar una pared>
**2** SOUND : sondear, sondar
***plumb***[2] *adv*
**1** VERTICALLY : a plomo, verticalmente
**2** EXACTLY : justo, exactamente
**3** COMPLETELY : completamente, absolutamente < plumb crazy : loco de remate>
***plumb***[3] *adj* : a plomo
***plumb***[4] *n or* ***plumb line*** : plomada *f*

***plumber*** ['plʌmər] *n* : plomero *m* , -ra *f* ; fontanero *m* , -ra *f*

***plumbing*** ['plʌmɪŋ] *n*
**1** : plomería *f* , fontanería *f* (trabajo del plomero)
**2** PIPES : cañería *f* , tubería *f*

***plume*** ['plu:m] *n*
**1** FEATHER : pluma *f*
**2** TUFT : penacho *m* (en un sombrero, etc.)

***plumed*** ['plu:md] *adj* : con plumas < white-plumed birds : aves de plumaje blanco>

***plummet*** ['plʌmət] *vi* : caer en picada, desplomarse

***plump***[1] ['plʌmp] *vi or* ***to plump down*** : dejarse caer (pesadamente)
***plump***[2] *adv*
**1** STRAIGHT : a plomo
**2** DIRECTLY : directamente, sin rodeos < he ran plump into the door : dio de cara con la puerta>
***plump***[3] *adj* : llenito *fam* , regordete *fam* , rechoncho *fam*

***plumpness*** ['plʌmpnəs] *n* : gordura *f*

***plunder***[1] ['plʌndər] *vi* : saquear, robar
***plunder***[2] *n* : botín *m*

***plunderer*** ['plʌndərər] *n* : saqueador *m* , -dora *f*

***plunge***[1] ['plʌnʤ] *v* **plunged** ; **plunging**
*vt*
**1** IMMERSE : sumergir
**2** THRUST : hundir, clavar
*vi*
**1** DIVE : zambullirse (en el agua)
**2** : meterse precipitadamente o violentamente < they plunged into war : se enfrascaron en una guerra> < he plunged into depression : cayó en la depresión>
**3** DESCEND : descender en picada < the road plunges dizzily : la calle desciende vertiginosamente>
***plunge***[2] *n*
**1** DIVE : zambullida *f*
**2** DROP : descenso *m* abrupto < the plunge in prices : el desplome de los precios>

***plural***[1] ['plʊrəl] *adj* : plural
***plural***[2] *n* : plural *m*

***plurality*** [plʊ'rælətˌi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : pluralidad *f*

***pluralize*** ['plʊrəˌlaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : pluralizar

***plus***[1] ['plʌs] *adj*
**1** POSITIVE : positivo < a plus factor : un factor positivo>
**2** *(indicating a quantity in addition)* < a grade of C plus : una calificación entre C y B> < a salary of $30,000 plus : un sueldo de más de $30,000>
***plus***[2] *n*
**1** *or* ***plus sign*** : más *m* , signo *m* de más
**2** ADVANTAGE : ventaja *f*
***plus***[3] *prep* : más (en matemáticas)
***plus***[4] *conj* AND : y

***plush*[1]** [ˈplʌʃ] *adj*
**1** : afelpado
**2** LUXURIOUS : lujoso
***plush*[2]** *n* : felpa *f* , peluche *m*

***plushy*** [ˈplʌʃi] *adj* **plushier** ; **-est** : lujoso

***Pluto*** [ˈpluːt̬oː] *n* : Plutón *m*

***plutocracy*** [pluːˈtɑkrəsi] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : plutocracia *f*

***plutonium*** [pluːˈtoːniəm] *n* : plutonio *m*

***ply*[1]** [ˈplaɪ] *v* **plied** ; **plying**
*vt*
**1** USE , WIELD : manejar < to ply an ax : manejar un hacha>
**2** PRACTICE : ejercer < to ply a trade : ejercer un oficio>
**3 to ply with questions** : acosar con preguntas
***ply*[2]** *n* , *pl* **plies**
**1** LAYER : chapa *f* (de madera), capa *f* (de papel)
**2** STRAND : cabo *m* (de hilo, etc.)

***plywood*** [ˈplaɪˌwʊd] *n* : contrachapado *m*

***pneumatic*** [nʊˈmæt̬ɪk, njʊ-] *adj* : neumático

***pneumonia*** [nʊˈmoːnjə, njʊ-] *n* : pulmonía *f* , neumonía *f*

***poach*** [ˈpoːtʃ]
*vt*
**1** : cocer a fuego lento < to poach an egg : escalfar un huevo>
**2 to poach game** : cazar ilegalmente
*vi*
: cazar ilegalmente

***poacher*** [ˈpoːtʃər] *n* : cazador *m* furtivo, cazadora *f* furtiva

Feralan.com

***pock*** [ˈpɑk] *n*
**1** PUSTULE : pústula *f*
**2** → **pockmark**

***pocket*[1]** [ˈpɑkət] *vt*
**1** : meterse en el bolsillo < he pocketed the pen : se metió la pluma en el bolsillo>
**2** STEAL : embolsarse
***pocket*[2]** *n*
**1** : bolsillo *m* , bolsa *f Mex* < a coat pocket : el bolsillo de un abrigo> < air pockets : bolsas de aire>
**2** CENTER : foco *m* , centro *m* < a pocket of resistance : un foco de resistencia>

***pocketbook*** [ˈpɑkət,bʊk] *n*
**1** PURSE : cartera *f* , bolso *m* , bolsa *f Mex*
**2** MEANS : recursos *mpl*

***pocketknife*** [ˈpɑkət,naɪf] *n* , *pl* **-knives** : navaja *f*

***pocket–size*** [ˈpɑkətˈsaɪz] *adj* : de bolsillo

***pockmark*** [ˈpɑk,mɑrk] *n* : cicatriz *f* de viruela, viruela *f*

***pod*** [ˈpɑd] *n* : vaina *f* < pea pod : vaina de guisantes>

***podcast*** [ˈpɑd,kæst] *n* : podcast *m*

***podiatrist*** [pəˈdaɪətrɪst, po-] *n* : podólogo *m* , -ga *f*

***podiatry*** [pəˈdaɪətri, po-] *n* : podología *f* , podiatría *f*

***podium*** [ˈpo:diəm] *n* , *pl* **-diums** *or* **-dia** [-diə] : podio *m* , estrado *m* , tarima *f*

***poem*** [ˈpo:əm] *n* : poema *m* , poesía *f*

***poet*** [ˈpo:ət] *n* : poeta *mf*

***poetic*** [poˈɛt̬ɪk] *or* ***poetical*** [-t̬ɪkə l] *adj* : poético

***poetry*** [ˈpo:ətri] *n* : poesía *f*

***pogrom*** [ˈpo:grəm, pəˈgrɑm, ˈpɑgrəm] *n* : pogrom *m*

***poignancy*** [ˈpɔɪnjənt si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : lo conmovedor

***poignant*** [ˈpɔɪnjənt] *adj*
**1** PAINFUL : penoso, doloroso < poignant grief : profundo dolor>
**2** TOUCHING : conmovedor, emocionante

***poinsettia*** [pɔɪnˈsɛt̬iə, -ˈsɛt̬ə] *n* : flor *f* de Nochebuena

***point***[1] [ˈpɔɪnt]
*vt*
**1** : apuntar (una pistola, etc.), señalar con (el dedo)
**2** DIRECT : encaminar < can you point me towards the highway? : ¿me puedes indicar cómo llegar a la carretera?>
**3** INDICATE : señalar, indicar < to point the way : señalar el camino>
**4** SHARPEN : afilar (la punta de)
**5 to point out** : señalar, indicar
*vi*
**1** : señalar (con el dedo)
**2** : apuntar < the needle points north : la aguja apunta hacia el norte>
**3** : apuntar (en una pantalla, etc.) < to point and click : apuntar y hacer clic>
**4 to point at/to** : señalar (con el dedo)
**5 to point to** REFERENCE : señalar
**6 to point to/toward** INDICATE : señalar, indicar

***point***[2] *n*
**1** ITEM : punto *m* < the main points : los puntos principales>
**2** : argumento *m* , observación *f* < what's your point? : ¿qué quieres decir?> < that's a good point : es cierto> < point taken : te entiendo> < to have a point : tener razón> < to make a point : hacer una observación> < to get one's point across : hacerse entender>
**3 the point** *(indicating the chief idea or meaning)* < to get to the point : ir al grano> < to be beside the point : no venir al caso> < to stick to the point : no salirse del tema>
**4** PURPOSE : fin *m* , propósito *m* < there's no point to it : no vale la pena, no sirve para nada> < to make a point of doing something : proponerse hacer algo>

Feralan.com

**5** QUALITY : cualidad *f* < her good points : sus buenas cualidades> < it's not his strong point : no es su (punto) fuerte>
**6** PLACE : punto *m* , lugar *m* < points of interest : puntos interesantes>
**7** : punto *m* (en una escala) < boiling point : punto de ebullición>
**8** MOMENT : momento *m* , coyuntura *f* < at this point : en este momento>
**9** TIP : punta *f*
**10** HEADLAND : punta *f* , cabo *m*
**11** PERIOD : punto *m* (marca de puntuación)
**12** UNIT : punto *m* < he scored 15 points : ganó 15 puntos> < shares fell 10 points : las acciones bajaron 10 enteros>
**13 compass points** : puntos *mpl* cardinales
**14 decimal point** : punto *m* decimal, coma *f* decimal
**15 sore point** : asunto *m* delicado

***point–blank*[1]** ['pɔɪnt'blæŋk] *adv*
**1** : a quemarropa < to shoot point-blank : disparar a quemarropa>
**2** BLUNTLY , DIRECTLY : a bocajarro, sin rodeos, francamente

***point–blank*[2]** *adj*
**1** : a quemarropa < point-blank shots : disparos a quemarropa>
**2** BLUNT , DIRECT : directo, franco

***pointed*** ['pɔɪntəd] *adj*
**1** POINTY : puntiagudo
**2** PERTINENT : atinado
**3** CONSPICUOUS : marcado, manifiesto

***pointedly*** ['pɔɪntədli] *adv* : intencionadamente, directamente

***pointer*** ['pɔɪntər] *n*
**1** STICK : puntero *m* (para maestros, etc.)
**2** INDICATOR , NEEDLE : indicador *m* , aguja *f*
**3** : perro *m* de muestra
**4** HINT , TIP : consejo *m*

***pointless*** ['pɔɪntləs] *adj* : inútil, ocioso, vano < it's pointless to continue : no tiene sentido continuar>

***point of view*** *n* : perspectiva *f* , punto *m* de vista

***pointy*** [ˈpɔɪnti] *adj* : puntiagudo

***poise***[1] [ˈpɔɪz] *vt* **poised** ; **poising** BALANCE : equilibrar, balancear
***poise***[2] *n* : aplomo *m* , compostura *f*

***poison***[1] [ˈpɔɪzə n] *vt*
**1** : envenenar, intoxicar
**2** CORRUPT : corromper
***poison***[2] *n* : veneno *m*

***poison ivy*** *n* : hiedra *f* venenosa

***poisonous*** [ˈpɔɪzə nəs] *adj* : venenoso, tóxico, ponzoñoso

***poke***[1] [ˈpo:k] *v* **poked** ; **poking**
*vt*
**1** JAB : golpear (con la punta de algo), dar < he poked me with his finger : me dio con el dedo>
**2** THRUST : introducir, asomar < I poked my head out the window : asomé la cabeza por la ventana>
*vi*
**1 to poke around** RUMMAGE : hurgar
**2 to poke along** DAWDLE : demorarse, entretenerse
***poke***[2] *n* : golpe *m* abrupto (con la punta de algo)

***poker*** [ˈpo:kər] *n*
**1** : atizador *m* (para el fuego)
**2** : póker *m* , poker *m* (juego de naipes)

***polar*** [ˈpo:lər] *adj* : polar

***polar bear*** *n* : oso *m* blanco

***Polaris*** [poˈlærɪs, -ˈlɑr-] → **North Star**

***polarize*** [ˈpo:ləˌraɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : polarizar

***pole*** ['po:l] *n*
**1** : palo *m* , poste *m* , vara *f* < telephone pole : poste de teléfonos>
**2** : polo *m* < the South Pole : el Polo Sur>
**3** : polo *m* (eléctrico o magnético)
***Pole*** ['po:l] *n* : polaco *m* , -ca *f*

***polecat*** ['po:l,kæt] *n* , *pl* **polecats** *or* **polecat**
**1** : turón *m* (de Europa)
**2** SKUNK : mofeta *f* , zorrillo *m*

***polemical*** [pə'lɛmɪkə l] *adj* : polémico

***polemics*** [pə'lɛmɪks] *ns & pl* : polémica *f*

***polestar*** ['po:l,stɑr] → **North Star**

***police***[1] [pə'li:s] *vt* **-liced** ; **-licing** : mantener el orden en < to police the streets : patrullar las calles>
***police***[2] *ns & pl*
**1** : policía *f* (organización)
**2** POLICE OFFICERS : policías *mfpl*

***policeman*** [pə'li:smən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : policía *m*

***police officer*** *n* : policía *mf* , agente *mf* de policía

***policewoman*** [pə'li:sˌwʊmən] *n* , *pl* **-women** [-ˌwɪmən] : policía *f* , mujer *f* policía

***policy*** ['pɑləsi] *n* , *pl* **-cies**
**1** : política *f* < foreign policy : política exterior>
**2** *or* ***insurance policy*** : póliza *f* de seguros, seguro *m*

***polio***[1] ['po:liˌo:] *adj* : de polio < polio vaccine : vacuna contra la polio>
***polio***[2] *n* → **poliomyelitis**

***poliomyelitis*** [ˌpo:liˌo:ˌmaɪə'laɪ̯təs] *n* : poliomielitis *f* , polio *f*

***polish***[1] ['pɑlɪʃ] *vt*
**1** : pulir, lustrar, sacar brillo a < to polish one's nails : pintarse las uñas>
**2** REFINE : pulir, perfeccionar
***polish***[2] *n*
**1** LUSTER : brillo *m* , lustre *m*
**2** REFINEMENT : refinamiento *m*
**3** : betún *m* (para zapatos), cera *f* (para suelos y muebles), esmalte *m* (para las uñas)
***Polish***[1] ['po:lɪʃ] *adj* : polaco
***Polish***[2] *n* : polaco *m* (idioma)

***polite*** [pə'laɪt] *adj* **-liter** ; **-est** : cortés, correcto, educado

***politely*** [pə'laɪtli] *adv* : cortésmente, correctamente, con buenos modales

***politeness*** [pə'laɪtnəs] *n* : cortesía *f*

***politic*** ['pɑlə,tɪk] *adj* : diplomático, prudente

***political*** [pə'lɪ̯tɪkə l] *adj* : político

— ***politically*** [-t̬ɪkli] *adv*

***politician*** [,pɑlə'tɪʃə n] *n* : político *m* , -ca *f*

***politics*** ['pɑlə,tɪks] *ns & pl* : política *f*

***polka*** ['po:lkə, 'po:kə] *n* : polka *f*

***polka dot*** ['po:kə,dɑt] *n* : lunar *m* (en un diseño)

***poll***[1] ['po:l]
*vt*
**1** : obtener (votos) < she polled over 1000 votes : obtuvo más de 1000 votos>
**2** CANVASS : encuestar, sondear
*vi*
: obtener votos

Feralan.com

***poll²*** *n*
**1** SURVEY : encuesta *f* , sondeo *m*
**2 polls** *npl* : urnas *fpl* < to go to the polls : acudir a las urnas, ir a votar>

***pollen*** [ˈpɑlən] *n* : polen *m*

***pollinate*** [ˈpɑləˌneɪt] *vt* **-nated** ; **-nating** : polinizar

***pollination*** [ˌpɑləˈneɪʃə n] *n* : polinización *f*

***pollster*** [ˈpo:lstər] *n* : encuestador *m* , -dora *f*

***pollutant*** [pəˈlu:tə nt] *n* : contaminante *m*

***pollute*** [pəˈlu:t] *vt* **-luted** ; **-luting** : contaminar

***pollution*** [pəˈlu:ʃə n] *n* : contaminación *f*

***pollywog*** *or* ***polliwog*** [ˈpɑliˌwɔg] *n* TADPOLE : renacuajo *m*

***polo*** [ˈpo:ˌlo:] *n* : polo *m*

***poltergeist*** [ˈpo:lt̬ərˌgaɪst] *n* : poltergeist *m* , fantasma *m* travieso

***polyester*** [ˈpɑliˌɛstər, ˌpɑliˈ-] *n* : poliéster *m*

***polygamous*** [pəˈlɪgəməs] *adj* : polígamo

***polygamy*** [pəˈlɪgəmi] *n* : poligamia *f*

***polygon*** [ˈpɑliˌgɑn] *n* : polígono *m*

***polymer*** [ˈpɑləmər] *n* : polímero *m*

***Polynesian*** [ˌpɑləˈni:ʒə n, -ʃə n] *n* : polinesio *m* , -sia *f*
— ***Polynesian*** *adj*

***polyunsaturated*** [ˌpɑliˌʌnˈsætʃə-ˌreɪt̬əd] *adj* : poliinsaturado

***pomegranate*** [ˈpɑməˌgrænət, ˈpɑmˌgrænət] *n* : granada *f* (fruta)

***pommel***[1] [ˈpʌmə l] *vt* → **pummel**

***pommel***[2] [ˈpʌmə l, ˈpɑ-] *n*
**1** : pomo *m* (de una espada)
**2** : perilla *f* (de una silla de montar)

***pomp*** [ˈpɑmp] *n*
**1** SPLENDOR : pompa *f* , esplendor *m*
**2** OSTENTATION : boato *m* , ostentación *f*

***pom–pom*** [ˈpɑmˌpɑm] *n* : borla *f* , pompón *m*

***pomposity*** [pɑmˈpɑsəٹi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : pomposidad *f*

***pompous*** [ˈpɑmpəs] *adj* : pomposo

— ***pompously*** *adv*

***poncho*** [ˈpɑnˌtʃo:] *n* , *pl* **-chos** : poncho *m*

***pond*** [ˈpɑnd] *n* : charca *f* (natural), estanque *m* (artificial)

***ponder*** [ˈpɑndər]
*vt*
: reflexionar, considerar *vi*
**to ponder over** : reflexionar sobre, sopesar

***ponderous*** [ˈpɑndərəs] *adj* : pesado

***pontiff*** [ˈpɑntɪf] *n* POPE : pontífice *m*

***pontificate*** [pɑnˈtɪfəˌkeɪt] *vi* **-cated** ; **-cating** : pontificar

***pontoon*** [pɑnˈtu:n] *n* : pontón *m*

***pony*** [ˈpo:ni] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : poni *m* , poney *m* , jaca *f*

Feralan.com

***ponytail*** [ˈpo:niˌteɪl] *n* : cola *f* de caballo, coleta *f*

***poodle*** [ˈpu:də l] *n* : caniche *m*

***pool***[1] [ˈpu:l] *vt* : mancomunar, hacer un fondo común de
***pool***[2] *n*
**1** : charca *f* < a swimming pool : una piscina>
**2** PUDDLE : charco *m*
**3** RESERVE, SUPPLY : fondo *m* común (de recursos), reserva *f*
**4** : billar *m* (juego)

***poor*** [ˈpʊr, ˈpor] *adj*
**1** : pobre < poor people : los pobres>
**2** SCANTY : pobre, escaso < poor attendance : baja asistencia>
**3** UNFORTUNATE : pobre < poor thing! : ¡pobrecito!>
**4** BAD : malo < to be in poor health : estar mal de salud>

***poorly*** [ˈpʊrli, ˈpor-] *adv* : mal

***pop***[1] [ˈpɑp] *v* **popped** ; **popping**
*vi*
**1** BURST : reventarse, estallar
**2** : saltar (dícese de un corcho)
**3** : ir, venir, o aparecer abruptamente < he popped into the house : se metió en la casa> < a menu pops up : aparece un menú>
**4 to pop out** PROTRUDE : salirse, saltarse < my eyes popped out of my head : se me saltaban los ojos>
**5 to pop the question** *fam* : proponerle matrimonio a alguien
*vt*
**1** BURST : reventar
**2** : sacar o meter abruptamente < he popped it into his mouth : se lo metió en la boca> < she popped her head out the window : sacó la cabeza por la ventana>
***pop***[2] *adj* : popular < pop music : música popular>
***pop***[3] *n*
**1** : estallido *m* pequeño (de un globo, etc.)
**2** SODA : refresco *m* , gaseosa *f*

***popcorn*** [ˈpɑpˌkɔrn] *n* : palomitas *fpl* (de maíz)

***pope*** [ˈpo:p] *n* : papa *m* < Pope John : el Papa Juan>

***poplar*** [ˈpɑplər] *n* : álamo *m*

***poplin*** [ˈpɑplɪn] *n* : popelín *m* , popelina *f*

***poppy*** [ˈpɑpi] *n* , *pl* **-pies** : amapola *f*

***populace*** [ˈpɑpjələs] *n*
**1** MASSES : pueblo *m*
**2** POPULATION : población *f*

***popular*** [ˈpɑpjələr] *adj*
**1** : popular < the popular vote : el voto popular>
**2** COMMON : generalizado, común < popular beliefs : creencias generalizadas>
**3** : popular, de gran popularidad < a popular singer : un cantante popular>

***popularity*** [ˌpɑpjəˈlærəɣti] *n* : popularidad *f*

***popularize*** [ˈpɑpjələˌraɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : popularizar

***popularly*** [ˈpɑpjələrli] *adv* : popularmente, vulgarmente

***populate*** [ˈpɑpjəˌleɪt] *vt* **-lated** ; **-lating** : poblar

***population*** [ˌpɑpjəˈleɪʃə n] *n* : población *f*

***populist*** [ˈpɑpjəlɪst] *n* : populista *mf*
— ***populist*** *adj*

***populous*** [ˈpɑpjələs] *adj* : populoso

***porcelain*** [ˈporsə lən] *n* : porcelana *f*

***porch*** [ˈportʃ] *n* : porche *m*

***porcupine*** [ˈpɔrkjəˌpaɪn] *n* : puerco *m* espín

***pore***[1] [ˈpor] *vi* **pored** ; **poring**
**1** GAZE : mirar (con atención)
**2 to pore over** : leer detenidamente, estudiar
***pore***[2] *n* : poro *m*

***pork*** [ˈpork] *n* : carne *f* de cerdo, carne *f* de puerco

***pornographic*** [ˌpɔrnəˈgræfɪk] *adj* : pornográfico

***pornography*** [pɔrˈnɑgrəfi] *n* : pornografía *f*

***porous*** [ˈporəs] *adj* : poroso

***porpoise*** [ˈpɔrpəs] *n*
**1** : marsopa *f*
**2** DOLPHIN : delfín *m*

***porridge*** [ˈpɔrɪdʒ] *n* : sopa *f* espesa de harina, gachas *fpl*

***port***[1] [ˈport] *adj* : de babor < on the port side : a babor>
***port***[2] *n*
**1** HARBOR : puerto *m*
**2** ORIFICE : orificio *m* (de una válvula, etc.)
**3** : puerto *m* (de una computadora)
**4** PORTHOLE : portilla *f*
**5** *or* ***port side*** : babor *m* (de un barco)
**6** : oporto *m* (vino)

***portable*** [ˈport̬əbə l] *adj* : portátil

***portal*** [ˈport̬ə l] *n* : portal *m*

***portend*** [pɔrˈtɛnd] *vt* : presagiar, augurar

***portent*** [ˈpɔrˌtɛnt] *n* : presagio *m* , augurio *m*

Feralan.com

***portentous*** [pɔrˈtɛntəs] *adj* : profético, que presagia

***porter*** [ˈport̬ər] *n* : maletero *m* , mozo *m* (de estación)

***portfolio*** [portˈfo:liˌo] *n* , *pl* **-lios**
**1** FOLDER : cartera *f* (para llevar papeles), carpeta *f*
**2** : cartera *f* (diplomática)
**3 investment portfolio** : cartera de inversiones

***porthole*** [ˈportˌho:l] *n* : portilla *f* (de un barco), ventanilla *f* (de un avión)

***portico*** [ˈport̬ɪˌko] *n* , *pl* **-coes** *or* **-cos** : pórtico *m*

***portion***[1] [ˈporʃə n] *vt* DISTRIBUTE : repartir
***portion***[2] *n* PART , SHARE : porción *f* , parte *f*

***portly*** [ˈportli] *adj* **-lier** ; **-est** : corpulento

***portrait*** [ˈportrət, -ˌtreɪt] *n* : retrato *m*

***portray*** [porˈtreɪ] *vt*
**1** DEPICT : representar, retratar
**2** DESCRIBE : describir
**3** PLAY : interpretar (un personaje)

***portrayal*** [porˈtreɪəl] *n*
**1** REPRESENTATION : representación *f*
**2** PORTRAIT : retrato *m*

***Portuguese*** [ˌportʃəˈgi:z, -ˈgi:s] *n*
**1** : portugués *m* , -guesa *f* (persona)
**2** : portugués *m* (idioma)
— ***Portuguese*** *adj*

***pose***[1] [ˈpo:z] *v* **posed** ; **posing**
*vt*
PRESENT : plantear (una pregunta, etc.), representar (una amenaza) *vi*
**1** : posar (para una foto, etc.)

Feralan.com

**2 to pose as** : hacerse pasar por

***pose*[2]** *n*
**1** : pose *f* < to strike a pose : asumir una pose>
**2** PRETENSE : pose *f* , afectación *f*

***posh*** ['pɑʃ] *adj* : elegante, de lujo

***position*[1]** [pə'zɪʃə n] *vt* : colocar, situar, ubicar

***position*[2]** *n*
**1** LOCATION : posición *f* , ubicación *f*
**2** : posición *f* , postura *f* (del cuerpo)
**3** OPINION , STANCE : posición *f* , postura *f* , planteamiento *m*
**4** STATUS : posición *f* (en una jerarquía)
**5** JOB : puesto *m*
**6** : posición *f* (en un equipo)
**7** SITUATION : situación *f* < to be in no position to do something : no estar en condiciones de hacer algo>

***positive*** ['pɑzəţɪv] *adj*
**1** DEFINITE : incuestionable, inequívoco < positive evidence : pruebas irrefutables>
**2** CONFIDENT : seguro
**3** : positivo (en gramática, matemáticas, y física)
**4** AFFIRMATIVE : positivo, afirmativo < a positive response : una respuesta positiva>

***positively*** ['pɑzəţɪvli] *adv*
**1** FAVORABLY : favorablemente
**2** OPTIMISTICALLY : positivamente
**3** DEFINITELY : definitivamente, en forma concluyente
**4** *(used for emphasis)* : realmente, verdaderamente < it's positively awful! : ¡es verdaderamente malo!>

***possess*** [pə'zɛs] *vt*
**1** HAVE , OWN : poseer, tener
**2** SEIZE : apoderarse de < he was possessed by fear : el miedo se apoderó de él>

***possession*** [pə'zɛʃə n] *n*

**1** POSSESSING : posesión *f*
**2** : posesión *f* (por un demonio, etc.)
**3** **possessions** *npl* PROPERTY : bienes *mpl* , propiedad *f*

***possessive*[1]** [pəˈzɛsɪv] *adj*
**1** : posesivo (en gramática)
**2** JEALOUS : posesivo, celoso
***possessive*[2]** *n or* ***possessive case*** : posesivo *m*

***possessor*** [pəˈzɛsər] *n* : poseedor *m* , -dora *f*

***possibility*** [ˌpɑsəˈbɪlə̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : posibilidad *f*

***possible*** [ˈpɑsəbə l] *adj* : posible

***possibly*** [ˈpɑsəbli] *adv*
**1** CONCEIVABLY : posiblemente < it can't possibly be true! : ¡no puede ser!>
**2** PERHAPS : quizás, posiblemente

***possum*** [ˈpɑsəm] → **opossum**

***post*[1]** [ˈpo:st] *vt*
**1** MAIL : echar al correo, mandar por correo
**2** ANNOUNCE : anunciar < they've posted the grades : han anunciado las notas>
**3** AFFIX : fijar, poner (noticias, etc.)
**4** STATION : apostar
**5** **to keep (someone) posted** : tener al corriente (a alguien)
***post*[2]** *n*
**1** POLE : poste *m* , palo *m*
**2** STATION : puesto *m*
**3** CAMP : puesto *m* (militar)
**4** JOB , POSITION : puesto *m* , empleo *m* , cargo *m*

***postage*** [ˈpo:stɪdʒ] *n* : franqueo *m*

***postal*** [ˈpo:stə l] *adj* : postal

***postcard*** [ˈpo:stˌkɑrd] *n* : postal *f* , tarjeta *f* postal

Feralan.com

***poster*** [ˈpo:stər] *n* : póster *m* , cartel *m* , afiche *m*

***posterior***[1] [pɑˈstɪriər, po-] *adj* : posterior
***posterior***[2] *n* BUTTOCKS : trasero *m* , nalgas *fpl* , asentaderas *fpl*

***posterity*** [pɑˈstɛrə̬ti] *n* : posteridad *f*

***postgraduate***[1] [ˌpo:stˈgrædʒʊət] *adj* : de postgrado
***postgraduate***[2] *n* : postgraduado *m* , -da *f*

***posthaste*** [ˈpo:stˈheɪst] *adv* : a toda prisa

***posthumous*** [ˈpɑstʃəməs] *adj* : póstumo

— ***posthumously*** *adv*

***postman*** [ˈpo:stmən, -ˌmæn] → **mailman**

***postmark***[1] [ˈpo:stˌmɑrk] *vt* : matasellar
***postmark***[2] *n* : matasellos *m*

***postmaster*** [ˈpo:stˌmæstər] *n* : administrador *m* , -dora *f* de correos

***postmodern*** [ˌpo:stˈmɑdərn] *adj* : posmoderno

***postmortem*** [ˌpo:stˈmɔrt̬əm] *n* : autopsia *f*

***postnatal*** [ˌpo:stˈneɪt̬ə l] *adj* : postnatal < postnatal depression : depresión posparto>

***post office*** *n* : correo *m* , oficina *f* de correos

***postoperative*** [ˌpo:stˈɑpərə̬tɪv, -ˌreɪ-] *adj* : posoperatorio

***postpaid*** [ˌpo:stˈpeɪd] *adv* : con franqueo pagado

***postpone*** [ˌpo:stˈpo:n] *vt* **-poned** ; **-poning** : postergar, aplazar, posponer

***postponement*** [ˌpo:stˈpo:nmənt] *n* : postergación *f* , aplazamiento *m*

***postscript*** [ˈpo:stˌskrɪpt] *n* : postdata *f* , posdata *f*

***postulate*** [ˈpɑstʃəˌleɪt] *vt* **-lated** ; **-lating** : postular

***posture*[1]** [ˈpɑstʃər] *vi* **-tured** ; **-turing** : posar, asumir una pose
***posture*[2]** *n* : postura *f*

***postwar*** [ˌpo:stˈwɔr] *adj* : de (la) posguerra

***posy*** [ˈpo:zi] *n* , *pl* **-sies**
**1** FLOWER : flor *f*
**2** BOUQUET : ramo *m* , ramillete *m*

***pot*[1]** [ˈpɑt] *vt* **potted** ; **potting** : plantar (en una maceta)
***pot*[2]** *n*
**1** : olla *f* (de cocina)
**2 pots and pans** : cacharros *mpl*

***potable*** [ˈpo:t̬əbə l] *adj* : potable

***potash*** [ˈpɑtˌæʃ] *n* : potasa *f*

***potassium*** [pəˈtæsiəm] *n* : potasio *m*

***potato*** [pəˈteɪt̬o] *n* , *pl* **-toes** : papa *f* , patata *f Spain*

***potato chips*** *npl* : papas *fpl* fritas (de bolsa)

***potbellied*** [ˈpɑtˌbɛlid] *adj* : panzón, barrigón *fam*

***potbelly*** [ˈpɑtˌbɛli] *n* : panza *f* , barriga *f*

***potency*** [ˈpo:tə nt si] *n* , *pl* **-cies**
**1** POWER : fuerza *f* , potencia *f*
**2** EFFECTIVENESS : eficacia *f*

***potent*** [ˈpo:tə nt] *adj*
**1** POWERFUL : potente, poderoso
**2** EFFECTIVE : eficaz < a potent medicine : una medicina bien fuerte>

***potential***[1] [pəˈtɛntʃə l] *adj* : potencial, posible
***potential***[2] *n*
**1** : potencial *m* < growth potential : potencial de crecimiento> < a child with potential : un niño que promete>
**2** : potencial *m* (eléctrico)
— ***potentially*** *adv*

***potful*** [ˈpɑtˌfʊl] *n* : contenido *m* de una olla < a potful of water : una olla de agua>

***pothole*** [ˈpɑtˌho:l] *n* : bache *m*

***potion*** [ˈpo:ʃə n] *n* : brebaje *m* , poción *f*

***potluck*** [ˈpɑtˌlʌk] *n* **to take potluck** : tomar lo que haya

***potpourri*** [ˌpo:pʊˈri:] *n* : popurrí *m*

***potshot*** [ˈpɑtˌʃɑt] *n*
**1** : tiro *m* al azar < to take potshots at : disparar al azar a>
**2** CRITICISM : crítica *f* (hecha al azar)

***potter*** [ˈpɑt̬ər] *n* : alfarero *m* , -ra *f*

***pottery*** [ˈpɑt̬əri] *n* , *pl* **-teries** : cerámica *f*

***pouch*** [ˈpaʊtʃ] *n*
**1** BAG : bolsa *f* pequeña
**2** : bolsa *f* (de un animal)

***poultice*** [ˈpo:lt̬əs] *n* : emplasto *m* , cataplasma *f*

***poultry*** [ˈpo:ltri] *n* : aves *fpl* de corral

Feralan.com

***pounce*** [ˈpaʊnt s] *vi* **pounced** ; **pouncing** : abalanzarse

***pound***[1] [ˈpaʊnd]
*vt*
**1** CRUSH : machacar, machucar, majar
**2** BEAT : golpear, machacar < she pounded the lessons into them : les machacaba las lecciones> < he pounded home his point : les hizo entender su razonamiento>
*vi*
**1** BEAT : palpitar (dícese del corazón)
**2** RESOUND : retumbar, resonar
**3** : andar con paso pesado < we pounded through the mud : caminamos pesadamente por el barro>

***pound***[2] *n*
**1** : libra *f* (unidad de peso)
**2** : libra *f* (unidad monetaria)
**3 dog pound** : perrera *f*

***pour*** [ˈpor]
*vt*
**1** : echar, verter, servir (bebidas) < pour it into a pot : viértalo en una olla>
**2** : proveer con abundancia < they poured money into it : le invirtieron mucho dinero>
**3 to pour out** : dar salida a < he poured out his feelings to her : se desahogó con ella>
*vi*
**1** FLOW : manar, fluir, salir < blood was pouring from the wound : la sangre le manaba de la herida> < people poured out of the subway : la gente salía del metro a raudales> < the orders came pouring in : había un aluvión de pedidos>
**2 it's pouring (outside)** : está lloviendo a cántaros

***pout***[1] [ˈpaʊt] *vi* : hacer pucheros
***pout***[2] *n* : puchero *m*

***poverty*** [ˈpɑvərt̬i] *n* : pobreza *f* , indigencia *f*

***powder***[1] [ˈpaʊdər] *vt*
**1** : empolvar < to powder one's face : empolvarse la cara>

Feralan.com

**2** PULVERIZE : pulverizar

***powder²*** *n* : polvo *m* , polvos *mpl*

***powdery*** ['paʊdəri] *adj* : polvoriento, como polvo

***power¹*** ['paʊər] *vt* : impulsar, propulsar

***power²*** *n*

**1** CONTROL , AUTHORITY : poder *m* , autoridad *f* < executive powers : poderes ejecutivos> < power struggle : lucha por el poder> < to have power over somebody : tener poder sobre alguien> < to come to power : llegar al poder> < to be in power : estar en el poder>

**2** ABILITY : capacidad *f* , poder *m* < the power of speech : el habla> < I'll do everything in my power : haré todo lo que pueda> < it's not within my power : no está en mis manos>

**3** : potencia *f* (política) < foreign powers : potencias extranjeras>

**4** STRENGTH : fuerza *f* , poder *m* < the power of love : la fuerza del amor>

**5** : potencia *f* (en física y matemáticas)

**6** : corriente *f* < power failure : corte de corriente, apagón>

***powerful*** ['paʊərfə l] *adj* : poderoso, potente

— ***powerfully*** *adv*

***powerhouse*** ['paʊərˌhaʊs] *n* : persona *f* dinámica

***powerless*** ['paʊərləs] *adj* : impotente

***power plant*** *n* : central *f* eléctrica

***powwow*** ['paʊˌwaʊ] *n* : conferencia *f*

***pox*** ['pɑks] *n* , *pl* **pox** *or* **poxes**

**1** CHICKEN POX : varicela *f*

**2** SYPHILIS : sífilis *f*

***practicable*** ['præktɪkəbə l] *adj* : practicable, viable, factible

***practical*** ['præktɪkə l] *adj* : práctico

***practicality*** [ˌpræktɪˈkæləɾi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : factibilidad *f* , viabilidad *f*

***practical joke*** *n* : broma *f* (pesada)

***practically*** [ˈpræktɪkli] *adv*
**1** : de manera práctica
**2** ALMOST : casi, prácticamente

***practice*[1]** *or* ***practise*** [ˈpræktəs] *vt* , **-ticed** *or* **-tised** ; **-ticing** *or* **-tising**
**1** : practicar < he practiced his German on us : practicó el alemán con nosotros> < to practice politeness : practicar la cortesía>
**2** : ejercer < to practice medicine : ejercer la medicina>

***practice*[2]** *n*
**1** USE : práctica *f* < to put into practice : poner en práctica>
**2** CUSTOM : costumbre *f* < it's a common practice here : por aquí se acostumbra hacerlo>
**3** TRAINING : práctica *f*
**4** : ejercicio *m* (de una profesión)

***practitioner*** [prækˈtɪʃə nər] *n*
**1** : profesional *mf*
**2 general practitioner** : médico *m* , -ca *f*

***pragmatic*** [prægˈmæɾɪk] *adj* : pragmático

— ***pragmatically*** *adv*

***pragmatism*** [ˈprægməˌtɪzə m] *n* : pragmatismo

***prairie*** [ˈprɛri] *n* : pradera *f* , llanura *f*

***praise*[1]** [ˈpreɪz] *vt* **praised** ; **praising** : elogiar, alabar < to praise God : alabar a Dios>

***praise*[2]** *n* : elogio *m* , alabanza *f*

***praiseworthy*** [ˈpreɪzˌwərði] *adj* : digno de alabanza, loable

Feralan.com

***prance***[1] ['prænt s] *vi* **pranced** ; **prancing**
**1** : hacer cabriolas, cabriolar < a prancing horse : un caballo haciendo cabriolas>
**2** SWAGGER : pavonearse
***prance***[2] *n* : cabriola *f*

***prank*** ['præŋk] *n* : broma *f* , travesura *f*

***prankster*** ['præŋkstər] *n* : bromista *mf*

***prattle***[1] ['prætə l] *vt* **-tled** ; **-tling** : parlotear *fam* , cotorrear *fam* , balbucear (como un niño)
***prattle***[2] *n* : parloteo *m fam* , cotorreo *m fam* , cháchara *f fam*

***prawn*** ['prɔn] *n* : langostino *m* , camarón *m* , gamba *f*

***pray*** ['preɪ]
*vt*
ENTREAT : rogar, suplicar
*vi*
: rezar

***prayer*** ['prɛr] *n*
**1** : plegaria *f* , oración *f* < to say one's prayers : orar, rezar> < the Lord's Prayer : el Padrenuestro>
**2** PRAYING : rezo *m* , oración *f* < to kneel in prayer : arrodillarse para rezar>

***praying mantis*** → **mantis**

***preach*** ['pri:tʃ]
*vi*
: predicar
*vt*
ADVOCATE : abogar por < to preach cooperation : promover la cooperación>

***preacher*** ['pri:tʃər] *n*
**1** : predicador *m* , -dora *f*
**2** MINISTER : pastor *m* , -tora *f*

***preamble*** [ˈpri:ˌæmbə l] *n* : preámbulo *m*

***prearrange*** [ˌpri:əˈreɪndʒ] *vt* **-ranged** ; **-ranging** : arreglar de antemano

***precarious*** [priˈkæriəs] *adj* : precario

— ***precariously*** *adv*

***precariousness*** [priˈkæriəsnəs] *n* : precariedad *f*

***precaution*** [priˈkɔʃə n] *n* : precaución *f*

***precautionary*** [priˈkɔʃəˌnɛri] *adj* : preventivo, cautelar, precautorio

***precede*** [priˈsi:d] *v* **-ceded** ; **-ceding** : preceder a

***precedence*** [ˈprɛsədən*t* s, prɪˈsi:dən*t* s] *n* : precedencia *f*

***precedent*** [ˈprɛsədənt] *n* : precedente *m*

***precept*** [ˈpri:ˌsɛpt] *n* : precepto *m*

***precinct*** [ˈpri:ˌsɪŋkt] *n*
**1** DISTRICT : distrito *m* (policial, electoral, etc.)
**2** **precincts** *npl* PREMISES : recinto *m* , predio *m* , límites *mpl* (de una ciudad)

***precious*** [ˈprɛʃəs] *adj*
**1** : precioso < precious gems : piedras preciosas>
**2** DEAR : querido
**3** AFFECTED : afectado

***precipice*** [ˈprɛsəpəs] *n* : precipicio *m*

***precipitate*** [priˈsɪpəˌteɪt] *v* **-tated** ; **-tating**
*vt*
**1** HASTEN , PROVOKE : precipitar, provocar
**2** HURL : arrojar
**3** : precipitar (en química)

Feralan.com

*vi*
: precipitarse (en química), condensarse (en meteorología)

***precipitation*** [pri,sɪpəˈteɪʃə n] *n*
**1** HASTE : precipitación *f* , prisa *f*
**2** : precipitaciones *fpl* (en meteorología)

***precipitous*** [priˈsɪpət̬əs] *adj*
**1** HASTY , RASH : precipitado
**2** STEEP : escarpado, empinado < a precipitous drop : una caída vertiginosa>

***précis*** [preɪˈsi:] *n* , *pl* **précis** [-ˈsi:z] : resumen *m*

***precise*** [priˈsaɪs] *adj*
**1** DEFINITE : preciso, explícito
**2** EXACT : exacto, preciso < precise calculations : cálculos precisos>

— ***precisely*** *adv*

***preciseness*** [priˈsaɪsnəs] *n* : precisión *f* , exactitud *f*

***precision*** [priˈsɪʒə n] *n* : precisión *f*

***preclude*** [priˈklu:d] *vt* **-cluded** ; **-cluding** : evitar, impedir, excluir (una posibilidad, etc.)

***precocious*** [priˈko:ʃəs] *adj* : precoz

— ***precociously*** *adv*

***precocity*** [priˈkɑsət̬i] *n* : precocidad *f*

***preconceive*** [ˌpri:kənˈsi:v] *vt* **-ceived** ; **-ceiving** : preconcebir

***preconception*** [ˌpri:kənˈspʃə n] *n* : idea *f* preconcebida

***precondition*** [ˌpri:kənˈdɪʃə n] *n* : precondición *f* , condición *f* previa

Feralan.com

***precook*** [ˌpri:ˈkʊk] *vt* : precocinar

***precursor*** [priˈkərsər] *n* : precursor *m* , -sora *f*

***predator*** [ˈprɛdə̬ţər] *n* : depredador *m* , -dora *f*

***predatory*** [ˈprɛdəˌtori] *adj* : depredador

***predecessor*** [ˈprɛdəˌsɛsər, ˈpri:-] *n* : antecesor *m* , -sora *f* ; predecesor *m* , -sora *f*

***predestination*** [priˌdɛstəˈneɪʃə n] *n* : predestinación *f*

***predestine*** [priˈdɛstən] *vt* **-tined** ; **-tining** : predestinar

***predetermine*** [ˌpri:dɪˈtərmən] *vt* **-mined** ; **-mining** : predeterminar

***predicament*** [priˈdɪkəmənt] *n* : apuro *m* , aprieto *m*

***predicate***[1] [ˈprɛdəˌkeɪt] *vt* **-cated** ; **-cating**
**1** AFFIRM : afirmar, aseverar
**2 to be predicated on** : estar basado en
***predicate***[2] [ˈprɛdɪkət] *n* : predicado *m*

***predict*** [priˈdɪkt] *vt* : pronosticar, predecir

***predictable*** [priˈdɪktəbə l] *adj* : previsible

— ***predictably*** [-bli] *adv*

***prediction*** [priˈdɪkʃə n] *n* : pronóstico *m* , predicción *f*

***predilection*** [ˌprɛdə lˈɛkʃə n, ˌpri:-] *n* : predilección *f*

***predispose*** [ˌpri:dɪˈspo:z] *vt* **-posed** ; **-posing** : predisponer

***predisposition*** [ˌpri:ˌdɪspəˈzɪʃə n] *n* : predisposición *f*

Feralan.com

***predominance*** [priˈdɑmə nənt s] *n* : predominio *m*

***predominant*** [priˈdɑmə nənt] *adj* : predominante

— ***predominantly*** *adv*

***predominate*** [priˈdɑməˌneɪt] *vi* **-nated** ; **-nating**
**1** : predominar (en cantidad)
**2** PREVAIL : prevalecer

***preeminence*** [priˈɛmənənt s] *n* : preeminencia *f*

***preeminent*** [priˈɛmə nənt] *adj* : preeminente

***preeminently*** [priˈɛmə nəntli] *adv* : especialmente

***preempt*** [priˈɛmpt] *vt*
**1** APPROPRIATE : apoderarse de, apropiarse de
**2** : reemplazar (un programa de televisión, etc.)
**3** FORESTALL : adelantarse a (un ataque, etc.)

***preen*** [ˈpri:n] *vt* : arreglarse (el pelo, las plumas, etc.)

***prefabricated*** [ˌpri:ˈfæbrəˌkeɪt̬əd] *adj* : prefabricado

***preface*** [ˈprɛfəs] *n* : prefacio *m* , prólogo *m*

***prefatory*** [ˈprɛfəˌtori] *adj* : preliminar

***prefer*** [priˈfər] *vt* **-ferred** ; **-ferring**
**1** : preferir < I prefer coffee : prefiero café>
**2 to prefer charges against** : presentar cargos contra

***preferable*** [ˈprɛfərəbə l] *adj* : preferible

***preferably*** [ˈprɛfərəbli] *adv* : preferentemente, de preferencia

***preference*** [ˈprɛfrənt s, ˈprɛfər-] *n* : preferencia *f* , gusto *m*

Feralan.com

***preferential*** [ˌprɛfəˈrɛntʃə l] *adj* : preferencial, preferente

***prefigure*** [priˈfɪgjər] *vt* **-ured** ; **-uring** FORESHADOW : prefigurar, anunciar

***prefix*** [ˈpriːˌfɪks] *n* : prefijo *m*

***pregnancy*** [ˈprɛgnənt si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : embarazo *m* , preñez *f*

***pregnant*** [ˈprɛgnənt] *adj*
**1** : embarazada (dícese de una mujer), preñada (dícese de un animal) **2** MEANINGFUL : significativo

***preheat*** [ˌpriːˈhiːt] *vt* : precalentar

***prehensile*** [priˈhɛnt sə l, -ˈhɛnˌsaɪl] *adj* : prensil

***prehistoric*** [ˌpriːhɪsˈtɔrɪk] *or* ***prehistorical*** [-ɪkə l] *adj* : prehistórico

***prejudge*** [ˌpriːˈdʒʌdʒ] *vt* **-judged** ; **-judging** : prejuzgar

***prejudice***[1] [ˈprɛdʒədəs] *vt* **-diced** ; **-dicing**
**1** DAMAGE : perjudicar
**2** BIAS : predisponer, influir en

***prejudice***[2] *n*
**1** DAMAGE : perjuicio *m* (en derecho)
**2** BIAS : prejuicio *m*

***prelate*** [ˈprɛlət] *n* : prelado *m*

***preliminary***[1] [priˈlɪməˌnɛri] *adj* : preliminar

***preliminary***[2] *n* , *pl* **-naries**
**1** : preámbulo *m* , preludio *m*
**2** **preliminaries** *npl* : preliminares *mpl*

***prelude*** [ˈprɛˌluːd, ˈprɛlˌjuːd; ˈpreɪˌluːd, ˈpriː-] *n* : preludio *m*

***premarital*** [ˌpriːˈmærəɪ̯tə l] *adj* : prematrimonial

***premature*** [ˌpri:məˈtʊr, -ˈtjʊr, -ˈtʃʊr] *adj* : prematuro

— ***prematurely*** *adv*

***premeditate*** [priˈmɛdəˌteɪt] *vt* **-tated** ; **-tating** : premeditar

***premeditation*** [priˌmɛdəˈteɪʃə n] *n* : premeditación *f*

***premenstrual*** [priˈmɛn*t* strʊəl] *adj* : premenstrual

***premier***[1] [priˈmɪr, -ˈmjɪr; ˈpri:miər] *adj* : principal
***premier***[2] *n* PRIME MINISTER : primer ministro *m* , primera ministra *f*

***premiere***[1] [prɪˈmjɛr, -ˈmɪr] *vt* **-miered** ; **-miering** : estrenar
***premiere***[2] *n* : estreno *m*

***premise*** [ˈprɛmɪs] *n*
**1** : premisa *f* < the premise of his arguments : la premisa de sus argumentos>
**2 premises** *npl* : recinto *m* , local *m*

***premium*** [ˈpri:miəm] *n*
**1** BONUS : prima *f*
**2** SURCHARGE : recargo *m* < to sell at a premium : vender (algo) muy caro>
**3 insurance premium** : prima *f* (de seguros)
**4 to set a premium on** : darle un gran valor (a algo)

***premonition*** [ˌpri:məˈnɪʃə n, ˌprɛmə-] *n* : presentimiento *m* , premonición *f*

***prenatal*** [ˌpri:ˈneɪt̬ə l] *adj* : prenatal

***preoccupation*** [priˌɑkjəˈpeɪʃə n] *n* : preocupación *f*

***preoccupied*** [priˈɑkjəˌpaɪd] *adj* : abstraído, ensimismado, preocupado

***preoccupy*** [priˈɑkjəˌpaɪ] *vt* **-pied** ; **-pying** : preocupar

***preparation*** [ˌprɛpəˈreɪʃə n] *n*

Feralan.com

**1** PREPARING : preparación *f*
**2** MIXTURE : preparado *m* < a preparation for burns : un preparado para quemaduras>
**3 preparations** *npl* ARRANGEMENTS : preparativos *mpl*

***preparatory*** [priˈpærəˌtori] *adj* : preparatorio

***prepare*** [priˈpær] *v* **-pared** ; **-paring**
*vt*
: preparar
*vi*
: prepararse

***prepay*** [ˌpriːˈpeɪ] *vt* **-paid** ; **-paying** : pagar por adelantado

***preponderance*** [priˈpɑndərənt s] *n* : preponderancia *f*

***preponderant*** [priˈpɑndərənt] *adj* : preponderante

— ***preponderantly*** *adv*

***preposition*** [ˌprɛpəˈzɪʃə n] *n* : preposición *f*

***prepositional*** [ˌprɛpəˈzɪʃə nə l] *adj* : preposicional

***prepossessing*** [ˌpriːpəˈzɛsɪŋ] *adj* : atractivo, agradable

***preposterous*** [priˈpɑstərəs] *adj* : absurdo, ridículo

***prerequisite***[1] [priˈrɛkwəzət] *adj* : necesario, esencial
***prerequisite***[2] *n* : condición *f* necesario, requisito *m* previo

***prerogative*** [priˈrɑgə̰tɪv] *n* : prerrogativa *f*

***presage*** [ˈprɛsɪdʒ, priˈseɪdʒ] *vt* **-saged** ; **-saging** : presagiar

***preschool*** [ˈpriːˌskuːl] *adj* : preescolar < preschool students : estudiantes de preescolar>

Feralan.com

***prescribe*** [priˈskraɪb] *vt* **-scribed** ; **-scribing**
**1** ORDAIN : prescribir, ordenar
**2** : recetar (medicinas, etc.)

***prescription*** [priˈskrɪpʃə n] *n* : receta *f*

***presence*** [ˈprɛzə nt s] *n* : presencia *f*

***present***[1] [priˈzɛnt] *vt*
**1** INTRODUCE : presentar < to present oneself : presentarse>
**2** : presentar (una obra de teatro, etc.)
**3** GIVE : entregar (un regalo, etc.), regalar, obsequiar
**4** SHOW : presentar, ofrecer < it presents a lovely view : ofrece una vista muy linda>

***present***[2] [ˈprɛzə nt] *adj*
**1** : actual < present conditions : condiciones actuales>
**2** : presente < all the students were present : todos los estudiantes estaban presentes>

***present***[3] [ˈprɛzə nt] *n*
**1** GIFT : regalo *m* , obsequio *m*
**2** : presente *m* < at present : en este momento>
**3** *or* ***present tense*** : presente *m*

***presentable*** [priˈzɛntəbə l] *adj* : presentable

***presentation*** [ˌpriːˌzɛnˈteɪʃə n, ˌprɛzə n-] *n* : presentación *f* < presentation ceremony : ceremonia de entrega>

***presentiment*** [priˈzɛntəmənt] *n* : presentimiento *m* , premonición *f*

***presently*** [ˈprɛzə ntli] *adv*
**1** SOON : pronto, dentro de poco
**2** NOW : actualmente, ahora

***present participle*** *n* : participio *m* presente, participio *m* activo

***preservation*** [ˌprɛzərˈveɪʃə n] *n* : conservación *f* , preservación *f*

***preservative*** [priˈzərvəţɪv] *n* : conservante *m*

***preserve***[1] [priˈzərv] *vt* **-served** ; **-serving**
**1** PROTECT : proteger, preservar
**2** : conservar (los alimentos, etc.)
**3** MAINTAIN : conservar, mantener

***preserve***[2] *n*
**1** *or* **preserves** *npl* : conserva *f* < peach preserves : duraznos en conserva>
**2** : coto *m* < game preserve : coto de caza>

***preside*** [priˈzaɪd] *vi* **-sided** ; **-siding**
**1 to preside over** : presidir < he presided over the meeting : presidió la reunión>
**2 to preside over** : supervisar < she presides over the department : dirige el departamento>

***presidency*** [ˈprɛzədənt si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : presidencia *f*

***president*** [ˈprɛzədənt] *n* : presidente *m* , -ta *f*

***presidential*** [ˌprɛzəˈdɛntʃə l] *adj* : presidencial

***press***[1] [ˈprɛs]
*vt*
**1** PUSH : apretar (un botón, etc.)
**2** SQUEEZE : apretar, prensar (frutas, flores, etc.)
**3** IRON : planchar (ropa)
**4** URGE : instar, apremiar < he pressed me to come : insistió en que viniera>
**5** STRESS : recalcar < to press the point/issue : insistir>
**6** IMPOSE : imponer
**7 to press charges against** : demandar a
**8 to press the flesh** *fam* : estrechar manos
*vi*
**1** PUSH : apretar < press hard : aprieta con fuerza>
**2** CROWD : apiñarse
**3** : abrirse paso < I pressed through the crowd : me abrí paso entre el gentío>
**4** URGE : presionar
**5 to press ahead/on/forward** : seguir adelante

Feralan.com

**6 to press for** DEMAND : exigir, presionar para

***press***[2] *n*
**1** CROWD : multitud *f*
**2** : imprenta *f* , prensa *f* < to go to press : entrar en prensa>
**3** URGENCY : urgencia *f* , prisa *f*
**4** PRINTER , PUBLISHER : imprenta *f* , editorial *f*
**5 the press** : la prensa < freedom of the press : libertad de prensa>

***pressing*** [ˈprɛsɪŋ] *adj* URGENT : urgente

***pressure***[1] [ˈprɛʃər] *vt* **-sured** ; **-suring** : presionar, apremiar

***pressure***[2] *n*
**1** : presión *f* < to be under pressure : estar bajo presión>
**2** → **blood pressure**

***pressurize*** [ˈprɛʃəˌraɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : presurizar

***prestige*** [prɛˈsti:ʒ, -ˈsti:dʒ] *n* : prestigio *m*

***prestigious*** [prɛˈstɪdʒəs] *adj* : prestigioso

***presto*** [ˈprɛsˌto:] *adv* : de pronto

***presumably*** [priˈzu:məbli] *adv* : es de suponer, supuestamente < presumably, he's guilty : supone que es culpable>

***presume*** [priˈzu:m] *vt* **-sumed** ; **-suming**
**1** ASSUME , SUPPOSE : suponer, asumir, presumir
**2 to presume to** : atreverse a, osar

***presumption*** [priˈzʌmpʃə n] *n*
**1** AUDACITY : atrevimiento *m* , osadía *f*
**2** ASSUMPTION : presunción *f* , suposición *f*

***presumptuous*** [priˈzʌmptʃʊəs] *adj* : descarado, atrevido

***presuppose*** [ˌpri:səˈpo:z] *vt* **-posed** ; **-posing** : presuponer

***pretend*** [priˈtɛnd]
*vt*
**1** CLAIM : pretender
**2** FEIGN : fingir, simular
*vi*
: fingir

***pretender*** [priˈtɛndər] *n* : pretendiente *mf* (al trono, etc.)

***pretense*** *or* ***pretence*** [ˈpri:ˌtɛn*t* s, priˈtɛn*t* s] *n*
**1** CLAIM : afirmación *f* (falsa), pretensión *f*
**2** FEIGNING : fingimiento *m* , simulación *f* < to make a pretense of doing something : fingir hacer algo> < a pretense of order : una apariencia de orden>
**3** PRETEXT : pretexto *m* < under false pretenses : con pretextos falsos, de manera fraudulenta>

***pretension*** [priˈtɛntʃə n] *n*
**1** CLAIM : pretensión *f* , afirmación *f*
**2** ASPIRATION : aspiración *f* , ambición *f*
**3** PRETENTIOUSNESS : pretensiones *fpl* , presunción *f*

***pretentious*** [priˈtɛntʃəs] *adj* : pretencioso

***pretentiousness*** [priˈtɛntʃəsnəs] *n* : presunción *f* , pretensiones *fpl*

***preterit*** [ˈprɛ̰tərət] *nm* : pretérito *m*

***pretext*** [ˈpri:ˌtɛkst] *n* : pretexto *m* , excusa *f*

***prettily*** [ˈprɪtə li] *adv* : atractivamente

***prettiness*** [ˈprɪ̰tinəs] *n* : lindeza *f*

***pretty***$^{1}$ [ˈprɪ̰ti] *adv* : bastante, bien < it's pretty obvious : está bien claro> < it's pretty much the same : es más o menos igual>
***pretty***$^{2}$ *adj* **-tier** ; **-est** : bonito, lindo, guapo < a pretty girl : una muchacha guapa> < what a pretty dress! : ¡qué vestido más lindo!>

Feralan.com

***pretzel*** [ˈprɛtsə l] *n* : galleta *f* salada (en forma de nudo)

***prevail*** [priˈveɪl] *vi*
**1** TRIUMPH : prevalecer
**2** PREDOMINATE : predominar
**3 to prevail upon** : persuadir, convencer < I prevailed upon her to sing : la convencí para que cantara>

***prevailing*** [priˈveɪlɪŋ] *adj* : imperante, prevaleciente

***prevalence*** [ˈprɛvələn*t* s] *n* : preponderancia *f* , predominio *m*

***prevalent*** [ˈprɛvələnt] *adj*
**1** COMMON : común y corriente, general
**2** WIDESPREAD : extendido

***prevaricate*** [priˈværəˌkeɪt] *vi* **-cated** ; **-cating** LIE : mentir

***prevarication*** [priˌværəˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : mentira *f*

***prevent*** [priˈvɛnt] *vt*
**1** AVOID : prevenir, evitar < steps to prevent war : medidas para evitar la guerra>
**2** HINDER : impedir

***preventable*** [priˈvɛntəbə l] *adj* : evitable

***preventative*** [priˈvɛntə̯tɪv] → **preventive**

***prevention*** [priˈvɛntʃə n] *n* : prevención *f*

***preventive*** [priˈvɛntɪv] *adj* : preventivo

***preview*** [ˈpriːˌvju] *n* : preestreno *m*

***previous*** [ˈpriːviəs] *adj* : previo, anterior < previous knowledge : conocimientos previos> < the previous day : el día anterior> < in the previous year : en el año pasado>

***previously*** [ˈpri:viəsli] *adv* : antes

***prewar*** [ˌpri:ˈwɔr] *adj* : de antes de la guerra

***prey*** [ˈpreɪ] *n* , *pl* **preys** : presa *f*

***prey on*** *vt*
**1** : cazar, alimentarse de < it preys on fish : se alimenta de peces>
**2 to prey on one's mind** : hacer presa en alguien, atormentar a alguien

***price***[1] [ˈpraɪs] *vt* **priced** ; **pricing** : poner un precio a
***price***[2] *n* : precio *m* < peace at any price : la paz a toda costa>

***priceless*** [ˈpraɪsləs] *adj* : inestimable, inapreciable

***pricey*** [ˈpraɪsi] *adj* : caro

***prick***[1] [ˈprɪk]
*vt*
**1** : pinchar
**2 to prick up one's ears** : levantar las orejas
*vi*
: pinchar
***prick***[2] *n*
**1** STAB : pinchazo *m* < a prick of conscience : un remordimiento>
**2** → **pricker**

***pricker*** [ˈprɪkər] *n* THORN : espina *f*

***prickle***[1] [ˈprɪkə l] *vi* **-led** ; **-ling** : sentir un cosquilleo, tener un hormigueo
***prickle***[2] *n*
**1** : espina *f* (de una planta)
**2** TINGLE : cosquilleo *m* , hormigueo *m*

***prickly*** [ˈprɪkə li] *adj*
**1** THORNY : espinoso
**2** : que pica < a prickly sensation : un hormigueo>

Feralan.com

***prickly pear*** *n* : tuna *f*

***pride***[1] ['praɪd] *vt* **prided** ; **priding** : estar orgulloso de < to pride oneself on : preciarse de, enorgullecerse de>
***pride***[2] *n* : orgullo *m*

***priest*** ['pri:st] *n* : sacerdote *m* , cura *m*

***priestess*** ['pri:stɪs] *n* : sacerdotisa *f*

***priesthood*** ['pri:st,hʊd] *n* : sacerdocio *m*

***priestly*** ['pri:stli] *adj* : sacerdotal

***prig*** ['prɪg] *n* : mojigato *m* , -ta *f* ; gazmoño *m* , -ña *f*

***prim*** ['prɪm] *adj* **primmer** ; **primmest**
**1** PRISSY : remilgado
**2** PRUDISH : mojigato, gazmoño

***primarily*** [praɪ'mɛrəli] *adv* : principalmente, fundamentalmente

***primary***[1] ['praɪ,mɛri, 'praɪməri] *adj*
**1** FIRST : primario
**2** PRINCIPAL : principal
**3** BASIC : fundamental
***primary***[2] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : elección *f* primaria

***primary color*** *n* : color *m* primario

***primary school*** → **elementary school**

***primate*** *n*
**1** ['praɪ,meɪt, -mət] : primado *m* (obispo)
**2** [-,meɪt] : primate *m* (animal)

***prime***[1] ['praɪm] *vt* **primed** ; **priming**

**1** : cebar < to prime a pump : cebar una bomba>
**2** PREPARE : preparar (una superficie para pintar)
**3** COACH : preparar (a un testigo, etc.)

***prime²*** *adj*
**1** CHIEF , MAIN : principal, primero
**2** EXCELLENT : de primera (categoría), excelente

***prime³*** *n* **the prime of one's life** : la flor de la vida

***prime minister*** *n* : primer ministro *m* , primera ministra *f*

***primer¹*** ['prɪmər] *n*
**1** READER : cartilla *f*
**2** MANUAL : manual *m*

***primer²*** ['praɪmər] *n*
**1** : cebo *m* (para explosivos)
**2** : base *f* (de pintura)

***prime time*** *n* : horas *fpl* de mayor audiencia

***primeval*** [praɪ'mi:və l] *adj* : primitivo, primigenio

***primitive*** ['prɪməṭɪv] *adj* : primitivo

***primly*** ['prɪmli] *adv* : mojigatamente

***primness*** ['prɪmnəs] *n* : mojigatería *f* , gazmoñería *f*

***primordial*** [praɪ'mɔrdiəl] *adj* : primordial, fundamental

***primp*** ['prɪmp] *vi* : arreglarse, acicalarse

***primrose*** ['prɪm,ro:z] *n* : primavera *f* , prímula *f*

***prince*** ['prɪn*t* s] *n* : príncipe *m*

***princely*** ['prɪn*t* sli] *adj* : principesco

Feralan.com

***princess*** [ˈprɪn*t* səs, ˈprɪnˌsɛs] *n* : princesa *f*

***principal***[1] [ˈprɪn*t* səpə l] *adj* : principal
— ***principally*** *adv*
***principal***[2] *n*
**1** PROTAGONIST : protagonista *mf*
**2** : director *m* , -tora *f* (de una escuela)
**3** CAPITAL : principal *m* , capital *m* (en finanzas)

***principality*** [ˌprɪn*t* səˈpæləɾi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : principado *m*

***principle*** [ˈprɪn*t* səpə l] *n* : principio *m*

***print***[1] [ˈprɪnt]
*vt*
: imprimir (libros, etc.) *vi*
: escribir con letra de molde
***print***[2] *n*
**1** IMPRESSION : marca *f* , huella *f* , impresión *f*
**2** : texto *m* impreso < to be out of print : estar agotado>
**3** LETTERING : letra *f*
**4** ENGRAVING : grabado *m*
**5** : copia *f* (en fotografía)
**6** : estampado *m* (de tela)

***printer*** [ˈprɪntər] *n*
**1** : impresor *m* , -sora *f* (persona)
**2** : impresora *f* (máquina)

***printing*** [ˈprɪntɪŋ] *n*
**1** : impresión *f* (acto) < the third printing : la tercera tirada>
**2** : imprenta *f* (profesión)
**3** LETTERING : letras *fpl* de molde

***printing press*** *n* : prensa *f*

***print out*** *vt* : imprimir (de una computadora)

Feralan.com

***printout*** [ˈprɪntˌaʊt] *n* : copia *f* impresa (de una computadora)

***prior*** [ˈpraɪər] *adj*
**1** : previo
**2 prior to** : antes de

***priority*** [praɪˈɔrə̬ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : prioridad *f*

***priory*** [ˈpraɪəri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : priorato *m*

***prism*** [ˈprɪzə m] *n* : prisma *m*

***prison*** [ˈprɪzə n] *n* : prisión *f* , cárcel *f*

***prisoner*** [ˈprɪzə nər] *n* : preso *m* , -sa *f* ; recluso *m* , -sa *f* < prisoner of war : prisionero de guerra>

***prissy*** [ˈprɪsi] *adj* **-sier** ; **-est** : remilgado, melindroso

***pristine*** [ˈprɪsˌti:n, prɪsˈ-] *adj* : puro, prístino

***privacy*** [ˈpraɪvəsi] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : privacidad *f*

***private***[1] [ˈpraɪvət] *adj*
**1** PERSONAL : privado, particular < private property : propiedad privada>
**2** INDEPENDENT : privado, independiente < private studies : estudios privados>
**3** SECRET : secreto
**4** SECLUDED : aislado, privado

— ***privately*** *adv*
***private***[2] *n* : soldado *m* raso

***privateer*** [ˌpraɪvəˈtɪr] *n* : corsario *m*

***privation*** [praɪˈveɪʃə n] *n* : privación *f*

***privilege*** [ˈprɪvlɪdʒ, ˈprɪvə-] *n* : privilegio *m*

***privileged*** [ˈprɪvlɪdʒd, ˈprɪvə-] *adj* : privilegiado

***privy***[1] [ˈprɪvi] *adj* **to be privy to** : estar enterado de
***privy***[2] *n* , *pl* **privies** : excusado *m* , retrete *m* (exterior)

***prize***[1] [ˈpraɪz] *vt* **prized** ; **prizing** : valorar, apreciar
***prize***[2] *adj*
**1** : premiado < a prize stallion : un semental premiado>
**2** OUTSTANDING : de primera, excepcional
***prize***[3] *n*
**1** AWARD : premio *m* < third prize : el tercer premio>
**2** : joya *f* , tesoro *m* < he's a real prize : es un tesoro>

***prizefighter*** [ˈpraɪzˌfaɪt̬ər] *n* : boxeador *m* , -dora *f* profesional

***prizewinning*** [ˈpraɪzˌwɪnɪŋ] *adj* : premiado

***pro***[1] [ˈpro:] *adv* : a favor
***pro***[2] *adj* → **professional**[1]
***pro***[3] *n*
**1** : pro *m* < the pros and cons : los pros y los contras>
**2** → **professional**[2]

***probability*** [ˌprɑbəˈbɪlə̬ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : probabilidad *f*

***probable*** [ˈprɑbəbə l] *adj* : probable

— ***probably*** [-bli] *adv*

***probate***[1] [ˈpro:ˌbeɪt] *vt* **-bated** ; **-bating** : autenticar (un testamento)
***probate***[2] *n* : autenticación *f* (de un testamento)

***probation*** [proˈbeɪʃə n] *n*
**1** : período *m* de prueba (para un empleado, etc.)
**2** : libertad *f* condicional (para un preso)

Feralan.com

***probationary*** [proˈbeɪʃəˌnɛri] *adj* : de prueba

***probe*[1]** [ˈpro:b] *vt* **probed** ; **probing**
**1** : sondar (en medicina y tecnología)
**2** INVESTIGATE : investigar, sondear
***probe*[2]** *n*
**1** : sonda *f* (en medicina, etc.) < space probe : sonda espacial>
**2** INVESTIGATION : investigación *f* , sondeo *m*

***probity*** [ˈpro:bəţi] *n* : probidad *f*

***problem*[1]** [ˈprɑbləm] *adj* : difícil
***problem*[2]** *n* : problema *m*

***problematic*** [ˌprɑbləˈmæţɪk] *or* ***problematical*** [-ţɪkə l] *adj* : problemático

***proboscis*** [prəˈbɑsɪs] *n* , *pl* **-cises** *also* **-cides** [-səˌdi:z] : probóscide *f*

***procedural*** [prəˈsi:dʒərəl] *adj* : de procedimiento

***procedure*** [prəˈsi:dʒər] *n* : procedimiento *m* < administrative procedures : trámites administrativos>

***proceed*** [proˈsi:d] *vi*
**1** : proceder < to proceed to do something : proceder a hacer algo>
**2** CONTINUE : continuar, proseguir, seguir < he proceeded to the next phase : pasó a la segunda fase>
**3** ADVANCE : avanzar < as the conference proceeded : mientras seguía avanzando la conferencia> < the road proceeds south : la calle sigue hacia el sur>

***proceeding*** [proˈsi:dɪŋ] *n*
**1** PROCEDURE : procedimiento *m*
**2 proceedings** *npl* EVENTS : acontecimientos *mpl*
**3 proceedings** *npl* MINUTES : actas *fpl* (de una reunión, etc.)

***proceeds*** [ˈpro:ˌsi:dz] *npl* : ganancias *fpl*

***process*[1]** ['prɑˌsɛs, 'pro:-] *vt* : procesar, tratar
***process*[2]** *n* , *pl* **-cesses** ['prɑˌsɛsəz, 'pro:-, -səsəz, -səˌsi:z]
**1** : proceso *m* < the process of elimination : el proceso de eliminación>
**2** METHOD : proceso *m* , método *m* < manufacturing processes : procesos industriales>
**3** : acción *f* judicial < due process of law : el debido proceso (de la ley)>
**4** SUMMONS : citación *f*
**5** PROJECTION : protuberancia *f* (anatómica)
**6 in the process of** : en vías de < in the process of repair : en reparaciones>

***procession*** [prə'sɛʃə n] *n* : procesión *f* , desfile *m* < a funeral procession : un cortejo fúnebre>

***processional*** [prə'sɛʃə nə l] *n* : himno *m* para una procesión

***processor*** ['prɑˌsɛsər, 'pro:-, -səsər] *n*
**1** : procesador *m* (de una computadora)
**2 food processor** : procesador *m* de alimentos

***proclaim*** [pro'kleɪm] *vt* : proclamar

***proclamation*** [ˌprɑklə'meɪʃə n] *n* : proclamación *f*

***proclivity*** [pro'klɪvə̯ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : proclividad *f*

***procrastinate*** [prə'kræstəˌneɪt] *vi* **-nated** ; **-nating** : demorar, aplazar las responsabilidades

***procrastination*** [prəˌkræstə'neɪʃə n] *n* : aplazamiento *m* , demora *f* , dilación *f*

***procreate*** ['pro:kriˌeɪt] *vi* **-ated** ; **-ating** : procrear

***procreation*** [ˌpro:kri'eɪʃə n] *n* : procreación *f*

***proctor*[1]** ['prɑktər] *vt* : supervisar (un examen)
***proctor*[2]** *n* : supervisor *m* , -sora *f* (de un examen)

Feralan.com

***procure*** [prəˈkjʊr] *vt* **-cured** ; **-curing**
**1** OBTAIN : procurar, obtener
**2** BRING ABOUT : provocar, lograr, conseguir

***procurement*** [prəˈkjʊrmənt] *n* : obtención *f*

***prod***[1] [ˈprɑd] *vt* **prodded** ; **prodding**
**1** JAB , POKE : pinchar, golpear (con la punta de algo)
**2** GOAD : incitar, estimular
***prod***[2] *n*
**1** JAB , POKE : golpe *m* (con la punta de algo), pinchazo *m*
**2** STIMULUS : estímulo *m*
**3 cattle prod** : picana *f* , aguijón *m*

***prodigal***[1] [ˈprɑdɪgə l] *adj* SPENDTHRIFT : pródigo, despilfarrador, derrochador
***prodigal***[2] *n* : pródigo *m* , -ga *f* ; derrochador *m* , -dora *f*

***prodigious*** [prəˈdɪdʒəs] *adj*
**1** MARVELOUS : prodigioso, maravilloso
**2** HUGE : enorme, vasto < prodigious sums : muchísimo dinero>
— ***prodigiously*** *adv*

***prodigy*** [ˈprɑdədʒi] *n* , *pl* **-gies** : prodigio *m* < child prodigy : niño prodigio>

***produce***[1] [prəˈdu:s, -ˈdju:s] *vt* **-duced** ; **-ducing**
**1** EXHIBIT : presentar, mostrar
**2** YIELD : producir
**3** CAUSE : producir, causar
**4** CREATE : producir < to produce a poem : escribir un poema>
**5** : poner en escena (una obra de teatro), producir (una película)
***produce***[2] [ˈprɑˌdu:s, ˈpro:-, -ˌdju:s] *n* : productos *mpl* agrícolas

***producer*** [prəˈdu:sər, -ˈdju:-] *n* : productor *m* , -tora *f*

***product*** [ˈprɑˌdʌkt] *n* : producto *m*

***production*** [prəˈdʌkʃə n] *n* : producción *f*

Feralan.com

***productive*** [prəˈdʌktɪv] *adj* : productivo

***productivity*** [ˌpro:ˌdʌkˈtɪvə̯ti, ˌprɑ-] *n* : productividad *f*

***profane***[1] [proˈfeɪn] *vt* **-faned** ; **-faning** : profanar

***profane***[2] *adj*
**1** SECULAR : profano
**2** IRREVERENT : irreverente, impío

***profanity*** [proˈfænə̯ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** IRREVERENCE : irreverencia *f* , impiedad *f*
**2** : blasfemias *fpl* , obscenidades *fpl* < don't use profanity : no digas blasfemias>

***profess*** [prəˈfɛs] *vt*
**1** DECLARE : declarar, manifestar
**2** CLAIM : pretender
**3** : profesar (una religión, etc.)

***professedly*** [prəˈfɛsədli] *adv*
**1** OPENLY : declaradamente
**2** ALLEGEDLY : supuestamente

***profession*** [prəˈfɛʃə n] *n* : profesión *f*

***professional***[1] [prəˈfɛʃə nəl] *adj* : profesional

— ***professionally*** *adv*

***professional***[2] *n* : profesional *mf*

***professionalism*** [prəˈfɛʃə nəˌlizə m] *n* : profesionalismo *m*

***professor*** [prəˈfɛsər] *n* : profesor *m* (universitario), profesora *f* (universitaria); catedrático *m* , -ca *f*

***proffer*** [ˈprɑfər] *vt* **-fered** ; **-fering** : ofrecer, dar

***proficiency*** [prəˈfɪʃə nt si] *n* : competencia *f* , capacidad *f*

***proficient*** [prəˈfɪʃə nt] *adj* : competente, experto

— ***proficiently*** *adv*

***profile*** [ˈpro:ˌfaɪl] *n* : perfil *m* < a portrait in profile : un retrato de perfil> < to keep a low profile : no llamar la atención, hacerse pasar desapercibido>

***profit***[1] [ˈprɑfət] *vi* : sacar provecho (de), beneficiarse (de)
***profit***[2] *n*
**1** ADVANTAGE : provecho *m* , partido *m* , beneficio *m*
**2** GAIN : beneficio *m* , utilidad *f* , ganancia *f* < to make a profit : sacar beneficios>

***profitable*** [ˈprɑfə̬təbə l] *adj* : rentable, lucrativo

— ***profitably*** [-bli] *adv*

***profitless*** [ˈprɑfətləs] *adj* : infructuoso, inútil

***profligate*** [ˈprɑflɪgət, -ˌgeɪt] *adj*
**1** DISSOLUTE : disoluto, licencioso
**2** SPENDTHRIFT : despilfarrador, derrochador, pródigo

***profound*** [prəˈfaʊnd] *adj* : profundo

***profoundly*** [prəˈfaʊndli] *adv* : profundamente, en profundidad

***profundity*** [prəˈfʌndə̬ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : profundidad *f*

***profuse*** [prəˈfju:s] *adj*
**1** COPIOUS : profuso, copioso
**2** LAVISH : pródigo
— ***profusely*** *adv*

***profusion*** [prəˈfju:ʒə n] *n* : abundancia *f* , profusión *f*

***progenitor*** [proˈdʒɛnə̬tər] *n* : progenitor *m* , -tora *f*

***progeny*** [ˈprɑdʒə ni] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : progenie *f*

***progesterone*** [proˈdʒɛstəˌro:n] *n* : progesterona *f*

***prognosis*** [prɑgˈno:sɪs] *n* , *pl* **-noses** [-ˌsi:z] : pronóstico *m* (médico)

***program***[1] [ˈpro:ˌgræm, -grəm] *vt* , **-grammed** *or* **-gramed** ; **-gramming** *or* **-graming** : programar
***program***[2] *n* : programa *m*

***programmable*** [ˈpro:ˌgræməbə l] *adj* : programable

***programmer*** [ˈpro:ˌgræmər] *n* : programador *m* , -dora *f*

***programming*** [ˈpro:ˌgræmɪŋ] *n* : programación *f*

***progress***[1] [prəˈgrɛs] *vi*
**1** PROCEED : progresar, adelantar
**2** IMPROVE : mejorar
***progress***[2] [ˈprɑgrəs, -ˌgrɛs] *n*
**1** ADVANCE : progreso *m* , adelanto *m* , avance *m* < to make progress : hacer progresos>
**2** BETTERMENT : mejora *f* , mejoramiento *m*

***progression*** [prəˈgrɛʃə n] *n*
**1** ADVANCE : avance *m*
**2** SEQUENCE : desarrollo *m* (de eventos)

***progressive*** [prəˈgrɛsɪv] *adj*
**1** : progresista < a progressive society : una sociedad progresista>
**2** : progresivo < a progressive disease : una enfermedad progresiva>
**3** *or* ***Progressive*** : progresista (en política)
**4** : progresivo (en gramática)

***progressively*** [prəˈgrɛsɪvli] *adv* : progresivamente, poco a poco

***prohibit*** [proˈhɪbət] *vt* : prohibir

***prohibition*** [ˌpro:əˈbɪʃə n, ˌpro:hə-] *n* : prohibición *f*

***prohibitive*** [proˈhɪbəţɪv] *adj* : prohibitivo

***project***[1] [prəˈdʒɛkt]
*vt*
**1** PLAN : proyectar, planear
**2** : proyectar (imágenes, misiles, etc.)
*vi*
PROTRUDE : sobresalir, salir
***project***[2] [ˈprɑˌdʒɛkt, -dʒɪkt] *n* : proyecto *m* , trabajo *m* (de un estudiante) <research project : proyecto de investigación>

***projectile*** [prəˈdʒɛktə l, -ˌtaɪl] *n* : proyectil *m*

***projection*** [prəˈdʒɛkʃə n] *n*
**1** PLAN : plan *m* , proyección *f*
**2** : proyección *f* (de imágenes, misiles, etc.)
**3** PROTRUSION : saliente *m*

***projector*** [prəˈdʒɛktər] *n* : proyector *m*

***proletarian***[1] [ˌpro:ləˈtɛriən] *adj* : proletario
***proletarian***[2] *n* : proletario *m* , -ria *f*

***proletariat*** [ˌpro:ləˈtɛriət] *n* : proletariado *m*

***proliferate*** [prəˈlɪfəˌreɪt] *vi* **-ated** ; **-ating** : proliferar

***proliferation*** [prəˌlɪfəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : proliferación *f*

***prolific*** [prəˈlɪfɪk] *adj* : prolífico

***prologue*** [ˈpro:ˌlɔg] *n* : prólogo *m*

***prolong*** [prəˈlɔŋ] *vt* : prolongar

***prolongation*** [ˌproːˌlɔŋˈgeɪʃə n] *n* : prolongación *f*

***prom*** [ˈprɑm] *n* : baile *m* formal (de un colegio)

***promenade***[1] [ˌprɑməˈneɪd, -ˈnɑd] *vi* **-naded** ; **-nading** : pasear, pasearse, dar un paseo
***promenade***[2] *n* : paseo *m*

***prominence*** [ˈprɑmənənt*t* s] *n*
**1** PROJECTION : prominencia *f*
**2** EMINENCE : eminencia *f* , prestigio *m*

***prominent*** [ˈprɑmənənt] *adj*
**1** OUTSTANDING : prominente, destacado
**2** PROJECTING : prominente, saliente

***prominently*** [ˈprɑmənəntli] *adv* : destacadamente, prominentemente

***promiscuity*** [ˌprɑmɪsˈkjuːəṭi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : promiscuidad *f*

***promiscuous*** [prəˈmɪskjʊəs] *adj* : promiscuo

— ***promiscuously*** *adv*

***promise***[1] [ˈprɑməs] *v* **-ised** ; **-ising** : prometer
***promise***[2] *n*
**1** : promesa *f* < he kept his promise : cumplió su promesa>
**2 to show promise** : prometer

***promising*** [ˈprɑməsɪŋ] *adj* : prometedor

***promissory*** [ˈprɑməˌsori] *adj* : que promete < a promissory note : un pagaré>

***promontory*** [ˈprɑmənˌtori] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : promontorio *m*

***promote*** [prəˈmoːt] *vt* **-moted** ; **-moting**
**1** : ascender (a un alumno o un empleado)

Feralan.com

**2** ADVERTISE : promocionar, hacerle publicidad a
**3** FURTHER : promover, fomentar

***promoter*** [prəˈmo:t̬ər] *n* : promotor *m* , -tora *f* ; empresario *m* , -ria *f* (en deportes)

***promotion*** [prəˈmo:ʃə n] *n*
**1** : ascenso *m* (de un alumno o un empleado)
**2** FURTHERING : promoción *f* , fomento *m*
**3** ADVERTISING : publicidad *f* , propaganda *f*

***promotional*** [prəˈmo:ʃə nə l] *adj* : promocional

***prompt***[1] [ˈprɑmpt] *vt*
**1** INDUCE : provocar (una cosa), inducir (a una persona) < curiosity prompted me to ask you : la curiosidad me indujo a preguntarle>
**2** : apuntar (a un actor, etc.)
***prompt***[2] *adj* : pronto, rápido < prompt payment : pago puntual>

***prompter*** [ˈprɑmptər] *n* : apuntador *m* , -dora *f* (en teatro)

***promptly*** [ˈprɑmptli] *adv* : inmediatamente, rápidamente

***promptness*** [ˈprɑmptnəs] *n* : prontitud *f* , rapidez *f*

***promulgate*** [ˈprɑməlˌgeɪt] *vt* **-gated** ; **-gating** : promulgar

***prone*** [ˈpro:n] *adj*
**1** LIABLE : propenso, proclive < accident-prone : propenso a los accidentes>
**2** : boca abajo, decúbito prono < in a prone position : en decúbito prono>

***prong*** [ˈprɔŋ] *n* : punta *f* , diente *m*

***pronoun*** [ˈpro:ˌnaʊn] *n* : pronombre *m*

***pronounce*** [prəˈnaʊnt s] *vt* **-nounced** ; **-nouncing**
**1** : pronunciar < how do you pronounce your name? : ¿cómo se pronuncia su nombre?>

Feralan.com

**2** DECLARE : declarar
**3 to pronounce sentence** : dictar sentencia, pronunciar un fallo

***pronounced*** [prəˈnaʊnt st] *adj* MARKED : pronunciado, marcado

***pronouncement*** [prəˈnaʊnt smənt] *n* : declaración *f*

***pronunciation*** [prəˌnʌnt siˈeɪʃə n] *n* : pronunciación *f*

***proof***[1] ['pru:f] *adj* : a prueba < proof against tampering : a prueba de manipulación>
***proof***[2] *n* : prueba *f*

***proofread*** ['pru:fˌri:d] *v* **-read** ; **-reading**
*vt*
: corregir
*vi*
: corregir pruebas

***proofreader*** ['pru:fˌri:dər] *n* : corrector *m* , -tora *f* (de pruebas)

***prop***[1] ['prɑp] *vt* **propped** ; **propping**
**1 to prop against** : apoyar contra
**2 to prop up** SUPPORT : apoyar, apuntalar, sostener
**3 to prop up** SUSTAIN : alentar (a alguien), darle ánimo (a alguien)
***prop***[2] *n*
**1** SUPPORT : puntal *m* , apoyo *m* , soporte *m*
**2** : accesorio *m* (en teatro)

***propaganda*** [ˌprɑpəˈgændə, ˌpro:-] *n* : propaganda *f*

***propagandize*** [ˌprɑpəˈgænˌdaɪz, ˌpro:-] *v* **-dized** ; **-dizing**
*vt*
: someter a propaganda *vi*
: hacer propaganda

***propagate*** ['prɑpəˌgeɪt] *v* **-gated** ; **-gating**
*vi*

: propagarse
*vt*
: propagar

***propagation*** [ˌprɑpəˈgeɪʃə n] *n* : propagación *f*

***propane*** [ˈproːˌpeɪn] *n* : propano *m*

***propel*** [prəˈpɛl] *vt* **-pelled** ; **-pelling** : impulsar, propulsar, impeler

***propellant*** *or* ***propellent*** [prəˈpɛlənt] *n* : propulsor *m*

***propeller*** [prəˈpɛlər] *n* : hélice *f*

***propensity*** [prəˈpɛn*t* səti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : propensión *f* , tendencia *f* , inclinación *f*

***proper*** [ˈprɑpər] *adj*
**1** RIGHT , SUITABLE : apropiado, adecuado
**2** : propio, mismo < the city proper : la propia ciudad>
**3** CORRECT : correcto
**4** GENTEEL : fino, refinado, cortés
**5** OWN , SPECIAL : propio < proper name : nombre propio>

— ***properly*** *adv*

***property*** [ˈprɑpərti] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** CHARACTERISTIC : característica *f* , propiedad *f*
**2** POSSESSIONS : propiedad *f*
**3** BUILDING : inmueble *m*
**4** LAND , LOT : terreno *m* , lote *m* , parcela *f*
**5** PROP : accesorio *m* (en teatro)

***prophecy*** [ˈprɑfəsi] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : profecía *f* , vaticinio *m*

***prophesy*** [ˈprɑfəˌsaɪ] *v* **-sied** ; **-sying**
*vt*
**1** FORETELL : profetizar (como profeta)
**2** PREDICT : profetizar, predecir, vaticinar

Feralan.com

*vi*
: hacer profecías

***prophet*** ['prɑfət] *n* : profeta *m* , profetisa *f*

***prophetic*** [prə'fɛt̬ɪk] *or* ***prophetical*** [-t̬ɪkə l] *adj* : profético

— ***prophetically*** [-t̬ɪkli] *adv*

***propitiate*** [pro'pɪʃi,eɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : propiciar

***propitious*** [prə'pɪʃəs] *adj* : propicio

***proponent*** [prə'po:nənt] *n* : defensor *m* , -sora *f* ; partidario *m* , -ria *f*

***proportion***[1] [prə'porʃə n] *vt* : proporcionar < well-proportioned : de buenas proporciones>

***proportion***[2] *n*
**1** RATIO : proporción *f*
**2** SYMMETRY : proporción *f* , simetría *f* < out of proportion : desproporcionado>
**3** SHARE : parte *f*
**4** **proportions** *npl* SIZE : dimensiones *fpl*

***proportional*** [prə'porʃə nəl] *adj* : proporcional

— ***proportionally*** *adv*

***proportionate*** [prə'porʃə nət] *adj* : proporcional

— ***proportionately*** *adv*

***proposal*** [prə'po:zə l] *n*
**1** PROPOSITION : propuesta *f* , proposición *f* < marriage proposal : propuesta de matrimonio>
**2** PLAN : proyecto *m* , propuesta *f*

***propose*** [prə'po:z] *v* **-posed** ; **-posing**
*vi*

Feralan.com

: proponer matrimonio *vt*
**1** INTEND : pensar, proponerse
**2** SUGGEST : proponer

***proposition*** [ˌprɑpəˈzɪʃə n] *n*
**1** PROPOSAL : proposición *f* , propuesta *f*
**2** STATEMENT : proposición *f*

***propound*** [prəˈpaʊnd] *vt* : proponer, exponer

***proprietary*** [prəˈpraɪəˌtɛri] *adj* : propietario, patentado

***proprietor*** [prəˈpraɪəٟtər] *n* : propietario *m* , -ria *f*

***propriety*** [prəˈpraɪəٟti] *n* , *pl* **-eties**
**1** DECORUM : decencia *f* , decoro *m*
**2 proprieties** *npl* CONVENTIONS : convenciones *fpl* , cánones *mpl* sociales

***propulsion*** [prəˈpʌlʃə n] *n* : propulsión *f*

***prosaic*** [proˈzeɪɪk] *adj* : prosaico

***proscribe*** [proˈskraɪb] *vt* **-scribed** ; **-scribing** : proscribir

***prose*** [ˈpro:z] *n* : prosa *f*

***prosecute*** [ˈprɑsɪˌkju:t] *vt* **-cuted** ; **-cuting**
**1** CARRY OUT : llevar a cabo
**2** : procesar, enjuiciar < prosecuted for fraud : procesado por fraude>

***prosecution*** [ˌprɑsɪˈkju:ʃə n] *n*
**1** : procesamiento *m* < the prosecution of forgers : el procesamiento de falsificadores>
**2** PROSECUTORS : acusación *f* < witness for the prosecution : testigo de cargo>

***prosecutor*** [ˈprɑsɪˌkju:ٟtər] *n* : acusador *m* , -dora *f* ; fiscal *mf*

***prospect***[1] [ˈprɑˌspɛkt] *vi* : prospectar (el terreno) < to prospect for gold : buscar

oro>

***prospect*** [2] *n*
**1** VISTA : vista *f* , panorama *m*
**2** POSSIBILITY : posibilidad *f*
**3** OUTLOOK : perspectiva *f*
**4** : posible cliente *m* , -ta *f* < a salesman looking for prospects : un vendedor buscando nuevos clientes>

***prospective*** [prəˈspɛktɪv, ˈprɑˌspɛk-] *adj*
**1** EXPECTANT : futuro < prospective mother : futura madre>
**2** POTENTIAL : potencial, posible < prospective employee : posible empleado>

***prospector*** [ˈprɑˌspɛktər, prɑˈspɛk-] *n* : prospector *m* , -tora *f* ; explorador *m* , -dora *f*

***prospectus*** [prəˈspɛktəs] *n* : prospecto *m*

***prosper*** [ˈprɑspər] *vi* : prosperar

***prosperity*** [prɑˈspɛrəţi] *n* : prosperidad *f*

***prosperous*** [ˈprɑspərəs] *adj* : próspero

***prostate*** [ˈprɑˌsteɪt] *n* : próstata *f*

***prosthesis*** [prɑsˈθi:sɪs, ˈprɑsθə-] *n* , *pl* **-theses** [-ˌsi:z] : prótesis *f*

***prostitute*** [1] [ˈprɑstəˌtu:t, -ˌtju:t] *vt* **-tuted** ; **-tuting**
**1** : prostituir
**2 to prostitute oneself** : prostituirse

***prostitute*** [2] *n* : prostituto *m* , -ta *f*

***prostitution*** [ˌprɑstəˈtu:ʃə n, -ˈtju:-] *n* : prostitución *f*

***prostrate*** [1] [ˈprɑˌstreɪt] *vt* **-trated** ; **-trating**
**1** : postrar
**2 to prostrate oneself** : postrarse

Feralan.com

***prostrate***[2] *adj* : postrado

***prostration*** [prɑˈstreɪʃə n] *n* : postración *f*

***protagonist*** [proˈtægənɪst] *n* : protagonista *mf*

***protect*** [prəˈtɛkt] *vt* : proteger

***protection*** [prəˈtɛkʃə n] *n* : protección *f*

***protective*** [prəˈtɛktɪv] *adj* : protector

***protector*** [prəˈtɛktər] *n*
**1** : protector *m* , -tora *f* (persona)
**2** GUARD : protector *m* (aparato)

***protectorate*** [prəˈtɛktərət] *n* : protectorado *m*

***protégé*** [ˈproːt̬əˌʒeɪ] *n* : protegido *m* , -da *f*

***protein*** [ˈproːˌtiːn] *n* : proteína *f*

***protest***[1] [proˈtɛst]
*vt*
**1** ASSERT : afirmar, declarar
**2** : protestar < they protested the decision : protestaron (por) la decisión>
*vi*
**to protest against** : protestar contra

***protest***[2] [ˈproːˌtɛst] *n*
**1** DEMONSTRATION : manifestación *f* (de protesta) < a public protest : una manifestación pública>
**2** COMPLAINT : queja *f* , protesta *f*

***Protestant*** [ˈprɑt̬əstənt] *n* : protestante *mf*

***Protestantism*** [ˈprɑt̬əstənˌtɪzə m] *n* : protestantismo *m*

***protocol*** [ˈproːt̬əˌkɔl] *n* : protocolo *m*

Feralan.com

***proton*** [ˈproˌtɑn] *n* : protón *m*

***protoplasm*** [ˈproːt̬əˌplæzə m] *n* : protoplasma *m*

***prototype*** [ˈproːt̬əˌtaɪp] *n* : prototipo *m*

***protozoan*** [ˌproːt̬əˈzoːən] *n* : protozoario *m* , protozoo *m*

***protract*** [proˈtrækt] *vt* : prolongar

***protractor*** [proˈtræktər] *n* : transportador *m* (instrumento)

***protrude*** [proˈtruːd] *vi* **-truded** ; **-truding** : salir, sobresalir

***protrusion*** [proˈtruːʒə n] *n* : protuberancia *f* , saliente *m*

***protuberance*** [proˈtuːbərə nt s, -ˈtjuː-] *n* : protuberancia *f*

***proud*** [ˈpraʊd] *adj*
**1** HAUGHTY : altanero, orgulloso, arrogante
**2** : orgulloso < she was proud of her work : estaba orgullosa de su trabajo> < too proud to beg : demasiado orgulloso para rogar>
**3** GLORIOUS : glorioso
— ***proudly*** *adv*

***prove*** [ˈpruːv] *v* **proved** ; **proved** *or* **proven** [ˈpruːvə n] ; **proving**
*vt*
**1** TEST : probar
**2** DEMONSTRATE : probar, demostrar
*vi*
: resultar < it proved effective : resultó efectivo>

***Provençal*** [ˌproːvɑnˈsɑl, ˌprɑvə n-] *n*
**1** : provenzal *mf*
**2** : provenzal *m* (idioma)
— ***Provençal*** *adj*

***proverb*** [ˈprɑˌvərb] *n* : proverbio *m* , refrán *m*

Feralan.com

***proverbial*** [prəˈvərbiəl] *adj* : proverbial

***provide*** [prəˈvaɪd] *v* **-vided** ; **-viding**
*vt*
**1** STIPULATE : estipular
**2 to provide with** : proveer de, proporcionar
*vi*
**1** : proveer < the Lord will provide : el Señor proveerá>
**2 to provide for** SUPPORT : mantener
**3 to provide for** ANTICIPATE : hacer previsiones para, prever

***provided*** [prəˈvaɪdəd] *or* ***provided that*** *conj* : con tal (de) que, siempre que

***providence*** [ˈprɑvədənt s] *n*
**1** PRUDENCE : previsión *f* , prudencia *f*
**2** *or* ***Providence*** : providencia *f* < divine providence : la Divina Providencia>
**3 Providence** GOD : Providencia *f*

***provident*** [ˈprɑvədənt] *adj*
**1** PRUDENT : previsor, prudente
**2** FRUGAL : frugal, ahorrativo

***providential*** [ˌprɑvəˈdɛntʃə l] *adj* : providencial

***provider*** [prəˈvaɪdər] *n*
**1** PURVEYOR : proveedor *m* , -dora *f*
**2** BREADWINNER : sostén *m* (económico)

***providing that*** → **provided**

***province*** [ˈprɑvɪnt s] *n*
**1** : provincia *f* (de un país) < to live in the provinces : vivir en las provincias>
**2** FIELD , SPHERE : campo *m* , competencia *f* < it's not in my province : no es de mi competencia>

***provincial*** [prəˈvɪntʃə l] *adj*
**1** : provincial < provincial government : gobierno provincial>
**2** : provinciano, pueblerino < a provincial mentality : una mentalidad

provinciana>

***provision***[1] [prəˈvɪʒə n] *vt* : aprovisionar, abastecer

***provision***[2] *n*
**1** PROVIDING : provisión *f* , suministro *m*
**2** STIPULATION : condición *f* , salvedad *f* , estipulación *f*
**3 provisions** *npl* : despensa *f* , víveres *mpl* , provisiones *fpl*

***provisional*** [prəˈvɪʒə nə l] *adj* : provisional, provisorio

— ***provisionally*** *adv*

***proviso*** [prəˈvaɪˌzo:] *n* , *pl* **-sos** *or* **-soes** : condición *f* , salvedad *f* , estipulación *f*

***provocation*** [ˌprɑvəˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : provocación *f*

***provocative*** [prəˈvɑkə̯tɪv] *adj* : provocador, provocativo < a provocative article : un artículo que hace pensar>

***provoke*** [prəˈvo:k] *vt* **-voked** ; **-voking** : provocar

***prow*** [ˈpraʊ] *n* : proa *f*

***prowess*** [ˈpraʊəs] *n*
**1** VALOR : valor *m* , valentía *f*
**2** SKILL : habilidad *f* , destreza *f*

***prowl*** [ˈpraʊl]
*vi*
: merodear, rondar
*vt*
: rondar por

***prowler*** [ˈpraʊlər] *n* : merodeador *m* , -dora *f*

***proximity*** [prɑkˈsɪmə̯ti] *n* : proximidad *f*

Feralan.com

***proxy*** [ˈprɑksi] *n* , *pl* **proxies**
**1** : poder *m* (de actuar en nombre de alguien) < by proxy : por poder>
**2** AGENT : apoderado *m* , -da *f* ; representante *mf*

***prude*** [ˈpru:d] *n* : mojigato *m* , -ta *f* ; gazmoño *m* , -ña *f*

***prudence*** [ˈpru:də nt s] *n*
**1** SHREWDNESS : prudencia *f* , sagacidad *f*
**2** CAUTION : prudencia *f* , cautela *f*
**3** FRUGALITY : frugalidad *f*

***prudent*** [ˈpru:də nt] *adj*
**1** SHREWD : prudente, sagaz
**2** CAUTIOUS , FARSIGHTED : prudente, previsor, precavido
**3** THRIFTY : frugal, ahorrativo
— ***prudently*** *adv*

***prudery*** [ˈpru:dəri] *n* , *pl* **-eries** : mojigatería *f* , gazmoñería *f*

***prudish*** [ˈpru:dɪʃ] *adj* : mojigato, gazmoño

***prune***$^{1}$ [ˈpru:n] *vt* **pruned** ; **pruning** : podar (arbustos, etc.), acortar (un texto), recortar (gastos, etc.) ***prune***$^{2}$ *n* : ciruela *f* pasa

***prurient*** [ˈprʊriənt] *adj* : lascivo

***pry*** [ˈpraɪ] *v* **pried** ; **prying**
*vi*
: curiosear, huronear < to pry into other people's business : meterse uno en lo que no le importa>
*vt*
*or* ***to pry open*** : abrir (con una palanca), apalancar

***psalm*** [ˈsɑm, ˈsɑlm] *n* : salmo *m*

***pseudonym*** [ˈsu:dəˌnɪm] *n* : seudónimo *m*

Feralan.com

***psoriasis*** [səˈraɪəsɪs] *n* : soriasis *f* , psoriasis *f*

***psyche*** [ˈsaɪki] *n* : psique *f* , psiquis *f*

***psychedelic*[1]** [ˌsaɪkəˈdɛlɪk] *adj* psicodélico :
***psychedelic*[2]** *n* : droga *f* psicodélica

***psychiatric*** [ˌsaɪkiˈætrɪk] *adj* : psiquiátrico, siquiátrico

***psychiatrist*** [səˈkaɪətrɪst, saɪ-] *n* : psiquiatra *mf* , siquiatra *mf*

***psychiatry*** [səˈkaɪətri, saɪ-] *n* : psiquiatría *f* , siquiatría *f*

***psychic*[1]** [ˈsaɪkɪk] *adj*
**1** : psíquico, síquico (en psicología)
**2** CLAIRVOYANT : clarividente
***psychic*[2]** *n* : vidente *mf* , clarividente *mf*

***psychoanalysis*** [ˌsaɪkoəˈnæləsɪs] *n* , *pl* **-yses** : psicoanálisis *m* , sicoanálisis *m*

***psychoanalyst*** [ˌsaɪkoˈænə lɪst] *n* : psicoanalista *mf* , sicoanalista *mf*

***psychoanalytic*** [ˌsaɪkoˌænə lˈɪt̬ɪk] *adj* : psicoanalítico, sicoanalítico

***psychoanalyze*** [ˌsaɪkoˈænə lˌaɪz] *vt* **-lyzed** ; **-lyzing** : psicoanalizar, sicoanalizar

***psychological*** [ˌsaɪkəˈlɑdʒɪkə l] *adj* : psicológico, sicológico

— ***psychologically*** *adv*

***psychologist*** [saɪˈkɑlədʒɪst] *n* : psicólogo *m* , -ga *f* ; sicólogo *m* , -ga *f*

***psychology*** [saɪˈkɑlədʒi] *n* , *pl* **-gies** : psicología *f* , sicología *f*

***psychopath*** [ˈsaɪkəˌpæθ] *n* : psicópata *mf* , sicópata *mf*

Feralan.com

***psychopathic*** [ˌsaɪkəˈpæθɪk] *adj* : psicopático, sicopático

***psychosis*** [saɪˈko:sɪs] *n* , *pl* **-choses** [-ˈko:ˌsi:z] : psicosis *f* , sicosis *f*

***psychosomatic*** [ˌsaɪkəsəˈmæt̬ɪk] *adj* : psicosomático, sicosomático

***psychotherapist*** [ˌsaɪkoˈθɛrəpɪst] *n* : psicoterapeuta *mf* , sicoterapeuta *mf*

***psychotherapy*** [ˌsaɪkoˈθɛrəpi] *n* , *pl* **-pies** : psicoterapia *f* , sicoterapia *f*

***psychotic***[1] [saɪˈkɑt̬ɪk] *adj* : psicótico, sicótico
***psychotic***[2] *n* : psicótico *m* , -ca *f* ; sicótico *m* , -ca *f*

***puberty*** [ˈpju:bərt̬i] *n* : pubertad *f*

***pubic*** [ˈpju:bɪk] *adj* : pubiano, púbico

***public***[1] [ˈpʌblɪk] *adj*
**1** : público <public opinion : opinión pública> <public transport : transporte público> <public relations : relaciones públicas> <a public figure : un personaje público>
**2 to go public** : salir a la bolsa (dícese de una empresa)
**3 to go public with** REVEAL : revelar

— ***publicly*** *adv*
***public***[2] *n* : público *m*

***publication*** [ˌpʌbləˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : publicación *f*

***publicist*** [ˈpʌbləsɪst] *n* : publicista *mf*

***publicity*** [pəˈblɪsət̬i] *n* : publicidad *f*

***publicize*** [ˈpʌbləˌsaɪz] *vt* **-cized** ; **-cizing** : publicitar

***public school*** *n* : escuela *f* pública

***publish*** [ˈpʌblɪʃ] *vt* : publicar

***publisher*** [ˈpʌblɪʃər] *n* : casa *f* editorial (compañía); editor *m* , -tora *f* (persona)

***publishing*** [ˈpʌblɪʃɪŋ] *n* : industria *f* editorial

***pucker***[1] [ˈpʌkər]
*vt*
: fruncir, arrugar
*vi*
: arrugarse
***pucker***[2] *n* : arruga *f* , frunce *m* , fruncido *m*

***pudding*** [ˈpʊdɪŋ] *n* : budín *m* , pudín *m*

***puddle*** [ˈpʌdə l] *n* : charco *m*

***pudgy*** [ˈpʌdʒi] *adj* **pudgier** ; **-est** : regordete *fam* , rechoncho *fam* , gordinflón *fam*

***puerile*** [ˈpjʊrəl] *adj* : pueril

***Puerto Rican***[1] [ˌpwɛrţəˈriːkə n, ˌporţə-] *adj* : puertorriqueño
***Puerto Rican***[2] *n* : puertorriqueño *m* , -ña *f*

***puff***[1] [ˈpʌf]
*vi*
**1** BLOW : soplar
**2** PANT : resoplar, jadear
**3 to puff up** SWELL : hincharse
*vt*
**1** BLOW : soplar < to puff smoke : echar humo>
**2** INFLATE : inflar, hinchar < to puff out one's cheeks : inflar las mejillas>
***puff***[2] *n*
**1** GUST : soplo *m* , ráfaga *f* , bocanada *f* (de humo)
**2** DRAW : chupada *f* (a un cigarrillo)
**3** SWELLING : hinchazón *f*

Feralan.com

**4 cream puff** : pastelito *m* de crema
**5 powder puff** : borla *f*

***puffy*** ['pʌfi] *adj* **puffier** ; **-est**
**1** SWOLLEN : hinchado, inflado
**2** SPONGY : esponjoso, suave

***pug*** ['pʌg] *n*
**1** : doguillo *m* (perro)
**2** *or* ***pug nose*** : nariz *f* achatada

***pugnacious*** [ˌpʌg'neɪʃəs] *adj* : pugnaz, agresivo

***puke*** ['pju:k] *vi* **puked** ; **puking** : vomitar, devolver

***pull***[1] ['pʊl, 'pʌl]
*vt*
**1** DRAW , TUG : tirar de, jalar
**2** EXTRACT : sacar, extraer < to pull teeth : sacar muelas> < to pull a gun on someone : amenazar a alguien con una pistola>
**3** TEAR : desgarrarse (un músculo, etc.)
**4** DO : hacer (una broma, un turno, etc.) < to pull a heist : dar un golpe> < to pull an all-nighter : trasnochar (estudiando, etc.)>
**5 to pull a fast one on** DECEIVE : engañar, jugarle una mala pasada a
**6 to pull apart** SEPARATE , TEAR : separar, hacer pedazos
**7 to pull aside** : llevar aparte, llevar a un lado
**8 to pull down** : bajar, echar abajo, derribar (un edificio)
**9 to pull in** ATTRACT : atraer (clientes, etc.) < to pull in votes : conseguir votos>
**10 to pull off** REMOVE : sacar, quitar
**11 to pull off** ACHIEVE : conseguir, lograr
**12 to pull oneself together** : calmarse, tranquilizarse
**13 to pull out** EXTRACT : sacar, arrancar
**14 to pull out** RECALL , WITHDRAW : retirar
**15 to pull over** : parar < he was pulled over for speeding : lo pararon por exceso de velocidad>
**16 to pull through** SUSTAIN : sacar adelante
**17 to pull up** RAISE : levantar, subir
**18 to pull up** STOP : parar (un vehículo)

Feralan.com

*vi*
**1** DRAW , TUG : tirar, jalar
**2** *(indicating movement of a vehicle in a specific direction)* < he pulled off the highway : salió de la carretera> < they pulled in front of us : se nos metieron delante> < to pull to a stop : pararse>
**3 to pull ahead** : tomar la delantera
**4 to pull at** : tirar, dar tirones de
**5 to pull away** : alejarse
**6 to pull back** : echarse atrás
**7 to pull for** : apoyar a, alentar
**8 to pull on** : tirar de, jalar
**9 to pull on** DON : ponerse
**10 to pull out** LEAVE : salir, arrancar (en un vehículo)
**11 to pull out** WITHDRAW : retirarse
**12 to pull over** : hacerse a un lado (en un vehículo)
**13 to pull through** SURVIVE , ENDURE : sobrevivir, salir adelante
**14 to pull together** COOPERATE : trabajar juntos, cooperar
**15 to pull up** STOP : parar (en un vehículo)

***pull*²** *n*
**1** TUG : tirón *m* , jalón *m* < he gave it a pull : le dio un tirón>
**2** ATTRACTION : atracción *f* , fuerza *f* < the pull of gravity : la fuerza de la gravedad>
**3** INFLUENCE : influencia *f*
**4** HANDLE : tirador *m* (de un cajón, etc.)
**5 bell pull** : cuerda *f*

***pullet*** ['pʊlət] *n* : polla *f* , gallina *f* (joven)

***pulley*** ['pʊli] *n* , *pl* **-leys** : polea *f*

***pullover*** ['pʊlˌo:vər] *n* : suéter *m*

***pulmonary*** ['pʊlməˌnɛri, 'pʌl-] *adj* : pulmonar

***pulp*** ['pʌlp] *n*
**1** : pulpa *f* (de una fruta, etc.)
**2** MASH : papilla *f* , pasta *f* < wood pulp : pasta de papel, pulpa de papel> < to beat to a pulp : hacer papilla (a alguien)>

Feralan.com

**3** : pulpa *f* (de los dientes)

***pulpit*** [ˈpʊlˌpɪt] *n* : púlpito *m*

***pulsate*** [ˈpʌlˌseɪt] *vi* **-sated** ; **-sating**
**1** BEAT : latir, palpitar
**2** VIBRATE : vibrar

***pulsation*** [ˌpʌlˈseɪʃə n] *n* : pulsación *f*

***pulse*** [ˈpʌls] *n* : pulso *m*

***pulverize*** [ˈpʌlvəˌraɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : pulverizar

***puma*** [ˈpu:mə, ˈpju:-] *n* : puma *m* ; león *m* , leona *f* (in various countries)

***pumice*** [ˈpʌməs] *n* : piedra *f* pómez

***pummel*** [ˈpʌmə l] *vt* **-meled** ; **-meling** : aporrear, apalear

***pump*[1]** [ˈpʌmp]
*vt*
**1** : bombear < to pump water : bombear agua> < to pump (up) a tire : inflar una llanta>
**2** : mover (una manivela, un pedal, etc.) de arriba abajo < to pump someone's hand : darle un fuerte apretón de manos a alguien>
**3 to pump iron** : hacer pesas
**4 to pump out** EXTRACT , EMPTY : sacar, vaciar (con una bomba)
**5 to pump out** CHURN OUT : producir (en masa)
*vi*
: bombear
***pump*[2]** *n*
**1** : bomba *f* < water pump : bomba de agua>
**2** SHOE : zapato *m* de tacón

***pumpernickel*** [ˈpʌmpərˌnɪkə l] *n* : pan *m* negro de centeno

***pumpkin*** [ˈpʌmpkɪn, ˈpʌŋkə n] *n* : calabaza *f* , zapallo *m Arg, Chile, Peru, Uru*

***pun***[1] ['pʌn] *vi* **punned** ; **punning** : hacer juegos de palabras
***pun***[2] *n* : juego *m* de palabras, albur *m Mex*

***punch***[1] ['pʌntʃ] *vt*
**1** HIT : darle un puñetazo (a alguien), golpear < she punched him in the nose : le dio un puñetazo en la nariz>
**2** PERFORATE : perforar (papel, etc.), picar (un boleto)
***punch***[2] *n*
**1** : perforadora *f* < paper punch : perforadora de papel>
**2** BLOW : golpe *m* , puñetazo *m*
**3** : ponche *m* < fruit punch : ponche de frutas>

***punctilious*** [pəŋk'tɪliəs] *adj* : puntilloso

***punctual*** ['pʌŋktʃʊəl] *adj* : puntual

***punctuality*** [ˌpʌŋktʃʊ'ælə̰ti] *n* : puntualidad *f*

***punctually*** ['pʌŋktʃʊəli] *adv* : puntualmente, a tiempo

***punctuate*** ['pʌŋktʃʊˌeɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : puntuar

***punctuation*** [ˌpʌŋktʃʊ'eɪʃə n] *n* : puntuación *f*

***puncture***[1] ['pʌŋktʃər] *vt* **-tured** ; **-turing** : pinchar, punzar, perforar, ponchar *Mex*
***puncture***[2] *n* : pinchazo *m* , ponchadura *f Mex*

***pundit*** ['pʌndɪt] *n* : experto *m* , -ta *f*

***pungency*** ['pʌndʒənt si] *n* : acritud *f* , acrimonia *f*

***pungent*** ['pʌndʒənt] *adj* : acre

***punish*** ['pʌnɪʃ] *vt* : castigar

***punishable*** ['pʌnɪʃəbə l] *adj* : punible

***punishment*** [ˈpʌnɪʃmənt] *n* : castigo *m*

***punitive*** [ˈpju:nəţɪv] *adj* : punitivo

***punt***[1] [ˈpʌnt]
*vt*
: impulsar (un barco) con una pértiga *vi*
: despejar (en deportes)
***punt***[2] *n*
**1** : batea *f* (barco)
**2** : patada *f* de despeje (en deportes)

***puny*** [ˈpju:ni] *adj* **-nier** ; **-est** : enclenque, endeble

***pup*** [ˈpʌp] *n* : cachorro *m* , -rra *f* (de un perro); cría *f* (de otros animales)

***pupa*** [ˈpju:pə] *n* , *pl* **-pae** [-pi, -ˌpaɪ] *or* **-pas** : crisálida *f* , pupa *f*

***pupil*** [ˈpju:pə l] *n*
**1** : alumno *m* , -na *f* (de colegio)
**2** : pupila *f* (del ojo)

***puppet*** [ˈpʌpət] *n* : títere *m* , marioneta *f*

***puppy*** [ˈpʌpi] *n* , *pl* **-pies** : cachorro *m* , -rra *f*

***purchase***[1] [ˈpərtʃəs] *vt* **-chased** ; **-chasing** : comprar
***purchase***[2] *n*
**1** PURCHASING : compra *f* , adquisición *f*
**2** : compra *f* < last-minute purchases : compras de última hora>
**3** GRIP : agarre *m* , asidero *m* < she got a firm purchase on the wheel : se agarró bien del volante>

***purchase order*** *n* : orden *f* de compra

***pure*** [ˈpjʊr] *adj* **purer** ; **purest** : puro

Feralan.com

***puree*[1]** [pjʊˈreɪ, -ˈriː] *vt* **-reed** ; **-reeing** : hacer un puré con
***puree*[2]** *n* : puré *m*

***purely*** [ˈpjʊrli] *adv*
**1** WHOLLY : puramente, completamente < purely by chance : por pura casualidad>
**2** SIMPLY : sencillamente, meramente

***purgative*** [ˈpərgəˌtɪv] *n* : purgante *m*

***purgatory*** [ˈpərgəˌtori] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : purgatorio *m*

***purge*[1]** [ˈpərdʒ] *vt* **purged** ; **purging** : purgar
***purge*[2]** *n* : purga *f*

***purification*** [ˌpjʊrəfəˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : purificación *f*

***purify*** [ˈpjʊrəˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : purificar

***puritan*** [ˈpjʊrətən] *n* : puritano *m* , -na *f*
— ***puritan*** *adj*

***puritanical*** [ˌpjuːrəˈtænɪkə l] *adj* : puritano

***purity*** [ˈpjʊrəˌti] *n* : pureza *f*

***purl*[1]** [ˈpərl] *v* : tejer al revés, tejer del revés
***purl*[2]** *n* : punto *m* del revés

***purloin*** [pərˈlɔɪn, ˈpərˌlɔɪn] *vt* : hurtar, robar

***purple*** [ˈpərpə l] *n* : morado *m* , color *m* púrpura

***purport*** [pərˈport] *vt* : pretender < to purport to be : pretender ser>

***purpose*** [ˈpərpəs] *n*
**1** INTENTION : propósito *m* , intención *f* < on purpose : a propósito, adrede>

**2** FUNCTION : función *f*
**3** RESOLUTION : resolución *f* , determinación *f*

***purposeful*** ['pərpəsfə l] *adj* : determinado, decidido, resuelto

***purposefully*** ['pərpəsfə li] *adv* : decididamente, resueltamente

***purposely*** ['pərpəsli] *adv* : intencionadamente, a propósito, adrede

***purr***[1] ['pər] *vi* : ronronear
***purr***[2] *n* : ronroneo *m*

***purse***[1] ['pərs] *vt* **pursed** ; **pursing** : fruncir < to purse one's lips : fruncir la boca>
***purse***[2] *n*
**1** HANDBAG : cartera *f* , bolso *m* , bolsa *f Mex* < a change purse : un monedero>
**2** FUNDS : fondos *mpl*
**3** PRIZE : premio *m*

***pursue*** [pər'su:] *vt* **-sued** ; **-suing**
**1** CHASE : perseguir
**2** SEEK : buscar, tratar de encontrar < to pursue pleasure : buscar el placer>
**3** FOLLOW : seguir < the road pursues a northerly course : el camino sigue hacia el norte>
**4** : dedicarse a < to pursue a hobby : dedicarse a un pasatiempo>

***pursuer*** [pər'su:ər] *n* : perseguidor *m* , -dora *f*

***pursuit*** [pər'su:t] *n*
**1** CHASE : persecución *f*
**2** SEARCH : búsqueda *f* , busca *f*
**3** ACTIVITY : actividad *f* , pasatiempo *m*

***purveyor*** [pər'veɪər] *n* : proveedor *m* , -dora *f*

***pus*** ['pʌs] *n* : pus *m*

***push***[1] ['pʊʃ]

*vt*
**1** : empujar < he pushed the chair back/forward : empujó la silla hacia atrás/adelante> < she pushed him aside : lo apartó (de un empujón)>
**2** PRESS : apretar, pulsar (un botón, etc.)
**3** PRESSURE , URGE : presionar < to push someone to do something : empujar a alguien a hacer algo> < to push someone too hard : exigir demasiado de alguien>
**4** STRESS : recalcar < to push the point/issue : insistir>
**5** PROVOKE , PESTER : provocar, fastidiar < don't push him too far : no lo provoques>
**6** FORCE : hacer cambiar < to push prices up/down : hacer subir/bajar los precios>
**7** PROMOTE : promocionar
**8** : pasar (drogas)
**9** APPROACH : rayar, rozar (una edad, un número, un límite)
**10 to push around** BULLY : intimidar, mangonear
**11 to push back** : aplazar, postergar (una fecha)
**12 to push it (too far)** : pasarse
**13 to push through** : conseguir que se apruebe
**14 to push one's luck** : tentar a la suerte
**15 to push over** : echar abajo, tirar al suelo
*vi*
**1** : empujar
**2** INSIST : insistir, presionar
**3 to push ahead/forward/on** : seguir adelante
**4 to push for** DEMAND : exigir, presionar para
**5 to push off** LEAVE : marcharse, irse, largarse *fam*

***push***$^{2}$ *n*
**1** SHOVE : empujón *m*
**2** DRIVE : empuje *m* , energía *f* , dinamismo *m*
**3** EFFORT : esfuerzo *m*

***push–button*** ['pʊʃˈbʌt̬ə n] *adj* : de botones

***pushcart*** ['pʊʃˌkɑrt] *n* : carretilla *f* de mano

***pushy*** ['pʊʃi] *adj* **pushier** ; **-est** : mandón, prepotente

***pussy*** ['pʊsi] *n* , *pl* **pussies** : gatito *m* , -ta *f* ; minino *m* , -na *f*

***pussy willow*** *n* : sauce *m* blanco

***pustule*** ['pʌs,tʃu:l] *n* : pústula *f*

***put*** ['pʊt] *v* **put** ; **putting**
*vt*
**1** PLACE : poner, colocar < put it on the table : ponlo en la mesa> < put the car in the garage : guarda el auto en el garaje> < she put her arms around me : me abrazó>
**2** INSERT : meter
**3** *(indicating causation of a state or feeling)* : poner < it put her in a good mood : la puso de buen humor> < to put into effect : poner en práctica>
**4** IMPOSE : imponer < they put a tax on it : lo gravaron con un impuesto>
**5** SUBJECT : someter, poner < to put to the test : poner a prueba> < to put to death : ejecutar>
**6** EXPRESS : expresar, decir < he put it simply : lo dijo sencillamente>
**7** APPLY : aplicar < to put one's mind to something : proponerse hacer algo>
**8** SET : poner < I put him to work : lo puse a trabajar>
**9** ATTACH : dar < to put a high value on : dar gran valor a>
**10** PRESENT : presentar, exponer < to put a question to someone : hacerle una pregunta a alguien>
**11 to put across/over** : comunicar (un mensaje, etc.)
**12 to put oneself across/over as** : dar la impresión de ser
**13 to put aside** : dejar a un lado
**14 to put aside** RESERVE : guardar, reservar
**15 to put at** : calcular en < they put the number of deaths at 3,000 : calculan en 3,000 la cifra de muertos>
**16 to put away** SAVE : guardar
**17 to put back/away** : volver a su sitio
**18 to put before** : presentar a
**19 to put behind one** : olvidar < to put the past behind you : olvidar el pasado>
**20 to put down** DEPOSIT : dejar (en el suelo, etc.)
**21 to put down** SUPPRESS : aplastar, suprimir
**22 to put down** *fam* DISPARAGE : menospreciar
**23 to put down** ATTRIBUTE : atribuir < she put it down to luck : lo atribuyó a la suerte>

Feralan.com

**24 to put down** : dejar (un depósito)
**25 to put down** WRITE DOWN : escribir, apuntar
**26 to put down** INSTALL , LAY : poner, colocar
**27 to put down** EUTHANIZE : sacrificar
**28 to put forth/forward** PROPOSE : proponer, presentar
**29 to put in** INVEST : dedicar (tiempo), invertir (dinero) < to put in a lot of effort : esforzarse mucho>
**30 to put in** DO : hacer, trabajar (horas extras, etc.) < to put in one's time : cumplir su condena>
**31 to put in** PRESENT : presentar, hacer (una oferta, etc.)
**32 to put in** INSTALL : instalar
**33 to put in** MAKE : hacer (una llamada, etc.) < to put in an appearance : hacer acto de presencia>
**34 to put in** INTERJECT : hacer (un comentario)
**35 to put in a good word for** RECOMMEND , PRAISE : recomendar, hablar bien de
**36 to put into** INVEST : dedicar (tiempo) a, invertir (dinero) en < to put effort into something : esforzarse en algo> < to put thought into something : pensar algo>
**37 to put off** DEFER : aplazar, posponer
**38 to put off** STALL , DISTRACT : hacer esperar, distraer
**39 to put off** DISSUADE , DISCOURAGE : disuadir, desalentar < it put him off his food : le quitó las ganas de comer>
**40 to put on** DON : ponerse (ropa, etc.)
**41 to put on** ASSUME : afectar, adoptar < to put on a brave face : ponerle buena cara a algo/alguien>
**42 to put on** ADD , INCREASE : añadir, aumentar < to put on weight : engordar, ganar peso>
**43 to put on** PRODUCE : presentar (una obra de teatro, etc.)
**44 to put on** TURN ON , START : encender (luces, etc.), poner (música) < to put the water on (to boil) : poner el agua a calentar>
**45 to put on** : poner en (una lista, un menú, etc.)
**46 to put on** : poner a (régimen, etc.), recetarle (medicina) a
**47 to put on (the phone)** < put Dad on (the phone) : pásame a papá>
**48 to put money (etc.) on** : apostar dinero (etc.) por
**49 to put someone on** *fam* TEASE : tomarle el pelo (a alguien)
**50 to put out** : apagar (llamas, luces, etc.)
**51 to put out** BOTHER , INCONVENIENCE : molestar, incomodar
**52 to put out** : sacar (la basura, etc.)

**53 to put out** DISPLAY : disponer
**54 to put out** EXTEND : extender, tender (la mano)
**55 to put out** PRODUCE : producir
**56 to put out** RELEASE , ISSUE : sacar (un álbum, etc.), publicar (un estudio, etc.), emitir (un aviso, etc.) < to put word out that… : hacer correr la voz que…>
**57 to put something/one over on** TRICK : engañar
**58 to put through** : pasar (una llamada)
**59 to put through** : hacer pasar (dificultades, etc.) < she put us through hell : nos hizo pasar las de Caín>
**60 to put someone through college** : pagarle los estudios a alguien
**61 to put together** COMBINE : reunir, juntar
**62 to put together** PREPARE : preparar, hacer
**63 to put together** ASSEMBLE : armar, montar
**64 to put up** RAISE : subir, levantar (la mano, etc.), izar (una bandera) < to put up one's hair : recoger el pelo (en un moño o una coleta)>
**65 to put up** PRESERVE : hacer conserva de
**66 to put up** LODGE : alojar
**67 to put up** BUILD , ERECT , ASSEMBLE : construir, levantar, montar
**68 to put up** HANG : poner, colgar
**69 to put up** : oponer < to put up a fight/struggle : oponer resistencia> < to put up a fuss : armar un lío>
**70 to put up** OFFER UP : ofrecer < to put up for sale : poner a la venta> < to put up for adoption : dar en adopción>
**71 to put up** PRESENT : presentar (argumentos), hacer (una propuesta)
**72 to put up** PROVIDE : poner (dinero), ofrecer (una recompensa)
**73 to put someone up to something** : incitar a alguien a algo < she put him up to this : lo incitó a esto, lo animó a hacer esto>
*vi*
**1 to put forth** : echar, extender
**2 to put in for** REQUEST : solicitar (una promoción, etc.)
**3 to put to sea** : hacerse a la mar
**4 to put up with** : aguantar, soportar

***put away*** *vt*
**1** KEEP : guardar
**2** *or* ***to put aside*** : dejar a un lado

***put by*** *vt* SAVE : ahorrar

***put down*** *vt*
**1** SUPPRESS : aplastar, suprimir
**2** ATTRIBUTE : atribuir < she put it down to luck : lo atribuyó a la suerte>

***put in***
*vi*
: presentarse < I've put in for the position : me presenté para el puesto>
*vt*
DEVOTE : dedicar (unas horas, etc.)

***put off*** *vt* DEFER : aplazar, posponer

***put on*** *vt*
**1** ASSUME : afectar, adoptar
**2** PRODUCE : presentar (una obra de teatro, etc.)
**3** WEAR : ponerse

***put out*** *vt* INCONVENIENCE : importunar, incomodar

***putrefy*** ['pju:trə,faɪ] *v* **-fied** ; **-fying**
*vt*
: pudrir
*vi*
: pudrirse

***putrid*** ['pju:trɪd] *adj* : putrefacto, pútrido

***putter*** ['pʌt̬ər] *vi or* ***to putter around*** : entretenerse

***putty***[1] ['pʌt̬i] *vt* **-tied** ; **-tying** : poner masilla en
***putty***[2] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : masilla *f*

***put up*** *vt*
**1** LODGE : alojar
**2** CONTRIBUTE : contribuir, pagar

***puzzle***[1] ['pʌzə l] *vt* **-zled** ; **-zling**
**1** CONFUSE : confundir, dejar perplejo

Feralan.com

**2 to puzzle out** : dar vueltas a, tratar de resolver

***puzzle²*** *n*
**1** : rompecabezas *m* < a crossword puzzle : un crucigrama>
**2** MYSTERY : misterio *m* , enigma *m*

***puzzlement*** ['pʌzə lmənt] *n* : desconcierto *m* , perplejidad *f*

***pygmy¹*** ['pɪgmi] *adj* : enano, pigmeo

***pygmy²*** *n* , *pl* **-mies**
**1** DWARF : enano *m* , -na *f*
**2 Pygmy** : pigmeo *m* , -mea *f*

***pylon*** ['paɪˌlɑn, -lən] *n*
**1** : torre *f* de conducta eléctrica
**2** : pilón *m* (de un puente)

***pyramid*** ['pɪrəˌmɪd] *n* : pirámide *f*

***pyre*** ['paɪr] *n* : pira *f*

***pyromania*** [ˌpaɪro'meɪniə] *n* : piromanía *f*

***pyromaniac*** [ˌpaɪro'meɪniˌæk] *n* : pirómano *m* , -na *f*

***pyrotechnics*** [ˌpaɪrə'tɛknɪks] *npl*
**1** FIREWORKS : fuegos *mpl* artificiales
**2** DISPLAY , SHOW : espectáculo *m* , muestra *f* de virtuosismo < computer pyrotechnics : efectos especiales hechos por computadora>

***python*** ['paɪˌθɑn, -θən] *n* : pitón *f* , serpiente *f* pitón

# Q

***q*** [ˈkju:] *n* , *pl* **q's** *or* **qs** [ˈkju:z] : decimoséptima letra del alfabeto inglés

***quack***[1] [ˈkwæk] *vi* : graznar
***quack***[2] *n*
**1** : graznido *m* (de pato)
**2** CHARLATAN : curandero *m* , -ra *f* ; matasanos *m fam*

***quadrangle*** [ˈkwɑˌdræŋgə l] *n*
**1** COURTYARD : patio *m* interior
**2** → **quadrilateral**

***quadrant*** [ˈkwɑdrə nt] *n* : cuadrante *m*

***quadrilateral*** [ˌkwɑdrəˈlæt̬ərəl] *n* : cuadrilátero *m*

***quadruped*** [ˈkwɑdrəˌpɛd] *n* : cuadrúpedo *m*

***quadruple*** [kwɑˈdru:pə l, -ˈdrʌ-; ˈkwɑdrə-] *v* **-pled** ; **-pling**
*vt*
: cuadruplicar
*vi*
: cuadruplicarse

***quadruplet*** [kwɑˈdru:plət, -ˈdrʌ-; ˈkwɑdrə-] *n* : cuatrillizo *m* , -za *f*

***quagmire*** [ˈkwægˌmaɪr, ˈkwɑg-] *n*
**1** : lodazal *m* , barrizal *m*
**2** PREDICAMENT : atolladero *m*

***quail***[1] [ˈkweɪl] *vi* : encogerse, acobardarse
***quail***[2] *n* , *pl* **quail** *or* **quails** : codorniz *f*

***quaint*** [ˈkweɪnt] *adj*

**1** ODD : extraño, curioso
**2** PICTURESQUE : pintoresco
— ***quaintly*** *adv*

***quaintness*** [ˈkweɪntnəs] *n* : rareza *f* , lo curioso

***quake***[1] [ˈkweɪk] *vi* **quaked** ; **quaking** : temblar
***quake***[2] *n* : temblor *m* , terremoto *m*

***qualification*** [ˌkwɑləfəˈkeɪʃə n] *n*
**1** LIMITATION , RESERVATION : reserva *f* , limitación *f* < without qualification : sin reservas>
**2** REQUIREMENT : requisito *m*
**3** **qualifications** *npl* ABILITY : aptitud *f* , capacidad *f*

***qualified*** [ˈkwɑləˌfaɪd] *adj* : competente, capacitado

***qualifier*** [ˈkwɑləˌfaɪər] *n*
**1** : clasificado *m* , -da *f* (en deportes)
**2** : calificativo *m* (en gramática)

***qualify*** [ˈkwɑləˌfaɪ] *v* **-fied** ; **-fying**
*vt*
**1** : matizar < to qualify a statement : matizar una declaración>
**2** : calificar (en gramática)
**3** : habilitar, capacitar < the certificate qualified her to teach : el certificado la habilitó para enseñar>
*vi*
**1** : obtener el título, recibirse < to qualify as an engineer : recibirse de ingeniero>
**2** : tener derecho < to qualify for assistance : tener derecho a recibir ayuda>
**3** : clasificarse (en deportes)

***quality*** [ˈkwɑlət̬i] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** NATURE : carácter *m*
**2** ATTRIBUTE : cualidad *f*
**3** GRADE : calidad *f* < of good quality : de buena calidad>

Feralan.com

***qualm*** ['kwɑm, 'kwɑlm, 'kwɔm] *n*
**1** MISGIVING : duda *f* , aprensión *f*
**2** RESERVATION , SCRUPLE : escrúpulo *m* , reparo *m*

***quandary*** ['kwɑndri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : dilema *m*

***quantify*** ['kwɑntəfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : cuantificar

***quantitative*** ['kwɑntəˌteɪt̬ɪv] *adj* : cuantitativo

***quantity*** ['kwɑnt̬əti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : cantidad *f*

***quantum*[1]** ['kwɑntəm] *n* : cuanto *m* (en física)
***quantum*[2]** *adj* : cuántico

***quantum theory*** ['kwɑntəm] *n* : teoría *f* cuántica

***quarantine*[1]** ['kwɔrənˌti:n] *vt* **-tined** ; **-tining** : poner en cuarentena
***quarantine*[2]** *n* : cuarentena *f*

***quarrel*[1]** ['kwɔrəl] *vi* , **-reled** *or* **-relled** ; **-reling** *or* **-relling** : pelearse, reñir, discutir
***quarrel*[2]** *n* : pelea *f* , riña *f* , disputa *f*

***quarrelsome*** ['kwɔrəlsəm] *adj* : pendenciero, discutidor

***quarry*[1]** ['kwɔri] *vt* **quarried** ; **quarrying**
**1** EXTRACT : extraer, sacar < to quarry marble : extraer mármol>
**2** EXCAVATE : excavar < to quarry a hill : excavar un cerro>
***quarry*[2]** *n* , *pl* **quarries**
**1** PREY : presa *f*
**2** *or* ***stone quarry*** : cantera *f*

***quart*** ['kwɔrt] *n* : cuarto *m* de galón

***quarter*[1]** ['kwɔr̬tər] *vt*
**1** : dividir en cuatro partes

**2** LODGE : alojar, acuartelar (tropas)

***quarter***[2] *n*
**1** : cuarto *m* , cuarta parte *f* < a foot and a quarter : un pie y cuarto> < a quarter after three : las tres y cuarto>
**2** : moneda *f* de 25 centavos, cuarto *m* de dólar
**3** DISTRICT : barrio *m* < business quarter : barrio comercial>
**4** PLACE : parte *f* < from all quarters : de todas partes> < at close quarters : de muy cerca>
**5** MERCY : clemencia *f* , cuartel *m* < to give no quarter : no dar cuartel>
**6 quarters** *npl* LODGING : alojamiento *m* , cuartel *m* (militar)

***quarterback*** ['kwɔrt̬ər,bæk] *n* : mariscal *m* de campo

***quarterly***[1] ['kwɔrt̬ərli] *adv* : cada tres meses, trimestralmente
***quarterly***[2] *adj* : trimestral
***quarterly***[3] *n* , *pl* **-lies** : publicación *f* trimestral

***quartermaster*** ['kwɔrt̬ər,mæstər] *n* : intendente *mf*

***quartet*** [kwɔr'tɛt] *n* : cuarteto *m*

***quartz*** ['kwɔrts] *n* : cuarzo *m*

***quash*** ['kwɑʃ, 'kwɔʃ] *vt*
**1** ANNUL : anular
**2** QUELL : sofocar, aplastar

***quaver***[1] ['kweɪvər] *vi*
**1** SHAKE : temblar < her voice was quavering : le temblaba la voz>
**2** TRILL : trinar
***quaver***[2] *n* : temblor *m* (de la voz)

***quay*** ['ki:, 'keɪ, 'kweɪ] *n* : muelle *m*

***queasiness*** ['kwi:zinəs] *n* : mareo *m* , náusea *f*

***queasy*** ['kwi:zi] *adj* **-sier** ; **-est** : mareado

Feralan.com

***queen*** ['kwi:n] *n* : reina *f*

***queenly*** ['kwi:nli] *adj* **-lier** ; **-est** : de reina, regio

***queer*** ['kwɪr] *adj* : extraño, raro, curioso

— ***queerly*** *adv*

***quell*** ['kwl] *vt* : aplastar, sofocar

***quench*** ['kwɛntʃ] *vt*
**1** EXTINGUISH : apagar, sofocar
**2** SATISFY : saciar, satisfacer (la sed)

***querulous*** ['kwɛrələs, 'kwɛrjələs, 'kwɪr-] *adj* : quejumbroso, quejoso

— ***querulously*** *adv*

***query***[1] ['kwɪri, 'kwɛr-] *vt* **-ried** ; **-rying**
**1** ASK : preguntar, interrogar < we queried the professor : preguntamos al profesor>
**2** QUESTION : cuestionar, poner en duda < to query a matter : cuestionar un asunto>

***query***[2] *n* , *pl* **-ries**
**1** QUESTION : pregunta *f*
**2** DOUBT : duda *f*

***quest***[1] ['kwɛst] *v* : buscar

***quest***[2] *n* : búsqueda *f*

***question***[1] ['kwɛstʃə n]
*vt*
**1** ASK : preguntar
**2** DOUBT : poner en duda, cuestionar
**3** INTERROGATE : interrogar
*vi*
INQUIRE : inquirir, preguntar

Feralan.com

***question***[2] *n*
**1** QUERY : pregunta *f* < to ask a question : hacer una pregunta>
**2** ISSUE : cuestión *f* , asunto *m* , problema *f*
**3** POSSIBILITY : posibilidad *f* < it's out of the question : es absolutamente imposible>
**4** DOUBT : duda *f* < without question : sin duda> < to call into question : poner en duda> < there's no question about it : no cabe duda>
**5 in question** : en cuestión < the book in question : el libro en cuestión>

***questionable*** ['kwɛstʃə nəbə l] *adj* : dudoso, discutible, cuestionable < questionable results : resultados discutibles> < questionable motives : motivos sospechosos>

***questioner*** ['kwɛstʃə nər] *n* : interrogador *m* , -dora *f*

***question mark*** *n* : signo *m* de interrogación

***questionnaire*** [ˌkwɛstʃə'nær] *n* : cuestionario *m*

***queue***[1] ['kju:] *vi* **queued** ; **queuing** *or* **queueing** : hacer cola
***queue***[2] *n*
**1** PIGTAIL : coleta *f* , trenza *f*
**2** LINE : cola *f* , fila *f*

***quibble***[1] ['kwɪbə l] *vi* **-bled** ; **-bling** : quejarse por nimiedades, andar con sutilezas
***quibble***[2] *n* : objeción *f* de poca monta, queja *f* insignificante

***quick***[1] ['kwɪk] *adv* : rápidamente
***quick***[2] *adj*
**1** RAPID : rápido
**2** ALERT , CLEVER : listo, vivo, agudo
**3 a quick temper** : un genio vivo
***quick***[3] *n*
**1** FLESH : carne *f* viva
**2 to cut someone to the quick** : herir a alguien en lo más vivo

***quicken*** [ˈkwɪkə n] *vt*
**1** REVIVE : resucitar
**2** AROUSE : estimular, despertar
**3** HASTEN : acelerar < she quickened her pace : aceleró el paso>

***quickly*** [ˈkwɪkli] *adv* : rápidamente, rápido, de prisa

***quickness*** [ˈkwɪknəs] *n* : rapidez *f*

***quicksand*** [ˈkwɪkˌsænd] *n* : arena *f* movediza

***quicksilver*** [ˈkwɪkˌsɪlvər] *n* : mercurio *m* , azogue *m*

***quick–tempered*** [ˈkwɪkˈtɛmpərd] *adj* : irascible, de genio vivo

***quick–witted*** [ˈkwɪkˈwɪt̬əd] *adj* : agudo

***quiet***[1] [ˈkwaɪət]
*vt*
**1** SILENCE : hacer callar, acallar
**2** CALM : calmar, tranquilizar
*vi*
**to quiet down** : calmarse, tranquilizarse
***quiet***[2] *adv* : silenciosamente < a quiet-running engine : un motor silencioso>
***quiet***[3] *adj*
**1** CALM : tranquilo, calmoso
**2** MILD : sosegado, suave < a quiet disposition : un temperamento sosegado>
**3** SILENT : silencioso
**4** UNOBTRUSIVE : discreto
**5** SECLUDED : aislado < a quiet nook : un rincón aislado>

— ***quietly*** *adv*
***quiet***[4] *n*
**1** CALM : calma *f* , tranquilidad *f*
**2** SILENCE : silencio *m*

***quietness*** [ˈkwaɪətnəs] *n* : suavidad *f* , tranquilidad *f* , quietud *f*

Feralan.com

***quietude*** [ˈkwaɪəˌtu:d, -ˌtju:d] *n* : quietud *f* , reposo *m*

***quill*** [ˈkwɪl] *n*
**1** SPINE : púa *f* (de un puerco espín)
**2** : pluma *f* (para escribir)

***quilt***[1] [ˈkwɪlt] *vt* : acolchar
***quilt***[2] *n* : colcha *f* , edredón *m*

***quince*** [ˈkwɪn*t* s] *n* : membrillo *m*

***quinine*** [ˈkwaɪˌnaɪn] *n* : quinina *f*

***quintessence*** [kwɪnˈtɛsə n*t* s] *n* : quintaesencia *f*

***quintet*** [kwɪnˈtɛt] *n* : quinteto *m*

***quintuple*** [kwɪnˈtu:pə l, -ˈtju:-, -ˈtʌ-; ˈkwɪntə-] *adj* : quíntuplo

***quintuplet*** [kwɪnˈtʌplət, -ˈtu:-, -ˈtju:-; ˈkwɪntə-] *n* : quintillizo *m* , -za *f*

***quip***[1] [ˈkwɪp] *vi* **quipped** ; **quipping** : bromear
***quip***[2] *n* : ocurrencia *f* , salida *f*

***quirk*** [ˈkwərk] *n* : peculiaridad *f* , rareza *f* < a quirk of fate : un capricho del destino>

***quirky*** [ˈkwərki] *adj* **-kier** ; **-est** : peculiar, raro

***quit*** [ˈkwɪt] *v* **quit** ; **quitting**
*vt*
: dejar, abandonar < to quit smoking : dejar de fumar>
*vi*
**1** STOP : parar
**2** RESIGN : dimitir, renunciar

***quite*** [ˈkwaɪt] *adv*

**1** VERY : muy, bastante < quite near : bastante cerca> < quite ill : muy enfermo>
**2** COMPLETELY : completamente, totalmente < I'm not quite sure : no estoy del todo seguro>
**3** EXACTLY : exactamente < there's nothing quite like Paris : no hay como París>
**4** *(used as an intensifier)* < that's quite enough! : ¡basta ya!> < that's quite all right : no fue nada> < I haven't seen her in quite a while : hace bastante tiempo que no la veo> < quite a few things : muchas cosas> < quite a lot/bit of money : bastante dinero> < quite a surprise : una gran sorpresa> < quite an experience : toda una experiencia>

***quits*** ['kwɪts] *adj* **to call it quits** : quedar en paz

***quitter*** ['kwɪt̬ər] *n* : derrotista *mf*

***quiver***[1] ['kwɪvər] *vi* : temblar, estremecerse, vibrar
***quiver***[2] *n*
**1** : carcaj *m* , aljaba *f* (para flechas)
**2** TREMBLING : temblor *m* , estremecimiento *m*

***quixotic*** [kwɪk'sɑt̬ɪk] *adj* : quijotesco

***quiz***[1] ['kwɪz] *vt* **quizzed** ; **quizzing** : interrogar, hacer una prueba a (en el colegio)
***quiz***[2] *n* , *pl* **quizzes** : examen *m* corto, prueba *f*

***quizzical*** ['kwɪzɪkə l] *adj*
**1** TEASING : burlón
**2** CURIOUS : curioso, interrogativo

***quorum*** ['kworəm] *n* : quórum *m*

***quota*** ['kwo:t̬ə] *n* : cuota *f* , cupo *m*

***quotable*** ['kwo:t̬əbə l] *adj* : citable

***quotation*** [kwo'teɪʃə n] *n*
**1** CITATION : cita *f*
**2** ESTIMATE : presupuesto *m* , estimación *f*

**3** PRICE : cotización *f*

***quotation marks*** *npl* : comillas *fpl*

***quote***[1] ['kwo:t] *vt* **quoted** ; **quoting**
**1** CITE : citar
**2** VALUE : cotizar (en finanzas)

***quote***[2] *n*
**1** → **quotation**
**2** **quotes** *npl* → **quotation marks**

***quotient*** ['kwo:ʃə nt] *n* : cociente *m*

Feralan.com

# R

***r*** ['ɑr] *n* , *pl* **r's** *or* **rs** ['ɑrz] : decimoctava letra del alfabeto inglés
***rabbi*** ['ræˌbaɪ] *n* : rabino *m* , -na *f*
***rabbit*** ['ræbət] *n* , *pl* **-bit** *or* **-bits** : conejo *m* , -ja *f*
***rabble*** ['ræbə l] *n*
**1** MASSES : populacho *m*
**2** RIFFRAFF : chusma *f* , gentuza *f*
***rabid*** ['ræbɪd] *adj*
**1** : rabioso, afectado con la rabia
**2** FURIOUS : furioso
**3** FANATIC : fanático
***rabies*** ['reɪbi:z] *ns & pl* : rabia *f*
***raccoon*** [ræ'ku:n] *n* , *pl* **-coon** *or* **-coons** : mapache *m*
***race*[1]** ['reɪs] *vi* **raced** ; **racing**
**1** : correr, competir (en una carrera)
**2** RUSH : ir a toda prisa, ir corriendo
***race*[2]** *n*
**1** CURRENT : corriente *f* (de agua)
**2** : carrera *f* < dog race : carrera de perros> < the presidential race : la carrera presidential>
**3** : raza *f* < the black race : la raza negra> < the human race : el género humano>
***racecourse*** ['reɪsˌkors] *n* : pista *f* (de carreras)
***racehorse*** ['reɪsˌhors] *n* : caballo *m* de carreras
***racer*** ['reɪsər] *n* : corredor *m* , -dora *f*
***racetrack*** ['reɪsˌtræk] *n* : pista *f* (de carreras)
***racial*** ['reɪʃə l] *adj* : racial
— ***racially*** *adv*
***racism*** ['reɪˌsɪzə m] *n* : racismo *m*
***racist*** ['reɪsɪst] *n* : racista *mf*
***rack*[1]** ['ræk] *vt*

Feralan.com

**1** : atormentar < racked with pain : atormentado por el dolor>
**2 to rack one's brains** : devanarse los sesos
***rack***[2] *n*
**1** SHELF , STAND : estante *m* < a luggage rack : un portaequipajes> < a coatrack : un perchero, una percha>
**2** : potro *m* (instrumento de la tortura)
***racket*** ['rækət] *n*
**1** : raqueta *f* (en deportes)
**2** DIN : estruendo *m* , bulla *f* , jaleo *m fam*
**3** SWINDLE : estafa *f* , timo *m fam*
***racketeer*** [ˌrækə'tɪr] *n* : estafador *m* , -dora *f*
***raconteur*** [ˌræˌkɑn'tər] *n* : anecdotista *mf*
***racy*** ['reɪsi] *adj* **racier** ; **-est** : subido de tono, picante
***radar*** ['reɪˌdɑr] *n* : radar *m*
***radial*** ['reɪdiəl] *adj* : radial
***radiance*** ['reɪdiənt s] *n* : resplandor *m*
***radiant*** ['reɪdiənt] *adj* : radiante
— ***radiantly*** *adv*
***radiate*** ['reɪdiˌeɪt] *v* **-ated** ; **-ating**
*vt*
: irradiar, emitir < to radiate heat : irradiar el calor> < to radiate happiness : rebosar de alegría>
*vi*
**1** : irradiar
**2** SPREAD : salir, extenderse < to radiate (out) from the center : salir del centro>
***radiation*** [ˌreɪdi'eɪʃə n] *n* : radiación *f*
***radiator*** ['reɪdiˌeɪt̬ər] *n* : radiador *m*
***radical***[1] ['rædɪkə l] *adj* : radical
— ***radically*** [-kli] *adv*
***radical***[2] *n* : radical *mf*
***radicalism*** ['rædɪkəˌlɪzə m] *n* : radicalismo *m*
***radii*** → **radius**
***radio***[1] ['reɪdiˌo:] *v* : llamar por radio, transmitir por radio
***radio***[2] *n* , *pl* **-dios** : radio *m* (aparato), radio *f* (emisora, radiodifusión)
***radioactive*** ['reɪdio'æktɪv] *adj* : radiactivo, radioactivo

Feralan.com

***radioactivity*** [ˌreɪdioˌækˈtɪvəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : radiactividad *f* , radioactividad *f*
***radiologist*** [ˌreɪdiˈɑlədʒɪst] *n* : radiólogo *m* , -ga *f*
***radiology*** [ˌreɪdiˈɑlədʒi] *n* : radiología *f*
***radish*** [ˈrædɪʃ] *n* : rábano *m*
***radium*** [ˈreɪdiəm] *n* : radio *m*
***radius*** [ˈreɪdiəs] *n* , *pl* **radii** [-diˌaɪ] : radio *m*
***radon*** [ˈreɪˌdɑn] *n* : radón *m*
***raffle[1]*** [ˈræfə l] *vt* **-fled** ; **-fling** : rifar, sortear
***raffle[2]*** *n* : rifa *f* , sorteo *m*
***raft*** [ˈræft] *n*
**1** : balsa *f* < rubber rafts : balsas de goma>
**2** LOT , SLEW : montón *m* < a raft of documents : un montón de documentos>
***rafter*** [ˈræftər] *n* : par *m* , viga *f*
***rag*** [ˈræg] *n*
**1** CLOTH : trapo *m*
**2 rags** *npl* TATTERS : harapos *mpl* , andrajos *mpl*
***ragamuffin*** [ˈrægəˌmʌfə n] *n* : pilluelo *m* , -la *f*
***rage[1]*** [ˈreɪdʒ] *vi* **raged** ; **raging**
**1** : estar furioso, rabiar < to fly into a rage : enfurecerse>
**2** : bramar, hacer estragos < the wind was raging : el viento bramaba> < flu raged through the school : la gripe hizo estragos por el colegio>
***rage[2]*** *n*
**1** ANGER : furia *f* , ira *f* , cólera *f*
**2** FAD : moda *f* , furor *m*
***ragged*** [ˈrægəd] *adj*
**1** UNEVEN : irregular, desigual
**2** TORN : hecho jirones
**3** TATTERED : andrajoso, harapiento
***ragout*** [ræˈgu:] *n* : ragú *m* , estofado *m*
***ragtime*** [ˈrægˌtaɪm] *n* : ragtime *m*
***ragweed*** [ˈrægˌwi:d] *n* : ambrosía *f*
***raid[1]*** [ˈreɪd] *vt*
**1** : invadir, hacer una incursión en < raided by enemy troops : invadido por tropas enemigas>
**2** : asaltar, atracar < the gang raided the warehouse : la pandilla asaltó el

Feralan.com

almacén>
**3** : allanar, hacer una redada en < police raided the house : la policía allanó la vivienda>

***raid*[2]** *n*
**1** : invasión *f* (militar)
**2** : asalto *m* (por delincuentes)
**3** : redada *f* , allanamiento *m* (por la policía)

***raider*** ['reɪdər] *n*
**1** ATTACKER : asaltante *mf* ; invasor *m* , -sora *f*
**2 corporate raider** : tiburón *m*

***rail*[1]** ['reɪl] *vi*
**1 to rail against** REVILE : denostar contra
**2 to rail at** SCOLD : regañar, reprender

***rail*[2]** *n*
**1** BAR : barra *f* , barrera *f*
**2** HANDRAIL : pasamanos *m* , barandilla *f*
**3** TRACK : riel *m* (para ferrocarriles)
**4** RAILROAD : ferrocarril *m*

***railing*** ['reɪlɪŋ] *n*
**1** : baranda *f* (de un balcón, etc.)
**2** RAILS : verja *f*

***raillery*** ['reɪləri] *n* , *pl* **-leries** : bromas *fpl*

***railroad*** ['reɪlˌro:d] *n* : ferrocarril *m*

***railway*** ['reɪlˌweɪ] → **railroad**

***raiment*** ['reɪmənt] *n* : vestiduras *fpl*

***rain*[1]** ['reɪn] *vi*
**1** : llover < it's raining : está lloviendo>
**2 to rain down** SHOWER : llover < insults rained down on him : le llovieron los insultos>

***rain*[2]** *n* : lluvia *f*

***rainbow*** ['reɪnˌbo:] *n* : arco *m* iris

***raincoat*** ['reɪnˌko:t] *n* : impermeable *m*

***raindrop*** ['reɪnˌdrɑp] *n* : gota *f* de lluvia

***rainfall*** ['reɪnˌfɔl] *n* : lluvia *f* , precipitación *f*

***rain forest*** *n* : bosque *m* tropical

Feralan.com

***rainstorm*** [ˈreɪnˌstɔrm] *n* : temporal *m* (de lluvia)
***rainwater*** [ˈreɪnˌwɔt̬ər] *n* : agua *f* de lluvia
***rainy*** [ˈreɪni] *adj* **rainier** ; **-est** : lluvioso
***raise*[1]** [ˈreɪz] *vt* **raised** ; **raising**
**1** LIFT : levantar, subir, alzar < to raise someone's spirits : levantarle el ánimo a alguien>
**2** ERECT : levantar, erigir
**3** COLLECT : recaudar < to raise money : recaudar dinero>
**4** REAR : criar < she raised her two children : crió a sus dos niños>
**5** GROW : cultivar
**6** INCREASE : aumentar, subir < to raise one's voice : levantar la voz>
**7** PROMOTE : ascender
**8** PROVOKE : provocar < it raised a laugh : provocó una risa>
**9** BRING UP : sacar (temas, objeciones, etc.)
***raise*[2]** *n* : aumento *m*
***raisin*** [ˈreɪzə n] *n* : pasa *f*
***raja*** *or* ***rajah*** [ˈrɑdʒə, -ˌdʒɑ, -ˌʒɑ] *n* : rajá *m*
***rake*[1]** [ˈreɪk] *v* **raked** ; **raking**
*vt*
**1** : rastrillar < to rake leaves : rastrillar las hojas>
**2** SWEEP : barrer < raked with gunfire : barrido con metralla>
*vi*
**to rake through** : revolver, hurgar en
***rake*[2]** *n*
**1** : rastrillo *m*
**2** LIBERTINE : libertino *m* , -na *f* ; calavera *m*
***rakish*** [ˈreɪkɪʃ] *adj*
**1** JAUNTY : desenvuelto, desenfadado
**2** DISSOLUTE : libertino, disoluto
***rally*[1]** [ˈræli] *v* **-lied** ; **-lying**
*vi*
**1** MEET , UNITE : reunirse, congregarse
**2** RECOVER : recuperarse
*vt*
**1** ASSEMBLE : reunir (tropas, etc.)
**2** RECOVER : recobrar (la fuerza, el ánimo, etc.)

Feralan.com

***rally*[2]** *n* , *pl* **-lies** : reunión *f* , mitin *m* , manifestación *f*
***ram*[1]** ['ræm] *v* **rammed** ; **ramming**
*vt*
**1** DRIVE : hincar, clavar < he rammed it into the ground : lo hincó en la tierra>
**2** SMASH : estrellar, embestir
*vi*
COLLIDE : chocar (contra), estrellarse
***ram*[2]** *n*
**1** : carnero *m* (animal)
**2 battering ram** : ariete *m*
***RAM*** ['ræm] *n* : RAM *f*
***ramble*[1]** ['ræmbə l] *vi* **-bled** ; **-bling**
**1** WANDER : pasear, deambular
**2 to ramble on** : divagar, perder el hilo
**3** SPREAD : trepar (dícese de una planta)
***ramble*[2]** *n* : paseo *m* , excursión *f*
***rambler*** ['ræmblər] *n*
**1** WALKER : excursionista *mf*
**2** ROSE : rosa *f* trepadora
***rambunctious*** [ræm'bʌŋkʃəs] *adj* UNRULY : alborotado
***ramification*** [ˌræməfə'keɪʃə n] *n* : ramificación *f*
***ramify*** ['ræməˌfaɪ] *vi* **-fied** ; **-fying** : ramificarse
***ramp*** ['ræmp] *n* : rampa *f*
***rampage*[1]** ['ræmˌpeɪdʒ, ræm'peɪdʒ] *vi* **-paged** ; **-paging** : andar arrasando todo, correr destrozando
***rampage*[2]** ['ræmˌpeɪdʒ] *n* : alboroto *m* , frenesí *m* (de violencia)
***rampant*** ['ræmpə nt] *adj* : desenfrenado
***rampart*** ['ræmˌpɑrt] *n* : terraplén *m* , muralla *f*
***ramrod*** ['ræmˌrɑd] *n* : baqueta *f*
***ramshackle*** ['ræmˌʃækə l] *adj* : destartalado
***ran*** → **run**
***ranch*** ['ræntʃ] *n*
**1** : hacienda *f* , rancho *m* , finca *f* ganadera
**2** FARM : granja *f* < fruit ranch : granja de frutas>
***rancher*** ['ræntʃər] *n* : estanciero *m* , -ra *f* ; ranchero *m* , -ra *f*

***rancid*** ['rænt sɪd] *adj* : rancio
***rancor*** ['ræŋkər] *n* : rencor *m*
***random*** ['rændəm] *adj*
**1** : fortuito, aleatorio
**2 at ~** : al azar
— ***randomly*** *adv*
***rang*** → **ring**
***range***[1] ['reɪndʒ] *v* **ranged** ; **ranging**
*vt*
ARRANGE : alinear, ordenar, arreglar
*vi*
**1** ROAM : deambular < to range through the town : deambular por el pueblo>
**2** EXTEND : extenderse < the results range widely : los resultados se extienden mucho>
**3** VARY : variar < discounts range from 20% to 40% : los descuentos varían entre 20% y 40%>
***range***[2] *n*
**1** ROW : fila *f* , hilera *f* < a mountain range : una cordillera>
**2** GRASSLAND : pradera *f* , pampa *f*
**3** STOVE : cocina *f*
**4** VARIETY : variedad *f* , gama *f*
**5** SPHERE : ámbito *m* , esfera *f* , campo *m*
**6** REACH : registro *m* (de la voz), alcance *m* (de un arma de fuego) < out of range : fuera del alcance> < at close range : de cerca>
**7 shooting range** : campo *m* de tiro
***ranger*** ['reɪndʒər] *n or* ***forest ranger*** : guardabosque *mf*
***rangy*** ['reɪndʒi] *adj* **rangier** ; **-est** : alto y delgado
***rank***[1] ['ræŋk]
*vt*
**1** RANGE : alinear, ordenar, poner en fila
**2** CLASSIFY : clasificar
*vi*
**1 to rank above** : ser superior a
**2 to rank among** : encontrarse entre, figurar entre
***rank***[2] *adj*
**1** LUXURIANT : lozano, exuberante (dícese de una planta)
**2** SMELLY : fétido, maloliente

Feralan.com

**3** OUTRIGHT : completo, absoluto < a rank injustice : una injusticia manifiesta>

***rank*[3]** *n*

**1** LINE , ROW : fila *f* < to close ranks : cerrar filas>

**2** GRADE , POSITION : grado *m* , rango *m* (militar) < to pull rank : abusar de su autoridad>

**3** CLASS : categoría *f* , clase *f*

**4 ranks** *npl* : soldados *mpl* rasos

***rank and file*** *n*

**1** RANKS : soldados *mpl* rasos

**2** : bases *fpl* (de un partido, etc.)

***rankle*** ['ræŋkə l] *v* **-kled** ; **-kling**

*vi*

: doler

*vt*

: irritar, herir

***ransack*** ['ræn,sæk] *vt* : revolver, desvalijar, registrar de arriba abajo

***ransom*[1]** ['rænt sə m] *vt* : rescatar, pagar un rescate por

***ransom*[2]** *n* : rescate *m*

***rant*** ['rænt] *vi or* ***to rant and rave*** : despotricar, desvariar

***rap*[1]** ['ræp] *v* **rapped** ; **rapping**

*vt*

**1** KNOCK : golpetear, dar un golpe en

**2** CRITICIZE : criticar

*vi*

**1** CHAT : charlar, cotorrear *fam*

**2** KNOCK : dar un golpe

***rap*[2]** *n*

**1** BLOW , KNOCK : golpe *m* , golpecito *m*

**2** CHAT : charla *f*

**3** *or* ***rap music*** : rap *m*

**4 to take the rap** : pagar el pato *fam*

***rapacious*** [rə'peɪʃəs] *adj*

**1** GREEDY : avaricioso, codicioso

**2** PREDATORY : rapaz, de rapiña

**3** RAVENOUS : voraz

***rape*[1]** ['reɪp] *vt* **raped** ; **raping** : violar

Feralan.com

***rape*[2]** *n*
**1** : colza *f* (planta)
**2** : violación *f* (de una persona)
***rapid*** ['ræpɪd] *adj* : rápido
— ***rapidly*** *adv*
***rapidity*** [rə'pɪdəţi] *n* : rapidez *f*
***rapids*** ['ræpɪdz] *npl* : rápidos *mpl*
***rapier*** ['reɪpiər] *n* : estoque *m*
***rapist*** ['reɪpɪst] *n* : violador *m* , -dora *f*
***rapper*** ['ræpər] *n* : cantante *mf* de rap; rapero *m* , -ra *f*
***rapport*** [ræ'por] *n* : relación *f* armoniosa, entendimiento *m*
***rapt*** ['ræpt] *adj* : absorto, embelesado
***rapture*** ['ræptʃər] *n* : éxtasis *m*
***rapturous*** ['ræptʃərəs] *adj* : extasiado, embelesado
***rare*** ['rær] *adj* **rarer** ; **rarest**
**1** RAREFIED : enrarecido
**2** FINE : excelente, excepcional < a rare talent : un talento excepcional>
**3** UNCOMMON : raro, poco común
**4** : poco cocido (dícese de la carne)
***rarefy*** ['rærəˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : rarificar, enrarecer
***rarely*** ['rærli] *adv* SELDOM : pocas veces, rara vez
***raring*** ['rærən, -ɪŋ] *adj* : lleno de entusiasmo, con muchas ganas
***rarity*** ['rærəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : rareza *f*
***rascal*** ['ræskə l] *n* : pillo *m* , -lla *f* ; pícaro *m* , -ra *f*
***rash*[1]** ['ræʃ] *adj* : imprudente, precipitado
— ***rashly*** *adv*
***rash*[2]** *n* : sarpullido *m* , erupción *f*
***rashness*** ['ræʃnəs] *n* : precipitación *f* , impetuosidad *f*
***rasp*[1]** ['ræsp] *vt*
**1** SCRAPE : raspar, escofinar
**2 to rasp out** : decir en voz áspera
***rasp*[2]** *n* : escofina *f*
***raspberry*** ['ræzˌbɛri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : frambuesa *f*
***rat*** ['ræt] *n* : rata *f*

Feralan.com

***ratchet*** ['rætʃət] *n* : trinquete *m*

***rate***[1] ['reɪt] *vt* **rated** ; **rating**

**1** CONSIDER , REGARD : considerar, estimar

**2** DESERVE : merecer

***rate***[2] *n*

**1** PACE , SPEED : velocidad *f* , ritmo *m* < at this rate : a este paso>

**2** : índice *m* , tasa *f* < birth rate : índice de natalidad> < interest rate : tasa de interés>

**3** CHARGE , PRICE : precio *m* , tarifa *f*

***rather*** ['ræðər, 'rʌ-, 'rɑ-] *adv*

**1** *(indicating preference)* < she would rather stay in the house : preferiría quedarse en casa> < I'd rather not : mejor que no>

**2** *(indicating preciseness)* < my father, or rather my stepfather : mi padre, o mejor dicho mi padrastro>

**3** INSTEAD : sino que, más que, al contrario < I'm not pleased; rather I'm disappointed : no estoy satisfecho, sino desilusionado>

**4** SOMEWHAT : algo, un tanto < rather strange : un poco extraño>

**5** QUITE : bastante < rather difficult : bastante difícil>

***ratification*** [ˌræt̬əfə'keɪʃə n] *n* : ratificación *f*

***ratify*** ['ræt̬əˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : ratificar

***rating*** ['reɪt̬ɪŋ] *n*

**1** STANDING : clasificación *f* , posición *f*

**2** **ratings** *npl* : índice *m* de audiencia

***ratio*** ['reɪʃio] *n* , *pl* **-tios** : proporción *f* , relación *f*

***ration***[1] ['ræʃə n, 'reɪʃə n] *vt* : racionar

***ration***[2] *n*

**1** : ración *f*

**2** **rations** *npl* PROVISIONS : víveres *mpl*

***rational*** ['ræʃə nə l] *adj* : racional, razonable, lógico

— ***rationally*** *adv*

***rationale*** [ˌræʃə'næl] *n*

**1** EXPLANATION : explicación *f*

**2** BASIS : base *f* , razones *fpl*

***rationality*** [ˌræʃə'nælə̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : racionalidad *f*

***rationalization*** [ˌræʃə nə ləˈzeɪʃə n] *n* : racionalización *f*

***rationalize*** ['ræʃə nəˌlaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : racionalizar

Feralan.com

***rattle***[1] ['ræt̬ə l] *v* **-tled** ; **-tling**
*vi*
**1** CLATTER : traquetear, hacer ruido
**2 to rattle on** CHATTER : parlotear *fam*
*vt*
**1** : hacer sonar, agitar < the wind rattled the door : el viento sacudió la puerta>
**2** DISCONCERT , WORRY : desconcertar, poner nervioso
**3 to rattle off** : despachar, recitar, decir de corrido
***rattle***[2] *n*
**1** CLATTER : traqueteo *m* , ruido *m*
**2** *or* ***baby's rattle*** : sonajero *m*
**3** : cascabel *m* (de una culebra)
***rattler*** ['ræt̬ə lər] → **rattlesnake**
***rattlesnake*** ['ræt̬ə l,sneɪk] *n* : serpiente *f* de cascabel
***ratty*** ['ræt̬i] *adj* **rattier** ; **-est** : raído, andrajoso
***raucous*** ['rɔkəs] *adj*
**1** HOARSE : ronco
**2** BOISTEROUS : escandaloso, bullicioso
— ***raucously*** *adv*
***ravage***[1] ['rævɪdʒ] *vt* **-aged** ; **-aging** : devastar, arrasar, hacer estragos
***ravage***[2] *n* : destrozo *m* , destrucción *f* < the ravages of war : los estragos de la guerra>
***rave*** ['reɪv] *vi* **raved** ; **raving**
**1** : delirar, desvariar < to rave like a maniac : desvariar como un loco>
**2 to rave about** : hablar con entusiasmo sobre, entusiasmarse por
***ravel*** ['rævə l] *v* , **-eled** *or* **-elled** ; **-eling** *or* **-elling**
*vt*
UNRAVEL : desenredar, desenmarañar
*vi*
FRAY : deshilacharse
***raven*** ['reɪvə n] *n* : cuervo *m*
***ravenous*** ['rævə nəs] *adj* : hambriento, voraz
— ***ravenously*** *adv*
***ravine*** [rə'vi:n] *n* : barranco *m* , quebrada *f*
***ravish*** ['rævɪʃ] *vt*
**1** PLUNDER : saquear

Feralan.com

**2** ENCHANT : embelesar, cautivar, encantar

***raw*** [ˈrɔ] *adj* **rawer** ; **rawest**

**1** UNCOOKED : crudo

**2** UNTREATED : sin tratar, sin refinar, puro < raw data : datos en bruto> < raw materials : materias primas>

**3** INEXPERIENCED : novato, inexperto

**4** OPEN : abierto, en carne viva < a raw sore : una llaga abierta>

**5** : frío y húmedo < a raw day : un día crudo>

**6** UNFAIR : injusto < a raw deal : un trato injusto, una injusticia>

***rawhide*** [ˈrɔˌhaɪd] *n* : cuero *m* sin curtir

***ray*** [ˈreɪ] *n*

**1** : rayo *m* (de la luz, etc.) < a ray of hope : un resquicio de esperanza>

**2** : raya *f* (pez)

***rayon*** [ˈreɪˌɑn] *n* : rayón *m*

***raze*** [ˈreɪz] *vt* **razed** ; **razing** : arrasar, demoler

***razor*** [ˈreɪzər] *n*

**1** *or* ***straight razor*** : navaja *f* (de afeitar)

**2** *or* ***safety razor*** : maquinilla *f* de afeitar, rastrillo *m Mex*

**3** SHAVER : afeitadora *f* , rasuradora *f*

***reach***[1] [ˈriːtʃ]

*vt*

**1** EXTEND : extender, alargar < to reach out one's hand : extender la mano>

**2** : alcanzar < I couldn't reach the apple : no pude alcanzar la manzana>

**3** : llegar a/hasta < the shadow reached the wall : la sombra llegó hasta la pared>

**4** CONTACT : contactar, ponerse en contacto con

*vi*

**1** *or* ***to reach out*** : extender la mano

**2** STRETCH : extenderse

**3 to reach for** : tratar de agarrar

***reach***[2] *n* : alcance *m* , extensión *f*

***react*** [riˈækt] *vi* : reaccionar

***reaction*** [riˈækʃə n] *n* : reacción *f*

***reactionary***[1] [riˈækʃəˌnɛri] *adj* : reaccionario

***reactionary***[2] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : reaccionario *m* , -ria *f*

***reactor*** [riˈæktər] *n* : reactor *m* < nuclear reactor : reactor nuclear>

***read*[1]** ['ri:d] *v* **read** ['rɛd] ; **reading**
*vt*
**1** : leer < to read a story : leer un cuento>
**2** INTERPRET : interpretar < it can be read two ways : se puede interpretar de dos maneras>
**3** : decir, poner < the sign read "No smoking" : el letrero decía "No Fumar">
**4** : marcar < the thermometer reads 70° : el termómetro marca 70°>
**5 to read aloud/out** : leer en voz alta
**6 to read between the lines** : leer entre las líneas
**7 to read into something** : buscarle el significado a algo < don't read too much into it : no le des demasiada importancia>
**8 to read through/over** : leer (del principio al fin)
**9 to read up on** : documentarse sobre
*vi*
**1** : leer < he can read : sabe leer>
**2** SAY : decir < the list reads as follows : la lista dice lo siguiente>
***read*[2]** *n* **to be a good read** : ser una lectura amena
***readable*** ['ri:dəbə l] *adj* : legible
— ***readably*** [-bli] *adv*
***reader*** ['ri:dər] *n* : lector *m* , -tora *f*
***readily*** ['rɛdə li] *adv*
**1** WILLINGLY : de buena gana, con gusto
**2** EASILY : fácilmente, con facilidad
***readiness*** ['rɛdinəs] *n*
**1** WILLINGNESS : buena disposición *f*
**2 to be in readiness** : estar preparado
***reading*** ['ri:dɪŋ] *n* : lectura *f*
***readjust*** [ˌri:ə'dʒʌst]
*vt*
: reajustar
*vi*
: volverse a adaptar
***readjustment*** [ˌri:ə'dʒʌstmənt] *n* : reajuste *m*
***ready*[1]** ['rɛdi] *vt* **readied** ; **readying** : preparar
***ready*[2]** *adj* **readier** ; **-est**
**1** PREPARED : listo, preparado

Feralan.com

**2** WILLING : dispuesto
**3** : a punto de < ready to cry : a punto de llorar>
**4** AVAILABLE : disponible < ready cash : efectivo>
**5** QUICK : vivo, agudo < a ready wit : un ingenio agudo>

***ready–made*** ['rɛdi'meɪd] *adj* : preparado, confeccionado

***reaffirm*** [ˌri:ə'fərm] *vt* : reafirmar

***real***[1] ['ri:l] *adv* VERY : muy < we had a real good time : lo pasamos muy bien>

***real***[2] *adj*
**1** : inmobiliario < real property : bien inmueble, bien raíz>
**2** GENUINE : auténtico, genuino
**3** ACTUAL, TRUE : real, verdadero < a real friend : un verdadero amigo>
**4 for real** SERIOUSLY : de veras, de verdad
**5 for real** GENUINE, TRUE : auténtico, verdadero
**6 for real** SINCERE : sincero < is that guy for real? : ¿nos está tomando el pelo?>
**7 get real!** *fam* : ¡no te engañes!
**8 to keep it real** *fam* : ser sincero, no darse aires

***real estate*** *n* : propiedad *f* inmobiliaria, bienes *mpl* raíces

***realign*** [ˌri:ə'laɪn] *vt* : realinear

***realignment*** [ˌri:ə'laɪnmənt] *n* : realineamiento *m*

***realism*** ['ri:əˌlɪzə m] *n* : realismo *m*

***realist*** ['ri:əlɪst] *n* : realista *mf*

***realistic*** [ˌri:ə'lɪstɪk] *adj* : realista

***realistically*** [ˌri:ə'lɪstɪkli] *adv* : de manera realista

***reality*** [ri'ælə̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : realidad *f*

***realizable*** [ˌri:ə'laɪzəbə l] *adj* : realizable, asequible

***realization*** [ˌri:ələ'zeɪʃə n] *n* : realización *f*

***realize*** ['ri:əˌlaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing**
**1** ACCOMPLISH : realizar, llevar a cabo
**2** GAIN : obtener, realizar, sacar < to realize a profit : realizar beneficios>
**3** UNDERSTAND : darse cuenta de, saber

***really*** ['rɪli, 'ri:-] *adv*
**1** ACTUALLY : de verdad, en realidad
**2** TRULY : verdaderamente, realmente
**3** FRANKLY : francamente, en serio

***realm*** ['rɛlm] *n*
**1** KINGDOM : reino *m*

**2** SPHERE : esfera *f* , campo *m*

***ream*[1]** ['ri:m] *vt* : escariar

***ream*[2]** *n*

**1** : resma *f* (de papel)

**2 reams** *npl* LOADS : montones *mpl*

***reap*** ['ri:p] *v* : cosechar

***reaper*** ['ri:pər] *n*

**1** : cosechador *m* , -dora *f* (persona)

**2** : cosechadora *f* (máquina)

***reappear*** [ˌri:ə'pɪr] *vi* : reaparecer

***reappearance*** [ˌri:ə'pɪrə nt s] *n* : reaparición *f*

***rear*[1]** ['rɪr]

*vt*

**1** LIFT , RAISE : levantar

**2** BREED , BRING UP : criar

*vi*

*or* ***to rear up*** : encabritarse

***rear*[2]** *adj* : trasero, posterior, de atrás

***rear*[3]** *n*

**1** BACK : parte *f* de atrás < to bring up the rear : cerrar la marcha>

**2** *or* ***rear end*** : trasero *m*

***rear admiral*** *n* : contraalmirante *mf*

***rearrange*** [ˌri:ə'reɪndʒ] *vt* **-ranged** ; **-ranging** : colocar de otra manera, volver a arreglar, reorganizar ***rearview mirror*** ['rɪrˌvju:-] *n* : retrovisor *m*

***reason*[1]** ['ri:zə n]

*vt*

THINK : pensar

*vi*

: razonar < I can't reason with her : no puedo razonar con ella>

***reason*[2]** *n*

**1** CAUSE , GROUND : razón *f* , motivo *m* < the reason for his trip : el motivo de su viaje> < for this reason : por esta razón, por lo cual> < the reason why : la razón por la cual, el porqué>

**2** SENSE : razón *f* < to lose one's reason : perder los sesos> < to listen to reason : avenirse a razones>

Feralan.com

***reasonable*** [ˈri:zə nəbə l] *adj*
**1** SENSIBLE : razonable
**2** INEXPENSIVE : barato, económico
***reasonably*** [ˈri:zə nəbli] *adv*
**1** SENSIBLY : razonablemente
**2** FAIRLY : bastante
***reasoning*** [ˈri:zə nɪŋ] *n* : razonamiento *m* , raciocinio *m* , argumentos *mpl*
***reassess*** [ˌri:əˈsɛs] *vt* : revaluar, reconsiderar
***reassurance*** [ˌri:əˈʃʊrənt s] *n* : consuelo *m* , palabras *fpl* alentadoras
***reassure*** [ˌri:əˈʃʊr] *vt* **-sured** ; **-suring** : tranquilizar
***reassuring*** [ˌri:əˈʃʊrɪŋ] *adj* : tranquilizador
***reawaken*** [ˌri:əˈweɪkə n] *vt* : volver a despertar, reavivar
***rebate*** [ˈri:ˌbeɪt] *n* : reembolso *m* , devolución *f*
***rebel***[1] [rɪˈbɛl] *vi* **-belled** ; **-belling** : rebelarse, sublevarse
***rebel***[2] [ˈrɛbə l] *adj* : rebelde
***rebel***[3] [ˈrɛbə l] *n* : rebelde *mf*
***rebellion*** [rɪˈbɛljən] *n* : rebelión *f*
***rebellious*** [rɪˈbɛljəs] *adj* : rebelde
***rebelliousness*** [rɪˈbɛljəsnəs] *n* : rebeldía *f*
***rebirth*** [ˌri:ˈbərθ] *n* : renacimiento *m*
***reboot*** [riˈbu:t] *vt* : reiniciar (una computadora)
***reborn*** [ri:ˈbɔrn] *adj* **to be reborn** : renacer
***rebound***[1] [ˈri:ˌbaʊnd, ˌri:ˈbaʊnd] *vi* : rebotar
***rebound***[2] [ˈri:ˌbaʊnd] *n* : rebote *m*
***rebuff***[1] [riˈbʌf] *vt* : desairar, rechazar
***rebuff***[2] *n* : desaire *m* , rechazo *m*
***rebuild*** [ˌri:ˈbɪld] *vt* **-built** [-ˈbɪlt] ; **-building** : reconstruir
***rebuke***[1] [riˈbju:k] *vt* **-buked** ; **-buking** : reprender, regañar
***rebuke***[2] *n* : reprimenda *f* , reproche *m*
***rebut*** [riˈbʌt] *vt* **-butted** ; **-butting** : rebatir, refutar
***rebuttal*** [riˈbʌt̬ə l] *n* : refutación *f*
***recalcitrant*** [riˈkælsətrənt] *adj* : recalcitrante
***recall***[1] [riˈkɔl] *vt*

**1** : llamar, retirar < recalled to active duty : llamado al servicio activo>
**2** REMEMBER : recordar, acordarse de
**3** REVOKE : revocar

***recall***[2] [riˈkɔl, ˈriːˌkɔl] *n*
**1** : retirada *f* (de personas o mercancías)
**2** MEMORY : memoria *f* < to have total recall : poder recordar todo>

***recant*** [riˈkænt]
*vt*
: retractarse de
*vi*
: retractarse, renegar

***recapitulate*** [ˌriːkəˈpɪtʃəˌleɪt] *v* **-lated** ; **-lating** : resumir, recapitular

***recapture*** [ˌriːˈkæptʃər] *vt* **-tured** ; **-turing**
**1** REGAIN : volver a tomar, reconquistar
**2** RELIVE : revivir (la juventud, etc.)

***recast*** [riːˈkæst] *vt* **-cast** ; **-casting**
**1** : refundir (metales)
**2** REWRITE : refundir, modificar

***recede*** [riˈsiːd] *vi* **-ceded** ; **-ceding**
**1** WITHDRAW : retirarse, retroceder
**2** FADE : desvanecerse, alejarse
**3** SLANT : inclinarse
**4 to have a receding hairline** : tener entradas

***receipt*** [riˈsiːt] *n*
**1** : recibo *m*
**2 receipts** *npl* : ingresos *mpl* , entradas *fpl*

***receivable*** [riˈsiːvəbə l] *adj* **accounts receivable** : cuentas por cobrar

***receive*** [riˈsiːv] *vt* **-ceived** ; **-ceiving**
**1** GET : recibir < to receive a letter : recibir una carta> < to receive a blow : recibir un golpe>
**2** WELCOME : acoger, recibir < to receive guests : tener invitados>
**3** : recibir, captar (señales de radio)

***receiver*** [riˈsiːvər] *n*
**1** : receptor *m* , -tora *f* (en futbol americano)
**2** : receptor *m* (de radio o televisión)
**3 telephone receiver** : auricular *m*

***recent*** [ˈriːsə nt] *adj* : reciente

Feralan.com

— ***recently*** *adv*
***receptacle*** [riˈsɛptɪkə l] *n* : receptáculo *m* , recipiente *m*
***reception*** [riˈsɛpʃə n] *n* : recepción *f*
***receptionist*** [riˈsɛpʃə nɪst] *n* : recepcionista *mf*
***receptive*** [riˈsɛptɪv] *adj* : receptivo
***receptivity*** [ˌriːˌsɛpˈtɪvə̯ti] *n* : receptividad *f*
***recess***[1] [ˈriːˌsɛs, rɪˈsɛs] *vt*
**1** : poner en un hueco < recessed lighting : iluminación empotrada>
**2** ADJOURN : suspender, levantar
***recess***[2] *n*
**1** ALCOVE : hueco *m* , nicho *m*
**2** BREAK : receso *m* , descanso *m* , recreo *m* (en el colegio)
***recession*** [riˈsɛʃə n] *n* : recesión *f* , depresión *f* económica
***recessive*** [riˈsɛsɪv] *adj* : recesivo
***recharge*** [ˌriːˈtʃɑrdʒ] *vt* **-charged** ; **-charging** : recargar
***rechargeable*** [ˌriːˈtʃɑrdʒəbə l] *adj* : recargable
***recipe*** [ˈrɛsəˌpiː] *n* : receta *f*
***recipient*** [riˈsɪpiənt] *n* : recipiente *mf*
***reciprocal*** [riˈsɪprəkə l] *adj* : recíproco
***reciprocate*** [riˈsɪprəˌkeɪt] *vi* **-cated** ; **-cating** : reciprocar
***reciprocity*** [ˌrɛsəˈprɑsə̯ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : reciprocidad *f*
***recital*** [riˈsaɪ̯tə l] *n*
**1** PERFORMANCE : recital *m*
**2** ENUMERATION : relato *m* , enumeración *f*
***recitation*** [ˌrsəˈteɪʃə n] *n* : recitación *f*
***recite*** [riˈsaɪt] *vt* **-cited** ; **-citing**
**1** : recitar (un poema, etc.)
**2** RECOUNT : narrar, relatar, enumerar
***reckless*** [ˈrɛkləs] *adj* : imprudente, temerario
— ***recklessly*** *adv*
***recklessness*** [ˈrɛkləsnəs] *n* : imprudencia *f* , temeridad *f*
***reckon*** [ˈrɛkə n] *vt*
**1** CALCULATE : calcular, contar
**2** CONSIDER : considerar

Feralan.com

***reckoning*** [ˈrɛkə nɪŋ] *n*
**1** CALCULATION : cálculo *m*
**2** SETTLEMENT : ajuste *m* de cuentas < day of reckoning : día del juicio final>
***reclaim*** [riˈkleɪm] *vt*
**1** : ganar, sanear < to reclaim marshy land : sanear las tierras pantanosas>
**2** RECOVER : recobrar, reciclar < to reclaim old tires : reciclar llantas desechadas>
**3** REGAIN : reclamar, recuperar < to reclaim one's rights : reclamar uno sus derechos>
***recline*** [riˈklaɪn] *vi* **-clined** ; **-clining**
**1** LEAN : reclinarse
**2** REPOSE : recostarse
***recluse*** [ˈrɛˌklu:s, riˈklu:s] *n* : solitario *m* , -ria *f*
***recognition*** [ˌrɛkɪgˈnɪʃə n] *n* : reconocimiento *m*
***recognizable*** [ˈrɛkəgˌnaɪzəbə l] *adj* : reconocible
***recognize*** [ˈrɛkɪgˌnaɪz] *vt* **-nized** ; **-nizing** : reconocer
***recoil***[1] [riˈkɔɪl] *vi* : retroceder, dar un culatazo
***recoil***[2] [ˈri:ˌkɔɪl, riˈ-] *n* : retroceso *m* , culatazo *m*
***recollect*** [ˌrɛkəˈlɛkt] *v* : recordar
***recollection*** [ˌrɛkəˈlɛkʃə n] *n* : recuerdo *m*
***recommend*** [ˌrɛkəˈmɛnd] *vt*
**1** : recomendar < she recommended the medicine : recomendó la medicina>
**2** ADVISE , COUNSEL : aconsejar, recomendar
***recommendation*** [ˌrɛkəmə nˈdeɪʃə n] *n* : recomendación *f*
***recompense***[1] [ˈrɛkə mˌpɛn*t* s] *vt* **-pensed** ; **-pensing** : indemnizar, recompensar
***recompense***[2] *n* : indemnización *f* , compensación *f*
***reconcile*** [ˈrɛkə nˌsaɪl] *v* **-ciled** ; **-ciling**
*vt*
**1** : reconciliar (personas), conciliar (ideas, etc.)
**2 to reconcile oneself to** : resignarse a
*vi*
MAKE UP : reconciliarse, hacer las paces
***reconciliation*** [ˌrɛkə nˌsɪliˈeɪʃə n] *n* : reconciliación *f* (con personas), conciliación *f* (con ideas, etc.)
***recondite*** [ˈrɛkə nˌdaɪt, riˈkɑn-] *adj* : recóndito, abstruso

Feralan.com

***recondition*** [ˌri:kənˈdɪʃə n] *vt* : reacondicionar
***reconnaissance*** [riˈkɑnəzənt s, -sənt s] *n* : reconocimiento *m*
***reconnoiter*** *or* ***reconnoitre*** [ˌri:kəˈnɔɪt̬ər, ˌrɛkə-] *v* , **-tered** *or* **-tred** ; **-tering** *or* **-tring**
*vt*
: reconocer
*vi*
: hacer un reconocimiento
***reconsider*** [ˌri:kənˈsɪdər] *vt* : reconsiderar, repensar
***reconsideration*** [ˌri:kənˌsɪdəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : reconsideración *f*
***reconstruct*** [ˌri:kənˈstrʌkt] *vt* : reconstruir
***reconstruction*** [ˌri:kənˈstrʌkʃə n] *n* : reconstrucción *f*
***record***[1] [riˈkɔrd] *vt*
**1** WRITE DOWN : anotar, apuntar
**2** REGISTER : registrar, hacer constar
**3** INDICATE : marcar (una temperatura, etc.)
**4** TAPE : grabar
***record***[2] [ˈrɛkərd] *adj* : récord
***record***[3] [ˈrɛkərd] *n*
**1** DOCUMENT : registro *m* , documento *m* oficial
**2** HISTORY : historial *m* < a good academic record : un buen historial académico> < criminal record : antecedentes penales>
**3** : récord *m* < the world record : el récord mundial>
**4** : disco *m* (de música, etc.)
**5 for the record** : que conste
**6 off the record** : extraoficialmente
**7 on record** < he is on record as saying… : dijo públicamente que…>
**8 on record** : registrado < the highest on record : el más alto registrado>
**9 on the record** : oficialmente
**10 to set the record straight** : poner las cosas en su lugar
***recorder*** [riˈkɔrdər] *n*
**1** : flauta *f* dulce (instrumento de viento)
**2 tape recorder** : grabadora *f*
***recording*** [riˈkɔrdɪŋ] *n* : grabación *f*
***recount***[1] [riˈkaʊnt] *vt*
**1** NARRATE : narrar, relatar

Feralan.com

**2** : volver a contar (votos, etc.)
***recount***[2] [ˈri:ˌkaʊnt, ˌriˈ-] *n* : recuento *m*
***recoup*** [riˈku:p] *vt* : recuperar, recobrar
***recourse*** [ˈri:ˌkors, riˈ-] *n* : recurso *m* < to have recourse to : recurrir a>
***recover*** [riˈkʌvər]
*vt*
REGAIN : recobrar
*vi*
RECUPERATE : recuperarse
***recovery*** [riˈkʌvəri] *n* , *pl* **-eries** : recuperación *f*
***re–create*** [ˌri:kriˈeɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : recrear
***recreation*** [ˌrɛkriˈeɪʃə n] *n* : recreo *m* , esparcimiento *m* , diversión *f*
***recreational*** [ˌrɛkriˈeɪʃə nə l] *adj* : recreativo, de recreo
***recrimination*** [riˌkrɪməˈneɪʃə n] *n* : recriminación *f*
***recruit***[1] [riˈkru:t] *vt* : reclutar
***recruit***[2] *n* : recluta *mf*
***recruitment*** [riˈkru:tmənt] *n* : reclutamiento *m* , alistamiento *m*
***rectal*** [ˈrɛktə l] *adj* : rectal
***rectangle*** [ˈrɛkˌtæŋgə l] *n* : rectángulo *m*
***rectangular*** [rɛkˈtæŋgjələr] *adj* : rectangular
***rectify*** [ˈrɛktəˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : rectificar
***rectitude*** [ˈrktəˌtu:d, -ˌtju:d] *n* : rectitud *f*
***rector*** [ˈrɛktər] *n* : rector *m* , -tora *f*
***rectory*** [ˈrɛktəri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : rectoría *f*
***rectum*** [ˈrɛktəm] *n* , *pl* **-tums** *or* **-ta** [-tə] : recto *m*
***recuperate*** [riˈku:pəˌreɪt, -ˈkju:-] *v* **-ated** ; **-ating**
*vt*
: recuperar
*vi*
: recuperarse, restablecerse
***recuperation*** [riˌku:pəˈreɪʃə n, -ˌkju:-] *n* : recuperación *f*
***recur*** [riˈkər] *vi* **-curred** ; **-curring** : volver a ocurrir, volver a producirse, repetirse
***recurrence*** [riˈkərənt s] *n* : repetición *f* , reaparición *f*

Feralan.com

***recurrent*** [riˈkərənt] *adj* : recurrente, que se repite
***recyclable*** [riˈsaɪkə ləbə l] *adj* : reciclable
***recycle*** [riˈsaɪkə l] *vt* **-cled** ; **-cling** : reciclar
***recycling*** [riˈsaɪkə lɪŋ] *n* : reciclaje *m*
***red***[1] [ˈrɛd] *adj*
**1** : rojo, colorado < to be red in the face : ponerse colorado> < to have red hair : ser pelirrojo>
**2** COMMUNIST : rojo, comunista
***red***[2] *n*
**1** : rojo *m* , colorado *m*
**2 Red** COMMUNIST : comunista *mf*
***red blood cell*** *n* : glóbulo *m* rojo
***red–blooded*** [ˈrɛdˈblʌdəd] *adj* : vigoroso
***redcap*** [ˈrɛdˌkæp] → **porter**
***redden*** [ˈrɛdə n]
*vt*
: enrojecer
*vi*
BLUSH : enrojecerse, ruborizarse
***reddish*** [ˈrɛdɪʃ] *adj* : rojizo
***redecorate*** [ˌriːˈdɛkəˌreɪt] *vt* **-rated** ; **-rating** : renovar, pintar de nuevo
***redeem*** [riˈdiːm] *vt*
**1** RESCUE , SAVE : rescatar, salvar
**2** : desempeñar < she redeemed it from the pawnshop : lo desempeñó de la casa de empeños>
**3** : redimir (en religión)
**4** : canjear, vender < to redeem coupons : canjear cupones>
***redeemer*** [riˈdiːmər] *n* : redentor *m* , -tora *f*
***redefine*** [ˌriːdɪˈfaɪn] *vt* : redefinir
***redemption*** [riˈdɛmpʃə n] *n* : redención *f*
***redesign*** [ˌriːdiˈzaɪn] *vt* : rediseñar
***red–handed*** [ˈrɛdˈhændəd] *adj* : con las manos en la masa
***redhead*** [ˈrɛdˌhɛd] *n* : pelirrojo *m* , -ja *f*
***red–hot*** [ˈrɛdˈhɑt] *adj*
**1** : al rojo vivo, candente

**2** CURRENT : de candente actualidad
**3** POPULAR : de gran popularidad
***rediscover*** [ˌri:diˈskʌvər] *vt* : redescubrir
***redistribute*** [ˌri:diˈstrɪˌbju:t] *vt* **-uted** ; **-uting** : redistribuir
***red–letter*** [ˈrɛdˈlɛt̬ər] *adj* **red–letter day** : día *m* memorable
***redness*** [ˈrɛdnəs] *n* : rojez *f*
***redo*** [ˌri:ˈdu:] *vt* **-did** [-dɪd] ; **-done** [-ˈdʌn] ; **-doing**
**1** : hacer de nuevo
**2** → **redecorate**
***redolence*** [ˈrɛdə lən*t* s] *n* : fragancia *f*
***redolent*** [ˈrɛdə lənt] *adj*
**1** FRAGRANT : fragante, oloroso
**2** SUGGESTIVE : evocador
***redouble*** [riˈdʌbə l] *vt* **-bled** ; **-bling** : redoblar, intensificar (esfuerzos, etc.)
***redoubtable*** [rˈdaʊt̬əbə l] *adj* : temible
***redress*** [riˈdrɛs] *vt* : reparar, remediar, enmendar
***red snapper*** *n* : pargo *m* , huachinango *m Mex*
***red tape*** *n* : papeleo *m*
***reduce*** [riˈdu:s, -ˈdju:s] *v* **-duced** ; **-ducing**
*vt*
**1** LESSEN : reducir, disminuir, rebajar (precios)
**2** DEMOTE : bajar de categoría, degradar
**3 to be reduced to** : verse rebajado a, verse forzado a
**4 to reduce someone to tears** : hacer llorar a alguien
*vi*
SLIM : adelgazar
***reduction*** [riˈdʌkʃə n] *n* : reducción *f* , rebaja *f*
***redundancy*** [riˈdʌndən*t* si] *n* , *pl* **-cies**
**1** : superfluidad *f*
**2** REPETITION : redundancia *f*
***redundant*** [riˈdʌndənt] *adj* : superfluo, redundante
***redwood*** [ˈrɛdˌwʊd] *n* : secoya *f*
***reed*** [ˈri:d] *n*
**1** : caña *f* , carrizo *m* , junco *m*
**2** : lengüeta *f* (para instrumentos de viento)

Feralan.com

***reef*** ['ri:f] *n* : arrecife *m* , escollo *m*
***reek*[1]** ['ri:k] *vi* : apestar
***reek*[2]** *n* : hedor *m*
***reel*[1]** ['ri:l]
*vt*
**1 to reel in** : enrollar, sacar (un pez) del agua
**2 to reel off** : recitar de un tirón
*vi*
**1** SPIN , WHIRL : girar, dar vueltas
**2** STAGGER : tambalearse
***reel*[2]** *n*
**1** : carrete *m* (de pescar etc.), rollo *m* (de fotos)
**2** : baile *m* escocés
**3** STAGGER : tambaleo *m*
***reelect*** [ˌri:ɪ'lɛkt] *vt* : reelegir
***reenact*** [ˌri:ɪ'nækt] *vt* : representar de nuevo, reconstruir
***reenter*** [ˌri:'ɛntər] *vt* : volver a entrar
***reestablish*** [ˌri:ɪ'stæblɪʃ] *vt* : restablecer
***reevaluate*** [ˌri:ɪ'væljuˌeɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : revaluar
***reevaluation*** [ˌri:ɪˌvæljuˈeɪʃə n] *n* : revaluación *f*
***reexamine*** [ˌri:ɪg'zæmə n, -g-] *vt* **-ined** ; **-ining** : volver a examinar, reexaminar
***refer*** [ri'fər] *v* **-ferred** ; **-ferring**
*vt*
DIRECT , SEND : remitir, enviar < to refer a patient to a specialist : enviar a un paciente a un especialista>
*vi*
**to refer to** MENTION : referirse a, aludir a
***referee*[1]** [ˌrɛfə'ri:] *v* **-eed** ; **-eeing** : arbitrar
***referee*[2]** *n* : árbitro *m* , -tra *f* ; réferi *mf*
***reference*** ['rɛfrən*t* s, 'rɛfə-] *n*
**1** ALLUSION : referencia *f* , alusión *f* < to make reference to : hacer referencia a>
**2** CONSULTATION : consulta *f* < for future reference : para futuras consultas>
**3** *or* ***reference book*** : libro *m* de consulta
**4** TESTIMONIAL : informe *m* , referencia *f* , recomendación *f*

Feralan.com

***referendum*** [ˌrɛfəˈrɛndəm] *n* , *pl* **-da** [-də] *or* **-dums** : referéndum *m*
***refill***[1] [ˌriːˈfɪl] *vt* : rellenar
***refill***[2] [ˈriːˌfɪl] *n* : recambio *m*
***refinance*** [ˌriːˈfaɪˌnænt s] *vt* **-nanced** ; **-nancing** : refinanciar
***refine*** [riˈfaɪn] *vt* **-fined** ; **-fining**
**1** : refinar (azúcar, petróleo, etc.)
**2** PERFECT : perfeccionar, pulir
***refined*** [riˈfaɪnd] *adj*
**1** : refinado (dícese del azúcar, etc.)
**2** CULTURED : culto, educado, refinado
***refinement*** [riˈfaɪnmənt] *n* : refinamiento *m* , fineza *f* , finura *f*
***refinery*** [riˈfaɪnəri] *n* , *pl* **-eries** : refinería *f*
***reflect*** [riˈflɛkt]
*vt*
**1** : reflejar < to reflect light : reflejar la luz> < happiness is reflected in her face : la felicidad se refleja en su cara>
**2 to reflect that** : pensar que, considerar que
*vi*
**1 to reflect on** : reflexionar sobre
**2 to reflect badly on** : desacreditar, perjudicar
***reflection*** [riˈflɛkʃə n] *n*
**1** : reflexión *f* , reflejo *m* (de la luz, de imágenes, etc.)
**2** THOUGHT : reflexión *f* , meditación *f*
***reflective*** [riˈflɛktɪv] *adj*
**1** THOUGHTFUL : reflexivo, pensativo
**2** : reflectante (en física)
***reflector*** [riˈflɛktər] *n* : reflector *m*
***reflex*** [ˈriːˌflɛks] *n* : reflejo *m*
***reflexive*** [riˈflɛksɪv] *adj* : reflexivo < a reflexive verb : un verbo reflexivo>
***reform***[1] [riˈfɔrm]
*vt*
: reformar
*vi*
: reformarse
***reform***[2] *n* : reforma *f*
***reformation*** [ˌrɛfərˈmeɪʃə n] *n* : reforma *f* < the Reformation : la Reforma>

***reformatory*** [riˈfɔrməˌtori] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : reformatorio *m*
***reformer*** [riˈfɔrmər] *n* : reformador *m* , -dora *f*
***refract*** [riˈfrækt]
*vt*
: refractar
*vi*
: refractarse
***refraction*** [riˈfrækʃə n] *n* : refracción *f*
***refractory*** [riˈfræktəri] *adj* OBSTINATE : refractario, obstinado
***refrain***[1] [riˈfreɪn] *vi* **to refrain from** : abstenerse de
***refrain***[2] *n* : estribillo *m* (en música)
***refresh*** [riˈfrɛʃ] *vt* : refrescar < to refresh one's memory : refrescarle la memoria a uno>
***refreshing*** [riˈfrɛʃɪŋ] *adj* : refrescante < a refreshing sleep : un sueño reparador>
***refreshment*** [riˈfrɛʃmənt] *n*
**1** : refresco *m*
**2 refreshments** *npl* : refrigerio *m*
***refrigerate*** [riˈfrɪdʒəˌreɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : refrigerar
***refrigeration*** [riˌfrɪdʒəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : refrigeración *f*
***refrigerator*** [riˈfrɪdʒəˌreɪ̯tər] *n* : refrigerador *m* , -dora *f* , nevera *f*
***refuel*** [riːˈfjuːəl] *v* , **-eled** *or* **-elled** ; **-eling** *or* **-elling**
*vi*
: repostar
*vt*
: llenar de combustible
***refuge*** [ˈrɛˌfjuːdʒ] *n* : refugio *m*
***refugee*** [ˌrɛfjʊˈdʒiː] *n* : refugiado *m* , -da *f*
***refund***[1] [riˈfʌnd, ˈriːˌfʌnd] *vt* : reembolsar, devolver
***refund***[2] [ˈriːˌfʌnd] *n* : reembolso *m* , devolución *f*
***refundable*** [riˈfʌndəbə l] *adj* : reembolsable
***refurbish*** [riˈfərbɪʃ] *vt* : renovar, restaurar
***refusal*** [riˈfjuːzə l] *n* : negativa *f* , rechazo *m* , denegación *f* (de una petición)
***refuse***[1] [riˈfjuːz] *vt* **-fused** ; **-fusing**
**1** REJECT : rechazar, rehusar

Feralan.com

**2** DENY : negar, rehusar, denegar < to refuse permission : negar el permiso>
**3 to refuse to** : negarse a

***refuse***[2] ['rɛˌfju:s, -ˌfju:z] *n* : basura *f* , desechos *mpl* , desperdicios *mpl*

***refutation*** [ˌrɛfjʊ'teɪʃə n] *n* : refutación *f*

***refute*** [ri'fju:t] *vt* **-futed** ; **-futing**
**1** DENY : desmentir, negar
**2** DISPROVE : refutar, rebatir

***regain*** [ri:'geɪn] *vt*
**1** RECOVER : recuperar, recobrar
**2** REACH : alcanzar < to regain the shore : llegar a la tierra>

***regal*** ['ri:gə l] *adj* : real, regio

***regale*** [ri'geɪl] *vt* **-galed** ; **-galing**
**1** ENTERTAIN : agasajar, entretener
**2** AMUSE , DELIGHT : deleitar, divertir

***regalia*** [ri'geɪljə] *npl* : ropaje *m* , vestiduras *fpl* , adornos *mpl*

***regard***[1] [ri'gɑrd] *vt*
**1** OBSERVE : observar, mirar
**2** HEED : tener en cuenta, hacer caso de
**3** CONSIDER : considerar
**4** RESPECT : respetar < highly regarded : muy estimado>
**5 as regards** : en cuanto a, en lo que se refiere a

***regard***[2] *n*
**1** CONSIDERATION : consideración *f*
**2** ESTEEM : respeto *m* , estima *f*
**3** PARTICULAR : aspecto *m* , sentido *m* < in this regard : en este sentido>
**4 regards** *npl* : saludos *mpl* , recuerdos *mpl*
**5 with regard to** : con relación a, con respecto a

***regarding*** [ri'gɑrdɪŋ] *prep* : con respecto a, en cuanto a

***regardless*** [ri'gɑrdləs] *adv* : a pesar de todo

***regardless of*** *prep* : a pesar de, sin tener en cuenta < regardless of our mistakes : a pesar de nuestros errores> < regardless of age : sin tener en cuenta la edad>

***regenerate*** [ri'dʒɛnəˌreɪt] *v* **-ated** ; **-ating**
*vt*
: regenerar
*vi*
: regenerarse

***regeneration*** [riˌdʒɛnəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : regeneración *f*
***regent*** [ˈri:dʒə nt] *n*
**1** RULER : regente *mf*
**2** : miembro *m* de la junta directiva (de una universidad, etc.)
***reggae*** [ˈrɛˌgeɪ, ˈreɪ-] *n* : reggae *m*
***regime*** [reɪˈʒi:m, rɪ-] *n* : régimen *m*
***regimen*** [ˈrɛdʒəmə n] *n* : régimen *m*
***regiment***[1] [ˈrɛdʒəˌmɛnt] *vt* : reglamentar
***regiment***[2] [ˈrɛdʒəmənt] *n* : regimiento *m*
***region*** [ˈri:dʒə n] *n*
**1** : región *f*
**2 in the region of** : alrededor de
***regional*** [ˈri:dʒə nə l] *adj* : regional
— ***regionally*** *adv*
***register***[1] [ˈrɛdʒəstər]
*vt*
**1** RECORD : registrar, inscribir
**2** INDICATE : marcar (temperatura, medidas, etc.)
**3** REVEAL : manifestar, acusar < to register surprise : acusar sorpresa>
**4** : certificar (correo)
*vi*
ENROLL : inscribirse, matricularse
***register***[2] *n* : registro *m*
***registrar*** [ˈrɛdʒəˌstrɑr] *n* : registrador *m* , -dora *f* oficial
***registration*** [ˌrɛdʒəˈstreɪʃə n] *n*
**1** REGISTERING : inscripción *f* , matriculación *f* , registro *m*
**2** *or* ***registration number*** : matrícula *f* , número *m* de matrícula
***registry*** [ˈrɛdʒəstri] *n* , *pl* **-tries** : registro *m*
***regress*** [riˈgrɛs] *vi* : retroceder
***regression*** [riˈgrɛʃə n] *n* : retroceso *m* , regresión *f*
***regressive*** [riˈgrɛsɪv] *adj* : regresivo
***regret***[1] [riˈgrɛt] *vt* **-gretted** ; **-gretting** : arrepentirse de, lamentar < he regrets nothing : no se arrepiente de nada> < I regret to tell you : lamento decirle>
***regret***[2] *n*
**1** REMORSE : arrepentimiento *m* , remordimientos *mpl*

Feralan.com

**2** SADNESS : pesar *m* , dolor *m*
**3 regrets** *npl* : excusas *fpl* < to send one's regrets : excusarse>
***regretful*** [riˈgrɛtfə l] *adj* : arrepentido, pesaroso
***regretfully*** [riˈgrɛtfə li] *adv* : con pesar
***regrettable*** [riˈgrɛ̬ṭəbə l] *adj* : lamentable
— ***regrettably*** [-bli] *adv*
***regular***[1] [ˈrɛgjələr] *adj*
**1** NORMAL : normal < regular(-sized) : de tamaño normal> < at the regular time : a la hora de siempre>
**2** ORDINARY : normal
**3** : regular < a regular pace/pattern : un ritmo/dibujo regular> < on a regular basis : regularmente, con regularidad>
**4** : habitual < a regular customer : un cliente habitual>
**5** : regular (en gramática)
**6** REAL : verdadero
***regular***[2] *n* : cliente *mf* habitual
***regularity*** [ˌrɛgjəˈlærə̬ṭi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : regularidad *f*
***regularly*** [ˈrɛgjələrli] *adv* : regularmente, con regularidad
***regulate*** [ˈrɛgjəˌleɪt] *vt* **-lated** ; **-lating** : regular
***regulation*** [ˌrɛgjəˈleɪʃə n] *n*
**1** REGULATING : regulación *f*
**2** RULE : regla *f* , reglamento *m* , norma *f* < safety regulations : reglas de seguridad>
***regulator*** [ˈrɛgjəˌleɪ̬ṭər] *n*
**1** : regulador *m* (mecanismo)
**2** : persona *f* que regula
***regulatory*** [ˈrɛgjələˌtori] *adj* : regulador
***regurgitate*** [riˈgərdʒəˌteɪt] *v* **-tated** ; **-tating** : regurgitar, vomitar
***rehabilitate*** [ˌri:həˈbɪləˌteɪt, ˌri:ə-] *vt* **-tated** ; **-tating** : rehabilitar
***rehabilitation*** [ˌri:həˌbɪləˈteɪʃə n, ˌri:ə-] *n* : rehabilitación *f*
***rehearsal*** [riˈhərsə l] *n* : ensayo *m*
***rehearse*** [riˈhərs] *v* **-hearsed** ; **-hearsing** : ensayar
***reheat*** [ˌri:ˈhi:t] *vt* : recalentar
***reign***[1] [ˈreɪn] *vi*
**1** RULE : reinar

Feralan.com

**2** PREVAIL : reinar, predominar < the reigning champion : el actual campeón>
***reign***[2] *n* : reinado *m*
***reimburse*** [ˌri:əmˈbərs] *vt* **-bursed** ; **-bursing** : reembolsar
***reimbursement*** [ˌri:əmˈbərsmənt] *n* : reembolso *m*
***rein***[1] [ˈreɪn] *vt* : refrenar (un caballo)
***rein***[2] *n*
**1** : rienda *f* < to give free rein to : dar rienda suelta a>
**2** CHECK : control *m* < to keep a tight rein on : llevar un estricto control de>
***reincarnation*** [ˌri:ɪnˌkɑrˈneɪʃə n] *n* : reencarnación *f*
***reindeer*** [ˈreɪnˌdɪr] *n* : reno *m*
***reinforce*** [ˌri:ənˈfors] *vt* **-forced** ; **-forcing** : reforzar
***reinforcement*** [ˌri:ənˈforsmənt] *n* : refuerzo *m*
***reinstate*** [ˌri:ənˈsteɪt] *vt* **-stated** ; **-stating**
**1** : reintegrar, restituir (una persona)
**2** RESTORE : restablecer (un servicio, etc.)
***reinstatement*** [ˌri:ənˈsteɪtmənt] *n* : reintegración *f* , restitución *f* , restablecimiento *m*
***reiterate*** [riˈɪt̬əˌreɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : reiterar, repetir
***reiteration*** [riˌɪt̬əˈreɪʃə n] *n* : reiteración *f* , repetición *f*
***reject***[1] [riˈdʒɛkt] *vt* : rechazar
***reject***[2] [ˈri:ˌdʒɛkt] *n* : desecho *m* (cosa), persona *f* rechazada
***rejection*** [riˈdʒɛkʃə n] *n* : rechazo *m*
***rejoice*** [riˈdʒɔɪs] *vi* **-joiced** ; **-joicing** : alegrarse, regocijarse
***rejoin*** [ˌri:ˈdʒɔɪn] *vt*
**1** : reincorporarse a, reintegrarse a < he rejoined the firm : se reincorporó a la firma>
**2** [riˈ-] REPLY , RETORT : replicar
***rejoinder*** [riˈdʒɔɪndər] *n* : réplica *f*
***rejuvenate*** [riˈdʒu:vəˌneɪt] *vt* **-nated** ; **-nating** : rejuvenecer
***rejuvenation*** [riˌdʒu:vəˈneɪʃə n] *n* : rejuvenecimiento *m*
***rekindle*** [ˌri:ˈkɪndə l] *vt* **-dled** ; **-dling** : reavivar
***relapse***[1] [riˈlæps] *vi* **-lapsed** ; **-lapsing** : recaer, volver a caer
***relapse***[2] [ˈri:ˌlæps, riˈlæps] *n* : recaída *f*
***relate*** [riˈleɪt] *v* **-lated** ; **-lating**

*vt*
**1** TELL : relatar, contar
**2** ASSOCIATE : relacionar, asociar < to relate crime to poverty : relacionar la delincuencia a la pobreza>
*vi*
**1** CONNECT : conectar, estar relacionado (con)
**2** INTERACT : relacionarse (con), llevarse bien (con)
**3 to relate to** UNDERSTAND : identificarse con, simpatizar con

***related*** [riˈleɪt̬əd] *adj* : emparentado < to be related to : ser pariente de>

***relation*** [riˈleɪʃə n] *n*
**1** NARRATION : relato *m* , narración *f*
**2** RELATIVE : pariente *mf* , familiar *mf*
**3** RELATIONSHIP : relación *f* < in relation to : en relación con, con relación a>
**4 relations** *npl* : relaciones *fpl* < public relations : relaciones públicas>

***relationship*** [riˈleɪʃə nˌʃɪp] *n*
**1** CONNECTION : relación *f*
**2** KINSHIP : parentesco *m*

***relative*[1]** [ˈrɛlət̬ɪv] *adj* : relativo
— ***relatively*** *adv*

***relative*[2]** *n* : pariente *mf* , familiar *mf*

***relativism*** [ˈrɛlətɪˌvɪzə m] *n* : relativismo *m*

***relativity*** [ˌrɛləˈtɪvət̬i] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : relatividad *f*

***relax*** [riˈlæks]
*vt*
: relajar, aflojar
*vi*
: relajarse

***relaxation*** [ˌriːˌlækˈseɪʃə n] *n*
**1** RELAXING : relajación *f* , aflojamiento *m*
**2** DIVERSION : esparcimiento *m* , distracción *f*

***relaxing*** [riˈlæksɪŋ] *adj* : relajante

***relay*[1]** [ˈriːˌleɪ, riˈleɪ] *vt* **-layed** ; **-laying** : transmitir

***relay*[2]** [ˈriːˌleɪ] *n*
**1** : relevo *m*
**2** *or* ***relay race*** : carrera de relevos

***release*[1]** [riˈliːs] *vt* **-leased** ; **-leasing**

Feralan.com

**1** FREE : liberar, poner en libertad
**2** LOOSEN : soltar, aflojar < to release the brake : soltar el freno>
**3** RELINQUISH : renunciar a, ceder
**4** ISSUE : publicar (un libro), estrenar (una película), sacar (un disco)

***release***[2] *n*
**1** LIBERATION : liberación *f* , puesta *f* en libertad
**2** : cesión *f* (de propiedad, etc.)
**3** ISSUE : estreno *m* (de una película), puesta *f* en venta (de un disco), publicación *f* (de un libro)
**4** ESCAPE : escape *m* , fuga *f* (de un gas)

***relegate*** ['rɛlə,geɪt] *vt* **-gated** ; **-gating** : relegar

***relent*** [ri'lɛnt] *vi* : ablandarse, ceder

***relentless*** [ri'lɛntləs] *adj* : implacable, sin tregua

***relentlessly*** [ri'lɛntləsli] *adv* : implacablemente

***relevance*** ['rɛləvənt s] *n* : pertinencia *f* , relación *f*

***relevant*** ['rɛləvənt] *adj* : pertinente

— ***relevantly*** *adv*

***reliability*** [ri,laɪə'bɪləṭi] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** : fiabilidad *f* , seguridad *f* (de una cosa)
**2** : formalidad *f* , seriedad *f* (de una persona)

***reliable*** [ri'laɪəbə l] *adj* : confiable, fiable, fidedigno, seguro

***reliably*** [ri'laɪəbli] *adv* : sin fallar < to be reliably informed : saber (algo) de fuentes fidedignas>

***reliance*** [ri'laɪənt s] *n*
**1** DEPENDENCE : dependencia *f*
**2** CONFIDENCE : confianza *f*

***reliant*** [ri'laɪənt] *adj* : dependiente

***relic*** ['rɛlɪk] *n*
**1** : reliquia *f*
**2** VESTIGE : vestigio *m*

***relief*** [ri'li:f] *n*
**1** : alivio *m* , desahogo *m* < relief from pain : alivio del dolor>
**2** AID , WELFARE : ayuda *f* (benéfica), asistencia *f* social
**3** : relieve *m* (en la escultura) < relief map : mapa en relieve>
**4** REPLACEMENT : relevo *m*

***relieve*** [ri'li:v] *vt* **-lieved** ; **-lieving**

Feralan.com

**1** ALLEVIATE : aliviar, mitigar < to feel relieved : sentirse aliviado>
**2** FREE : liberar, eximir < to relieve someone of responsibility for : eximir a alguien de la responsabilidad de>
**3** REPLACE : relevar (a un centinela, etc.)
**4** BREAK : romper < to relieve the monotony : romper la monotonía>

***religion*** [riˈlɪdʒə n] *n* : religión *f*

***religious*** [riˈlɪdʒəs] *adj* : religioso

— ***religiously*** *adv*

***relinquish*** [riˈlɪŋkwɪʃ, -ˈlɪn-] *vt*
**1** GIVE UP : renunciar a, abandonar
**2** RELEASE : soltar

***relish***[1] [ˈrɛlɪʃ] *vt* : saborear (comida), disfrutar con (una idea, una perspectiva, etc.) ***relish***[2] *n*
**1** ENJOYMENT : gusto *m* , deleite *m*
**2** : salsa *f* (condimento)

***relive*** [ˌriːˈlɪv] *vt* **-lived** ; **-living** : revivir

***relocate*** [ˌriːˈloːˌkeɪt, ˌriːloˈkeɪt] *v* **-cated** ; **-cating**
*vt*
: reubicar, trasladar *vi*
: trasladarse

***relocation*** [ˌriːloˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : reubicación *f* , traslado *m*

***reluctance*** [riˈlʌktənt s] *n* : renuencia *f* , reticencia *f* , desgana *f*

***reluctant*** [riˈlʌktənt] *adj* : renuente, reacio, reticente

***reluctantly*** [riˈlʌktəntli] *adv* : a regañadientes

***rely*** [riˈlaɪ] *vi* **-lied** ; **-lying**
**1** DEPEND : depender (de), contar (con)
**2** TRUST : confiar (en)

***remain*** [riˈmeɪn] *vi*
**1** : quedar < very little remains : queda muy poco> < the remaining 10 minutes : los 10 minutos que quedan>
**2** STAY : quedarse, permanecer
**3** CONTINUE : continuar, seguir < to remain the same : continuar siendo igual>
**4 to remain to** : quedar por < to remain to be done : quedar por hacer> < it remains to be seen : está por ver>

***remainder*** [riˈmeɪndər] *n* : resto *m* , remanente *m*

***remains*** [riˈmeɪnz] *npl* : restos *mpl* < mortal remains : restos mortales>

Feralan.com

***remake*[1]** [riːˈmeɪk] *vt* **-made** ; **-making**
**1** TRANSFORM : rehacer
**2** : hacer una nueva versión de (una película, etc.)
***remake*[2]** [ˈriːˌmeɪk] *n* : nueva versión *f*
***remark*[1]** [riˈmɑrk]
*vt*
**1** NOTICE : observar
**2** SAY : comentar, observar
*vi*
**to remark on** : hacer observaciones sobre
***remark*[2]** *n* : comentario *m* , observación *f*
***remarkable*** [riˈmɑrkəbə l] *adj* : extraordinario, notable
— ***remarkably*** [-bli] *adv*
***rematch*** [ˈriːˌmætʃ] *n* : revancha *f*
***remedial*** [riˈmiːdiəl] *adj* : correctivo < remedial classes : clases para alumnos atrasados>
***remedy*[1]** [ˈrɛmədi] *vt* **-died** ; **-dying** : remediar
***remedy*[2]** *n* , *pl* **-dies** : remedio *m* , medicamento *m*
***remember*** [riˈmɛmbər] *vt*
**1** RECOLLECT : acordarse de, recordar
**2** : no olvidar < remember my words : no olvides mis palabras> < to remember to : acordarse de>
**3** : dar saludos, dar recuerdos < remember me to her : dale saludos de mi parte>
**4** COMMEMORATE : recordar, conmemorar
***remembrance*** [riˈmɛmbrənt s] *n*
**1** RECOLLECTION : recuerdo *m* < in remembrance of : en conmemoración de>
**2** MEMENTO : recuerdo *m*
***remind*** [riˈmaɪnd] *vt* : recordar < remind me to do it : recuérdame que lo haga> < she reminds me of Clara : me recuerda de Clara>
***reminder*** [riˈmaɪndər] *n* : recuerdo *m*
***reminisce*** [ˌrɛməˈnɪs] *vi* **-nisced** ; **-niscing** : rememorar los viejos tiempos
***reminiscence*** [ˌrɛməˈnɪsə nt s] *n* : recuerdo *m* , reminiscencia *f*
***reminiscent*** [ˌrɛməˈnɪsə nt] *adj*
**1** NOSTALGIC : reminiscente, nostálgico
**2** SUGGESTIVE : evocador, que recuerda

Feralan.com

— ***reminiscently*** *adv*
***remiss*** [riˈmɪs] *adj* : negligente, descuidado, remiso
***remission*** [riˈmɪʃə n] *n* : remisión *f*
***remit*** [riˈmɪt] *vt* **-mitted** ; **-mitting**
**1** PARDON : perdonar
**2** SEND : remitir, enviar (dinero)
***remittance*** [riˈmɪtə nt s] *n* : remesa *f*
***remnant*** [ˈrɛmnənt] *n* : restos *mpl* , vestigio *m*
***remodel*** [riˈmɑdə l] *vt* , **-eled** *or* **-elled** ; **-eling** *or* **-elling** : remodelar, reformar
***remonstrate*** [riˈmɑnˌstreɪt] *vi* **-strated** ; **-strating** : protestar < to remonstrate with someone : quejarse a alguien>
***remorse*** [riˈmɔrs] *n* : remordimiento *m*
***remorseful*** [riˈmɔrsfə l] *adj* : arrepentido, lleno de remordimiento
***remorseless*** [riˈmɔrsləs] *adj*
**1** PITILESS : despiadado
**2** RELENTLESS : implacable
***remote*** [riˈmo:t] *adj* **-moter** ; **-est**
**1** FAR-OFF : lejano, remoto < remote countries : países remotos> < in the remote past : en el pasado lejano>
**2** SECLUDED : recóndito
**3** : a distancia, remoto < remote control : control remoto>
**4** SLIGHT : remoto
**5** ALOOF : distante
***remotely*** [riˈmo:tli] *adv*
**1** SLIGHTLY : remotamente
**2** DISTANTLY : en un lugar remoto, muy lejos
***remoteness*** [riˈmo:tnəs] *n* : lejanía *f*
***removable*** [riˈmu:vəbə l] *adj* : removible
***removal*** [riˈmu:və l] *n* : separación *f* , extracción *f* , supresión *f* (en algo escrito), eliminación *f* (de problemas, etc.)
***remove*** [riˈmu:v] *vt* **-moved** ; **-moving**
**1** : quitar, quitarse < remove the lid : quite la tapa> < to remove one's hat : quitarse el sombrero>
**2** EXTRACT : sacar, extraer < to remove the contents of : sacar el contenido de>
**3** ELIMINATE : eliminar, disipar
***remunerate*** [riˈmju:nəˌreɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : remunerar

***remuneration*** [riˌmju:nəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : remuneración *f*
***remunerative*** [riˈmju:nərəţɪv, -ˌreɪ-] *adj* : remunerativo
***renaissance*** [ˌrɛnəˈsɑn*t* s, -ˈzɑn*t* s; ˈrɛnəˌ-] *n* : renacimiento *m* < the Renaissance : el Renacimiento>
***renal*** [ˈri:nə l] *adj* : renal
***rename*** [ˌri:ˈneɪm] *vt* **-named** ; **-naming** : ponerle un nombre nuevo a
***rend*** [ˈrɛnd] *vt* **rent** [ˈrɛnt] ; **rending** : desgarrar
***render*** [ˈrɛndər] *vt*
**1** : derretir < to render lard : derretir la manteca>
**2** GIVE : prestar, dar < to render aid : prestar ayuda>
**3** MAKE : hacer, volver, dejar < it rendered him helpless : lo dejó incapacitado>
**4** TRANSLATE : traducir, verter < to render into English : traducir al inglés>
***rendezvous*** [ˈrɑndɪˌvu:, -deɪ-] *ns & pl* : encuentro *m* , cita *f*
***rendition*** [rɛnˈdɪʃə n] *n* : interpretación *f*
***renegade*** [ˈrɛnɪˌgeɪd] *n* : renegado *m* , -da *f*
***renege*** [riˈnɪg, -ˈnɛg] *vi* **-neged** ; **-neging** : no cumplir con (una promesa, etc.)
***renew*** [riˈnu:, -ˈnju:] *vt*
**1** REVIVE : renovar, reavivar < to renew the sentiments of youth : renovar los sentimientos de la juventud>
**2** RESUME : reanudar
**3** EXTEND : renovar < to renew a subscription : renovar una suscripción>
***renewable*** [riˈnu:əbə l, -ˈnju:-] *adj* : renovable
***renewal*** [riˈnu:əl, -ˈnju:-] *n* : renovación *f*
***renounce*** [riˈnɑʊn*t* s] *vt* **-nounced** ; **-nouncing** : renunciar a
***renovate*** [ˈrɛnəˌveɪt] *vt* **-vated** ; **-vating** : restaurar, renovar
***renovation*** [ˌrɛnəˈveɪʃə n] *n* : restauración *f* , renovación *f*
***renown*** [riˈnɑʊn] *n* : renombre *m* , fama *f* , celebridad *f*
***renowned*** [riˈnɑʊnd] *adj* : renombrado, célebre, famoso
***rent*[1]** [ˈrɛnt] *vt* : rentar, alquilar
***rent*[2]** *n*
**1** : renta *f* , alquiler *m* < for rent : se alquila>
**2** RIP : rasgadura *f*
***rental*[1]** [ˈrɛntə l] *adj* RENT : de alquiler
***rental*[2]** *n* : alquiler *m*

***renter*** [ˈrɛntər] *n* : arrendatario *m* , -ria *f*
***renunciation*** [riˌnʌnt siˈeɪʃə n] *n* : renuncia *f*
***reopen*** [ˌriːˈoːpə n] *vt* : volver a abrir
***reorganization*** [ˌriːˌɔrgə nəˈzeɪʃə n] *n* : reorganización *f*
***reorganize*** [ˌriːˈɔrgə nˌaɪz] *vt* **-nized** ; **-nizing** : reorganizar
***repair***[1] [riˈpær] *vt* : reparar, arreglar, refaccionar
***repair***[2] *n*
**1** : reparación *f* , arreglo *m*
**2** CONDITION : estado *m* < in bad repair : en mal estado>
***reparation*** [ˌrɛpəˈreɪʃə n] *n*
**1** AMENDS : reparación *f*
**2 reparations** *npl* COMPENSATION : indemnización *f*
***repartee*** [ˌrɛpərˈtiː, -ˌpɑr-, -ˈteɪ] *n* : intercambio *m* de réplicas ingeniosas
***repast*** [riˈpæst, ˈriːˌpæst] *n* : comida *f*
***repatriate*** [riˈpeɪtriˌeɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : repatriar
***repay*** [riˈpeɪ] *vt* **-paid** ; **-paying** : pagar, devolver, reembolsar
***repeal***[1] [riˈpiːl] *vt* : abrogar, revocar
***repeal***[2] *n* : abrogación *f* , revocación *f*
***repeat***[1] [riˈpiːt] *vt* : repetir
***repeat***[2] *n* : repetición *f*
***repeatedly*** [riˈpiːt̬ədli] *adv* : repetidamente, repetidas veces
***repel*** [riˈpɛl] *vt* **-pelled** ; **-pelling**
**1** REPULSE : repeler (un enemigo, etc.)
**2** RESIST : repeler
**3** REJECT : rechazar, repeler
**4** DISGUST : repugnar, darle asco (a alguien)
***repellent*** *or* ***repellant*** [riˈpɛlə nt] *n* : repelente *m*
***repent*** [riˈpɛnt] *vi* : arrepentirse
***repentance*** [riˈpɛntə nt s] *n* : arrepentimiento *m*
***repentant*** [riˈpɛntə nt] *adj* : arrepentido
***repercussion*** [ˌriːpərˈkʌʃə n, ˌrɛpər-] *n* : repercusión *f*
***repertoire*** [ˈrɛpərˌtwɑr] *n* : repertorio *m*
***repertory*** [ˈrɛpərˌtori] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : repertorio *m*
***repetition*** [ˌrɛpəˈtɪʃə n] *n* : repetición *f*

Feralan.com

***repetitious*** [ˌrɛpəˈtɪʃəs] *adj* : repetitivo, reiterativo
— ***repetitiously*** *adv*
***repetitive*** [riˈpʧəʧɪv] *adj* : repetitivo, reiterativo
***replace*** [riˈpleɪs] *vt* **-placed** ; **-placing**
**1** : volver a poner < replace it in the drawer : vuelve a ponerlo en el cajón>
**2** SUBSTITUTE : reemplazar, sustituir
**3** : reponer < to replace the worn carpet : reponer la alfombra raída>
***replaceable*** [riˈpleɪsəbə l] *adj* : reemplazable
***replacement*** [riˈpleɪsmənt] *n*
**1** SUBSTITUTION : reemplazo *m* , sustitución *f*
**2** SUBSTITUTE : sustituto *m* , -ta *f* ; suplente *mf* (persona)
**3 replacement part** : repuesto *m* , pieza *f* de recambio
***replenish*** [riˈplɛnɪʃ] *vt* : rellenar, llenar de nuevo
***replenishment*** [riˈplɛnɪʃmənt] *n* : reabastecimiento *m*
***replete*** [riˈpli:t] *adj* : repleto, lleno
***replica*** [ˈrɛplɪkə] *n* : réplica *f* , reproducción *f*
***replicate*** [ˈrɛpləˌkeɪt] *v* **-cated** ; **-cating**
*vt*
: duplicar, repetir
*vi*
: duplicarse
***replication*** [ˌrɛpləˈkeɪʃə n] *n*
**1** REPRODUCTION : reproducción *f*
**2** REPETITION : repetición *f*
**3** : replicación *f* (celular)
***reply***[1] [riˈplaɪ] *vi* **-plied** ; **-plying** : contestar, responder
***reply***[2] *n* , *pl* **-plies** : respuesta *f* , contestación *f*
***report***[1] [rɪˈport]
*vt*
**1** : informar sobre (una noticia, etc.)
**2** ANNOUNCE : anunciar
**3** : decir, afirmar < 35% reported having voted : el 35% dijo haber votado>
**4** : dar parte de, reportar (un accidente, etc.), denunciar (un delito) *vi*
**1** : informar < to report on : informar sobre>
**2 to report back** RETURN : volver (a la base, etc.)
**3 to report back** : dar parte (a un jefe)

Feralan.com

**4 to report for duty** : presentarse, reportarse
**5 to report to someone** : reportar a alguien

***report***[2] *n*
**1** RUMOR : rumor *m*
**2** REPUTATION : reputación *f* < people of evil report : personas de mala fama>
**3** ACCOUNT : informe *m* , reportaje *m* (en un periódico, etc.)
**4** BANG : estallido *m* (de un arma de fuego)

***report card*** *n* : boletín *m* de calificaciones, boletín *m* de notas

***reportedly*** [riˈporţədli] *adv* : según se dice, según se informa

***reporter*** [riˈporţər] *n* : periodista *mf* ; reportero *m* , -ra *f*

***repose***[1] [riˈpo:z] *vi* **-posed** ; **-posing** : reposar, descansar

***repose***[2] *n*
**1** : reposo *m* , descanso *m*
**2** CALM : calma *f* , tranquilidad *f*

***repository*** [riˈpɑzəˌtori] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : depósito *m*

***repossess*** [ˌri:pəˈzɛs] *vt* : recuperar, recobrar la posesión de

***reprehensible*** [ˌrɛpriˈhɛnt səbə l] *adj* : reprensible
— ***reprehensibly*** *adv*

***represent*** [ˌrɛprɪˈzɛnt] *vt*
**1** SYMBOLIZE : representar < the flag represents our country : la bandera representa a nuestro país>
**2** : representar, ser un representante de < an attorney who represents his client : un abogado que representa su cliente>
**3** PORTRAY : presentar < he represents himself as a friend : se presenta como amigo>

***representation*** [ˌrɛprɪˌzɛnˈteɪʃə n, -zə n-] *n* : representación *f*

***representative***[1] [ˌrɛprɪˈzɛntəţɪv] *adj* : representativo

***representative***[2] *n*
**1** : representante *mf*
**2** : diputado *m* , -da *f* (en la política)

***repress*** [riˈprɛs] *vt* : reprimir

***repression*** [riˈprɛʃə n] *n* : represión *f*

***repressive*** [riˈprɛsɪv] *adj* : represivo

***reprieve***[1] [riˈpri:v] *vt* **-prieved** ; **-prieving** : indultar

***reprieve***[2] *n* : indulto *m*

Feralan.com

***reprimand*[1]** [ˈrɛprəˌmænd] *vt* : reprender
***reprimand*[2]** *n* : reprimenda *f*
***reprint*[1]** [riˈprɪnt] *vt* : reimprimir
***reprint*[2]** [ˈriːˌprɪnt, riˈprɪnt] *n* : reedición *f*
***reprisal*** [riˈpraɪzə l] *n* : represalia *f*
***reproach*[1]** [riˈproːtʃ] *vt* : reprochar
***reproach*[2]** *n*
**1** DISGRACE : deshonra *f*
**2** REBUKE : reproche *m* , recriminación *f*
***reproachful*** [riˈproːtʃfə l] *adj* : de reproche
***reproduce*** [ˌriːprəˈduːs, -ˈdjuːs] *v* **-duced** ; **-ducing**
*vt*
: reproducir
*vi*
BREED : reproducirse
***reproduction*** [ˌriːprəˈdʌkʃə n] *n* : reproducción *f*
***reproductive*** [ˌriːprəˈdʌktɪv] *adj* : reproductor
***reproof*** [riˈpruːf] *n* : reprobación *f* , reprimenda *f* , reproche *m*
***reprove*** [riˈpruːv] *vt* **-proved** ; **-proving** : reprender, censurar
***reptile*** [ˈrɛpˌtaɪl] *n* : reptil *m*
***republic*** [riˈpʌblɪk] *n* : república *f*
***republican*[1]** [riˈpʌblɪkə n] *adj* : republicano
***republican*[2]** *n* : republicano *m* , -na *f*
***repudiate*** [riˈpjuːdiˌeɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating**
**1** REJECT : rechazar
**2** DISOWN : repudiar, renegar de
***repudiation*** [riˌpjuːdiˈeɪʃə n] *n* : rechazo *m* , repudio *m*
***repugnance*** [riˈpʌgnənt s] *n* : repugnancia *f*
***repugnant*** [riˈpʌgnənt] *adj* : repugnante, asqueroso
***repulse*[1]** [riˈpʌls] *vt* **-pulsed** ; **-pulsing**
**1** REPEL : repeler
**2** REBUFF : desairar, rechazar
***repulse*[2]** *n* : rechazo *m*
***repulsive*** [riˈpʌlsɪv] *adj* : repulsivo, repugnante, asqueroso

Feralan.com

— ***repulsively*** *adv*
***reputable*** [ˈrɛpjəʈəbə l] *adj* : acreditado, de buena reputación
***reputation*** [ˌrɛpjəˈteɪʃə n] *n* : reputación *f* , fama *f*
***repute*** [riˈpju:t] *n* : reputación *f* , fama *f*
***reputed*** [riˈpju:ʈəd] *adj* : reputado, supuesto < she's reputed to be the best : tiene fama de ser la mejor>
***reputedly*** [riˈpju:ʈədli] *adv* : supuestamente, según se dice
***request***[1] [riˈkwɛst] *vt* : pedir, solicitar, rogar < to request assistance : solicitar asistencia, pedir ayuda> < I requested him to do it : le pedí que lo hiciera>
***request***[2] *n* : petición *f* , solicitud *f* , pedido *m*
***requiem*** [ˈrɛkwiəm, ˈreɪ-] *n* : réquiem *m*
***require*** [riˈkwaɪr] *vt* **-quired** ; **-quiring**
**1** CALL FOR , DEMAND : requerir, exigir < if required : si se requiere> < to require that something be done : exigir que algo se haga>
**2** NEED : necesitar, requerir
***requirement*** [riˈkwaɪrmənt] *n*
**1** NECESSITY : necesidad *f*
**2** DEMAND : requisito *m* , demanda *f*
***requisite***[1] [ˈrɛkwəzɪt] *adj* : esencial, necesario
***requisite***[2] *n* : requisito *m* , necesidad *f*
***requisition***[1] [ˌrɛkwəˈzɪʃə n] *vt* : requisar
***requisition***[2] *n* : requisición *f* , requisa *f*
***reread*** [ˌri:ˈri:d] *vt* **-read** ; **-reading** : releer
***reroute*** [ˌri:ˈru:t, -ˈraʊt] *vt* **-routed** ; **-routing** : desviar
***rerun***[1] [ri:ˈrʌn] *vt* **-ran** ; **-run** ; **-running** : reponer (un programa televisivo)
***rerun***[2] [ˈri:ˌrʌn] *n*
**1** : reposición *f* (de un programa televisivo)
**2** REPEAT : repetición *f*
***resale*** [ˈri:ˌseɪl, ˌri:ˈseɪl] *n* : reventa *f* < resale price : precio de venta>
***rescind*** [riˈsɪnd] *vt*
**1** CANCEL : rescindir, cancelar
**2** REPEAL : abrogar, revocar
***rescue***[1] [ˈrɛsˌkju:] *vt* **-cued** ; **-cuing** : rescatar, salvar
***rescue***[2] *n* : rescate *m*

Feralan.com

***rescuer*** [ˈrɛskjuər] *n* : salvador *m* , -dora *f*
***research***[1] [riˈsərtʃ, ˈri:ˌsərtʃ] *v* : investigar
***research***[2] *n* : investigación *f*
***researcher*** [riˈsərtʃər, ˈri:ˌ-] *n* : investigador *m* , -dora *f*
***resemblance*** [riˈzɛmblənt s] *n* : semejanza *f* , parecido *m*
***resemble*** [riˈzɛmbə l] *vt* **-sembled** ; **-sembling** : parecerse a, asemejarse a
***resent*** [riˈzɛnt] *vt* : resentirse de, ofenderse por
***resentful*** [riˈzɛntfə l] *adj* : resentido, rencoroso
— ***resentfully*** *adv*
***resentment*** [riˈzɛntmənt] *n* : resentimiento *m*
***reservation*** [ˌrɛzərˈveɪʃə n] *n*
**1** : reservación *f* , reserva *f* < to make a reservation : hacer una reservación>
**2** DOUBT , MISGIVING : reserva *f* , duda *f* < without reservations : sin reservas>
**3** : reserva *f* (de indios americanos)
***reserve***[1] [riˈzərv] *vt* **-served** ; **-serving** : reservar
***reserve***[2] *n*
**1** STOCK : reserva *f* < to keep in reserve : guardar en reserva>
**2** RESTRAINT : reserva *f* , moderación *f*
**3** **reserves** *npl* : reservas *fpl* (militares)
***reserved*** [riˈzərvd] *adj* : reservado
***reservoir*** [ˈrɛzərˌvwɑr, -ˌvwɔr, -ˌvɔr] *n* : embalse *m*
***reset*** [ˌri:ˈsɛt] *vt* **-set** ; **-setting** : reajustar, poner en hora (un reloj), reiniciar (una computadora) ***reside*** [riˈzaɪd] *vi* **-sided** ; **-siding**
**1** DWELL : residir
**2** LIE : radicar, residir < the power resides in the presidency : el poder radica en la presidencia>
***residence*** [ˈrɛzədənt s] *n* : residencia *f*
***resident***[1] [ˈrɛzədənt] *adj* : residente
***resident***[2] *n* : residente *mf*
***residential*** [ˌrɛzəˈdɛntʃə l] *adj* : residencial
***residual*** [riˈzɪdʒʊəl] *adj* : residual
***residue*** [ˈrɛzəˌdu:, -ˌdju:] *n* : residuo *m* , resto *m*
***resign*** [riˈzaɪn] *vt*
**1** QUIT : dimitir, renunciar

Feralan.com

**2 to resign oneself** : aguantarse, resignarse
***resignation*** [ˌrɛzɪgˈneɪʃə n] *n* : resignación *f*
***resignedly*** [riˈzaɪnədli] *adv* : con resignación
***resilience*** [riˈzɪljənt s] *n*
**1** : capacidad *f* de recuperación, adaptabilidad *f*
**2** ELASTICITY : elasticidad *f*
***resiliency*** [riˈzɪljənt si] → **resilience**
***resilient*** [riˈzɪljənt] *adj*
**1** STRONG : resistente, fuerte
**2** ELASTIC : elástico
***resin*** [ˈrɛzə n] *n* : resina *f*
***resist*** [riˈzɪst] *vt*
**1** WITHSTAND : resistir < to resist heat : resistir el calor>
**2** OPPOSE : oponerse a
***resistance*** [riˈzɪstə nt s] *n* : resistencia *f*
***resistant*** [riˈzɪstə nt] *adj* : resistente
***resolute*** [ˈrɛzəˌlu:t] *adj* : firme, resuelto, decidido
***resolutely*** [ˈrɛzəˌlu:tli, ˌrzəˈ-] *adv* : resueltamente, firmemente
***resolution*** [ˌrɛzəˈlu:ʃə n] *n*
**1** SOLUTION : solución *f*
**2** RESOLVE : resolución *f* , determinación *f*
**3** DECISION : propósito *m* , decisión *f* < New Year's resolutions : propósitos para el Año Nuevo>
**4** MOTION , PROPOSAL : moción *f* , resolución *f* (legislativa)
***resolve*[1]** [riˈzɑlv] *vt* **-solved** ; **-solving**
**1** SOLVE : resolver, solucionar
**2** DECIDE : resolver < she resolved to get more sleep : resolvió dormir más>
***resolve*[2]** *n* : resolución *f* , determinación *f*
***resonance*** [ˈrɛzə nənt s] *n* : resonancia *f*
***resonant*** [ˈrɛzə nənt] *adj* : resonante, retumbante
***resort*[1]** [riˈzɔrt] *vi* **to resort to** : recurrir < to resort to force : recurrir a la fuerza>
***resort*[2]** *n*
**1** RECOURSE : recurso *m* < as a last resort : como último recurso>
**2** HANGOUT : lugar *m* popular, lugar *m* muy frecuentado

Feralan.com

**3** : lugar *m* de vacaciones < tourist resort : centro turístico>
***resound*** [riˈzaʊnd] *vi* : retumbar, resonar
***resounding*** [riˈzaʊndɪŋ] *adj*
**1** RESONANT : retumbante, resonante
**2** ABSOLUTE, CATEGORICAL : rotundo, tremendo < a resounding success : un éxito rotundo>
***resource*** [ˈriːˌsors, riˈsors] *n*
**1** RESOURCEFULNESS : ingenio *m* , recursos *mpl*
**2 resources** *npl* : recursos *mpl* < natural resources : recursos naturales>
**3 resources** *npl* MEANS : recursos *mpl* , medios *mpl* , fondos *mpl*
***resourceful*** [riˈsorsfə l, -ˈzors-] *adj* : ingenioso
***resourcefulness*** [riˈsorsfə lnəs, -ˈzors-] *n* : ingenio *m* , recursos *mpl* , inventiva *f*
***respect***[1] [riˈspɛkt] *vt* : respetar, estimar
***respect***[2] *n*
**1** REFERENCE : relación *f* , respeto *m* < with respect to : en lo que respecta a>
**2** ESTEEM : respeto *m* , estima *f*
**3** DETAIL, PARTICULAR : detalle *m* , sentido *m* , respeto *m* < in some respects : en algunos sentidos>
**4 respects** *npl* : respetos *mpl* < to pay one's respects : presentar uno susrespetos>
***respectability*** [riˌspɛktəˈbɪlə̯ti] *n* : respetabilidad *f*
***respectable*** [riˈspɛktəbə l] *adj*
**1** PROPER : respetable, decente
**2** CONSIDERABLE : considerable, respetable < a respectable amount : una cantidad respetable>
— ***respectably*** [-bli] *adv*
***respectful*** [riˈspɛktfə l] *adj* : respetuoso
— ***respectfully*** *adv*
***respectfulness*** [riˈspɛktfə lnəs] *n* : respetuosidad *f*
***respective*** [riˈspɛktɪv] *adj* : respectivo < their respective homes : sus casas respectivas>
— ***respectively*** *adv*
***respiration*** [ˌrɛspəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : respiración *f*
***respirator*** [ˈrɛspəˌreɪ̯tər] *n* : respirador *m*

Feralan.com

***respiratory*** [ˈrɛspərəˌtori, rɪˈspaɪrə-] *adj* : respiratorio
***respite*** [ˈrɛspɪt, rɪˈspaɪt] *n* : respiro *m* , tregua *f*
***resplendent*** [riˈsplɛndə nt] *adj* : resplandeciente
— ***resplendently*** *adv*
***respond*** [riˈspɑnd] *vi*
**1** ANSWER : contestar, responder
**2** REACT : responder, reaccionar < to respond to treatment : responder al tratamiento>
***response*** [riˈspɑn*t* s] *n* : respuesta *f*
***responsibility*** [riˌspɑn*t* səˈbɪlə̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : responsabilidad *f*
***responsible*** [riˈspɑn*t* səbə l] *adj* : responsable
— ***responsibly*** [-bli] *adv*
***responsive*** [riˈspɑn*t* sɪv] *adj*
**1** ANSWERING : que responde
**2** SENSITIVE : sensible, receptivo
***responsiveness*** [riˈspɑn*t* sɪvnəs] *n* : receptividad *f* , sensibilidad *f*
***rest***[1] [ˈrɛst]
*vi*
**1** : descansar < to rest comfortably : descansar cómodamente>
**2** STOP : pararse, detenerse
**3** DEPEND : basarse (en), descansar (sobre), depender (de) < the decision rests with her : la decisión pesa sobre ella>
**4 to rest easy** : quedarse tranquilo
**5 to rest on** : apoyarse en, descansar sobre < to rest on one's arm : apoyarse en el brazo>
*vt*
**1** RELAX : descansar
**2** SUPPORT : apoyar
**3 to rest one's eyes on** : fijar la mirada en
***rest***[2] *n*
**1** RELAXATION : descanso *m* , reposo *m* < to get some rest : descansar>
**2** BREAK : descanso *m*
**3** SUPPORT : soporte *m* , apoyo *m*
**4** : silencio *m* (en música)
**5** REMAINDER : resto *m* < the rest (of us/them) : los demás>
**6 to come to rest** : pararse

Feralan.com

***restart*** [riˈstɑrt]
*vt*
**1** : volver a empezar
**2** RESUME : reanudar
**3** : volver a arrancar (un motor), reiniciar (una computadora) *vi*
**1** : reanudarse
**2** : volver a arrancar
***restatement*** [ˌriːˈsteɪtmənt] *n* : repetición *f*
***restaurant*** [ˈrɛstəˌrɑnt, -rənt] *n* : restaurante *m*
***restful*** [ˈrɛstfə l] *adj*
**1** RELAXING : relajante
**2** PEACEFUL : tranquilo, sosegado
***restitution*** [ˌrɛstəˈtuːʃə n, -ˈtjuː-] *n* : restitución *f*
***restive*** [ˈrɛstɪv] *adj* : inquieto, nervioso
***restless*** [ˈrɛstləs] *adj*
**1** FIDGETY : inquieto, agitado
**2** IMPATIENT : impaciente
**3** SLEEPLESS : desvelado < a restless night : una noche en blanco>
***restlessly*** [ˈrɛstləsli] *adv* : nerviosamente
***restlessness*** [ˈrɛstləsnəs] *n* : inquietud *f* , agitación *f*
***restoration*** [ˌrɛstəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : restauración *f* , restablecimiento *m*
***restore*** [riˈstor] *vt* **-stored** ; **-storing**
**1** RETURN : volver
**2** REESTABLISH : restablecer
**3** REPAIR : restaurar
***restrain*** [riˈstreɪn] *vt*
**1** : refrenar, contener
**2 to restrain oneself** : contenerse
***restrained*** [riˈstreɪnd] *adj* : comedido, templado, contenido
***restraint*** [riˈstreɪnt] *n*
**1** RESTRICTION : restricción *f* , limitación *f* , control *m*
**2** CONFINEMENT : encierro *m*
**3** RESERVE : reserva *f* , control *m* de sí mismo
***restrict*** [riˈstrɪkt] *vt* : restringir, limitar, constreñir
***restricted*** [riˈstrɪktəd] *adj*
**1** LIMITED : limitado, restringido

Feralan.com

**2** CLASSIFIED : secreto, confidencial
***restriction*** [riˈstrɪkʃə n] *n* : restricción *f*
***restrictive*** [riˈstrɪktɪv] *adj* : restrictivo
— ***restrictively*** *adv*
***rest room*** *n* : servicios *mpl* , baño *m*
***restructure*** [riˈstrʌktʃər] *vt* **-tured** ; **-turing** : reestructurar
***result***[1] [riˈzʌlt] *vi* : resultar < to result in : resultar en, tener por resultado>
***result***[2] *n* : resultado *m* , consecuencia *f* < as a result of : como consecuencia de>
***resultant*** [riˈzʌltə nt] *adj* : resultante
***resume*** [riˈzu:m] *v* **-sumed** ; **-suming**
*vt*
: reanudar
*vi*
: reanudarse
***résumé*** *or* ***resume*** *or* ***resumé*** [ˈrɛzəˌmeɪ, ˌrɛzəˈ-] *n*
**1** SUMMARY : resumen *m*
**2** CURRICULUM VITAE : currículum *m* , currículo *m*
***resumption*** [riˈzʌmpʃə n] *n* : reanudación *f*
***resurface*** [ˌri:ˈsərfəs] *v* **-faced** ; **-facing**
*vt*
: pavimentar (una carretera) de nuevo *vi*
: volver a salir en la superficie
***resurgence*** [riˈsərdʒənt s] *n* : resurgimiento *m*
***resurrect*** [ˌrɛzəˈrɛkt] *vt* : resucitar, desempolvar
***resurrection*** [ˌrɛzəˈrɛkʃə n] *n* : resurrección *f*
***resuscitate*** [riˈsʌsəˌteɪt] *vt* **-tated** ; **-tating** : resucitar, revivir
***resuscitation*** [riˌsʌsəˈteɪʃə n] *n* : reanimación *f* , resucitación *f*
***retail***[1] [ˈri:ˌteɪl] *vt* : vender al por menor, vender al detalle
***retail***[2] *adv* : al por menor, al detalle
***retail***[3] *adj* : detallista, minorista
***retail***[4] *n* : venta *f* al detalle, venta *f* al por menor
***retailer*** [ˈri:ˌteɪlər] *n* : detallista *mf* , minorista *mf*
***retain*** [riˈteɪn] *vt* : retener, conservar, guardar
***retainer*** [riˈteɪnər] *n*

Feralan.com

**1** SERVANT : criado *m* , -da *f*
**2** ADVANCE : anticipo *m*
***retaliate*** [riˈtæliˌeɪt] *vi* **-ated** ; **-ating** : responder, contraatacar, tomar represalias
***retaliation*** [riˌtæliˈeɪʃə n] *n* : represalia *f* , retaliación *f*
***retard*** [riˈtɑrd] *vt* : retardar, retrasar
***retardation*** [ˌriːˌtɑrˈdeɪʃə n] *n*
**1** : retardación *f*
**2** *or* ***mental retardation*** : retraso *m* mental
***retarded*** [riˈtɑrdəd] *adj* : retrasado
***retch*** [ˈrɛtʃ] *vi* : hacer arcadas
***retention*** [riˈtɛntʃə n] *n* : retención *f*
***retentive*** [riˈtɛntɪv] *adj* : retentivo
***rethink*** [riːˈθɪŋk] *vt* **-thought** ; **-thinking** : reconsiderar, repensar
***reticence*** [ˈrɛt̬əsən*t* s] *n* : reticencia *f*
***reticent*** [ˈrɛt̬əsənt] *adj* : reticente
***retina*** [ˈrɛtə nə] *n* , *pl* **-nas** *or* **-nae** [-ə ni, -ə nˌaɪ] : retina *f*
***retinue*** [ˈrɛtə nˌuː, -ˌjuː] *n* : séquito *m* , comitiva *f* , cortejo *m*
***retire*** [riˈtaɪr] *vi* **-tired** ; **-tiring**
**1** RETREAT , WITHDRAW : retirarse, retraerse
**2** : retirarse, jubilarse (de su trabajo)
**3** : acostarse, irse a dormir
***retiree*** [riˌtaɪˈriː] *n* : jubilado *m* , -da *f*
***retirement*** [riˈtaɪrmənt] *n* : jubilación *f*
***retiring*** [riˈtaɪrɪŋ] *adj* SHY : retraído
***retort***[1] [riˈtɔrt] *vt* : replicar
***retort***[2] *n* : réplica *f*
***retrace*** [ˌriːˈtreɪs] *vt* **-traced** ; **-tracing** : volver sobre, desandar < to retrace one's steps : volver uno sobre sus pasos>
***retract*** [riˈtrækt]
*vt*
**1** TAKE BACK , WITHDRAW : retirar, retractarse de
**2** : retraer (las garras)
*vi*
: retractarse

Feralan.com

***retractable*** [riˈtræktəbə l] *adj* : retractable
***retrain*** [ˌri:ˈtreɪn] *vt* : reciclar, reconvertir
***retreat***[1] [riˈtri:t] *vi* : retirarse
***retreat***[2] *n*
**1** WITHDRAWAL : retirada *f* , repliegue *m* , retiro *m* < to beat a retreat : batirse en retirada>
**2** REFUGE : retiro *m* , refugio *m*
***retrench*** [riˈtrɛntʃ]
*vt*
: reducir (gastos)
*vi*
: economizar
***retribution*** [ˌrɛtrəˈbju:ʃə n] *n* PUNISHMENT : castigo *m* , pena *f* merecida
***retrieval*** [riˈtri:və l] *n* : recuperación *f* < beyond retrieval : irrecuperable> < data retrieval : recuperación de datos>
***retrieve*** [riˈtri:v] *vt* **-trieved** ; **-trieving**
**1** : cobrar < to retrieve game : cobrar la caza>
**2** RECOVER : recuperar
***retriever*** [riˈtri:vər] *n* : perro *m* cobrador
***retroactive*** [ˌrɛtroˈæktɪv] *adj* : retroactivo
— ***retroactively*** *adv*
***retrograde*** [ˈrɛtrəˌgreɪd] *adj* : retrógrado
***retrospect*** [ˈrɛtrəˌspɛkt] *n* **in retrospect** : mirando hacia atrás, retrospectivamente
***retrospective*** [ˌrɛtrəˈspɛktɪv] *adj* : retrospectivo
***return***[1] [rɪˈtərn]
*vi*
**1** : volver, regresar < to return home : regresar a casa>
**2** REAPPEAR : reaparecer, resurgir
**3** REVERT : volver (a un estado anterior)
**4** : volver (a una actividad, un tema, etc.)
**5** ANSWER : responder
**6** : emitir (un veredicto)
*vt*
**1** REPLACE , RESTORE : devolver, volver (a poner), restituir < to return something to its place : volver a poner algo en su lugar>

Feralan.com

**2** YIELD : producir, redituar, rendir
**3** REPAY : devolver, corresponder a < to return a compliment : devolver un cumplido>
***return²*** *adj* : de vuelta
***return³*** *n*
**1** RETURNING : regreso *m* , vuelta *f* , retorno *m*
**2** *or* ***tax return*** : declaración *f* de impuestos
**3** YIELD : rédito *m* , rendimiento *m* , ganancia *f*
**4 returns** *npl* DATA , RESULTS : resultados *mpl* , datos *mpl*
**5 in return (for)** : a cambio (de)
***reunion*** [riˈju:njən] *n* : reunión *f* , reencuentro *m*
***reunite*** [ˌri:juˈnaɪt] *v* **-nited** ; **-niting**
*vt*
: (volver a) reunir
*vi*
: (volver a) reunirse
***reusable*** [riˈju:zəbə l] *adj* : reutilizable
***reuse*** [riˈju:z] *vt* **-used** ; **-using** : reutilizar, usar de nuevo
***revamp*** [ˌriˈvæmp] *vt* : renovar
***reveal*** [riˈvi:l] *vt*
**1** DIVULGE : revelar, divulgar < to reveal a secret : revelar un secreto>
**2** SHOW : manifestar, mostrar, dejar ver
***revealing*** [riˈvi:lɪŋ] *adj* : revelador
***reveille*** [ˈrɛvə li] *n* : toque *m* de diana
***revel¹*** [ˈrɛvə l] *vi* , **-eled** *or* **-elled** ; **-eling** *or* **-elling**
**1** CAROUSE : ir de juerga
**2 to revel in** : deleitarse en
***revel²*** *n* : juerga *f* , parranda *f fam*
***revelation*** [ˌrɛvəˈleɪʃə n] *n* : revelación *f*
***reveler*** *or* ***reveller*** [ˈrɛvə lər] *n* : juerguista *mf*
***revelry*** [ˈrɛvə lri] *n* , *pl* **–ries** : juerga *f* , parranda *f fam* , jarana *f fam*
***revenge¹*** [riˈvɛndʒ] *vt* **-venged** ; **-venging** : vengar < to revenge oneself on : vengarse de>
***revenge²*** *n* : venganza *f*
***revenue*** [ˈrɛvəˌnu:, -ˌnju:] *n* : ingresos *mpl* , rentas *fpl*

Feralan.com

***reverberate*** [riˈvərbəˌreɪt] *vi* **-ated** ; **-ating** : reverberar
***reverberation*** [riˌvərbəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : reverberación *f*
***revere*** [riˈvɪr] *vt* **-vered** ; **-vering** : reverenciar, venerar
***reverence*** [ˈrɛvərənt s] *n* : reverencia *f* , veneración *f*
***reverend*** [ˈrɛvərənd] *adj* : reverendo < the Reverend John Chapin : el reverendo John Chapin>
***reverent*** [ˈrɛvərənt] *adj* : reverente
— ***reverently*** *adv*
***reverie*** [ˈrɛvəri] *n* , *pl* **-eries** : ensueño *m*
***reversal*** [ˈrɛvərsə l] *n*
**1** INVERSION : inversión *f* (del orden normal)
**2** CHANGE : cambio *m* total
**3** SETBACK : revés *m* , contratiempo *m*
***reverse*[1]** [riˈvərs] *v* **-versed** ; **-versing**
*vt*
**1** INVERT : invertir
**2** CHANGE : cambiar totalmente
**3** ANNUL : anular, revocar
*vi*
: dar marcha atrás
***reverse*[2]** *adj*
**1** : inverso < in reverse order : en orden inverso> < the reverse side : el reverso>
**2** OPPOSITE : contrario, opuesto
***reverse*[3]** *n*
**1** OPPOSITE : lo contrario, lo opuesto
**2** SETBACK : revés *m* , contratiempo *m*
**3** BACK : reverso *m* , dorso *m* , revés *m*
**4** *or* ***reverse gear*** : marcha *f* atrás, reversa *f Col, Mex*
***reversible*** [riˈvərsəbə l] *adj* : reversible
***reversion*** [riˈvərʒə n] *n* : reversión *f* , vuelta *f*
***revert*** [riˈvərt] *vi* : revertir
***review*[1]** [riˈvju:] *vt*
**1** REEXAMINE : volver a examinar, repasar (una lección)
**2** CRITICIZE : reseñar, hacer una crítica de
**3** EXAMINE : examinar, analizar < to review one's life : examinar su vida>

Feralan.com

**4 to review the troops** : pasar revista a las tropas

***review***[2] *n*

**1** INSPECTION : revista *f* (de tropas)

**2** ANALYSIS , OVERVIEW : resumen *m* , análisis *m* < a review of current affairs : un análisis de las actualidades>

**3** CRITICISM : reseña *f* , crítica *f* (de un libro, etc.)

**4** : repaso *m* (para un examen)

**5** REVUE : revista *f* (musical)

***reviewer*** [riˈvju:ər] *n* : crítico *m* , -ca *f*

***revile*** [riˈvaɪl] *vt* **-viled** ; **-viling** : injuriar, denostar

***revise*** [riˈvaɪz] *vt* **-vised** ; **-vising** : revisar, corregir, refundir < to revise a dictionary : corregir un diccionario>

***revision*** [riˈvɪʒə n] *n* : revisión *f*

***revival*** [riˈvaɪvə l] *n*

**1** : renacimiento *m* (de ideas, etc.), restablecimiento *m* (de costumbres, etc.), reactivación *f* (de la economía)

**2** : reanimación *f* , resucitación *f* (en medicina)

**3** *or* ***revival meeting*** : asamblea *f* evangelista

***revive*** [riˈvaɪv] *v* **-vived** ; **-viving**

*vt*

**1** REAWAKEN : reavivar, reanimar, reactivar (la economía), resucitar (a un paciente) **2** REESTABLISH : restablecer

*vi*

**1** : renacer, reanimarse, reactivarse

**2** COME TO : recobrar el sentido, volver en sí

***revoke*** [riˈvo:k] *vt* **-voked** ; **-voking** : revocar

***revolt***[1] [riˈvo:lt]

*vi*

**1** REBEL : rebelarse, sublevarse

**2 to revolt at** : sentir repugnancia por

*vt*

DISGUST : darle asco (a alguien), repugnar

***revolt***[2] *n* REBELLION : rebelión *f* , revuelta *f* , sublevación *f*

***revolting*** [riˈvo:ltɪŋ] *adj* : asqueroso, repugnante

***revolution*** [ˌrɛvəˈlu:ʃə n] *n* : revolución *f*

***revolutionary***[1] [ˌrɛvəˈlu:ʃə nɛˌri] *adj* : revolucionario

Feralan.com

***revolutionary***[2] *n* , *pl* **-aries** : revolucionario *m* , -ria *f*
***revolutionize*** [ˌrɛvəˈluːʃə nˌaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : cambiar radicalmente, revolucionar
***revolve*** [riˈvɑlv] *v* **-volved** ; **-volving**
*vt*
ROTATE : hacer girar
*vi*
**1** ROTATE : girar < to revolve around : girar alrededor de>
**2 to revolve in one's mind** : darle vueltas en la cabeza a alguien
***revolver*** [riˈvɑlvər] *n* : revólver *m*
***revue*** [riˈvjuː] *n* : revista *f* (musical)
***revulsion*** [riˈvʌlʃə n] *n* : repugnancia *f*
***reward***[1] [riˈwɔrd] *vt* : recompensar, premiar
***reward***[2] *n* : recompensa *f*
***rewrite*** [ˌriːˈraɪt] *vt* **-wrote** ; **-written** ; **-writing** : escribir de nuevo, volver a escribir
***rhapsody*** [ˈræpsədi] *n* , *pl* **-dies**
**1** : elogio *m* excesivo < to go into rhapsodies over : extasiarse por>
**2** : rapsodia *f* (en música)
***rhetoric*** [ˈrɛt̬ərɪk] *n* : retórica *f*
***rhetorical*** [rɪˈtɔrɪkə l] *adj* : retórico
***rheumatic*** [ruˈmæt̬ɪk] *adj* : reumático
***rheumatism*** [ˈruːməˌtɪzə m, ˈrʊ-] *n* : reumatismo *m*
***rhinestone*** [ˈraɪnˌstoːn] *n* : diamante *m* de imitación
***rhino*** [ˈraɪˌnoː] *n* , *pl* **rhino** *or* **rhinos** → **rhinoceros**
***rhinoceros*** [raɪˈnɑsərəs] *n* , *pl* **-eroses** *or* **-eros** *or* **-eri** [-ˌraɪ] : rinoceronte *m*
***rhododendron*** [ˌroːdəˈdɛndrən] *n* : rododendro *m*
***rhombus*** [ˈrɑmbəs] *n* , *pl* **-buses** *or* **-bi** [-ˌbaɪ, -bi] : rombo *m*
***rhubarb*** [ˈruːˌbɑrb] *n* : ruibarbo *m*
***rhyme***[1] [ˈraɪm] *vi* **rhymed** ; **rhyming** : rimar
***rhyme***[2] *n*
**1** : rima *f*
**2** VERSE : verso *m* (en rima)
***rhythm*** [ˈrɪðə m] *n* : ritmo *m*

Feralan.com

***rhythmic*** [ˈrɪðmɪk] *or* ***rhythmical*** [-mɪkə l] *adj* : rítmico
— ***rhythmically*** [-mɪkli] *adv*
***rib***[1] [ˈrɪb] *vt* **ribbed** ; **ribbing**
**1** : hacer en canalé < a ribbed sweater : un suéter en canalé>
**2** TEASE : tomarle el pelo (a alguien)
***rib***[2] *n*
**1** : costilla *f* (de una persona o un animal)
**2** : nervio *m* (de una bóveda o una hoja), varilla *f* (de un paraguas), canalé *m* (de una prenda tejida)
***ribald*** [ˈrɪbə ld] *adj* : escabroso, procaz
***ribbon*** [ˈrɪbə n] *n*
**1** : cinta *f*
**2 to tear to ribbons** : hacer jirones
***rice*** [ˈraɪs] *n* : arroz *m*
***rich*** [ˈrɪtʃ] *adj*
**1** WEALTHY : rico
**2** SUMPTUOUS : suntuoso, lujoso
**3** : pesado < rich foods : comida pesada>
**4** ABUNDANT : abundante
**5** : vivo, intenso < rich colors : colores vivos>
**6** FERTILE : fértil, rico
***riches*** [ˈrɪtʃəz] *npl* : riquezas *fpl*
***richly*** [ˈrɪtʃli] *adv*
**1** SUMPTUOUSLY : suntuosamente, ricamente
**2** ABUNDANTLY : abundantemente
**3 richly deserved** : bien merecido
***richness*** [ˈrɪtʃnəs] *n* : riqueza *f*
***rickets*** [ˈrɪkəts] *n* : raquitismo *m*
***rickety*** [ˈrɪkə̬ti] *adj* : desvencijado, destartalado
***ricksha*** *or* ***rickshaw*** [ˈrɪkˌʃɔ] *n* : cochecillo *m* tirado por un hombre
***ricochet***[1] [ˈrɪkəˌʃeɪ] *vi* , **-cheted** [-ˌʃeɪd] *or* **-chetted** [-ˌʃɛ̣təd] ; **-cheting** [-ˌʃeɪɪŋ] *or* **-chetting** [-ˌʃɛ̣tɪŋ] : rebotar
***ricochet***[2] *n* : rebote *m*
***rid*** [ˈrɪd] *vt* **rid** ; **ridding**
**1** FREE : librar < to rid the city of thieves : librar la ciudad de ladrones>
**2 to rid oneself of** : desembarazarse de

Feralan.com

***riddance*** [ˈrɪdə nt s] *n* : libramiento *m* < good riddance! : ¡adiós y buen viaje!, ¡vete con viento fresco!>

***riddle[1]*** [ˈrɪdə l] *vt* **-dled** ; **-dling** : acribillar < riddled with bullets : acribillado a balazos> < riddled with errors : lleno de errores>

***riddle[2]*** *n* : acertijo *m* , adivinanza *f*

***ride[1]*** [ˈraɪd] *v* **rode** [ˈro:d] ; **ridden** [ˈrɪdə n] ; **riding**

*vt*

**1** : montar, ir, andar < to ride a horse : montar a caballo> < to ride a bicycle : montar/andar en bicicleta> < to ride the bus/train : ir en autobús/tren>

**2** : recorrer < he rode 5 miles : recorrió 5 millas> < we rode the trails : recorrimos los senderos>

**3** TEASE : burlarse de, ridiculizar

**4 to ride out** WEATHER : capear < they rode out the storm : capearon el temporal>

**5 to ride the waves** : surcar los mares

*vi*

**1** : montar a caballo, cabalgar

**2** TRAVEL : ir, viajar (en coche, en bicicleta, etc.)

**3** RUN : andar, marchar < the car rides well : el coche anda bien>

**4 to be riding high** : estar encantado de la vida

**5 to be riding on** : depender de

**6 to be riding for a fall** : ir camino al desastre

**7 to let something ride** *fam* : dejar pasar algo

**8 to ride herd on** *fam* : vigilar

**9 to ride shotgun** *fam* : ir en el asiento del pasajero delantero

**10 to ride up** : subírsele (dícese de la ropa)

***ride[2]*** *n*

**1** : paseo *m* , vuelta *f* (en coche, en bicicleta, a caballo) < to go for a ride : dar una vuelta> < to give someone a ride : llevar en coche a alguien>

**2** : aparato *m* (en un parque de diversiones)

***rider*** [ˈraɪdər] *n*

**1** : jinete *mf* < the rider fell off his horse : el jinete se cayó de su caballo>

**2** CYCLIST : ciclista *mf*

**3** MOTORCYCLIST : motociclista *mf*

**4** CLAUSE : cláusula *f* añadida

***ridge*** [ˈrɪdʒ] *n*

**1** CHAIN : cadena *f* (de montañas o cerros)

**2** : caballete *m* (de un techo), cresta *f* (de una ola o una montaña), cordoncillo *m* (de telas)

***ridicule***[1] ['rɪdə,kju:l] *vt* **-culed** ; **-culing** : burlarse de, mofarse de, ridiculizar

***ridicule***[2] *n* : burlas *fpl*

***ridiculous*** [rə'dɪkjələs] *adj* : ridículo, absurdo

***ridiculously*** [rə'dɪkjələsli] *adv* : de forma ridícula

***rife*** ['raɪf] *adj* : abundante, común < to be rife with : estar plagado de>

***riffraff*** ['rɪf,ræf] *n* : chusma *f* , gentuza *f*

***rifle***[1] ['raɪfə l] *v* **-fled** ; **-fling**

*vt*

RANSACK : desvalijar, saquear

*vi*

**to rifle through** : revolver

***rifle***[2] *n* : rifle *m* , fusil *m*

***rift*** ['rɪft] *n*

**1** FISSURE : grieta *f* , fisura *f*

**2** BREAK : ruptura *f* (entre personas), división *f* (dentro de un grupo)

***rig***[1] ['rɪg] *vt* **rigged** ; **rigging**

**1** : aparejar (un barco)

**2** EQUIP : equipar

**3** FIX : amañar (una elección, etc.)

**4 to rig up** CONSTRUCT : construir, erigir

**5 to rig oneself out as** : vestirse de

***rig***[2] *n*

**1** : aparejo *m* (de un barco)

**2** *or* ***oil rig*** : torre *f* de perforación, plataforma *f* petrolífera

***rigging*** ['rɪgɪŋ, -gə n] *n* : jarcia *f* , aparejo *m*

***right***[1] ['raɪt] *vt*

**1** FIX , RESTORE : reparar < to right the economy : reparar la economía>

**2** STRAIGHTEN : enderezar

***right***[2] *adv*

**1** : bien < to live right : vivir bien>

**2** PRECISELY : precisamente, justo < right in the middle : justo en medio>

**3** DIRECTLY , STRAIGHT : derecho, directamente < he went right home : fue derecho a casa>

**4** IMMEDIATELY : inmediatamente < right after lunch : inmediatamente después

del almuerzo>
**5** COMPLETELY : completamente < he felt right at home : se sintió completamente cómodo>
**6** : a la derecha < to look left and right : mirar a la izquierda y a la derecha>

***right***[3] *adj*

**1** MORAL : justo < to be right : ser justo> < to do the right thing : hacer lo correcto> < you were right to forgive him : hiciste bien en perdonarlo>
**2** CORRECT : correcto < the right answer : la respuesta correcta> < you're right : tienes razón> < you know him, right? : lo conoces, ¿verdad?> < that's right : así es>
**3** APPROPRIATE : apropiado, adecuado < the right man for the job : el hombre indicado para el trabajo> < the right moment : el momento oportuno> < if the price is right : si está bien de precio>
**4** *(used for emphasis)* : bien, bueno < right—let's go : bueno, vamos>
**5** *(used ironically)* < it's true—yeah, right : es verdad—sí, claro>
**6** : derecho < the right hand : la mano derecha>
**7** : bien < I don't feel right : no me siento bien> < he's not in his right mind : no está bien de la cabeza>
**8 right side** : derecho *m* < right side up : con el derecho para arriba> < right side out : del/al derecho>

***right***[4] *n*

**1** GOOD : bien *m* < you did right : hiciste bien> < to know right from wrong : saber la diferencia entre el bien y el mal>
**2** : derecha *f* < on the right : a la derecha>
**3** : derecho *m* < to have a right to : tener derecho a> < the right to vote : el derecho a votar> < women's rights : los derechos de la mujer>
**4** ***rights*** *npl* : derechos *mpl* < television rights : derechos televisivos>
**5 to take/make a right** : girar a la derecha < take the next right : gire en la próxima a la derecha>
**6 the Right** : la derecha (en la política)

***right angle*** *n* : ángulo *m* recto

***right–angled*** ['raɪt'æŋgə ld] *or* ***right–angle*** [-gə l] *adj*

**1** : en ángulo recto
**2 right–angled triangle** : triángulo *m* rectángulo

***righteous*** ['raɪtʃəs] *adj* : recto, honrado

— ***righteously*** *adv*

***righteousness*** ['raɪtʃəsnəs] *n* : rectitud *f* , honradez *f*

***rightful*** [ˈraɪt̬fə l] *adj*
**1** JUST : justo
**2** LAWFUL : legítimo
— ***rightfully*** *adv*
***right–hand*** [ˈraɪtˈhænd] *adj*
**1** : situado a la derecha
**2** RIGHT-HANDED : para la mano derecha, con la mano derecha
**3 right–hand man** : brazo *m* derecho
***right–handed*** [ˈraɪtˈhændəd] *adj*
**1** : diestro < a right-handed pitcher : un lanzador diestro>
**2** : para la mano derecha, con la mano derecha
**3** CLOCKWISE : en la dirección de las manecillas del reloj
***rightly*** [ˈraɪtli] *adv*
**1** JUSTLY : justamente, con razón
**2** PROPERLY : debidamente, apropiadamente
**3** CORRECTLY : correctamente
***right–of–way*** [ˈraɪt̬əˈweɪ, -əv-] *n* , *pl* **rights–of–way**
**1** : preferencia (del tráfico)
**2** ACCESS : derecho *m* de paso
***rightward*** [ˈraɪtwərd] *adj* : a la derecha, hacia la derecha
***right–wing*** [ˈraɪtˈwɪŋ] *adj* : derechista
***right wing*** *n* **the right wing** : la derecha
***right–winger*** [ˈraɪtˈwɪŋər] *n* : derechista *mf*
***rigid*** [ˈrɪdʒɪd] *adj* : rígido
— ***rigidly*** *adv*
***rigidity*** [rɪˈdʒɪdə̱ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : rigidez *f*
***rigmarole*** [ˈrɪgməˌro:l, ˈrɪgə-] *n*
**1** NONSENSE : galimatías *m* , disparates *mpl*
**2** PROCEDURES : trámites *mpl*
***rigor*** [ˈrɪgər] *n* : rigor *m*
***rigor mortis*** [ˌrɪgərˈmɔr̬təs] *n* : rigidez *f* cadavérica
***rigorous*** [ˈrɪgərəs] *adj* : riguroso
— ***rigorously*** *adv*
***rile*** [ˈraɪl] *vt* **riled** ; **riling** : irritar
***rill*** [ˈrɪl] *n* : riachuelo *m*

Feralan.com

***rim*** ['rɪm] *n*
**1** EDGE : borde *m*
**2** : llanta *f* , rin *m Col, Mex* (de una rueda)
**3** FRAME : montura *f* (de anteojos)
***rime*** ['raɪm] *n* : escarcha *f*
***rind*** ['raɪnd] *n* : corteza *f*
***ring*[1]** ['rɪŋ] *v* **rang** ['ræŋ] ; **rung** ['rʌŋ] ; **ringing**
*vi*
**1** : sonar < the doorbell rang : el timbre sonó> < to ring for : llamar>
**2** RESOUND : resonar
**3** SEEM : parecer < to ring true : parecer cierto>
*vt*
**1** : tocar, hacer sonar (un timbre, una alarma, etc.)
**2** SURROUND : cercar, rodear
***ring*[2]** *n*
**1** : anillo *m* , sortija *f* < wedding ring : anillo de matrimonio>
**2** BAND : aro *m* , anillo *m* < piston ring : aro de émbolo>
**3** CIRCLE : círculo *m*
**4** ARENA : arena *f* , ruedo *m* < a boxing ring : un cuadrilátero, un ring>
**5** GANG : banda *f* (de ladrones, etc.)
**6** SOUND : timbre *m* , sonido *m*
**7** CALL : llamada *f* (por teléfono)
***ringer*** ['rɪŋər] *n* **to be a dead ringer for** : ser un vivo retrato de
***ringleader*** ['rɪŋˌli:dər] *n* : cabecilla *mf*
***ringlet*** ['rɪŋlət] *n* : sortija *f* , rizo *m*
***ringworm*** ['rɪŋˌwərm] *n* : tiña *f*
***rink*** ['rɪŋk] *n* : pista *f* < skating rink : pista de patinaje>
***rinse*[1]** ['rɪnt s] *vt* **rinsed** ; **rinsing** : enjuagar < to rinse out one's mouth : enjuagarse la boca>
***rinse*[2]** *n* : enjuague *m*
***riot*[1]** ['raɪət] *vi* : amotinarse
***riot*[2]** *n* : motín *m* , tumulto *m* , alboroto *m*
***rioter*** ['raɪəţər] *n* : alborotador *m* , -dora *f*
***riotous*** ['raɪəţəs] *adj*
**1** UNRULY , WILD : desenfrenado, alborotado
**2** ABUNDANT : abundante

Feralan.com

***rip*[1]** ['rɪp] *v* **ripped** ; **ripping**
*vt*
**1** : rasgar, arrancar, desgarrar
**2 to rip apart** : destruir
**3 to rip up** : hacer pedazos
*vi*
: rasgarse, desgarrarse
***rip*[2]** *n* : rasgón *m* , desgarrón *m*
***ripe*** ['raɪp] *adj* **riper** ; **ripest**
**1** MATURE : maduro < ripe fruit : fruta madura>
**2** READY : listo, preparado
***ripen*** ['raɪpə n] *v* : madurar
***ripeness*** ['raɪpnəs] *n* : madurez *f*
***rip–off*** ['rɪp,ɔf] *n*
**1** THEFT : robo *m*
**2** SWINDLE : estafa *f* , timo *m fam*
***rip off*** *vt*
**1** : rasgar, arrancar, desgarrar
**2** SWINDLE *fam* : estafar, tifar
***ripple*[1]** ['rɪpə l] *v* **-pled** ; **-pling**
*vi*
: rizarse, ondear, ondular *vt*
: rizar
***ripple*[2]** *n* : onda *f* , ondulación *f*
***rise*[1]** ['raɪz] *vi* **rose** ['ro:z] ; **risen** ['rɪzə n] ; **rising**
**1** GET UP : levantarse < to rise to one's feet : ponerse de pie>
**2** : elevarse, alzarse < the mountains rose to the west : las montañas se elevaron al oeste>
**3** : salir (dícese del sol y de la luna)
**4** : subir (dícese de las aguas, del humo, etc.) < the river rose : las aguas del río subieron de nivel> < let the dough rise : dejar subir la masa> < my spirits rose : me animé>
**5** INCREASE : aumentar, subir
**6** ORIGINATE : nacer, proceder
**7 to rise in rank** : ascender
**8 to rise to the occasion** : estar a la altura de las circunstancias
**9 to rise up** REBEL : sublevarse, rebelarse

Feralan.com

***rise*²** *n*
**1** ASCENT : ascensión *f* , subida *f*
**2** ORIGIN : origen *m*
**3** ELEVATION : elevación *f*
**4** INCREASE : subida *f* , aumento *m* , alzamiento *m*
**5** SLOPE : pendiente *f* , cuesta *f*
***riser*** ['raɪzər] *n*
**1** : contrahuella *f* (de una escalera)
**2 early riser** : madrugador *m* , -dora *f*
**3 late riser** : dormilón *m* , -lona *f*
***risk*¹** ['rɪsk] *vt* : arriesgar
***risk*²** *n* : riesgo *m* , peligro *m* < at risk : en peligro> < at your own risk : por su cuenta y riesgo> < to take a risk : arriesgarse> < to run the risk of : arriesgarse a, correr el riesgo de> < at the risk of : a riesgo de>
***risky*** ['rɪski] *adj* **riskier** ; **-est** : arriesgado, peligroso, riesgoso
***risqué*** [rɪ'skeɪ] *adj* : escabroso, picante, subido de tono
***rite*** ['raɪt] *n* : rito *m*
***ritual*¹** ['rɪtʃʊəl] *adj* : ritual
— ***ritually*** *adv*
***ritual*²** *n* : ritual *m*
***rival*¹** ['raɪvə l] *vt* , **-valed** *or* **-valled** ; **-valing** *or* **-valling** : rivalizar con, competir con
***rival*²** *adj* : competidor, rival
***rival*³** *n* : rival *mf* ; competidor *m* , -dora *f*
***rivalry*** ['raɪvə lri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : rivalidad *f* , competencia *f*
***river*** ['rɪvər] *n* : río *m*
***riverbank*** ['rɪvər,bæŋk] *n* : ribera *f* , orilla *f*
***riverbed*** ['rɪvər,bɛd] *n* : cauce *m* , lecho *m*
***riverside*** ['rɪvər,saɪd] *n* : ribera *f* , orilla *f*
***rivet*¹** ['rɪvət] *vt*
**1** : remachar
**2** FIX : fijar (los ojos, etc.)
**3** FASCINATE : fascinar, cautivar
***rivet*²** *n* : remache *m*
***rivulet*** ['rɪvjələt] *n* : arroyo *m* , riachuelo *m* < rivulets of sweat : gotas de

Feralan.com

sudor>
***roach*** ['ro:tʃ] → **cockroach**
***road*** ['ro:d] *n*
**1** : carretera *f* , calle *f* , camino *m*
**2** PATH : camino *m* , sendero *m* , vía *f* < on the road to a solution : en vías de una solución>
***roadblock*** ['ro:dˌblɑk] *n* : control *m*
***roadrunner*** ['ro:dˌrʌnər] *n* : correcaminos *m*
***roadside*** ['ro:dˌsaɪd] *n* : borde *m* de la carretera
***roadway*** ['ro:dˌweɪ] *n* : carretera *f* , calzada *f*
***roam*** ['ro:m]
*vi*
: vagar, deambular, errar *vt*
: vagar por
***roan***[1] ['ro:n] *adj* : ruano
***roan***[2] *n* : caballo *m* ruano
***roar***[1] ['ror]
*vi*
: rugir, bramar < to roar with laughter : reírse a carcajadas>
*vt*
: decir a gritos
***roar***[2] *n*
**1** : rugido *m* , bramido *m* (de un animal)
**2** DIN : clamor *m* (de gente), fragor *m* (del trueno), estruendo *m* (del tráfico, etc.)
***roast***[1] ['ro:st]
*vt*
: asar (carne, papas), tostar (café, nueces) *vi*
: asarse
***roast***[2] *adj*
**1** : asado < roast chicken : pollo asado>
**2 roast beef** : rosbif *m*
***roast***[3] *n* : asado *m*
***rob*** ['rɑb] *v* **robbed** ; **robbing**
*vt*
**1** STEAL : robar

**2** DEPRIVE : privar, quitar
*vi*
: robar
***robber*** ['rɑbər] *n* : ladrón *m* , -drona *f*
***robbery*** ['rɑbəri] *n* , *pl* **-beries** : robo *m*
***robe***[1] ['ro:b] *vt* **robed** ; **robing** : vestirse
***robe***[2] *n*
**1** : toga *f* (de magistrados, etc.), sotana *f* (de eclesiásticos) < robe of office : traje de ceremonias>
**2** BATHROBE : bata *f*
***robin*** ['rɑbə n] *n* : petirrojo *m*
***robot*** ['ro:ˌbɑt, -bət] *n* : robot *m*
***robotic*** [ro'bɑ̰ṭɪk] *adj* : robótico, robotizado
***robotics*** [ro'bɑ̰ṭɪks] *ns & pl* : robótica *f*
***robust*** [ro'bʌst, 'ro:ˌbʌst] *adj* : robusto, fuerte
— ***robustly*** *adv*
***rock***[1] ['rɑk]
*vt*
**1** : acunar (a un niño), mecer (una cuna)
**2** SHAKE : sacudir
*vi*
SWAY : mecerse, balancearse
***rock***[2] *adj* : de rock
***rock***[3] *n*
**1** ROCKING : balanceo *m*
**2** *or* ***rock music*** : rock *m* , música *f* rock
**3** : roca *f* (substancia)
**4** STONE : piedra *f*
***rock and roll*** *n* : rock and roll *m*
***rocker*** ['rɑkər] *n*
**1** : balancín *m*
**2** *or* ***rocking chair*** : mecedora *f* , balancín *m*
**3 to be off one's rocker** : estar chiflado, estar loco
***rocket***[1] ['rɑkət] *vi* : dispararse, subir rápidamente
***rocket***[2] *n* : cohete *m*

Feralan.com

***rocking horse*** *n* : caballito *m* (de balancín)
***rock salt*** *n* : sal *f* gema
***rocky*** ['rɑki] *adj* **rockier** ; **-est**
**1** : rocoso, pedregoso
**2** UNSTEADY : inestable
***rod*** ['rɑd] *n*
**1** BAR : barra *f* , varilla *f* , vara *f* (de madera) < a fishing rod : una caña (de pescar)>
**2** : medida *f* de longitud equivalente a 5.03 metros (5 yardas)
***rode*** → **ride**[1]
***rodent*** ['ro:də nt] *n* : roedor *m*
***rodeo*** ['ro:di,o:, ro'deɪ,o:] *n* , *pl* **-deos** : rodeo *m*
***roe*** ['ro:] *n* : hueva *f*
***rogue*** ['ro:g] *n* SCOUNDREL : pícaro *m* , -ra *f* ; pillo *m* , -lla *f*
***roguish*** ['ro:gɪʃ] *adj* : pícaro, travieso
***role*** ['ro:l] *n* : papel *m* , función *f* , rol *m*
***roll***[1] ['ro:l]
*vi*
**1** : rodar (dícese de una pelota, etc.)
**2** SLIP : resbalar
**3** : ir (en un vehículo) < to roll to a stop : detenerse poco a poco> < to roll up : llegar>
**4** SWAY : balancearse
**5** : tronar (dícese del trueno), redoblar (dícese de un tambor) **6** FILM : rodar
**7** *or* ***to get rolling*** : ponerse en marcha
**8** *or* ***to roll over*** : darse la vuelta < to roll (over) onto one's back/stomach : ponerse boca arriba/abajo>
**9** *or* ***to roll over*** OVERTURN : volcarse
**10** *or* ***to roll up*** CURL : enrollarse < he rolled up into a ball : se hizo una bola>
**11 to be rolling in it** : ser ricachón
**12 to roll around** THRASH : revolcarse
**13 to roll around** : llegar (dícese de una fecha, etc.)
**14 to roll by/past** : pasar
*vt*
**1** : hacer rodar (una pelota, etc.) < to roll the dice : echar los dados> < to roll one's eyes : poner los ojos en blanco>

Feralan.com

**2** *fam* : hacer volcar < he rolled his car : se volcó (en su auto)>
**3** : liar (un cigarrillo)
**4** *or* ***to roll up*** : enrollar < to roll something (up) into a ball : hacer una bola de algo>
**5** *or* ***to roll out*** FLATTEN : estirar (masa), laminar (metales)
**6 to roll back** : rebajar (precios)
**7 to roll back** : revertir (cambios, etc.) < to roll back the clock : volver atrás>
**8 to roll down/up** : bajar/subir (una ventanilla, etc.)
**9 to roll out** : lanzar (un producto)
**10 to roll the cameras** : rodar
**11 to roll up one's sleeves** : arremangarse

***roll***[2] *n*
**1** LIST : lista *f* < to call the roll : pasar lista> < to have on the roll : tener inscrito>
**2** *or* ***bread roll*** : panecito *m* , bolillo *m Mex*
**3** : rollo *m* (de papel, de tela, etc.) < a roll of film : un carrete> < a roll of bills : un fajo>
**4** : redoble *m* (de tambores), retumbo *m* (del trueno, etc.)
**5** ROLLING , SWAYING : balanceo *m*

***roller*** ['ro:lər] *n*
**1** : rodillo *m*
**2** CURLER : rulo *m*

***roller coaster*** ['ro:lər,ko:stər] *n* : montaña *f* rusa
***roller–skate*** ['ro:lər,skeɪt] *vi* **-skated** ; **-skating** : patinar (sobre ruedas)
***roller skate*** *n* : patín *m* (de ruedas)
***rollicking*** ['rɑlɪkɪŋ] *adj* : animado, alegre
***rolling pin*** *n* : rodillo *m*
***Roman***[1] ['ro:mə n] *adj* : romano
***Roman***[2] *n* : romano *m* , -na *f*
***Roman Catholic*** *n* : católico *m* , -ca *f*
— ***Roman Catholic*** *adj*
***Roman Catholicism*** *n* : catolicismo *m*
***romance***[1] [ro'mænt s, 'ro:,mænt s] *vi* **-manced** ; **-mancing** FANTASIZE : fantasear
***romance***[2] *n*

**1** : romance *m* , novela *f* de caballerías
**2** : novela *f* de amor, novela *f* romántica
**3** AFFAIR : romance *m* , amorío *m*

***Romanian*** [ruˈmeɪniən, ro-] *n*
**1** : rumano *m* , -na *f*
**2** : rumano *m* (idioma)

— ***Romanian*** *adj*

***Roman numeral*** *n* : número *m* romano

***romantic*** [roˈmæntɪk] *adj* : romántico

— ***romantically*** [-tɪkli] *adv*

***romp***[1] [ˈrɑmp] *vi* FROLIC : retozar, juguetear

***romp***[2] *n* : retozo *m*

***roof***[1] [ˈru:f, ˈrʊf] *vt* : techar

***roof***[2] *n* , *pl* **roofs** [ˈru:fs, ˈrʊfs; ˈru:vz, ˈrʊvz]
**1** : techo *m* , tejado *m* , techado *m*
**2 roof of the mouth** : paladar *m*

***roofing*** [ˈru:fɪŋ, ˈrʊfɪŋ] *n* : techumbre *f*

***rooftop*** [ˈru:fˌtɑp, ˈrʊf-] *n* ROOF : tejado *m*

***rook***[1] [ˈrʊk] *vt* CHEAT : defraudar, estafar, timar

***rook***[2] *n*
**1** : grajo *m* (ave)
**2** : torre *f* (en ajedrez)

***rookie*** [ˈrʊki] *n* : novato *m* , -ta *f*

***room***[1] [ˈru:m, ˈrʊm] *vi* LODGE : alojarse, hospedarse

***room***[2] *n*
**1** SPACE : espacio *m* , sitio *m* , lugar *m* < to make room for : hacer lugar para>
**2** : cuarto *m* , habitación *f* (en una casa), sala *f* (para reuniones, etc.)
**3** BEDROOM : dormitorio *m* , habitación *f* , pieza *f*
**4** *(indicating possibility or opportunity)* < room for improvement : posibilidad de mejorar> < there's no room for error : no hay lugar para errores>

***roomer*** [ˈru:mər, ˈrʊmər] *n* : inquilino *m* , -na *f*

***rooming house*** *n* : pensión *f*

***roommate*** [ˈru:mˌmeɪt, ˈrʊm-] *n* : compañero *m* , -ra *f* de cuarto

***roomy*** [ˈru:mi, ˈrʊmi] *adj* **roomier** ; **-est**
**1** SPACIOUS : espacioso, amplio

Feralan.com

**2** LOOSE : suelto, holgado < a roomy blouse : una blusa holgada>
***roost***[1] ['ru:st] *vi* : posarse, dormir (en una percha)
***roost***[2] *n* : percha *f*
***rooster*** ['ru:stər, 'rʊs-] *n* : gallo *m*
***root***[1] ['ru:t, 'rʊt]
*vi*
**1** : arraigar < the plant rooted easily : la planta arraigó con facilidad> < deeply rooted traditions : tradiciones profundamente arraigadas>
**2** : hozar (dícese de los cerdos) < to root around in : hurgar en>
**3 to root for** : apoyar a, alentar
*vt*
***to root out or to root up*** : desarraigar (plantas), extirpar (problemas, etc.)
***root***[2] *n*
**1** : raíz *f* (de una planta)
**2** ORIGIN : origen *m* , raíz *f*
**3** CORE : centro *m* , núcleo *m* < to get to the root of the matter : ir al centro del asunto>
***rootless*** ['ru:tləs, 'rʊt-] *adj* : desarraigado
***rope***[1] ['ro:p] *vt* **roped** ; **roping**
**1** TIE : amarrar, atar
**2** LASSO : lazar
**3 to rope off** : acordonar
***rope***[2] *n* : soga *f* , cuerda *f*
***rosary*** ['ro:zəri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : rosario *m*
***rose***[1] → **rise**[1]
***rose***[2] ['ro:z] *adj* : rosa, color de rosa
***rose***[3] *n*
**1** : rosal *m* (planta), rosa *f* (flor)
**2** : rosa *m* (color)
***rosebush*** ['ro:zˌbʊʃ] *n* : rosal *m*
***rosemary*** ['ro:zˌmɛri] *n* , *pl* **-maries** : romero *m*
***rosette*** [roˈzɛt] *n* : escarapela *f* (hecho de cintas), roseta *f* (en arquitectura)
***Rosh Hashanah*** [ˌrɑʃhɑˈʃɑnə, ˌro:ʃ-] *n* : el Año Nuevo judío
***rosin*** ['rɑzə n] *n* : colofonia *f*
***roster*** ['rɑstər] *n* : lista *f*

***rostrum*** [ˈrɑstrəm] *n* , *pl* **-trums** *or* **-tra** [-trə] : tribuna *f* , estrado *m*
***rosy*** [ˈro:zi] *adj* **rosier** ; **-est**
**1** : sonrosado, de color rosa
**2** PROMISING : prometedor, halagüeño
***rot***[1] [ˈrɑt] *v* **rotted** ; **rotting**
*vi*
: pudrirse, descomponerse *vt*
: pudrir, descomponer
***rot***[2] *n* : putrefacción *f* , descomposición *f* , podredumbre *f*
***rotary***[1] [ˈro:ɻəri] *adj* : rotativo, rotatorio
***rotary***[2] *n* , *pl* **-ries**
**1** : máquina *f* rotativa
**2** TRAFFIC CIRCLE : rotonda *f* , glorieta *f*
***rotate*** [ˈro:ˌteɪt] *v* **-tated** ; **-tating**
*vi*
REVOLVE : girar, rotar
*vt*
**1** TURN : hacer girar, darle vueltas a
**2** ALTERNATE : alternar
***rotation*** [roˈteɪʃə n] *n* : rotación *f*
***rote*** [ˈro:t] *n* **to learn by rote** : aprender de memoria
***rotor*** [ˈro:ɻər] *n* : rotor *m*
***rotten*** [ˈrɑtə n] *adj*
**1** PUTRID : podrido, putrefacto
**2** CORRUPT : corrompido
**3** BAD : malo < a rotten day : un día malísimo>
***rottenness*** [ˈrɑtə nnəs] *n* : podredumbre *f*
***rotund*** [roˈtʌnd] *adj*
**1** ROUNDED : redondeado
**2** PLUMP : regordete *fam* , llenito *fam*
***rouge*** [ˈru:ʒ, ˈru:dʒ] *n* : colorete *m*
***rough***[1] [ˈrʌf] *vt*
**1** ROUGHEN : poner áspero
**2 to rough out** SKETCH : esbozar, bosquejar
**3 to rough up** BEAT : darle una paliza (a alguien)
**4 to rough it** : vivir sin comodidades

Feralan.com

***rough*[2]** *adj*
**1** COARSE : áspero, basto
**2** UNEVEN : desigual, escabroso, accidentado (dícese del terreno) **3** : agitado (dícese del mar), tempestuoso (dícese del tiempo), violento (dícese del viento) **4** VIOLENT : violento, brutal < a rough neighborhood : un barrio peligroso>
**5** DIFFICULT : duro, difícil
**6** CRUDE : rudo, tosco, burdo < a rough cottage : una casita tosca> < a rough draft : un borrador> < a rough sketch : un bosquejo>
**7** APPROXIMATE : aproximado < a rough idea : una idea aproximada>
***rough*[3]** *n*
**1 the rough** : el rough (en golf)
**2 in the rough** : en borrador
***roughage*** ['rʌfɪdʒ] *n* : fibra *f*
***roughen*** ['rʌfə n]
*vt*
: poner áspero
*vi*
: ponerse áspero
***roughly*** ['rʌfli] *adv*
**1** : bruscamente < to treat roughly : maltratar>
**2** CRUDELY : burdamente
**3** APPROXIMATELY : aproximadamente, más o menos
***roughneck*** ['rʌf,nɛk] *n* : matón *m*
***roughness*** ['rʌfnəs] *n* : rudeza *f* , aspereza *f*
***roulette*** [ru:'lɛt] *n* : ruleta *f*
***round*[1]** ['raʊnd] *vt*
**1** : redondear < she rounded the edges : redondeó los bordes>
**2** TURN : doblar < to round the corner : dar la vuelta a la esquina>
**3 to round off** : redondear (un número)
**4 *to round off or to round out*** COMPLETE : rematar, terminar
**5 to round up** GATHER : reunir
***round*[2]** *adv* → **around**[1]
***round*[3]** *adj*
**1** : redondo < a round table : una mesa redonda> < in round numbers : en números redondos> < round shoulders : espaldas cargadas>
**2 round trip** : viaje *m* de ida y vuelta

***round*[4]** *n*
**1** CIRCLE : círculo *m*
**2** SERIES : serie *f* , sucesión *f* < a round of talks : una ronda de negociaciones> < the daily round : la rutina cotidiana>
**3** : asalto *m* (en boxeo), recorrido *m* (en golf), vuelta *f* (en varios juegos)
**4** : salva *f* (de aplausos)
**5 round of drinks** : ronda *f*
**6 round of ammunition** : disparo *m* , cartucho *m*
**7 rounds** *npl* : recorridos *mpl* (de un cartero), rondas *fpl* (de un vigilante), visitas *fpl* (de un médico) < to make the rounds : hacer visitas>
***round*[5]** *prep* → **around[2]**
***roundabout*** ['raʊndəˌbaʊt] *adj* : indirecto < to speak in a roundabout way : hablar con rodeos>
***roundly*** ['raʊndli] *adv*
**1** THOROUGHLY : completamente
**2** BLUNTLY : francamente, rotundamente
**3** VIGOROUSLY : con vigor
***roundness*** ['raʊndnəs] *n* : redondez *f*
***roundup*** ['raʊndˌʌp] *n*
**1** : rodeo *m* (de animales), redada *f* (de delincuentes, etc.)
**2** SUMMARY : resumen *m*
***round up*** *vt*
**1** : rodear (ganado), reunir (personas)
**2** SUMMARIZE : hacer un resumen de
***roundworm*** ['raʊndˌwərm] *n* : lombriz *f* intestinal
***rouse*** ['raʊz] *vt* **roused** ; **rousing**
**1** AWAKE : despertar
**2** EXCITE : excitar < it roused him to fury : lo enfureció>
***rout*[1]** ['raʊt] *vt*
**1** DEFEAT : derrotar, aplastar
**2 to rout out** : hacer salir
***rout*[2]** *n*
**1** DISPERSAL : desbandada *f* , dispersión *f*
**2** DEFEAT : derrota *f* aplastante
***route*[1]** ['ru:t, 'raʊt] *vt* **routed** ; **routing** : dirigir, enviar, encaminar
***route*[2]** *n* : camino *m* , ruta *f* , recorrido *m*

Feralan.com

***routine*[1]** [ru:ˈti:n] *adj* : rutinario
— ***routinely*** *adv*
***routine*[2]** *n* : rutina *f*
***rove*** [ˈro:v] *v* **roved** ; **roving**
*vi*
: vagar, errar
*vt*
: errar por
***rover*** [ˈro:vər] *n* : vagabundo *m* , -da *f*
***row*[1]** [ˈro:]
*vt*
**1** : avanzar a remo < to row a boat : remar>
**2** : llevar a remo < he rowed me to shore : me llevó hasta la orilla>
*vi*
: remar
***row*[2]** [ˈraʊ] *n*
**1** : paseo *m* en barca < to go for a row : salir a remar>
**2** LINE , RANK : fila *f* , hilera *f*
**3** SERIES : serie *f* < three days in a row : tres días seguidos>
**4** RACKET : estruendo *m* , bulla *f*
**5** QUARREL : pelea *f* , riña *f*
***rowboat*** [ˈro:ˌbo:t] *n* : bote *m* de remos
***rowdiness*** [ˈraʊdinəs] *n* : bulla *f*
***rowdy*[1]** [ˈraʊdi] *adj* **-dier** ; **-est** : escandaloso, alborotador
***rowdy*[2]** *n* , *pl* **-dies** : alborotador *m* , -dora *f*
***rower*** [ˈro:ər] *n* : remero *m* , -ra *f*
***royal*[1]** [ˈrɔɪəl] *adj* : real
— ***royally*** *adv*
***royal*[2]** *n* : persona de linaje real, miembro de la familia real
***royalty*** [ˈrɔɪəlti] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** : realeza *f* (posición)
**2** : miembros *mpl* de la familia real
**3** **royalties** *npl* : derechos *mpl* de autor
***rub*[1]** [ˈrʌb] *v* **rubbed** ; **rubbing**
*vt*

Feralan.com

**1** : frotar, restregar, friccionar < to rub one's hands together : frotarse las manos> < rub the lotion into your skin : frote la loción en la piel>
**2** CHAFE : rozar
**3** POLISH : frotar, pulir
**4** SCRUB : fregar
**5 to rub elbows with** : codearse con
**6 to rub off on** < the ink rubbed off on my fingers : se me mancharon los dedos de tinta> < his enthusiasm rubbed off on me : me contagió con su entusiasmo>
**7 to rub someone the wrong way** *fam* : crispar a alguien
**8 to rub something in (someone's face)** *fam* : restregarle (en la cara) algo a alguien < you don't have to rub it in : no tienes que restregármelo>
*vi*
**to rub against** : rozar

***rub²*** *n*
**1** RUBBING : frotamiento *m* , fricción *f*
**2** DIFFICULTY : problema *m*

***rubber*** ['rʌbər] *n*
**1** : goma *f* , caucho *m* , hule *m Mex*
**2 rubbers** *npl* OVERSHOES : chanclos *mpl*

***rubber band*** *n* : goma *f* (elástica), gomita *f*

***rubber–stamp*** ['rʌbər'stæmp] *vt*
**1** APPROVE : aprobar, autorizar
**2** STAMP : sellar

***rubber stamp*** *n* : sello *m* (de goma)

***rubbery*** ['rʌbəri] *adj* : gomoso

***rubbish*** ['rʌbɪʃ] *n* : basura *f* , desechos *mpl* , desperdicios *mpl*

***rubble*** ['rʌbə l] *n* : escombros *mpl* , ripio *m*

***ruble*** ['ru:bə l] *n* : rublo *m*

***ruby*** ['ru:bi] *n* , *pl* **-bies**
**1** : rubí *m* (gema)
**2** : color *m* de rubí

***rudder*** ['rʌdər] *n* : timón *m*

***ruddy*** ['rʌdi] *adj* **-dier** ; **-est** : rubicundo (dícese de la cara, etc.), rojizo (dícese del cielo) ***rude*** ['ru:d] *adj* **ruder** ; **rudest**
**1** CRUDE : tosco, rústico
**2** IMPOLITE : grosero, descortés, maleducado

Feralan.com

**3** ABRUPT : brusco < a rude awakening : una sorpresa desagradable>

***rudely*** ['ru:dli] *adv* : groseramente

***rudeness*** ['ru:dnəs] *n*

**1** IMPOLITENESS : grosería *f* , descortesía *f* , falta *f* de educación

**2** ROUGHNESS : tosquedad *f*

**3** SUDDENNESS : brusquedad *f*

***rudiment*** ['ru:dəmənt] *n* : rudimento *m* , noción *f* básica < the rudiments of Spanish : los rudimentos del español>

***rudimentary*** [ˌru:də'mɛntəri] *adj* : rudimentario, básico

***rue*** ['ru:] *vt* **rued** ; **ruing** : lamentar, arrepentirse de

***rueful*** ['ru:fə l] *adj*

**1** PITIFUL : lastimoso

**2** REGRETFUL : arrepentido, pesaroso

***ruffian*** ['rʌfiən] *n* : matón *m*

***ruffle[1]*** ['rʌfə l] *vt* **-fled** ; **-fling**

**1** AGITATE : agitar, rizar (agua)

**2** RUMPLE : arrugar (ropa), despeinar (pelo)

**3** ERECT : erizar (plumas)

**4** VEX : alterar, irritar, perturbar

**5** : fruncir volantes en (tela)

***ruffle[2]*** *n* FLOUNCE : volante *m*

***ruffly*** ['rʌfə li] *adj* : con volantes

***rug*** ['rʌg] *n* : alfombra *f* , tapete *m*

***rugged*** ['rʌgəd] *adj*

**1** ROUGH , UNEVEN : accidentado, escabroso < rugged mountains : montañas accidentadas>

**2** HARSH : duro, severo

**3** ROBUST , STURDY : robusto, fuerte

***ruin[1]*** ['ru:ən] *vt*

**1** DESTROY : destruir, arruinar

**2** BANKRUPT : arruinar, hacer quebrar

***ruin[2]*** *n*

**1** : ruina *f* < to fall into ruin : caer en ruinas>

**2** : ruina *f* , perdición *f* < to be the ruin of : ser la perdición de>

**3** **ruins** *npl* : ruinas *fpl* , restos *mpl* < the ruins of the ancient temple : las ruinas del templo antiguo>

Feralan.com

***ruinous*** ['ru:ənəs] *adj* : ruinoso

***rule*[1]** ['ru:l] *v* **ruled** ; **ruling**

*vt*

**1** CONTROL , GOVERN : gobernar (un país), controlar (las emociones)

**2** DECIDE : decidir, fallar < the judge ruled that… : el juez falló que…>

**3** DRAW : trazar con una regla

*vi*

**1** GOVERN : gobernar, reinar

**2** PREVAIL : prevalecer, imperar

**3 to rule against** : fallar en contra de

***rule*[2]** *n*

**1** REGULATION : regla *f* , norma *f*

**2** CUSTOM , HABIT : regla *f* general < as a rule : por lo general>

**3** GOVERNMENT : gobierno *m* , dominio *m*

**4** RULER : regla *f* (para medir)

***ruler*** ['ru:lər] *n*

**1** LEADER , SOVEREIGN : gobernante *mf* ; soberano *m* , -na *f*

**2** : regla *f* (para medir)

***ruling*** ['ru:lɪŋ] *n* : resolución *f* , fallo *m*

***rum*** ['rʌm] *n* : ron *m*

***Rumanian*** [ruˈmeɪniən] → **Romanian**

***rumble*[1]** ['rʌmbə l] *vi* **-bled** ; **-bling** : retumbar, hacer ruidos (dícese del estómago)

***rumble*[2]** *n* : estruendo *m* , ruido *m* sordo, retumbo *m*

***ruminant*[1]** ['ru:mənə nt] *adj* : rumiante

***ruminant*[2]** *n* : rumiante *m*

***ruminate*** ['ru:mə,neɪt] *vi* **-nated** ; **-nating**

**1** : rumiar (en zoología)

**2** REFLECT : reflexionar, rumiar

***rummage*** ['rʌmɪdʒ] *v* **-maged** ; **-maging**

*vi*

: hurgar

*vt*

RANSACK : revolver < they rummaged the attic : revolvieron el ático>

***rummy*** ['rʌmi] *n* : rummy *m* (juego de naipes)

***rumor*[1]** ['ru:mər] *vt* : rumorear < it is rumored that… : se rumorea que…, se

dice que…>
***rumor***[2] *n* : rumor *m*
***rump*** ['rʌmp] *n*
**1** : ancas *fpl* , grupa *f* (de un animal)
**2** : cadera *f* < rump steak : filete de cadera>
***rumple*** ['rʌmpə l] *vt* **-pled** ; **-pling** : arrugar (ropa, etc.), despeinar (pelo)
***rumpus*** ['rʌmpəs] *n* : lío *m* , jaleo *m fam*
***run***[1] ['rʌn] *v* **ran** ['ræn] ; **run** ; **running**
*vi*
**1** : correr < she ran to catch the bus : corrió para alcanzar el autobús> < run and fetch the doctor : corre a buscar al médico> < he ran to the store : salió rápido a la tienda> < to run after someone/something : correr tras alguien/algo>
**2** : circular, correr < the train runs between Detroit and Chicago : el tren circula entre Detroit y Chicago> < to run on time : ser puntual>
**3** FUNCTION : funcionar, ir < the engine runs on gasoline : el motor funciona con gasolina> < with the motor running : con el motor en marcha> < to run smoothly : ir bien>
**4** FLOW : correr, ir
**5** LAST : durar < the movie runs for two hours : la película dura dos horas> < the contract runs for three years : el contrato es válido por tres años>
**6** : desteñir, despintar (dícese de los colores)
**7** EXTEND : correr, extenderse < the path runs along the lake : el sendero bordea el lago>
**8** TRAVEL , SPREAD : correr, extenderse
**9 to run away** : salir corriendo < to run away from : fugarse de> < to run away from home : escaparse de casa>
**10 to run down** : agotarse, gastarse (dícese de pilas, etc.)
**11 to run for office** : postularse, presentarse (como candidato)
**12 to run out** : acabarse < time is running out : se acaba el tiempo> < I ran out of money : se me acabó el dinero>
**13 to run over** OVERFLOW : rebosar
*vt*
**1** : correr < to run 10 miles : correr 10 millas> < to run errands : hacer los mandados> < to run out of town : hacer salir del pueblo>
**2** PASS : pasar < she ran her fingers through her hair : se pasó la mano por el pelo>
**3** DRIVE : llevar (en coche)
**4** OPERATE : hacer funcionar (un motor, etc.)

**5** PERFORM : realizar (un análisis, etc.)
**6** : echar < to run water over : echarle agua a> < to run the water/faucet : abrir la llave (del agua)>
**7** MANAGE : dirigir, llevar (un negocio, etc.)
**8** EXTEND : tender (un cable, etc.)
**9 to run across** : encontrarse con
**10 to run a risk** : correr un riesgo
**11 to run down** USE UP : gastar, agotar
**12 to run down/over** : atropellar
**13 to run into** : encontrar
**14 to run off** PRINT : tirar, sacar
**15 to run through** : repasar, ensayar
**16 to run up** : incurrir en
**17 to run up against** : tropezar con

***run***$^{2}$ *n*
**1** : carrera *f* < at a run : a la carrera, corriendo> < to go for a run : ir a correr> < to make a run for it : huir corriendo> < to be on the run : estar fugitivo>
**2** TRIP : vuelta *f* , paseo *m* (en coche), viaje *m* (en avión)
**3** SERIES : serie *f* < a run of disappointments : una serie de desilusiones> < in the long run : a la larga> < in the short run : a corto plazo>
**4** DEMAND : gran demanda *f* < a run on the banks : una corrida bancaria>
**5** *(used for theatrical productions and films)* < to have a long run : mantenerse mucho tiempo en la cartelera>
**6** TYPE : tipo *m* < the average run of students : el tipo más común de estudiante>
**7** : carrera *f* (en béisbol)
**8** : carrera *f* (en una media)
**9 to have the run of** : tener libre acceso de (una casa, etc.)
**10 ski run** : pista *f* (de esquí)

***runaway***$^{1}$ ['rʌnəˌweɪ] *adj*
**1** FUGITIVE : fugitivo
**2** UNCONTROLLABLE : incontrolable, fuera de control < runaway inflation : inflación desenfrenada> < a runaway success : un éxito aplastante>

***runaway***$^{2}$ *n* : fugitivo *m* , -va *f*

***rundown*** ['rʌnˌdaʊn] *n* SUMMARY : resumen *m*

***run–down*** ['rʌn'daʊn] *adj*
**1** DILAPIDATED : ruinoso, destartalado
**2** SICKLY , TIRED : cansado, débil

Feralan.com

***rung***[1] *pp* → **ring**[1]

***rung***[2] ['rʌŋ] *n* : peldaño *m* , escalón *m*

***run–in*** ['rʌn,ɪn] *n* : disputa *f* , altercado *m*

***runner*** ['rʌnər] *n*

**1** RACER : corredor *m* , -dora *f*

**2** MESSENGER : mensajero *m* , -ra *f*

**3** TRACK : riel *m* (de un cajón, etc.)

**4** : patín *m* (de un trineo), cuchilla *f* (de un patín)

**5** : estolón *m* (planta)

***runner–up*** [,rʌnər'ʌp] *n* , *pl* **runners–up** : subcampeón *m* , -peona *f*

***running*** ['rʌnɪŋ] *adj*

**1** FLOWING : corriente < running water : agua corriente>

**2** CONTINUOUS : continuo < a running battle : una lucha continua>

**3** CONSECUTIVE : seguido < six days running : por seis días seguidos>

***runny*** ['rʌni] *adj* **-nier** ; **-est**

**1** WATERY : caldoso

**2 to have a runny nose** : moquear

***run over***

*vt*

: atropellar

*vi*

OVERFLOW : rebosar

***runt*** ['rʌnt] *n* : animal *m* pequeño < the runt of the litter : el más pequeño de la camada>

***runway*** ['rʌn,weɪ] *n* : pista *f* de aterrizaje

***rupee*** [ru:'pi:, 'ru:,-] *n* : rupia *f*

***rupture***[1] ['rʌptʃər] *v* **-tured** ; **-turing**

*vt*

**1** BREAK , BURST : romper, reventar

**2** : causar una hernia en

*vi*

: reventarse

***rupture***[2] *n*

**1** BREAK : ruptura *f*

**2** HERNIA : hernia *f*

***rural*** ['rʊrəl] *adj* : rural, campestre

***ruse*** ['ru:s, 'ru:z] *n* : treta *f* , ardid *m* , estratagema *f*

***rush*[1]** ['rʌʃ]

*vi*

: correr, ir de prisa < to rush around : correr de un lado a otro> < to rush off : irse corriendo>

*vt*

**1** HURRY : apresurar, apurar

**2** ATTACK : abalanzarse sobre, asaltar

***rush*[2]** *adj* : urgente

***rush*[3]** *n*

**1** HASTE : prisa *f* , apuro *m*

**2** SURGE : ráfaga *f* (de aire), torrente *m* (de aguas), avalancha *f* (de gente)

**3** DEMAND : demanda *f* < a rush on sugar : una gran demanda para el azúcar>

**4** : carga *f* (en futbol americano)

**5** : junco *m* (planta)

***russet*** ['rʌsət] *n* : color *m* rojizo

***Russian*** ['rʌʃə n] *n*

**1** : ruso *m* , -sa *f*

**2** : ruso *m* (idioma)

— ***Russian*** *adj*

***rust*[1]** ['rʌst]

*vi*

: oxidarse

*vt*

: oxidar

***rust*[2]** *n*

**1** : herrumbre *f* , orín *m* , óxido *m* (en los metales)

**2** : roya *f* (en las plantas)

***rustic*[1]** ['rʌstɪk] *adj* : rústico, campestre

— ***rustically*** [-tɪkli] *adv*

***rustic*[2]** *n* : rústico *m* , -ca *f* ; campesino *m* , -na *f*

***rustle*[1]** ['rʌsə l] *v* **-tled** ; **-tling**

*vt*

**1** : hacer susurrar, hacer crujir < to rustle a newspaper : hacer crujir un periódico>

**2** STEAL : robar (ganado)

Feralan.com

*vi*
: susurrar, crujir
***rustle***[2] *n* : murmullo *m* , susurro *m* , crujido *m*
***rustler*** ['rʌsə lər] *n* : ladrón *m* , -drona *f* de ganado
***rusty*** ['rʌsti] *adj* **rustier** ; **-est** : oxidado, herrumbroso
***rut*** ['rʌt] *n*
**1** GROOVE , TRACK : rodada *f* , surco *m*
**2 to be in a rut** : ser esclavo de la rutina
***ruthless*** ['ru:θləs] *adj* : despiadado, cruel
— ***ruthlessly*** *adv*
***ruthlessness*** ['ru:θləsnəs] *n* : crueldad *f* , falta *f* de piedad
***Rwandan*** [rʊ'ɑndə n] *n* : ruandés *m* , -desa *f*
— ***Rwandan*** *adj*
***rye*** ['raɪ] *n*
**1** : centeno *m*
**2** *or* ***rye whiskey*** : whisky *m* de centeno

# S

**s** ['ɛs] *n* , *pl* **s's** *or* **ss** ['ɛsəz] : decimonovena letra del alfabeto inglés
***Sabbath*** ['sæbəθ] *n*
**1** : sábado *m* (en el judaísmo)
**2** : domingo *m* (en el cristianismo)
***saber*** ['seɪbər] *n* : sable *m*
***sable*** ['seɪbə l] *n*
**1** BLACK : negro *m*
**2** : marta *f* cebellina (animal)
***sabotage***[1] ['sæbəˌtɑʒ] *vt* **-taged** ; **-taging** : sabotear
***sabotage***[2] *n* : sabotaje *m*
***sac*** ['sæk] *n* : saco *m* (anatómico)
***saccharin*** ['sækərən] *n* : sacarina *f*
***saccharine*** ['sækərən, -ˌri:n, -ˌraɪn] *adj* : meloso, empalagoso
***sachet*** [sæ'ʃeɪ] *n* : bolsita *f* (perfumada)

Feralan.com

***sack*[1]** ['sæk] *vt*
**1** FIRE : echar (del trabajo), despedir
**2** PLUNDER : saquear
***sack*[2]** *n* BAG : saco *m*
***sacrament*** ['sækrəmənt] *n* : sacramento *m*
***sacramental*** [ˌsækrə'mɛntə l] *adj* : sacramental
***sacred*** ['seɪkrəd] *adj*
**1** RELIGIOUS : sagrado, sacro < sacred texts : textos sagrados>
**2** HOLY : sagrado
**3 sacred to** : consagrado a
***sacrifice*[1]** ['sækrəˌfaɪs] *vt* **-ficed** ; **-ficing**
**1** : sacrificar
**2 to sacrifice oneself** : sacrificarse
***sacrifice*[2]** *n* : sacrificio *m*
***sacrilege*** ['sækrəlɪdʒ] *n* : sacrilegio *m*
***sacrilegious*** [ˌsækrə'lɪdʒəs, -'li:-] *adj* : sacrílego
***sacrosanct*** ['sækroˌsæŋkt] *adj* : sacrosanto
***sad*** ['sæd] *adj* **sadder** ; **saddest** : triste
— ***sadly*** *adv*
***sadden*** ['sædə n] *vt* : entristecer
***saddle*[1]** ['sædə l] *vt* **-dled** ; **-dling** : ensillar
***saddle*[2]** *n* : silla *f* (de montar)
***sadism*** ['seɪˌdɪzə m, 'sæ-] *n* : sadismo *m*
***sadist*** ['seɪdɪst, 'sæ-] *n* : sádico *m* , -ca *f*
***sadistic*** [sə'dɪstɪk] *adj* : sádico
— ***sadistically*** [-tɪkli] *adv*
***sadness*** ['sædnəs] *n* : tristeza *f*
***safari*** [sə'fɑri, -'fær-] *n* : safari *m*
***safe*[1]** ['seɪf] *adj* **safer** ; **safest**
**1** UNHARMED : ileso < safe and sound : sano y salvo>
**2** SECURE : seguro
**3 to be on the safe side** : para mayor seguridad
**4 to play it safe** : ir a la segura
***safe*[2]** *n* : caja *f* fuerte

Feralan.com

***safeguard*[1]** ['seɪf,gɑrd] *vt* : salvaguardar, proteger
***safeguard*[2]** *n* : salvaguarda *f* , protección *f*
***safekeeping*** ['seɪf'ki:pɪŋ] *n* : custodia *f* , protección *f* < to put into safekeeping : poner en buen recaudo>
***safely*** ['seɪfli] *adv*
**1** UNHARMED : sin incidentes, sin novedades < they landed safely : aterrizaron sin novedades>
**2** SECURELY : con toda seguridad, sin peligro
***safety*** ['seɪfti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : seguridad *f*
***safety belt*** *n* : cinturón *m* de seguridad
***safety pin*** *n* : alfiler *m* de gancho, alfiler *m* de seguridad, imperdible *m Spain*
***saffron*** ['sæfrən] *n* : azafrán *m*
***sag*[1]** ['sæg] *vi* **sagged** ; **sagging**
**1** DROOP , SINK : combarse, hundirse, inclinarse
**2** : colgar, caer < his jowls sagged : le colgaban las mejillas>
**3** FLAG : flaquear, decaer < his spirits sagged : se le flaqueó el ánimo>
***sag*[2]** *n* : combadura *f*
***saga*** ['sɑgə, 'sæ-] *n* : saga *f*
***sagacious*** [sə'geɪʃəs] *adj* : sagaz
***sage*[1]** ['seɪdʒ] *adj* **sager** ; **-est** : sabio
— ***sagely*** *adv*
***sage*[2]** *n*
**1** : sabio *m* , -bia *f*
**2** : salvia *f* (planta)
***sagebrush*** ['seɪdʒ,brʌʃ] *n* : artemisa *f*
***Sagittarius*** [,sædʒə'tɛriəs] *n* : Sagitario *mf*
***said*** → **say**
***sail*[1]** ['seɪl]
*vi*
**1** : navegar (en un barco)
**2** : ir fácilmente < we sailed right in : entramos sin ningún problema>
*vt*
**1** : gobernar (un barco)
**2 to sail the seas** : cruzar los mares
***sail*[2]** *n*

**1** : vela *f* (de un barco)
**2** : viaje *m* en velero < to go for a sail : salir a navegar>
***sailboat*** ['seɪlˌbo:t] *n* : velero *m* , barco *m* de vela
***sailfish*** ['seɪlˌfɪʃ] *n* : pez *m* vela
***sailor*** ['seɪlər] *n* : marinero *m*
***saint*** ['seɪnt, *before a name* ˌseɪnt *or* sə nt] *n* : santo *m* , -ta *f* < Saint Francis : San Francisco> < Saint Rose : Santa Rosa>
***saintliness*** ['seɪntlinəs] *n* : santidad *f*
***saintly*** ['seɪntli] *adj* **saintlier** ; **-est** : santo
***sake*** ['seɪk] *n*
**1** BENEFIT : bien *m* < for the children's sake : por el bien de los niños>
**2** *(indicating an end or a purpose)* < art for art's sake : el arte por el arte> < let's say, for argument's sake, that he's wrong : pongamos que está equivocado>
**3 for goodness' sake!** : ¡por (el amor de) Dios!
***salable*** *or* ***saleable*** ['seɪləbə l] *adj* : vendible
***salacious*** [sə'leɪʃəs] *adj* : salaz
— ***salaciously*** *adv*
***salad*** ['sæləd] *n* : ensalada *f*
***salamander*** ['sælə,mændər] *n* : salamandra *f*
***salami*** [sə'lɑmi] *n* : salami *m*
***salary*** ['sæləri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : sueldo *m*
***sale*** ['seɪl] *n*
**1** SELLING : venta *f*
**2** : liquidación *f* , rebajas *fpl* < on sale : de rebaja>
**3 sales** *npl* : ventas *fpl* < to work in sales : trabajar en ventas>
***salesman*** ['seɪlzmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn]
**1** : vendedor *m* , dependiente *m* (en una tienda)
**2 traveling salesman** : viajante *m* , representante *m*
***salesperson*** ['seɪlzˌpərsə n] *n* : vendedor *m* , -dora *f* ; dependiente *m* , -ta *f* (en una tienda)
***saleswoman*** ['seɪlzˌwʊmən] *n* , *pl* **-women** [-ˌwɪmən]
**1** : vendedora *f* , dependienta *f* (en una tienda)
**2 traveling saleswoman** : viajante *f* , representante *f*
***salient*** ['seɪljənt] *adj* : saliente, sobresaliente
***saline*** ['seɪˌli:n, -ˌlaɪn] *adj* : salino

Feralan.com

***saliva*** [sə'laɪvə] *n* : saliva *f*
***salivary*** ['sælə,vɛri] *adj* : salival < salivary gland : glándula salival>
***salivate*** ['sælə,veɪt] *vi* **-vated** ; **-vating** : salivar
***sallow*** ['sælo:] *adj* : amarillento, cetrino
***sally***[1] ['sæli] *vi* **-lied** ; **-lying** SET OUT : salir, hacer una salida
***sally***[2] *n* , *pl* **-lies**
**1** : salida *f* (militar), misión *f*
**2** QUIP : salida *f* , ocurrencia *f*
***salmon*** ['sæmən] *ns & pl*
**1** : salmón *m* (pez)
**2** : color *m* salmón
***salon*** [sə'lɑn, 'sæ,lɑn, sæ'lõ] *n* : salón *m* < beauty salon : salón de belleza>
***saloon*** [sə'lu:n] *n*
**1** HALL : salón *m* (en un barco)
**2** BARROOM : bar *m*
***salsa*** ['sɔlsə, 'sɑl-] *n* : salsa *f* mexicana, salsa *f* picante
***salt***[1] ['sɔlt] *vt* : salar, echarle sal a
***salt***[2] *adj* : salado
***salt***[3] *n* : sal *f*
***saltwater*** ['sɔlt,wɔt̬ər, -,wɑ-] *adj* : de agua salada
***salty*** ['sɔlt̬i] *adj* **saltier** ; **-est** : salado
***salubrious*** [sə'lu:briəs] *adj* : salubre
***salutary*** ['sæljə,tɛri] *adj* : saludable, salubre
***salutation*** [,sæljə'teɪʃə n] *n* : saludo *m* , salutación *f*
***salute***[1] [sə'lu:t] *v* **-luted** ; **-luting**
*vt*
**1** : saludar (con gestos o ceremonias)
**2** ACCLAIM : reconocer, aclamar
*vi*
: hacer un saludo
***salute***[2] *n*
**1** : saludo *m* (gesto), salva *f* (de cañonazos)
**2** TRIBUTE : reconocimiento *m* , homenaje *m*
***Salvadoran*** [,sælvə'dorən] → **El Salvadoran**

***salvage*[1]** ['sælvɪdʒ] *vt* **-vaged** ; **-vaging** : salvar, rescatar
***salvage*[2]** *n*
**1** SALVAGING : salvamento *m* , rescate *m*
**2** : objetos *mpl* salvados
***salvation*** [sæl'veɪʃə n] *n* : salvación *f*
***salve*[1]** ['sæv, 'sav] *vt* **salved** ; **salving** : calmar, apaciguar < to salve one's conscience : aliviarse la conciencia>
***salve*[2]** *n* : ungüento *m*
***salvo*** ['sæl,vo:] *n* , *pl* **-vos** *or* **-voes** : salva *f*
***same*[1]** ['seɪm] *adj* : mismo, igual < the results are the same : los resultados son iguales> < he said the same thing as you : dijo lo mismo que tú>
***same*[2]** *pron*
**1 the same** : lo mismo < it's all the same to me : me da lo mismo, me da igual> < the same to you! : ¡igualmente!> < the same goes for you : también va por ti> < you should do the same : deberías hacer lo mismo> < they're one and the same : son la misma persona/cosa> < I could say the same : podría decir lo mismo>
**2 the same** : igual < the two cars are the same : los dos coches son iguales>
**3 the same** : igual (que antes) < things are still the same : las cosas siguen igual> < he was never quite the same again : ya no era el mismo de antes>
**4 all/just the same** : de todos modos
**5 same here** *fam* : yo también, a mí también
***sameness*** ['seɪmnəs] *n*
**1** SIMILARITY : identidad *f* , semejanza *f*
**2** MONOTONY : monotonía *f*
***sample*[1]** ['sæmpə l] *vt* **-pled** ; **-pling** : probar
***sample*[2]** *n* : muestra *f* , prueba *f*
***sampler*** ['sæmplər] *n*
**1** : dechado *m* (de bordado)
**2** COLLECTION : colección *f*
**3** ASSORTMENT : surtido *m*
***sanatorium*** [,sænə'toriəm] *n* , *pl* **-riums** *or* **-ria** [-iə] : sanatorio *m*
***sanctify*** ['sæŋktə,faɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : santificar
***sanctimonious*** [,sæŋktə'mo:niəs] *adj* : beato, santurrón
***sanction*[1]** ['sæŋkʃə n] *vt* : sancionar, aprobar
***sanction*[2]** *n*

**1** AUTHORIZATION : sanción *f* , autorización *f*
**2 sanctions** *npl* : sanciones *fpl* < to impose sanctions on : imponer sanciones a>
***sanctity*** ['sæŋktəɣti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : santidad *f*
***sanctuary*** ['sæŋktʃʊˌɛri] *n* , *pl* **-aries**
**1** : presbiterio *m* (en una iglesia)
**2** REFUGE : refugio *m* , asilo *m*
***sand***[1] ['sænd] *vt* : lijar (madera)
***sand***[2] *n* : arena *f*
***sandal*** ['sændə l] *n* : sandalia *f*
***sandbank*** ['sændˌbæŋk] *n* : banco *m* de arena
***sandpaper*** *n* : papel *m* de lija
***sandpiper*** ['sændˌpaɪpər] *n* : andarríos *m*
***sandstone*** ['sændˌsto:n] *n* : arenisca *f*
***sandstorm*** ['sændˌstɔrm] *n* : tormenta *f* de arena
***sandwich***[1] ['sændˌwɪtʃ] *vt* : intercalar, encajonar, meter (entre dos cosas)
***sandwich***[2] *n* : sandwich *m* , emparedado *m* , bocadillo *m Spain*
***sandy*** ['sændi] *adj* **sandier** ; **-est** : arenoso
***sane*** ['seɪn] *adj* **saner** ; **sanest**
**1** : cuerdo
**2** SENSIBLE : sensato, razonable
***sang*** → **sing**
***sanguine*** ['sæŋgwən] *adj*
**1** RUDDY : sanguíneo, rubicundo
**2** HOPEFUL : optimista
***sanitarium*** [ˌsænə'tɛriəm] *n* , *pl* **-iums** *or* **-ia** [-iə] → **sanatorium**
***sanitary*** ['sænətɛri] *adj*
**1** : sanitario < sanitary measures : medidas sanitarias>
**2** HYGIENIC : higiénico
**3 sanitary napkin** : compresa *f* , paño *m* higiénico
***sanitation*** [ˌsænə'teɪʃə n] *n* : sanidad *f*
***sanitize*** ['sænəˌtaɪz] *vt* **-tized** ; **-tizing**
**1** : desinfectar
**2** EXPURGATE : expurgar
***sanity*** ['sænəɣti] *n* : cordura *f* , razón *f* < to lose one's sanity : perder el juicio>
***sank*** → **sink**

***Santa Claus*** ['sæntə,klɔz] *n* : Papá Noel, San Nicolás
***sap*[1]** ['sæp] *vt* **sapped** ; **sapping**
**1** UNDERMINE : socavar
**2** WEAKEN : minar, debilitar
***sap*[2]** *n*
**1** : savia *f* (de una planta)
**2** SUCKER : inocentón *m* , -tona *f*
***sapling*** ['sæplɪŋ] *n* : árbol *m* joven
***sapphire*** ['sæ,faɪr] *n* : zafiro *m*
***sarcasm*** ['sɑr,kæzə m] *n* : sarcasmo *m*
***sarcastic*** [sɑr'kæstɪk] *adj* : sarcástico
— ***sarcastically*** [-ţɪkli] *adv*
***sarcophagus*** [sɑr'kɑfəgəs] *n* , *pl* **-gi** [-,gaɪ, -,dʒaɪ] : sarcófago *m*
***sardine*** [sɑr'di:n] *n* : sardina *f*
***sardonic*** [sɑr'dɑnɪk] *adj* : sardónico
— ***sardonically*** [-nɪkli] *adv*
***sarsaparilla*** [,sæspə'rɪlə, ,sɑrs-] *n* : zarzaparrilla *f*
***sash*** ['sæʃ] *n*
**1** : faja *f* (de un vestido), fajín *m* (de un uniforme)
**2** *pl* **sash** : marco *m* (de una ventana)
***sassafras*** ['sæsə,fræs] *n* : sasafrás *m*
***sassy*** ['sæsi] *adj* **sassier** ; **-est** → **saucy**
***sat*** → **sit**
***Satan*** ['seɪtə n] *n* : Satanás *m* , Satán *m*
***satanic*** [sə'tænɪk, seɪ-] *adj* : satánico
— ***satanically*** [-nɪkli] *adv*
***satchel*** ['sætʃə l] *n* : cartera *f* , saco *m*
***sate*** ['seɪt] *vt* **sated** ; **sating** : saciar
***satellite*** ['sæţə,laɪt] *n* : satélite *m* < spy satellite : satélite espía>
***satiate*** ['seɪʃi,eɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : saciar, hartar
***satin*** ['sætə n] *n* : raso *m* , satín *m* , satén *m*
***satire*** ['sæ,taɪr] *n* : sátira *f*
***satiric*** [sə'tɪrɪk] *or* ***satirical*** [-ɪkə l] *adj* : satírico
***satirize*** ['sæţə,raɪz] *vt* **-rized** ; **-rizing** : satirizar

***satisfaction*** [ˌsæt̬əsˈfækʃə n] *n* : satisfacción *f*
***satisfactory*** [ˌsæt̬əsˈfæktəri] *adj* : satisfactorio, bueno
— ***satisfactorily*** [-rə li] *adv*
***satisfy*** [ˈsæt̬əsˌfaɪ] *v* **-fied** ; **-fying**
*vt*
**1** PLEASE : satisfacer, contentar
**2** CONVINCE : convencer
**3** FULFILL : satisfacer, cumplir con, llenar
**4** SETTLE : pagar, saldar (una cuenta)
*vi*
SUFFICE : bastar
***saturate*** [ˈsætʃəˌreɪt] *vt* **-rated** ; **-rating**
**1** SOAK : empapar
**2** FILL : saturar
***saturation*** [ˌsætʃəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : saturación *f*
***Saturday*** [ˈsæt̬ərˌdeɪ, -di] *n* : sábado *m*
***Saturn*** [ˈsæt̬ərn] *n* : Saturno *m*
***satyr*** [ˈseɪt̬ər, ˈsæ-] *n* : sátiro *m*
***sauce*** [ˈsɔs] *n* : salsa *f*
***saucepan*** [ˈsɔsˌpæn] *n* : cacerola *f* , cazo *m* , cazuela *f*
***saucer*** [ˈsɔsər] *n* : platillo *m*
***sauciness*** [ˈsɔsinəs] *n* : descaro *m* , frescura *f*
***saucy*** [ˈsɔsi] *adj* **saucier** ; **-est** IMPUDENT : descarado, fresco *fam*
— ***saucily*** *adv*
***Saudi*** [ˈsaʊdi, ˈsɔ-] → **Saudi Arabian**
***Saudi Arabian*** *n* : saudita *mf* , saudí *mf*
— ***Saudi Arabian*** *adj*
***sauna*** [ˈsɔnə, ˈsaʊnə] *n* : sauna *mf*
***saunter*** [ˈsɔntər, ˈsɑn-] *vi* : pasear, parsearse
***sausage*** [ˈsɔsɪdʒ] *n* : salchicha *f* , embutido *m*
***sauté*** [sɔˈteɪ, so:-] *vt* , **-téed** *or* **-téd** ; **-téing** : saltear, sofreír
***savage***[1] [ˈsævɪdʒ] *adj* : salvaje, feroz
— ***savagely*** *adv*
***savage***[2] *n* : salvaje *mf*

Feralan.com

***savagery*** [ˈsævɪdʒri, -dʒəri] *n* , *pl* **-ries**
**1** FEROCITY : ferocidad *f*
**2** WILDNESS : salvajismo *m*
***savanna*** [səˈvænə] *n* : sabana *f*
***save***[1] [ˈseɪv] *v* **saved** ; **saving**
*vt*
**1** RESCUE : salvar, rescatar < six people were saved from the wreckage : seis personas fueron rescatadas de los restos>
**2** PRESERVE : salvar, preservar, conservar < he hopes to save his job : espera salvar su trabajo>
**3** KEEP : guardar, ahorrar (dinero), almacenar (alimentos) < to save one's strength : guardarse las fuerzas>
**4** : guardar (en informática)
**5** ECONOMIZE : ahorrar (tiempo, espacio, combustible, etc.)
**6** SPARE : ahorrar < you saved me a trip : me ahorraste el viaje>
*vi*
: ahorrar < to save for the future : ahorrar para el futuro> < you'll save on insurance : ahorrarás dinero en tu seguro>
***save***[2] *prep* EXCEPT : salvo, excepto, menos
***savior*** [ˈseɪvjər] *n*
**1** : salvador *m* , -dora *f*
**2 the Savior** : el Salvador *m*
***savor***[1] [ˈseɪvər] *vt* : saborear
***savor***[2] *n* : sabor *m*
***savory*** [ˈseɪvəri] *adj* : sabroso
***saw***[1] → **see**
***saw***[2] [ˈsɔ] *vt* **sawed** ; **sawed** *or* **sawn** [ˈsɔn] ; **sawing** : serrar, cortar (con sierra)
***saw***[3] *n* : sierra *f*
***sawdust*** [ˈsɔˌdʌst] *n* : aserrín *m* , serrín *m*
***sawhorse*** [ˈsɔˌhɔrs] *n* : caballete *m* , burro *m* (en carpintería)
***sawmill*** [ˈsɔˌmɪl] *n* : aserradero *m*
***saxophone*** [ˈsæksəˌfo:n] *n* : saxofón *m*
***say***[1] [ˈseɪ] *v* **said** [ˈsɛd] ; **saying** ; **says** [ˈsɛz]
*vt*
**1** EXPRESS , UTTER : decir, expresar < to say yes/no : decir que sí/no> < to say again : repetir> < to say one's prayers : rezar> < she didn't say a word : no dijo ni

una palabra>
**2** INDICATE : marcar (dícese de un reloj), poner (dícese de un letrero, etc.) **3** EXPRESS , REVEAL : decir, revelar < her face says it all : su cara lo dice todo>
**4** OPINE : decir < so they say : eso dicen>
**5** KNOW : decir, saber < it's hard to say why : es difícil decir por qué>
**6** COMMAND : decir, mandar < what she says goes : lo que ella dice va a misa> < do as I say : haz lo que te digo> < whatever you say : lo que tú digas>
**7** PRONOUNCE : decir, pronunciar
**8** SUPPOSE : suponer, decir
**9 if I say so myself** : modestia aparte
**10 no sooner said than done** : dicho y hecho
**11 that goes without saying** : ni que decir tiene
**12 that is to say** : es decir
**13 that said,…** : dicho esto,…
**14 to say the least** : y me quedo corto
**15 when all is said and done** : al fin y al cabo
**16 you can say that again!** *fam* : ¡y tanto!
**17 you said it!** *fam* : ¡de acuerdo!
*vi*
**1** : decir < I couldn't say : no podría decirte>
**2 I'll say!** : ¡y tanto!
**3 you don't say!** : ¡no me digas!

***say*[2]** *n* , *pl* **says** ['seɪz] : voz *f* , opinión *f* < to have no say : no tener ni voz ni voto> < to have one's say : dar uno su opinión>

***saying*** ['seɪɪŋ] *n* : dicho *m* , refrán *m*

***scab*** ['skæb] *n*
**1** : costra *f* , postilla *f* (en una herida)
**2** STRIKEBREAKER : rompehuelgas *mf* , esquirol *mf*

***scabbard*** ['skæbərd] *n* : vaina *f* (de una espada), funda *f* (de un puñal, etc.)

***scabby*** ['skæbi] *adj* **scabbier** ; **-est** : lleno de costras

***scaffold*** ['skæfəld, -ˌfo:ld] *n*
**1** *or* **scaffolding** : andamio *m* (para obreros, etc.)
**2** : patíbulo *m* , cadalso *m* (para ejecuciones)

***scald*** ['skɔld] *vt*
**1** BURN : escaldar
**2** HEAT : calentar (hasta el punto de ebullición)

***scale*[1]** ['skeɪl] *v* **scaled** ; **scaling**

Feralan.com

*vt*
**1** : escamar (un pescado)
**2** CLIMB : escalar (un muro, etc.)
**3 to scale down** : reducir
*vi*
WEIGH : pesar < he scaled in at 200 pounds : pesó 200 libras>

***scale²*** *n*
**1** *or* **scales** : balanza *f* , báscula *f* (para pesar), baremo *m* < bathroom scale : báscula de baño> < kitchen scale : balanza de cocina> < to tip the scales in one's favor : inclinar la balanza a su favor>
**2** : escama *f* (de un pez, etc.)
**3** EXTENT : escala *f* , proporción *f*
**4** RANGE : escala *f* < wage scale : escala salarial>
**5** : escala *f* (en cartografía, etc.) < to draw to scale : dibujar a escala>
**6** : escala *f* (en música)

***scallion*** ['skæljən] *n* : cebollino *m* , cebolleta *f*

***scallop*** ['skɑləp, 'skæ-] *n*
**1** : vieira *f* (molusco)
**2** : festón *m* (decoración)

***scalp¹*** ['skælp] *vt* : arrancar la cabellera a

***scalp²*** *n* : cuero *m* cabelludo

***scalpel*** ['skælpə l] *n* : bisturí *m* , escalpelo *m*

***scaly*** ['skeɪli] *adj* **scalier** ; **-est** : escamoso

***scam*** ['skæm] *n* : estafa *f* , timo *m fam* , chanchullo *m fam*

***scamp*** ['skæmp] *n* : bribón *m* , -bona *f* ; granuja *mf* ; travieso *m* , -sa *f*

***scamper*** ['skæmpər] *vi* : corretear

***scan¹*** ['skæn] *vt* **scanned** ; **scanning**
**1** : escandir (versos)
**2** SCRUTINIZE : escudriñar, escrutar < to scan the horizon : escudriñar el horizonte>
**3** PERUSE : echarle un vistazo a (un periódico, etc.)
**4** EXPLORE : explorar (con radar), hacer un escáner de (en ecografía) **5** : escanear (una imagen)

***scan²*** *n*
**1** : ecografía *f* , examen *m* ultrasónico (en medicina)
**2** : imagen *f* escaneada (en una computadora)

Feralan.com

***scandal*** ['skændə l] *n*
**1** DISGRACE , OUTRAGE : escándalo *m*
**2** GOSSIP : habladurías *fpl* , chismes *mpl*
***scandalize*** ['skændə l,aɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : escandalizar
***scandalous*** ['skændə ləs] *adj* : de escándalo
***Scandinavian*[1]** [,skændə'neɪviən] *adj* : escandinavo
***Scandinavian*[2]** *n* : escandinavo *m* , -va *f*
***scanner*** ['skænər] *n* : escáner *m* , scanner *m*
***scant*** ['skænt] *adj* : escaso
***scanty*** ['skænti] *adj* **scantier** ; **-est** : exiguo, escaso < a scanty meal : una comida insuficiente>
— ***scantily*** [-təli] *adv*
***scapegoat*** ['skeɪp,go:t] *n* : chivo *m* expiatorio, cabeza *f* de turco
***scapula*** ['skæpjələ] *n* , *pl* **-lae** [-,li:, -,laɪ] *or* **-las** → **shoulder blade**
***scar*[1]** ['skɑr] *v* **scarred** ; **scarring**
*vt*
: dejar una cicatriz en *vi*
: cicatrizar
***scar*[2]** *n* : cicatriz *f* , marca *f*
***scarab*** ['skærəb] *n* : escarabajo *m*
***scarce*** ['skɛrs] *adj* **scarcer** ; **-est** : escaso
***scarcely*** ['skɛrsli] *adv*
**1** BARELY : apenas
**2** : ni mucho menos, ni nada que se le parezca < he's scarcely an expert : ciertamente no es experto>
***scarcity*** ['skɛrsəṭi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : escasez *f*
***scare*[1]** ['skɛr] *vt* **scared** ; **scaring** : asustar, espantar
***scare*[2]** *n*
**1** FRIGHT : susto *m* , sobresalto *m*
**2** ALARM : pánico *m*
***scarecrow*** ['skɛr,kro:] *n* : espantapájaros *m* , espantajo *m*
***scarf*** ['skɑrf] *n* , *pl* **scarves** ['skɑrvz] *or* **scarfs**
**1** MUFFLER : bufanda *f*
**2** KERCHIEF : pañuelo *m*
***scarlet*** ['skɑrlət] *n* : escarlata *f*

Feralan.com

— ***scarlet*** *adj*

***scarlet fever*** *n* : escarlatina *f*

***scary*** ['skɛri] *adj* **scarier** ; **-est** : espantoso, pavoroso

***scathing*** ['skeɪðɪŋ] *adj* : mordaz, cáustico

***scatter*** ['skæţər]

*vt*

: esparcir, desparramar *vi*

DISPERSE : dispersarse

***scavenge*** ['skævəndʒ] *v* **-venged** ; **-venging**

*vt*

: rescatar (de la basura), pepenar *CA* , *Mex*

*vi*

: rebuscar, hurgar en la basura < to scavenge for food : andar buscando comida>

***scavenger*** ['skævəndʒər] *n*

**1** : persona *f* que rebusca en las basuras; pepenador *m* , -dora *f CA* , *Mex*

**2** : carroñero *m* , -ra *f* (animal)

***scenario*** [sə'næri˛o:, -'nɑr-] *n* , *pl* **-ios**

**1** PLOT : argumento *m* (en teatro), guión *m* (en cine)

**2** SITUATION : situación *f* hipotética < in the worst-case scenario : en el peor de los casos>

***scene*** ['si:n] *n*

**1** : escena *f* (en una obra de teatro)

**2** SCENERY : decorado *m* (en el teatro)

**3** VIEW : escena *f*

**4** LOCALE : escenario *m*

**5** COMMOTION , FUSS : escándalo *m* , escena *f* < to make a scene : armar un escándalo>

***scenery*** ['si:nəri] *n* , *pl* **-eries**

**1** : decorado *m* (en el teatro)

**2** LANDSCAPE : paisaje *m*

***scenic*** ['si:nɪk] *adj* : pintoresco

***scent***[1] ['sɛnt] *vt*

**1** SMELL : oler, olfatear

**2** PERFUME : perfumar

**3** SENSE : sentir, percibir

Feralan.com

***scent*[2]** *n*
**1** ODOR : olor *m* , aroma *m*
**2** : olfato *m* < a dog with a keen scent : un perro con un buen olfato>
**3** PERFUME : perfume *m*
***scented*** ['sɛntəd] *adj* : perfumado
***scepter*** ['sɛptər] *n* : cetro *m*
***sceptic*** ['skɛptɪk] → **skeptic**
***schedule*[1]** ['skɛˌdʒu:l, -dʒəl, *esp Brit* 'ʃɛdˌju:l] *vt* **-uled** ; **-uling** : planear, programar
***schedule*[2]** *n*
**1** PLAN : programa *m* , plan *m* < on schedule : según lo previsto> < behind schedule : atrasado, con retraso>
**2** TIMETABLE : horario *m*
***scheme*[1]** ['ski:m] *vi* **schemed** ; **scheming** : intrigar, conspirar
***scheme*[2]** *n*
**1** PLAN : plan *m* , proyecto *m*
**2** PLOT , TRICK : intriga *f* , ardid *m*
**3** FRAMEWORK : esquema *m* < a color scheme : una combinación de colores>
***schemer*** ['ski:mər] *n* : intrigante *mf*
***schism*** ['sɪzə m, 'skɪ-] *n* : cisma *m*
***schizophrenia*** [ˌskɪtsə'fri:niə, ˌskɪzə-, -'frɛ-] *n* : esquizofrenia *f*
***schizophrenic*** [ˌskɪtsə'frɛnɪk, ˌskɪzə-] *n* : esquizofrénico *m* , -ca *f*
— ***schizophrenic*** *adj*
***scholar*** ['skɑlər] *n*
**1** STUDENT : escolar *mf* ; alumno *m* , -na *f*
**2** EXPERT : especialista *mf*
***scholarly*** ['skɑlərli] *adj* : erudito
***scholarship*** ['skɑlərˌʃɪp] *n*
**1** LEARNING : erudición *f*
**2** GRANT : beca *f*
***scholastic*** [skə'læstɪk] *adj* : académico
***school*[1]** ['sku:l] *vt* : instruir, enseñar
***school*[2]** *n*
**1** : escuela *f* , colegio *m* (institución)
**2** : estudiantes *mfpl* y profesores *mpl* (de una escuela)

Feralan.com

**3** : escuela *f* (en pintura, etc.) < the Flemish school : la escuela flamenca>
**4 school of fish** : banco *m* , cardumen *m*

***schoolboy*** ['sku:lˌbɔɪ] *n* : escolar *m* , colegial *m*

***schoolgirl*** ['sku:lˌgərl] *n* : escolar *f* , colegiala *f*

***schoolhouse*** ['sku:lˌhaʊs] *n* : escuela *f*

***schoolmate*** ['sku:lˌmeɪt] *n* : compañero *m* , -ra *f* de escuela

***schoolroom*** ['sku:lˌru:m, -ˌrʊm] → **classroom**

***schoolteacher*** ['sku:lˌti:tʃər] *n* : maestro *m* , -tra *f* ; profesor *m* , -sora *f*

***schoolwork*** ['sku:lˌwərk] *n* : trabajo *m* escolar

***schooner*** ['sku:nər] *n* : goleta *f*

***science*** ['saɪənt s] *n* : ciencia *f*

***science fiction*** *n* : ciencia ficción *f*

***scientific*** [ˌsaɪən'tɪfɪk] *adj* : científico
— ***scientifically*** [-fɪkli] *adv*

***scientist*** ['saɪəntɪst] *n* : científico *m* , -ca *f*

***scintillating*** ['sɪntəˌleɪt̬ɪŋ] *adj* : chispeante, brillante

***scissors*** ['sɪzərz] *npl* : tijeras *fpl*

***sclerosis*** [sklə'ro:səs] *n* , *pl* **-roses** : esclerosis *f*

***scoff*** ['skɑf] *vi* **to scoff at** : burlarse de, mofarse de

***scold*** ['sko:ld] *vt* : regañar, reprender, reñir

***scoop***[1] ['sku:p] *vt*
**1** : sacar (con pala o cucharón)
**2 to scoop out** HOLLOW : vaciar, ahuecar

***scoop***[2] *n* : pala *f* (para harina, etc.), cucharón *m* (para helado, etc.)

***scoot*** ['sku:t] *vi* : ir rápidamente < she scooted around the corner : volvió la esquina a toda prisa>

***scooter*** ['sku:t̬ər] *n* : patineta *f* , monopatín *m* , patinete *m*

***scope*** ['sko:p] *n*
**1** RANGE : alcance *m* , ámbito *m* , extensión *f*
**2** OPPORTUNITY : posibilidades *fpl* , libertad *f*

***scorch*** ['skɔrtʃ] *vt* : chamuscar, quemar

***score***[1] ['skor] *v* **scored** ; **scoring**
*vt*
**1** RECORD : anotar

Feralan.com

**2** MARK , SCRATCH : marcar, rayar
**3** : marcar, meter (en deportes)
**4** GAIN : ganar, apuntarse
**5** GRADE : calificar (exámenes, etc.)
**6** : instrumentar, orquestar (música)
*vi*
**1** : marcar (en deportes)
**2** : obtener una puntuación (en un examen)

***score***[2] *n* , *pl* **scores**
**1** *or pl* **score** TWENTY : veintena *f*
**2** LINE , SCRATCH : línea *f* , marca *f*
**3** : resultado *m* (en deportes) < what's the score? : ¿cómo va el marcador?>
**4** GRADE , POINTS : calificación *f* (en un examen), puntuación *f* (en un concurso)
**5** ACCOUNT : cuenta *f* < to settle a score : ajustar una cuenta> < on that score : a ese respecto>
**6** : partitura *f* (musical)

***scorn***[1] ['skɔrn] *vt* : despreciar, menospreciar, desdeñar

***scorn***[2] *n* : desprecio *m* , menosprecio *m* , desdén *m*

***scornful*** ['skɔrnfə l] *adj* : desdeñoso, despreciativo

— ***scornfully*** *adv*

***Scorpio*** ['skɔrpiˌo:] *n* : Escorpio *mf* , Escorpión *mf*

***scorpion*** ['skɔrpiən] *n* : alacrán *m* , escorpión *m*

***Scot*** ['skɑt] *n* : escocés *m* , -cesa *f*

***Scotch***[1] ['skɑtʃ] *adj* → **Scottish**[1]

***Scotch***[2] *npl* **the Scotch** : los escoceses

***scot–free*** ['skɑt'fri:] *adj* **to get off scot–free** : salir impune, quedar sin castigo

***Scots*** ['skɑts] *n* : escocés *m* (idioma)

***Scottish***[1] ['skɑt̬ɪʃ] *adj* : escocés

***Scottish***[2] *n* → **Scots**

***scoundrel*** ['skaʊndrəl] *n* : sinvergüenza *mf* ; bellaco *m* , -ca *f*

***scour*** ['skaʊər] *vt*
**1** EXAMINE , SEARCH : registrar (un área), revisar (documentos, etc.)
**2** SCRUB : fregar, restregar

***scourge***[1] ['skərdʒ] *vt* **scourged** ; **scourging** : azotar

***scourge***[2] *n* : azote *m*

Feralan.com

***scout*[1]** ['skaʊt] *vi*
**1** RECONNOITER : reconocer
**2 to scout around for** : explorar en busca de
***scout*[2]** *n*
**1** : explorador *m* , -dora *f*
**2** *or* ***talent scout*** : cazatalentos *mf*
***scow*** ['skaʊ] *n* : barcaza *f* , gabarra *f*
***scowl*[1]** ['skaʊl] *vi* : fruncir el ceño
***scowl*[2]** *n* : ceño *m* fruncido
***scram*** ['skræm] *vi* **scrammed** ; **scramming** : largarse
***scramble*[1]** ['skræmbə l] *v* **-bled** ; **-bling**
*vi*
**1** : trepar, gatear (con torpeza) < he scrambled over the fence : se trepó a la cerca con dificultad>
**2** STRUGGLE : pelearse (por) < they scrambled for seats : se pelearon por los asientos>
*vt*
**1** JUMBLE : mezclar
**2 to scramble eggs** : hacer huevos revueltos
***scramble*[2]** *n* : rebatiña *f* , pelea *f*
***scrap*[1]** ['skræp] *v* **scrapped** ; **scrapping**
*vt*
DISCARD : desechar
*vi*
FIGHT : pelearse
***scrap*[2]** *n*
**1** FRAGMENT : pedazo *m* , trozo *m*
**2** FIGHT : pelea *f*
**3** *or* ***scrap metal*** : chatarra *f*
**4 scraps** *npl* LEFTOVERS : restos *mpl* , sobras *fpl*
***scrapbook*** ['skræpˌbʊk] *n* : álbum *m* de recortes
***scrape*[1]** ['skreɪp] *v* **scraped** ; **scraping**
*vt*
**1** GRAZE , SCRATCH : rozar, rascar < to scrape one's knee : rasparse la rodilla>
**2** CLEAN : raspar < to scrape carrots : raspar zanahorias>
**3 to scrape off** : raspar (pintura, etc.)

**4** ***to scrape up or to scrape together*** : juntar, reunir poco a poco
*vi*
**1** RUB : rozar
**2** **to scrape by** : arreglárselas, ir tirando
***scrape***[2] *n*
**1** SCRAPING : raspadura *f*
**2** SCRATCH : rasguño *m*
**3** PREDICAMENT : apuro *m* , aprieto *m*
***scratch***[1] ['skrætʃ]
*vt*
**1** : rascarse (la cabeza, etc.) < to scratch an itch : rascarse>
**2** : arañar, rasguñar (con las uñas, etc.)
**3** MARK : rayar, marcar
**4** **to scratch out** : tachar
*vi*
**1** : rascarse
**2** : arañar
**3** : rayar
**4** **to scratch at** : arañar, rasguñar (una puerta, etc.)
***scratch***[2] *n*
**1** : rasguño *m* , arañazo *m* (en la piel), rayón *m* (en un mueble, etc.)
**2** : sonido *m* rasposo < I heard a scratch at the door : oí como que raspaban a la puerta>
***scratchy*** ['skrætʃi] *adj* **scratchier** ; **-est** : áspero, que pica < a scratchy sweater : un suéter que pica>
***scrawl***[1] ['skrɔl] *v* : garabatear
***scrawl***[2] *n* : garabato *m*
***scrawny*** ['skrɔni] *adj* **scrawnier** ; **-est** : flaco, escuálido
***scream***[1] ['skri:m] *vi* : chillar, gritar
***scream***[2] *n* : chillido *m* , grito *m*
***screech***[1] ['skri:tʃ] *vi* : chillar (dícese de las personas o de los animales), chirriar (dícese de los frenos, etc.) ***screech***[2] *n*
**1** : chillido *m* , grito *m* (de una persona o un animal)
**2** : chirrido *m* (de frenos, etc.)
***screen***[1] ['skri:n] *vt*
**1** SHIELD : proteger

Feralan.com

**2** CONCEAL : tapar, ocultar
**3** EXAMINE : someter a una revisión, hacerle un chequeo (a un paciente) **4** SIEVE : cribar

***screen***[2] *n*
**1** PARTITION : biombo *m* , pantalla *f*
**2** SIEVE : criba *f*
**3** : pantalla *f* (de un televisor, una computadora, etc.)
**4** MOVIES : cine *m*
**5** *or* ***window screen*** : ventana *f* de tela metálica

***screenplay*** ['skri:n,pleɪ] *n* SCRIPT : guión *m*

***screw***[1] ['skru:]
*vt*
**1** : atornillar (un tornillo)
**2** : atornillar, sujetar (con tornillos)
**3** : enroscar (una tapa)
**4** *or* ***to screw over*** *fam* CHEAT , DECEIVE : estafar, engañar
**5 to screw someone out of something** *fam* : quitarle algo a alguien (injustamente)
*vi*
**1 to screw around** *fam* TOY : jugar, juguetear
**2 to screw around** *fam* : perder el tiempo
**3 to screw around** *fam* : tener líos (amorosos)
**4 to screw in** : atornillarse
**5 to screw up** *fam* : meter la pata

***screw***[2] *n*
**1** : tornillo *m* (para fijar algo)
**2** TWIST : vuelta *f*
**3** PROPELLER : hélice *f*

***screwdriver*** ['skru:,draɪvər] *n* : destornillador *m* , desarmador *m Mex*

***scribble***[1] ['skrɪbə l] *v* **-bled** ; **-bling** : garabatear

***scribble***[2] *n* : garabato *m*

***scribe*** ['skraɪb] *n* : escriba *m*

***scrimmage*** ['skrɪmɪdʒ] *n* : escaramuza *f*

***scrimp*** ['skrɪmp] *vi*
**1 to scrimp on** : escatimar
**2 to scrimp and save** : hacer economías

Feralan.com

***script*** ['skrɪpt] *n*
**1** HANDWRITING : letra *f* , escritura *f*
**2** : guión *m* (de una película, etc.)
***scriptural*** ['skrɪptʃərəl] *adj* : bíblico
***scripture*** ['skrɪptʃər] *n*
**1** : escritos *mpl* sagrados (de una religión)
**2 the Scriptures** *npl* : las Sagradas Escrituras
***scriptwriter*** ['skrɪpt ˌraɪt̬ər] *n* : guionista *mf* , libretista *mf*
***scroll*** ['skro:l] *n*
**1** : rollo *m* (de pergamino, etc.)
**2** : voluta *f* (adorno en arquitectura)
***scrotum*** ['skro:t̬əm] *n* , *pl* **scrota** [-t̬ə] *or* **scrotums** : escroto *m*
***scrounge*** ['skraʊndʒ] *v* **scrounged** ; **scrounging**
*vt*
**1** BUM : gorrear *fam* , sablear *fam* (dinero)
**2 to scrounge around for** : buscar, andar a la busca de
*vi*
**to scrounge off someone** : vivir a costa de alguien
***scrub***$^{1}$ ['skrʌb] *vt* **scrubbed** ; **scrubbing** : restregar, fregar
***scrub***$^{2}$ *n*
**1** THICKET , UNDERBRUSH : maleza *f* , matorral *m* , matorrales *mpl*
**2** SCRUBBING : fregado *m* , restregadura *f*
***scrubby*** ['skrʌbi] *adj* **-bier** ; **-est**
**1** STUNTED : achaparrado
**2** : cubierto de maleza
***scruff*** ['skrʌf] *n* **by the scruff of the neck** : por el cogote, por el pescuezo
***scrumptious*** ['skrʌmpʃəs] *adj* : delicioso, muy rico
***scruple*** ['skru:pə l] *n* : escrúpulo *m*
***scrupulous*** ['skru:pjələs] *adj* : escrupuloso
— ***scrupulously*** *adv*
***scrutinize*** ['skru:tə nˌaɪz] *vt* **-nized** ; **-nizing** : escrutar, escudriñar
***scrutiny*** ['skru:tə ni] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : escrutinio *m* , inspección *f*
***scuba*** ['sku:bə] *n*
**1** *or* ***scuba gear*** : equipo *m* de submarinismo
**2 scuba diver** : submarinista *mf*

Feralan.com

**3 scuba diving** : submarinismo *m*

***scuff*** ['skʌf] *vt* : rayar, raspar < to scuff one's feet : arrastrar los pies>

***scuffle*[1]** ['skʌfə l] *vi* **-fled** ; **-fling**

**1** TUSSLE : pelearse

**2** SHUFFLE : caminar arrastrando los pies

***scuffle*[2]** *n*

**1** TUSSLE : refriega *f* , pelea *f*

**2** SHUFFLE : arrastre *m* de los pies

***scull*[1]** ['skʌl] *vi* : remar (con espadilla)

***scull*[2]** *n* OAR : espadilla *f*

***sculpt*** ['skʌlpt] *v* : esculpir

***sculptor*** ['skʌlptər] *n* : escultor *m* , -tora *f*

***scuptural*** ['skʌlptʃərəl] *adj* : escultórico

***sculpture*[1]** ['skʌlptʃər] *vt* **-tured** ; **-turing** : esculpir

***sculpture*[2]** *n* : escultura *f*

***scum*** ['skʌm] *n*

**1** FROTH : espuma *f* , nata *f*

**2** : verdín *m* (encima de un líquido)

***scurrilous*** ['skərələs] *adj* : difamatorio, calumnioso, injurioso

***scurry*** ['skəri] *vi* **-ried** ; **-rying** : corretear

***scurvy*** ['skərvi] *n* : escorbuto *m*

***scuttle*[1]** ['skʌt̬ə l] *v* **-tled** ; **-tling**

*vt*

: hundir (un barco)

*vi*

SCAMPER : corretear

***scuttle*[2]** *n* : cubo *m* (para carbón)

***scythe*** ['saɪð] *n* : guadaña *f*

***sea*[1]** ['si:] *adj* : del mar

***sea*[2]** *n*

**1** : mar *mf* < the Black Sea : el Mar Negro> < on the high seas : en alta mar> < heavy seas : mar gruesa, mar agitada>

**2** MASS : mar *m* , multitud *f* < a sea of faces : un mar de rostros>

***seabird*** ['si:ˌbərd] *n* : ave *f* marina

***seaboard*** ['si:ˌbord] *n* : litoral *m*

Feralan.com

***seacoast*** ['si:ˌko:st] *n* : costa *f* , litoral *m*
***seafarer*** ['si:ˌfærər] *n* : marinero *m*
***seafaring*[1]** ['si:ˌfærɪŋ] *adj* : marinero
***seafaring*[2]** *n* : navegación *f*
***seafood*** ['si:ˌfu:d] *n* : mariscos *mpl*
***seagull*** ['si:ˌgʌl] *n* : gaviota *f*
***sea horse*** ['si:ˌhɔrs] *n* : hipocampo *m* , caballito *m* de mar
***seal*[1]** ['si:l] *vt*
**1** CLOSE : sellar, cerrar < to seal a letter : cerrar una carta> < to seal an agreement : sellar un acuerdo>
**2 to seal up** : tapar, rellenar (una grieta, etc.)
***seal*[2]** *n*
**1** : foca *f* (animal)
**2** : sello *m* < seal of approval : sello de aprobación>
**3** CLOSURE : cierre *m* , precinto *m*
***sea level*** *n* : nivel *m* del mar
***sea lion*** *n* : león *m* marino
***sealskin*** ['si:lˌskɪn] *n* : piel *f* de foca
***seam*[1]** ['si:m] *vt*
**1** STITCH : unir con costuras
**2** MARK : marcar
***seam*[2]** *n*
**1** STITCHING : costura *f*
**2** LODE , VEIN : veta *f* , filón *m*
***seaman*** ['si:mən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn]
**1** SAILOR : marinero *m*
**2** : marino *m* (en la armada)
***seamless*** ['si:mləs] *adj*
**1** : sin costuras, de una pieza
**2** : perfecto < a seamless transition : una transición fluida>
***seamstress*** ['si:m*p* strəs] *n* : costurera *f*
***seamy*** ['si:mi] *adj* **seamier** ; **-est** : sórdido
***séance*** ['seɪˌɑnt s] *n* : sesión *f* de espiritismo
***seaplane*** ['si:ˌpleɪn] *n* : hidroavión *m*
***seaport*** ['si:ˌport] *n* : puerto *m* marítimo

***sear*** ['sɪr] *vt*
**1** PARCH , WITHER : secar, resecar
**2** SCORCH : chamuscar, quemar
***search*[1]** ['sərtʃ]
*vt*
: registrar (un edificio, un área), cachear (a una persona), buscar en *vi*
**to search for** : buscar
***search*[2]** *n* : búsqueda *f* , registro *m* (de un edificio, etc.), cacheo *m* (de una persona)
***search engine*** *n* : buscador *m*
***searchlight*** ['sərtʃˌlaɪt] *n* : reflector *m*
***seashell*** ['si:ˌʃɛl] *n* : concha *f* (marina)
***seashore*** ['si:ˌʃor] *n* : orilla *f* del mar
***seasick*** ['si:ˌsɪk] *adj* : mareado < to get seasick : marearse>
***seasickness*** ['si:ˌsɪknəs] *n* : mareo *m*
***seaside*** → **seacoast**
***season*[1]** ['si:zə n] *vt*
**1** FLAVOR , SPICE : sazonar, condimentar
**2** CURE : curar, secar < seasoned wood : madera seca> < a seasoned veteran : un veterano avezado>
***season*[2]** *n*
**1** : estación *f* (del año)
**2** : temporada *f* (en deportes, etc.) < baseball season : la temporada de beisbol> < the holiday season : las fiestas> < in/out of season : en/fuera de temporada>
**3** HEAT , ESTRUS : celo *m*
***seasonable*** ['si:zə nəbə l] *adj*
**1** : propio de la estación (dícese del tiempo, de las temperaturas, etc.) **2** TIMELY : oportuno
***seasonal*** ['si:zə nə l] *adj* : estacional
— ***seasonally*** *adv*
***seasoning*** ['si:zə nɪŋ] *n* : condimento *m* , sazón *f*
***seat*[1]** ['si:t] *vt*
**1** SIT : sentar < please be seated : siéntense, por favor>
**2** HOLD : tener cabida para < the stadium seats 40,000 : el estadio tiene 40,000 asientos>

***seat*[2]** *n*
**1** : asiento *m* , plaza *f* (en un vehículo) < take a seat : tome asiento>
**2** BOTTOM : fondillos *mpl* (de la ropa), trasero *m* (del cuerpo)
**3** : sede *f* (de un gobierno, etc.)
***seat belt*** *n* : cinturón *m* de seguridad
***sea urchin*** *n* : erizo *m* de mar
***seawall*** ['si:ˌwɑl] *n* : rompeolas *m* , dique *m* marítimo
***seawater*** ['si:ˌwɔ̰tər, -ˌwɑ-] *n* : agua *f* de mar
***seaweed*** ['si:ˌwi:d] *n* : alga *f* marina
***seaworthy*** ['si:ˌwərði] *adj* : en condiciones de navegar
***secede*** [sɪ'si:d] *vi* **-ceded** ; **-ceding** : separarse (de una nación, etc.)
***seclude*** [sɪ'klu:d] *vt* **-cluded** ; **-cluding** : aislar
***seclusion*** [sɪ'klu:ʒə n] *n* : aislamiento *m*
***second*[1]** ['sɛkənd] *vt* : secundar, apoyar (una moción)
***second*[2]** *or* ***secondly*** ['sɛkəndli] *adv* : en segundo lugar
***second*[3]** *adj* : segundo
***second*[4]** *n*
**1** : segundo *m* , -da *f* (en una serie)
**2** : segundo *m* , ayudante *m* (en deportes)
**3** MOMENT : segundo *m* , momento *m*
***secondary*** ['sɛkənˌdri] *adj* : secundario
***secondhand*** ['sɛkənd'hænd] *adj* : de segunda mano
***second lieutenant*** *n* : alférez *mf* , subteniente *mf*
***second–rate*** ['sɛkənd'reɪt] *adj* : mediocre, de segunda categoría
***secrecy*** ['si:krəsi] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : secreto *m*
***secret*[1]** ['si:krət] *adj* : secreto
— ***secretly*** *adv*
***secret*[2]** *n* : secreto *m*
***secretarial*** [ˌsɛkrə'triəl] *adj* : de secretario, de oficina
***secretariat*** [ˌsɛkrə'triət] *n* : secretaría *f* , secretariado *m*
***secretary*** ['sɛkrəˌtri] *n* , *pl* **-taries**
**1** : secretario *m* , -ria *f* (en una oficina, etc.)
**2** : ministro *m* , -tra *f* ; secretario *m* , -ria *f* < Secretary of State : Secretario de Estado>

Feralan.com

***secrete*** [sɪˈkri:t] *vt* **-creted** ; **-creting**
**1** : secretar, segregar (en fisiología)
**2** HIDE : ocultar
***secretion*** [sɪˈkri:ʃə n] *n* : secreción *f*
***secretive*** [ˈsi:krəţɪv, sɪˈkri:ţɪv] *adj* : reservado, callado, secreto
***sect*** [ˈsɛkt] *n* : secta *f*
***sectarian*** [sɛkˈtriən] *adj* : sectario
***section*** [ˈsɛkʃə n] *n* : sección *f* , parte *f* (de un mueble, etc.), sector *m* (de la población), barrio *m* (de una ciudad)
***sectional*** [ˈsɛkʃə nə l] *adj*
**1** : en sección, en corte < a sectional diagram : un gráfico en corte>
**2** FACTIONAL : de grupo, entre facciones
**3** : modular < sectional furniture : muebles modulares>
***sector*** [ˈsɛktər] *n* : sector *m*
***secular*** [ˈsɛkjələr] *adj*
**1** : secular, laico < secular life : la vida secular>
**2** : seglar (dícese de los sacerdotes, etc.)
***secure[1]*** [sɪˈkjʊr] *vt* **-cured** ; **-curing**
**1** FASTEN : asegurar (una puerta, etc.), sujetar
**2** GET : conseguir
***secure[2]*** *adj* **-curer** ; **-est** : seguro
— ***securely*** *adv*
***security*** [sɪˈkjʊrəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** SAFETY : seguridad *f*
**2** GUARANTEE : garantía *f*
**3** **securities** *npl* : valores *mpl*
***sedan*** [sɪˈdæn] *n*
**1** *or* ***sedan chair*** : silla *f* de manos
**2** : sedán *m* (automóvil)
***sedate[1]*** [sɪˈdeɪt] *vt* **-dated** ; **-dating** : sedar
***sedate[2]*** *adj* : sosegado
— ***sedately*** *adv*
***sedation*** [sɪˈdeɪʃə n] *n* : sedación *f*
***sedative[1]*** [ˈsɛdəţɪv] *adj* : sedante
***sedative[2]*** *n* : sedante *m* , calmante *m*

Feralan.com

***sedentary*** [ˈsɛdə nˌtɛri] *adj* : sedentario
***sedge*** [ˈsɛdʒ] *n* : juncia *f*
***sediment*** [ˈsɛdəmənt] *n* : sedimento *m* (geológico), poso *m* (en un líquido)
***sedimentary*** [ˌsɛdəˈmɛntəri] *adj* : sedimentario
***sedition*** [sɪˈdɪʃə n] *n* : sedición *f*
***seditious*** [sɪˈdɪʃəs] *adj* : sedicioso
***seduce*** [sɪˈduːs, -ˈdjuːs] *vt* **-duced** ; **-ducing** : seducir
***seduction*** [sɪˈdʌkʃə n] *n* : seducción *f*
***seductive*** [sɪˈdʌktɪv] *adj* : seductor, seductivo
***see***[1] [ˈsiː] *v* **saw** [ˈsɔ] ; **seen** [ˈsiːn] ; **seeing**
*vt*
**1** : ver < I saw a dog : vi un perro> < see you later! : ¡hasta luego!> < I'll believe it when I see it : hasta que no lo vea, no lo creo> < so I see : ya veo> < did you see the game? : ¿viste el partido?> < see below : ver más abajo, véase más abajo>
**2** ASCERTAIN : ver < see who's at the door : ve a abrir (la puerta)> < let's wait and see what happens : esperemos a ver qué pasa>
**3** READ : leer
**4** EXPERIENCE : ver, conocer
**5** UNDERSTAND : ver, entender
**6** CONSIDER : ver < as I see it : a mi entender>
**7** IMAGINE : imaginar
**8** FORESEE : ver
**9** ENSURE : asegurarse < see that it's correct : asegúrese de que sea correcto>
**10** MEET , VISIT : ver
**11** CONSULT : ver
**12** ACCOMPANY : acompañar < to see someone to the door : acompañar a alguien a la puerta>
**13 to be seeing someone** : salir con alguien
**14 to see in someone** < what does she see in him? : ¿qué le ve?>
**15 to see off** : despedir, despedirse de
**16 to see out/through** COMPLETE : terminar
**17 to see through** HELP : sacar adelante
*vi*
**1** : ver < seeing is believing : ver para creer>
**2** UNDERSTAND : entender, ver < now I see! : ¡ya entiendo!>
**3** ASCERTAIN : ver < can I go?—we'll see : ¿puedo ir?—vamos a ver> < you'll

Feralan.com

see : ya verás>
**4** CONSIDER : ver < let's see : vamos a ver>
**5 see here!** : ¡oye!, ¡mira!
**6 to see about** : ocuparse de (algo)
**7 we'll see about that!** : ¡ya veremos!
**8 to see after/to** : ocuparse de
**9 to see through** : calar (a alguien)

***see*[2]** *n* : sede *f* < the Holy See : la Santa Sede>

***seed*[1]** ['si:d] *vt*
**1** SOW : sembrar
**2** : despepitar, quitarle las semillas a

***seed*[2]** *n* , *pl* **seed** *or* **seeds**
**1** : semilla *f* , pepita *f* (de una fruta)
**2** SOURCE : germen *m* , semilla *f*

***seedless*** ['si:dləs] *adj* : sin semillas

***seedling*** ['si:dlɪŋ] *n* : plantón *m*

***seedpod*** ['si:dˌpɑd] → **pod**

***seedy*** ['si:di] *adj* **seedier** ; **-est**
**1** : lleno de semillas
**2** SHABBY : raído (dícese de la ropa)
**3** RUNDOWN : ruinoso (dícese de los edificios, etc.), sórdido

***seek*** ['si:k] *v* **sought** ['sɔt] ; **seeking**
*vt*
**1** : buscar < to seek an answer : buscar una solución>
**2** REQUEST : solicitar, pedir
**3 to seek to** : tratar de, intentar de
*vi*
SEARCH : buscar

***seem*** ['si:m] *vi* : parecer

***seeming*** ['si:mɪŋ] *adj* : aparente, ostensible

***seemingly*** ['si:mɪŋli] *adv* : aparentemente, según parece

***seemly*** ['si:mli] *adj* **seemlier** ; **-est** : apropiado, decoroso

***seep*** ['si:p] *vi* : filtrarse

***seer*** ['si:ər] *n* : vidente *mf* , clarividente *mf*

***seesaw*[1]** ['si:ˌsɔ] *vi*
**1** : jugar en un subibaja

Feralan.com

**2** VACILLATE : vacilar, oscilar

***seesaw***[2] *n* : balancín *m* , subibaja *m*

***seethe*** ['si:ð] *vi* **seethed** ; **seething**

**1** : bullir, hervir

**2 to seethe with anger** : rabiar, estar furioso

***segment*** ['sɛgmənt] *n* : segmento *m*

***segmented*** ['sɛgˌmɛntəd, sɛg'mɛn-] *adj* : segmentado

***segregate*** ['sɛgrɪˌgeɪt] *vt* **-gated** ; **-gating** : segregar

***segregation*** [ˌsɛgrɪ'geɪʃə n] *n* : segregación *f*

***seismic*** ['saɪzmɪk, 'saɪs-] *adj* : sísmico

***seize*** ['si:z] *v* **seized** ; **seizing**

*vt*

**1** CAPTURE : capturar, tomar, apoderarse de

**2** ARREST : detener

**3** CLUTCH , GRAB : agarrar, coger, aprovechar (una oportunidad)

**4 to be seized with** : estar sobrecogido por

*vi*

*or* ***to seize up*** : agarrotarse

***seizure*** ['si:ʒər] *n*

**1** CAPTURE : toma *f* , captura *f*

**2** ARREST : detención *f*

**3** : ataque *m* < an epileptic seizure : un ataque epiléptico>

***seldom*** ['sɛldəm] *adv* : pocas veces, rara vez, casi nunca

***select***[1] [sə'lɛkt] *vt* : escoger, elegir, seleccionar (a un candidato, etc.)

***select***[2] *adj* : selecto

***selection*** [sə'lɛkʃə n] *n* : selección *f* , elección *f*

***selective*** [sə'lɛktɪv] *adj* : selectivo

***selenium*** [sə'li:niəm] *n* : selenio *m*

***self*** ['sɛlf] *n* , *pl* **selves** ['sɛlvz]

**1** : ser *m* , persona *f* < the self : el yo> < with his whole self : con todo su ser> < her own self : su propia persona>

**2** SIDE : lado (de la personalidad) < his better self : su lado bueno>

***self–addressed*** [ˌsɛlfə'drst] *adj* : con la dirección del remitente < include a self-addressed envelope : incluya un sobre con su nombre y dirección>

***self–appointed*** [ˌsɛlfə'pɔɪntəd] *adj* : autoproclamado, autonombrado

Feralan.com

***self–assurance*** [ˌsɛlfəˈʃʊrənt s] *n* : seguridad *f* en sí mismo
***self–assured*** [ˌsɛlfəˈʃʊrd] *adj* : seguro de sí mismo
***self–centered*** [ˌsɛlfˈsɛntərd] *adj* : egocéntrico
***self–confidence*** [ˌsɛlfˈkɑnfədənt s] *n* : confianza *f* en sí mismo
***self–confident*** [ˌsɛlfˈkɑnfədənt] *adj* : seguro de sí mismo
***self–conscious*** [ˌsɛlfˈkɑntʃəs] *adj* : cohibido, tímido
***self–consciously*** [ˌsɛlfˈkɑntʃəsli] *adv* : de manera cohibida
***self–consciousness*** [ˌsɛlfˈkɑntʃəsnəs] *n* : vergüenza *f* , timidez *f*
***self–contained*** [ˌsɛlfkənˈteɪnd] *adj*
**1** INDEPENDENT : independiente
**2** RESERVED : reservado
***self–control*** [ˌsɛlfkənˈtro:l] *n* : autocontrol *m* , control *m* de sí mismo
***self–defense*** [ˌsɛlfdɪˈfɛnt s] *n* : defensa *f* propia, defensa *f* personal < to act in self-defense : actuar en defensa propia> < self-defense class : clase de defensa personal>
***self–denial*** [ˌsɛlfdɪˈnaɪəl] *n* : abnegación *f*
***self–destructive*** [ˌsɛlfdɪˈstrʌktɪv] *adj* : autodestructivo
***self–determination*** [ˌsɛlfdɪˌtərməˈneɪʃə n] *n* : autodeterminación *f*
***self–discipline*** [ˌsɛlfˈdɪsəplən] *n* : autodisciplina *f*
***self–employed*** [ˌsɛlfɪmˈplɔɪd] *adj* : que trabaja por cuenta propia, autónomo
***self–esteem*** [ˌsɛlfɪˈsti:m] *n* : autoestima *f* , amor *m* propio
***self–evident*** [ˌsɛlfˈɛvədənt] *adj* : evidente, manifiesto
***self–explanatory*** [ˌsɛlfɪkˈsplænəˌtori] *adj* : fácil de entender, evidente
***self–expression*** [ˌsɛlfɪkˈsprʃə n] *n* : expresión *f* personal
***self–government*** [ˌsɛlfˈgʌvərmənt, -vərn-] *n* : autogobierno *m*
***self–help*** [ˌsɛlfˈhɛlp] *n* : autoayuda *f*
***self–important*** [ˌsɛlfɪmˈpɔrtə nt] *adj*
**1** VAIN : vanidoso, presumido
**2** ARROGANT : arrogante
***self–indulgent*** [ˌsɛlfɪnˈdʌldʒənt] *adj* : que se permite excesos
***self–inflicted*** [ˌsɛlfɪnˈflɪktəd] *adj* : autoinfligido
***self–interest*** [ˌsɛlfˈɪntrəst, -təˌrst] *n* : interés *m* personal
***selfish*** [ˈsɛlfɪʃ] *adj* : egoísta
***selfishly*** [ˈsɛlfɪʃli] *adv* : de manera egoísta

***selfishness*** [ˈsɛlfɪʃnəs] *n* : egoísmo *m*
***selfless*** [ˈsɛlfləs] *adj* UNSELFISH : desinteresado
***self–made*** [ˌsɛlfˈmeɪd] *adj* : próspero gracias a sus propios esfuerzos
***self–pity*** [ˌsɛlfˈpɪt̬i] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : autocompasión *f*
***self–portrait*** [ˌsɛlfˈpɔrtrət] *n* : autorretrato *m*
***self–propelled*** [ˌsɛlfproˈpɛld] *adj* : autopropulsado
***self–reliance*** [ˌsɛlfriˈlaɪənt s] *n* : independencia *f* , autosuficiencia *f*
***self–respect*** [ˌsɛlfriˈspɛkt] *n* : autoestima *f* , amor *m* propio
***self–restraint*** [ˌsɛlfriˈstreɪnt] *n* : autocontrol *m* , moderación *f*
***self–righteous*** [ˌsɛlfˈraɪtʃəs] *adj* : santurrón, moralista
***self–sacrifice*** [ˌsɛlfˈsækrəˌfaɪs] *n* : abnegación *f*
***selfsame*** [ˈsɛlfˌseɪm] *adj* : mismo
***self–service*** [ˌsɛlfˈsərvɪs] *adj*
**1** : de autoservicio
**2 self-service restaurant** : autoservicio *m*
***self–sufficiency*** [ˌsɛlfsəˈfɪʃənt si] *n* : autosuficiencia *f*
***self–sufficient*** [ˌsɛlfsəˈfɪʃənt] *adj* : autosuficiente
***self–taught*** [ˌsɛlfˈtɔt] *adj* : autodidacta
***sell*** [ˈsɛl] *v* **sold** [ˈsoːld] ; **selling**
*vt*
**1** : vender < to sell someone something, to sell something to someone : venderle algo a alguien>
**2 to sell at a loss** : vender con pérdidas
**3 to sell off** : liquidar
**4 to sell on** < can you sell them on the project? : ¿puedes convencerles de los méritos del proyecto?> < she's not sold on the idea : la idea no la convence>
**5 to sell out** BETRAY : vender, traicionar a
**6 to sell short** UNDERESTIMATE : subestimar, menospreciar
*vi*
**1** : venderse < this car sells well : este coche se vende bien>
**2 to sell out** : agotarse (dícese de entradas, etc.)
**3 to sell out** : venderse (dícese de un músico, etc.)
***seller*** [ˈsɛlər] *n* : vendedor *m* , -dora *f*
***selves*** → **self**
***semantic*** [sɪˈmæntɪk] *adj* : semántico

***semantics*** [sɪˈmæntɪks] *ns & pl* : semántica *f*
***semaphore*** [ˈsɛməˌfor] *n* : semáforo *m*
***semblance*** [ˈsɛmblən*t* s] *n* : apariencia *f*
***semen*** [ˈsi:mən] *n* : semen *m*
***semester*** [səˈmɛstər] *n* : semestre *m*
***semicolon*** [ˈsɛmiˌko:lən, ˈsɛˌmaɪ-] *n* : punto y coma *m*
***semiconductor*** [ˈsɛmikənˌdʌktər, ˈsɛˌmaɪ-] *n* : semiconductor *m*
***semifinal*** [ˈsɛmiˌfaɪnə l, ˈsɛˌmaɪ-] *n* : semifinal *f*
***seminar*** [ˈsɛməˌnɑr] *n* : seminario *m*
***seminary*** [ˈsɛməˌnɛri] *n* , *pl* **-naries** : seminario *m*
***Semitic*** [səˈmɪt̬ɪk] *adj* : semita
***senate*** [ˈsɛnət] *n* : senado *m*
***senator*** [ˈsɛnə̬t̬ər] *n* : senador *m* , -dora *f*
***send*** [ˈsɛnd] *vt* **sent** [ˈsɛnt] ; **sending**
**1** : mandar, enviar < to send a letter : mandar una carta> < to send word : avisar, mandar decir> < he was sent to prison : lo mandaron a la cárcel, lo encarcelaron>
**2** PROPEL : mandar, lanzar < he sent it into left field : lo mandó al jardín izquierdo> < it sent a shiver down my spine : me dio un escalofrío> < to send up dust : levantar polvo>
**3 to send away for** : pedir (por correo)
**4 to send back** RETURN : devolver, mandar de vuelta
**5 to send for** SUMMON : mandar llamar
**6 to send for** REQUEST : pedir (ayuda, refuerzos, etc.)
**7 to send in** SUBMIT : enviar, mandar, presentar
**8 to send in** : enviar, mandar (tropas, etc.)
**9 to send into a rage** : poner furioso
**10 to send off** : mandar, enviar (por correo, etc.)
**11 to send on** : enviar por adelantado
**12 to send out** : enviar, mandar (invitaciones, etc.)
**13 to send out** EMIT : emitir
***sender*** [ˈsɛndər] *n* : remitente *mf* (de una carta, etc.)
***Senegalese*** [ˌsɛnəgəˈli:z, -ˈli:s] *n* : senegalés *m* , -lesa *f*
— ***Senegalese*** *adj*
***senile*** [ˈsi:ˌnaɪl] *adj* : senil

Feralan.com

***senility*** [sɪˈnɪləʒti] *n* : senilidad *f*

***senior*[1]** [ˈsi:njər] *adj*

**1** ELDER : mayor < John Doe, Senior : John Doe, padre>

**2** : superior (en rango), más antiguo (en años de servicio) < a senior official : un alto oficial>

***senior*[2]** *n*

**1** : superior *m* (en rango)

**2 to be someone's senior** : ser mayor que alguien < she's two years my senior : me lleva dos años>

***senior citizen*** *n* : persona *f* de la tercera edad

***seniority*** [ˌsi:ˈnjɔrəʒti] *n* : antigüedad *f* (en años de servicio)

***sensation*** [sɛnˈseɪʃə n] *n* : sensación *f*

***sensational*** [sɛnˈseɪʃə nə l] *adj* : que causa sensación < sensational stories : historias sensacionalistas>

***sense*[1]** [ˈsɛn*t* s] *vt* **sensed** ; **sensing** : sentir < he sensed danger : se dio cuenta del peligro>

***sense*[2]** *n*

**1** MEANING : sentido *m* , significado *m*

**2** : sentido *m* < the sense of smell : el sentido del olfato>

**3** : sentido *m* < sense of humor : sentido del humor> < sense of duty : sentido del deber> < sense of direction : sentido de la orientación>

**4** FEELING : sensación *f* < a huge sense of relief : un gran alivio> < his sense of accomplishment : su satisfacción (por haber logrado algo)>

**5** WISDOM : sensatez *f* , tino *m* < he had the (good) sense to leave : tuvo la sensatez de retirarse> < common sense : sentido común> < to come to one's senses : entrar en razón> < there's no sense in arguing : no tiene sentido discutir>

**6 to make sense** : tener sentido

**7 to make sense of** : entender

***senseless*** [ˈsɛn*t* sləs] *adj*

**1** MEANINGLESS : sin sentido, sin razón

**2** UNCONSCIOUS : inconsciente

***senselessly*** [ˈsɛn*t* sləsli] *adv* : sin sentido

***sensibility*** [ˌsɛn*t* səˈbɪləʒti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : sensibilidad *f*

***sensible*** [ˈsɛn*t* səbə l] *adj*

**1** PERCEPTIBLE : sensible, perceptible

**2** AWARE : consciente

Feralan.com

**3** REASONABLE : sensato < a sensible man : un hombre sensato> < sensible shoes : zapatos prácticos>
— ***sensibly*** [-bli] *adv*
***sensibleness*** ['sɛnt səbə lnəs] *n* : sensatez *f* , solidez *f*
***sensitive*** ['sɛnt səţɪv] *adj*
**1** : sensible, delicado < sensitive skin : piel sensible>
**2** IMPRESSIONABLE : sensible, impresionable
**3** TOUCHY : susceptible
***sensitiveness*** ['sɛnt səţɪvnəs] → **sensitivity**
***sensitivity*** [ˌsɛnt sə'tɪvəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : sensibilidad *f*
***sensitize*** ['sɛnt səˌtaɪz] *vt* **-tized** ; **-tizing** : sensibilizar
***sensor*** ['sɛnˌsɔr, 'sɛnt sər] *n* : sensor *m*
***sensory*** ['sɛnt səri] *adj* : sensorial
***sensual*** ['sɛntʃʊəl] *adj* : sensual
— ***sensually*** *adv*
***sensuality*** [ˌsɛnt ʃə'wæləţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : sensualidad *f*
***sensuous*** ['sɛntʃʊəs] *adj* : sensual
***sent*** → **send**
***sentence***[1] ['sɛntə nt s, -ə nz] *vt* **-tenced** ; **-tencing** : sentenciar
***sentence***[2] *n*
**1** JUDGMENT : sentencia *f*
**2** : oración *f* , frase *f* (en gramática)
***sentiment*** ['sɛntəmənt] *n*
**1** BELIEF : opinión *f*
**2** FEELING : sentimiento *m*
**3** → **sentimentality**
***sentimental*** [ˌsɛntə'mɛntə l] *adj* : sentimental
***sentimentality*** [ˌsɛntəˌmɛn'tæləţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : sentimentalismo *m* , sensiblería *f*
***sentinel*** ['sɛntə nə l] *n* : centinela *mf* , guardia *mf*
***sentry*** ['sɛntri] *n* , *pl* **-tries** : centinela *mf*
***sepal*** ['si:pəl, 'sɛ-] *n* : sépalo *m*
***separable*** ['sɛpərəbəl] *adj* : separable
***separate***[1] ['sɛpəˌreɪt] *v* **-rated** ; **-rating**
*vt*

Feralan.com

**1** DETACH , SEVER : separar
**2** DISTINGUISH : diferenciar, distinguir
*vi*
PART : separarse
***separate***[2] ['sɛprət, 'sɛpə-] *adj*
**1** INDIVIDUAL : separado, aparte < a separate state : un estado separado> < in a separate envelope : en un sobre aparte>
**2** DISTINCT : distinto
***separately*** ['sɛprətli, 'sɛpə-] *adv* : por separado, separadamente, aparte
***separation*** [ˌsɛpə'reɪʃə n] *n* : separación *f*
***sepia*** ['si:piə] *n* : color *m* sepia
***September*** [sɛp'tɛmbər] *n* : septiembre *m* , setiembre *m*
***septic*** ['sɛptɪk] *adj* : séptico < septic tank : fosa séptica>
***sepulchre*** ['sɛpəlkər] *n* : sepulcro *m*
***sequel*** ['si:kwəl] *n*
**1** CONSEQUENCE : secuela *f* , consecuencia *f*
**2** : continuación *f* (de una película, etc.)
***sequence*** ['si:kwənt s] *n*
**1** SERIES : serie *f* , sucesión *f* , secuencia *f* (matemática o musical)
**2** ORDER : orden *m*
***sequester*** [sɪ'kwɛstər] *vt* : aislar
***sequin*** ['si:kwən] *n* : lentejuela *f*
***sequoia*** [sɪ'kwɔɪə] *n* : secoya *f* , secuoya *f*
***sera*** → **serum**
***Serb*** ['sərb] *or* ***Serbian*** ['sərbiən] *n*
**1** : serbio *m* , -bia *f*
**2** : serbio *m* (idioma)
— ***Serb*** *or* ***Serbian*** *adj*
***Serbo–Croatian*** [ˌsərbokro'eɪʃə n] *n* : serbocroata *m* (idioma)
— ***Serbo–Croatian*** *adj*
***serenade***[1] [ˌsɛrə'neɪd] *vt* **-naded** ; **-nading** : darle una serenata (a alguien)
***serenade***[2] *n* : serenata *f*
***serene*** [sə'ri:n] *adj* : sereno
— ***serenely*** *adv*
***serenity*** [sə'rɛnət̬i] *n* : serenidad *f*

Feralan.com

***serf*** ['sərf] *n* : siervo *m* , -va *f*
***serge*** ['sərdʒ] *n* : sarga *f*
***sergeant*** ['sɑrdʒənt] *n* : sargento *mf*
***serial***[1] ['sɪriəl] *adj* : seriado
***serial***[2] *n* : serie *f* , serial *m* (de radio o televisión), publicación *f* por entregas
***serially*** ['sɪriəli] *adv* : en serie
***series*** ['sɪr,i:z] *n* , *pl* **series** : serie *f* , sucesión *f*
***serious*** ['sɪriəs] *adj*
**1** SOBER : serio
**2** DEDICATED , EARNEST : serio, dedicado < to be serious about something : tomar algo en serio>
**3** GRAVE : serio, grave < serious problems : problemas graves>
***seriously*** ['sɪriəsli] *adv*
**1** EARNESTLY : seriamente, con seriedad, en serio
**2** SEVERELY : gravemente
***seriousness*** ['sɪriəsnəs] *n* : seriedad *f* , gravedad *f*
***sermon*** ['sərmən] *n* : sermón *m*
***serpent*** ['sərpənt] *n* : serpiente *f*
***serrated*** [sə'reɪt̬əd, 'sɛr,eɪt̬əd] *adj* : dentado, serrado
***serum*** ['sɪrəm] *n* , *pl* **serums** *or* **sera** ['sɪrə] : suero *m*
***servant*** ['sərvənt] *n* : criado *m* , -da *f* ; sirviente *m* , -ta *f*
***serve*** ['sərv] *v* **served** ; **serving**
*vi*
**1** : servir < to serve in the navy : servir en la armada> < to serve on a jury : ser miembro de un jurado>
**2** DO , FUNCTION : servir < to serve as : servir de, servir como>
**3** : sacar (en deportes)
*vt*
**1** : servir < to serve God : servir a Dios>
**2** HELP : servir < it serves no purpose : no sirve para nada>
**3** : servir (comida o bebida) < dinner is served : la cena está servida>
**4** SUPPLY : abastecer
**5** CARRY OUT : cumplir, hacer < to serve time : servir una pena>
**6 to serve a summons** : entregar una citación
***server*** ['sərvər] *n*
**1** : camarero *m* , -ra *f* ; mesero *m* , -ra *f* (en un restaurante)

Feralan.com

**2** *or* ***serving dish*** : fuente *f* (para servir comida)
**3** : servidor *m* (en informática)

***service***[1] ['sərvəs] *vt* **-viced** ; **-vicing**
**1** MAINTAIN : darle mantenimiento a (una máquina), revisar
**2** REPAIR : arreglar, reparar

***service***[2] *n*
**1** HELP , USE : servicio *m* < to do someone a service : hacerle un servicio a alguien> < at your service : a sus órdenes> < to be out of service : no funcionar>
**2** CEREMONY : oficio *m* (religioso)
**3** DEPARTMENT , SYSTEM : servicio *m* < social services : servicios sociales> < train service : servicio de trenes>
**4** SET : juego *m* , servicio *m* < tea service : juego de té>
**5** MAINTENANCE : mantenimiento *m* , revisión *f* , servicio *m*
**6** : saque *m* (en deportes)
**7 armed services** : fuerzas *fpl* armadas

***serviceable*** ['sərvəsəbə l] *adj*
**1** USEFUL : útil
**2** DURABLE : duradero

***serviceman*** ['sərvəs,mæn, -mən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -,mɛn] : militar *m*

***service station*** → **gas station**

***servicewoman*** ['sərvəs,wʊmən] *n* , *pl* **-women** [-,wɪmən] : militar *f*

***servile*** ['sərvə l, -,vaɪl] *adj* : servil

***serving*** ['sərvɪŋ] *n* HELPING : porción *f* , ración *f*

***servitude*** ['sərvə,tu:d, -,tju:d] *n* : servidumbre *f*

***sesame*** ['sɛsəmi] *n* : ajonjolí *m* , sésamo *m*

***session*** ['sɛʃə n] *n* : sesión *f*

***set***[1] ['sɛt] *v* **set** ; **setting**
*vt*
**1** *or* ***to set down*** PLACE : poner, colocar < set the books (down) on the table : pon los libros en la mesa>
**2** INSTALL : poner, colocar (ladrillos, etc.)
**3** MOUNT : engarzar, montar (un diamante, etc.)
**4** ESTABLISH : fijar (una fecha, un precio, etc.), establecer (reglas, un récord, etc.) < to set (oneself) a goal : fijarse una meta> < to set a precedent : sentar precedente> < to set a good/bad example : dar buen/mal ejemplo>
**5** PREPARE : tender (una trampa), poner (un freno de mano, etc.) < to set the

Feralan.com

table : poner la mesa>
**6** ADJUST : poner (un reloj, etc.)
**7** *(indicating the causing of a certain condition)* < to set fire to : prenderle fuego a> < she set it free : lo soltó>
**8** MAKE , START : poner, hacer < I set them working : los puse a trabajar> < it set me (to) thinking : me hizo pensar> < to set something in motion : poner algo en marcha>
**9** : ambientar < the book is set in Chicago : el libro está ambientado en Chicago>
**10** : componer (un hueso roto, etc.)
**11** : tensar (la mandíbula, la boca, etc.)
**12** : marcar (el pelo)
**13** : componer (texto)
**14 to set about** BEGIN : comenzar
**15 to set aside** RESERVE : reservar, dejar de lado
**16 to set back** DELAY : retrasar, atrasar
*vi*
**1** SOLIDIFY : fraguar (dícese del cemento, etc.), cuajar (dícese de la gelatina, etc.) **2** : ponerse (dícese del sol o de la luna)

***set***$^{2}$ *adj*
**1** ESTABLISHED , FIXED : fijo, establecido
**2** RIGID : inflexible < to be set in one's ways : tener costumbres muy arraigadas>
**3** READY : listo, preparado

***set***$^{3}$ *n*
**1** COLLECTION : juego *m* < a set of dishes : un juego de platos, una vajilla> < a tool set : una caja de herramientas>
**2** *or* ***stage set*** : decorado *m* (en el teatro), plató *m* (en el cine)
**3** APPARATUS : aparato *m* < a television set : un televisor>
**4** : conjunto *m* (en matemáticas)

***setback*** ['sɛt,bæk] *n* : revés *m* , contratiempo *m*

***set in*** *vi* BEGIN : comenzar, empezar

***set off***
*vt*
**1** PROVOKE : provocar
**2** EXPLODE : hacer estallar (una bomba, etc.)
*vi*
*or* ***to set forth*** : salir

Feralan.com

***set out***
*vi*
: salir (de viaje)
*vt*
INTEND : proponerse
***settee*** [sɛˈti:] *n* : sofá *m*
***setter*** [ˈsɛt̬ər] *n* : setter *mf* < Irish setter : setter irlandés>
***setting*** [ˈsɛt̬ɪŋ] *n*
**1** : posición *f* , ajuste *m* (de un control)
**2** : engaste *m* , montura *f* (de una gema)
**3** SCENE : escenario *m* (de una novela, etc.)
**4** SURROUNDINGS : ambiente *m* , entorno *m* , marco *m*
***settle*** [ˈsɛt̬ə l] *v* **settled** ; **settling**
*vi*
**1** ALIGHT , LAND : posarse (dícese de las aves, una mirada, etc.), depositarse (dícese del polvo) **2** SINK : asentarse (dícese de los edificios)
**3** : acomodarse < he settled into the chair : se arrellanó en la silla>
**4** : resolver una disputa < they settled out of court : resolvieron extrajudicialmente su disputa>
**5** DECIDE : decidir (un asunto) < that settles it : ya está decidido>
**6** : instalarse (en una casa), establecerse (en una ciudad o región) **7 to settle down** : calmarse, tranquilizarse < settle down! : ¡tranquilízate!, ¡cálmate!>
**8 to settle down** : sentar cabeza, hacerse sensato < to marry and settle down : casarse y sentar cabeza>
**9 to settle for** : conformarse con
**10 to settle in** : instalarse (en una casa, etc.), adaptarse (a un trabajo, etc.) **11 to settle up** : arreglar las cuentas
*vt*
**1** ARRANGE , DECIDE : fijar, decidir, acordar (planes, etc.)
**2** RESOLVE : resolver, solucionar < to settle an argument : resolver una discusión>
**3** PAY : pagar < to settle an account : saldar una cuenta>
**4** CALM : calmar (los nervios), asentar (el estómago)
**5** : acomodar, poner < he settled the baby into its crib : puso al bebé en su cuna>
**6** COLONIZE : colonizar
**7 to settle oneself** : acomodarse, hacerse cómodo
***settlement*** [ˈsɛt̬ə lmənt] *n*

Feralan.com

**1** PAYMENT : pago *m* , liquidación *f*
**2** COLONY : asentamiento *m*
**3** RESOLUTION : acuerdo *m*

***settler*** ['sɛt̬ə lər] *n* : poblador *m* , -dora *f* ; colono *m* , -na *f*

***setup*** ['sɛtˌʌp] *n*
**1** ASSEMBLY : montaje *m* , ensamblaje *m*
**2** ARRANGEMENT : disposición *f*
**3** PREPARATION : preparación *f*
**4** TRAP , TRICK : encerrona *f*

***set up*** *vt*
**1** ASSEMBLE : montar, armar
**2** ERECT : levantar, erigir
**3** ESTABLISH : establecer, fundar, montar (un negocio)
**4** CAUSE : armar < they set up a clamor : armaron un alboroto>

***seven***[1] ['sɛvə n] *adj* : siete

***seven***[2] *n* : siete *m*

***seven hundred***[1] *adj* : setecientos

***seven hundred***[2] *n* : setecientos *m*

***seventeen***[1] [ˌsɛvə n'ti:n] *adj* : diecisiete

***seventeen***[2] *n* : diecisiete *m*

***seventeenth***[1] [ˌsɛvə n'ti:nθ] *adj* : decimoséptimo

***seventeenth***[2] *n*
**1** : decimoséptimo *m* , -ma *f* (en una serie)
**2** : diecisieteavo *m* , diecisieteava parte *f*

***seventh***[1] ['sɛvə nθ] *adj* : séptimo

***seventh***[2] *n*
**1** : séptimo *m* , -ma *f* (en una serie)
**2** : séptimo *m* , séptima parte *f*

***seventieth***[1] ['sɛvə ntiəθ] *adj* : septuagésimo

***seventieth***[2] *n*
**1** : septuagésimo *m* , -ma *f* (en una serie)
**2** : setentavo *m* , setentava parte *f* , septuagésima parte *f*

***seventy***[1] ['sɛvə nt̬i] *adj* : setenta

***seventy***[2] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : setenta *m*

***sever*** ['sɛvər] *vt* **-ered** ; **-ering** : cortar, romper

Feralan.com

***several***[1] ['sɛvrəl, 'sɛvə-] *adj*
**1** DISTINCT : distinto
**2** SOME : varios < several weeks : varias semanas>
***several***[2] *pron* : varios, varias
***severance*** ['sɛvrənt s, sɛvə-] *n*
**1** : ruptura *f* (de relaciones, etc.)
**2 severance pay** : indemnización *f* (por despido)
***severe*** [sə'vɪr] *adj* **severer** ; **-est**
**1** STRICT : severo
**2** AUSTERE : sobrio, austero
**3** SERIOUS : grave < a severe wound : una herida grave> < severe aches : dolores fuertes>
**4** DIFFICULT : duro, difícil
— ***severely*** *adv*
***severity*** [sə'vrə̬ti] *n*
**1** HARSHNESS : severidad *f*
**2** AUSTERITY : sobriedad *f* , austeridad *f*
**3** SERIOUSNESS : gravedad *f* (de una herida, etc.)
***sew*** ['so:] *v* **sewed** ; **sewn** ['so:n] *or* **sewed** ; **sewing** : coser
***sewage*** ['su:ɪdʒ] *n* : aguas *fpl* negras, aguas *fpl* residuales
***sewer***[1] ['so:ər] *n* : uno que cose
***sewer***[2] ['su:ər] *n* : alcantarilla *f* , cloaca *f*
***sewing*** ['so:ɪŋ] *n* : costura *f*
***sex*** ['sɛks] *n*
**1** : sexo *m* < the opposite sex : el sexo opuesto>
**2** COPULATION : relaciones *fpl* sexuales
***sexism*** ['sɛkˌsɪzə m] *n* : sexismo *m*
***sexist***[1] ['sɛksɪst] *adj* : sexista
***sexist***[2] *n* : sexista *mf*
***sextant*** ['sɛkstənt] *n* : sextante *m*
***sextet*** [sɛk'stɛt] *n* : sexteto *m*
***sexton*** ['sɛkstən] *n* : sacristán *m*
***sexual*** ['sɛkʃʊəl] *adj* : sexual
— ***sexually*** *adv*
***sexuality*** [ˌsɛkʃʊ'ælə̬ti] *n* : sexualidad *f*

Feralan.com

***sexy*** ['sɛksi] *adj* **sexier** ; **-est** : sexy

***shabbily*** ['ʃæbə li] *adv*

**1** : pobremente < shabbily dressed : pobremente vestido>

**2** UNFAIRLY : mal, injustamente

***shabbiness*** ['ʃæbinəs] *n*

**1** : lo gastado (de ropa, etc.)

**2** : lo mal vestido (de personas)

**3** UNFAIRNESS : injusticia *f*

***shabby*** ['ʃæbi] *adj* **shabbier** ; **-est**

**1** : gastado (dícese de la ropa, etc.)

**2** : mal vestido (dícese de las personas)

**3** UNFAIR : malo, injusto < shabby treatment : mal trato>

***shack*** ['ʃæk] *n* : choza *f* , rancho *m*

***shackle*[1]** ['ʃækə l] *vt* **-led** ; **-ling** : ponerle grilletes (a alguien)

***shackle*[2]** *n* : grillete *m*

***shad*** ['ʃæd] *n* : sábalo *m*

***shade*[1]** ['ʃeɪd] *v* **shaded** ; **shading**

*vt*

**1** SHELTER : proteger (del sol o de la luz)

**2** *or* ***to shade in*** : matizar los colores de

*vi*

: convertirse gradualmente < his irritation shaded into rage : su irritación iba convirtiéndose en furia>

***shade*[2]** *n*

**1** : sombra *f* < to give shade : dar sombra>

**2** : tono *m* (de un color)

**3** NUANCE : matiz *m*

**4** : pantalla *f* (de una lámpara), persiana *f* (de una ventana)

***shadow*[1]** ['ʃædo:] *vt*

**1** DARKEN : ensombrecer

**2** TRAIL : seguir de cerca, seguirle la pista (a alguien)

***shadow*[2]** *n*

**1** : sombra *f*

**2** DARKNESS : oscuridad *f*

**3** TRACE : sombra *f* , atisbo *m* , indicio *m* < without a shadow of a doubt : sin sombra de duda, sin lugar a dudas>

Feralan.com

**4 to cast a shadow over** : ensombrecer

***shadowy*** ['ʃædowi] *adj*

**1** INDISTINCT : vago, indistinto

**2** DARK : oscuro

***shady*** ['ʃeɪdi] *adj* **shadier** ; **-est**

**1** : sombreado (dícese de un lugar), que da sombra (dícese de un árbol) **2** DISREPUTABLE : sospechoso (dícese de una persona), turbio (dícese de un negocio, etc.)

***shaft*** ['ʃæft] *n*

**1** : asta *f* (de una lanza), astil *m* (de una flecha), mango *m* (de una herramienta)

**2** *or* ***mine shaft*** : pozo *m*

***shaggy*** ['ʃægi] *adj* **shaggier** ; **-est**

**1** HAIRY : peludo < a shaggy dog : un perro peludo>

**2** UNKEMPT : enmarañado, despeinado (dícese del pelo, de las barbas, etc.)

***shake[1]*** ['ʃeɪk] *v* **shook** ['ʃʊk] ; **shaken** ['ʃeɪkə n] ; **shaking**

*vt*

**1** : sacudir, agitar, hacer temblar < he shook his head : negó con la cabeza>

**2** WEAKEN : debilitar, hacer flaquear < it shook her faith : debilitó su confianza>

**3** UPSET : afectar, alterar

**4 to shake hands with someone** : darle/estrecharle la mano a alguien

**5 to shake off** : deshacer

**6 to shake up** : restructurar, reorganizar

*vi*

: temblar, sacudirse < to shake with fear : temblar de miedo>

***shake[2]*** *n* : sacudida *f* , apretón *m* (de manos)

***shaker*** ['ʃeɪkər] *n*

**1 salt shaker** : salero *m*

**2 pepper shaker** : pimentero *m*

**3 cocktail shaker** : coctelera *f*

***shake–up*** ['ʃeɪk,ʌp] *n* : reorganización *f*

***shakily*** ['ʃeɪkə li] *adv* : temblorosamente

***shaky*** ['ʃeɪki] *adj* **shakier** ; **-est**

**1** SHAKING : tembloroso

**2** UNSTABLE : poco firme, inestable

**3** PRECARIOUS : precario, incierto

**4** QUESTIONABLE : dudoso, cuestionable < shaky arguments : argumentos discutibles>

Feralan.com

***shale*** ['ʃeɪl] *n* : esquisto *m*

***shall*** ['ʃæl] *v aux* , *past* **should** ['ʃʊd] *present s & pl* **shall**

**1** *(used formally to express a command)* < you shall do as I say : harás lo que te digo> < there shall be no talking during the test : se prohibe hablar durante el examen>

**2** *(used formally to request an opinion)* < shall I call a taxi? : ¿quiere que llame un taxi?>

**3** *(used formally to express futurity)* < we shall see : ya veremos> < when shall we expect you? : ¿cuándo te podemos esperar?> < I shall not mention it, I shan't mention it : no lo mencionaré>

**4** *(used formally to express determination)* < you shall have the money : tendrás el dinero>

***shallow*** ['ʃælo:] *adj*

**1** : poco profundo (dícese del agua, etc.)

**2** SUPERFICIAL : superficial

***shallows*** ['ʃælo:z] *npl* : bajío *m* , bajos *mpl*

***sham[1]*** ['ʃæm] *v* **shammed** ; **shamming** : fingir

***sham[2]*** *adj* : falso, fingido

***sham[3]*** *n*

**1** FAKE , PRETENSE : farsa *f* , simulación *f* , imitación *f*

**2** FAKER : impostor *m* , -tora *f* ; farsante *mf*

***shamble*** ['ʃæmbə l] *vi* **-bled** ; **-bling** : caminar arrastrando los pies

***shambles*** ['ʃæmbə lz] *ns & pl* : caos *m* , desorden *m* , confusión *f*

***shame[1]*** ['ʃeɪm] *vt* **shamed** ; **shaming**

**1** : avergonzar < he was shamed by their words : sus palabras le dieron vergüenza>

**2** DISGRACE : deshonrar

***shame[2]*** *n*

**1** : vergüenza *f* < to have no shame : no tener vergüenza>

**2** DISGRACE : vergüenza *f* , deshonra *f*

**3** PITY : lástima *f* , pena *f* < what a shame! : ¡qué pena!>

***shamefaced*** ['ʃeɪm,feɪst] *adj* : avergonzado

***shameful*** ['ʃeɪmfə l] *adj* : vergonzoso

— ***shamefully*** *adv*

***shameless*** ['ʃeɪmləs] *adj* : descarado, desvergonzado

— ***shamelessly*** *adv*

***shampoo*[1]** [ʃæm'pu:] *vt* : lavar (el pelo)
***shampoo*[2]** *n* , *pl* **-poos** : champú *m*
***shamrock*** ['ʃæm,rɑk] *n* : trébol *m*
***shank*** ['ʃæŋk] *n* : parte *f* baja de la pierna
***shan't*** ['ʃænt] *contraction of* **shall not** → **shall**
***shanty*** ['ʃænti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : choza *f* , rancho *m*
***shape*[1]** ['ʃeɪp] *v* **shaped** ; **shaping**
*vt*
**1** : dar forma a, modelar (arcilla, etc.), tallar (madera, piedra), formar (carácter) < to be shaped like : tener forma de>
**2** DETERMINE : decidir, determinar
*vi*
*or* ***to shape up*** : tomar forma
***shape*[2]** *n*
**1** : forma *f* , figura *f* < in the shape of a circle : en forma de círculo>
**2** CONDITION : estado *m* , condiciones *fpl* , forma *f* (física) < to get in shape : ponerse en forma>
***shapeless*** ['ʃeɪpləs] *adj* : informe
***shapely*** ['ʃeɪpli] *adj* **shapelier** ; **-est** : curvilíneo, bien proporcionado
***shard*** ['ʃɑrd] *n* : fragmento *m* , casco *m* (de cerámica, etc.)
***share*[1]** ['ʃɛr] *v* **shared** ; **sharing**
*vt*
**1** APPORTION : dividir, repartir
**2** : compartir < they share a room : comparten una habitación>
*vi*
: compartir
***share*[2]** *n*
**1** PORTION : parte *f* , porción *f* < one's fair share : lo que le corresponde a uno>
**2** : acción *f* (en una compañía) < to hold shares : tener acciones>
***sharecropper*** ['ʃɛr,krɑpər] *n* : aparcero *m* , -ra *f*
***shareholder*** ['ʃɛr,ho:ldər] *n* : accionista *mf*
***shark*** ['ʃɑrk] *n* : tiburón *m*
***sharp*[1]** ['ʃɑrp] *adv* : en punto < at two o'clock sharp : a las dos en punto>
***sharp*[2]** *adj*
**1** : afilado, filoso < a sharp knife : un cuchillo afilado>

Feralan.com

**2** PENETRATING : cortante, fuerte
**3** CLEVER : agudo, listo, perspicaz
**4** ACUTE : agudo < sharp eyesight : vista aguda>
**5** HARSH , SEVERE : duro, severo, agudo < a sharp rebuke : una reprimenda mordaz>
**6** STRONG : fuerte < sharp cheese : queso fuerte>
**7** ABRUPT : brusco, repentino
**8** DISTINCT : nítido, definido < a sharp image : una imagen bien definida>
**9** ANGULAR : anguloso (dícese de la cara)
**10** : sostenido (en música)

***sharp*[3]** *n* : sostenido *m* (en música)

***sharpen*** ['ʃɑrpə n] *vt* : afilar, aguzar < to sharpen a pencil : sacarle punta a un lápiz> < to sharpen one's wits : aguzar el ingenio>

***sharpener*** ['ʃɑrpə nər] *n* : afilador *m* (para cuchillos, etc.), sacapuntas *m* (para lápices)

***sharply*** ['ʃɑrpli] *adv*
**1** ABRUPTLY : bruscamente
**2** DISTINCTLY : claramente, marcadamente

***sharpness*** ['ʃɑrpnəs] *n*
**1** : lo afilado (de un cuchillo, etc.)
**2** ACUTENESS : agudeza *f* (de los sentidos o de la mente)
**3** INTENSITY : intensidad *f* , agudeza *f* (de dolores, etc.)
**4** HARSHNESS : dureza *f* , severidad *f*
**5** ABRUPTNESS : brusquedad *f*
**6** CLARITY : nitidez *f*

***sharpshooter*** ['ʃɑrp,ʃu:ṭər] *n* : tirador *m* , -dora *f* de primera

***shatter*** ['ʃæṭ̬ər]
*vt*
**1** : hacer añicos < to shatter the silence : romper el silencio>
**2 to be shattered by** : quedar destrozado por
*vi*
: hacerse añicos, romperse en pedazos

***shave*[1]** ['ʃeɪv] *v* **shaved** ; **shaved** *or* **shaven** ['ʃeɪvə n] ; **shaving**
*vt*
**1** : afeitar, rasurar < she shaved her legs : se rasuró las piernas> < they shaved (off) his beard : le afeitaron la barba>
**2** SLICE : cortar (en pedazos finos)

Feralan.com

*vi*
: afeitarse, rasurarse
***shave***[2] *n* : afeitada *f* , rasurada *f*
***shaver*** ['ʃeɪvər] *n* : afeitadora *f* , máquina *f* de afeitar, rasuradora *f*
***shawl*** ['ʃɔl] *n* : chal *m* , mantón *m* , rebozo *m*
***she*** ['ʃi:] *pron* : ella
***sheaf*** ['ʃi:f] *n* , *pl* **sheaves** ['ʃi:vz] : gavilla *f* (de cereales), haz *m* (de flechas), fajo *m* (de papeles)
***shear*** ['ʃɪr] *vt* **sheared** ; **sheared** *or* **shorn** ['ʃorn] ; **shearing**
**1** : esquilar, trasquilar < to shear sheep : trasquilar ovejas>
**2** CUT : cortar (el pelo, etc.)
***shears*** ['ʃɪrz] *npl* : tijeras *fpl* (grandes)
***sheath*** ['ʃi:θ] *n* , *pl* **sheaths** ['ʃi:ðz, 'ʃi:θs] : funda *f* , vaina *f*
***sheathe*** ['ʃi:ð] *vt* **sheathed** ; **sheathing** : envainar, enfundar
***shed***[1] ['ʃd] *vt* **shed** ; **shedding**
**1** : derramar (sangre o lágrimas)
**2** EMIT : emitir (luz) < to shed light on : aclarar>
**3** DISCARD : mudar (la piel, etc.) < to shed one's clothes : quitarse uno la ropa>
***shed***[2] *n* : cobertizo *m*
***she'd*** ['ʃi:d] *contraction of* **she had** *or* **she would** → **have** , **would**
***sheen*** ['ʃi:n] *n* : brillo *m* , lustre *m*
***sheep*** ['ʃi:p] *ns & pl* : oveja *f*
***sheepfold*** ['ʃi:pˌfo:ld] *n* : redil *m*
***sheepish*** ['ʃi:pɪʃ] *adj* : avergonzado
***sheepskin*** ['ʃi:pˌskɪn] *n* : piel *f* de oveja, piel *f* de borrego
***sheer***[1] ['ʃɪr] *adv*
**1** COMPLETELY : completamente, totalmente
**2** VERTICALLY : verticalmente
***sheer***[2] *adj*
**1** TRANSPARENT : vaporoso, transparente
**2** ABSOLUTE , UTTER : puro < by sheer luck : por pura suerte>
**3** STEEP : escarpado, vertical
***sheet*** ['ʃi:t] *n*
**1** *or* ***bedsheet*** ['bɛd-ˌʃi:t] : sábana *f*
**2** : hoja *f* (de papel)

Feralan.com

**3** : capa *f* (de hielo, etc.)
**4** : lámina *f* , placa *f* (de vidrio, metal, etc.), plancha *f* (de metal, madera, etc.) < baking sheet : placa de horno>
***sheikh*** *or* ***sheik*** ['ʃi:k, 'ʃeɪk] *n* : jeque *m*
***shelf*** ['ʃɛlf] *n* , *pl* **shelves** ['ʃɛlvz]
**1** : estante *m* , anaquel *m* (en una pared)
**2** : banco *m* , arrecife *m* (en geología) < continental shelf : plataforma continental>
***shell***[1] ['ʃɛl] *vt*
**1** : desvainar (chícharos), pelar (nueces, etc.)
**2** BOMBARD : bombardear
***shell***[2] *n*
**1** SEASHELL : concha *f*
**2** : cáscara *f* (de huevos, nueces, etc.), vaina *f* (de chícharos, etc.), caparazón *m* (de crustáceos, tortugas, etc.)
**3** : cartucho *m* , casquillo *m* < a .45 caliber shell : un cartucho calibre .45>
**4** *or* ***racing shell*** : bote *m* (para hacer regatas de remos)
***she'll*** ['ʃi:l, 'ʃɪl] *contraction of* **she shall** *or* **she will** → **shall** , **will**
***shellac***[1] [ʃə'læk] *vt* **-lacked** ; **-lacking**
**1** : laquear (madera, etc.)
**2** DEFEAT : darle una paliza (a alguien), derrotar
***shellac***[2] *n* : laca *f*
***shellfish*** ['ʃɛl,fɪʃ] *n* : marisco *m*
***shelter***[1] ['ʃɛltər] *vt*
**1** PROTECT : proteger, abrigar
**2** HARBOR : dar refugio a, albergar
***shelter***[2] *n* : refugio *m* , abrigo *m* < to take shelter : refugiarse>
***shelve*** ['ʃɛlv] *vt* **shelved** ; **shelving**
**1** : poner en estantes
**2** DEFER : dar carpetazo a
***shenanigans*** [ʃə'nænɪgənz] *npl*
**1** TRICKERY : artimañas *fpl*
**2** MISCHIEF : travesuras *fpl*
***shepherd***[1] ['ʃɛpərd] *vt*
**1** : cuidar (ovejas, etc.)
**2** GUIDE : conducir, guiar

***shepherd***[2] *n* : pastor *m*
***shepherdess*** ['ʃɛpərdəs] *n* : pastora *f*
***sherbet*** ['ʃərbət] *or* ***sherbert*** [-bərt] *n* : sorbete *m* , nieve *f Cuba, Mex, PRi*
***sheriff*** ['ʃɛrɪf] *n* : sheriff *mf*
***sherry*** ['ʃɛri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : jerez *m*
***she's*** ['ʃi:z] *contraction of* **she is** *or* **she has** → **be** , **have**
***shield***[1] ['ʃi:ld] *vt*
**1** PROTECT : proteger
**2** CONCEAL : ocultar < to shield one's eyes : taparse los ojos>
***shield***[2] *n*
**1** : escudo *m* (armadura)
**2** PROTECTION : protección *f* , blindaje *m* (de un cable)
***shier*** , ***shiest*** → **shy**
***shift***[1] ['ʃɪft]
*vt*
**1** CHANGE : cambiar < to shift gears : cambiar de velocidad>
**2** MOVE : mover
**3** TRANSFER : transferir < to shift the blame : echarle la culpa (a otro)>
*vi*
**1** CHANGE : cambiar
**2** MOVE : moverse
**3 to shift for oneself** : arreglárselas solo
***shift***[2] *n*
**1** CHANGE , TRANSFER : cambio *m* < a shift in priorities : un cambio de prioridades>
**2** : turno *m* < night shift : turno de noche>
**3** DRESS : vestido *m* (suelto)
**4** → **gearshift**
***shiftless*** ['ʃɪftləs] *adj* : perezoso, vago, holgazán
***shifty*** ['ʃɪfti] *adj* **shiftier** ; **-est** : taimado, artero < a shifty look : una mirada huidiza>
***shilling*** ['ʃɪlɪŋ] *n* : chelín *m*
***shimmer*** ['ʃɪmər] *vi* GLIMMER : brillar con luz trémula
***shin***[1] ['ʃɪn] *vi* **shinned** ; **shinning** : trepar, subir < she shinned up the pole : subió al poste>

Feralan.com

***shin*[2]** *n* : espinilla *f* , canilla *f*
***shine*[1]** ['ʃaɪn] *v* , **shone** ['ʃo:n] *or* **shined** ; **shining**
*vi*
**1** : brillar, relucir < the stars were shining : las estrellas brillaban>
**2** EXCEL : brillar, lucirse
*vt*
**1** : alumbrar < he shined the flashlight at it : lo alumbró con la linterna>
**2** POLISH : sacarle brillo a, lustrar
***shine*[2]** *n* : brillo *m* , lustre *m*
***shingle*[1]** ['ʃɪŋgə l] *vt* **-gled** ; **-gling** : techar
***shingle*[2]** *n* : tablilla *f* (para techar)
***shingles*** ['ʃɪŋgə lz] *npl* : herpes *m*
***shinny*** ['ʃɪni] *vi* **-nied** ; **-nying** → **shin**[1]
***shiny*** ['ʃaɪni] *adj* **shinier** ; **-est** : brillante
***ship*[1]** ['ʃɪp] *vt* **shipped** ; **shipping**
**1** LOAD : embarcar (en un barco)
**2** SEND : transportar (en barco), enviar < to ship by air : enviar por avión>
***ship*[2]** *n*
**1** : barco *m* , buque *m*
**2** → **spaceship**
***shipboard*** ['ʃɪp,bord] *n* **on ~** : a bordo
***shipbuilder*** ['ʃɪp,bɪldər] *n* : constructor *m* , -tora *f* naval
***shipment*** ['ʃɪpmənt] *n*
**1** SHIPPING : transporte *m* , embarque *m*
**2** : envío *m* , remesa *f* < a shipment of medicine : un envío de medicina>
***shipping*** ['ʃɪpɪŋ] *n*
**1** SHIPS : barcos *mpl* , embarcaciones *fpl*
**2** TRANSPORTATION : transporte *m* (de mercancías)
***shipshape*** ['ʃɪp'ʃeɪp] *adj* : ordenado
***shipwreck*[1]** ['ʃɪp,rɛk] *vt* **to be shipwrecked** : naufragar
***shipwreck*[2]** *n* : naufragio *m*
***shipyard*** ['ʃɪp,jɑrd] *n* : astillero *m*
***shirk*** ['ʃərk] *vt* : eludir, rehuir < to shirk one's responsibilities : esquivar uno sus responsabilidades>
***shirt*** ['ʃərt] *n* : camisa *f*

Feralan.com

***shiver***[1] ['ʃɪvər] *vi*
**1** : tiritar (de frío)
**2** TREMBLE : estremecerse, temblar
***shiver***[2] *n* : escalofrío *m* , estremecimiento *m*
***shoal*** ['ʃo:l] *n* : banco *m* , bajío *m*
***shock***[1] ['ʃɑk] *vt*
**1** UPSET : conmover, conmocionar
**2** STARTLE : asustar, sobresaltar
**3** SCANDALIZE : escandalizar
**4** : darle una descarga eléctrica a
***shock***[2] *n*
**1** COLLISION , JOLT : choque *m* , sacudida *f*
**2** UPSET : conmoción *f* , golpe *m* emocional
**3** : shock *m* (en medicina)
**4** *or* ***electric shock*** : descarga *f* eléctrica
**5** SHEAVES : gavillas *fpl*
**6 shock of hair** : mata *f* de pelo
***shock absorber*** *n* : amortiguador *m*
***shocking*** ['ʃɑkɪŋ] *adj*
**1** : chocante
**2 shocking pink** : rosa *m* estridente
***shoddy*** ['ʃɑdi] *adj* **shoddier** ; **-est** : de mala calidad < a shoddy piece of work : un trabajo chapucero>
***shoe***[1] ['ʃu:] *vt* **shod** ['ʃɑd] ; **shoeing** : herrar (un caballo)
***shoe***[2] *n*
**1** : zapato *m* < the shoe industry : la industria del calzado>
**2** HORSESHOE : herradura *f*
**3 brake shoe** : zapata *f*
***shoelace*** ['ʃu:ˌleɪs] *n* : cordón *m* (de zapatos)
***shoemaker*** ['ʃu:ˌmeɪkər] *n* : zapatero *m* , -ra *f*
***shone*** → **shine**
***shook*** → **shake**
***shoot***[1] ['ʃu:t] *v* **shot** ['ʃɑt] ; **shooting**
*vt*
**1** : disparar, tirar < to shoot a bullet/pistol : disparar una bala/pistola>
**2** : pegarle un tiro a, darle un balazo a, balacear, balear < he shot her : le pegó

Feralan.com

un tiro> < to shoot oneself : pegarse un tiro> < to shoot and kill, to shoot dead/down : matar a balazos>
**3** THROW : lanzar (una pelota, una mirada, etc.)
**4** SCORE : anotar < to shoot a basket : encestar>
**5** PLAY : jugar a (los dados, etc.)
**6** PHOTOGRAPH : fotografiar
**7** FILM : filmar
**8 to shoot down** : derribar (un avión)
**9 to shoot down** DEFEAT : echar por tierra
**10 to shoot oneself in the foot** *fam* : crearse problemas
*vi*
**1** : disparar (con un arma de fuego)
**2** DART : ir rápidamente < it shot past : pasó como una bala>
**3** : disparar (en deportes)
**4 to shoot for** : poner como objetivo < let's shoot for Monday : intentémoslo para el lunes>
**5 to shoot up** : pincharse, inyectarse
**6 to shoot up** INCREASE : dispararse
***shoot*²** *n* : brote *m* , retoño *m* , vástago *m*
***shooting star*** *n* : estrella *f* fugaz
***shop*¹** ['ʃɑp] *vi* **shopped** ; **shopping** : hacer compras < to go shopping : ir de compras>
***shop*²** *n*
**1** WORKSHOP : taller *m*
**2** STORE : tienda *f*
***shopkeeper*** ['ʃɑpˌki:pər] *n* : tendero *m* , -ra *f*
***shoplift*** ['ʃɑpˌlɪft]
*vi*
: hurtar mercancía (de una tienda) *vt*
: hurtar (de una tienda)
***shoplifter*** ['ʃɑpˌlɪftər] *n* : ladrón *m* , -drona *f* (que roba en una tienda)
***shopper*** ['ʃɑpər] *n* : comprador *m* , -dora *f*
***shore*¹** ['ʃor] *vt* **shored** ; **shoring** : apuntalar < they shored up the wall : apuntalaron la pared>
***shore*²** *n*
**1** : orilla *f* (del mar, etc.)
**2** PROP : puntal *m*

Feralan.com

***shoreline*** ['ʃor,laɪn] *n* : orilla *f*
***shorn*** → **shear**
***short***[1] ['ʃɔrt] *adv*
**1** ABRUPTLY : repentinamente, súbitamente < the car stopped short : el carro se paró en seco> < the sight of it brought me up short : lo que vi me hizo parar en seco>
**2 to be running short** < the food is running short, we're running short on food : se nos está acabando la comida>
**3 to cut short** : interrumpir
**4 to fall short** : no alcanzar, quedarse corto < to fall short of expectations : no estar a la altura de las expectativas>
**5 to stop short of doing something** : no llegar a hacer algo
***short***[2] *adj*
**1** : corto (de medida), bajo (de estatura) < a short distance away : a poca distancia>
**2** BRIEF : corto < short and sweet : corto y bueno> < a short time ago : hace poco> < a short delay : una pequeña demora> < on short notice : con poca antelación>
**3** ABBREVIATED : abreviado < to be short for : ser una forma breve de>
**4** CURT : brusco, cortante, seco
**5** : corto (de dinero, etc.) < I'm one dollar short : me falta un dólar> < to be short on/of time : andar corto de tiempo> < to be short of breath : quedarse sin aliento>
**6 nothing short of** : nada menos que, ni más ni menos que
***short***[3] *n*
**1 shorts** *npl* : shorts *mpl* , pantalones *mpl* cortos
**2** → **short circuit**
**3** : cortometraje *m* (en el cine)
**4 for short** : para abreviar
**5 in short** : en resumen
***shortage*** ['ʃɔrtɪdʒ] *n* : falta *f* , escasez *f* , carencia *f*
***shortcake*** ['ʃɔrt,keɪk] *n* : tarta *f* de fruta
***shortchange*** ['ʃɔrt'tʃeɪndʒ] *vt* **-changed** ; **-changing** : darle mal el cambio (a alguien)
***short circuit*** *n* : cortocircuito *m* , corto *m* (eléctrico)
***shortcoming*** ['ʃɔrt,kʌmɪŋ] *n* : defecto *m*
***shortcut*** ['ʃɔrt,kʌt] *n*

Feralan.com

**1** : atajo *m* < to take a shortcut : cortar camino>
**2** : alternativa *f* fácil, método *m* rápido

***shorten*** ['ʃɔrtə n]
*vt*
: acortar
*vi*
: acortarse

***shorthand*** ['ʃɔrt,hænd] *n* : taquigrafía *f*

***short–lived*** ['ʃɔrt'lɪvd, -'laɪvd] *adj* : efímero

***shortly*** ['ʃɔrtli] *adv*
**1** BRIEFLY : brevemente < to put it shortly : para decirlo en pocas palabras>
**2** SOON : dentro de poco

***shortness*** ['ʃɔrtnəs] *n*
**1** : lo corto < shortness of stature : estatura baja>
**2** BREVITY : brevedad *f*
**3** CURTNESS : brusquedad *f*
**4** SHORTAGE : falta *f* , escasez *f* , carencia *f*

***shortsighted*** ['ʃɔrt,saɪt̬əd] → **nearsighted**

***shot*** ['ʃɑt] *n*
**1** : disparo *m* , tiro *m* < to fire a shot : disparar>
**2** PELLETS : perdigones *mpl*
**3** : tiro *m* (en deportes)
**4** ATTEMPT : intento *m* , tentativa *f* < to have/take a shot at : hacer un intento por>
**5** CHANCE : posibilidad *f* , chance *m* < we have a shot at winning : tenemos posibilidades de ganar> < a long shot : una posibilidad remota>
**6** PHOTOGRAPH : foto *f*
**7** INJECTION : inyección *f*
**8** : trago *m* (de licor)
**9** MARKSMAN : tirador *m* , -dora *f* < a good/poor shot : un buen/mal tirador>

***shotgun*** ['ʃɑt,gʌn] *n* : escopeta *f*

***should*** ['ʃʊ] *v aux* , *past of* ***shall***
**1** *(expressing a condition)* < if he should die : si muriera> < if they should call, tell me : si llaman, dímelo>
**2** *(indicating what is proper, required, or desirable)* < they should be punished : deberían ser castigados> < what time should we meet? : ¿a qué hora nos encontramos?>

Feralan.com

**3** *(indicating a preferred thing that did not happen)* < I should have realized : tendría que haberme dado cuenta> < he shouldn't have said it : no debería haberlo dicho>
**4** *(expressing polite thanks)* < you shouldn't have gone to all that trouble! : ¡no deberías haberte molestado tanto!>
**5** *(expressing a wish)* < you should have seen her face! : ¡tendrías que haber visto la cara que puso!>
**6** *(requesting an opinion)* < what should I do? : ¿qué hago?>
**7** *(expressing opinions, feelings, etc. about someone's words or behavior)* < (it's) funny you should say that—I was just thinking the same thing : ¡qué casualidad! estaba pensando lo mismo>
**8** *(used for emphasis)* < I should hope so/not! : ¡faltaría más!>
**9** *(expressing probability)* < they should arrive soon : deben (de) llegar pronto> < why should he lie? : ¿porqué ha de mentir?>

***shoulder*[1]** ['ʃo:ldər] *vt*
**1** JOSTLE : empujar (con el hombro)
**2** : ponerse al hombro (una mochila, etc.)
**3** : cargar con (la responsabilidad, etc.)

***shoulder*[2]** *n*
**1** : hombro *m* < to shrug one's shoulders : encogerse los hombros>
**2** : arcén *m* (de una carretera)

***shoulder blade*** *n* : omóplato *m* , omoplato *m* , escápula *f*

***shouldn't*** ['ʃudə nt] *contraction of* **should not** → **shall**

***shout*[1]** ['ʃaʊt] *v* : gritar, vocear

***shout*[2]** *n* : grito *m*

***shove*[1]** ['ʃʌv] *v* **shoved** ; **shoving** : empujar bruscamente

***shove*[2]** *n* : empujón *m* , empellón *m*

***shovel*[1]** ['ʃʌvə l] *vt* , **-veled** *or* **-velled** ; **-veling** *or* **-velling**
**1** : mover con (una) pala < they shoveled the dirt out : sacaron la tierra con palas>
**2** DIG : cavar (con una pala)

***shovel*[2]** *n* : pala *f*

***show*[1]** ['ʃo:] *v* **showed** ; **shown** ['ʃo:n] *or* **showed** ; **showing**
*vt*
**1** PRESENT , DISPLAY : mostrar, enseñar < I showed him the photo : le mostré la foto>

Feralan.com

**2** REVEAL : demostrar, manifestar, revelar < he showed himself to be a coward : se reveló como cobarde> < to show signs of : dar muestras/señales/indicios de> < to show one's feelings : demostrar uno sus emociones>
**3** TEACH : enseñar < show me how to do it : enséñame cómo hacerlo> < to show someone who's boss : demostrarle a alguien quién manda> < I'll show him! : ¡ya lo verá!>
**4** PROVE : demostrar, probar < it just goes to show that… : esto demuestra que…>
**5** DEPICT : representar < the photo shows children playing : la foto es de unos niños jugando>
**6** DISPLAY , READ : marcar
**7** INDICATE : indicar
**8** CONDUCT , DIRECT : llevar, acompañar < to show someone the way : conducir a alguien> < to show someone out : acompañar a alguien a la puerta> < they showed us around their house : nos mostraron su casa>
**9** : proyectar (una película), dar (un programa de televisión) **10 to show off** : lucirse con
**11 to show off** ACCENTUATE : hacer resaltar
**12 to show up** EMBARRASS : hacer quedar mal
*vi*
**1** : notarse, verse < the stain doesn't show : la mancha no se ve>
**2** APPEAR : aparecer, dejarse ver
**3 to show off** : lucirse

***show***[2] *n*
**1** : demostración *f* < a show of force/strength : una demostración de fuerza>
**2** EXHIBITION : exposición *f* , exhibición *f* < flower show : exposición de flores> < to be on show : estar expuesto>
**3** : espectáculo *m* (teatral), programa *m* (de televisión, etc.) < to go to a show : ir al teatro>
**4** APPEARANCE : apariencia *f* < she put on a show of sympathy : fingió compasión> < his friendliness was all show : su simpatía era puro teatro>
**5 to run the show** : ser el/la que manda

***showcase*** ['ʃo:ˌkeɪs] *n* : vitrina *f*

***showdown*** ['ʃo:ˌdaʊn] *n* : confrontación *f* (decisiva)

***shower***[1] ['ʃaʊər]
*vt*
**1** SPRAY : regar, mojar
**2** HEAP : colmar < they showered him with gifts : lo colmaron de regalos, le

llovieron los regalos> *vi*
**1** BATHE : ducharse, darse una ducha
**2** RAIN : llover
***shower*[2]** *n*
**1** : chaparrón *m* , chubasco *m* < a chance of showers : una posibilidad de chaparrones>
**2** : ducha *f* < to take a shower : ducharse>
**3** PARTY : fiesta *f* < a bridal shower : una despedida de soltera>
***show off***
*vt*
: hacer alarde de, ostentar *vi*
: lucirse
***show up***
*vi*
APPEAR : aparecer
*vt*
EXPOSE : revelar
***showy*** ['ʃo:i] *adj* **showier** ; **-est** : llamativo, ostentoso
— ***showily*** *adv*
***shrank*** → **shrink**
***shrapnel*** ['ʃræpnə l] *ns & pl* : metralla *f*
***shred*[1]** ['ʃrɛd] *vt* **shredded** ; **shredding** : hacer trizas, desmenuzar (con las manos), triturar (con una máquina) < to shred vegetables : cortar verduras en tiras>
***shred*[2]** *n*
**1** STRIP : tira *f* , jirón *m* (de tela)
**2** BIT : pizca *f* < not a shred of evidence : ni la mínima prueba>
***shrew*** ['ʃru:] *n*
**1** : musaraña *f* (animal)
**2** : mujer *f* regañona, arpía *f*
***shrewd*** ['ʃru:d] *adj* : astuto, inteligente, sagaz
— ***shrewdly*** *adv*
***shrewdness*** ['ʃru:dnəs] *n* : astucia *f*
***shriek*[1]** ['ʃri:k] *vi* : chillar, gritar
***shriek*[2]** *n* : chillido *m* , alarido *m* , grito *m*
***shrill*** ['ʃrɪl] *adj* : agudo, estridente

Feralan.com

***shrilly*** ['ʃrɪli] *adv* : agudamente
***shrimp*** ['ʃrɪmp] *n* : camarón *m* , langostino *m*
***shrine*** ['ʃraɪn] *n*
**1** TOMB : sepulcro *m* (de un santo)
**2** SANCTUARY : lugar *m* sagrado, santuario *m*
***shrink*** ['ʃrɪŋk] *vi* , **shrank** ['ʃræŋk] *or* **shrunk** ['ʃrʌŋk] ; **shrunk** *or* **shrunken** ['ʃrʌŋkə n] ; **shrinking**
**1** RECOIL : retroceder < he shrank back : se echó para atrás>
**2** : encogerse (dícese de la ropa)
***shrinkage*** ['ʃrɪŋkɪdʒ] *n* : encogimiento *m* (de ropa, etc.), contracción *f* , reducción *f*
***shrivel*** ['ʃrɪvə l] *vi* , **-veled** *or* **-velled** ; **-veling** *or* **-velling** : arrugarse, marchitarse
***shroud***[1] ['ʃraʊd] *vt* : envolver
***shroud***[2] *n*
**1** : sudario *m* , mortaja *f*
**2** VEIL : velo *m* < wrapped in a shroud of mystery : envuelto en un aura de misterio>
***shrub*** ['ʃrʌb] *n* : arbusto *m* , mata *f*
***shrubbery*** ['ʃrʌbəri] *n* , *pl* **-beries** : arbustos *mpl* , matas *fpl*
***shrug*** ['ʃrʌg] *vi* **shrugged** ; **shrugging** : encogerse de hombros
***shrunk*** → **shrink**
***shuck***[1] ['ʃʌk] *vt* : pelar (mazorcas, etc.), abrir (almejas, etc.)
***shuck***[2] *n*
**1** HUSK : cascarilla *f* , cáscara *f* (de una nuez, etc.), hojas *fpl* (de una mazorca)
**2** SHELL : concha *f* (de una almeja, etc.)
***shudder***[1] ['ʃʌdər] *vi* : estremecerse
***shudder***[2] *n* : estremecimiento *m* , escalofrío *m*
***shuffle***[1] ['ʃʌfə l] *v* **-fled** ; **-fling**
*vt*
MIX : mezclar, revolver, barajar (naipes)
*vi*
: caminar arrastrando los pies
***shuffle***[2] *n*
**1** : acto *m* de revolver < each player gets a shuffle : a cada jugador le toca

barajar>
**2** JUMBLE : revoltijo *m*
**3** : arrastramiento *m* de los pies
***shun*** ['ʃʌn] *vi* **shunned** ; **shunning** : evitar, esquivar, eludir
***shunt*** ['ʃʌnt] *vt* : desviar, cambiar de vía (un tren)
***shut*** ['ʃʌt] *v* **shut** ; **shutting**
*vt*
**1** CLOSE : cerrar (una puerta, los ojos, un libro, etc.) < shut the lid : tápalo>
**2 to shut away/in** : encerrar
**3 to shut down** CLOSE : cerrar (un negocio, etc.)
**4 to shut down** TURN OFF : apagar
**5 to shut off** TURN OFF : cortar (la electricidad), apagar (las luces, etc.)
**6 to shut off** ISOLATE : aislar
**7 to shut out** EXCLUDE : excluir, dejar fuera a (personas), no dejar que entre (luz, ruido, etc.) **8 to shut up** CLOSE : cerrar
**9 to shut up** CONFINE : encerrar
**10 to shut up** *fam* SILENCE : callar
*vi*
**1** : cerrarse
**2 to shut down** : cerrar, cerrar sus puertas (dícese de una empresa)
**3 to shut up** *fam* : callarse < shut up! : ¡cállate (la boca)!>
***shut–in*** ['ʃʌtˌɪn] *n* : inválido *m* , -da *f* (que no puede salir de casa)
***shutter*** ['ʃʌ̬tər] *n*
**1** : contraventana *f* , postigo *m* (de una ventana o puerta)
**2** : obturador *m* (de una cámara)
***shuttle***[1] ['ʃʌ̬tə l] *v* **-tled** ; **-tling**
*vt*
: transportar < she shuttled him back and forth : lo llevaba de acá para allá>
*vi*
: ir y venir
***shuttle***[2] *n*
**1** : lanzadera *f* (para tejer)
**2** : vehículo *m* que hace recorridos cortos
**3** → **space shuttle**
***shuttlecock*** ['ʃʌ̬tə lˌkɑk] *n* : volante *m*
***shut up*** *vi* : callarse < shut up! : ¡cállate (la boca)!>
***shy***[1] ['ʃaɪ] *vi* **shied** ; **shying** : retroceder, asustarse

Feralan.com

***shy²*** *adj* , **shier** *or* **shyer** [ˈʃaɪər] ; **shiest** *or* **shyest** [ˈʃaɪəst]
**1** TIMID : tímido
**2** WARY : cauteloso < he's not shy about asking : no vacila en preguntar>
**3** SHORT : corto (de dinero, etc.) < I'm two dollars shy : me faltan dos dólares>
***shyly*** [ˈʃaɪli] *adv* : tímidamente
***shyness*** [ˈʃaɪnəs] *n* : timidez *f*
***Siamese¹*** [ˌsaɪəˈmi:z, -ˈmi:s-] *adj* : siamés < Siamese twins : hermanos siameses>
***Siamese²*** *n*
**1** : siamés *m* , -mesa *f*
**2** : siamés *m* (idioma)
**3** *or* ***Siamese cat*** : gato *m* siamés
***sibling*** [ˈsɪblɪŋ] *n* : hermano *m* , hermana *f*
***Sicilian*** [səˈsɪljən] *n* : siciliano *m* , -na *f*
— ***Sicilian*** *adj*
***sick*** [ˈsɪk] *adj*
**1** : enfermo
**2** NAUSEOUS : mareado, con náuseas < to get sick : vomitar>
**3** : para uso de enfermos < sick day : día de permiso (por enfermedad)>
***sickbed*** [ˈsɪkˌbɛd] *n* : lecho *m* de enfermo
***sicken*** [ˈsɪkə n]
*vt*
**1** : poner enfermo
**2** REVOLT : darle asco (a alguien)
*vi*
: enfermar(se), caer enfermo
***sickening*** [ˈsɪkə nɪŋ] *adj* : asqueroso, repugnante, nauseabundo
***sickle*** [ˈsɪkə l] *n* : hoz *f*
***sickly*** [ˈsɪkli] *adj* **sicklier** ; **-est**
**1** : enfermizo
**2** → **sickening**
***sickness*** [ˈsɪknəs] *n*
**1** : enfermedad *f*
**2** NAUSEA : náuseas *fpl*
***side¹*** [ˈsaɪd] *n*
**1** : lado *m* < by the side of the road : al lado de la calle> < the far side : el otro

extremo> < on the left-hand side : a mano izquierda> < on both sides : a ambos lados> < on either side : a cada lado> < from side to side : de un lado a otro> < side by side : uno al lado del otro> < they attacked from all sides : atacaron desde todos los frentes> < there are mountains on all sides : todo alrededor hay montañas>

**2** : lado *m* , cara *f* (de una moneda, una caja, etc.) < this side up : este lado hacia arriba>

**3** : falda *f* (de una montaña)

**4** : lado *m* , costado *m* (de una persona), ijada *f* (de un animal)

**5** *or* ***side dish*** : guarnición *f* , acompañamiento *m* < with a side of fries : con papas fritas (como guarnición)>

**6** : lado *m* , parte *f* < he's on my side : está de mi parte> < to take sides : tomar partido> < to listen to both sides (of the story) : escuchar las dos campanas>

**7** : aspecto *m* < to look on the bright side : ver el aspecto positivo>

**8 on the side** SEPARATELY : aparte

**9 on the side** : como segundo trabajo

**10 on the side** < a lover on the side : un/una amante (de una persona casada)>

***side***$^{2}$ *v* **sided** ; **siding**

*vt*

: instalar revestimiento exterior en *vi*

**1 to side against** : ponerse en contra de

**2 to side with** : ponerse de parte de

***sideboard*** ['saɪdˌbord] *n* : aparador *m*

***sideburns*** ['saɪdˌbərnz] *npl* : patillas *fpl*

***sided*** ['saɪdəd] *adj* : que tiene lados < one-sided : de un lado>

***side effect*** *n* : efecto *m* secundario

***sideline*** ['saɪdˌlaɪn] *n*

**1** : línea *f* de banda (en deportes)

**2** : actividad *f* suplementaria (en negocios)

**3 to be on the sidelines** : estar al margen

***sidelong*** ['saɪdˌlɔŋ] *adj* : de reojo, de soslayo

***sideshow*** ['saɪdˌʃo:] *n* : espectáculo *m* secundario, atracción *f* secundaria

***sidestep*** ['saɪdˌstɛp] *v* **-stepped** ; **-stepping**

*vi*

: dar un paso hacia un lado *vt*

AVOID : esquivar, eludir

***sidetrack*** ['saɪdˌtræk] *vt* : desviar (una conversación, etc.), distraer (a una

Feralan.com

persona) ***sidewalk*** ['saɪdˌwɔk] *n* : acera *f* , vereda *f* , andén *m CA* , *Col* , banqueta *f Mex*

***sideways***[1] ['saɪdˌweɪz] *adv*

**1** : hacia un lado < it leaned sideways : se inclinaba hacia un lado>

**2** : de lado, de costado < lie sideways : acuéstese de costado>

***sideways***[2] *adj* : hacia un lado < a sideways glance : una mirada de reojo>

***siding*** ['saɪdɪŋ] *n*

**1** : apartadero *m* (para trenes)

**2** : revestimiento *m* exterior (de un edificio)

***sidle*** ['saɪdə l] *vi* **-dled** ; **-dling** : moverse furtivamente

***siege*** ['si:dʒ, 'si:ʒ] *n* : sitio *m* < to be under siege : estar sitiado>

***siesta*** [si:'ɛstə] *n* : siesta *f*

***sieve*** ['sɪv] *n* : tamiz *m* , cedazo *m* , criba *f* (en mineralogía)

***sift*** ['sɪft] *vt*

**1** : tamizar, cerner < sift the flour : tamice la harina>

**2** *or* ***to sift through*** : examinar cuidadosamente, pasar por el tamiz

***sifter*** ['sɪftər] *n* : tamiz *m* , cedazo *m*

***sigh***[1] ['saɪ] *vi* : suspirar

***sigh***[2] *n* : suspiro *m*

***sight***[1] ['saɪt] *vt* : ver (a una persona), divisar (la tierra, un barco)

***sight***[2] *n*

**1** EYESIGHT : vista *f* (facultad)

**2** VIEW : vista *f* < out of sight : fuera de vista> < to come into sight : aparecer> < in plain sight : a plena vista>

**3** : algo visto < it's a familiar sight : se ve con frecuencia> < she's a sight for sore eyes : da gusto verla>

**4** : lugar *m* de interés (para turistas, etc.)

**5** : mira *f* (de un rifle, etc.)

**6** GLIMPSE : mirada *f* breve < at first sight : a primera vista> < I know him by sight : lo conozco de vista> < I caught sight of her : la divisé, alcancé a verla> < to lose sight of : perder de vista> < he faints at the sight of blood : cuando ve sangre se desmaya> < to shoot on sight : disparar sin previo aviso>

***sighting*** ['saɪ̯tɪŋ] *n* : avistamiento *m*

***sightless*** ['saɪtləs] *adj* : invidente, ciego

***sightseer*** ['saɪtˌsi:ər] *n* : turista *mf*

Feralan.com

***sign*[1]** ['saɪn]
*vt*
**1** : firmar < to sign a check : firmar un cheque>
**2** *or* ***to sign on/up*** HIRE : contratar (a un empleado), fichar (a un jugador)
**3 to sign in/out** : registrar la entrada/salida de
*vi*
**1** : hacer una seña < she signed for him to stop : le hizo una seña para que se parara>
**2** : comunicarse por señas
**3 to sign for** : firmar el recibo de
**4 to sign in/out** : firmar el registro (al entrar/salir), registrar la entrada/salida **5 to sign off** : despedirse (en una carta, etc.)
**6 to sign off (on)** APPROVE : dar el visto bueno (a)
**7 to sign up** : inscribirse, matricularse
***sign*[2]** *n*
**1** SYMBOL : símbolo *m* , signo *m* < minus sign : signo de menos>
**2** GESTURE : seña *f* , señal *f* , gesto *m*
**3** : letrero *m* , cartel *m* < neon sign : letrero de neón>
**4** TRACE : señal *f* , indicio *m*
***signal*[1]** ['sɪgnə l] *vt* , **-naled** *or* **-nalled** ; **-naling** *or* **-nalling**
**1** : hacerle señas (a alguien) < she signaled me to leave : me hizo señas para que saliera>
**2** INDICATE : señalar, indicar
*vi*
: hacer señas, comunicar por señas
***signal*[2]** *adj* NOTABLE : señalado, notable
***signal*[3]** *n* : señal *f*
***signature*** ['sɪgnə,tʃʊr] *n* : firma *f*
***signet*** ['sɪgnət] *n* : sello *m*
***significance*** [sɪg'nɪfɪkənt s] *n*
**1** MEANING : significado *m*
**2** IMPORTANCE : importancia *f*
***significant*** [sɪg'nɪfɪkənt] *adj*
**1** IMPORTANT : importante
**2** MEANINGFUL : significativo
— ***significantly*** *adv*

Feralan.com

***signify*** ['sɪgnəˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying**
**1** : indicar < he signified his desire for more : haciendo señas indicó que quería más>
**2** MEAN : significar
***sign language*** *n* : lenguaje *m* por señas
***signpost*** ['saɪnˌpo:st] *n* : poste *m* indicador
***silence***[1] ['saɪlənt s] *vt* **-lenced** ; **-lencing** : silenciar, acallar
***silence***[2] *n* : silencio *m*
***silent*** ['saɪlənt] *adj*
**1** : callado < to remain silent : quedarse callado, guardar silencio>
**2** QUIET, STILL : silencioso
**3** MUTE : mudo < a silent letter : una letra muda>
***silently*** ['saɪləntli] *adv* : silenciosamente, calladamente
***silhouette***[1] [ˌsɪlə'wɛt] *vt* **-etted** ; **-etting** : destacar la silueta de < it was silhouetted against the sky : se perfilaba contra el cielo>
***silhouette***[2] *n* : silueta *f*
***silica*** ['sɪlɪkə] *n* : sílice *f*
***silicon*** ['sɪlɪkən, -ˌkɑn] *n* : silicio *m*
***silk*** ['sɪlk] *n* : seda *f*
***silken*** ['sɪlkə n] *adj*
**1** : de seda < a silken veil : un velo de seda>
**2** SILKY : sedoso < silken hair : cabellos sedosos>
***silkworm*** ['sɪlkˌwərm] *n* : gusano *m* de seda
***silky*** ['sɪlki] *adj* **silkier** ; **-est** : sedoso
***sill*** ['sɪl] *n* : alféizar *m* (de una ventana), umbral *m* (de una puerta)
***silliness*** ['sɪlinəs] *n* : tontería *f* , estupidez *f*
***silly*** ['sɪli] *adj* **sillier** ; **-est** : tonto, estúpido, ridículo
***silo*** ['saɪˌlo:] *n* , *pl* **silos** : silo *m*
***silt*** ['sɪlt] *n* : cieno *m*
***silver***[1] ['sɪlvər] *adj*
**1** : de plata < a silver spoon : una cuchara de plata>
**2** → **silvery**
***silver***[2] *n*
**1** : plata *f*
**2** COINS : monedas *fpl*

**3** → **silverware**
**4** : color *m* plata
***silverware*** [ˈsɪlvərˌwær] *n*
**1** : artículos *mpl* de plata, platería *f*
**2** FLATWARE : cubertería *f*
***silvery*** [ˈsɪlvəri] *adj* : plateado
***similar*** [ˈsɪmələr] *adj* : similar, parecido, semejante
***similarity*** [ˌsɪməˈlærə̯ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : semejanza *f* , parecido *m*
***similarly*** [ˈsɪmələrli] *adv* : de manera similar
***simile*** [ˈsɪməˌli:] *n* : símil *m*
***simmer*** [ˈsɪmər] *v* : hervir a fuego lento
***simper***[1] [ˈsɪmpər] *vi* : sonreír como un tonto
***simper***[2] *n* : sonrisa *f* tonta
***simple*** [ˈsɪmpə l] *adj* **simpler** ; **-plest**
**1** INNOCENT : inocente
**2** PLAIN : sencillo, simple
**3** EASY : simple, sencillo, fácil
**4** STRAIGHTFORWARD : puro, simple < the simple truth : la pura verdad>
**5** NAIVE : ingenuo, simple
***simpleton*** [ˈsɪmpə ltən] *n* : bobo *m* , -ba *f* ; tonto *m* , -ta *f*
***simplicity*** [sɪmˈplɪsə̯ti] *n* : simplicidad *f* , sencillez *f*
***simplification*** [ˌsɪmpləfəˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : simplificación *f*
***simplify*** [ˈsɪmplə ˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : simplificar
***simply*** [ˈsɪmpli] *adv*
**1** PLAINLY : sencillamente
**2** SOLELY : simplemente, sólo
**3** REALLY : absolutamente
***simulate*** [ˈsɪmjəˌleɪt] *vt* **-lated** ; **-lating** : simular
***simulation*** [ˌsɪmjəˈleɪʃə n] *n* : simulación *f*
***simultaneous*** [ˌsaɪməlˈteɪniəs] *adj* : simultáneo
— ***simultaneously*** *adv*
***sin***[1] [ˈsɪn] *vi* **sinned** ; **sinning** : pecar
***sin***[2] *n* : pecado *m*
***since***[1] [ˈsɪn*t* s] *adv*
**1** : desde entonces < they've been friends ever since : desde entonces han sido

Feralan.com

amigos> < she's since become mayor : más tarde se hizo alcalde>
**2** AGO : hace < he's long since dead : murió hace mucho>
***since²*** *conj*
**1** : desde que < since he was born : desde que nació>
**2** INASMUCH AS : ya que, puesto que, dado que
***since³*** *prep* : desde
***sincere*** [sɪnˈsɪr] *adj* **-cerer** ; **-est** : sincero
— ***sincerely*** *adv*
***sincerity*** [sɪnˈsɛrə̯ti] *n* : sinceridad *f*
***sinew*** [ˈsɪnˌju:, ˈsɪˌnu:] *n*
**1** TENDON : tendón *m* , nervio *m* (en la carne)
**2** POWER : fuerza *f*
***sinewy*** [ˈsɪnjʊi, ˈsɪnʊi] *adj*
**1** STRINGY : fibroso
**2** STRONG , WIRY : fuerte, nervudo
***sinful*** [ˈsɪnfə l] *adj* : pecador (dícese de las personas), pecaminoso
***sing*** [ˈsɪŋ] *v* , **sang** [ˈsæŋ] *or* **sung** [ˈsʌŋ] ; **sung** ; **singing** : cantar
***singe*** [ˈsɪndʒ] *vt* **singed** ; **singeing** : chamuscar, quemar
***singer*** [ˈsɪŋər] *n* : cantante *mf*
***single¹*** [ˈsɪŋgə l] *vt* **-gled** ; **-gling** *or* ***to single out***
**1** SELECT : escoger
**2** DISTINGUISH : señalar
***single²*** *adj*
**1** UNMARRIED : soltero
**2** SOLE : solo < a single survivor : un solo sobreviviente> < every single one : cada uno, todos>
***single³*** *n*
**1** : soltero *m* , -ra *f* < for married couples and singles : para los matrimonios y los solteros>
**2** *or* ***single room*** : habitación *f* individual
**3** DOLLAR : billete *m* de un dólar
***single–handed*** [ˈsɪŋgə lˈhændəd] *adj* : sin ayuda, solo
***singly*** [ˈsɪŋgli] *adv* : individualmente, uno por uno
***singular¹*** [ˈsɪŋgjələr] *adj*
**1** : singular (en gramática)

Feralan.com

**2** OUTSTANDING : singular, sobresaliente
**3** STRANGE : singular, extraño
***singular***[2] *n* : singular *m*
***singularity*** [ˌsɪŋgjəˈlærəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : singularidad *f*
***singularly*** [ˈsɪŋgjələrli] *adv* : singularmente
***sinister*** [ˈsɪnəstər] *adj* : siniestro
***sink***[1] [ˈsɪŋk] *v* , **sank** [ˈsæŋk] *or* **sunk** [ˈsʌŋk] ; **sunk** ; **sinking**
*vi*
**1** : hundirse (dícese de un barco, etc.) < his foot sank into the mud : su pie se hundió en el barro>
**2** DROP , FALL : descender, caer < to sink into a chair : dejarse caer en una silla> < her heart sank : se le cayó el alma a los pies> < I had the sinking feeling that… : tenía un mal presentimiento de que…>
**3** DECREASE : bajar < the company's stock sank : las acciones de la compañía cayeron en picada> < his voice sank to a whisper : su voz se redujo a un susurro>
**4** FOUNDER : hundirse, irse a pique (dícese de una compañía, etc.) **5** STOOP : rebajarse (a hacer algo) < to sink so/that low : caer tan bajo>
**6 to sink in** : hacer mella
*vt*
**1** : hundir (un barco, etc.)
**2** EXCAVATE : excavar (un pozo para minar), perforar (un pozo de agua) **3** PLUNGE , STICK : clavar, hincar
**4** INVEST : invertir (fondos)
**5** : meter (en deportes) < to sink a basket : encestar>
***sink***[2] *n*
**1 kitchen sink** : fregadero *m* , lavaplatos *m Chile, Col, Mex*
**2 bathroom sink** : lavabo *m* , lavamanos *m*
***sinner*** [ˈsɪnər] *n* : pecador *m* , -dora *f*
***sinuous*** [ˈsɪnjʊəs] *adj* : sinuoso
— ***sinuously*** *adv*
***sinus*** [ˈsaɪnəs] *n* : seno *m*
***sip***[1] [ˈsɪp] *v* **sipped** ; **sipping**
*vt*
: sorber
*vi*
: beber a sorbos

Feralan.com

***sip*²** *n* : sorbo *m*
***siphon*¹** ['saɪfə n] *vt* : sacar con sifón
***siphon*²** *n* : sifón *m*
***sir*** ['sər] *n*
**1** *(in titles)* : sir *m*
**2** *(as a form of address)* : señor *m* < Dear Sir : Muy señor mío> < yes sir! : ¡sí, señor!>
***sire*¹** ['saɪr] *vt* **sired** ; **siring** : engendrar, ser el padre de
***sire*²** *n* : padre *m*
***siren*** ['saɪrən] *n* : sirena *f*
***sirloin*** ['sər,lɔɪn] *n* : solomillo *m*
***sirup*** → **syrup**
***sisal*** ['saɪsə l, -zə l] *n* : sisal *m*
***sissy*** ['sɪsi] *n* , *pl* **-sies** : mariquita *f fam*
***sister*** ['sɪstər] *n*
**1** : hermana *f*
**2 Sister** : hermana *f* , Sor *f* < Sister Mary : Sor María>
***sisterhood*** ['sɪstər,hʊd] *n*
**1** : condición *f* de ser hermana
**2** : sociedad *f* de mujeres
***sister–in–law*** ['sɪstərɪn,lɔ] *n* , *pl* **sisters–in–law** : cuñada *f*
***sisterly*** ['sɪstərli] *adj* : de hermana
***sit*** ['sɪt] *v* **sat** ['sæt] ; **sitting**
*vi*
**1** : sentarse < he sat down : se sentó> < he sat (down) in the chair : se sentó en la silla>
**2** : estar sentado < she was sitting in the chair : estaba sentada en la silla> < they sat across from me : estaban sentados frente a mí>
**3** ROOST : posarse
**4** : sesionar < the legislature is sitting : la legislatura está en sesión>
**5** POSE : posar (para un retrato)
**6** LIE , REST : estar (ubicado) < the house sits on a hill : la casa está en una colina> < it was sitting right in front of me : lo tenía delante de las narices>
**7 to sit around** : relajarse, no hacer nada
**8 to sit back** : relajarse
**9 to sit in for** : sustituir a

Feralan.com

**10 to sit in on** : asistir a (como observador)
**11 to sit on** : darle largas a (algo)
**12 to sit out** ENDURE : aguantar
**13 to sit out** : no participar en < I'll sit this one out : no voy a bailar/jugar (etc.) esta vez>
**14 to sit through** : aguantar (un discurso, etc.)
**15 to sit tight** : esperar
**16 to sit up** : incorporarse
**17 to sit up** : quedarse levantado < we sat up talking : nos quedamos hablando hasta muy tarde>
*vt*
SEAT : sentar, colocar < I sat him on the sofa : lo senté en el sofá>

***sitcom*** ['sɪtˌkɑm] → **situation comedy**

***site*** ['saɪt] *n*
**1** PLACE : sitio *m* , lugar *m*
**2** LOCATION : emplazamiento *m* , ubicación *f*

***sitter*** ['sɪt̬ər] → **baby–sitter**

***sitting room*** → **living room**

***situated*** ['sɪtʃuˌeɪt̬əd] *adj* LOCATED : ubicado, situado

***situation*** [ˌsɪtʃu'eɪʃə n] *n*
**1** LOCATION : situación *f* , ubicación *f* , emplazamiento *m*
**2** CIRCUMSTANCES : situación *f*
**3** JOB : empleo *m*

***situation comedy*** *n* : comedia *f* de situación

***six[1]*** ['sɪks] *adj* : seis

***six[2]*** *n* : seis *m*

***six–gun*** ['sɪksˌgʌn] *n* : revólver *m* (con seis cámaras)

***six hundred[1]*** *adj* : seiscientos

***six hundred[2]*** *n* : seiscientos *m*

***six–shooter*** ['sɪksˌʃu:t̬ər] → **six–gun**

***sixteen[1]*** [sɪks'ti:n] *adj* : dieciséis

***sixteen[2]*** *n* : dieciséis *m*

***sixteenth[1]*** [sɪks'ti:nθ] *adj* : decimosexto

***sixteenth[2]*** *n*
**1** : decimosexto *m* , -ta *f* (en una serie)

Feralan.com

**2** : dieciseisavo *m* , dieciseisava parte *f*

***sixth***[1] ['sɪksθ, 'sɪkst] *adj* : sexto

***sixth***[2] *n*

**1** : sexto *m* , -ta *f* (en una serie)

**2** : sexto *m* , sexta parte *f*

***sixtieth***[1] ['sɪkstiəθ] *adj* : sexagésimo

***sixtieth***[2] *n*

**1** : sexagésimo *m* , -ma *f* (en una serie)

**2** : sesentavo *m* , sesentava parte *f*

***sixty***[1] ['sɪksti] *adj* : sesenta

***sixty***[2] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : sesenta *m*

***sizable*** *or* ***sizeable*** ['saɪzəbə l] *adj* : considerable

***size***[1] ['saɪz] *vt* **sized** ; **sizing**

**1** : clasificar según el tamaño

**2 to size up** : evaluar, apreciar

***size***[2] *n*

**1** DIMENSIONS : tamaño *m* , talla *f* (de ropa), número *m* (de zapatos)

**2** MAGNITUDE : magnitud *f*

***sizzle*** ['sɪzə l] *vi* **-zled** ; **-zling** : chisporrotear

***skate***[1] ['skeɪt] *vi* **skated** ; **skating** : patinar

***skate***[2] *n*

**1** : patín *m* < roller skate : patín de ruedas>

**2** : raya *f* (pez)

***skateboard*** ['skeɪt,bord] *n* : monopatín *m*

***skater*** ['skeɪtər] *n* : patinador *m* , -dora *f*

***skein*** ['skeɪn] *n* : madeja *f*

***skeletal*** ['skləṭəl] *adj*

**1** : óseo (en anatomía)

**2** EMACIATED : esquelético

***skeleton*** ['skɛlətə n] *n*

**1** : esqueleto *m* (anatómico)

**2** FRAMEWORK : armazón *mf*

***skeptic*** ['skɛptɪk] *n* : escéptico *m* , -ca *f*

***skeptical*** ['skɛptɪkə l] *adj* : escéptico

***skepticism*** ['skɛptə,sɪzə m] *n* : escepticismo *m*

Feralan.com

***sketch*[1]** ['skɛtʃ]
*vt*
: bosquejar
*vi*
: hacer bosquejos
***sketch*[2]** *n*
**1** DRAWING , OUTLINE : esbozo *m* , bosquejo *m*
**2** ESSAY : ensayo *m*
***sketchy*** ['skɛtʃi] *adj* **sketchier** ; **-est** : incompleto, poco detallado
***skewer*[1]** ['skju:ər] *vt* : ensartar (carne, etc.)
***skewer*[2]** *n* : brocheta *f* , broqueta *f*
***ski*[1]** ['ski:] *vi* **skied** ; **skiing** : esquiar
***ski*[2]** *n* , *pl* **skis** : esquí *m*
***skid*[1]** ['skɪd] *vi* **skidded** ; **skidding** : derrapar, patinar
***skid*[2]** *n* : derrape *m* , patinazo *m*
***skier*** ['ski:ər] *n* : esquiador *m* , -dora *f*
***skiff*** ['skɪf] *n* : esquife *m*
***skill*** ['skɪl] *n*
**1** DEXTERITY : habilidad *f* , destreza *f*
**2** CAPABILITY : capacidad *f* , arte *m* , técnica *f* < organizational skills : la capacidad para organizar>
***skilled*** ['skɪld] *adj* : hábil, experto
***skillet*** ['skɪlət] *n* : sartén *mf*
***skillful*** ['skɪlfə l] *adj* : hábil, diestro
***skillfully*** ['skɪlfə li] *adv* : con habilidad, con destreza
***skim*[1]** ['skɪm] *vt* **skimmed** ; **skimming**
**1** *or* ***to skim off*** : espumar, descremar (leche)
**2** : echarle un vistazo a (un libro, etc.), pasar rozando (una superficie)
***skim*[2]** *adj* : descremado < skim milk : leche descremada>
***skimp*** ['skɪmp] *vi* **to skimp on** : escatimar
***skimpy*** ['skɪmpi] *adj* **skimpier** ; **-est** : exiguo, escaso, raquítico
***skin*[1]** ['skɪn] *vt* **skinned** ; **skinning** : despellejar, desollar
***skin*[2]** *n*
**1** : piel *f* , cutis *m* (de la cara) < dark skin : piel morena>

Feralan.com

**2** RIND : piel *f*

***skin diving*** *n* : buceo *m* , submarinismo *m*

***skinflint*** ['skɪn,flɪnt] *n* : tacaño *m* , -ña *f*

***skinned*** ['skɪnd] *adj* : de piel < tough-skinned : de piel dura>

***skinny*** ['skɪni] *adj* **skinnier** ; **-est** : flaco

***skip[1]*** ['skɪp] *v* **skipped** ; **skipping**

*vi*

: ir dando brincos

*vt*

: saltarse

***skip[2]*** *n* : brinco *m* , salto *m*

***skipper*** ['skɪpər] *n* : capitán *m* , -tana *f*

***skirmish[1]*** ['skərmɪʃ] *vi* : escaramuzar

***skirmish[2]*** *n* : escaramuza *f* , refriega *f*

***skirt[1]*** ['skərt] *vt*

**1** BORDER : bordear

**2** EVADE : evadir, esquivar

***skirt[2]*** *n* : falda *f* , pollera *f*

***skit*** ['skɪt] *n* : sketch *m* (teatral)

***skittish*** ['skɪt̬ɪʃ] *adj* : asustadizo, nervioso

***skulk*** ['skʌlk] *vi* : merodear

***skull*** ['skʌl] *n*

**1** : cráneo *m* , calavera *f*

**2 skull and crossbones** : calavera *f* (bandera pirata)

***skunk*** ['skʌŋk] *n* : zorrillo *m* , mofeta *f*

***sky*** ['skaɪ] *n* , *pl* **skies** : cielo *m*

***skylark*** ['skaɪ,lɑrk] *n* : alondra *f*

***skylight*** ['skaɪ,laɪt] *n* : claraboya *f* , tragaluz *m*

***skyline*** ['skaɪ,laɪn] *n* : horizonte *m*

***skyrocket*** ['skaɪ,rɑkət] *vi* : dispararse

***skyscraper*** ['skaɪ,skreɪpər] *n* : rascacielos *m*

***slab*** ['slæb] *n* : losa *f* (de piedra), tabla *f* (de madera), pedazo *m* grueso (de pan, etc.)

***slack[1]*** ['slæk] *adj*

**1** CARELESS : descuidado, negligente
**2** LOOSE : flojo
**3** SLOW : de poco movimiento

***slack***[2] *n*
**1** : parte *f* floja < to take up the slack : tensar (una cuerda, etc.)>
**2 slacks** *npl* : pantalones *mpl*

***slacken*** ['slækə n]
*vt*
: aflojar
*vi*
: aflojarse

***slacker*** ['slækər] *n* : vago *m* , -ga *f* ; holgazán *m* , -zana *f*

***slag*** ['slæg] *n* : escoria *f*

***slain*** → **slay**

***slake*** ['sleɪk] *vt* **slaked** ; **slaking** : saciar (la sed), satisfacer (la curiosidad)

***slam***[1] ['slæm] *v* **slammed** ; **slamming**
*vt*
**1** : cerrar de golpe < he slammed the door : dio un portazo>
**2** : tirar o dejar caer de golpe < he slammed down the book : dejó caer el libro de un golpe>
*vi*
**1** : cerrarse de golpe
**2 to slam into** : chocar contra

***slam***[2] *n* : golpe *m* , portazo *m* (de una puerta)

***slam dunk*** *n* : clavada *f*

***slander***[1] ['slændər] *vt* : calumniar, difamar

***slander***[2] *n* : calumnia *f* , difamación *f*

***slanderous*** ['slændərəs] *adj* : difamatorio, calumnioso

***slang*** ['slæŋ] *n* : argot *m* , jerga *f*

***slant***[1] ['slænt]
*vi*
: inclinarse, ladearse *vt*
**1** SLOPE : inclinar
**2** ANGLE : sesgar, orientar, dirigir < a story slanted towards youth : un artículo dirigido a los jóvenes>

***slant***[2] *n*

Feralan.com

**1** INCLINE : inclinación *f*
**2** PERSPECTIVE : perspectiva *f* , enfoque *m*

***slap*[1]** ['slæp] *vt* **slapped** ; **slapping** : bofetear, cachetear, dar una palmada (en la espalda, etc.) ***slap*[2]** *n* : bofetada *f* , cachetada *f* , palmada *f*

***slash*[1]** ['slæʃ] *vt*
**1** GASH : cortar, hacer un tajo en
**2** REDUCE : reducir, rebajar (precios)

***slash*[2]** *n* : tajo *m* , corte *m*

***slat*** ['slæt] *n* : tablilla *f* , listón *m*

***slate*** ['sleɪt] *n*
**1** : pizarra *f* < a slate roof : un techo de pizarra>
**2** : lista *f* de candidatos (políticos)

***slaughter*[1]** ['slɔt̬ər] *vt*
**1** BUTCHER : matar (animales)
**2** MASSACRE : masacrar (personas)

***slaughter*[2]** *n*
**1** : matanza *f* (de animales)
**2** MASSACRE : masacre *f* , carnicería *f*

***slaughterhouse*** ['slɔt̬ərˌhaʊs] *n* : matadero *m*

***Slav*** ['slɑv, 'slæv] *n* : eslavo *m* , -va *f*

***slave*[1]** ['sleɪv] *vi* **slaved** ; **slaving** : trabajar como un burro

***slave*[2]** *n* : esclavo *m* , -va *f*

***slaver*** ['slævər, 'sleɪ-] *vi* : babear

***slavery*** ['sleɪvəri] *n* : esclavitud *f*

***Slavic*** ['slɑvɪk, 'slæ-] *adj* : eslavo

***slavish*** ['sleɪvɪʃ] *adj*
**1** SERVILE : servil
**2** IMITATIVE : poco original

***slay*** ['sleɪ] *vt* **slew** ['slu:] ; **slain** ['sleɪn] ; **slaying** : asesinar, matar

***slayer*** ['sleɪər] *n* : asesino *m* , -na *f*

***sleazy*** ['sli:zi] *adj* **sleazier** ; **-est**
**1** SHODDY : chapucero, de mala calidad
**2** DILAPIDATED : ruinoso
**3** DISREPUTABLE : de mala fama

***sled*[1]** ['slɛd] *v* **sledded** ; **sledding**

Feralan.com

*vi*
: ir en trineo
*vt*
: transportar en trineo
***sled***[2] *n* : trineo *m*
***sledge*** ['slɛdʒ] *n*
**1** : trineo *m* (grande)
**2** → **sledgehammer**
***sledgehammer*** ['slɛdʒˌhæmər] *n* : almádena *f* , combo *m Chile, Peru*
***sleek***[1] ['sli:k] *vt* SLICK : alisar
***sleek***[2] *adj* : liso y brillante
***sleep***[1] ['sli:p] *vi* **slept** ['slɛpt] ; **sleeping**
**1** : dormir
**2 to sleep in** : levantarse tarde
**3 to sleep together** : acostarse, tener relaciones
**4 to sleep with** : acostarse con, tener relaciones con
***sleep***[2] *n*
**1** : sueño *m*
**2** : legañas *fpl* (en los ojos)
**3 to go to sleep** : dormirse
***sleeper*** ['sli:pər] *n*
**1** : durmiente *mf* < to be a light sleeper : tener el sueño ligero>
**2** *or* ***sleeping car*** : coche *m* cama, coche *m* dormitorio
***sleepily*** ['sli:pə li] *adv* : de manera somnolienta
***sleepiness*** ['sli:pinəs] *n* : somnolencia *f*
***sleepless*** ['sli:pləs] *adj* : sin dormir, desvelado < to have a sleepless night : pasar la noche en blanco>
***sleepwalker*** ['sli:pˌwɔkər] *n* : sonámbulo *m* , -la *f*
***sleepy*** ['sli:pi] *adj* **sleepier** ; **-est**
**1** DROWSY : somnoliento, soñoliento < to be sleepy : tener sueño>
**2** LETHARGIC : aletargado, letárgico
***sleet***[1] ['sli:t] *vi* **to be sleeting** : caer aguanieve
***sleet***[2] *n* : aguanieve *f*
***sleeve*** ['sli:v] *n* : manga *f* (de una camisa, etc.)
***sleeveless*** ['sli:vləs] *adj* : sin mangas

Feralan.com

***sleigh*[1]** ['sleɪ] *vi* : ir en trineo
***sleigh*[2]** *n* : trineo *m* (tirado por caballos)
***sleight of hand*** [ˌslaɪt̬əv'hænd] : prestidigitación *f* , juegos *mpl* de manos
***slender*** ['slɛndər] *adj*
**1** SLIM : esbelto, delgado
**2** SCANTY : exiguo, escaso < a slender hope : una esperanza lejana>
***sleuth*** ['slu:θ] *n* : detective *mf* ; sabueso *m* , -sa *f*
***slew*** → **slay**
***slice*[1]** ['slaɪs] *vt* **sliced** ; **slicing** : cortar
***slice*[2]** *n* : rebanada *f* , tajada *f* , lonja *f* (de carne, etc.), rodaja *f* (de una verdura, fruta, etc.), trozo *m* (de pastel, etc.)
***slick*[1]** ['slɪk] *vt* : alisar
***slick*[2]** *adj*
**1** SLIPPERY : resbaladizo, resbaloso
**2** CRAFTY : astuto, taimado
***slicker*** ['slɪkər] *n* : impermeable *m*
***slide*[1]** ['slaɪd] *v* **slid** ['slɪd] ; **sliding** ['slaɪdɪŋ]
*vi*
**1** SLIP : resbalar
**2** GLIDE : deslizarse
**3** DECLINE : bajar < to let things slide : dejar pasar las cosas>
*vt*
: correr, deslizar
***slide*[2]** *n*
**1** SLIDING : deslizamiento *m*
**2** SLIP : resbalón *m*
**3** : tobogán *m* (para niños)
**4** TRANSPARENCY : diapositiva *f* (fotográfica)
**5** DECLINE : descenso *m*
***slier*** , ***sliest*** → **sly**
***slight*[1]** ['slaɪt] *vt* : desairar, despreciar
***slight*[2]** *adj*
**1** SLENDER : esbelto, delgado
**2** FLIMSY : endeble
**3** TRIFLING : leve, insignificante < a slight pain : un leve dolor>

Feralan.com

**4** SMALL : pequeño, ligero < not in the slightest : en absoluto>

***slight*[3]** *n* SNUB : desaire *m*

***slightly*** ['slaɪtli] *adv* : ligeramente, un poco

***slim*[1]** ['slɪm] *v* **slimmed** ; **slimming** : adelgazar

***slim*[2]** *adj* **slimmer** ; **slimmest**

**1** SLENDER : esbelto, delgado

**2** SCANTY : exiguo, escaso

***slime*** ['slaɪm] *n*

**1** : baba *f* (secretada por un animal)

**2** MUD , SILT : fango *m* , cieno *m*

***slimy*** ['slaɪmi] *adj* **slimier** ; **-est** : viscoso

***sling*[1]** ['slɪŋ] *vt* **slung** ['slʌŋ] ; **slinging**

**1** THROW : lanzar, tirar

**2** HANG : colgar

***sling*[2]** *n*

**1** : honda *f* (arma)

**2** : cabestrillo *m* < my arm is in a sling : llevo el brazo en cabestrillo>

***slingshot*** ['slɪŋˌʃɑt] *n* : tiragomas *m* , resortera *f Mex*

***slink*** ['slɪŋk] *vi* **slunk** ['slʌŋk] ; **slinking** : caminar furtivamente

***slip*[1]** ['slɪp] *v* **slipped** ; **slipping**

*vi*

**1** STEAL : ir sigilosamente < to slip away : escabullirse> < to slip out the door : escaparse por la puerta> < an error slipped through : se deslizó un error>

**2** SLIDE : resbalarse, deslizarse < he slipped and fell : se resbaló y se cayó>

**3** FALL , LAPSE : caer < she slipped into a coma : cayó en coma>

**4** WORSEN , DECLINE : empeorar, bajar < I must be slipping : voy perdiendo facultades>

**5 to let slip** : dejar escapar

**6 *to slip off or to slip out of*** TAKE OFF : quitarse (una prenda)

**7 to slip on/into** PUT ON : ponerse (una prenda)

**8 to slip through one's fingers** : escaparse de las manos

**9 to slip up** : meter la pata

*vt*

**1** PUT : meter, poner

**2** PASS : pasar < she slipped me a note : me pasó una nota>

**3** ESCAPE : escaparse de

Feralan.com

**4 to slip one's mind** : olvidársele a uno

***slip***[2] *n*

**1** PIER : atracadero *m*

**2** MISHAP : percance *m* , contratiempo *m*

**3** MISTAKE : error *m* , desliz *m* < a slip of the tongue : un lapsus>

**4** PETTICOAT : enagua *f*

**5** : injerto *m* , esqueje *m* (de una planta)

**6 slip of paper** : papelito *m*

***slipper*** ['slɪpər] *n* : zapatilla *f* , pantufla *f*

***slipperiness*** ['slɪpərinəs] *n*

**1** : lo resbaloso, lo resbaladizo

**2** TRICKINESS : astucia *f*

***slippery*** ['slɪpəri] *adj* **slipperier** ; **-est**

**1** : resbaloso, resbaladizo < a slippery road : un camino resbaloso>

**2** TRICKY : artero, astuto, taimado

**3** ELUSIVE : huidizo, escurridizo

***slipshod*** ['slɪp,ʃɑd] *adj* : descuidado, chapucero

***slip up*** *vi* : equivocarse

***slit***[1] ['slɪt] *vt* **slit** ; **slitting** : cortar, abrir por lo largo

***slit***[2] *n*

**1** OPENING : abertura *f* , rendija *f*

**2** CUT : corte *m* , raja *f* , tajo *m*

***slither*** ['slɪðər] *vi* : deslizarse

***sliver*** ['slɪvər] *n* : astilla *f*

***slob*** ['slɑb] *n* : persona *f* desaliñada < what a slob! : ¡qué cerdo!>

***slobber***[1] ['slɑbər] *vi* : babear

***slobber***[2] *n* : baba *f*

***slogan*** ['slo:gə n] *n* : lema *m* , eslogan *m*

***sloop*** ['slu:p] *n* : balandra *f*

***slop***[1] ['slɑp] *v* **slopped** ; **slopping**

*vt*

: derramar

*vi*

: derramarse

***slop***[2] *n* : bazofia *f*

Feralan.com

***slope*[1]** ['slo:p] *vi* **sloped** ; **sloping** : inclinarse < the road slopes upward : el camino sube (en pendiente)>
***slope*[2]** *n* : inclinación *f* , pendiente *f* , declive *m*
***sloppy*** ['slɑpi] *adj* **sloppier** ; **-est**
**1** MUDDY , SLUSHY : lodoso, fangoso
**2** UNTIDY : descuidado (en el trabajo, etc.), desaliñado (de aspecto)
***slot*** ['slɑt] *n* : ranura *f*
***sloth*** ['slɔθ, 'slo:θ] *n*
**1** LAZINESS : pereza *f*
**2** : perezoso *m* (animal)
***slouch*[1]** ['slaʊtʃ] *vi* : andar con los hombros caídos, repantigarse (en un sillón)
***slouch*[2]** *n*
**1** SLUMPING : mala postura *f*
**2** BUNGLER , IDLER : haragán *m* , -gana *f* ; inepto *m* , -ta *f* < to be no slouch : no quedarse atrás>
***slough*[1]** ['slʌf] *vt* : mudar de (piel)
***slough*[2]** ['slu:, 'slaʊ] *n* SWAMP : ciénaga *f*
***Slovak*** ['slo:ˌvɑk, -ˌvæk] *or* ***Slovakian*** [slo:'vɑkiən, -'væ-] *n* : eslovaco *m* , -ca *f*
— ***Slovak*** *or* ***Slovakian*** *adj*
***Slovene*** ['slo:ˌvi:n] *or* ***Slovenian*** [slo:'vi:niən] *n* : esloveno *m* , -na *f*
— ***Slovene*** *or* ***Slovenian*** *adj*
***slovenly*** ['slɑvə nli, 'slʌv-] *adj* : descuidado (en el trabajo, etc.), desaliñado (de aspecto) ***slow*[1]** [slo:]
*vt*
: retrasar, reducir la marcha de *vi*
: ir más despacio
***slow*[2]** *adv* : despacio, lentamente
***slow*[3]** *adj*
**1** : lento < a slow process : un proceso lento>
**2** : atrasado < my watch is slow : mi reloj está atrasado, mi reloj se atrasa>
**3** SLUGGISH : lento, poco activo
**4** STUPID : lento, torpe, corto de alcances
***slowly*** [slo:li] *adv* : lentamente, despacio
***slowness*** [slo:nəs] *n* : lentitud *f* , torpeza *f*

Feralan.com

***sludge*** ['slʌdʒ] *n* : aguas *fpl* negras, aguas *fpl* residuales
***slug*[1]** ['slʌg] *vt* **slugged** ; **slugging** : pegarle un porrazo (a alguien)
***slug*[2]** *n*
**1** : babosa *f* (molusco)
**2** BULLET : bala *f*
**3** TOKEN : ficha *f*
**4** BLOW : porrazo *m* , puñetazo *m*
***sluggish*** ['slʌgɪʃ] *adj* : aletargado, lento
***sluice*[1]** ['slu:s] *vt* **sluiced** ; **sluicing** : lavar en agua corriente
***sluice*[2]** *n* : canal *m*
***slum*** ['slʌm] *n* : barriada *f* , barrio *m* bajo
***slumber*[1]** ['slʌmbər] *vi* : dormir
***slumber*[2]** *n* : sueño *m*
***slump*[1]** ['slʌmp] *vi*
**1** DECLINE , DROP : disminuir, bajar
**2** SLOUCH : encorvarse, dejarse caer (en una silla, etc.)
***slump*[2]** *n* : bajón *m* , declive *m* (económico)
***slung*** → **sling**
***slunk*** → **slink**
***slur*[1]** ['slər] *vt* **slurred** ; **slurring** : ligar (notas musicales), tragarse (las palabras)
***slur*[2]** *n*
**1** : ligado *m* (en música), mala pronunciación *f* (de las palabras)
**2** ASPERSION : calumnia *f* , difamación *f*
***slurp*[1]** ['slərp]
*vi*
: beber o comer haciendo ruido *vt*
: sorber ruidosamente
***slurp*[2]** *n* : sorbo *m* (ruidoso)
***slush*** ['slʌʃ] *n* : nieve *f* medio derretida
***slut*** ['slʌt] *n* PROSTITUTE : ramera *f* , fulana *f*
***sly*** ['slaɪ] *adj* **slier** ['slaɪər] ; **sliest** ['slaɪəst]
**1** CUNNING : astuto, taimado
**2** UNDERHANDED : solapado

Feralan.com

— ***slyly*** *adv*

***slyness*** ['slaɪnəs] *n* : astucia *f*

***smack***[1] ['smæk]

*vi*

**to smack of** : oler a, saber a

*vt*

**1** KISS : besar, plantarle un beso (a alguien)

**2** SLAP : pegarle una bofetada (a alguien)

**3 to smack one's lips** : relamerse

***smack***[2] *adv* : justo, exactamente < smack in the face : en plena cara>

***smack***[3] *n*

**1** TASTE, TRACE : sabor *m* , indicio *m*

**2** : chasquido *m* (de los labios)

**3** SLAP : bofetada *f*

**4** KISS : beso *m*

***small*** ['smɔl] *adj*

**1** : pequeño, chico < a small house : una casa pequeña> < small change : monedas de poco valor>

**2** TRIVIAL : pequeño, insignificante

***smallness*** ['smɔlnəs] *n* : pequeñez *f*

***smallpox*** ['smɔlˌpɑks] *n* : viruela *f*

***smart***[1] ['smɑrt] *vi*

**1** STING : escocer, picar, arder

**2** HURT : dolerse, resentirse < to smart under a rejection : dolerse ante un rechazo>

***smart***[2] *adj*

**1** BRIGHT : listo, vivo, inteligente

**2** STYLISH : elegante

— ***smartly*** *adv*

***smart***[3] *n*

**1** PAIN : escozor *m* , dolor *m*

**2 smarts** *npl* : inteligencia *f*

***smartness*** ['smɑrtnəs] *n*

**1** INTELLIGENCE : inteligencia *f*

**2** ELEGANCE : elegancia *f*

***smash***[1] ['smæʃ]

Feralan.com

*vt*
**1** BREAK : romper, quebrar, hacer pedazos
**2** WRECK : destrozar, arruinar
**3** CRASH : estrellar, chocar
*vi*
**1** SHATTER : hacerse pedazos, hacerse añicos
**2** COLLIDE , CRASH : estrellarse, chocar

***smash***[2] *n*
**1** BLOW : golpe *m*
**2** COLLISION : choque *m*
**3** BANG , CRASH : estrépito *m*

***smattering*** ['smæt̬ərɪŋ] *n*
**1** : nociones *fpl* < she has a smattering of programming : tiene nociones de programación>
**2** : un poco, unos cuantos < a smattering of spectators : unos cuantos espectadores>

***smear***[1] ['smɪr] *vt*
**1** DAUB : embadurnar, untar (mantequilla, etc.)
**2** SMUDGE : emborronar
**3** SLANDER : calumniar, difamar

***smear***[2] *n*
**1** SMUDGE : mancha *f*
**2** SLANDER : calumnia *f*

***smell***[1] ['smɛl] *v* , **smelled** *or* **smelt** ['smɛlt] ; **smelling**
*vt*
: oler, olfatear < to smell danger : olfatear el peligro>
*vi*
: oler < to smell good : oler bien>

***smell***[2] *n*
**1** : olfato *m* , sentido *m* del olfato
**2** ODOR : olor *m*

***smelly*** ['smɛli] *adj* **smellier** ; **-est** : maloliente

***smelt***[1] ['smɛlt] *vt* : fundir

***smelt***[2] *n* , *pl* **smelts** *or* **smelt** : eperlano *m* (pez)

***smile***[1] ['smaɪl] *vi* **smiled** ; **smiling** : sonreír

***smile***[2] *n* : sonrisa *f*

Feralan.com

***smirk*[1]** ['smərk] *vi* : sonreír con suficiencia
***smirk*[2]** *n* : sonrisa *f* satisfecha
***smite*** ['smaɪt] *vt* **smote** ['smo:t] ; **smitten** ['smɪtə n] *or* **smote** ; **smiting**
**1** STRIKE : golpear
**2** AFFLICT : afligir
***smith*** ['smɪθ] *n* : herrero *m* , -ra *f*
***smithy*** ['smɪθi] *n* , *pl* **smithies** : herrería *f*
***smock*** ['smɑk] *n* : bata *f* , blusón *m*
***smog*** ['smɑg, 'smɔg] *n* : smog *m*
***smoke*[1]** ['smo:k] *v* **smoked** ; **smoking**
*vi*
**1** : echar humo, humear < a smoking chimney : una chimenea que echa humo>
**2** : fumar < I don't smoke : no fumo>
*vt*
: ahumar (carne, etc.)
***smoke*[2]** *n* : humo *m*
***smoke detector*** [dɪ'tɛktər] *n* : detector *m* de humo
***smoker*** ['smo:kər] *n* : fumador *m* , -dora *f*
***smokestack*** ['smo:k,stæk] *n* : chimenea *f*
***smoky*** ['smo:ki] *adj* **smokier** ; **-est**
**1** SMOKING : humeante
**2** : a humo < a smoky flavor : un sabor a humo>
**3** : lleno de humo < a smoky room : un cuarto lleno de humo>
***smolder*** ['smo:ldər] *vi*
**1** : arder sin llama
**2** : arder (en el corazón) < his anger smoldered : su rabia ardía>
***smooth*[1]** ['smu:ð] *vt* : alisar
***smooth*[2]** *adj*
**1** : liso (dícese de una superficie) < smooth skin : piel lisa>
**2** : suave (dícese de un movimiento) < a smooth landing : un aterrizaje suave>
**3** : sin grumos < a smooth sauce : una salsa sin grumos>
**4** : fluido < smooth writing : escritura fluida>
***smoothly*** ['smu:ðli] *adv*
**1** GENTLY , SOFTLY : suavemente
**2** EASILY : con facilidad, sin problemas

Feralan.com

***smoothness*** ['smu:ðnəs] *n* : suavidad *f*
***smother*** ['smʌðər]
*vt*
**1** SUFFOCATE : ahogar, sofocar
**2** COVER : cubrir
**3** SUPPRESS : contener
*vi*
: asfixiarse
***smudge*[1]** ['smʌdʒ] *v* **smudged** ; **smudging**
*vt*
: emborronar
*vi*
: correrse
***smudge*[2]** *n* : mancha *f* , borrón *m*
***smug*** ['smʌg] *adj* **smugger** ; **smuggest** : suficiente, pagado de sí mismo
***smuggle*** ['smʌgə l] *vt* **-gled** ; **-gling** : contrabandear, pasar de contrabando
***smuggler*** ['smʌgə lər] *n* : contrabandista *mf*
***smugly*** ['smʌgli] *adv* : con suficiencia
***smut*** ['smʌt] *n*
**1** SOOT : tizne *m* , hollín *m*
**2** FUNGUS : tizón *m*
**3** OBSCENITY : obscenidad *f* , inmundicia *f*
***smutty*** ['smʌt̬i] *adj* **smuttier** ; **-est**
**1** SOOTY : tiznado
**2** OBSCENE : obsceno, indecente
***snack*** ['snæk] *n* : refrigerio *m* , bocado *m* , tentempié *m fam* < an afternoon snack : una merienda>
***snag*[1]** ['snæg] *v* **snagged** ; **snagging**
*vt*
: enganchar
*vi*
: engancharse
***snag*[2]** *n* : problema *m* , inconveniente *m*
***snail*** ['sneɪl] *n* : caracol *m*
***snake*** ['sneɪk] *n* : culebra *f* , serpiente *f*
***snakebite*** ['sneɪkˌbaɪt] *n* : mordedura *f* de serpiente

Feralan.com

***snap*[1]** ['snæp] *v* **snapped** ; **snapping**
*vi*
**1** BREAK : romperse, quebrarse (haciendo un chasquido) < the branch snapped : la rama se rompió>
**2** : intentar morder (dícese de un perro, etc.)
**3** : hablar con severidad < he snapped at me! : ¡me gritó!>
**4** : moverse de un golpe < the trap snapped shut : la trampa se cerró de golpe> < the branch snapped back : la rama se volvió de golpe> < the pieces snap together : las piezas se encajan>
**5 to snap out of** *fam* : salir de (la depresión, el ensueño, etc.) < snap out of it! : ¡anímate!, ¡espabílate!>
**6 to snap to it** *fam* : moverse, apurarse
*vt*
**1** BREAK : partir (en dos), quebrar
**2** : hacer (algo) de un golpe < she snapped it open : lo abrió de golpe>
**3** RETORT : decir bruscamente
**4** CLICK : chasquear < to snap one's fingers : chasquear los dedos>
**5 to snap up** : no dejar escapar

***snap*[2]** *n*
**1** CLICK , CRACK : chasquido *m*
**2** FASTENER : broche *m*
**3** CINCH : cosa *f* fácil < it's a snap : es facilísimo>

***snapdragon*** ['snæp,drægə n] *n* : dragón *m* (flor)

***snapper*** ['snæpər] → **red snapper**

***snappy*** ['snæpi] *adj* **snappier** ; **-est**
**1** FAST : rápido < make it snappy! : ¡date prisa!>
**2** LIVELY : vivaz
**3** CHILLY : frío
**4** STYLISH : elegante

***snapshot*** ['snæp,ʃɑt] *n* : instantánea *f*

***snare*[1]** ['snær] *vt* **snared** ; **snaring** : atrapar

***snare*[2]** *n* : trampa *f* , red *f*

***snare drum*** *n* : tambor *m* con bordón

***snarl*[1]** ['snɑrl] *vi*
**1** TANGLE : enmarañar, enredar
**2** GROWL : gruñir

***snarl*[2]** *n*
**1** TANGLE : enredo *m* , maraña *f*
**2** GROWL : gruñido *m*
***snatch*[1]** ['snætʃ] *vt* : arrebatar
***snatch*[2]** *n* : fragmento *m*
***sneak*[1]** ['sni:k]
*vi*
: ir a hurtadillas
*vt*
: hacer furtivamente < to sneak a look : mirar con disimulo> < he sneaked a smoke : fumó un cigarrillo a escondidas>
***sneak*[2]** *n* : soplón *m* , -plona *f*
***sneakers*** ['sni:kərz] *npl* : tenis *mpl* , zapatillas *fpl*
***sneaky*** ['sni:ki] *adj* **sneakier** ; **-est** : solapado
***sneer*[1]** ['snɪr] *vi* : sonreír con desprecio
***sneer*[2]** *n* : sonrisa *f* de desprecio
***sneeze*[1]** ['sni:z] *vi* **sneezed** ; **sneezing** : estornudar
***sneeze*[2]** *n* : estornudo *m*
***snicker*[1]** ['snɪkər] *vi* : reírse disimuladamente
***snicker*[2]** *n* : risita *f*
***snide*** ['snaɪd] *adj* : sarcástico
***sniff*[1]** ['snɪf]
*vi*
**1** SMELL : oler, husmear (dícese de los animales)
**2 to sniff at** : despreciar, desdeñar
*vt*
**1** SMELL : oler
**2 to sniff out** : olerse, husmear
***sniff*[2]** *n*
**1** SNIFFING : aspiración *f* por la nariz
**2** SMELL : olor *m*
***sniffle*** ['snɪfə l] *vi* **-fled** ; **-fling** : respirar con la nariz congestionada
***sniffles*** ['snɪfə lz] *npl* : resfriado *m*
***snip*[1]** ['snɪp] *vt* **snipped** ; **snipping** : cortar (con tijeras)
***snip*[2]** *n* : tijeretada *f* , recorte *m*

Feralan.com

***snipe*[1]** ['snaɪp] *vi* **sniped** ; **sniping** : disparar
***snipe*[2]** *n* , *pl* **snipes** *or* **snipe** : agachadiza *f*
***sniper*** ['snaɪpər] *n* : francotirador *m* , -dora *f*
***snippet*** ['snɪpət] *n* : fragmento *m* (de un texto, etc.)
***snivel*** ['snɪvə l] *vi* , **-veled** *or* **-velled** ; **-veling** *or* **-velling**
**1** → **snuffle**
**2** WHINE : lloriquear
***snob*** ['snɑb] *n* : esnob *mf* , snob *mf*
***snobbery*** ['snɑbəri] *n* , *pl* **-beries** : esnobismo *m*
***snobbish*** ['snɑbɪʃ] *adj* : esnob, snob
***snobbishness*** ['snɑbɪʃnəs] *n* : esnobismo *m*
***snoop*[1]** ['snu:p] *vi* : husmear, curiosear
***snoop*[2]** *n* : fisgón *m* , -gona *f*
***snooze*[1]** ['snu:z] *vi* **snoozed** ; **snoozing** : dormitar
***snooze*[2]** *n* : siestecita *f* , siestita *f*
***snore*[1]** ['snor] *vi* **snored** ; **snoring** : roncar
***snore*[2]** *n* : ronquido *m*
***snort*[1]** ['snɔrt] *vi* : bufar, resoplar
***snort*[2]** *n* : bufido *m* , resoplo *m*
***snout*** ['snaʊt] *n* : hocico *m* , morro *m*
***snow*[1]** ['sno:] *vi*
**1** : nevar < I'm snowed in : estoy aislado por la nieve>
**2 to be snowed under** : estar inundado
***snow*[2]** *n* : nieve *f*
***snowball*** ['sno:ˌbɔl] *n* : bola *f* de nieve
***snowdrift*** ['sno:ˌdrɪft] *n* : ventisquero *m*
***snowfall*** ['sno:ˌfɔl] *n* : nevada *f*
***snowplow*** ['sno:ˌplaʊ] *n* : quitanieves *m*
***snowshoe*** ['sno:ˌʃu:] *n* : raqueta *f* (para nieve)
***snowstorm*** ['sno:ˌstɔrm] *n* : tormenta *f* de nieve, ventisca *f*
***snowy*** ['sno:i] *adj* **snowier** ; **-est** : nevoso < a snowy road : un camino nevado>
***snub*[1]** ['snʌb] *vt* **snubbed** ; **snubbing** : desairar
***snub*[2]** *n* : desaire *m*

***snub–nosed*** ['snʌb,no:zd] *adj* : de nariz respingada
***snuff*[1]** ['snʌf] *vt*
**1** : apagar (una vela)
**2** : sorber (algo) por la nariz
***snuff*[2]** *n* : rapé *m*
***snuffle*** ['snʌfə l] *vi* **-fled** ; **-fling** : respirar con la nariz congestionada
***snug*** ['snʌg] *adj* **snugger** ; **snuggest**
**1** COMFORTABLE : cómodo
**2** TIGHT : ajustado, ceñido < snug pants : pantalones ajustados>
***snuggle*** ['snʌgə l] *vi* **-gled** ; **-gling** : acurrucarse < to snuggle up to someone : arrimársele a alguien>
***snugly*** ['snʌgli] *adv*
**1** COMFORTABLY : cómodamente
**2** : de manera ajustada < the shirt fits snugly : la camisa queda ajustada>
***so*[1]** ['so:] *adv*
**1** *(indicating a stated or suggested degree)* : tan, tanto < he'd never been so happy : nunca había estado tan contento> < she was so tired that she almost fell asleep : estaba tan cansada que casi se durmió> < would you be so kind as to help me? : ¿tendría la amabilidad de ayudarme?> < it's not so much a science as an art : no es tanto una ciencia como un arte> < all the more so because : tanto más cuanto que> < never more so than : nunca más que>
**2** VERY : tan, tanto < it's so much fun : es tan divertido> < I'm so glad to meet you : me alegro tanto de conocerte> < he loves her so : la quiere tanto> < not so long ago : no hace mucho tiempo> < thank you so much : muchísimas gracias>
**3** ALSO : también < so do I : yo también>
**4** THUS : así, de esta manera < and so it began : y así empezó> < it so happened that… : resultó que…>
**5** *(used for emphasis)* , *fam* < it's so not fair : es totalmente injusto> < I so wanted to go : tenía tantas ganas de ir>
**6** CONSEQUENTLY : por lo tanto
**7 and so forth/on** : etcétera
**8 so much for** *(indicating that something has ended)* < so much for that idea : hasta ahí llegó esa idea>
**9 so much so (that)** : tanto es así que
**10 without so much as** : sin siquiera
***so*[2]** *conj*
**1** THEREFORE : así que

**2** *or* ***so that*** : para que, así que, de manera que
**3 so what?** : ¿y qué?
***soak***[1] ['so:k]
*vi*
: estar en remojo
*vt*
**1** : poner en remojo
**2 to soak up** ABSORB : absorber
***soak***[2] *n* : remojo *m*
***soap***[1] ['so:p] *vt* : enjabonar
***soap***[2] *n* : jabón *m*
***soap opera*** *n* : culebrón *m* , telenovela *f*
***soapsuds*** ['so:p,sʌdz] → **suds**
***soapy*** ['so:pi] *adj* **soapier** ; **-est** : jabonoso < a soapy taste : un gusto a jabón> < a soapy texture : una textura de jabón>
***soar*** ['sor] *vi*
**1** FLY : volar
**2** RISE : remontar el vuelo (dícese de las aves) < her hopes soared : su esperanza renació> < prices are soaring : los precios están subiendo vertiginosamente>
***sob***[1] ['sɑb] *vi* **sobbed** ; **sobbing** : sollozar
***sob***[2] *n* : sollozo *m*
***sober*** ['so:bər] *adj*
**1** : sobrio < he's not sober enough to drive : está demasiado borracho para manejar>
**2** SERIOUS : serio
***soberly*** ['so:bərli] *adv*
**1** : sobriamente
**2** SERIOUSLY : seriamente
***sobriety*** [sə'braɪəţi, so-] *n*
**1** : sobriedad *f* < sobriety test : prueba de alcoholemia>
**2** SERIOUSNESS : seriedad *f*
***so–called*** ['so:'kɔld] *adj* : supuesto, presunto < the so-called experts : los expertos, así llamados>
***soccer*** ['sɑkər] *n* : futbol *m* , fútbol *m*
***sociable*** ['so:ʃəbə l] *adj* : sociable

Feralan.com

***social*[1]** ['so:ʃə l] *adj* : social
— ***socially*** *adv*
***social*[2]** *n* : reunión *f* social
***socialism*** ['so:ʃə,lɪzə m] *n* : socialismo *m*
***socialist*[1]** ['so:ʃəlɪst] *adj* : socialista
***socialist*[2]** *n* : socialista *mf*
***socialize*** ['so:ʃə,laɪz] *v* **-ized** ; **-izing**
*vt*
**1** NATIONALIZE : nacionalizar
**2** : socializar (en psicología)
*vi*
: alternar, circular < to socialize with friends : alternar con amigos>
***social work*** *n* : asistencia *f* social
***society*** [sə'saɪəţi] *n* , *pl* **-eties**
**1** COMPANIONSHIP : compañía *f*
**2** : sociedad *f* < a democratic society : una sociedad democrática> < high society : alta sociedad>
**3** ASSOCIATION : sociedad *f* , asociación *f*
***socioeconomic*** [,so:sio,i:kə'nɑmɪk, -,ɛkə-] *adj* : socioeconómico
***sociological*** [,so:siə'lɑdʒɪkə l] *adj* : sociológico
***sociologist*** [,so:si'ɑlədʒɪst] *n* : sociólogo *m* , -ga *f*
***sociology*** [,so:si'ɑlədʒi] *n* : sociología *f*
***sock*[1]** ['sɑk] *vt* : pegar, golpear, darle un puñetazo a
***sock*[2]** *n*
**1** *pl* **socks** *or* **sox** ['sɑks] : calcetín *m* , media *f* < shoes and socks : zapatos y calcetines>
**2** *pl* **socks** ['sɑks] PUNCH : puñetazo *m*
***socket*** ['sɑkət] *n*
**1** *or* ***electric socket*** : enchufe *m* , toma *f* de corriente
**2** : glena *f* (de una articulación) < shoulder socket : glena del hombro>
**3 eye socket** : órbita *f* , cuenca *f*
***sod*[1]** ['sɑd] *vt* **sodded** ; **sodding** : cubrir de césped
***sod*[2]** *n* TURF : césped *m* , tepe *m*
***soda*** ['so:də] *n*
**1** *or* ***soda water*** : soda *f*

Feralan.com

**2** *or* ***soda pop*** : gaseosa *f* , refresco *m*
**3** *or* ***ice–cream soda*** : refresco *m* con helado
***sodden*** ['sɑdə n] *adj* SOGGY : empapado
***sodium*** ['so:diəm] *n* : sodio *m*
***sodium bicarbonate*** *n* : bicarbonato *m* de soda
***sodium chloride*** → **salt**
***sofa*** ['so:fə] *n* : sofá *m*
***soft*** ['sɔft] *adj*
**1** : blando < a soft pillow : una almohada blanda>
**2** SMOOTH : suave (dícese de las texturas, de los sonidos, etc.) **3** NONALCOHOLIC : no alcohólico < a soft drink : un refresco>
***softball*** ['sɔftˌbɔl] *n* : softbol *m*
***soften*** ['sɔfə n]
*vt*
: ablandar (algo sólido), suavizar (la piel, un golpe, etc.), amortiguar (un impacto) *vi*
: ablandarse, suavizarse
***softly*** ['sɔftli] *adv* : suavemente < she spoke softly : habló en voz baja>
***softness*** ['sɔftnəs] *n*
**1** : blandura *f* , lo blando (de una almohada, de la mantequilla, etc.) **2** SMOOTHNESS : suavidad *f*
***software*** ['sɔftˌwær] *n* : software *m*
***soggy*** ['sɑgi] *adj* **soggier** ; **-est** : empapado
***soil***[1] ['sɔɪl]
*vt*
: ensuciar
*vi*
: ensuciarse
***soil***[2] *n*
**1** DIRTINESS : suciedad *f*
**2** DIRT , EARTH : suelo *m* , tierra *f*
**3** COUNTRY : patria *f* < her native soil : su tierra natal>
***sojourn***[1] ['so:ˌdʒərn, so:'dʒərn] *vi* : pasar una temporada
***sojourn***[2] *n* : estadía *f* , estancia *f* , permanencia *f*
***solace*** ['sɑləs] *n* : consuelo *m*

Feralan.com

***solar*** ['so:lər] *adj* : solar < the solar system : el sistema solar>
***sold*** → **sell**
***solder***[1] ['sɑdər, 'sɔ-] *vt* : soldar
***solder***[2] *n* : soldadura *f*
***soldier***[1] ['so:ldʒər] *vi* : servir como soldado
***soldier***[2] *n* : soldado *mf*
***sole***[1] ['so:l] *adj* : único
***sole***[2] *n*
**1** : suela *f* (de un zapato)
**2** : lenguado *m* (pez)
***solely*** ['so:li] *adv* : únicamente, sólo
***solemn*** ['sɑləm] *adj* : solemne, serio
— ***solemnly*** *adv*
***solemnity*** [sə'lɛmnəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : solemnidad *f*
***solicit*** [sə'lɪsət] *vt* : solicitar
***solicitous*** [sə'lɪsəţəs] *adj* : solícito
***solicitude*** [sə'lɪsə,tu:d, -,tju:d] *n* : solicitud *f*
***solid***[1] ['sɑləd] *adj*
**1** : macizo < a solid rubber ball : una bola maciza de caucho>
**2** CUBIC : tridimensional
**3** COMPACT : compacto, denso
**4** STURDY : sólido
**5** CONTINUOUS : seguido, continuo < two solid hours : dos horas seguidas> < a solid line : una línea continua>
**6** UNANIMOUS : unánime
**7** DEPENDABLE : serio, fiable
**8** PURE : macizo, puro < solid gold : oro macizo>
***solid***[2] *n* : sólido *m*
***solidarity*** [,sɑlə'dærəţi] *n* : solidaridad *f*
***solidify*** [sə'lɪdə,faɪ] *v* **-fied** ; **-fying**
*vt*
: solidificar
*vi*
: solidificarse
***solidity*** [sə'lɪdəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : solidez *f*

***solidly*** [ˈsɑlədli] *adv*
**1** : sólidamente
**2** UNANIMOUSLY : unánimemente
***soliloquy*** [səˈlɪləkwi] *n* , *pl* **-quies** : soliloquio *m*
***solitaire*** [ˈsɑləˌtɛr] *n* : solitario *m*
***solitary*** [ˈsɑləˌtɛri] *adj*
**1** ALONE : solitario
**2** SECLUDED : apartado, retirado
**3** SINGLE : solo
***solitude*** [ˈsɑləˌtu:d, -ˌtju:d] *n* : soledad *f*
***solo*[1]** [ˈso:ˌlo:] *vi* : volar en solitario (dícese de un piloto)
***solo*[2]** *adv & adj* : en solitario, a solas
***solo*[3]** *n* , *pl* **solos** : solo *m*
***soloist*** [ˈso:loɪst] *n* : solista *mf*
***solstice*** [ˈsɑlstɪs] *n* : solsticio *m*
***soluble*** [ˈsɑljəbəl] *adj* : soluble
***solution*** [səˈlu:ʃə n] *n* : solución *f*
***solve*** [ˈsɑlv] *vt* **solved** ; **solving** : resolver, solucionar
***solvency*** [ˈsɑlvə n*t* si] *n* : solvencia *f*
***solvent*** [ˈsɑlvə nt] *n* : solvente *m*
***Somali*** [soˈmɑli, sə-] *n* : somalí *mf*
— ***Somali*** *adj*
***somber*** [ˈsɑmbər] *adj*
**1** DARK : sombrío, oscuro < somber colors : colores oscuros>
**2** GRAVE : sombrío, serio
**3** MELANCHOLY : sombrío, lúgubre
***sombrero*** [səmˈbrɛrˌo:] *n* , *pl* **-ros** : sombrero *m* (mexicano)
***some*[1]** [ˈsʌm] *adj*
**1** : un, algún < some lady stopped me : una mujer me detuvo> < some distant galaxy : alguna galaxia lejana>
**2** : algo de, un poco de < he drank some water : tomó (un poco de) agua>
**3** : unos < do you want some apples? : ¿quieres unas manzanas?> < some years ago : hace varios años>
***some*[2]** *pron*
**1** : algunos < some went, others stayed : algunos se fueron, otros se quedaron>

Feralan.com

**2** : un poco, algo < there's some left : queda un poco> < I have gum; do you want some? : tengo chicle, ¿quieres?>

***somebody*** ['sʌmbədi, -ˌbɑdi] *pron* : alguien

***someday*** ['sʌmˌdeɪ] *adv* : algún día

***somehow*** ['sʌmˌhaʊ] *adv*

**1** : de alguna manera, de algún modo < I'll do it somehow : lo haré de alguna manera>

**2** : por alguna razón < somehow I don't trust her : por alguna razón no me fío de ella>

***someone*** ['sʌmˌwʌn] *pron* : alguien

***someplace*** ['sʌmˌpleɪs] → **somewhere**

***somersault***[1] ['sʌmərˌsɔlt] *vi* : dar volteretas, dar un salto mortal

***somersault***[2] *n* : voltereta *f* , salto *m* mortal

***something*** ['sʌmθɪŋ] *pron* : algo < I want something else : quiero otra cosa> < she's writing a novel or something : está escribiendo una novela o no sé qué>

***sometime*** ['sʌmˌtaɪm] *adv* : algún día, en algún momento < sometime next month : durante el mes que viene>

***sometimes*** ['sʌmˌtaɪmz] *adv* : a veces, algunas veces, de vez en cuando

***somewhat*** ['sʌmˌhwʌt, -ˌhwɑt] *adv* : algo, un tanto

***somewhere*** ['sʌmˌ*h* wɛr] *adv*

**1** *(indicating location)* : en algún lugar < it must be somewhere else : estará en otra parte>

**2** *(indicating destination)* : a algún lugar

***son*** ['sʌn] *n* : hijo *m*

***sonar*** ['soːˌnɑr] *n* : sonar *m*

***sonata*** [sə'nɑ̯tə] *n* : sonata *f*

***song*** ['sɔŋ] *n* : canción *f* , canto *m* (de un pájaro)

***songbird*** ['sɔŋˌbərd] *n* : pájaro *m* cantor

***songwriter*** ['sɔŋˌraɪ̯tər] *n* : compositor *m* , -tora *f*

***sonic*** ['sɑnɪk] *adj*

**1** : sónico

**2 sonic boom** : estampido *m* sónico

***son–in–law*** ['sʌnɪnˌlɔ] *n* , *pl* **sons–in–law** : yerno *m* , hijo *m* político

***sonnet*** ['sɑnət] *n* : soneto *m*

***sonorous*** ['sɑnərəs, sə'norəs] *adj* : sonoro

***soon*** ['su:n] *adv*
**1** : pronto, dentro de poco < he'll arrive soon : llegará pronto>
**2** QUICKLY : pronto < as soon as possible : lo más pronto posible> < the sooner the better : cuanto antes mejor>
**3** : de buena gana < I'd sooner walk : prefiero caminar>
***soot*** ['sʊt, 'su:t, 'sʌt] *n* : hollín *m* , tizne *m*
***soothe*** ['su:ð] *vt* **soothed** ; **soothing**
**1** CALM : calmar, tranquilizar
**2** RELIEVE : aliviar
***soothsayer*** ['su:θˌseɪər] *n* : adivino *m* , -na *f*
***sooty*** ['sʊt̬i, 'su:-, 'sʌ-] *adj* **sootier** ; **-est** : cubierto de hollín, tiznado
***sop***[1] ['sɑp] *vt* **sopped** ; **sopping**
**1** DIP : mojar
**2** SOAK : empapar
**3 to sop up** : rebañar, absorber
***sop***[2] *n*
**1** CONCESSION : concesión *f*
**2** BRIBE : soborno *m*
***sophisticated*** [sə'fɪstəˌkeɪt̬əd] *adj*
**1** COMPLEX : complejo
**2** WORLDLY-WISE : sofisticado
***sophistication*** [səˌfɪstə'keɪʃə n] *n*
**1** COMPLEXITY : complejidad *f*
**2** URBANITY : sofisticación *f*
***sophomore*** ['sɑfˌmor, 'sɑfəˌmor] *n* : estudiante *mf* de segundo año
***soporific*** [ˌsɑpə'rɪfɪk, ˌso:-] *adj* : soporífero
***soprano*** [sə'præˌno:] *n* , *pl* **-nos** : soprano *mf*
***sorcerer*** ['sɔrsərər] *n* : hechicero *m* , brujo *m* , mago *m*
***sorceress*** ['sɔrsərəs] *n* : hechicera *f* , bruja *f* , maga *f*
***sorcery*** ['sɔrsəri] *n* : hechicería *f* , brujería *f*
***sordid*** ['sɔrdɪd] *adj* : sórdido
***sore***[1] ['sor] *adj* **sorer** ; **sorest**
**1** PAINFUL : dolorido, doloroso < I have a sore throat : me duele la garganta>
**2** ACUTE , SEVERE : extremo, grande < in sore straits : en grandes apuros>
**3** ANGRY : enojado, enfadado

***sore***[2] *n* : llaga *f*
***sorely*** ['sorli] *adv* : muchísimo < it was sorely needed : se necesitaba urgentemente> < she was sorely missed : la echaban mucho de menos>
***soreness*** ['sornəs] *n* : dolor *m*
***sorghum*** ['sɔrgəm] *n* : sorgo *m*
***sorority*** [sə'rɔrəɣti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : hermandad *f* (de estudiantes femeninas)
***sorrel*** ['sɔrəl] *n*
**1** : alazán *m* (color o animal)
**2** : acedera *f* (hierba)
***sorrow*** ['sɑrˌo:] *n* : pesar *m* , dolor *m* , pena *f*
***sorrowful*** ['sɑrofə l] *adj* : triste, afligido, apenado
***sorrowfully*** ['sɑrofə li] *adv* : con tristeza
***sorry*** ['sɑri] *adj* **sorrier** ; **-est**
**1** PITIFUL : lastimero, lastimoso
**2 to be sorry** : sentir, lamentar < I'm sorry : lo siento>
**3 to feel sorry for** : compadecer < I feel sorry for him : me da pena>
***sort***[1] ['sɔrt] *vt*
**1** : dividir en grupos
**2** CLASSIFY : clasificar
**3 to sort out** ORGANIZE : poner en orden
**4 to sort out** RESOLVE : resolver
***sort***[2] *n*
**1** KIND : tipo *m* , clase *f* < a sort of writer : una especie de escritor>
**2** NATURE : índole *f*
**3 out of sorts** : de mal humor
***sortie*** ['sɔrɣti, sɔr'ti:] *n* : salida *f*
***SOS*** [ˌɛsˌo:'ɛs] *n* : SOS *m*
***so–so*** ['so:'so:] *adj & adv* : así así, de modo regular
***soufflé*** [su:'fleɪ] *n* : suflé *m*
***sought*** → **seek**
***soul*** ['so:l] *n*
**1** SPIRIT : alma *f*
**2** ESSENCE : esencia *f*
**3** PERSON : persona *f* , alma *f*
***soulful*** ['so:lfə l] *adj* : conmovedor, lleno de emoción

Feralan.com

***sound*[1]** ['saʊnd]
*vt*
**1** : sondar (en navegación)
**2** *or* ***to sound out*** PROBE : sondear
**3** : hacer sonar, tocar (una trompeta, etc.)
*vi*
**1** : sonar < the alarm sounded : la alarma sonó>
**2** SEEM : parecer
***sound*[2]** *adj*
**1** HEALTHY : sano < safe and sound : sano y salvo> < of sound mind and body : en pleno uso de sus facultades>
**2** FIRM, SOLID : sólido
**3** SENSIBLE : lógico, sensato
**4** DEEP : profundo < a sound sleep : un sueño profundo>
***sound*[3]** *n*
**1** : sonido *m* < the speed of sound : la velocidad del sonido>
**2** NOISE : sonido *m* , ruido *m* < I heard a sound : oí un sonido>
**3** CHANNEL : brazo *m* de mar, canal *m* (ancho)
***soundless*** ['saʊndləs] *adj* : sordo
***soundlessly*** ['saʊndləsli] *adv* : silenciosamente
***soundly*** ['saʊndli] *adv*
**1** SOLIDLY : sólidamente
**2** SENSIBLY : lógicamente, sensatamente
**3** DEEPLY : profundamente < sleeping soundly : durmiendo profundamente>
***soundness*** ['saʊndnəs] *n*
**1** SOLIDITY : solidez *f*
**2** SENSIBLENESS : sensatez *f* , solidez *f*
***soundproof*** ['saʊnd,pru:f] *adj* : insonorizado
***soundtrack*** ['saʊnd ,træk] *n* : banda *f* sonora
***sound wave*** *n* : onda *f* sonora
***soup*** ['su:p] *n* : sopa *f*
***sour*[1]** ['saʊər]
*vi*
: agriarse, cortarse (dícese de la leche) *vt*
: agriar, cortar (leche)
***sour*[2]** *adj*

Feralan.com

**1** ACID : agrio, ácido (dícese de la fruta, etc.), cortado (dícese de la leche) **2** DISAGREEABLE : desagradable, agrio

***source*** ['sors] *n* : fuente *f* , origen *m* , nacimiento *m* (de un río)

***sourness*** ['saʊərnəs] *n* : acidez *f*

***south*[1]** ['saʊθ] *adv* : al sur, hacia el sur < the window looks south : la ventana mira al sur> < she continued south : continuó hacia el sur>

***south*[2]** *adj* : sur, del sur < the south entrance : la entrada sur> < South America : Sudamérica, América del Sur>

***south*[3]** *n* : sur *m*

***South African*** *n* : sudafricano *m* , -na *f*

— ***South African*** *adj*

***South American*[1]** *adj* : sudamericano, suramericano

***South American*[2]** *n* : sudamericano *m* , -na *f* ; suramericano *m* , -na *f*

***southbound*** ['saʊθˌbaʊnd] *adj* : con rumbo al sur

***southeast*[1]** [saʊ'θi:st] *adj* : sureste, sudeste, del sureste

***southeast*[2]** *n* : sureste *m* , sudeste *m*

***southeasterly*** [saʊ'θi:stərli] *adv & adj*

**1** : del sureste (dícese del viento)

**2** : hacia el sureste

***southeastern*** [saʊ'θi:stərn] *adj* → **southeast[1]**

***southerly*** ['sʌðərli] *adv & adj* : del sur

***southern*** ['sʌðərn] *adj* : sur, sureño, meridional, austral < a southern city : una ciudad del sur del país, una ciudad meridional> < the southern side : el lado sur>

***Southerner*** ['sʌðərnər] *n* : sureño *m* , -ña *f*

***South Pole*** : Polo *m* Sur

***southward*** ['saʊθwərd] *or* ***southwards*** [-wərdz] *adv & adj* : hacia el sur

***southwest*[1]** [saʊθ'wɛst, *as a nautical term often* saʊ'wɛst] *adj* : suroeste, sudoeste, del suroeste

***southwest*[2]** *n* : suroeste *m* , sudoeste *m*

***southwesterly*** [saʊθ'wɛstərli] *adv & adj*

**1** : del suroeste (dícese del viento)

**2** : hacia el suroeste

***southwestern*** [saʊθ'wɛstərn] *adj* → **southwest[1]**

***souvenir*** [ˌsu:və'nɪr, 'su:vəˌ-] *n* : recuerdo *m* , souvenir *m*

***sovereign*[1]** ['sɑvərən] *adj* : soberano
***sovereign*[2]** *n*
**1** : soberano *m* , -na *f* (monarca)
**2** : soberano *m* (moneda)
***sovereignty*** ['sɑvərənti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : soberanía *f*
***Soviet*** ['so:vi,ɛt, 'sɑ-, -viət] *adj* : soviético
***sow*[1]** ['so:] *vt* **sowed** ; **sown** ['so:n] *or* **sowed** ; **sowing**
**1** PLANT : sembrar
**2** SCATTER : esparcir
***sow*[2]** ['saʊ] *n* : cerda *f*
***sox*** → **sock**
***soy*** ['sɔɪ] *n* : soya *f* , soja *f*
***soybean*** ['sɔɪ,bi:n] *n* : soya *f* , soja *f*
***spa*** ['spɑ] *n* : balneario *m*
***space*[1]** ['speɪs] *vt* **spaced** ; **spacing** : espaciar
***space*[2]** *n*
**1** PERIOD : espacio *m* , lapso *m* , período *m*
**2** ROOM : espacio *m* , sitio *m* , lugar *m* < is there space for me? : ¿hay sitio para mí?>
**3** : espacio *m* < blank space : espacio en blanco>
**4** : espacio *m* (en física)
**5** PLACE : plaza *f* , sitio *m* < to reserve space : reservar plazas> < parking space : sitio para estacionarse>
***spacecraft*** ['speɪs,kræft] *n* : nave *f* espacial
***spaceflight*** ['speɪs,flaɪt] *n* : vuelo *m* espacial
***spaceman*** ['speɪsmən, -,mæn] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -,mɛn] : astronauta *m* , cosmonauta *m*
***spaceship*** ['speɪs,ʃɪp] *n* : nave *f* espacial
***space shuttle*** *n* : transbordador *m* espacial
***space suit*** *n* : traje *m* espacial
***spacious*** ['speɪʃəs] *adj* : espacioso, amplio
***spade*[1]** ['speɪd] *v* **spaded** ; **spading**
*vt*
: palear
*vi*

Feralan.com

: usar una pala

***spade***[2] *n*

**1** SHOVEL : pala *f*

**2** : pica *f* (naipe)

***spaghetti*** [spə'gɛ̟ti] *n* : espagueti *m* , espaguetis *mpl* , spaghetti *mpl*

***spam*** ['spæm] *n* : spam *m* , correo *m* electrónico no solicitado

***span***[1] ['spæn] *vt* **spanned** ; **spanning** : abarcar (un período de tiempo), extenderse sobre (un espacio) ***span***[2] *n*

**1** : lapso *m* , espacio *m* (de tiempo) < life span : duración de la vida>

**2** : luz *f* (entre dos soportes)

***spangle*** ['spæŋgə l] *n* : lentejuela *f*

***Spaniard*** ['spænjərd] *n* : español *m* , -ñola *f*

***spaniel*** ['spænjəl] *n* : spaniel *m*

***Spanish***[1] ['spænɪʃ] *adj* : español

***Spanish***[2] *n*

**1** : español *m* (idioma)

**2 the Spanish** *npl* : los españoles

***spank*** ['spæŋk] *vt* : darle nalgadas (a alguien)

***spar***[1] ['spɑr] *vi* **sparred** ; **sparring** : entrenarse (en boxeo)

***spar***[2] *n* : palo *m* , verga *f* (de un barco)

***spare***[1] ['spær] *vt* **spared** ; **sparing**

**1** : perdonar < to spare someone's life : perdonarle la vida a alguien> < to spare someone's feelings : no herir los sentimientos de alguien> < the fire spared their house : su casa se salvó del fuego>

**2** SAVE : ahorrar, evitar < he spared us the trouble/embarrassment : nos ahorró la molestia/vergüenza> < spare me the details : ahórrate los detalles> < she was spared (from) punishment : se libró del castigo>

**3** : prescindir de < I can't spare her : no puedo prescindir de ella> < I can't spare the time : no me da el tiempo> < can you spare a dollar? : ¿me das un dólar?> < can you spare a minute? : ¿tienes un momento?>

**4** STINT : escatimar < they spared no expense : no repararon en gastos>

**5 to spare** : de sobra

***spare***[2] *adj*

**1** : de repuesto, de recambio < spare tire : llanta de repuesto>

**2** EXCESS : de más, de sobra < spare time : tiempo libre>

**3** LEAN : delgado

Feralan.com

***spare*[3]** *n or* ***spare part*** : repuesto *m* , recambio *m*
***sparing*** [ˈspærɪŋ] *adj* : parco, económico
— ***sparingly*** *adv*
***spark*[1]** [ˈspɑrk]
*vi*
: chispear, echar chispas *vt*
PROVOKE : despertar, provocar < to spark interest : despertar interés>
***spark*[2]** *n*
**1** : chispa *f* < to throw off sparks : echar chispas>
**2** GLIMMER , TRACE : destello *m* , pizca *f*
***sparkle*[1]** [ˈspɑrkə l] *vi* **-kled** ; **-kling**
**1** FLASH , SHINE : destellar, centellear, brillar
**2** : estar muy animado (dícese de una conversación, etc.)
***sparkle*[2]** *n* : destello *m* , centelleo *m*
***sparkler*** [ˈspɑrklər] *n* : luz *f* de bengala
***spark plug*** *n* : bujía *f*
***sparrow*** [ˈspæro:] *n* : gorrión *m*
***sparse*** [ˈspɑrs] *adj* **sparser** ; **-est** : escaso
— ***sparsely*** *adv*
***spasm*** [ˈspæzə m] *n*
**1** : espasmo *m* (muscular)
**2** BURST , FIT : arrebato *m*
***spasmodic*** [spæzˈmɑdɪk] *adj*
**1** : espasmódico
**2** SPORADIC : irregular, esporádico
— ***spasmodically*** [-dɪkli] *adv*
***spastic*** [ˈspæstɪk] *adj* : espástico
***spat*[1]** → **spit[1]**
***spat*[2]** [ˈspæt] *n* : discusión *f* , disputa *f* , pelea *f*
***spatial*** [ˈspeɪʃə l] *adj* : espacial
***spatter*[1]** [ˈspæt̬ər] *v* : salpicar
***spatter*[2]** *n* : salpicadura *f*
***spatula*** [ˈspætʃə lə] *n* : espátula *f* , paleta *f* (para servir)
***spawn*[1]** [ˈspɔn]

Feralan.com

*vi*
: desovar, frezar
*vt*
GENERATE : generar, producir
***spawn***[2] *n* : hueva *f* , freza *f*
***spay*** ['speɪ] *vt* : esterilizar (una perra, etc.)
***speak*** ['spi:k] *v* **spoke** ['spo:k] ; **spoken** ['spo:kə n] ; **speaking**
*vi*
**1** TALK : hablar < to speak to/with someone : hablar con alguien> < who's speaking? : ¿de parte de quien?> < so to speak : por así decirlo> < generally speaking : por lo general, generalmente> < they're not speaking (to each other) : no se hablan> < she spoke at the conference : habló en el congreso> < she spoke well of you : habló bien de ti>
**2 to be spoken for** : estar reservado (dícese de un asiento, etc.), estar comprometido (dícese de una persona) **3 to speak for** : hablar en nombre de < speak for yourself! : ¡habla por ti mismo!>
**4 to speak of** SIGNIFICANT : significante, que merece comentario < there's been no progress to speak of : no han avanzado nada>
**5 to speak of** MENTION : mencionar < (and) speaking of which… : a propósito…>
**6 to speak out** : hablar claramente
**7 to speak out against** : denunciar
**8 to speak up** : hablar en voz alta
**9 to speak up for** : defender
*vt*
**1** SAY : decir < she spoke her mind : habló con franqueza>
**2** : hablar (un idioma)
***speaker*** ['spi:kər] *n*
**1** : hablante *mf* < a native speaker : un hablante nativo>
**2** : orador *m* , -dora *f* < the keynote speaker : el orador principal>
**3** LOUDSPEAKER : altavoz *m* , altoparlante *m*
***spear***[1] ['spɪr] *vt* : atravesar con una lanza
***spear***[2] *n* : lanza *f*
***spearhead***[1] ['spɪr,hɛd] *vt* : encabezar
***spearhead***[2] *n* : punta *f* de lanza
***spearmint*** ['spɪrmɪnt] *n* : menta *f* verde
***special*** ['spɛʃə l] *adj* : especial < nothing special : nada en especial, nada en

Feralan.com

particular>
— ***specially*** *adv*
***special effects*** *npl* : efectos *mpl* especiales
***specialist*** [ˈspɛʃə lɪst] *n* : especialista *mf*
***specialization*** [ˌspɛʃə ləˈzeɪʃə n] *n* : especialización *f*
***specialize*** [ˈspɛʃəˌlaɪz] *vi* **-ized** ; **-izing** : especializarse
***specialty*** [ˈspɛʃəl̪ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : especialidad *f*
***species*** [ˈspi:ˌʃi:z, -ˌsi:z] *ns & pl* : especie *f*
***specific*** [spɪˈsɪfɪk] *adj* : específico, determinado
— ***specifically*** [-fɪkli] *adv*
***specification*** [ˌspɛsəfəˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : especificación *f*
***specify*** [ˈspɛsəˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : especificar
***specimen*** [ˈspɛsəmən] *n*
**1** SAMPLE : espécimen *m* , muestra *f*
**2** EXAMPLE : espécimen *m* , ejemplar *m*
***speck*** [ˈspɛk] *n*
**1** SPOT : manchita *f*
**2** BIT , TRACE : mota *f* , pizca *f* , ápice *m*
***speckled*** [ˈspɛkə ld] *adj* : moteado
***spectacle*** [ˈspɛktɪkə l] *n*
**1** : espectáculo *m*
**2 spectacles** *npl* GLASSES : lentes *fpl* , gafas *fpl* , anteojos *mpl* , espejuelos *mpl*
***spectacular*** [spɛkˈtækjələr] *adj* : espectacular
***spectator*** [ˈspɛkˌteɪ̯tər] *n* : espectador *m* , -dora *f*
***specter*** *or* ***spectre*** [ˈspɛktər] *n* : espectro *m* , fantasma *m*
***spectrum*** [ˈspɛktrəm] *n* , *pl* **spectra** [-trə] *or* **spectrums**
**1** : espectro *m* (de colores, etc.)
**2** RANGE : gama *f* , abanico *m*
***speculate*** [ˈspɛkjəˌleɪt] *vi* **-lated** ; **-lating**
**1** : especular (en finanzas)
**2** WONDER : preguntarse, hacer conjeturas
***speculation*** [ˌspɛkjəˈleɪʃə n] *n* : especulación *f*
***speculative*** [ˈspɛkjəˌleɪ̯tɪv] *adj* : especulativo
***speculator*** [ˈspɛkjəˌleɪ̯tər] *n* : especulador *m* , -dora *f*

Feralan.com

***speech*** ['spi:tʃ] *n*
**1** : habla *f* , modo *m* de hablar, expresión *f*
**2** ADDRESS : discurso *m*
***speechless*** ['spi:tʃləs] *adj* : enmudecido, estupefacto
***speed*[1]** ['spi:d] *v* , **sped** ['spɛd] *or* **speeded** ; **speeding**
*vi*
**1** : ir a toda velocidad, correr a toda prisa < he sped off : se fue a toda velocidad>
**2** : conducir a exceso de velocidad < a ticket for speeding : una multa por exceso de velocidad>
*vt*
**to speed up** : acelerar
***speed*[2]** *n*
**1** SWIFTNESS : rapidez *f*
**2** VELOCITY : velocidad *f*
***speedboat*** ['spi:dˌbo:t] *n* : lancha *f* motora
***speed bump*** *n* : badén *m*
***speed limit*** *n* : velocidad *f* máxima, límite *m* de velocidad
***speedometer*** [spɪ'dɑməʈər] *n* : velocímetro *m*
***speedup*** ['spi:dˌʌp] *n* : aceleración *f*
***speedy*** ['spi:di] *adj* **speedier** ; **-est** : rápido
— ***speedily*** [-də li] *adv*
***spell*[1]** ['spɛl] *vt*
**1** : escribir, deletrear (verbalmente) < how do you spell it? : ¿cómo se escribe?, ¿cómo se deletrea?>
**2** MEAN : significar < that could spell trouble : eso puede significar problemas>
**3** RELIEVE : relevar
***spell*[2]** *n*
**1** TURN : turno *m*
**2** PERIOD , TIME : período *m* (de tiempo)
**3** ENCHANTMENT : encanto *m* , hechizo *m* , maleficio *m*
***spellbound*** ['spɛlˌbaʊnd] *adj* : embelesado
***speller*** ['spɛlər] *n* : persona *f* que escribe < she's a good speller : tiene buena ortografía>
***spelling*** ['spɛlɪŋ] *n* : ortografía *f*
***spend*** ['spɛnd] *vt* **spent** ['spɛnt] ; **spending**

Feralan.com

**1** : gastar (dinero, etc.)
**2** PASS : pasar (el tiempo) < to spend time on : dedicar tiempo a>
***spendthrift*** ['spɛnd,θrɪft] *n* : derrochador *m* , -dora *f* ; despilfarrador *m* , -dora *f*
***sperm*** ['spərm] *n* , *pl* **sperm** *or* **sperms** : esperma *mf*
***spew*** ['spju:]
*vi*
: salir a chorros
*vt*
: vomitar, arrojar (lava, etc.)
***sphere*** ['sfɪr] *n* : esfera *f*
***spherical*** ['sfɪrɪkəl, 'sfɛr-] *adj* : esférico
***spice[1]*** ['spaɪs] *vt* **spiced** ; **spicing**
**1** SEASON : condimentar, sazonar
**2** *or* ***to spice up*** : salpimentar, hacer más interesante
***spice[2]*** *n*
**1** : especia *f*
**2** FLAVOR , INTEREST : sabor *m* < the spice of life : la sal de la vida>
***spick–and–span*** ['spɪkə n*d* 'spæn] *adj* : limpio y ordenado
***spicy*** ['spaɪsi] *adj* **spicier** ; **-est**
**1** SPICED : condimentado, sazonado
**2** HOT : picante
**3** RACY : picante
***spider*** ['spaɪdər] *n* : araña *f*
***spigot*** ['spɪgət, -kət] *n* : llave *f* , grifo *m* , canilla *Arg, Uru*
***spike[1]*** ['spaɪk] *vt* **spiked** ; **spiking**
**1** FASTEN : clavar (con clavos grandes)
**2** PIERCE : atravesar
**3** : añadir alcohol a < he spiked her drink with rum : le puso ron a la bebida>
***spike[2]*** *n*
**1** : clavo *m* grande
**2** CLEAT : clavo *m*
**3** : remache *m* (en voleibol)
**4** PEAK : pico *m*
***spill[1]*** ['spɪl]
*vt*
**1** SHED : derramar, verter < to spill blood : derrame sangre>

Feralan.com

**2** DIVULGE : revelar, divulgar
*vi*
: derramarse
***spill***[2] *n*
**1** SPILLING : derrame *m* , vertido *m* < oil spill : derrame de petróleo>
**2** FALL : caída *f*
***spin***[1] ['spɪn] *v* **spun** ['spʌn] ; **spinning**
*vi*
**1** : hilar
**2** TURN : girar < the car spun out of control : el auto giró fuera de control> < he spun around to look at me : se dio la vuelta para mirarme>
**3** REEL : dar vueltas < my head is spinning : la cabeza me está dando vueltas>
*vt*
**1** : hilar (hilo, etc.)
**2** : tejer < to spin a web : tejer una telaraña>
**3** TWIRL : hacer girar
**4** : darle un sesgo positivo a (en política)
**5 to spin a yarn/tale** : contar un cuento
**6 to spin one's wheels** *fam* STAGNATE : estancarse
***spin***[2] *n* : vuelta *f* , giro *m* < to go for a spin : dar una vuelta (en coche)>
***spinach*** ['spɪnɪtʃ] *n* : espinacas *fpl* , espinaca *f*
***spinal column*** ['spaɪnə l] *n* BACKBONE : columna *f* vertebral
***spinal cord*** *n* : médula *f* espinal
***spindle*** ['spɪndə l] *n*
**1** : huso *m* (para hilar)
**2** : eje *m* (de un mecanismo)
***spindly*** ['spɪndli] *adj* : larguirucho *fam* , largo y débil (dícese de una planta)
***spine*** ['spaɪn] *n*
**1** BACKBONE : columna *f* vertebral, espina *f* dorsal
**2** QUILL : púa *f* (de un animal)
**3** THORN : espina *f*
**4** : lomo *m* (de un libro)
***spineless*** ['spaɪnləs] *adj*
**1** : sin púas, sin espinas
**2** INVERTEBRATE : invertebrado
**3** WEAK : débil (de carácter)
***spinet*** ['spɪnət] *n* : espineta *f*

Feralan.com

***spinster*** ['spɪnt stər] *n* : soltera *f*
***spiny*** ['spaɪni] *adj* **spinier** ; **-est** : con púas (dícese de los animales), espinoso (dícese de las plantas) ***spiral***[1] ['spaɪrəl] *vi* , **-raled** *or* **-ralled** ; **-raling** *or* **-ralling** : ir en espiral
***spiral***[2] *adj* : espiral, en espiral < a spiral staircase : una escalera de caracol>
***spiral***[3] *n* : espiral *f*
***spire*** ['spaɪr] *n* : aguja *f*
***spirit***[1] ['spɪrət] *vt* **to spirit away** : hacer desaparecer
***spirit***[2] *n*
**1** : espíritu *m* < body and spirit : cuerpo y espíritu>
**2** GHOST : espíritu *m* , fantasma *m*
**3** MOOD : espíritu *m* , humor *m* < in the spirit of friendship : en el espíritu de amistad> < to be in good spirits : estar de buen humor>
**4** ENTHUSIASM , VIVACITY : espíritu *m* , ánimo *m* , brío *m*
**5 spirits** *npl* : licores *mpl*
***spirited*** ['spɪrəţəd] *adj* : animado, energético
***spiritless*** ['spɪrətləs] *adj* : desanimado
***spiritual***[1] ['spɪrɪtʃʊəl, -tʃəl] *adj* : espiritual
— ***spiritually*** *adv*
***spiritual***[2] *n* : espiritual *m* (canción)
***spiritualism*** ['spɪrɪtʃʊəˌlɪzə m, -tʃə-] *n* : espiritismo *m*
***spirituality*** [ˌspɪrɪtʃʊ'æləţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : espiritualidad *f*
***spit***[1] ['spɪt] *v* , **spit** *or* **spat** ['spæt] ; **spitting** : escupir
***spit***[2] *n*
**1** SALIVA : saliva *f*
**2** ROTISSERIE : asador *m*
**3** POINT : lengua *f* (de tierra)
***spite***[1] ['spaɪt] *vt* **spited** ; **spiting** : fastidiar, molestar
***spite***[2] *n*
**1** : despecho *m* , rencor *m*
**2 in spite of** : a pesar de (que), pese a (que)
***spiteful*** ['spaɪtfə l] *adj* : malicioso, rencoroso
***spitting image*** *n* **to be the spitting image of** : ser el vivo retrato de
***spittle*** ['spɪţə l] *n* : saliva *f*

Feralan.com

***splash***[1] ['splæʃ]
*vt*
: salpicar
*vi*
**1** : salpicar
**2 to splash around** : chapotear
***splash***[2] *n*
**1** SPLASHING : salpicadura *f*
**2** SQUIRT : chorrito *m*
**3** SPOT : mancha *f*
***splatter*** ['splæţər] → **spatter**
***splay*** ['spleɪ]
*vt*
: extender (hacia afuera) < to splay one's fingers : abrir los dedos>
*vi*
: extenderse (hacia afuera)
***spleen*** ['spli:n] *n*
**1** : bazo *m* (órgano)
**2** ANGER, SPITE : ira *f* , rencor *m*
***splendid*** ['splɛndəd] *adj* : espléndido
— ***splendidly*** *adv*
***splendor*** ['splɛndər] *n* : esplendor *m*
***splice***[1] ['splaɪs] *vt* **spliced** ; **splicing** : empalmar, unir
***splice***[2] *n* : empalme *m* , unión *f*
***splint*** ['splɪnt] *n* : tablilla *f*
***splinter***[1] ['splɪntər]
*vt*
: astillar
*vi*
: astillarse
***splinter***[2] *n* : astilla *f*
***split***[1] ['splɪt] *v* **split** ; **splitting**
*vt*
**1** CLEAVE : partir, hender < to split wood : partir madera>
**2** BURST : romper, rajar < to split open : abrir>
**3** DIVIDE, SHARE : dividir, repartir

Feralan.com

*vi*
**1** : partirse (dícese de la madera, etc.)
**2** BURST , CRACK : romperse, rajarse
**3** *or* ***to split up*** : dividirse

***split***[2] *n*
**1** CRACK : rajadura *f*
**2** TEAR : rotura *f*
**3** DIVISION : división *f* , escisión *f*

***splurge***[1] ['splərdʒ] *v* **splurged** ; **splurging**
*vt*
: derrochar
*vi*
: derrochar dinero

***splurge***[2] *n* : derroche *m*

***spoil***[1] ['spɔɪl]
*vt*
**1** PILLAGE : saquear
**2** RUIN : estropear, arruinar
**3** PAMPER : consentir, mimar
*vi*
: estropearse, echarse a perder

***spoil***[2] *n* PLUNDER : botín *m*

***spoke***[1] → **speak**

***spoke***[2] ['spo:k] *n* : rayo *m* (de una rueda)

***spoken*** → **speak**

***spokesman*** ['spo:ksmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : portavoz *mf* ; vocero *m* , -ra *f*

***spokeswoman*** ['spo:ksˌwʊmən] *n* , *pl* **-women** [-ˌwɪmən] : portavoz *f* , vocera *f*

***sponge***[1] ['spʌndʒ] *vt* **sponged** ; **sponging** : limpiar con una esponja

***sponge***[2] *n* : esponja *f*

***spongy*** ['spʌndʒi] *adj* **spongier** ; **-est** : esponjoso

***sponsor***[1] ['spɑnt sər] *vt* : patrocinar, auspiciar, apadrinar (a una persona)

***sponsor***[2] *n* : patrocinador *m* , -dora *f* ; padrino *m* , madrina *f*

***sponsorship*** ['spɑnt sərˌʃɪp] *n* : patrocinio *m* , apadrinamiento *m*

Feralan.com

***spontaneity*** [ˌspɑntəˈni:əȳti, -ˈneɪ-] *n* : espontaneidad *f*
***spontaneous*** [spɑnˈteɪniəs] *adj* : espontáneo
— ***spontaneously*** *adv*
***spoof*** [ˈspu:f] *n* : burla *f* , parodia *f*
***spook***[1] [ˈspu:k] *vt* : asustar
***spook***[2] *n* : fantasma *m* , espíritu *m* , espectro *m*
***spooky*** [ˈspu:ki] *adj* **spookier** ; **-est** : que da miedo, espeluzante
***spool*** [ˈspu:l] *n* : carrete *m*
***spoon***[1] [ˈspu:n] *vt* : comer, servir, o echar con cuchara
***spoon***[2] *n* : cuchara *f*
***spoonful*** [ˈspu:nˌfʊl] *n* : cucharada *f* < by the spoonful : a cucharadas>
***spoor*** [ˈspʊr, ˈspor] *n* : rastro *m* , pista *f*
***sporadic*** [spəˈrædɪk] *adj* : esporádico
— ***sporadically*** [-dɪkli] *adv*
***spore*** [ˈspor] *n* : espora *f*
***sport***[1] [ˈsport]
*vi*
FROLIC : retozar, juguetear
*vt*
SHOW OFF : lucir, ostentar
***sport***[2] *n*
**1** : deporte *m* < outdoor sports : deportes al aire libre>
**2** JEST : broma *f*
**3 to be a good sport** : tener espíritu deportivo
***sporting*** [ˈsporȳɪŋ] *adj* : deportivo < a sporting chance : buenas posibilidades>
***sports center*** *n* : centro *m* deportivo
***sportsman*** [ˈsportsmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : deportista *m*
***sportsmanship*** [ˈsportsmənˌʃɪp] *n* : espíritu *m* deportivo, deportividad *f Spain*
***sportswoman*** [ˈsportsˌwʊmən] *n* , *pl* **-women** [-ˌwɪmən] : deportista *f*
***sporty*** [ˈsporȳi] *adj* **sportier** ; **-est** : deportivo
***spot***[1] [ˈspɑt] *v* **spotted** ; **spotting**
*vt*
**1** STAIN : manchar
**2** RECOGNIZE , SEE : ver, reconocer < to spot an error : descubrir un error>

Feralan.com

*vi*
: mancharse
***spot***[2] *adj* : hecho al azar < a spot check : un vistazo, un control aleatorio>
***spot***[3] *n*
**1** STAIN : mancha *f*
**2** DOT : punto *m*
**3** PIMPLE : grano *m* < to break out in spots : salirle granos a alguien>
**4** PREDICAMENT : apuro *m* , aprieto *m* , lío *m* < in a tight spot : en apuros>
**5** PLACE : lugar *m* , sitio *m* < to be on the spot : estar en el lugar>
***spotless*** ['spɑtləs] *adj* : impecable, inmaculado
— ***spotlessly*** *adv*
***spotlight***[1] ['spɑtˌlaɪt] *vt* , **-lighted** *or* **-lit** [-ˌlɪt] ; **-lighting**
**1** LIGHT : iluminar (con un reflector)
**2** HIGHLIGHT : destacar, poner en relieve
***spotlight***[2] *n*
**1** : reflector *m* , foco *m*
**2 to be in the spotlight** : ser el centro de atención
***spotty*** ['spɑ̬ti] *adj* **spottier** ; **-est** : irregular, desigual
***spouse*** ['spaʊs] *n* : cónyuge *mf*
***spout***[1] ['spaʊt]
*vt*
**1** : lanzar chorros de
**2** DECLAIM : declamar
*vi*
: salir a chorros
***spout***[2] *n*
**1** : pico *m* (de una jarra, etc.)
**2** STREAM : chorro *m*
***sprain***[1] ['spreɪn] *vt* : sufrir un esguince en
***sprain***[2] *n* : esguince *m* , torcedura *f*
***sprawl***[1] ['sprɔl] *vi*
**1** LIE : tumbarse, echarse, despatarrarse
**2** EXTEND : extenderse
***sprawl***[2] *n*
**1** : postura *f* despatarrada
**2** SPREAD : extensión *f* , expansión *f*

Feralan.com

***spray*[1]** ['spreɪ] *vt* : rociar (una superficie), pulverizar (un líquido)
***spray*[2]** *n*
**1** BOUQUET : ramillete *m*
**2** MIST : rocío *m*
**3** ATOMIZER : atomizador *m* , pulverizador *m*
***spray gun*** *n* : pistola *f*
***spread*[1]** ['sprɛd] *v* **spread** ; **spreading**
*vt*
**1** *or* ***to spread out*** : desplegar, extender
**2** SCATTER , STREW : esparcir
**3** SMEAR : untar (mantequilla, etc.)
**4** DISSEMINATE : difundir, sembrar, propagar
*vi*
**1** : difundirse, correr, propagarse
**2** EXTEND : extenderse
***spread*[2]** *n*
**1** EXTENSION : extensión *f* , difusión *f* (de noticias, etc.), propagación *f* (de enfermedades, etc.)
**2** : colcha *f* (para una cama), mantel *m* (para una mesa)
**3** PASTE : pasta *f* < cheese spread : pasta de queso>
***spreadsheet*** ['sprɛd,ʃi:t] *n* : hoja *f* de cálculo
***spree*** ['spri] *n*
**1** : acción *f* desenfrenada < to go on a shopping spree : comprar como loco>
**2** BINGE : parranda *f* , juerga *f* < on a spree : de parranda, de juerga>
***sprig*** ['sprɪg] *n* : ramita *f* , ramito *m*
***sprightly*** ['spraɪtli] *adj* **sprightlier** ; **-est** : vivo, animado < with a sprightly step : con paso ligero>
***spring*[1]** ['sprɪŋ] *v* , **sprang** ['spræŋ] *or* **sprung** ['sprʌŋ] ; **sprung** ; **springing**
*vi*
**1** LEAP : saltar
**2** : mover rápidamente < the lid sprang shut : la tapa se cerró de un golpe> < he sprang to his feet : se paró de un salto>
**3 to spring up** : brotar (dícese de las plantas), surgir
**4 to spring from** : surgir de
*vt*
**1** RELEASE : soltar (de repente) < to spring the news on someone : sorprender a alguien con las noticias> < to spring a trap : hacer saltar una trampa>

Feralan.com

**2** ACTIVATE : accionar (un mecanismo)
**3 to spring a leak** : hacer agua

***spring²*** *n*
**1** SOURCE : fuente *f* , origen *m*
**2** : manantial *m* , fuente *f* < hot spring : fuente termal>
**3** : primavera *f* < spring and summer : la primavera y el verano>
**4** : resorte *m* , muelle *m* (de metal, etc.)
**5** LEAP : salto *m* , brinco *m*
**6** RESILIENCE : elasticidad *f*

***springboard*** ['sprɪŋˌbord] *n* : trampolín *m*

***springtime*** ['sprɪŋˌtaɪm] *n* : primavera *f*

***springy*** ['sprɪŋi] *adj* **springier** ; **-est**
**1** RESILIENT : elástico
**2** LIVELY : enérgico

***sprinkle¹*** ['sprɪŋkə l] *vt* **-kled** ; **-kling** : rociar (con agua), espolvorear (con azúcar, etc.), salpicar ***sprinkle²*** *n* : llovizna *f*

***sprinkler*** ['sprɪŋkə lər] *n* : rociador *m* , aspersor *m*

***sprint¹*** ['sprɪnt] *vi* : echar la carrera, esprintar (en deportes)

***sprint²*** *n* : esprint *m* (en deportes)

***sprinter*** ['sprɪntər] *n* : esprínter *mf*

***sprite*** ['spraɪt] *n* : hada *f* , elfo *m*

***sprocket*** ['sprɑkət] *n* : diente *m* (de una rueda dentada)

***sprout¹*** ['spraʊt] *vi* : brotar

***sprout²*** *n* : brote *m* , retoño *m* , vástago *m*

***spruce¹*** ['spru:s] *v* **spruced** ; **sprucing**
*vt*
: arreglar
*vi*
*or* ***to spruce up*** : arreglarse, acicalarse

***spruce²*** *adj* **sprucer** ; **sprucest** : pulcro, arreglado

***spruce³*** *n* : picea *f* (árbol)

***spry*** ['spraɪ] *adj* , **sprier** *or* **spryer** ['spraɪər] ; **spriest** *or* **spryest** ['spraɪəst] : ágil, activo

***spun*** → **spin**

***spunk*** ['spʌŋk] *n* : valor *m* , coraje *m* , agallas *fpl fam*

Feralan.com

***spunky*** ['spʌŋki] *adj* **spunkier** ; **-est** : animoso, corajudo
***spur*[1]** ['spər] *vt* **spurred** ; **spurring** *or* ***to spur on*** : espolear (un caballo), motivar (a una persona, etc.) ***spur*[2]** *n*
**1** : espuela *f* , acicate *m*
**2** STIMULUS : acicate *m*
**3** : espolón *m* (de aves gallináceas)
***spurious*** ['spjʊriəs] *adj* : espurio
***spurn*** ['spərn] *vt* : desdeñar, rechazar
***spurt*[1]** ['spərt]
*vt*
SQUIRT : lanzar un chorro de
*vi*
SPOUT : salir a chorros
***spurt*[2]** *n*
**1** : actividad *f* repentina < a spurt of energy : una explosión de energía> < to do in spurts : hacer por rachas>
**2** JET : chorro *m* (de agua, etc.)
***sputter*[1]** ['spʌt̬ər] *vi*
**1** JABBER : farfullar
**2** : chisporrotear (dícese de la grasa, etc.), petardear (dícese de un motor)
***sputter*[2]** *n*
**1** JABBER : farfulla *f*
**2** : chisporroteo *m* (de grasa, etc.), petardeo *m* (de un motor)
***spy*[1]** ['spaɪ] *v* **spied** ; **spying**
*vt*
SEE : ver, divisar
*vi*
: espiar < to spy on someone : espiar a alguien>
***spy*[2]** *n* : espía *mf*
***squab*** ['skwɑb] *n* , *pl* **squabs** *or* **squab** : pichón *m*
***squabble*[1]** ['skwɑbə l] *vi* **-bled** ; **-bling** : reñir, pelearse, discutir
***squabble*[2]** *n* : riña *f* , pelea *f* , discusión *f*
***squad*** ['skwɑd] *n* : pelotón *m* (militar), brigada *f* (de policías), cuadrilla *f* (de obreros, etc.)
***squadron*** ['skwɑdrən] *n* : escuadrón *m* (de militares), escuadrilla *f* (de

Feralan.com

aviones), escuadra *f* (de naves)
***squalid*** ['skwɑlɪd] *adj* : miserable
***squall*** ['skwɔl] *n*
**1** : aguacero *m* tormentoso, chubasco *m* tormentoso
**2 snow squall** : tormenta *f* de nieve
***squalor*** ['skwɑlər] *n* : miseria *f*
***squander*** ['skwɑndər] *vt* : derrochar (dinero, etc.), desaprovechar (una oportunidad, etc.), desperdiciar (talentos, energías, etc.) ***square[1]*** ['skwær] *vt* **squared** ; **squaring**
**1** : cuadrar
**2** : elevar al cuadrado (en matemáticas)
**3** CONFORM : conciliar (con), ajustar (con)
**4** SETTLE : saldar (una cuenta) < I squared it with him : lo arreglé con él>
***square[2]*** *adj* **squarer** ; **-est**
**1** : cuadrado < a square house : una casa cuadrada>
**2** RIGHT-ANGLED : a escuadra, en ángulo recto
**3** : cuadrado (en matemáticas) < a square mile : una milla cuadrada>
**4** HONEST : justo < a square deal : un buen acuerdo> < fair and square : en buena lid>
***square[3]*** *n*
**1** : escuadra *f* (instrumento)
**2** : cuadrado *m* , cuadro *m* < to fold into squares : plegar en cuadrados>
**3** : plaza *f* (de una ciudad)
**4** : cuadrado *m* (en matemáticas)
***squarely*** ['skwærli] *adv*
**1** EXACTLY : exactamente, directamente, justo
**2** HONESTLY : honradamente, justamente
***square root*** *n* : raíz *f* cuadrada
***squash[1]*** ['skwɑʃ, 'skwɔʃ] *vt*
**1** CRUSH : aplastar
**2** SUPPRESS : acallar (protestas), sofocar (una rebelión)
***squash[2]*** *n*
**1** *pl* **squashes** *or* **squash** : calabaza *f* (vegetal)
**2** *or* ***squash racquets*** : squash *m* (deporte)
***squat[1]*** ['skwɑt] *vi* **squatted** ; **squatting**
**1** CROUCH : agacharse, ponerse en cuclillas

Feralan.com

**2** : ocupar un lugar sin derecho
***squat²*** *adj* **squatter** ; **squattest** : bajo y ancho, rechoncho *fam* (dícese de una persona)
***squat³*** *n*
**1** : posición *f* en cuclillas
**2** : ocupación *f* ilegal (de un lugar)
***squaw*** ['skwɔ] *n* : india *f* (norteamericana)
***squawk¹*** ['skwɔk] *vi* : graznar (dícese de las aves), chillar
***squawk²*** *n* : graznido *m* (de un ave), chillido *m*
***squeak¹*** ['skwi:k] *vi* : chillar (dícese de un animal), chirriar (dícese de un objeto) ***squeak²*** *n* : chillido *m* , chirrido *m*
***squeaky*** ['skwi:ki] *adj* **squeakier** ; **-est** : chirriante < a squeaky voice : una voz chillona>
***squeal¹*** ['skwi:l] *vi*
**1** : chillar (dícese de las personas o los animales), chirriar (dícese de los frenos, etc.) **2** PROTEST : quejarse
***squeal²*** *n*
**1** : chillido *m* (de una persona o un animal)
**2** SCREECH : chirrido *m* (de frenos, etc.)
***squeamish*** ['skwi:mɪʃ] *adj* : impresionable, sensible < he's squeamish about cockroaches : las cucarachas le dan asco>
***squeeze¹*** ['skwi:z] *vt* **squeezed** ; **squeezing**
**1** PRESS : apretar, exprimir (naranjas, etc.)
**2** EXTRACT : extraer (jugo, etc.)
***squeeze²*** *n* : apretón *m*
***squelch*** ['skwɛltʃ] *vt* : aplastar (una rebelión, etc.)
***squid*** ['skwɪd] *n* , *pl* **squid** *or* **squids** : calamar *m*
***squint¹*** ['skwɪnt] *vi* : mirar con los ojos entornados
***squint²*** *adj or* ***squint–eyed*** ['skwɪnt,aɪd] : bizco
***squint³*** *n* : ojos *mpl* bizcos, bizquera *f*
***squire*** ['skwaɪr] *n* : hacendado *m* , -da *f* ; terrateniente *mf*
***squirm*** ['skwərm] *vi* : retorcerse
***squirrel*** ['skwərə l] *n* : ardilla *f*
***squirt¹*** ['skwərt]

Feralan.com

*vt*
: lanzar un chorro de *vi*
SPURT : salir a chorros
***squirt***[2] *n* : chorrito *m*
***stab***[1] [stæb] *vt* **stabbed** ; **stabbing**
**1** KNIFE : acuchillar, apuñalar
**2** STICK : clavar (con una aguja, etc.), golpear (con el dedo, etc.)
***stab***[2] *n*
**1** : puñalada *f* , cuchillada *f*
**2** JAB : pinchazo *m* (con una aguja, etc.), golpe *m* (con un dedo, etc.)
**3 to take a stab at** : intentar
***stability*** [stəˈbɪlə̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : estabilidad *f*
***stabilize*** [ˈsteɪbə˛laɪz] *v* **-lized** ; **-lizing**
*vt*
: estabilizar
*vi*
: estabilizarse
***stable***[1] [ˈsteɪbə l] *vt* **-bled** ; **-bling** : poner (ganado) en un establo, poner (caballos) en una caballeriza ***stable***[2] *adj* **-bler** ; **-blest**
**1** FIXED , STEADY : fijo, sólido, estable
**2** LASTING : estable, perdurable < a stable government : un gobierno estable>
**3** : estacionario (en medicina), equilibrado (en psicología)
***stable***[3] *n* : establo *m* (para ganado), caballeriza *f* o cuadra *f* (para caballos)
***staccato*** [stəˈkɑ̰to:] *adj* : staccato
***stack***[1] [ˈstæk] *vt*
**1** PILE : amontonar, apilar
**2** COVER : cubrir, llenar < he stacked the table with books : cubrió la mesa de libros>
***stack***[2] *n*
**1** PILE : montón *m* , pila *f*
**2** SMOKESTACK : chimenea *f*
***stadium*** [ˈsteɪdiəm] *n* , *pl* **-dia** [-diə] *or* **-diums** : estadio *m*
***staff***[1] [ˈstæf] *vt* : proveer de personal
***staff***[2] *n* , *pl* **staffs** [ˈstæfs, stævz] *or* **staves** [ˈstævz, ˈsteɪvz]
**1** : bastón *m* (de mando), báculo *m* (de obispo)
**2** *pl* **staffs** PERSONNEL : personal *m*

Feralan.com

**3** *or* ***stave*** : pentagrama *m* (en música)

***stag***[1] ['stæg] *adv* : solo, sin pareja < to go stag : ir solo>

***stag***[2] *adj* : sólo para hombres

***stag***[3] *n* , *pl* **stags** *or* **stag** : ciervo *m* , venado *m*

***stage***[1] ['steɪdʒ] *vt* **staged** ; **staging** : poner en escena (una obra de teatro)

***stage***[2] *n*

**1** PLATFORM : estrado *m* , tablado *m* , escenario *m* (de un teatro)

**2** PHASE , STEP : fase *f* , etapa *f* < stage of development : fase de desarrollo> < in stages : por etapas>

**3 the stage** : el teatro *m*

***stagecoach*** ['steɪdʒˌko:tʃ] *n* : diligencia *f*

***stagger***[1] ['stægər]

*vi*

TOTTER : tambalearse

*vt*

**1** ALTERNATE : alternar, escalonar (turnos de trabajo)

**2** : hacer tambalear < to be staggered by : quedarse estupefacto por>

***stagger***[2] *n* : tambaleo *m*

***staggering*** ['stægərɪŋ] *adj* : asombroso

***stagnant*** ['stægnənt] *adj* : estancado

***stagnate*** ['stægˌneɪt] *vi* **-nated** ; **-nating** : estancarse

***staid*** ['steɪd] *adj* : serio, sobrio

***stain***[1] ['steɪn] *vt*

**1** DISCOLOR : manchar

**2** DYE : teñir (madera, etc.)

**3** SULLY : manchar, empañar

***stain***[2] *n*

**1** SPOT : mancha *f*

**2** DYE : tinte *m* , tintura *f*

**3** BLEMISH : mancha *f* , mácula *f*

***stainless*** ['steɪnlәs] *adj* : sin mancha < stainless steel : acero inoxidable>

***stair*** ['stær] *n*

**1** STEP : escalón *m* , peldaño *m*

**2 stairs** *npl* : escalera *f* , escaleras *fpl*

***staircase*** ['stærˌkeɪs] *n* : escalera *f* , escaleras *fpl*

Feralan.com

***stairway*** ['stær,weɪ] *n* : escalera *f* , escaleras *fpl*
***stake[1]*** ['steɪk] *vt* **staked** ; **staking**
**1** : estacar, marcar con estacas (una propiedad)
**2** BET : jugarse, apostar
**3 to stake a claim to** : reclamar, reivindicar
***stake[2]*** *n*
**1** POST : estaca *f*
**2** BET : apuesta *f* < to be at stake : estar en juego>
**3** INTEREST , SHARE : interés *m* , participación *f*
***stalactite*** [stə'læk,taɪt] *n* : estalactita *f*
***stalagmite*** [stə'læg,maɪt] *n* : estalagmita *f*
***stale*** ['steɪl] *adj* **staler** ; **stalest** : viejo < stale bread : pan duro> < stale news : viejas noticias>
***stalemate*** ['steɪl,meɪt] *n* : punto *m* muerto, impasse *m*
***stalk[1]*** ['stɔk]
*vt*
: acechar
*vi*
: caminar rígidamente (por orgullo, ira, etc.)
***stalk[2]*** *n* : tallo *m* (de una planta)
***stall[1]*** ['stɔl]
*vt*
**1** : parar (un motor)
**2** DELAY : entretener (a una persona), demorar
*vi*
**1** : pararse (dícese de un motor)
**2** DELAY : demorar, andar con rodeos
***stall[2]*** *n*
**1** : compartimiento *m* (de un establo)
**2** : puesto *m* (en un mercado, etc.)
***stallion*** ['stæljən] *n* : caballo *m* semental
***stalwart*** ['stɔlwərt] *adj*
**1** STRONG : fuerte < a stalwart supporter : un firme partidario>
**2** BRAVE : valiente, valeroso
***stamen*** ['steɪmən] *n* : estambre *m*
***stamina*** ['stæmənə] *n* : resistencia *f*

Feralan.com

***stammer*[1]** ['stæmər] *vi* : tartamudear, titubear

***stammer*[2]** *n* : tartamudeo *m* , titubeo *m*

***stamp*[1]** ['stæmp] *vt*

**1** : pisotear (con los pies) < to stamp one's feet : patear, dar una patada>

**2** IMPRESS , IMPRINT : sellar (una factura, etc.), acuñar (monedas)

**3** : franquear, ponerle estampillas a (correo)

***stamp*[2]** *n*

**1** : sello *m* (para documentos, etc.)

**2** DIE : cuño *m* (para monedas)

**3** *or* ***postage stamp*** : sello *m* , estampilla *f* , timbre *m CA, Mex*

***stampede*[1]** [stæm'pi:d] *vi* **-peded** ; **-peding** : salir en estampida

***stampede*[2]** *n* : estampida *f*

***stance*** ['stænt s] *n* : postura *f*

***stanch*** ['stɔntʃ, 'stɑntʃ] *vt* : detener, estancar (un líquido)

***stand*[1]** ['stænd] *v* **stood** ['stʊd] ; **standing**

*vi*

**1** : estar de pie, estar parado < I was standing on the corner : estaba parada en la esquina> < to stand still : estarse quieto> < to stand in line : hacer cola> < to stand around waiting/watching : quedarse esperando/mirando (sin hacer nada)>

**2** MOVE : ponerse, pararse < stand beside me : ponte a mi lado> < stand aside/back! : ¡apártate!>

**3** *or* ***to stand up*** : levantarse, pararse, ponerse de pie < she stood up and left : se paró y se fue> < to stand up straight : ponerse derecho>

**4** *(indicating a specified position or location)* < they stand third in the country : ocupan el tercer lugar en el país>

**5** *(referring to an opinion)* < how does he stand on the matter? : ¿cuál es su postura respecto al asunto?>

**6** BE : estar < the house stands on a hill : la casa está en una colina> < I won't stand in your way : no te lo voy a impedir>

**7** REMAIN : estar < the machines are standing idle : las máquinas están paradas> < as things stand : tal (y) como están las cosas>

**8** CONTINUE : seguir < the order still stands : el mandato sigue vigente>

**9** MEASURE : medir < he stands six feet two (inches tall) : mide seis pies y dos pulgadas>

**10 to stand by** : estar listo, estar disponible

**11 to stand by** SUPPORT : apoyar

Feralan.com

**12 to stand by** HONOR : cumplir con (una promesa, etc.)
**13 to stand down** : bajar las armas (dícese de un soldado), retirarse (dícese de un ejército) **14 to stand firm** : mantenerse firme
**15 to stand for** SIGNIFY , REPRESENT : significar, representar
**16 to stand for** ALLOW : permitir
**17 to stand guard** : hacer la guardia
**18 to stand in (for)** : sustituir (a)
**19 to stand on end** : ponerse de punta, pararse (dícese de los pelos)
**20 to stand out** : resaltar
**21 to stand out** EXCEL : destacarse
**22 to stand up for** DEFEND : defender
**23 to stand up to** WITHSTAND : resistir
**24 to stand up to** CONFRONT : hacerle frente a
*vt*
**1** PLACE , SET : poner, colocar < he stood them in a row : los colocó en hilera>
**2** TOLERATE : aguantar, soportar < he can't stand her : no la puede tragar>
**3** WITHSTAND : resistir
**4** USE : beneficiarse de < you could stand a nap : una siesta te vendría bien>
**5 to stand someone up** : dejar plantado a alguien

***stand*[2]** *n*
**1** RESISTANCE : resistencia *f* < to make a stand against : resistir a>
**2** BOOTH , STALL : stand *m* , puesto *m* , kiosko *m* (para vender periódicos, etc)
**3** BASE : pie *m* , base *f*
**4** : grupo *m* (de árboles, etc.)
**5** POSITION : posición *f* , postura *f*
**6 stands** *npl* GRANDSTAND : tribuna *f*

***standard*[1]** ['stændərd] *adj*
**1** ESTABLISHED : estándar, oficial < standard measures : medidas oficiales> < standard English : el inglés estándar>
**2** NORMAL : normal, estándar, común
**3** CLASSIC : estándar, clásico < a standard work : una obra clásica>

***standard*[2]** *n*
**1** BANNER : estandarte *m*
**2** CRITERION : criterio *m*
**3** RULE : estándar *m* , norma *f* , regla *f*
**4** LEVEL : nivel *m* < standard of living : nivel de vida>
**5** SUPPORT : poste *m* , soporte *m*

***standardization*** [ˌstændərdə'zeɪʃə n] *n* : estandarización *f*

***standardize*** ['stændər,daɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : estandarizar
***standard time*** *n* : hora *f* oficial
***stand by***
*vt*
: atenerse a, cumplir con (una promesa, etc.) *vi*
**1** : mantenerse aparte < to stand by and do nothing : mirar sin hacer nada>
**2** : estar preparado, estar listo (para un anuncio, un ataque, etc.)
***stand for*** *vt*
**1** REPRESENT : significar
**2** PERMIT , TOLERATE : permitir, tolerar
***standing*** ['stændɪŋ] *n*
**1** POSITION , RANK : posición *f*
**2** DURATION : duración *f*
***stand out*** *vi*
**1** : destacar(se) < she stands out from the rest : se destaca entre los otros>
**2 to stand out against** RESIST : oponerse a
***standpoint*** ['stænd,pɔint] *n* : punto *m* de vista
***standstill*** ['stænd,stɪl] *n*
**1** STOP : detención *f* , paro *m* < to come to a standstill : pararse>
**2** DEADLOCK : punto *m* muerto, impasse *m*
***stand up***
*vt*
: dejar plantado < he stood me up again : otra vez me dejó plantado>
*vi*
**1** ENDURE : durar, resistir
**2 to stand up for** : defender
**3 to stand up to** : hacerle frente (a alguien)
***stank*** → **stink**
***stanza*** ['stænzə] *n* : estrofa *f*
***staple[1]*** ['steɪpə l] *vt* **-pled** ; **-pling** : engrapar, grapar
***staple[2]*** *adj* : principal, básico < a staple food : un alimento básico>
***staple[3]*** *n*
**1** : producto *m* principal
**2** : grapa *f* (para engrapar papeles)
***stapler*** ['steɪplər] *n* : engrapadora *f* , grapadora *f*
***star[1]*** ['stɑr] *v* **starred** ; **starring**

*vt*
**1** : marcar con una estrella o un asterisco
**2** FEATURE : estar protagonizado por
*vi*
: tener el papel principal < to star in : protagonizar>
***star²*** *n*
**1** : estrella *f* (en astronomía)
**2** : estrella *f* (medalla, etc.), asterisco *m* (símbolo)
**3** CELEBRITY : estrella *f* < rock/movie star : estrella de rock/cine> < the star of the movie : el protagonista de la película> < our star player : la estrella de nuestro equipo>
***starboard*** ['stɑrbərd] *n* : estribor *m*
***starch¹*** ['stɑrtʃ] *vt* : almidonar
***starch²*** *n* : almidón *m* , fécula *f* (comida)
***starchy*** ['stɑrtʃi] *adj* **starchier** ; **-est** : lleno de almidón < a starchy diet : una dieta feculenta>
***stardom*** ['stɑrdəm] *n* : estrellato *m*
***stare¹*** ['stær] *vi* **stared** ; **staring** : mirar fijamente
***stare²*** *n* : mirada *f* fija
***starfish*** ['stɑr,fɪʃ] *n* : estrella *f* de mar
***stark¹*** ['stɑrk] *adv* : completamente < stark raving mad : loco de remate> < stark naked : completamente desnudo>
***stark²*** *adj*
**1** ABSOLUTE : absoluto
**2** BARREN , DESOLATE : desolado, desierto
**3** BARE : desnudo
**4** HARSH : severo, duro
***starlight*** ['stɑr,laɪt] *n* : luz *f* de las estrellas
***starling*** ['stɑrlɪŋ] *n* : estornino *m*
***starry*** ['stɑri] *adj* **starrier** ; **-est** : estrellado
***start¹*** ['stɑrt]
*vi*
**1** JUMP : sobresaltarse, dar un respingo
**2** BEGIN : empezar, comenzar < let's get started : empecemos> < she started (off/out) by thanking us : empezó por agradecernos> < he started (off/out) as a receptionist : empezó como recepcionista> < young couples who are just starting

off/out : parejas jóvenes que acaban de casarse>
**3** *or* ***to start off/out*** SET OUT : salir (de viaje, etc.)
**4** *or* ***to start up*** : arrancar (dícese de un motor, etc.)
**5 to start from scratch** : empezar desde cero
**6 to start in** : empezar < after a break he started in again : tras un descanso empezó otra vez>
**7 to start over** : volver a empezar, empezar de nuevo
*vt*
**1** BEGIN : empezar, comenzar, iniciar < I started cleaning, I started to clean : empecé a limpiar> < she started (off/out) her speech with a joke : empezó su discurso con una broma>
**2** CAUSE : empezar (una discusión, etc.), provocar (un incendio, etc.), causar **3** SET : hacer, poner < her questions started me thinking : sus preguntas me hicieron pensar> < I started them working : los puse a trabajar> < he started us (off) with some questions : para empezar nos hizo unas preguntas>
**4** ESTABLISH : fundar, montar, establecer < to start (up) a business : montar un negocio>
**5** : arrancar, poner en marcha, encender < to start (up) the car : arrancar el auto/carro/coche>
**6 to start a family** : tener hijos
**7 to start over** : volver a empezar, empezar de nuevo
***start***$^{2}$ *n*
**1** JUMP : sobresalto *m* , respingo *m*
**2** BEGINNING : principio *m* , comienzo *m* < to get an early start : salir temprano>
***starter*** ['stɑrt̬ər] *n*
**1** : participante *mf* (en una carrera, etc.); jugador *m* titular, jugadora *f* titular (en beisbol, etc.)
**2** APPETIZER : entremés *m* , aperitivo *m*
**3** *or* ***starter motor*** : motor *m* de arranque
***startle*** ['stɑrt̬ə l] *vt* **-tled** ; **-tling** : asustar, sobresaltar
***start–up*** ['stɑrt'ʌp] *adj* : de puesta en marcha
***starvation*** [stɑr'veɪʃə n] *n* : inanición *f* , hambre *f*
***starve*** ['stɑrv] *v* **starved** ; **starving**
*vi*
: morirse de hambre
*vt*
: privar de comida

Feralan.com

***stash*** ['stæʃ] *vt* : esconder, guardar (en un lugar secreto)
***stat*** ['stæt] → **statistic**
***state*[1]** ['steɪt] *vt* **stated** ; **stating**
**1** REPORT : puntualizar, exponer (los hechos, etc.) < state your name : diga su nombre>
**2** ESTABLISH , FIX : establecer, fijar
***state*[2]** *n*
**1** CONDITION : estado *m* , condición *f* < a liquid state : un estado líquido> < state of mind : estado de ánimo> < in a bad state : en malas condiciones>
**2** NATION : estado *m* , nación *f*
**3** : estado *m* (dentro de un país) < the States : los Estados Unidos>
***stateliness*** ['steɪtlinəs] *n* : majestuosidad *f*
***stately*** ['steɪtli] *adj* **statelier** ; **-est** : majestuoso
***statement*** ['steɪtmənt] *n*
**1** DECLARATION : declaración *f* , afirmación *f*
**2** *or* ***bank statement*** : estado *m* de cuenta
***stateroom*** ['steɪtˌru:m, -ˌrʊm] *n* : camarote *m*
***statesman*** ['steɪtsmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : estadista *mf*
***static*[1]** ['stæt̬ɪk] *adj* : estático
***static*[2]** *n* : estática *f* , interferencia *f*
***station*[1]** ['steɪʃə n] *vt* : apostar, estacionar
***station*[2]** *n*
**1** : estación *f* (de trenes, etc.)
**2** RANK , STANDING : condición *f* (social)
**3** : canal *m* (de televisión), estación *f* o emisora *f* (de radio)
**4 police station** : comisaría *f*
**5 fire station** : estación *f* de bomberos, cuartel *m* de bomberos
***stationary*** ['steɪʃəˌnɛri] *adj*
**1** IMMOBILE : estacionario, inmovible
**2** UNCHANGING : inmutable, inalterable
***stationery*** ['steɪʃəˌnɛri] *n* : papel *m* y sobres *mpl* (para correspondencia)
***station wagon*** *n* : camioneta *f* ranchera, camioneta *f* guayín *Mex*
***statistic*** [stə'tɪstɪk] *n* : estadística *f* < according to statistics : según las estadísticas>
***statistical*** [stə'tɪstɪkə l] *adj* : estadístico

Feralan.com

***statistician*** [ˌstætəˈstɪʃə n] *n* : estadístico *m* , -ca *f*
***statue*** [ˈstæˌtʃu:] *n* : estatua *f*
***statuesque*** [ˌstætʃuˈɛsk] *adj* : escultural
***statuette*** [ˌstætʃuˈɛt] *n* : estatuilla *f*
***stature*** [ˈstætʃər] *n*
**1** HEIGHT : estatura *f* , talla *f*
**2** PRESTIGE : talla *f* , prestigio *m*
***status*** [ˈsteɪţəs, ˈstæ-] *n* : condición *f* , situación *f* , estatus *m* (social) < marital status : estado civil>
***statute*** [ˈstæˌtʃu:t] *n* : ley *f* , estatuto *m*
***staunch*** [ˈstɔntʃ] *adj* : acérrimo, incondicional, leal < a staunch supporter : un partidario incondicional>
— ***staunchly*** *adv*
***stave***[1] [ˈsteɪv] *vt* , **staved** *or* **stove** [ˈsto:v] ; **staving**
**1 to stave in** : romper
**2 to stave off** : evitar (un ataque), prevenir (un problema)
***stave***[2] *n* : duela *f* (de un barril)
***staves*** → **staff**
***stay***[1] [ˈsteɪ]
*vi*
**1** REMAIN : quedarse, permanecer < she stayed after class : se quedó después de clase> < stay out of my room! : ¡no entres a/en mi cuarto!> < stay off the grass : no pisar el césped> < he stayed in the city : permaneció en la ciudad>
**2** CONTINUE : seguir, quedarse < it stayed cloudy : seguía nublado> < to stay awake : mantenerse despierto> < stay in touch! : ¡mantente en contacto!> < they stayed friends : siguieron siendo amigos>
**3** LODGE : hospedarse, alojarse (en un hotel, etc.)
**4 to stay away from** : no acercarse a (una persona, un lugar) < I stay away from coffee : no puedo tomar café>
**5 to stay in** : quedarse en casa
**6 to stay off** AVOID : evitar (un tema, etc.) < to stay off drugs : no volver a tomar drogas>
**7 to stay on** : permanecer, quedarse (en un trabajo, etc.)
**8 to stay out** : quedarse fuera
**9 to stay out of** : no meterse en (problemas, una discusión, etc.)
**10 to stay over** : quedarse a dormir

Feralan.com

**11 to stay up (late)** : quedarse levantado (hasta tarde)
*vt*
**1** HALT : detener, suspender (una ejecución, etc.)
**2 to stay the course** : aguantar hasta el final
***stay***$^{2}$ *n*
**1** SOJOURN : estadía *f* , estancia *f* , permanencia *f*
**2** SUSPENSION : suspensión *f* (de una sentencia)
**3** SUPPORT : soporte *m*
***stead*** ['stɛd] *n*
**1** : lugar *m* < she went in his stead : fue en su lugar>
**2 to stand (someone) in good stead** : ser muy útil a, servir de mucho a
***steadfast*** ['stɛd,fæst] *adj* : firme, resuelto < a steadfast friend : un fiel amigo> < a steadfast refusal : una negativa categórica>
***steadily*** ['stɛdə li] *adv*
**1** CONSTANTLY : continuamente, sin parar
**2** FIRMLY : con firmeza
**3** FIXEDLY : fijamente
***steady***$^{1}$ ['stɛdi] *v* **steadied** ; **steadying**
*vt*
: sujetar < she steadied herself : recobró el equilibrio>
*vi*
: estabilizarse
***steady***$^{2}$ *adj* **steadier** ; **-est**
**1** FIRM , SURE : seguro, firme < to have a steady hand : tener buen pulso>
**2** FIXED , REGULAR : fijo < a steady income : ingresos fijos>
**3** CALM : tranquilo, ecuánime < she has steady nerves : es imperturbable>
**4** DEPENDABLE : responsable, fiable
**5** CONSTANT : constante
***steak*** ['steɪk] *n* : bistec *m* , filete *m* , churrasco *m* , bife *m Arg, Chile, Uru*
***steal*** ['sti:l] *v* **stole** ['sto:l] ; **stolen** ['sto:lə n] ; **stealing**
*vt*
: robar, hurtar
*vi*
**1** : robar, hurtar
**2** : ir sigilosamente < to steal away : escabullirse>
***stealth*** ['stɛlθ] *n* : sigilo *m*
***stealthily*** ['stɛlθə li] *adv* : furtivamente

Feralan.com

***stealthy*** ['stɛlθi] *adj* **stealthier** ; **-est** : furtivo, sigiloso

***steam*[1]** ['sti:m]

*vi*

: echar vapor < to steam away : moverse echando vapor>

*vt*

**1** : cocer al vapor (en cocina)

**2 to steam open** : abrir con vapor

***steam*[2]** *n*

**1** : vapor *m*

**2 to let off steam** : desahogarse

***steamboat*** ['sti:mˌbo:t] → **steamship**

***steam engine*** *n* : motor *m* de vapor

***steamroller*** ['sti:mˌro:lər] *n* : apisonadora *f*

***steamship*** ['sti:mˌʃɪp] *n* : vapor *m* , barco *m* de vapor

***steamy*** ['sti:mi] *adj* **steamier** ; **-est**

**1** : lleno de vapor

**2** EROTIC : erótico < a steamy romance : un tórrido romance>

***steed*** ['sti:d] *n* : corcel *m*

***steel*[1]** ['sti:l] *vt* **to steel oneself** : armarse de valor

***steel*[2]** *adj* : de acero

***steel*[3]** *n* : acero *m*

***steely*** ['sti:li] *adj* **steelier** ; **-est** : como acero < a steely gaze : una mirada fría> < steely determination : determinación férrea>

***steep*[1]** ['sti:p] *vt* : remojar, dejar (té, etc.) en infusión

***steep*[2]** *adj*

**1** : empinado, escarpado < a steep cliff : un precipicio escarpado>

**2** CONSIDERABLE : considerable, marcado

**3** EXCESSIVE : excesivo < steep prices : precios muy altos>

***steeple*** ['sti:pə l] *n* : aguja *f* , campanario *m*

***steeplechase*** ['sti:pə lˌtʃeɪs] *n* : carrera *f* de obstáculos

***steeply*** ['sti:pli] *adv* : abruptamente

***steer*[1]** ['stɪr] *vt*

**1** : conducir (un coche), gobernar (un barco)

**2** GUIDE : dirigir, guiar

***steer*[2]** *n* : buey *m*

***steering wheel*** *n* : volante *m*
***stein*** ['staɪn] *n* : jarra *f* (para cerveza)
***stellar*** ['stɛlər] *adj* : estelar
***stem*[1]** ['stɛm] *v* **stemmed** ; **stemming**
*vt*
: detener, contener, parar < to stem the tide : detener el curso>
*vi*
**to stem from** : provenir de, ser el resultado de
***stem*[2]** *n* : tallo *m* (de una planta)
***stench*** ['stɛntʃ] *n* : hedor *m* , mal olor *m*
***stencil*[1]** ['stɛnt sə l] *vt* , **-ciled** *or* **-cilled** ; **-ciling** *or* **-cilling** : marcar utilizando una plantilla
***stencil*[2]** *n* : plantilla *f* (para marcar)
***stenographer*** [stə'nɑgrəfər] *n* : taquígrafo *m* , -fa *f*
***stenographic*** [ˌstɛnə'græfɪk] *adj* : taquigráfico
***stenography*** [stə'nɑgrəfi] *n* : taquigrafía *f*
***step*[1]** ['stɛp] *v* **stepped** ; **stepping**
*vi*
**1** : dar un paso < step this way, please : pase por aquí, por favor> < step aside : apártate> < to step forward/back : dar un paso (hacia) adelante/atrás> < he stepped outside : salió> < step right up! : ¡acérquense!>
**2 to step back** : distanciarse
**3 to step down** RESIGN : renunciar
**4 to step in** INTERVENE : intervenir
**5 to step on** : pisar
**6 to step out** *fam* : salir
**7 to step up** INCREASE : aumentar
**8 to step up** *fam* : mejorarse, esforzarse más
*vt*
**1 to step up** INCREASE : aumentar
**2 to step up** *fam* IMPROVE : mejorar
***step*[2]** *n*
**1** : paso *m* < to take a step : dar un paso>
**2** : paso *m* (distancia) < a few steps away : a unos pasos>
**3** : paso *m* (sonido)
**4** FOOTPRINT : huella *f*

Feralan.com

**5** STAIR : escalón *m* , peldaño *m*
**6** RUNG : escalón *m* , travesaño *m*
**7** RANK , DEGREE : peldaño *m*, escalón *m* < a step up : un ascenso>
**8** MEASURE , MOVE : medida *f* , paso *m* < to take steps : tomar medidas>
**9** STAGE : paso *m* < step by step : paso a paso>
**10** STRIDE : paso *m* < with a quick step : con paso rápido>
**11 to be a/one step ahead of** : llevarle ventaja a
**12 to be in step** : llevar el paso
**13 to watch one's step** : mirar uno donde camina
**14 to watch one's step** BEWARE : andarse con cuidado

***stepbrother*** ['stɛpˌbrʌðər] *n* : hermanastro *m*
***stepdaughter*** ['stɛpˌdɔt̬ər] *n* : hijastra *f*
***stepfather*** ['stɛpˌfɑðər, -ˌfa-] *n* : padrastro *m*
***stepladder*** ['stɛpˌlædər] *n* : escalera *f* de tijera
***stepmother*** ['stɛpˌmʌðər] *n* : madrastra *f*
***steppe*** ['stɛp] *n* : estepa *f*
***stepping–stone*** ['stɛpɪŋˌsto:n] *n* : pasadera *f* (en un río, etc.), trampolín *m* (al éxito)
***stepsister*** ['stɛpˌsɪstər] *n* : hermanastra *f*
***stepson*** ['stɛpˌsʌn] *n* : hijastro *m*
***step up*** *vt* INCREASE : aumentar
***stereo***[1] ['stɛriˌo:, 'stɪr-] *adj* : estéreo
***stereo***[2] *n , pl* **stereos** : estéreo *m*
***stereophonic*** [ˌstɛrio'fɑnɪk, ˌstɪr-] *adj* : estereofónico
***stereotype***[1] ['stɛrioˌtaɪp, 'stɪr-] *vt* **-typed** ; **-typing** : estereotipar
***stereotype***[2] *n* : estereotipo *m*
***sterile*** ['stɛrəl] *adj* : estéril
***sterility*** [stə'rɪlət̬i] *n* : esterilidad *f*
***sterilization*** [ˌstɛrələ'zeɪʃə n] *n* : esterilización *f*
***sterilize*** ['stɛrəˌlaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : esterilizar
***sterling*** ['stərlɪŋ] *adj*
**1** : de ley < sterling silver : plata de ley>
**2** EXCELLENT : excelente
***stern***[1] ['stərn] *adj* : severo, adusto
— ***sternly*** *adv*

Feralan.com

***stern*[2]** *n* : popa *f*
***sternness*** ['stərnnəs] *n* : severidad *f*
***sternum*** ['stərnəm] *n* , *pl* **sternums** *or* **sterna** [-nə] : esternón *m*
***stethoscope*** ['stɛθə,sko:p] *n* : estetoscopio *m*
***stevedore*** ['sti:və,dor] *n* : estibador *m* , -dora *f*
***stew*[1]** ['stu:, 'stju:]
*vt*
: estofar, guisar
*vi*
**1** : cocer (dícese de la carne, etc.)
**2** FRET : preocuparse
***stew*[2]** *n*
**1** : estofado *m* , guiso *m*
**2 to be in a stew** : estar agitado
***steward*** ['stu:ərd, 'stju:-] *n*
**1** MANAGER : administrador *m*
**2** : auxiliar *m* de vuelo (en un avión), camarero *m* (en un barco)
***stewardess*** ['stu:ərdəs, 'stju:-] *n*
**1** MANAGER : administradora *f*
**2** : camarera *f* (en un barco)
**3** : auxiliar *f* de vuelo, azafata *f* , aeromoza *f* (en un avión)
***stick*[1]** ['stɪk] *v* **stuck** ['stʌk] ; **sticking**
*vt*
**1** STAB : clavar
**2** ATTACH : pegar
**3** PUT : poner, meter < she stuck the letter under the door : metió la carta por debajo de la puerta> < stick 'em up! : ¡manos arriba!, ¡arriba las manos!>
**4 to stick it to** : darle duro a
**5 to stick out** : sacar (la lengua, etc.), extender (la mano)
**6 to stick out** ENDURE : aguantar en
**7 to stick someone with** : endilgarle (una responsabilidad) a alguien, dejar a alguien solo con (una persona) *vi*
**1** ADHERE : pegarse, adherirse
**2** JAM : atascarse < the door sticks : la puerta se atasca> < the song stuck in my head/mind : la canción se me grabó en la cabeza/mente>
**3 to stick around** : quedarse
**4 to stick by** : no abandonar

Feralan.com

**5 to stick out** PROJECT : sobresalir (de una superficie), asomar (por detrás o debajo de algo) **6 to stick out** STAND OUT : resaltar
**7 to stick to** : no abandonar, no desviarse de < stick to your guns : manténgase firme> < to stick to the rules : atenerse a las reglas> < to stick to one's word : cumplir uno con su palabra>
**8 to stick up** : estar parado (dícese del pelo, etc.), sobresalir (de una superficie) **9 to stick up for** : defender
**10 to stick with** : serle fiel a (una persona), seguir con (una cosa) < I'll stick with what I know : prefiero lo conocido>

***stick***$^{2}$ *n*
**1** BRANCH , TWIG : ramita *f*
**2** : palo *m* , vara *f* < a walking stick : un bastón>

***sticker*** ['stɪkər] *n* : etiqueta *f* adhesiva

***stickler*** ['stɪklər] *n* : persona *f* exigente < to be a stickler for : insistir mucho en>

***sticky*** ['stɪki] *adj* **stickier** ; **-est**
**1** ADHESIVE : pegajoso, adhesivo
**2** MUGGY : bochornoso
**3** DIFFICULT : difícil

***stiff*** ['stɪf] *adj*
**1** RIGID : rígido, tieso < a stiff dough : una masa firme>
**2** : agarrotado, entumecido < stiff muscles : músculos entumecidos>
**3** STILTED : acartonado, poco natural
**4** STRONG : fuerte (dícese del viento, etc.)
**5** DIFFICULT , SEVERE : severo, difícil, duro

***stiffen*** ['stɪfə n]
*vt*
**1** STRENGTHEN : fortalecer, reforzar (tela, etc.)
**2** : hacer más duro (un castigo, etc.)
*vi*
**1** HARDEN : endurecerse
**2** : entumecerse (dícese de los músculos)

***stiffly*** ['stɪfli] *adv*
**1** RIGIDLY : rígidamente
**2** COLDLY : con frialdad

***stiffness*** ['stɪfnəs] *n*
**1** RIGIDITY : rigidez *f*

Feralan.com

**2** COLDNESS : frialdad *f*
**3** SEVERITY : severidad *f*
***stifle*** ['staɪfə l] *vt* **-fled** ; **-fling** SMOTHER , SUPPRESS : sofocar, reprimir, contener < to stifle a yawn : reprimir un bostezo>
***stigma*** ['stɪgmə] *n* , *pl* **stigmata** [stɪg'mɑ̨tə, 'stɪgməʲtə] *or* **stigmas** : estigma *m*
***stigmatize*** ['stɪgmə,taɪz] *vt* **-tized** ; **-tizing** : estigmatizar
***stile*** ['staɪl] *n* : escalones *mpl* para cruzar un cerco
***stiletto*** [stə'lɛ̨to:] *n* , *pl* **-tos** *or* **-toes** : estilete *m*
***still***[1] ['stɪl]
*vt*
CALM : pacificar, apaciguar
*vi*
: pacificarse, apaciguarse
***still***[2] *adv*
**1** QUIETLY : quieto < sit still! : ¡quédate quieto!>
**2** : de todos modos, aún, todavía < she still lives there : aún vive allí> < it's still the same : sigue siendo lo mismo>
**3** IN ANY CASE : de todos modos, aún así < he still has doubts : aún así le quedan dudas> < I still prefer that you stay : de todos modos prefiero que te quedes>
***still***[3] *adj*
**1** MOTIONLESS : quieto, inmóvil
**2** SILENT : callado
***still***[4] *n*
**1** SILENCE : quietud *f* , calma *f*
**2** : alambique *m* (para destilar alcohol)
***stillborn*** ['stɪl,bɔrn] *adj* : nacido muerto
***stillness*** ['stɪlnəs] *n* : calma *f* , silencio *m*
***stilt*** ['stɪlt] *n* : zanco *m*
***stilted*** ['stɪltəd] *adj* : afectado, poco natural
***stimulant*** ['stɪmjələnt] *n* : estimulante *m*
— ***stimulant*** *adj*
***stimulate*** ['stɪmjə,leɪt] *vt* **-lated** ; **-lating** : estimular
***stimulation*** [,stɪmjə'leɪʃə n] *n*
**1** STIMULATING : estimulación *f*
**2** STIMULUS : estímulo *m*

Feralan.com

***stimulus*** ['stɪmjələs] *n* , *pl* **-li** [-ˌlaɪ]
**1** : estímulo *m*
**2** INCENTIVE : acicate *m*
***sting***[1] ['stɪŋ] *v* **stung** ['stʌŋ] ; **stinging**
*vt*
**1** : picar < a bee stung him : le picó una abeja>
**2** HURT : hacer escocer (físicamente), herir (emocionalmente)
*vi*
**1** : picar (dícese de las abejas, etc.)
**2** SMART : escocer, arder
***sting***[2] *n* : picadura *f* (herida), escozor *m* (sensación)
***stinger*** ['stɪŋər] *n* : aguijón *m* (de una abeja, etc.)
***stinginess*** ['stɪndʒinəs] *n* : tacañería *f*
***stingy*** ['stɪndʒi] *adj* **stingier** ; **-est**
**1** MISERLY : tacaño, avaro
**2** PALTRY : mezquino, mísero
***stink***[1] ['stɪŋk] *vi* , **stank** ['stæŋk] *or* **stunk** ['stʌŋk] ; **stunk** ; **stinking** : apestar, oler mal
***stink***[2] *n* : hedor *m* , mal olor *m* , peste *f*
***stint***[1] ['stɪnt]
*vt*
: escatimar < to stint oneself of : privarse de>
*vi*
**to stint on** : escatimar
***stint***[2] *n* : período *m*
***stipend*** ['staɪˌpɛnd, -pənd] *n* : estipendio *m*
***stipulate*** ['stɪpjəˌleɪt] *vt* **-lated** ; **-lating** : estipular
***stipulation*** [ˌstɪpjə'leɪʃə n] *n* : estipulación *f*
***stir***[1] ['stər] *v* **stirred** ; **stirring**
*vt*
**1** AGITATE : mover, agitar
**2** MIX : revolver, remover
**3** INCITE : incitar, impulsar, motivar
**4** *or* ***to stir up*** AROUSE : despertar (memorias, etc.), provocar (ira, etc.)
*vi*
: moverse, agitarse

Feralan.com

***stir²*** *n*
**1** MOTION : movimiento *m*
**2** COMMOTION : revuelo *m*
***stirrup*** ['stərəp, 'stɪr-] *n* : estribo *m*
***stitch¹*** ['stɪtʃ]
*vt*
: coser, bordar (para decorar) *vi*
: coser
***stitch²*** *n*
**1** : puntada *f*
**2** TWINGE : punzada *f* , puntada *f*
***stock¹*** ['stɑk]
*vt*
: surtir, abastecer, vender *vi*
**to stock up** : abastecerse
***stock²*** *n*
**1** SUPPLY : reserva *f* , existencias *fpl* (en comercio) < to be out of stock : estar agotadas las existencias>
**2** SECURITIES : acciones *fpl* , valores *mpl*
**3** LIVESTOCK : ganado *m*
**4** ANCESTRY : linaje *m* , estirpe *f*
**5** BROTH : caldo *m*
**6 to take stock** : evaluar
***stockade*** [stɑ'keɪd] *n* : estacada *f*
***stockbroker*** ['stɑkˌbro:kər] *n* : corredor *m* , -dora *f* de bolsa
***stockholder*** ['stɑkˌho:ldər] *n* : accionista *mf*
***stocking*** ['stɑkɪŋ] *n* : media *f* < a pair of stockings : unas medias>
***stock market*** *n* : bolsa *f*
***stockpile¹*** ['stɑkˌpaɪl] *vt* **-piled** ; **-piling** : acumular, almacenar
***stockpile²*** *n* : reservas *fpl*
***stocky*** ['stɑki] *adj* **stockier** ; **-est** : robusto, fornido
***stockyard*** ['stɑkˌjɑrd] *n* : corral *m*
***stodgy*** ['stɑdʒi] *adj* **stodgier** ; **-est**
**1** DULL : aburrido, pesado
**2** OLD-FASHIONED : anticuado

Feralan.com

***stoic*[1]** ['sto:ɪk] *or* ***stoical*** [-ɪkə l] *adj* : estoico
— ***stoically*** [-ɪkli] *adv*
***stoic*[2]** *n* : estoico *m* , -ca *f*
***stoicism*** ['sto:ə,sɪzə m] *n* : estoicismo *m*
***stoke*** ['sto:k] *vt* **stoked** ; **stoking** : atizar (un fuego), echarle carbón a (un horno)
***stole*[1]** → **steal**
***stole*[2]** ['sto:l] *n* : estola *f*
***stolen*** → **steal**
***stolid*** ['stɑlɪd] *adj* : impasible, imperturbable
— ***stolidly*** *adv*
***stomach*[1]** ['stʌmɪk] *vt* : aguantar, soportar
***stomach*[2]** *n*
**1** : estómago *m*
**2** BELLY : vientre *m* , barriga *f* , panza *f*
**3** DESIRE : ganas *fpl* < he had no stomach for a fight : no quería pelea>
***stomachache*** ['stʌmɪk,eɪk] *n* : dolor *m* de estómago
***stomp*** ['stɑmp, 'stɔmp]
*vt*
: pisotear
*vi*
: pisar fuerte
***stone*[1]** ['sto:n] *vt* **stoned** ; **stoning** : apedrear, lapidar
***stone*[2]** *n*
**1** : piedra *f*
**2** PIT : hueso *m* , pepa *f* (de una fruta)
***Stone Age*** *n* : Edad *f* de Piedra
***stony*** ['sto:ni] *adj* **stonier** ; **-est**
**1** ROCKY : pedregoso
**2** UNFEELING : insensible, frío < a stony stare : una mirada glacial>
***stood*** → **stand**
***stool*** ['stu:l] *n*
**1** SEAT : taburete *m* , banco *m*
**2** FOOTSTOOL : escabel *m*
**3** FECES : deposición *f* de heces
***stoop*[1]** ['stu:p] *vi*

Feralan.com

**1** CROUCH : agacharse
**2 to stoop to** : rebajarse a

***stoop***[2] *n*
**1** : espaldas *fpl* encorvadas < to have a stoop : ser encorvado>
**2** : entrada *f* (de una casa)

***stop***[1] ['stɑp] *v* **stopped** ; **stopping**
*vt*
**1** PLUG : tapar
**2** PREVENT : impedir, evitar < she stopped me from leaving : me impidió que saliera>
**3** HALT : parar, detener < I was stopped by the police : me paró un policía> < he stopped the car : paró el carro>
**4** CEASE , QUIT : dejar de < he stopped talking : dejó de hablar> < stop it! : ¡basta!>
**5** END : terminar (una pelea, etc.), detener (una hemorragia) < we must stop the violence : tenemos que poner fin a la violencia>
**6 to stop (payment on) a check** : dar orden de no pago (a un cheque)
*vi*
**1** HALT : detenerse, parar < she stopped to watch : se detuvo a mirar> < we stopped for gas : paramos a poner gasolina> < he stopped dead : paró en seco> < stop! who goes there? : ¡alto! ¿quién va?>
**2** : detenerse, parar < let's stop and take a break : paremos para descansar> < to stop to consider something : detenerse a pensar en algo>
**3** : pararse (dícese de un motor, etc.) < his heart stopped : se le paró el corazón>
**4** CEASE , END : cesar, terminar < the rain won't stop : no deja de llover>
**5** STAY : quedarse < I can't stop for long : no puedo quedarme mucho tiempo>
**6 to stop by/in** : pasar a ver, visitar
**7 to stop off** : hacer una parada
**8 to stop over** : parar, quedarse
**9 to stop over** : hacer escala (dícese de un avión)

***stop***[2] *n*
**1** STOPPER : tapón *m*
**2** HALT : parada *f* , alto *m* < to come to a stop : pararse, detenerse> < to put a stop to : poner fin a>
**3** : parada *f* < bus stop : parada de autobús>

***stopgap*** ['stɑp,gæp] *n* : arreglo *m* provisorio

***stoplight*** ['stɑp,laɪt] *n* : semáforo *m*

Feralan.com

***stoppage*** [ˈstɑpɪdʒ] *n* : acto *m* de parar < a work stoppage : un paro>
***stopper*** [ˈstɑpər] *n* : tapón *m*
***storage*** [ˈstorɪdʒ] *n* : almacenamiento *m* , almacenaje *m*
***storage battery*** *n* : acumulador *m*
***store[1]*** [ˈstor] *vt* **stored** ; **storing** : guardar, almacenar
***store[2]*** *n*
**1** RESERVE , SUPPLY : reserva *f*
**2** SHOP : tienda *f* < grocery store : tienda de comestibles>
***storehouse*** [ˈstorˌhaʊs] *n* : almacén *m* , depósito *m*
***storekeeper*** [ˈstorˌki:pər] *n* : tendero *m* , -ra *f*
***storeroom*** [ˈstorˌru:m, -ˌrʊm] *n* : almacén *m* , depósito *m*
***stork*** [ˈstɔrk] *n* : cigüeña *f*
***storm[1]*** [ˈstɔrm]
*vi*
**1** : llover o nevar tormentosamente
**2** RAGE : ponerse furioso, vociferar
**3** **to storm out** : salir echando pestes
*vt*
ATTACK : asaltar
***storm[2]*** *n*
**1** : tormenta *f* , tempestad *f*
**2** UPROAR : alboroto *m* , revuelo *m* , escándalo *m* < a storm of abuse : un torrente de abusos>
***stormy*** [ˈstɔrmi] *adj* **stormier** ; **-est** : tormentoso
***story*** [ˈstori] *n* , *pl* **stories**
**1** NARRATIVE , TALE : cuento *m* , relato *m* < a bedtime story : un cuento para dormir>
**2** ACCOUNT : historia *f* , relato *m* < it's a long story : es largo de contar> < to make a long story short : en pocas palabras>
**3** ARTICLE : artículo *m*
**4** TALE , LIE : cuento *m* , mentira *f*
**5** INFORMATION : información *f* < what's his story? : ¿qué me puedes contar de él?> < the story behind the changes : la razón de los cambios>
**6** : piso *m* , planta *f* (de un edificio) < first story : planta baja>
***stout*** [ˈstaʊt] *adj*
**1** FIRM , RESOLUTE : firme, resuelto

Feralan.com

**2** STURDY : fuerte, robusto, sólido
**3** FAT : corpulento, gordo

***stove*[1]** ['sto:v] *n* : cocina *f* (para cocinar), estufa *f* (para calentar)

***stove*[2]** → **stave**[1]

***stow*** ['sto:]
*vt*
**1** STORE : poner, meter, guardar
**2** LOAD : cargar
*vi*
**to stow away** : viajar de polizón

***stowaway*** ['sto:ə,weɪ] *n* : polizón *m*

***straddle*** ['strædə l] *vt* **-dled** ; **-dling** : sentarse a horcajadas sobre

***straggle*** ['strægə l] *vi* **-gled** ; **-gling** : rezagarse, quedarse atrás

***straggler*** ['strægə lər] *n* : rezagado *m* , -da *f*

***straight*[1]** ['streɪt] *adv*
**1** : derecho, directamente < go straight, then turn right : sigue derecho, luego gira a la derecha>
**2** HONESTLY : honestamente < to go straight : enmendarse>
**3** CLEARLY : con claridad
**4** FRANKLY : francamente, con franqueza

***straight*[2]** *adj*
**1** : recto (dícese de las líneas, etc.), derecho (dícese de algo vertical), lacio (dícese del pelo) **2** HONEST , JUST : honesto, justo
**3** NEAT , ORDERLY : arreglado, ordenado

***straighten*** ['streɪtə n] *vt*
**1** : enderezar, poner derecho
**2 to straighten up** : arreglar, ordenar < he straightened up the house : arregló la casa>

***straightforward*** [streɪt'fɔrwərd] *adj*
**1** FRANK : franco, sincero
**2** CLEAR , PRECISE : puro, simple, claro

***straightway*** ['streɪt'weɪ, -,weɪ] *adv* : inmediatamente

***strain*[1]** ['streɪn] *vt*
**1** EXERT : forzar (la vista, la voz) < to strain oneself : hacer un gran esfuerzo>
**2** FILTER : colar, filtrar
**3** INJURE : lastimarse, hacerse daño en < to strain a muscle : sufrir un esguince>

Feralan.com

***strain²*** *n*
**1** LINEAGE : linaje *m* , abolengo *m*
**2** STREAK , TRACE : veta *f*
**3** VARIETY : tipo *m* , variedad *f*
**4** STRESS : tensión *f* , presión *f*
**5** SPRAIN : esguince *m* , torcedura *f* (del tobillo, etc.)
**6 strains** *npl* TUNE : melodía *f* , acordes *mpl* , compases *fpl*
***strainer*** ['streɪnər] *n* : colador *m*
***strait*** ['streɪt] *n*
**1** : estrecho *m*
**2 straits** *npl* DISTRESS : aprietos *mpl* , apuros *mpl* < in dire straits : en serios aprietos>
***straitened*** ['streɪtə nd] *adj* **in straitened circumstances** : en apuros económicos
***strand¹*** ['strænd] *vt*
**1** : varar
**2 to be left stranded** : quedar(se) varado, quedar colgado < they left me stranded : me dejaron abandonado>
***strand²*** *n*
**1** : hebra *f* (de hilo, etc.) < a strand of hair : un pelo>
**2** BEACH : playa *f*
***strange*** ['streɪnʤ] *adj* **stranger** ; **-est**
**1** QUEER , UNUSUAL : extraño, raro
**2** UNFAMILIAR : desconocido, nuevo
***strangely*** ['streɪnʤli] *adv* ODDLY : de manera extraña < to behave strangely : portarse de una manera rara> < strangely, he didn't call : curiosamente, no llamó>
***strangeness*** ['streɪnʤnəs] *n*
**1** ODDNESS : rareza *f*
**2** UNFAMILIARITY : lo desconocido
***stranger*** ['streɪnʤər] *n* : desconocido *m* , -da *f* ; extraño *m* , -ña *f*
***strangle*** ['stræŋgə l] *vt* **-gled** ; **-gling** : estrangular
***strangler*** ['stræŋglər] *n* : estrangulador *m* , -dora *f*
***strap¹*** ['stræp] *vt* **strapped** ; **strapping**
**1** FASTEN : sujetar con una correa
**2** FLOG : azotar (con una correa)

Feralan.com

***strap***[2] *n*
**1** : correa *f*
**2 shoulder strap** : tirante *m*
***strapless*** ['stræpləs] *n* : sin tirantes
***strapping*** ['stræpɪŋ] *adj* : robusto, fornido
***stratagem*** ['strætədʒə m, -ˌdʒɛm] *n* : estratagema *f* , artimaña *f*
***strategic*** [strə'ti:dʒɪk] *adj* : estratégico
***strategist*** ['strætədʒɪst] *n* : estratega *mf*
***strategy*** ['strætədʒi] *n* , *pl* **-gies** : estrategia *f*
***stratified*** ['strætəˌfaɪd] *adj* : estratificado
***stratosphere*** ['strætəˌsfɪr] *n* : estratosfera *f*
***stratospheric*** [ˌstrætə'sfɪrɪk, -'sfɛr-] *adj* : estratosférico
***stratum*** ['streɪtəm, 'stræ-] *n* , *pl* **strata** [-tə] : estrato *m* , capa *f*
***straw*** *n*
**1** : paja *f* < the last straw : el colmo>
**2** *or* ***drinking straw*** : pajita *f* , popote *m Mex*
***strawberry*** ['strɔˌbɛri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : fresa *f*
***stray***[1] ['streɪ] *vi*
**1** WANDER : alejarse, extraviarse < the cattle strayed away : el ganado se descarrió>
**2** DIGRESS : desviarse, divagar
***stray***[2] *adj* : perdido, callejero (dícese de un perro o un gato), descarriado (dícese del ganado) ***stray***[3] *n* : animal *m* perdido, animal *m* callejero
***streak***[1] ['stri:k]
*vt*
: hacer rayas en < blue streaked with grey : azul veteado con gris>
*vi*
: ir como una flecha
***streak***[2] *n*
**1** : raya *f* , veta *f* (en mármol, queso, etc.), mechón *m* (en el pelo)
**2** : rayo *m* (de luz)
**3** TRACE : veta *f*
**4** : racha *f* < a streak of luck : una racha de suerte>
***stream***[1] ['stri:m]
*vi*

: correr, salir a chorros < tears streamed from his eyes : las lágrimas brotaban de sus ojos>

*vt*

: derramar, dejar correr < to stream blood : derramar sangre>

***stream²*** *n*

**1** BROOK : arroyo *m* , riachuelo *m*

**2** RIVER : río *m*

**3** FLOW : corriente *f* , chorro *m*

***streamer*** ['stri:mər] *n*

**1** PENNANT : banderín *m*

**2** RIBBON : serpentina *f* (de papel), cinta *f* (de tela)

***streamlined*** ['stri:m,laɪnd] *adj*

**1** : aerodinámico (dícese de los automóviles, etc.)

**2** EFFICIENT : eficiente, racionalizado

***street*** ['stri:t] *n* : calle *f*

***streetcar*** ['stri:t,kɑr] *n* : tranvía *m*

***strength*** ['strɛŋ*k* θ] *n*

**1** : fuerza *f* < with all her strength : con toda(s) su(s) fuerza(s)> < to save one's strength : reservar uno sus energías>

**2** POWER : poder *m* , fuerza *f* < economic/military strength : poder económico/militar> < there is strength in numbers : la unión hace la fuerza>

**3** FORTITUDE : fortaleza *f* < strength of character : fortaleza/fuerza de carácter>

**4** SOLIDITY , TOUGHNESS : solidez *f* , resistencia *f* , dureza *f* (de un material)

**5** INTENSITY : intensidad *f* (de emociones, etc.), fuerza *f* (del viento, etc.), lo fuerte (de un sabor, etc.)

**6** CONCENTRATION : concentración *f* < full strength : sin diluir>

**7** POTENCY : potencia *f* (de un medicamento) < full/maximum strength : máxima potencia>

**8** : (punto *m* ) fuerte *m* < strengths and weaknesses : virtudes y defectos>

**9** NUMBER : número *m* , complemento *m* < in full strength : en gran número>

***strengthen*** ['strɛŋ*k* θə n]

*vt*

**1** : fortalecer (los músculos, el espíritu, etc.)

**2** REINFORCE : reforzar

**3** INTENSIFY : intensificar, redoblar (esfuerzos, etc.)

*vi*

**1** : fortalecerse, hacerse más fuerte

Feralan.com

**2** INTENSIFY : intensificarse

***strenuous*** ['strɛnjʊəs] *adj*

**1** VIGOROUS : vigoroso, enérgico

**2** ARDUOUS : duro, riguroso

***strenuously*** ['strɛnjʊəsli] *adv* : vigorosamente, duro

***stress***[1] ['strɛs] *vt*

**1** : someter a tensión (física)

**2** EMPHASIZE : enfatizar, recalcar

**3 to stress out** : estresar

***stress***[2] *n*

**1** : tensión *f* (en un material)

**2** EMPHASIS : énfasis *m* , acento *m* (en lingüística)

**3** TENSION : tensión *f* (nerviosa), estrés *m*

***stressful*** ['strɛsfə l] *adj* : estresante

***stretch***[1] ['strɛtʃ]

*vt*

**1** : estirar (un suéter, un cable, etc.), extender (un lienzo, etc.), desplegar (alas) < to stretch one's legs : estirar las piernas, caminar>

**2 to stretch the truth** : forzar la verdad, exagerar

*vi*

**1** *or* ***to stretch out*** : estirarse

**2** REACH : extenderse

**3 to stretch back (in time)** : remontarse

***stretch***[2] *n*

**1** STRETCHING : extensión *f* , estiramiento *m* (de músculos)

**2** ELASTICITY : elasticidad *f*

**3** EXPANSE : tramo *m* , trecho *m* < the home stretch : la recta final>

**4** PERIOD : período *m* (de tiempo)

***stretcher*** ['strɛtʃər] *n* : camilla *f*

***strew*** ['stru:] *vt* **strewed** ; **strewed** *or* **strewn** ['stru:n] ; **strewing**

**1** SCATTER : esparcir (semillas, etc.), desparramar (papeles, etc.) **2 to strew with** : cubrir de

***stricken*** ['strɪkə n] *adj* **stricken with** : aquejado de (una enfermedad), afligido por (tristeza, etc.) ***strict*** ['strɪkt] *adj* : estricto

— ***strictly*** *adv*

***strictness*** ['strɪktnəs] *n* : severidad *f* , lo estricto

Feralan.com

***stricture*** ['strɪktʃər] *n* : crítica *f* , censura *f*
***stride[1]*** ['straɪd] *vi* **strode** ['stro:d] ; **stridden** ['strɪdə n] ; **striding** : ir dando trancos, ir dando zancadas
***stride[2]*** *n* : tranco *m* , zancada *f*
***strident*** ['straɪdə nt] *adj* : estridente
***strife*** ['straɪf] *n* : conflictos *mpl* , disensión *f*
***strike[1]*** ['straɪk] *v* **struck** ['strʌk] ; **striking**
*vt*
**1** HIT : golpear, pegarle a (una persona) < the bullet struck him in the leg : la bala lo alcanzó en la pierna>
**2** HIT : chocar contra, dar contra < the car struck a tree : el carro chocó contra un árbol>
**3** DELETE : suprimir, tachar
**4** COIN , MINT : acuñar (monedas)
**5** : dar (la hora)
**6** AFFLICT : sobrevenir < he was stricken with a fever : le sobrevino una fiebre>
**7** IMPRESS : impresionar, parecer < her voice struck me : su voz me impresionó> < it struck him as funny : le pareció chistoso>
**8** : occurrírsele a < it struck me that… : se me ocurrió que…>
**9** : encender (un fósforo)
**10** FIND : descubrir (oro, petróleo)
**11** ADOPT : adoptar (una pose, etc.)
**12** : tocar (en música)
**13** REACH : llegar a, alcanzar (un acuerdo, etc.)
**14 to strike a blow** : pegar un golpe
**15 to strike down** : fulminar
**16 to strike out** : tachar (palabras, etc.)
**17 to strike up** : entablar (una conversación, una amistad), empezar a tocar (una canción) *vi*
**1** HIT : golpear < to strike against : chocar contra>
**2** ATTACK : atacar
**3** : declararse en huelga
**4 to strike back at** : devolverle el golpe a
**5 to strike out** : poncharse (en beisbol)
**6 to strike out** FAIL : fracasar
**7 to strike out at** ATTACK : arremeter contra
**8 to strike out for** : emprender el camino hacia

Feralan.com

**9 to strike out on one's own** : emprender algo solo

***strike*²** *n*

**1** BLOW : golpe *m*

**2** : huelga *f* , paro *m* < to be on strike : estar en huelga>

**3** ATTACK : ataque *m*

***strikebreaker*** ['straɪk,breɪkər] *n* : rompehuelgas *mf* , esquirol *mf*

***strike out*** *vi*

**1** HEAD : salir (para)

**2** : ser ponchado (en béisbol) < the batter struck out : poncharon al bateador>

***striker*** ['straɪkər] *n* : huelguista *mf*

***strike up*** *vt* START : entablar, empezar

***striking*** ['straɪkɪŋ] *adj* : notable, sorprendente, llamativo < a striking beauty : una belleza imponente>

— ***strikingly*** *adv*

***string*¹** ['strɪŋ] *vt* **strung** ['strʌŋ] ; **stringing**

**1** THREAD : ensartar < to string beads : ensartar cuentas>

**2** HANG : colgar (con un cordel)

***string*²** *n*

**1** : cordel *m* , cuerda *f*

**2** SERIES : serie *f* , sarta *f* (de insultos, etc.)

**3 strings** *npl* : cuerdas *fpl* (en música)

***string bean*** *n* : judía *f* , ejote *m Mex*

***stringent*** ['strɪndʒə nt] *adj* : estricto, severo

***stringy*** ['strɪŋi] *adj* **stringier** ; **-est** : fibroso

***strip*¹** ['strɪp] *v* **stripped** ; **stripping**

*vt*

: quitar (ropa, pintura, etc.), desnudar, despojar *vi*

UNDRESS : desnudarse

***strip*²** *n* : tira *f* < a strip of land : una faja>

***stripe*¹** ['straɪp] *vt* **striped** ['straɪpt] ; **striping** : marcar con rayas o listas

***stripe*²** *n*

**1** : raya *f* , lista *f*

**2** BAND : franja *f*

***striped*** ['straɪpt, 'straɪpəd] *adj* : a rayas, de rayas, rayado, listado

***strive*** ['straɪv] *vi* **strove** ['stro:v] ; **striven** ['strɪvə n] *or* **strived** ; **striving**

Feralan.com

**1 to strive for** : luchar por lograr
**2 to strive to** : esforzarse por

***strobe*** ['stro:b] *or* ***strobe light*** *n* : luz *f* estroboscópica

***strode*** → **stride**

***stroke***[1] ['stro:k] *vt* **stroked** ; **stroking** : acariciar

***stroke***[2] *n*
**1** : apoplejía *f* , derrame *m* cerebral (en medicina)
**2** : pincelada *f* , trazo *m* (en el arte)
**3** : estilo *m* (de nadar)
**4** : movimiento *m* , batir *m* (de alas), brazada *f* (al nadar), remada *f* (al remar)
**5** CARESS : caricia *f*
**6** : golpe *m* (en beisbol, etc.)
**7** ACT : golpe *m* < in one stroke : de un golpe> < a stroke of genius/inspiration : una genialidad/inspiración>
**8** : golpe *m* < a stroke of luck : un golpe de suerte>
**9** : campanada *f* (de un reloj)

***stroll***[1] ['stro:l] *vi* : pasear, pasearse, dar un paseo

***stroll***[2] *n* : paseo *m*

***stroller*** ['stro:lər] *n* : cochecito *m* (para niños)

***strong*** ['strɔŋ] *adj*
**1** : fuerte < strong arms : brazos fuertes> < strong winds : vientos fuertes> < a strong odor : un olor fuerte> < strong coffee/medicine : café/medicina fuerte> < strong language : lenguaje fuerte> < a strong candidate/leader : un candidato/líder fuerte> < strong opposition : fuerte oposición> < of strong character : de carácter fuerte> < his strong point : su (punto) fuerte>
**2** DURABLE : resistente, fuerte
**3** HEALTHY : sano
**4** NOTICEABLE : marcado
**5** FIRM : firme (dícese de convicciones, etc.)
**6** PERSUASIVE : poderoso, convincente
**7** CONCENTRATED : concentrado (dícese de detergente, etc.)
**8** : con mucho aumento (dícese de lentes)
**9** *(with numbers)* < an organization five hundred people strong : una organización de quinientas personas>

***stronghold*** ['strɔŋˌho:ld] *n* : fortaleza *f* , fuerte *m* , bastión *m* < a cultural stronghold : un baluarte de la cultura>

***strongly*** ['strɔŋli] *adv*

**1** POWERFULLY : fuerte, con fuerza
**2** STURDILY : fuertemente, sólidamente
**3** INTENSELY : intensamente, profundamente
**4** WHOLEHEARTEDLY : totalmente

***struck*** → **strike**[1]

***structural*** ['strʌktʃərəl] *adj* : estructural

***structure***[1] ['strʌktʃər] *vt* **-tured** ; **-turing** : estructurar

***structure***[2] *n*
**1** BUILDING : construcción *f*
**2** ARRANGEMENT , FRAMEWORK : estructura *f*

***struggle***[1] ['strʌgə l] *vi* **-gled** ; **-gling**
**1** CONTEND : forcejear (físicamente), luchar, contender
**2** : hacer con dificultad < she struggled forward : avanzó con dificultad>

***struggle***[2] *n* : lucha *f* , pelea *f* (física)

***strum*** ['strʌm] *vt* **strummed** ; **strumming** : rasguear

***strung*** → **string**[1]

***strut***[1] ['strʌt] *vi* **strutted** ; **strutting** : pavonearse

***strut***[2] *n*
**1** : pavoneo *m* < he walked with a strut : se pavoneaba>
**2** : puntal *m* (en construcción, etc.)

***strychnine*** ['strɪkˌnaɪn, -nən, -ˌni:n] *n* : estricnina *f*

***stub***[1] ['stʌb] *vt* **stubbed** ; **stubbing**
**1 to stub one's toe** : darse en el dedo (del pie)
**2 to stub out** : apagarse

***stub***[2] *n* : colilla *f* (de un cigarrillo), cabo *m* (de un lápiz, etc.), talón *m* (de un cheque)

***stubble*** ['stʌbə l] *n*
**1** : rastrojo *m* (de plantas)
**2** BEARD : barba *f*

***stubborn*** ['stʌbərn] *adj*
**1** OBSTINATE : terco, obstinado, empecinado
**2** PERSISTENT : pertinaz, persistente

— ***stubbornly*** *adv*

***stubbornness*** ['stʌbərnnəs] *n*
**1** OBSTINACY : terquedad *f* , obstinación *f*

Feralan.com

**2** PERSISTENCE : persistencia *f*

***stubby*** ['stʌbi] *adj* **stubbier** ; **-est** : corto y grueso < stubby fingers : dedos regordetes>

***stucco*** ['stʌko:] *n* , *pl* **stuccos** *or* **stuccoes** : estuco *m*

***stuck*** → **stick**[1]

***stuck–up*** ['stʌk'ʌp] *adj* : engreído, creído *fam*

***stud***[1] ['stʌd] *vt* **studded** ; **studding** : tachonar, salpicar

***stud***[2] *n*

**1** *or* ***stud horse*** : semental *m*

**2** : montante *m* (en construcción)

**3** HOBNAIL : tachuela *f* , tachón *m*

***student*** ['stu:də nt, 'stju:-] *n* : estudiante *mf* ; alumno *m* , -na *f* (de un colegio)

***studied*** ['stʌdid] *adj* : intencionado, premeditado

***studio*** ['stu:di,o:, 'stju:-] *n* , *pl* **studios** : estudio *m*

***studious*** ['stu:diəs, 'stju:-] *adj* : estudioso

— ***studiously*** *adv*

***study***[1] ['stʌdi] *v* **studied** ; **studying**

**1** : estudiar

**2** EXAMINE : examinar, estudiar

***study***[2] *n* , *pl* **studies**

**1** STUDYING : estudio *m*

**2** OFFICE : estudio *m* , gabinete *m* (en una casa)

**3** RESEARCH : investigación *f* , estudio *m*

***stuff***[1] ['stʌf] *vt* : rellenar, llenar, atiborrar < a stuffed toy : un juguete de peluche>

***stuff***[2] *n*

**1** POSSESSIONS : cosas *fpl* < my stuff : mis cosas>

**2** SUPPLIES , EQUIPMENT : cosas *fpl* < baby stuff : cosas para bebés>

**3** *fam* : cosa *f* , cosas *fpl* < some sticky stuff : una cosa pegajosa> < this stuff really works! : ¡esto funciona de maravilla!> < they're giving away free stuff : están regalando cosas> < and stuff (like that) : y cosas por el estilo>

**4** *(referring to something heard, read, etc.)* , *fam* < this is fascinating stuff : esto es fascinante> < the stuff he said isn't true : lo que dijo no es verdad>

**5** *(referring to behavior)* , *fam* : cosas *fpl* < she does stuff to bug me : hace cosas para fastidiarme> < how can he get away with that stuff? : ¿cómo es que siempre se sale con la suya?>

Feralan.com

**6** ESSENCE : esencia *f*
**7 to know your stuff** : ser experto
***stuffing*** ['stʌfɪŋ] *n* : relleno *m*
***stuffy*** ['stʌfi] *adj* **stuffier** ; **-est**
**1** CLOSE : viciado, cargado < a stuffy room : una sala mal ventilada> < stuffy weather : tiempo bochornoso>
**2** : tapado (dícese de la nariz)
**3** STODGY : pesado, aburrido
***stumble***[1] ['stʌmbə l] *vi* **-bled** ; **-bling**
**1** TRIP : tropezar, dar un traspié
**2** FLOUNDER : quedarse sin saber qué hacer o decir
**3** ***to stumble across or to stumble upon*** : dar con, tropezar con
***stumble***[2] *n* : tropezón *m* , traspié *m*
***stump***[1] ['stʌmp] *vt* : dejar perplejo < to be stumped : no tener respuesta>
***stump***[2] *n*
**1** : muñón *m* (de un brazo o una pierna)
**2** *or* ***tree stump*** : cepa *f* , tocón *m*
**3** STUB : cabo *m*
***stun*** ['stʌn] *vt* **stunned** ; **stunning**
**1** : aturdir (con un golpe)
**2** ASTONISH , SHOCK : dejar estupefacto, dejar atónito, aturdir
***stung*** → **sting**[1]
***stunk*** → **stink**[1]
***stunning*** ['stʌnɪŋ] *adj*
**1** ASTONISHING : asombroso, pasmoso, increíble
**2** STRIKING : imponente, impresionante (dícese de la belleza)
***stunt***[1] ['stʌnt] *vt* : atrofiar
***stunt***[2] *n* : proeza *f* (acrobática)
***stupefy*** ['stu:pəˌfaɪ, 'stju:-] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying**
**1** : aturdir, atontar (con drogas, etc.)
**2** AMAZE : dejar estupefacto, dejar atónito
***stupendous*** [stʊ'pɛndəs, stjʊ-] *adj*
**1** MARVELOUS : estupendo, maravilloso
**2** TREMENDOUS : tremendo
— ***stupendously*** *adv*

***stupid*** ['stu:pəd, 'stju:-] *adj*
**1** IDIOTIC , SILLY : tonto, bobo, estúpido
**2** DULL , OBTUSE : lento, torpe, lerdo
***stupidity*** [stʊ'pɪdə̯ti, stjʊ-] *n* : tontería *f* , estupidez *f*
***stupidly*** ['stu:pədli, 'stju:-] *adv*
**1** IDIOTICALLY : estúpidamente, tontamente
**2** DENSELY : torpemente
***stupor*** ['stu:pər, 'stju:-] *n* : estupor *m*
***sturdily*** ['stərdə li] *adv* : sólidamente
***sturdiness*** ['stərdinəs] *n* : solidez *f* (de muebles, etc.), robustez *f* (de una persona)
***sturdy*** ['stərdi] *adj* **sturdier** ; **-est** : fuerte, robusto, sólido
***sturgeon*** ['stərdʒə n] *n* : esturión *m*
***stutter***$^{1}$ ['stʌ̟tər] *vi* : tartamudear
***stutter***$^{2}$ *n* STAMMER : tartamudeo *m*
***sty*** ['staɪ] *n*
**1** *pl* **sties** PIGPEN : chiquero *m* , pocilga *f*
**2** *pl* **sties** *or* **styes** : orzuelo *m* (en el ojo)
***style***$^{1}$ ['staɪl] *vt* **styled** ; **styling**
**1** NAME : llamar
**2** : peinar (pelo), diseñar (vestidos, etc.) < carefully styled prose : prosa escrita con gran esmero>
***style***$^{2}$ *n*
**1** : estilo *m* < that's just his style : él es así> < to live in style : vivir a lo grande>
**2** FASHION : moda *f*
***stylish*** ['staɪlɪʃ] *adj* : de moda, elegante, chic
***stylishly*** ['staɪlɪʃli] *adv* : con estilo
***stylishness*** ['staɪlɪʃnəs] *n* : estilo *m*
***stylist*** ['staɪlɪst] *n* : estilista *mf*
***stylize*** ['staɪˌlaɪz, 'staɪə-] *vt* : estilizar
***stylus*** ['staɪləs] *n* , *pl* **styli** ['staɪˌlaɪ]
**1** PEN : estilo *m*
**2** NEEDLE : aguja *f* (de un tocadiscos)
***stymie*** ['staɪmi] *vt* **-mied** ; **-mieing** : obstaculizar
***suave*** ['swɑv] *adj* : fino, urbano

Feralan.com

***sub*[1]** [ˈsʌb] *vi* **subbed** ; **subbing** → **substitute**[1]
***sub*[2]** *n*
**1** → **substitute**[2]
**2** → **submarine**
***subcommittee*** [ˈsʌbkəˌmɪt̬i] *n* : subcomité *m*
***subconscious*[1]** [səbˈkɑntʃəs] *adj* : subconsciente
— ***subconsciously*** *adv*
***subconscious*[2]** *n* : subconsciente *m*
***subcontract*** [ˌsʌbˈkɑnˌtrækt] *vt* : subcontratar
***subculture*** [ˈsʌbˌkʌltʃər] *n* : subcultura *f*
***subdivide*** [ˌsʌbdəˈvaɪd, ˈsʌbdəˌvaɪd] *vt* **-vided** ; **-viding** : subdividir
***subdivision*** [ˈsʌbdəˌvɪʒə n] *n* : subdivisión *f*
***subdue*** [səbˈduː, -ˈdjuː] *vt* **-dued** ; **-duing**
**1** OVERCOME : sojuzgar (a un enemigo), vencer, superar
**2** CONTROL : dominar
**3** SOFTEN : suavizar, atenuar (luz, etc.), moderar (lenguaje)
***subgroup*** [ˈsʌbˌgruːp] *n* : subgrupo *m*
***subhead*** [ˈsʌbˌhɛd] *or* ***subheading*** [-ˌhɛdɪŋ] *n* : subtítulo *m*
***subject*[1]** [səbˈdʒɛkt] *vt*
**1** CONTROL, DOMINATE : controlar, dominar
**2** : someter < they subjected him to pressure : lo sometieron a presiones>
***subject*[2]** [ˈsʌbdʒɪkt] *adj*
**1** : subyugado, sometido < a subject nation : una nación subyugada>
**2** PRONE : sujeto, propenso < subject to colds : sujeto a resfriarse>
**3 subject to** : sujeto a < subject to congressional approval : sujeto a la aprobación del congreso>
***subject*[3]** [ˈsʌbdʒɪkt] *n*
**1** : súbdito *m* , -ta *f* (de un gobierno)
**2** TOPIC : tema *m*
**3** : sujeto *m* (en gramática)
***subjection*** [səbˈdʒɛkʃə n] *n* : sometimiento *m*
***subjective*** [səbˈdʒɛktɪv] *adj* : subjetivo
— ***subjectively*** *adv*
***subjectivity*** [ˌsʌbˌdʒɛkˈtɪvə̰ti] *n* : subjetividad *f*
***subjugate*** [ˈsʌbdʒɪˌgeɪt] *vt* **-gated** ; **-gating** : subyugar, someter, sojuzgar

***subjunctive*** [səbˈdʒʌŋktɪv] *n* : subjuntivo *m*
— ***subjunctive*** *adj*
***sublet*** [ˈsʌbˌlɛt] *vt* **-let** ; **-letting** : subarrendar
***sublime*** [səˈblaɪm] *adj* : sublime
***sublimely*** [səˈblaɪmli] *adv*
**1** : de manera sublime
**2** UTTERLY : absolutamente, completamente
***submarine***[1] [ˈsʌbməˌri:n, ˌsʌbməˈ-] *adj* : submarino
***submarine***[2] *n* : submarino *m*
***submerge*** [səbˈmərdʒ] *v* **-merged** ; **-merging**
*vt*
: sumergir
*vi*
: sumergirse
***submission*** [səbˈmɪʃə n] *n*
**1** YIELDING : sumisión *f*
**2** PRESENTATION : presentación *f*
***submissive*** [səbˈmɪsɪv] *adj* : sumiso, dócil
***submit*** [səbˈmɪt] *v* **-mitted** ; **-mitting**
*vi*
YIELD : rendirse < to submit to : someterse a>
*vt*
PRESENT : presentar
***subnormal*** [ˌsʌbˈnɔrməl] *adj* : por debajo de lo normal
***subordinate***[1] [səˈbɔrdə nˌeɪt] *vt* **-nated** ; **-nating** : subordinar
***subordinate***[2] [səˈbɔrdə nət] *adj* : subordinado < a subordinate clause : una oración subordinada>
***subordinate***[3] *n* : subordinado *m* , -da *f* ; subalterno *m* , -na *f*
***subordination*** [səˌbɔrdə nˈeɪʃə n] *n* : subordinación *f*
***subpoena***[1] [səˈpi:nə] *vt* **-naed** ; **-naing** : citar
***subpoena***[2] *n* : citación *f* , citatorio *m*
***subscribe*** [səbˈskraɪb] *vi* **-scribed** ; **-scribing**
**1** : suscribirse (a una revista, etc.)
**2 to subscribe to** : suscribir (una opinión, etc.), estar de acuerdo con
***subscriber*** [səbˈskraɪbər] *n* : suscriptor *m* , -tora *f* (de una revista, etc.);

Feralan.com

abonado *m* , -da *f* (de un servicio)
***subscription*** [səbˈskrɪpʃə n] *n* : suscripción *f*
***subsequent*** [ˈsʌbsɪkwənt, -səˌkwɛnt] *adj* : subsiguiente < subsequent to : posterior a>
***subsequently*** [ˈsʌbˌsɪkwɛntli, -kwənt-] *adv* : posteriormente
***subservient*** [səbˈsərviənt] *adj* : servil
***subside*** [səbˈsaɪd] *vi* **-sided** ; **-siding**
**1** SINK : hundirse, descender
**2** ABATE : calmarse (dícese de las emociones), amainar (dícese del viento, etc.)
***subsidiary*[1]** [səbˈsɪdiˌɛri] *adj* : secundario
***subsidiary*[2]** *n* , *pl* **-ries** : filial *f* , subsidiaria *f*
***subsidize*** [ˈsʌbsəˌdaɪz] *vt* **-dized** ; **-dizing** : subvencionar, subsidiar
***subsidy*** [ˈsʌbsədi] *n* , *pl* **-dies** : subvención *f* , subsidio *m*
***subsist*** [səbˈsɪst] *vi* : subsistir, mantenerse, vivir
***subsistence*** [səbˈsɪstənt s] *n* : subsistencia *f*
***substance*** [ˈsʌbstənt s] *n*
**1** ESSENCE : sustancia *f* , esencia *f*
**2** : sustancia *f* < a toxic substance : una sustancia tóxica>
**3** WEALTH : riqueza *f* < a woman of substance : una mujer acaudalada>
***substandard*** [ˌsʌbˈstændərd] *adj* : inferior, deficiente
***substantial*** [səbˈstæntʃə l] *adj*
**1** ABUNDANT : sustancioso < a substantial meal : una comida sustanciosa>
**2** CONSIDERABLE : considerable, apreciable
**3** SOLID , STURDY : sólido
***substantially*** [səbˈstæntʃə li] *adv* : considerablemente
***substantiate*** [səbˈstæntʃiˌeɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : confirmar, probar, justificar
***substitute*[1]** [ˈsʌbstəˌtu:t, -ˌtju:t] *v* **-tuted** ; **-tuting**
*vt*
: sustituir
*vi*
**to substitute for** : sustituir
***substitute*[2]** *n*
**1** : sustituto *m* , -ta *f* ; suplente *mf* (persona)
**2** : sucedáneo *m* < sugar substitute : sucedáneo de azúcar>
***substitute teacher*** *n* : profesor *m* , -sora *f* suplente

Feralan.com

***substitution*** [ˌsʌbstəˈtu:ʃə n, -ˈtju:-] *n* : sustitución *f*
***subterfuge*** [ˈsʌbtərˌfju:dʒ] *n* : subterfugio *m*
***subterranean*** [ˌsʌbtəˈreɪniən] *adj* : subterráneo
***subtitle*** [ˈsʌbˌtaɪt̬ə l] *n* : subtítulo *m*
***subtle*** [ˈsʌt̬ə l] *adj* **-tler** ; **-tlest**
**1** DELICATE , ELUSIVE : sutil, delicado
**2** CLEVER : sutil, ingenioso
***subtlety*** [ˈsʌt̬ə lti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : sutileza *f*
***subtly*** [ˈsʌt̬ə li] *adv* : sutilmente
***subtotal*** [ˈsʌbˌto:t̬ə l] *n* : subtotal *m*
***subtract*** [səbˈtrækt] *vt* : restar, sustraer
***subtraction*** [səbˈtrækʃə n] *n* : resta *f* , sustracción *f*
***suburb*** [ˈsʌˌbərb] *n* : municipio *m* periférico, suburbio *m*
***suburban*** [səˈbərbə n] *adj* : de las afueras (de una ciudad), suburbano
***subversion*** [səbˈvərʒə n] *n* : subversión *f*
***subversive*** [səbˈvərsɪv] *adj* : subversivo
***subway*** [ˈsʌbˌweɪ] *n* : metro *m* , subterráneo *m Arg, Uru*
***succeed*** [səkˈsi:d]
*vt*
FOLLOW : suceder a
*vi*
: tener éxito (dícese de las personas), dar resultado (dícese de los planes, etc.) < she succeeded in finishing : logró terminar>
***success*** [səkˈsɛs] *n* : éxito *m*
***successful*** [səkˈsɛsfə l] *adj* : exitoso, logrado
— ***successfully*** *adv*
***succession*** [səkˈsɛʃə n] *n* : sucesión *f* < in succesion : sucesivamente>
***successive*** [səkˈsɛsɪv] *adj* : sucesivo, consecutivo
— ***successively*** *adv*
***successor*** [səkˈsɛsər] *n* : sucesor *m* , -sora *f*
***succinct*** [səkˈsɪŋkt, səˈsɪŋkt] *adj* : sucinto
— ***succinctly*** *adv*
***succor***[1] [ˈsʌkər] *vt* : socorrer
***succor***[2] *n* : socorro *m*

Feralan.com

***succotash*** ['sʌkə,tæʃ] *n* : guiso *m* de maíz y frijoles
***succulent***[1] ['sʌkjələnt] *adj* : suculento, jugoso
***succulent***[2] *n* : suculenta *f* (planta)
***succumb*** [sə'kʌm] *vi* : sucumbir
***such***[1] ['sʌtʃ] *adv*
**1** SO : tan < such tall buildings : edificios tan grandes>
**2** VERY : muy < he's not in such good shape : anda un poco mal>
**3 such that** : de tal manera que
***such***[2] *adj* : tal < there's no such thing : no existe tal cosa> < in such cases : en tales casos> < animals such as cows and sheep : animales como vacas y ovejas>
***such***[3] *pron*
**1** : tal < such was the result : tal fue el resultado> < he's a child, and acts as such : es un niño, y se porta como tal>
**2** : algo o alguien semejante < books, papers and such : libros, papeles y cosas por el estilo>
***suck*** ['sʌk]
*vi*
**1** : chupar
**2** : aspirar (dícese de las máquinas)
**3** SUCKLE : mamar
**4** *fam* : apestar *fam* , ser una lata *fam* < this sucks : qué lata>
**5** *fam* : ser malísimo < I suck at sports : soy malísimo en los deportes>
**6 to suck on** : chupar
**7 to suck up to** : dar coba a
*vt*
**1** : sorber (bebidas), chupar (dulces, etc.)
**2** PULL , DRAG : arrastrar < to suck under : sumergir, hundir>
**3** *or* ***to suck up*** ABSORB : absorber
**4 to suck in** : meter (la panza), aspirar (aire)
**5 to be/get sucked in** : dejarse engañar
**6 to be/get sucked into** : verse envuelto en (un asunto)
***sucker*** ['sʌkər] *n*
**1** : ventosa *f* (de un insecto, etc.)
**2** : chupón *m* (de una planta)
**3** → **lollipop**
**4** FOOL : tonto *m* , -ta *f* ; idiota *mf*
***suckle*** ['sʌkə l] *v* **-led** ; **-ling**

*vt*
: amamantar
*vi*
: mamar

***suckling*** ['sʌklɪŋ] *n* : lactante *mf*

***sucrose*** ['su:ˌkro:s, -ˌkro:z] *n* : sacarosa *f*

***suction*** ['sʌkʃə n] *n* : succión *f*

***Sudanese*** [ˌsu:də n'i:z, -'i:s] *n* : sudanés *m* , -nesa *f*

— ***Sudanese*** *adj*

***sudden*** ['sʌdə n] *adj*
**1** : repentino, súbito < all of a sudden : de pronto, de repente>
**2** UNEXPECTED : inesperado, improviso
**3** ABRUPT , HASTY : precipitado, brusco

***suddenly*** ['sʌdə nli] *adv*
**1** : de repente, de pronto
**2** ABRUPTLY : bruscamente

***suddenness*** ['sʌdə nnəs] *n*
**1** : lo repentino
**2** ABRUPTNESS : brusquedad *f*
**3** HASTINESS : lo precipitado

***suds*** ['sʌdz] *npl* : espuma *f* (de jabón)

***sue*** ['su:] *v* **sued** ; **suing**
*vt*
: demandar
*vi*
**to sue for** : demandar por (daños, etc.)

***suede*** ['sweɪd] *n* : ante *m* , gamuza *f*

***suet*** ['su:ət] *n* : sebo *m*

***suffer*** ['sʌfər]
*vi*
: sufrir
*vt*
**1** : sufrir, padecer (dolores, etc.)
**2** PERMIT : permitir, dejar

***sufferer*** ['sʌfərər] *n* : persona que padece (una enfermedad, etc.)

***suffering*** ['sʌfərɪŋ] *n* : sufrimiento *m*

Feralan.com

***suffice*** [səˈfaɪs] *vi* **-ficed** ; **-ficing** : ser suficiente, bastar
***sufficient*** [səˈfɪʃənt] *adj* : suficiente
***sufficiently*** [səˈfɪʃəntli] *adv* : (lo) suficientemente, bastante
***suffix*** [ˈsʌˌfɪks] *n* : sufijo *m*
***suffocate*** [ˈsʌfəˌkeɪt] *v* **-cated** ; **-cating**
*vt*
: asfixiar, ahogar
*vi*
: asfixiarse, ahogarse
***suffocation*** [ˌsʌfəˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : asfixia *f* , ahogo *m*
***suffrage*** [ˈsʌfrɪdʒ] *n* : sufragio *m* , derecho *m* al voto
***suffuse*** [səˈfju:z] *vt* **-fused** ; **-fusing** : impregnar (de olores, etc.), bañar (de luz), teñir (de colores), llenar (de emociones) ***sugar[1]*** [ˈʃʊgər] *vt* : azucarar
***sugar[2]*** *n* : azúcar *mf*
***sugarcane*** [ˈʃʊgərˌkeɪn] *n* : caña *f* de azúcar
***sugary*** [ˈʃʊgəri] *adj*
**1** : azucarado < sugary desserts : postres azucarados>
**2** SACCHARINE : empalagoso
***suggest*** [səgˈdʒɛst, sə-] *vt*
**1** PROPOSE : sugerir
**2** IMPLY : indicar, dar a entender
***suggestible*** [səgˈdʒɛstəbə l, sə-] *adj* : influenciable
***suggestion*** [səgˈdʒɛstʃən, sə-] *n*
**1** PROPOSAL : sugerencia *f*
**2** INDICATION : indicio *m*
**3** INSINUATION : insinuación *f*
***suggestive*** [səgˈdʒɛstɪv, sə-] *adj* : insinuante
— ***suggestively*** *adv*
***suicidal*** [ˌsu:əˈsaɪdə l] *adj* : suicida
***suicide*** [ˈsu:əˌsaɪd] *n*
**1** : suicidio *m* (acto)
**2** : suicida *mf* (persona)
***suit[1]*** [ˈsu:t] *vt*
**1** ADAPT : adaptar
**2** BEFIT : convenir a, ser apropiado a

Feralan.com

**3** BECOME : favorecer, quedarle bien (a alguien) < the dress suits you : el vestido te queda bien>
**4** PLEASE : agradecer, satisfacer, convenirle bien (a alguien) < does Friday suit you? : ¿le conviene el viernes?> < suit yourself! : ¡como quieras!>

***suit*[2]** *n*
**1** LAWSUIT : pleito *m* , litigio *m*
**2** : traje *m* (ropa)
**3** : palo *m* (de naipes)

***suitability*** [ˌsuːʟəˈbɪləʟi] *n* : idoneidad *f* , lo apropiado

***suitable*** [ˈsuːʟəbə l] *adj* : apropiado, idóneo

— ***suitably*** [-bli] *adv*

***suitcase*** [ˈsuːtˌkeɪs] *n* : maleta *f* , valija *f* , petaca *f Mex*

***suite*** [ˈswiːt, *for 2 also* ˈsuːt] *n*
**1** : suite *f* (de habitaciones)
**2** SET : juego *m* (de muebles)

***suitor*** [ˈsuːʟər] *n* : pretendiente *m*

***sulfur*** [ˈsʌlfər] *n* : azufre *m*

***sulfuric acid*** [ˌsʌlˈfjʊrɪk] *adj* : ácido *m* sulfúrico

***sulfurous*** [ˌsʌlˈfjʊrəs, ˈsʌlfərəs, ˈsʌlfjə-] *adj* : sulfuroso

***sulk*[1]** [ˈsʌlk] *vi* : estar de mal humor, enfurruñarse *fam*

***sulk*[2]** *n* : mal humor *m*

***sulky*** [ˈsʌlki] *adj* **sulkier** ; **-est** : malhumorado, taimado *Chile*

***sullen*** [ˈsʌlən] *adj*
**1** MOROSE : hosco, taciturno
**2** DREARY : sombrío, deprimente

***sullenly*** [ˈsʌlənli] *adv*
**1** MOROSELY : hoscamente
**2** GLOOMILY : sombríamente

***sully*** [ˈsʌli] *vt* **sullied** ; **sullying** : manchar, empañar

***sultan*** [ˈsʌltə n] *n* : sultán *m*

***sultry*** [ˈsʌltri] *adj* **sultrier** ; **-est**
**1** : bochornoso < sultry weather : tiempo sofocante, tiempo bochornoso>
**2** SENSUAL : sensual, seductor

***sum*[1]** [ˈsʌm] *vt* **summed** ; **summing**
**1** : sumar (números)

Feralan.com

**2** → **sum up**

***sum²*** *n*

**1** AMOUNT : suma *f* , cantidad *f*

**2** TOTAL : suma *f* , total *f*

**3** : suma *f* , adición *f* (en matemáticas)

***sumac*** ['ʃu:ˌmæk, 'su:-] *n* : zumaque *m*

***summarize*** ['sʌməˌraɪz] *v* **-rized** ; **-rizing** : resumir, compendiar

***summary¹*** ['sʌməri] *adj*

**1** CONCISE : breve, conciso

**2** IMMEDIATE : inmediato < a summary dismissal : un despido inmediato>

***summary²*** *n* , *pl* **-ries** : resumen *m* , compendio *m*

***summer*** ['sʌmər] *n* : verano *m*

***summery*** ['sʌməri] *adj* : veraniego

***summit*** ['sʌmət] *n*

**1** : cumbre *f* , cima *f* (de una montaña)

**2** *or* ***summit conference*** : cumbre *f*

***summon*** ['sʌmən] *vt*

**1** CALL : convocar (una reunión, etc.), llamar (a una persona) **2** : citar (en derecho)

**3 to summon up** : armarse de (valor, etc.) < to summon up one's strength : reunir fuerzas>

***summons*** ['sʌmənz] *n* , *pl* **summonses**

**1** SUBPOENA : citación *f* , citatorio *m Mex*

**2** CALL : llamada *f* , llamamiento *m*

***sumptuous*** ['sʌmptʃʊəs] *adj* : suntuoso

***sum up***

*vt*

**1** SUMMARIZE : resumir

**2** EVALUATE : evaluar

*vi*

: recapitular

***sun¹*** ['sʌn] *vt* **sunned** ; **sunning**

**1** : poner al sol

**2 to sun oneself** : asolearse, tomar el sol

***sun²*** *n*

**1** : sol *m*

**2** SUNSHINE : luz *f* del sol
***sunbeam*** ['sʌn,bi:m] *n* : rayo *m* de sol
***sunblock*** ['sʌn,blɑk] *n* : filtro *m* solar
***sunburn***[1] ['sʌn,bərn] *vi* , **-burned** [-,bərnd] *or* **-burnt** [-,bərnt] ; **-burning** : quemarse por el sol
***sunburn***[2] ['sʌn,bərn] *n* : quemadura *f* de sol
***sundae*** ['sʌndi] *n* : sundae *m*
***Sunday*** ['sʌn,deɪ, -di] *n* : domingo *m*
***sundial*** ['sʌn,daɪl] *n* : reloj *m* de sol
***sundown*** ['sʌn,daʊn] → **sunset**
***sundries*** ['sʌndriz] *npl* : artículos *mpl* diversos
***sundry*** ['sʌndri] *adj* : varios, diversos
***sunflower*** ['sʌn,flaʊər] *n* : girasol *m* , mirasol *m*
***sung*** → **sing**
***sunglasses*** ['sʌn,glæsəz] *npl* : gafas *fpl* de sol, lentes *mpl* de sol
***sunk*** → **sink**[1]
***sunken*** ['sʌŋkə n] *adj* : hundido
***sunlight*** ['sʌn,laɪt] *n* : sol *m* , luz *f* del sol
***sunny*** ['sʌni] *adj* **sunnier** ; **-est** : soleado
***sunrise*** ['sʌn,raɪz] *n* : salida *f* del sol
***sunscreen*** ['sʌn,skri:n] *n* : filtro *m* solar
***sunset*** ['sʌn,sɛt] *n* : puesta *f* del sol
***sunshine*** ['sʌn,ʃaɪn] *n* : sol *m* , luz *f* del sol
***sunspot*** ['sʌn,spɑt] *n* : mancha *f* solar
***sunstroke*** ['sʌn,stro:k] *n* : insolación *f*
***suntan*** ['sʌn,tæn] *n* : bronceado *m*
***sup*** ['sʌp] *vi* **supped** ; **supping** : cenar
***super*** ['su:pər] *adj* : súper < super! : ¡fantástico!>
***superabundance*** [,su:pərə'bʌndə nt s] *n* : superabundancia *f*
***superb*** [sʊ'pərb] *adj* : magnífico, espléndido
— ***superbly*** *adv*
***supercilious*** [,su:pər'sɪliəs] *adj* : altivo, altanero, desdeñoso
***supercomputer*** ['su:pərkəm,pju:ţər] *n* : supercomputadora *f*

Feralan.com

***superficial*** [ˌsu:pərˈfɪʃə l] *adj* : superficial
— ***superficially*** *adv*
***superfluous*** [sʊˈpərflʊəs] *adj* : superfluo
***superhighway*** [ˈsu:pərˌhaɪˌweɪ, ˌsu:pərˈ-] *n* : autopista *f*
***superhuman*** [ˌsu:pərˈh ju:mən] *adj*
**1** SUPERNATURAL : sobrenatural
**2** HERCULEAN : sobrehumano
***superimpose*** [ˌsu:pərɪmˈpo:z] *vt* **-posed** ; **-posing** : superponer, sobreponer
***superintend*** [ˌsu:pərɪnˈtɛnd] *vt* : supervisar
***superintendent*** [ˌsu:pərɪnˈtɛndə nt] *n* : portero *m* , -ra *f* (de un edificio); director *m* , -tora *f* (de una escuela, etc.); superintendente *mf* (de policía)
***superior***[1] [sʊˈpɪriər] *adj*
**1** BETTER : superior
**2** HAUGHTY : altivo, altanero
***superior***[2] *n* : superior *m*
***superiority*** [sʊˌpɪriˈɔrəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : superioridad *f*
***superlative***[1] [sʊˈpərləţɪv] *adj*
**1** : superlativo (en gramática)
**2** SUPREME : supremo
**3** EXCELLENT : excelente, excepcional
***superlative***[2] *n* : superlativo *m*
***supermarket*** [ˈsu:pərˌmɑrkət] *n* : supermercado *m*
***supernatural*** [ˌsu:pərˈnætʃərəl] *adj* : sobrenatural
***supernaturally*** [ˌsu:pərˈnætʃərəli] *adv* : de manera sobrenatural
***superpower*** [ˈsu:pərˌpaʊər] *n* : superpotencia *f*
***supersede*** [ˌsu:pərˈsi:d] *vt* **-seded** ; **-seding** : suplantar, reemplazar, sustituir
***supersonic*** [ˌsu:pərˈsɑnɪk] *adj* : supersónico
***superstar*** [ˈsu:pərˌstɑr] *n* : superestrella *f*
***superstition*** [ˌsu:pərˈstɪʃə n] *n* : superstición *f*
***superstitious*** [ˌsu:pərˈstɪʃəs] *adj* : supersticioso
***superstructure*** [ˈsu:pərˌstrʌktʃər] *n* : superestructura *f*
***supervise*** [ˈsu:pərˌvaɪz] *vt* **-vised** ; **-vising** : supervisar, dirigir
***supervision*** [ˌsu:pərˈvɪʒə n] *n* : supervisión *f* , dirección *f*
***supervisor*** [ˈsu:pərˌvaɪzər] *n* : supervisor *m* , -sora *f*

Feralan.com

***supervisory*** [ˌsu:pərˈvaɪzəri] *adj* : de supervisor
***supine*** [sʊˈpaɪn] *adj*
**1** : en decúbito supino, en decúbito dorsal
**2** ABJECT , INDIFFERENT : indiferente, apático
***supper*** [ˈsʌpər] *n* : cena *f* , comida *f*
***supplant*** [səˈplænt] *vt* : suplantar
***supple*** [ˈsʌpə l] *adj* **-pler** ; **-plest** : flexible
***supplement***[1] [ˈsʌpləˌmɛnt] *vt* : complementar, completar
***supplement***[2] [ˈsʌpləmənt] *n*
**1** : complemento *m* < dietary supplement : complemento alimenticio>
**2** : suplemento *m* (de un libro o periódico)
***supplementary*** [ˌsʌpləˈmɛntəri] *adj* : suplementario
***supplicate*** [ˈsʌpləˌkeɪt] *v* **-cated** ; **-cating**
*vi*
: rezar
*vt*
: suplicar
***supplier*** [səˈplaɪər] *n* : proveedor *m* , -dora *f* ; abastecedor *m* , -dora *f*
***supply***[1] [səˈplaɪ] *vt* **-plied** ; **-plying** : suministrar, proveer de, proporcionar
***supply***[2] *n* , *pl* **-plies**
**1** PROVISION : provisión *f* , suministro *m* < supply and demand : la oferta y la demanda>
**2** STOCK : reserva *f* , existencias *fpl* (de un negocio)
**3 supplies** *npl* PROVISIONS : provisiones *fpl* , víveres *mpl* , despensa *f*
***support***[1] [səˈport] *vt*
**1** BACK : apoyar, respaldar
**2** MAINTAIN : mantener, sostener, sustentar
**3** PROP UP : sostener, apoyar, apuntalar, soportar
***support***[2] *n*
**1** : apoyo *m* (moral), ayuda *f* (económica)
**2** PROP : soporte *m* , apoyo *m*
***supporter*** [səˈporţər] *n* : partidario *m* , -ria *f*
***supportive*** [səˈporţɪv] *adj* : que apoya < his family is very supportive : su familia lo apoya mucho>
***suppose*** [səˈpo:z] *vt* **-posed** ; **-posing**

Feralan.com

**1** ASSUME : suponer, imaginarse < (let's) suppose that… : supongamos que…>
**2** BELIEVE : suponer, creer < I suppose so/not : supongo que sí/no>
**3** *(used in polite requests)* < I don't suppose you could help me? : ¿tú no podrías ayudarme?>
**4 to be supposed to** *(indicating expectation or intention)* < he's supposed to arrive today : se supone que llegue hoy> < it was supposed to be a surprise : se suponía que iba a ser una sorpresa> < what's that supposed to mean? : ¿qué quieres decir con eso?>
**5 to be supposed to** *(indicating obligation or permission)* < I'm supposed to study : (se supone que) tengo que estudiar> < you're not supposed to go : no deberías ir>
**6 to be supposed to** *(indicating what others say)* < she's supposed to be the best : dicen que es la mejor>

***supposed*** [səˈpo:zd, -ˈpo:zəd] *adj* : supuesto
— ***supposedly*** [səˈpo:zədli] *adv*

***supposition*** [ˌsʌpəˈzɪʃə n] *n* : suposición *f*

***suppository*** [səˈpɑzəˌtori] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : supositorio *m*

***suppress*** [səˈprɛs] *vt*
**1** SUBDUE : sofocar, suprimir, reprimir (una rebelión, etc.)
**2** : suprimir, ocultar (información)
**3** REPRESS : reprimir, contener < to suppress a yawn : reprimir un bostezo>

***suppression*** [səˈprɛʃə n] *n*
**1** SUBDUING : represión *f*
**2** : supresión *f* (de información)
**3** REPRESSION : represión *f* , inhibición *f*

***supremacy*** [sʊˈprɛməsi] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : supremacía *f*

***supreme*** [sʊˈpri:m] *adj* : supremo

***Supreme Being*** *n* : Ser *m* Supremo

***supremely*** [sʊˈpri:mli] *adv* : totalmente, sumamente

***surcharge*** [ˈsərˌtʃɑrdʒ] *n* : recargo *m*

***sure***[1] [ˈʃʊr] *adv*
**1** ALL RIGHT : por supuesto, claro
**2** *(used as an intensifier)* < it sure is hot! : ¡hace tanto calor!> < she sure is pretty! : ¡qué linda es!>

***sure***[2] *adj* **surer** ; **-est**
**1** : seguro < a sure sign : una clara señal> < a sure method : un método seguro>

< it's a sure thing that… : seguro que…>
**2 for sure** < to know for sure : saber a ciencia cierta, saber con certeza> < for sure! : ¡ya lo creo!> < that's for sure : eso es seguro>
**3 to be sure** < to be sure (about/of something) : estar seguro (de algo)> < to be sure that… : estar seguro de que…> < to be sure of oneself : estar seguro de sí mismo> < I'm not sure why : no sé por qué> < be sure to call! : ¡no dejes de llamar!>
**4 to make sure** < he made sure (that) the door was locked : se aseguró de que la puerta estaba cerrada con llave> < make sure to call! : ¡no dejes de llamar!> < make sure it doesn't happen again : que no vuelva a pasar>

***surely*** ['ʃʊrli] *adv*
**1** CERTAINLY : seguramente
**2** *(used as an intensifier)* < you surely don't mean that! : ¡no me digas que estás hablando en serio!>

***sureness*** ['ʃʊrnəs] *n* : certeza *f* , seguridad *f*

***surety*** ['ʃʊrəɣti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : fianza *f* , garantía *f*

***surf*** ['sərf] *n*
**1** WAVES : oleaje *m*
**2** FOAM : espuma *f*

***surface*[1]** ['sərfəs] *v* **-faced** ; **-facing**
*vi*
: salir a la superficie *vt*
: revestir (una carretera)

***surface*[2]** *n*
**1** : superficie *f*
**2 on the surface** : en apariencia

***surfboard*** ['sərf,bord] *n* : tabla *f* de surf, tabla *f* de surfing

***surfeit*** ['sərfət] *n* : exceso *m*

***surfer*** ['sərfər] *n*
**1** : surfista *mf*
**2** : internauta *mf*

***surfing*** ['sərfɪŋ] *n* : surf *m* , surfing *m*

***surge*[1]** ['sərdʒ] *vi* **surged** ; **surging**
**1** : hincharse (dícese del mar), levantarse (dícese de las olas) **2** SWARM : salir en tropel (dícese de la gente, etc.)

***surge*[2]** *n*

**1** : oleaje *m* (del mar), oleada *f* (de gente)
**2** FLUSH : arranque *m* , arrebato *m* (de ira, etc.)
**3** INCREASE : aumento *m* (súbito)
***surgeon*** [ˈsərdʒə n] *n* : cirujano *m* , -na *f*
***surgery*** [ˈsərdʒəri] *n* , *pl* **-geries** : cirugía *f*
***surgical*** [ˈsərdʒɪkə l] *adj* : quirúrgico
— ***surgically*** [-kli] *adv*
***surly*** [ˈsərli] *adj* **surlier** ; **-est** : hosco, arisco
***surmise***[1] [sərˈmaɪz] *vt* **-mised** ; **-mising** : conjeturar, suponer, concluir
***surmise***[2] *n* : conjetura *f*
***surmount*** [sərˈmaʊnt] *vt*
**1** OVERCOME : superar, vencer, salvar
**2** CLIMB : escalar
**3** CAP , TOP : coronar
***surname*** [ˈsərˌneɪm] *n* : apellido *m*
***surpass*** [sərˈpæs] *vt* : superar, exceder, rebasar, sobrepasar
***surplus*** [ˈsərˌplʌs] *n* : excedente *m* , sobrante *m* , superávit *m* (de dinero)
***surprise***[1] [səˈpraɪz, sər-] *vt* **-prised** ; **-prising** : sorprender
***surprise***[2] *n* : sorpresa *f* < to take by surprise : sorprender>
***surprising*** [səˈpraɪzɪŋ, sər-] *adj* : sorprendente
— ***surprisingly*** *adv*
***surrender***[1] [səˈrɛndər]
*vt*
**1** : entregar, rendir
**2 to surrender oneself** : entregarse
*vi*
: rendirse
***surrender***[2] *n* : rendición *m* (de una ciudad, etc.), entrega *f* (de posesiones)
***surreptitious*** [ˌsərəpˈtɪʃəs] *adj* : subrepticio
— ***surreptitiously*** *adv*
***surrogate*** [ˈsərəgət, -ˌgeɪt] *n* : sustituto *m*
***surround*** [səˈraʊnd] *vt* : rodear
***surroundings*** [səˈraʊndɪŋz] *npl* : ambiente *m* , entorno *m*
***surveillance*** [sərˈveɪlənt*s*, -ˈveɪljənt*s*, -ˈveɪənt*s*] *n* : vigilancia *f*

***survey*[1]** [sər'veɪ] *vt* **-veyed** ; **-veying**
**1** : medir (un terreno)
**2** EXAMINE : inspeccionar, examinar, revisar
**3** POLL : hacer una encuesta de, sondear
***survey*[2]** ['sərˌveɪ] *n* , *pl* **-veys**
**1** INSPECTION : inspección *f* , revisión *f*
**2** : medición *f* (de un terreno)
**3** POLL : encuesta *f* , sondeo *m*
***surveyor*** [sər'veɪər] *n* : agrimensor *m* , -sora *f*
***survival*** [sər'vaɪvə l] *n* : supervivencia *f* , sobrevivencia *f*
***survive*** [sər'vaɪv] *v* **-vived** ; **-viving**
*vi*
: sobrevivir
*vt*
OUTLIVE : sobrevivir a
***survivor*** [sər'vaɪvər] *n* : superviviente *mf* , sobreviviente *mf*
***susceptibility*** [səˌsɛptə'bɪlə̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : vulnerabilidad *f* , propensión *f* (a enfermedades, etc.)
***susceptible*** [sə'sɛptəbə l] *adj*
**1** VULNERABLE : vulnerable, sensible < susceptible to flattery : sensible a halagos>
**2** PRONE : propenso < susceptible to colds : propenso a resfriarse>
***suspect*[1]** [sə'spɛkt] *vt*
**1** DISTRUST : dudar de
**2** : sospechar (algo), sospechar de (una persona)
**3** IMAGINE , THINK : imaginarse, creer
***suspect*[2]** ['sʌsˌpɛkt, sə'spɛkt] *adj* : sospechoso, dudoso, cuestionable
***suspect*[3]** ['sʌsˌpɛkt] *n* : sospechoso *m* , -sa *f*
***suspend*** [sə'spɛnd] *vt* : suspender
***suspenders*** [sə'spɛndərz] *npl* : tirantes *mpl*
***suspense*** [sə'spɛn*t* s] *n* : incertidumbre *f* , suspenso *m* (en una película, etc.)
***suspenseful*** [sə'spɛn*t* sfə l] *adj* : de suspenso
***suspension*** [sə'spɛntʃə n] *n* : suspensión *f*
***suspicion*** [sə'spɪʃə n] *n*
**1** : sospecha *f*

Feralan.com

**2** TRACE : pizca *f* , atisbo *m*

***suspicious*** [sə'spɪʃəs] *adj*

**1** QUESTIONABLE : sospechoso, dudoso

**2** DISTRUSTFUL : suspicaz, desconfiado

***suspiciously*** [sə'spɪʃəsli] *adv* : de modo sospechoso, con recelo

***sustain*** [sə'steɪn] *vt*

**1** NOURISH : sustentar

**2** PROLONG : sostener

**3** SUFFER : sufrir

**4** SUPPORT , UPHOLD : apoyar, respaldar, sostener

***sustainable*** [sə'steɪnəbə l] *adj* : sostenible

***sustenance*** ['sʌstənənt s] *n*

**1** NOURISHMENT : sustento *m*

**2** SUPPORT : sostén *m*

***svelte*** ['sfɛlt] *adj* : esbelto

***swab***[1] ['swɑb] *vt* **swabbed** ; **swabbing**

**1** CLEAN : lavar, limpiar

**2** : aplicar a (con hisopo)

***swab***[2] *n or* ***cotton swab*** : hisopo *m* (para aplicar medicinas, etc.)

***swaddle*** ['swɑdə l] *vt* **-dled** ; **-dling** ['swɑdə lɪŋ] : envolver (en pañales)

***swagger***[1] ['swægər] *vi* : pavonearse

***swagger***[2] *n* : pavoneo *m*

***swallow***[1] ['swɑlo:]

*vt*

**1** : tragar (comida, etc.)

**2** ENGULF : tragarse, envolver

**3** REPRESS : tragarse (insultos, etc.)

*vi*

: tragar

***swallow***[2] *n*

**1** : golondrina *f* (pájaro)

**2** GULP : trago *m*

***swam*** → **swim**[1]

***swamp***[1] ['swɑmp] *vt* : inundar

***swamp***[2] *n* : pantano *m* , ciénaga *f*

Feralan.com

***swampy*** ['swɑmpi] *adj* **swampier** ; **-est** : pantanoso, cenagoso
***swan*** ['swɑn] *n* : cisne *f*
***swap[1]*** ['swɑp] *vt* **swapped** ; **swapping** : cambiar, intercambiar < to swap places : cambiarse de sitio>
***swap[2]*** *n* : cambio *m* , intercambio *m*
***swarm[1]*** ['swɔrm] *vi* : enjambrar
***swarm[2]*** *n* : enjambre *m*
***swarthy*** ['swɔrði, -θi] *adj* **swarthier** ; **-est** : moreno
***swashbuckling*** ['swɑʃˌbʌklɪŋ] *adj* : de aventurero
***swat[1]*** ['swɑt] *vt* **swatted** ; **swatting** : aplastar (un insecto), darle una palmada (a alguien) ***swat[2]*** *n* : palmada *f* (con la mano), golpe *m* (con un objeto)
***swatch*** ['swɑtʃ] *n* : muestra *f*
***swath*** ['swɑθ, 'swɔθ] *or* ***swathe*** ['swɑð, 'swɔð, 'sweɪð] *n* : franja *f* (de grano segado)
***swathe*** ['swɑð, 'swɔð, 'sweɪð] *vt* **swathed** ; **swathing** : envolver
***swatter*** ['swɑt̬ər] → **flyswatter**
***sway[1]*** ['sweɪ]
*vi*
: balancearse, mecerse *vt*
INFLUENCE : influir en, convencer
***sway[2]*** *n*
**1** SWINGING : balanceo *m*
**2** INFLUENCE : influjo *m*
***swear*** ['swær] *v* **swore** ['swor] ; **sworn** ['sworn] ; **swearing**
*vi*
**1** VOW : jurar
**2** CURSE : decir palabrotas
*vt*
: jurar
***swearword*** ['swærˌwərd] *n* : mala palabra *f* , palabrota *f*
***sweat[1]*** ['swɛt] *vi* , **sweat** *or* **sweated** ; **sweating**
**1** PERSPIRE : sudar, transpirar
**2** OOZE : rezumar
**3 to sweat over** : sudar la gota gorda por
***sweat[2]*** *n* : sudor *m* , transpiración *f*

***sweater*** ['swɛt̬ər] *n* : suéter *m*
***sweatshirt*** ['swɛt,ʃərt] *n* : sudadera *f*
***sweaty*** ['swɛt̬i] *adj* **sweatier** ; **-est** : sudoroso, sudado, transpirado
***Swede*** ['swi:d] *n* : sueco *m* , -ca *f*
***Swedish*[1]** ['swi:dɪʃ] *adj* : sueco
***Swedish*[2]** *n*
**1** : sueco *m* (idioma)
**2 the Swedish** *npl* : los suecos
***sweep*[1]** ['swi:p] *v* **swept** ['swɛpt] ; **sweeping**
*vt*
**1** : barrer (el suelo, etc.), limpiar (la suciedad, etc.) < he swept the books aside : apartó los libros de un manotazo>
**2** *or* ***to sweep through*** : extenderse por (dícese del fuego, etc.), azotar (dícese de una tormenta) < a craze that's sweeping the nation : una moda que está haciendo furor en todo el país> **3** DRAG : barrer, arrastrar
**4** : recorrer < her gaze swept the class : recorrió la clase con la mirada>
**5** SEARCH : peinar
**6** : ir (dramáticamente) < she swept into the room : entró a lo grande en la habitación>
**7** DEFEAT : barrer con (un rival, etc.)
**8** : barrer en, arrasar en (elecciones, etc.) < the team swept the series : el equipo barrió en la serie>
**9 to sweep aside** DISMISS : desechar
**10 to sweep up** : recoger
*vi*
**1** : barrer, limpiar
**2** : extenderse (en una curva), describir una curva < the sun swept across the sky : el sol describía una curva en el cielo>
**3 to sweep up** : barrer
***sweep*[2]** *n*
**1** : barrido *m* , barrida *f* (con una escoba)
**2** : movimiento *m* circular
**3** SCOPE : alcance *m*
***sweeper*** ['swi:pər] *n* : barrendero *m* , -ra *f*
***sweeping*** ['swi:pɪŋ] *adj*
**1** WIDE : amplio (dícese de un movimiento)
**2** EXTENSIVE : extenso, radical

Feralan.com

**3** INDISCRIMINATE : indiscriminado, demasiado general
**4** OVERWHELMING : arrollador, aplastante

***sweepstakes*** ['swi:p,steɪks] *ns & pl*
**1** : carrera *f* (en que el ganador se lleva el premio entero)
**2** LOTTERY : lotería *f*

***sweet***[1] ['swi:t] *adj*
**1** : dulce < sweet desserts : postres dulces>
**2** FRESH : fresco
**3** : sin sal (dícese de la mantequilla, etc.)
**4** PLEASANT : dulce, agradable
**5** DEAR : querido

***sweet***[2] *n* : dulce *m*

***sweeten*** ['swi:tə n] *vt* : endulzar

***sweetener*** ['swi:tə nər] *n* : endulzante *m*

***sweetheart*** ['swi:t,hɑrt] *n* : novio *m* , -via *f* < thanks, sweetheart : gracias, cariño>

***sweetly*** ['swi:tli] *adv* : dulcemente

***sweetness*** ['swi:tnəs] *n* : dulzura *f*

***sweet potato*** *n* : batata *f* , boniato *m*

***swell***[1] ['swɛl] *vi* **swelled** ; **swelled** *or* **swollen** ['swo:lə n, 'swʌl-] ; **swelling**
**1** *or* ***to swell up*** : hincharse < her ankle swelled : se le hinchó el tobillo>
**2** *or* ***to swell out*** : inflarse, hincharse (dícese de las velas, etc.)
**3** INCREASE : aumentar, crecer

***swell***[2] *n*
**1** : oleaje *m* (del mar)
**2** → **swelling**

***swelling*** ['swɛlɪŋ] *n* : hinchazón *f*

***swelter*** ['swɛltər] *vi* : sofocarse de calor

***swept*** → **sweep**[1]

***swerve***[1] ['swərv] *vi* **swerved** ; **swerving** : virar bruscamente

***swerve***[2] *n* : viraje *m* brusco

***swift***[1] ['swɪft] *adj*
**1** FAST : rápido, veloz
**2** SUDDEN : repentino, súbito

— ***swiftly*** *adv*

***swift²*** *n* : vencejo *m* (pájaro)
***swiftness*** ['swɪftnəs] *n* : rapidez *f* , velocidad *f*
***swig¹*** ['swɪg] *vi* **swigged** ; **swigging** : tomar a tragos, beber a tragos
***swig²*** *n* : trago *m*
***swill¹*** ['swɪl] *vt* : chupar, beber a tragos grandes
***swill²*** *n*
**1** SLOP : bazofia *f*
**2** GARBAGE : basura *f*
***swim¹*** ['swɪm] *vi* **swam** ['swæm] ; **swum** ['swʌm] ; **swimming**
**1** : nadar
**2** FLOAT : flotar
**3** REEL : dar vueltas < his head was swimming : la cabeza le daba vueltas>
***swim²*** *n* : baño *m* , chapuzón *m* < to go for a swim : ir a nadar>
***swimmer*** ['swɪmər] *n* : nadador *m* , -dora *f*
***swindle¹*** ['swɪndə l] *vt* **-dled** ; **-dling** : estafar, timar
***swindle²*** *n* : estafa *f* , timo *m fam*
***swindler*** ['swɪndə lər] *n* : estafador *m* , -dora *f* ; timador *m* , -dora *f*
***swine*** ['swaɪn] *ns & pl* : cerdo *m* , -da *f*
***swing¹*** ['swɪŋ] *v* **swung** ['swʌŋ] ; **swinging**
*vt*
**1** : describir una curva con < she swung the ax at the tree : le dio al arbol con el hacha> < he swung himself (up) into the truck : se subió al camión>
**2** : balancear (los brazos, etc.), hacer oscilar
**3** SUSPEND : colgar
**4** MANAGE : arreglar < he'll come if he can swing it : vendrá si puede arreglarlo> < I can't swing a new car : no me alcanza para comprar un auto nuevo>
*vi*
**1** SWAY : balancearse (dícese de los brazos, etc.), oscilar (dícese de un objeto), columpiarse, mecerse (en un columpio) **2** SWIVEL : girar (en un pivote) < the door swung shut : la puerta se cerró>
**3** CHANGE : virar, cambiar (dícese de las opiniones, etc.)
**4** : intentar darle a algo/alguien < he swung at me : intentó pegarme> < she swung (at the ball) but missed : bateó pero no conectó>
**5 to swing by** *fam* : pasar (por) < I'll swing by later : pasaré a verte luego> < he'll swing by the store on his way home : pasará por la tienda de camino a casa>
**6 to swing into action** : entrar en acción

Feralan.com

***swing*[2]** *n*
**1** SWINGING : vaivén *m* , balanceo *m*
**2** CHANGE , SHIFT : viraje *m* , movimiento *m*
**3** : columpio *m* (para niños)
**4 to take a swing at someone** : intentar pegarle a alguien
***swipe*[1]** ['swaɪp] *vt* **swiped** ; **swiping**
**1** STRIKE : dar, pegar (con un movimiento amplio)
**2** WIPE : limpiar
**3** STEAL : birlar *fam* , robar
***swipe*[2]** *n* BLOW : golpe *m*
***swirl*[1]** ['swərl] *vi* : arremolinarse
***swirl*[2]** *n*
**1** EDDY : remolino *m*
**2** SPIRAL : espiral *f*
***swish*[1]** ['swɪʃ]
*vt*
: mover (produciendo un sonido) < she swished her skirt : movía la falda>
*vi*
: moverse (produciendo un sonido) < the cars swished by : se oían pasar los coches>
***swish*[2]** *n* : silbido *m* (de un látigo, etc.), susurro *m* (de agua), crujido *m* (de ropa, etc.)
***Swiss*** ['swɪs] *n* : suizo *m* , -za *f*
— ***Swiss*** *adj*
***swiss chard*** *n* : acelga *f*
***switch*[1]** ['swɪtʃ]
*vt*
**1** LASH , WHIP : azotar
**2** CHANGE : cambiar de
**3** EXCHANGE : intercambiar
**4 to switch on** : encender, prender
**5 to switch off** : apagar
*vi*
**1** : moverse de un lado al otro
**2** CHANGE : cambiar
**3** SWAP : intercambiarse

Feralan.com

***switch*[2]** *n*
**1** WHIP : vara *f*
**2** CHANGE , SHIFT : cambio *m*
**3** : interruptor *m* , llave *f* (de la luz, etc.)
***switchboard*** ['swɪtʃˌbord] *n* : conmutador *m* , centralita *f*
***swivel*[1]** ['swɪvə l] *vi* , **-veled** *or* **-velled** ; **-veling** *or* **-velling** : girar (sobre un pivote)
***swivel*[2]** *n* : base *f* giratoria
***swollen*** *pp* → **swell[1]**
***swoon*[1]** ['swu:n] *vi* : desvanecerse, desmayarse
***swoon*[2]** *n* : desvanecimiento *m* , desmayo *m*
***swoop*[1]** ['swu:p] *vi* : abatirse (dícese de las aves), descender en picada (dícese de un avión) ***swoop*[2]** *n* : descenso *m* en picada
***sword*** ['sɔrd] *n* : espada *f*
***swordfish*** ['sɔrdˌfɪʃ] *n* : pez *m* espada
***swore*** , ***sworn*** → **swear**
***swum*** *pp* → **swim[1]**
***swung*** → **swing[1]**
***sycamore*** ['sɪkəˌmor] *n* : sicomoro *m*
***sycophant*** ['sɪkəfənt, -ˌfænt] *n* : adulador *m* , **-dora** *f*
***syllabic*** [səˈlæbɪk] *adj* : silábico
***syllable*** ['sɪləbə l] *n* : sílaba *f*
***syllabus*** ['sɪləbəs] *n* , *pl* **-bi** [-ˌbaɪ] *or* **-buses** : programa *m* (de estudios)
***symbol*** ['sɪmbə l] *n* : símbolo *m*
***symbolic*** [sɪmˈbɑlɪk] *adj* : simbólico
— ***symbolically*** [-kli] *adv*
***symbolism*** ['sɪmbəˌlɪzə m] *n* : simbolismo *m*
***symbolize*** ['sɪmbəˌlaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : simbolizar
***symmetrical*** [səˈmɛtrɪkə l] *or* ***symmetric*** [-trɪk] *adj* : simétrico
— ***symmetrically*** [-trɪkli] *adv*
***symmetry*** ['sɪmətri] *n* , *pl* **-tries** : simetría *f*
***sympathetic*** [ˌsɪmpəˈθɛt̨ɪk] *adj*
**1** PLEASING : agradable

Feralan.com

**2** RECEPTIVE : receptivo, favorable
**3** COMPASSIONATE , UNDERSTANDING : comprensivo, compasivo
***sympathetically*** [ˌsɪmpəˈθɛt̬ɪkli] *adv* : con compasión, con comprensión
***sympathize*** [ˈsɪmpəˌθaɪz] *vi* **-thized** ; **-thizing** : compadecer < I sympathize with you : te compadezco>
***sympathy*** [ˈsɪmpəθi] *n* , *pl* **-thies**
**1** COMPASSION : compasión *f*
**2** UNDERSTANDING : comprensión *f*
**3** AGREEMENT : solidaridad *f* < in sympathy with : de acuerdo con>
**4** CONDOLENCES : pésame *m* , condolencias *fpl*
***symphonic*** [sɪmˈfɑnɪk] *adj* : sinfónico
***symphony*** [ˈsɪm*p* fəni] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : sinfonía *f*
***symposium*** [sɪmˈpo:ziəm] *n* , *pl* **-sia** [-ziə] *or* **-siums** : simposio *m*
***symptom*** [ˈsɪmptəm] *n* : síntoma *m*
***symptomatic*** [ˌsɪmptəˈmæt̬ɪk] *adj* : sintomático
***synagogue*** [ˈsɪnəˌgɑg, -ˌgɔg] *n* : sinagoga *f*
***sync*** [ˈsɪŋk] *n* : sincronización *f* < in sync : sincronizado>
***synchronize*** [ˈsɪŋkrəˌnaɪz, ˈsɪn-] *v* **-nized** ; **-nizing**
*vi*
: estar sincronizado
*vt*
: sincronizar
***syncopate*** [ˈsɪŋkəˌpeɪt, ˈsɪn-] *vt* **-pated** ; **-pating** : sincopar
***syncopation*** [ˌsɪŋkəˈpeɪʃə n, ˌsɪn-] *n* : síncopa *f*
***syndicate*[1]** [ˈsɪndəˌkeɪt] *vi* **-cated** ; **-cating** : formar una asociación
***syndicate*[2]** [ˈsɪndɪkət] *n* : asociación *f* , agrupación *f*
***syndrome*** [ˈsɪnˌdro:m] *n* : síndrome *m*
***synonym*** [ˈsɪnəˌnɪm] *n* : sinónimo *m*
***synonymous*** [səˈnɑnəməs] *adj* : sinónimo
***synopsis*** [səˈnɑpsɪs] *n* , *pl* **-opses** [-ˌsi:z] : sinopsis *f*
***syntactic*** [sɪnˈtæktɪk] *adj* : sintáctico
***syntax*** [ˈsɪnˌtæks] *n* : sintaxis *f*
***synthesis*** [ˈsɪnθəsɪs] *n* , *pl* **-theses** [-ˌsi:z] : síntesis *f*
***synthesize*** [ˈsɪnθəˌsaɪz] *vt* **-sized** ; **-sizing** : sintetizar

***synthetic*[1]** [sɪnˈθe̞ɪk] *adj* : sintético, artificial
— ***synthetically*** [-e̞ɪkli] *adv*
***synthetic*[2]** *n* : producto *m* sintético
***syphilis*** [ˈsɪfə ləs] *n* : sífilis *f*
***Syrian*** [ˈsɪriən] *n* : sirio *m* , -ria *f*
— ***Syrian*** *adj*
***syringe*** [səˈrɪndʒ, ˈsɪrɪndʒ] *n* : jeringa *f* , jeringuilla *f*
***syrup*** [ˈsərəp, ˈsɪrəp] *n* : jarabe *m* , almíbar *m* (de azúcar y agua)
***system*** [ˈsɪstəm] *n*
**1** METHOD : sistema *m* , método *m*
**2** APPARATUS : sistema *m* , instalación *f* , aparato *m* < electrical system : instalación eléctrica> < digestive system : aparato digestivo>
**3** BODY : organismo *m* , cuerpo *m* < diseases that affect the whole system : enfermedades que afectan el organismo entero>
**4** NETWORK : red *f*
***systematic*** [ˌsɪstəˈmæe̞ɪk] *adj* : sistemático
— ***systematically*** [-e̞ɪkli] *adv*
***systematize*** [ˈsɪstəməˌtaɪz] *vt* **-tized** ; **-tizing** : sistematizar
***systemic*** [sɪsˈtɛmɪk] *adj* : sistémico

Feralan.com

# T

***t*** [ˈti:] *n* , *pl* **t's** *or* **ts** [ˈti:z] : vigésima letra del alfabeto inglés

***tab*** [ˈtæb] *n*
**1** FLAP , TAG : lengüeta *f* (de un sobre, una caja, etc.), etiqueta *f* (de ropa)
**2** → **tabulator**
**3** BILL , CHECK : cuenta *f*
**4 to keep tabs on** : tener bajo vigilancia

***tabby*** [ˈtæbi] *n* , *pl* **-bies**
**1** *or* ***tabby cat*** : gato *m* atigrado
**2** : gata *f*

***tabernacle*** [ˈtæbərˌnækə l] *n* : tabernáculo *m*

***table*** [ˈteɪbə l] *n*
**1** : mesa *f* < a table for two : una mesa para dos>
**2** LIST : tabla *f* < multiplication table : tabla de multiplicar>
**3 table of contents** : índice *m* de materias

***tableau*** [tæˈblo:, ˈtæˌ-] *n* , *pl* **-leaux** [-ˈblo:z, -ˌblo:z] : retablo *m* , cuadro *m* vivo (en teatro)

***tablecloth*** [ˈteɪbə lˌklɔθ] *n* : mantel *m*

***tablespoon*** [ˈteɪbə lˌspu:n] *n*
**1** : cuchara *f* (de mesa)
**2** → **tablespoonful**

***tablespoonful*** [ˈteɪbə lˌspu:nˌfʊl] *n* : cucharada *f*

***tablet*** [ˈtæblət] *n*
**1** PLAQUE : placa *f*
**2** PAD : bloc *m* (de papel)

Feralan.com

**3** PILL : tableta *f* , pastilla *f* , píldora *f* < an aspirin tablet : una tableta de aspirina>

***table tennis*** *n* : tenis *m* de mesa

***tableware*** [ˈteɪbə lˌwær] *n* : vajillas *fpl* , cubiertos *mpl* (de mesa)

***tabloid*** [ˈtæˌblɔɪd] *n* : tabloide *m*

***taboo***[1] [təˈbu:, tæ-] *adj* : tabú
***taboo***[2] *n* : tabú *m*

***tabular*** [ˈtæbjələr] *adj* : tabular

***tabulate*** [ˈtæbjəˌleɪt] *vt* **-lated** ; **-lating** : tabular

***tabulator*** [ˈtæbjəˌleɪt̬ər] *n* : tabulador *m*

***tacit*** [ˈtæsɪt] *adj* : tácito, implícito

— ***tacitly*** *adv*

***taciturn*** [ˈtæsɪˌtərn] *adj* : taciturno

***tack***[1] [ˈtæk] *vt*
**1** : sujetar con tachuelas
**2 to tack on** ADD : añadir, agregar
***tack***[2] *n*
**1** : tachuela *f*
**2** COURSE : rumbo *m* < to change tack : cambiar de rumbo>

***tackle***[1] [ˈtækə l] *vt* **-led** ; **-ling**
**1** : taclear (en futbol americano)
**2** CONFRONT : abordar, enfrentar, emprender (un problema, un trabajo, etc.)
***tackle***[2] *n*
**1** EQUIPMENT , GEAR : equipo *m* , aparejo *m*
**2** : aparejo *m* (de un buque)

Feralan.com

**3** : tacleada *f* (en futbol americano)

***tacky*** ['tæki] *adj* **tackier** ; **-est**
**1** STICKY : pegajoso
**2** CHEAP , GAUDY : de mal gusto, naco *Mex*

***tact*** ['tækt] *n* : tacto *m* , delicadeza *f* , discreción *f*

***tactful*** ['tæktfə l] *adj* : discreto, diplomático, de mucho tacto

***tactfully*** ['tæktfə li] *adv* : discretamente, con mucho tacto

***tactic*** ['tæktɪk] *n* : táctica *f*

***tactical*** ['tæktɪkə l] *adj* : táctico, estratégico

***tactics*** ['tæktɪks] *ns & pl* : táctica *f* , estrategia *f*

***tactile*** ['tæktə l, -ˌtaɪl] *adj* : táctil

***tactless*** ['tæktləs] *adj* : indiscreto, poco delicado

***tactlessly*** ['tæktləsli] *adv* : rudamente, sin tacto

***tadpole*** ['tædˌpo:l] *n* : renacuajo *m*

***taffeta*** ['tæfəṭə] *n* : tafetán *m* , tafeta *f Arg, Mex, Uru*

***taffy*** ['tæfi] *n* , *pl* **-fies** : caramelo *m* de melaza, chicloso *m Mex*

***tag*[1]** ['tæg] *v* **tagged** ; **tagging**
*vt*
**1** LABEL : etiquetar
**2** TAIL : seguir de cerca
**3** TOUCH : tocar (en varios juegos)
*vi*
**to tag along** : pegarse, acompañar
***tag*[2]** *n*

**1** LABEL : etiqueta *f*
**2** SAYING : dicho *m* , refrán *m*

***tail***[1] ['teɪl] *vt* FOLLOW : seguir de cerca, pegarse
***tail***[2] *n*
**1** : cola *f* , rabo *m* (de un animal)
**2** : cola *f* , parte *f* posterior < a comet's tail : la cola de un cometa>
**3 tails** *npl* : cruz *f* (de una moneda) < heads or tails : cara o cruz>

***tailed*** ['teɪld] *adj* : que tiene cola

***tailgate***[1] ['teɪl,geɪt] *vi* **-gated** ; **-gating** : seguir a un vehículo demasiado de cerca
***tailgate***[2] *n* : puerta *f* trasera (de un vehículo)

***taillight*** ['teɪl,laɪt] *n* : luz *f* trasera (de un vehículo), calavera *f Mex*

***tailor***[1] ['teɪlər] *vt*
**1** : confeccionar o alterar (ropa)
**2** ADAPT : adaptar, ajustar
***tailor***[2] *n* : sastre *m* , -tra *f*

***tailpipe*** ['teɪl,paɪp] *n* : tubo *m* de escape

***tailspin*** ['teɪl,spɪn] *n* : barrena *f*

***taint***[1] ['teɪnt] *vt* : contaminar, corromper
***taint***[2] *n* : corrupción *f* , impureza *f*

***take***[1] ['teɪk] *v* **took** ['tʊk] ; **taken** ['teɪkə n] ; **taking**
*vt*
**1** GRASP : tomar, agarrar < to take by the hand : tomar de la mano> < to take the bull by the horns : tomar al toro por los cuernos>
**2** BRING , CARRY : llevar, sacar, cargar < take them with you : llévalos contigo> < take this note to your teacher : lleva esta nota a tu maestro> < I took her to school : la llevé a la escuela> < she took him aside : lo llevó aparte>
**3** REMOVE , EXTRACT : sacar, extraer < take a beer from the fridge : saca una

cerveza de la nevera> < to take blood : sacar sangre>
**4** CATCH : tomar, agarrar < taken by surprise : tomado por sorpresa>
**5** CAPTURE , SEIZE : tomar < to take someone prisoner : hacer/tomar a alguien prisionero> < to take someone hostage : tomar a alguien como rehén> < to take control of : tomar el control de>
**6** CAPTIVATE : encantar, fascinar
**7** REMOVE , STEAL : llevarse < someone took the painting : alguien se llevó la pintura> < he took it from her : se lo quitó> < to take someone's life : quitarle la vida a alguien>
**8** *(indicating selection)* < I'll take the fish : dame el pescado> < I'll take it : me lo llevo> < take your pick : escoge el que quieras> < do you take cream in your coffee? : ¿le pones crema al café?>
**9** NEED , REQUIRE : tomar, requerir < it will take a month to complete : llevará un mes terminarlo> < these things take time : estas cosas toman tiempo> < will it take long? : ¿tardará mucho (tiempo)?> < what size do you take? : ¿qué talla usas?> < it takes diesel : usa diesel>
**10** BORROW : tomar (una frase, etc.) < to take one's inspiration from : inspirarse en>
**11** OCCUPY : ocupar < to take a seat : tomar asiento> < this seat is taken : este asiento está ocupado> < to take the place of : ocupar el lugar de>
**12** INGEST : tomar, ingerir < take two pills : tome dos píldoras> < to take drugs : drogarse>
**13** : tomar, coger (un tren, un autobús, etc.)
**14** TRAVEL : tomar (un camino)
**15** BEAR , ENDURE : soportar, aguantar (dolores, etc.), resistir (el frío, etc.) < I can't take it anymore : no puedo más> < she can't take a joke : no sabe aguantar una broma> < to take something well/badly : llevar algo bien/mal>
**16** ACCEPT : aceptar (un cheque, un cliente, un trabajo, etc.), seguir (consejos), cargar con (la culpa, la responsabilidad) < take it or leave it : tómalo o déjalo> < take it from me : hazme caso>
**17** ADOPT : adoptar (una perspectiva, etc.)
**18** INTERPRET : tomar, interpretar < don't take it the wrong way : no te lo tomes a mal, no me malinterpretes>
**19** FEEL : sentir < to take offense : ofenderse> < to take pride in : sentirse orgulloso de>
**20** SUPPOSE : suponer < I take it that… : supongo que…>
**21** CONSIDER : mirar (como ejemplo)
**22** *(indicating an action or an undertaking)* < to take a walk : dar un paseo> < to take a class : tomar una clase> < to take a picture : sacar una foto> < to take a

right/left : girar a la derecha/izquierda>
**23** MEASURE , RECORD : tomar < to take someone's temperature : tomarle la temperatura a alguien> < to take notes : tomar apuntes>
**24** EXACT < to take a toll on : afectar> < to take revenge : vengarse>
**25** WIN : ganar
**26 to be taken sick/ill** : caer enfermo
**27 to take aback** : sorprender, desconcertar
**28 to take a lot out of someone** : agotar a alguien
**29 to take apart** : desmontar
**30 to take away** REMOVE : quitar
**31 take it away!** : ¡adelante!, ¡vamos! (dícese a un cantante, etc.)
**32 to take back** : retirar (palabras, etc.)
**33 to take back** RETURN : devolver
**34 to take back** RECLAIM : llevarse
**35 to take back** : aceptar la devolución de (mercancía), dejar regresar (a un amante) **36 to take down** NOTE : tomar nota de
**37 to take down** DISASSEMBLE : desmontar
**38 to take down** REMOVE : quitar
**39 to take down** LOWER : bajar
**40 to take for** : tomar por
**41 to take in** : recoger (a un perro, etc.)
**42 to take in** : detener, llevar a la comisaría
**43 to take in** : hacer (dinero)
**44 to take in** : tomarle a, achicar (un vestido, etc.)
**45 to take in** INCLUDE : incluir, abarcar
**46 to take in** ATTEND , VISIT : ir a (una película, etc.), visitar (un museo, etc.)
**47 to take in** GRASP , UNDERSTAND : captar, entender
**48 to take in** DECEIVE : engañar
**49 to take it upon oneself (to do something)** : encargarse (de hacer algo)
**50 to take note/notice of** : notar, prestarle atención a
**51 to take off** REMOVE : quitar < take off your hat : quítate el sombrero> < take your hands off me! : ¡quítame las manos de encima!>
**52 to take off** : tomar (el día, etc.) libre
**53 to take someone off (of)** : hacerle a alguien dejar (un proyecto, etc.)
**54 to take on** TACKLE : abordar, enfrentar (problemas, etc.)
**55 to take on** UNDERTAKE : encargarse de, emprender (una tarea), asumir (una responsabilidad) **56 to take on** ACCEPT : tomar (como un cliente, etc.)
**57 to take on** CONTRACT : contratar (trabajadores)
**58 to take on** ASSUME : adoptar, asumir, adquirir < the neighborhood took on a

dingy look : el barrio asumió una apariencia deprimente>
**59 to take out** REMOVE , WITHDRAW , EXTRACT : sacar < take the trash out : saca la basura> < they took her tonsils out : la operaron de las amígdalas>
**60 to take out** OBTAIN : sacar
**61 to take out** : sacar (libros, etc.)
**62 to take out** : llevar (a cenar, etc.), sacar (a pasear, etc.)
**63 to take out** DESTROY : eliminar
**64 to take it out on someone** : desquitarse con alguien, agarrársela con alguien
**65 to take over** SEIZE : apoderarse de
**66 to take over** : hacerse cargo de (una compañía, etc.), asumir (una responsabilidad) **67 to take over** RELIEVE : sustituir, relevar
**68 to take place** HAPPEN : tener lugar, suceder, ocurrir
**69 to take shape/form** : tomar forma
**70 to take something to something** < he took an axe to the tree : empezó a cortar el árbol con un hacha>
**71 to take up** LIFT : levantar
**72 to take up** SHORTEN : acortar (una falda, etc.)
**73 to take up** BEGIN : empezar, dedicarse a (un pasatiempo, etc.)
**74 to take up** OCCUPY : ocupar (espacio), llevar (tiempo)
**75 to take up** PURSUE : volver a (una cuestión, un asunto)
**76 to take up** CONTINUE : seguir con
**77 to take someone up on** : aceptarle la invitación (etc.) a alguien
*vi*
**1** : agarrar (dícese de un tinte), prender (dícese de una vacuna) **2 to take after** : parecerse a, salir a
**3 to take away from** : restarle valor/atractivo (etc.) a
**4 to take off** : despegar (dícese de un avión, etc.)
**5 to take off** *fam* LEAVE : irse
**6 to take over** : asumir el mando
**7 to take to** : aficionarse a (un pasatiempo), adaptarse a (una situación), tomarle simpatía a (alguien) < he doesn't take kindly to criticism : no le gusta nada que lo critiquen>
**8 to take to** START : empezar a, acostumbrarse a (hacer algo)

***take***$^{2}$ *n*
**1** PROCEEDS : recaudación *f* , ingresos *mpl* , ganancias *fpl*
**2** : toma *f* (de un rodaje o una grabación)

***take back*** *vt* : retirar (palabras, etc.)

***take in*** *vt*
**1** : tomarle a, achicar (un vestido, etc.)
**2** INCLUDE : incluir, abarcar
**3** ATTEND : ir a < to take in a movie : ir al cine>
**4** GRASP , UNDERSTAND : captar, entender
**5** DECEIVE : engañar

***takeoff*** ['teɪkˌɔf] *n*
**1** PARODY : parodia *f*
**2** : despegue *m* (de un avión o cohete)

***take off***
*vt*
REMOVE : quitar < take off your hat : quítate el sombrero>
*vi*
**1** : despegar (dícese de un avión o un cohete)
**2** LEAVE : irse, partir

***take on*** *vt*
**1** TACKLE : abordar, emprender (problemas, etc.)
**2** ACCEPT : aceptar, encargarse de, asumir (una responsabilidad)
**3** CONTRACT : contratar (trabajadores)
**4** ASSUME : adoptar, asumir, adquirir < the neighborhood took on a dingy look : el barrio asumió una apariencia deprimente>

***takeover*** ['teɪkˌo:vər] *n* : toma *f* (de poder o de control), adquisición *f* (de una empresa por otra)

***take over***
*vt*
: tomar el poder de, tomar las riendas de *vi*
: asumir el mando

***taker*** ['teɪkər] *n* : persona *f* interesada < available to all takers : disponible a cuantos estén interesados>

***take up*** *vt*
**1** LIFT : levantar

Feralan.com

**2** SHORTEN : acortar (una falda, etc.)
**3** BEGIN : empezar, dedicarse a (un pasatiempo, etc.)
**4** OCCUPY : ocupar, llevar (tiempo, espacio)
**5** PURSUE : volver a (una cuestión, un asunto)
**6** CONTINUE : seguir con

***talc*** ['tælk] *n* : talco *m*

***talcum powder*** ['tælkəm] *n* : talco *m* , polvos *mpl* de talco

***tale*** ['teɪl] *n*
**1** ANECDOTE , STORY : cuento *m* , relato *m* , anécdota *f*
**2** FALSEHOOD : cuento *m* , mentira *f*

***talent*** ['tælənt] *n* : talento *m* , don *m*

***talented*** ['tæləntəd] *adj* : talentoso

***talisman*** ['tælɪsmən, -lɪz-] *n* , *pl* **-mans** : talismán *m*

***talk*[1]** ['tɔk]
*vi*
**1** : hablar < he talks for hours : se pasa horas hablando>
**2** CHAT : charlar, platicar
**3 to talk about/of** : hablar de
**4 to talk back** : contestar (de manera impertinente)
**5 to talk down to** : hablarle en tono condescendiente a
*vt*
**1** SPEAK : hablar < to talk French : hablar francés> < to talk business : hablar de negocios>
**2 to talk into** < I talked him into coming : lo convencí de que viniera>
**3 to talk out of** < she talked me out of it : me convenció de que no lo hiciera>
**4 to talk over** DISCUSS : hablar de, discutir

***talk*[2]** *n*
**1** CONVERSATION : charla *f* , plática *f* , conversación *f*
**2** GOSSIP , RUMOR : chisme *m* , rumores *mpl*

***talkative*** ['tɔkə̬ɪv] *adj* : locuaz, parlanchín, charlatán

Feralan.com

***talker*** [ˈtɔkər] *n* : conversador *m* , -dora *f* ; hablador *m* , -dora *f*

***talk show*** *n* : programa *m* de entrevistas

***tall*** [ˈtɔl] *adj* : alto < how tall is he? : ¿cuánto mide?>

***tallness*** [ˈtɔlnəs] *n* HEIGHT : estatura *f* (de una persona), altura *f* (de un objeto)

***tallow*** [ˈtælo:] *n* : sebo *m*

***tally*[1]** [ˈtæli] *v* **-lied** ; **-lying**
*vt*
RECKON : contar, hacer una cuenta de
*vi*
MATCH : concordar, corresponder, cuadrar
***tally*[2]** *n* , *pl* **-lies** : cuenta *f* < to keep a tally : llevar la cuenta>

***talon*** [ˈtælən] *n* : garra *f* (de un ave de rapiña)

***tambourine*** [ˌtæmbəˈri:n] *n* : pandero *m* , pandereta *f*

***tame*[1]** [ˈteɪm] *vt* **tamed** ; **taming** : domar, amansar, domesticar
***tame*[2]** *adj* **tamer** ; **-est**
**1** DOMESTICATED : domesticado, manso
**2** DOCILE : manso, dócil
**3** DULL : aburrido, soso

***tamely*** [ˈteɪmli] *adv* : mansamente, dócilmente

***tamer*** [ˈteɪmər] *n* : domador *m* , -dora *f*

***tamp*** [ˈtæmp] *vt* : apisonar

***tamper*** [ˈtæmpər] *vi* **to tamper with** : adulterar (una sustancia), forzar (un sello, una cerradura), falsear (documentos), manipular (una máquina)

***tampon*** [ˈtæmˌpɑn] *n* : tampón *m*

***tan*[1]** ['tæn] *v* **tanned** ; **tanning**
*vt*
**1** : curtir (pieles)
**2** : broncear
*vi*
: broncearse
***tan*[2]** *n*
**1** SUNTAN : bronceado *m* < to get a tan : broncearse>
**2** : color *m* canela, color *m* café con leche

***tandem*[1]** ['tændəm] *adv or* ***in tandem*** : en tándem
***tandem*[2]** *n* : tándem *m* (bicicleta)

***tang*** ['tæŋ] *n* : sabor *m* fuerte

***tangent*** ['tændʒə nt] *n* : tangente *f* < to go off on a tangent : irse por la tangente>

***tangerine*** ['tændʒə,ri:n, ,tændʒə'-] *n* : mandarina *f*

***tangible*** ['tændʒəbə l] *adj* : tangible, palpable

— ***tangibly*** [-bli] *adv*

***tangle*[1]** ['tæŋgə l] *v* **-gled** ; **-gling**
*vt*
: enredar, enmarañar
*vi*
: enredarse
***tangle*[2]** *n* : enredo *m* , maraña *f*

***tango*[1]** ['tæŋ,go:] *vi* : bailar el tango
***tango*[2]** *n* , *pl* **-gos** : tango *m*

***tangy*** ['tæŋi] *adj* **tangier** ; **-est** : que tiene un sabor fuerte

***tank*** ['tæŋk] *n* : tanque *m* , depósito *m* < fuel tank : depósito de combustibles>

Feralan.com

***tankard*** [ˈtæŋkərd] *n* : jarra *f*

***tanker*** [ˈtæŋkər] *n* : buque *m* cisterna, camión *m* cisterna, avión *m* cisterna < an oil tanker : un petrolero>

***tanner*** [ˈtænər] *n* : curtidor *m* , -dora *f*

***tannery*** [ˈtænəri] *n* , *pl* **-neries** : curtiduría *f* , tenería *f*

***tannin*** [ˈtænən] *n* : tanino *m*

***tantalize*** [ˈtæntəˌlaɪz] *vt* **-lized** ; **-lizing** : tentar, atormentar (con algo inasequible)

***tantalizing*** [ˈtæntəˌlaɪzɪŋ] *adj* : tentador, seductor

***tantamount*** [ˈtæntəˌmaʊnt] *adj* : equivalente

***tantrum*** [ˈtæntrəm] *n* : rabieta *f* , berrinche *m* < to throw a tantrum : hacer un berrinche>

***tap***[1] [ˈtæp] *vt* **tapped** ; **tapping**
**1** : ponerle una espita a, sacar líquido de (un barril, un tanque, etc.) **2** : intervenir (una línea telefónica)
**3** PAT , TOUCH : tocar, golpear ligeramente < he tapped me on the shoulder : me tocó en el hombro>

***tap***[2] *n*
**1** FAUCET : llave *f* , grifo *m* < beer on tap : cerveza de barril>
**2** : extracción *f* (de líquido) < a spinal tap : una punción lumbar>
**3** PAT , TOUCH : golpecito *m* , toque *m*

***tape***[1] [ˈteɪp] *vt* **taped** ; **taping**
**1** : sujetar o arreglar con cinta adhesiva
**2** RECORD : grabar

***tape***[2] *n*
**1** : cinta *f* (adhesiva, magnética, etc.)
**2** → **tape measure**

***tape measure*** *n* : cinta *f* métrica

***taper***[1] ['teɪpər] *vi*
**1** : estrecharse gradualmente < its tail tapers towards the tip : su cola va estrechándose hacia la punta>
**2** *or* ***to taper off*** : disminuir gradualmente
***taper***[2] *n*
**1** CANDLE : vela *f* larga y delgada
**2** TAPERING : estrechamiento *m* gradual

***tapestry*** ['tæpəstri] *n* , *pl* **-tries** : tapiz *m*

***tapeworm*** ['teɪpˌwərm] *n* : solitaria *f* , tenia *f*

***tapioca*** [ˌtæpi'o:kə] *n* : tapioca *f*

***tar***[1] ['tɑr] *vt* **tarred** ; **tarring** : alquitranar
***tar***[2] *n* : alquitrán *m* , brea *f* , chapopote *m Mex*

***tarantula*** [tə'ræntʃələ, -'ræntə lə] *n* : tarántula *f*

***tardiness*** ['tɑrdinəs] *n* : tardanza *f* , retraso *m*

***tardy*** ['tɑrdi] *adj* **-dier** ; **-est** LATE : tardío, de retraso

***target***[1] ['tɑrgət] *vt* : fijar como objetivo, dirigir, destinar
***target***[2] *n*
**1** : blanco *m* < target practice : tiro al blanco>
**2** GOAL , OBJECTIVE : meta *f* , objetivo *m*

***tariff*** ['tærɪf] *n* DUTY : tarifa *f* , arancel *m*

***tarnish***[1] ['tɑrnɪʃ]
*vt*
**1** DULL : deslustrar
**2** SULLY : empañar, manchar (una reputación, etc.)
*vi*

Feralan.com

: deslustrarse
***tarnish***[2] *n* : deslustre *m*

***tarpaulin*** [tɑrˈpɔlə n, ˈtɑrpə-] *n* : lona *f* (impermeable)

***tarragon*** [ˈtærəˌgɑn, -gə n] *n* : estragón *m*

***tarry***[1] [ˈtæri] *vi* **-ried** ; **-rying** : demorarse, entretenerse
***tarry***[2] [ˈtɑri] *adj*
**1** : parecido al alquitrán
**2** : cubierto de alquitrán

***tart***[1] [ˈtɑrt] *adj*
**1** SOUR : ácido, agrio
**2** CAUSTIC : mordaz, acrimonioso
— ***tartly*** *adv*
***tart***[2] *n* : tartaleta *f*

***tartan*** [ˈtɑrtə n] *n* : tartán *m*

***tartar*** [ˈtɑrṭər] *n*
**1** : tártaro *m* < tartar sauce : salsa tártara>
**2** : sarro *m* (dental)

***tartness*** [ˈtɑrtnəs] *n*
**1** SOURNESS : acidez *f*
**2** ACRIMONY, SHARPNESS : mordacidad *f* , acrimonia *f* , acritud *f*

***task*** [ˈtæsk] *n* : tarea *f* , trabajo *m*

***taskmaster*** [ˈtæskˌmæstər] *n* **to be a hard taskmaster** : ser exigente, ser muy estricto

***tassel*** [ˈtæsə l] *n* : borla *f*

***taste***[1] [ˈteɪst] *v* **tasted** ; **tasting**
*vt*

Feralan.com

: probar (alimentos), degustar, catar (vinos) < taste this soup : prueba esta sopa>
*vi*
: saber < this tastes good : esto sabe bueno>

***taste***$^{2}$ *n*
**1** SAMPLE : prueba *f* , bocado *m* (de comida), trago *m* (de bebidas)
**2** FLAVOR : gusto *m* , sabor *m*
**3** : gusto *m* < she has good taste : tiene buen gusto> < in bad taste : de mal gusto>

***taste bud*** *n* : papila *f* gustativa

***tasteful*** ['teɪstfə l] *adj* : de buen gusto

***tastefully*** ['teɪstfə li] *adv* : con buen gusto

***tasteless*** ['teɪstləs] *adj*
**1** FLAVORLESS : sin sabor, soso, insípido
**2** : de mal gusto < a tasteless joke : un chiste de mal gusto>

***taster*** ['teɪstər] *n* : degustador *m* , -dora *f* ; catador *m* , -dora *f* (de vinos)

***tastiness*** ['teɪstinəs] *n* : lo sabroso

***tasty*** ['teɪsti] *adj* **tastier** ; **-est** : sabroso, gustoso

***tatter*** ['tæt̬ər] *n*
**1** SHRED : tira *f* , jirón *m* (de tela)
**2 tatters** *npl* : andrajos *mpl* , harapos *mpl* < to be in tatters : estar por los suelos>

***tattered*** ['tæt̬ərd] *adj* : andrajoso, en jirones

***tattle*** ['tæt̬ə l] *vi* **-tled** ; **-tling**
**1** CHATTER : parlotear *fam* , cotorrear *fam*
**2 to tattle on someone** : acusar a alguien

***tattletale*** ['tæt̬ə l,teɪl] *n* : soplón *m* , -plona *f fam*

Feralan.com

***tattoo*[1]** [tæˈtu:] *vt* : tatuar
***tattoo*[2]** *n* : tatuaje *m* < to get a tattoo : tatuarse>

***taught*** → **teach**

***taunt*[1]** [ˈtɔnt] *vt* MOCK : mofarse de, burlarse de
***taunt*[2]** *n* : mofa *f* , burla *f*

***Taurus*** [ˈtɔrəs] *n* : Tauro *mf*

***taut*** [ˈtɔt] *adj* : tirante, tenso

— ***tautly*** *adv*

***tautness*** [ˈtɔtnəs] *n* : tirantez *f* , tensión *f*

***tavern*** [ˈtævərn] *n* : taberna *f*

***tawdry*** [ˈtɔdri] *adj* **-drier** ; **-est** : chabacano, vulgar

***tawny*** [ˈtɔni] *adj* **-nier** ; **-est** : leonado

***tax*[1]** [ˈtæks] *vt*
**1** : gravar, cobrar un impuesto sobre
**2** CHARGE : acusar < they taxed him with neglect : fue acusado de incumplimiento>
**3 to tax someone's strength** : ponerle a prueba las fuerzas (a alguien)
***tax*[2]** *n*
**1** : impuesto *m* , tributo *m*
**2** BURDEN : carga *f*

***taxable*** [ˈtæksəbə l] *adj* : sujeto a un impuesto

***taxation*** [tækˈseɪʃə n] *n* : impuestos *mpl*

***tax–exempt*** [ˈtæksɪgˈzɛmpt, -ɛg-] *adj* : libre de impuestos

Feralan.com

***taxi***[1] [ˈtæksi] *vi* **taxied** ; **taxiing** *or* **taxying** ; **taxis** *or* **taxies**
**1** : ir en taxi
**2** : rodar sobre la pista de aterrizaje (dícese de un avión)

***taxi***[2] *n* , *pl* **taxis** : taxi *m* , libre *m Mex*

***taxicab*** [ˈtæksiˌkæb] *n* → **taxi**[2]

***taxidermist*** [ˈtæksəˌdərmɪst] *n* : taxidermista *mf*

***taxidermy*** [ˈtæksəˌdərmi] *n* : taxidermia *f*

***taxpayer*** [ˈtæksˌpeɪər] *n* : contribuyente *mf* , causante *mf Mex*

***TB*** [ˌtiːˈbiː] → **tuberculosis**

***tea*** [ˈtiː] *n*
**1** : té *m* (planta y bebida)
**2** : merienda *f* , té *m* (comida)

***teach*** [ˈtiːtʃ] *v* **taught** [ˈtɔt] ; **teaching**
*vt*
: enseñar, dar clases de < she teaches math : da clases de matemáticas> < she taught me everything I know : me enseñó todo lo que sé>
*vi*
: enseñar, dar clases

***teacher*** [ˈtiːtʃər] *n* : maestro *m* , -tra *f* (de enseñanza primaria); profesor *m* , -sora *f* (de enseñanza secundaria)

***teaching*** [ˈtiːtʃɪŋ] *n* : enseñanza *f*

***teacup*** [ˈtiːˌkʌp] *n* : taza *f* para té

***teak*** [ˈtiːk] *n* : teca *f*

***teakettle*** [ˈtiːˌktə l] *n* : tetera *f*

***teal*** ['ti:l] *n* , *pl* **teal** *or* **teals** : cerceta *f* (pato)

***team*[1]** ['ti:m] *vi or* ***to team up***
**1** : formar un equipo (en deportes)
**2** COLLABORATE : asociarse, juntarse, unirse
***team*[2]** *adj* : de equipo
***team*[3]** *n*
**1** : tiro *m* (de caballos), yunta *f* (de bueyes o mulas)
**2** : equipo *m* (en deportes, etc.)

***teammate*** ['ti:m,meɪt] *n* : compañero *m* , -ra *f* de equipo

***teamster*** ['ti:mstər] *n* : camionero *m* , -ra *f*

***teamwork*** ['ti:m,wərk] *n* : trabajo *m* en equipo, cooperación *f*

***teapot*** ['ti:,pɑt] *n* : tetera *f*

***tear*[1]** ['tær] *v* **tore** ['tor] ; **torn** ['torn] ; **tearing**
*vt*
**1** RIP : desgarrar, romper, rasgar (tela) < to tear to pieces : hacer pedazos> < to tear apart : desgarrar>
**2** *or* ***to tear apart*** DIVIDE : dividir
**3** REMOVE : arrancar < torn from his family : arrancado de su familia>
**4 to tear down** : derribar
**5 to tear off** : arrancar (un pedazo, etc.)
**6 to tear out** : arrancar (una página, etc.)
**7 to tear up** : hacer pedazos
*vi*
**1** RIP : desgarrarse, romperse
**2** RUSH : ir a gran velocidad < she went tearing down the street : se fue como rayo por la calle>
**3 to tear into** ATTACK : arremeter contra
***tear*[2]** *n* : desgarradura *f* , rotura *f* , desgarro *m* (muscular)

***tear*[3]** ['tɪr] *n* : lágrima *f*

Feralan.com

***teardrop*** [ˈtɪrˌdrɑp] *n* → **tear[3]**

***tearful*** [ˈtɪrfə l] *adj* : lloroso, triste

— ***tearfully*** *adv*

***tease[1]*** [ˈti:z] *vt* **teased** ; **teasing**
**1** MOCK : burlarse de, mofarse de
**2** ANNOY : irritar, fastidiar
***tease[2]*** *n*
**1** TEASING : burla *f* , mofa *f*
**2** : bromista *mf* ; guasón *m* , -sona *f*

***teaspoon*** [ˈti:ˌspu:n] *n*
**1** : cucharita *f*
**2** → **teaspoonful**

***teaspoonful*** [ˈti:ˌspu:nˌfʊl] *n* , *pl* **-spoonfuls** [-ˌfʊlz] *or* **-spoonsful** [-ˌspu:nz ˌfʊl] : cucharadita *f*

***teat*** [ˈti:t] *n* : tetilla *f*

***technical*** [ˈtɛknɪkə l] *adj* : técnico

— ***technically*** [-kli] *adv*

***technicality*** [ˌtɛknəˈkæləţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : detalle *m* técnico

***technician*** [tɛkˈnɪʃə n] *n* : técnico *m* , -ca *f*

***technique*** [tɛkˈni:k] *n* : técnica *f*

***technological*** [ˌtɛknəˈlɑdʒɪkə l] *adj* : tecnológico

***technology*** [tɛkˈnɑlədʒi] *n* , *pl* **-gies** : tecnología *f*

***teddy bear*** [ˈtɛdi] *n* : oso *m* de peluche

Feralan.com

***tedious*** [ˈti:diəs] *adj* : aburrido, pesado, monótono

— ***tediously*** *adv*

***tediousness*** [ˈti:diəsnəs] *n* : lo aburrido, lo pesado

***tedium*** [ˈti:diəm] *n* : tedio *m* , pesadez *f*

***tee*** [ˈti:] *n* : tee *mf*

***teem*** [ˈti:m] *vi* **to teem with** : estar repleto de, estar lleno de

***teenage*** [ˈti:nˌeɪdʒ] *or* ***teenaged*** [-eɪdʒd] *adj* : adolescente, de adolescencia

***teenager*** [ˈti:nˌeɪdʒər] *n* : adolescente *mf*

***teens*** [ˈti:nz] *npl* : adolescencia *f*

***teepee*** → **tepee**

***teeter***[1] [ˈti:t̬ər] *vi* : balancearse, tambalearse
***teeter***[2] *n or* ***teeter–totter*** [ˈti:t̬ər-ˌtɑt̬ər] → **seesaw**

***teeth*** → **tooth**

***teethe*** [ˈti:ð] *vi* **teethed** ; **teething** : formársele a uno los dientes < the baby's teething : le están saliendo los dientes al niño>

***telecast***[1] [ˈtɛləˌkæst] *vt* **-cast** ; **-casting** : televisar, transmitir por televisión
***telecast***[2] *n* : transmisión *f* por televisión

***telecommunication*** [ˈtɛləkəˌmju:nə-ˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : telecomunicación *f*

***telegram*** [ˈtɛləˌgræm] *n* : telegrama *m*

***telegraph***[1] [ˈtɛləˌgræf] *v* : telegrafiar
***telegraph***[2] *n* : telégrafo *m*

***telepathic*** [ˌtɛləˈpæθɪk] *adj* : telepático

— ***telepathically*** [-θɪkli] *adv*

***telepathy*** [təˈlɛpəθi] *n* : telepatía *f*

***telephone***[1] [ˈtɛləˌfo:n] *v* **-phoned** ; **-phoning**
*vt*
: llamar por teléfono a, telefonear *vi*
: telefonear

***telephone***[2] *n* : teléfono *m*

***telescope***[1] [ˈtɛləˌsko:p] *vi* **-scoped** ; **-scoping** : plegarse (como un telescopio)
***telescope***[2] *n* : telescopio *m*

***telescopic*** [ˌtɛləˈskɑpɪk] *adj* : telescópico

***televise*** [ˈtɛləˌvaɪz] *vt* **-vised** ; **-vising** : televisar

***television*** [ˈtɛləˌvɪʒə n] *n* : televisión *f*

***tell*** [ˈtɛl] *v* **told** [ˈto:ld] ; **telling**
*vt*
**1** : decir, contar < he told us the story : nos contó la historia> < he told us what happened : nos contó qué pasó> < she told me the news : me dio la noticia> < tell me all about it : cuéntamelo todo> < tell her that… : dile que…> < tell her hello for me : dale saludos de mi parte>
**2** INFORM : decir < tell me when they get here : dime cuando lleguen> < I won't tell anyone : no se lo diré a nadie> < I'm telling Mom! : ¡se lo voy a decir a mamá!>
**3** INSTRUCT : decir < do what I tell you : haz lo que te digo> < they told her to wait : le dijeron que esperara>
**4** RELATE : contar < to tell a story : contar una historia> < to tell a lie : decir una mentira>
**5** DISCERN : discernir, notar < I can't tell the difference : no noto la diferencia> < I could tell that she was lying : me di cuenta de que estaba mintiendo>
**6** : indicar, señalar < the evidence tells us that… : las pruebas nos indican

Feralan.com

que…>
**7 all told** : en total
**8 don't tell me** : no me digas
**9 I'll tell you what** *(introducing a suggestion)* : hagamos así
**10 I told you so** : te lo dije
**11 to tell apart** : distinguir
**12 to tell it like it is** *fam* : contar/decir las cosas como son
**13 to tell off** *fam* : regañar
**14 to tell (you) the truth** : a decir verdad
**15 you're telling me!** : ¡a mí me lo vas a decir!
*vi*
**1** SAY : decir < I won't tell : no voy a decírselo a nadie>
**2** KNOW : saber < you never can tell : nunca se sabe> < as far as I can tell : que yo sepa, que yo haya notado>
**3** SHOW : notarse, hacerse sentir < the strain is beginning to tell : la tensión se empieza a notar>
**4 to tell on** : denunciar

***teller*** ['tɛlər] *n*
**1** NARRATOR : narrador *m* , -dora *f*
**2** *or* ***bank teller*** : cajero *m* , -ra *f*

***temerity*** [tə'mɛrəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : temeridad *f*

***temp*** ['tɛmp] *n* : empleado *m* , -da *f* temporal

***temper***$^{1}$ ['tɛmpər] *vt*
**1** MODERATE : moderar, temperar
**2** ANNEAL : templar (acero, etc.)
***temper***$^{2}$ *n*
**1** DISPOSITION : carácter *m* , genio *m*
**2** HARDNESS : temple *m* , dureza *f* (de un metal)
**3** COMPOSURE : calma *f* , serenidad *f* < to lose one's temper : perder los estribos>
**4** RAGE : furia *f* < to fly into a temper : ponerse furioso>

***temperament*** ['tɛmpərmənt, -prə-, -pərə-] *n* : temperamento *m*

***temperamental*** [ˌtɛmpər'mɛntə l, -prə-, -pərə-] *adj* : temperamental

***temperance*** [ˈtɛmprənt s] *n* : templanza *f* , temperancia *f*

***temperate*** [ˈtɛmpərət] *adj* : templado (dícese del clima, etc.), moderado

***temperature*** [ˈtɛmpərˌtʃʊr, -prə-, -pərə-, -tʃər] *n*
**1** : temperatura *f*
**2** FEVER : calentura *f* , fiebre *f*

***tempest*** [ˈtɛmpəst] *n* : tempestad *f*

***tempestuous*** [tɛmˈpɛstʃʊəs] *adj* : tempestuoso

***temple*** [ˈtɛmpə l] *n*
**1** : templo *m* (en religión)
**2** : sien *f* (en anatomía)

***tempo*** [ˈtɛmˌpo:] *n* , *pl* **-pi** [-ˌpi:] *or* **-pos** : ritmo *m* , tempo *m* (en música)

***temporal*** [ˈtɛmpərəl] *adj* : temporal

***temporarily*** [ˌtɛmpəˈrɛrəli] *adv* : temporalmente, provisionalmente

***temporary*** [ˈtɛmpəˌrɛri] *adj* : temporal, provisional, provisorio

***tempt*** [ˈtɛmpt] *vt* : tentar

***temptation*** [tɛmpˈteɪʃə n] *n* : tentación *f*

***tempter*** [ˈtɛmptər] *n* : tentador *m*

***temptress*** [ˈtɛmptrəs] *n* : tentadora *f*

***ten***[1] [ˈtɛn] *adj* : diez
***ten***[2] *n*
**1** : diez *m* (número)
**2** : decena *f* < tens of thousands : decenas de millares>

***tenable*** [ˈtɛnəbə l] *adj* : sostenible, defendible

***tenacious*** [təˈneɪʃəs] *adj* : tenaz

***tenacity*** [təˈnæsə̬ti] *n* : tenacidad *f*

***tenancy*** [ˈtɛnən*t* si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : tenencia *f* , inquilinato *m* (de un inmueble)

***tenant*** [ˈtɛnənt] *n* : inquilino *m* , -na *f* ; arrendatario *m* , -ria *f*

***tend*** [ˈtɛnd]
*vt*
: atender, cuidar (de), ocuparse de *vi*
: tender < it tends to benefit the consumer : tiende a beneficiar al consumidor>

***tendency*** [ˈtɛndən*t* si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : tendencia *f* , proclividad *f* , inclinación *f*

***tender*[1]** [ˈtɛndər] *vt* : entregar, presentar < I tendered my resignation : presenté mi renuncia>

***tender*[2]** *adj*
**1** : tierno, blando < tender steak : bistec tierno>
**2** AFFECTIONATE , LOVING : tierno, cariñoso, afectuoso
**3** DELICATE : tierno, sensible, delicado

***tender*[3]** *n*
**1** OFFER : propuesta *f* , oferta *f* (en negocios)
**2 legal tender** : moneda *f* de curso legal

***tenderize*** [ˈtɛndəˌraɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : ablandar (carnes)

***tenderloin*** [ˈtɛndrˌlɔɪn] *n* : lomo *f* (de res o de puerco)

***tenderly*** [ˈtɛndərli] *adv* : tiernamente, con ternura

***tenderness*** [ˈtɛndərnəs] *n* : ternura *f*

***tendon*** [ˈtɛndən] *n* : tendón *m*

***tendril*** [ˈtɛndrɪl] *n* : zarcillo *m*

***tenement*** [ˈtɛnəmənt] *n* : casa *f* de vecindad

***tenet*** [ˈtɛnət] *n* : principio *m*

***tennis*** [ˈtɛnəs] *n* : tenis *m*

***tenor*** [ˈtɛnər] *n*
**1** PURPORT : tenor *m* , significado *m*
**2** : tenor *m* (en música)

***tenpins*** [ˈtɛn,pɪnz] *npl* : bolos *mpl* , boliche *m*

***tense*[1]** [ˈtɛn*t* s] *v* **tensed** ; **tensing**
*vt*
: tensar
*vi*
: tensarse, ponerse tenso
***tense*[2]** *adj* **tenser** ; **tensest**
**1** TAUT : tenso, tirante
**2** NERVOUS : tenso, nervioso
***tense*[3]** *n* : tiempo *m* (de un verbo)

***tensely*** [ˈtɛn*t* sli] *adv* : tensamente

***tenseness*** [ˈtɛn*t* snəs] → **tension**

***tension*** [ˈtɛntʃə n] *n*
**1** TAUTNESS : tensión *f* , tirantez *f*
**2** STRESS : tensión *f* , nerviosismo *m* , estrés *m*

***tent*** [ˈtɛnt] *n* : tienda *f* de campaña

***tentacle*** [ˈtɛntɪkə l] *n* : tentáculo *m*

***tentative*** [ˈtɛntə̯tɪv] *adj*
**1** HESITANT : indeciso, vacilante
**2** PROVISIONAL : sujeto a cambios, provisional

Feralan.com

***tentatively*** [ˈtɛntəṯɪvli] *adv* : provisionalmente

***tenth***[1] [ˈtɛnθ] *adj* : décimo
***tenth***[2] *n*
**1** : décimo *m* , -ma *f* (en una serie)
**2** : décimo *m* , décima parte *f*

***tenuous*** [ˈtɛnjʊəs] *adj* : tenue, débil < tenuous reasons : razones poco convincentes>

***tenuously*** [ˈtɛnjʊəsli] *adv* : tenuemente, ligeramente

***tenure*** [ˈtɛnjər] *n* : tenencia *f* (de un cargo o una propiedad), titularidad *f* (de un puesto académico)

***tepee*** [ˈti:ˌpi:] *n* : tipi *m*

***tepid*** [ˈtɛpɪd] *adj* : tibio

***tequila*** [təˈki:lə] *n* : tequila *m*

***term***[1] [ˈtərm] *vt* : calificar de, llamar, nombrar
***term***[2] *n*
**1** PERIOD : término *m* , plazo *m* , período *m*
**2** : término *m* (en matemáticas)
**3** WORD : término *m* , vocablo *m* < a term of endearment : un apelativo cariñoso> < medical terms : términos médicos>
**4 terms** *npl* CONDITIONS : términos *mpl* , condiciones *fpl*
**5 terms** *npl* RELATIONS : relaciones *fpl* < to be on good terms with : tener buenas relaciones con>
**6 in terms of** : con respecto a, en cuanto a
**7 to come to terms with** : aceptar

***terminal***[1] [ˈtərmə nə l] *adj* : terminal
***terminal***[2] *n*
**1** : terminal *m* , polo *m* (en electricidad)
**2** : terminal *m* (de una computadora)

**3** STATION : terminal *f* , estación *f* (de transporte público)

***terminate*** [ˈtərməˌneɪt] *v* **-nated** ; **-nating**
*vi*
: terminar(se), concluirse *vt*
: terminar, poner fin a

***termination*** [ˌtərməˈneɪʃə n] *n* : cese *m* , terminación *f*

***terminology*** [ˌtərməˈnɑlədʒi] *n* , *pl* **-gies** : terminología *f*

***terminus*** [ˈtərmənəs] *n* , *pl* **-ni** [-ˌnaɪ] *or* **-nuses**
**1** END : término *m* , fin *m*
**2** : terminal *f* (de transporte público)

***termite*** [ˈtərˌmaɪt] *n* : termita *f*

***tern*** [ˈtərn] *n* : golondrina *f* de mar

***terrace***[1] [ˈtɛrəs] *vt* **-raced** ; **-racing** : formar en terrazas, disponer en bancales
***terrace***[2] *n*
**1** PATIO : terraza *f* , patio *m*
**2** : terraplén *m* , terraza *f* , bancal *m* (en agricultura)

***terra–cotta*** [ˌtɛrəˈkɑt̬ə] *n* : terracota *f*

***terrain*** [təˈreɪn] *n* : terreno *m*

***terrapin*** [ˈtɛrəpɪn] *n* : galápago *m* norteamericano

***terrarium*** [təˈræriəm] *n* , *pl* **-ia** [-iə] *or* **-iums** : terrario *m*

***terrestrial*** [təˈrɛstriəl] *adj* : terrestre

***terrible*** [ˈtɛrəbə l] *adj* : atroz, horrible, terrible

***terribly*** [ˈtɛrəbli] *adv*
**1** BADLY : muy mal

Feralan.com

**2** EXTREMELY : terriblemente, extremadamente

***terrier*** ['tɛriər] *n* : terrier *mf*

***terrific*** [tə'rɪfɪk] *adj*
**1** FRIGHTFUL : aterrador
**2** EXTRAORDINARY : extraordinario, excepcional
**3** EXCELLENT : excelente, estupendo

***terrify*** ['tɛrəˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : aterrorizar, aterrar, espantar

***terrifying*** ['tɛrəˌfaɪɪŋ] *adj* : espantoso, aterrador

***territory*** ['tɛrəˌtori] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : territorio *m*
— ***territorial*** [ˌtɛrə'toriəl] *adj*

***terror*** ['tɛrər] *n* : terror *m*

***terrorism*** ['tɛrərˌɪzə m] *n* : terrorismo *m*

***terrorist***[1] ['tɛrərɪst] *adj* : terrorista
***terrorist***[2] *n* : terrorista *mf*

***terrorize*** ['tɛrərˌaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : aterrorizar

***terry*** ['tɛri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** *or* **terry cloth** : (tela de) toalla *f*

***terse*** ['tərs] *adj* **terser** ; **tersest** : lacónico, conciso, seco

— ***tersely*** *adv*

***tertiary*** ['tərʃiˌɛri] *adj* : terciario

***test***[1] ['tɛst]
*vt*
: examinar, evaluar
*vi*
: hacer pruebas

Feralan.com

***test***[2] *n* : prueba *f* , examen *m* , test *m* < to put to the test : poner a prueba>

***testament*** [ˈtɛstəmənt] *n*
**1** WILL : testamento *m*
**2** : Testamento *m* (en la Biblia) < the Old Testament : el Antiguo Testamento>

***testicle*** [ˈtɛstɪkə l] *n* : testículo *m*

***testify*** [ˈtɛstəˌfaɪ] *v* **-fied** ; **-fying**
*vi*
: testificar, atestar, testimoniar *vt*
: testificar

***testimonial*** [ˌtɛstəˈmo:niəl] *n*
**1** REFERENCE : recomendación *f*
**2** TRIBUTE : homenaje *m* , tributo *m*

***testimony*** [ˈtɛstəˌmo:ni] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : testimonio *m* , declaración *f*

***test tube*** *n* : probeta *f* , tubo *m* de ensayo

***testy*** [ˈtɛsti] *adj* **-tier** ; **-est** : irritable

***tetanus*** [ˈtɛtə nəs] *n* : tétano *m* , tétanos *m*

***tête–à–tête*** [ˌtɛɪ̯təˈtɛt, ˌteɪ̯təˈteɪt] *n* : conversación *f* en privado

***tether***[1] [ˈtɛðər] *vt* : atar (con una cuerda), amarrar
***tether***[2] *n* : atadura *f* , cadena *f* , correa *f*

***text*** [ˈtɛkst] *n*
**1** : texto *m*
**2** TOPIC : tema *m*
**3** → **textbook**

***textbook*** [ˈtɛkstˌbʊk] *n* : libro *m* de texto

***textile*** [ˈtɛkˌstaɪl, ˈtɛkstə l] *n* : textil *m* , tela *f* < the textile industry : la industria

textil>

***text message*** *n* : mensaje *m* de texto, SMS *m*

***textual*** ['tɛkstʃʊəl] *adj* : textual

***texture*** ['tɛkstʃər] *n* : textura *f*

***Thai*** ['taɪ] *n*
**1** : tailandés *m* , -desa *f*
**2** : tailandés *m* (idioma)
— ***Thai*** *adj*

***than***[1] ['ðæn] *conj* : que, de < it's worth more than that : vale más que eso> < more than you think : más de lo que piensas>
***than***[2] *prep* : que, de < you're better than he is : eres mejor que él> < more than once : más de una vez>

***thank*** ['θæŋk] *vt* : agradecer, darle (las) gracias (a alguien) < thank you! : ¡gracias!> < I thanked her for the present : le di las gracias por el regalo> < I thank you for your help : le agradezco su ayuda>

***thankful*** ['θæŋkfə l] *adj* : agradecido

***thankfully*** ['θæŋkfə li] *adv*
**1** GRATEFULLY : con agradecimiento
**2** FORTUNATELY : afortunadamente, por suerte < thankfully, it's over : se acabó, gracias a Dios>

***thankfulness*** ['θæŋkfə lnəs] *n* : agradecimiento *m* , gratitud *f*

***thankless*** ['θæŋkləs] *adj* : ingrato < a thankless task : un trabajo ingrato>

***thanks*** ['θæŋks] *npl*
**1** : agradecimiento *m*
**2 thanks!** : ¡gracias!

***Thanksgiving*** [θæŋks'gɪvɪŋ, 'θæŋks,-] *n* : el día de Acción de Gracias (fiesta

estadounidense)

***that*[1]** ['ðæt] *adv* , *(in negative constructions)* : tan < it's not that expensive : no es tan caro> < not that much : no tanto>
***that*[2]** *adj* , *pl* **those** : ese, esa, aquel, aquella < do you see those children? : ¿ves a aquellos niños?>
***that*[3]** *conj & pron* : que < he said that he was afraid : dijo que tenía miedo> < the book that he wrote : el libro que escribió>
***that*[4]** *pron* , *pl* **those** ['ðo:z]
**1** : ése, ésa, eso < that's my father : ése es mi padre> < those are the ones he likes : ésos son los que le gustan> < what's that? : ¿qué es eso?> < why did you do that? : ¿por qué hiciste eso?> < that's impossible : (eso) es imposible> < is that so? : ¿de veras?, ¿ah, sí?> < after that : después, luego>
**2 those** *pl (referring to a group of people)* < those who came : los que vinieron> < there are those who say… : hay quien dice…>
**3** *(referring to more distant objects or times)* : aquél, aquélla, aquello < those are maples and these are elms : aquéllos son arces y éstos son olmos> < that came to an end : aquello se acabó>
**4 at that** ALSO , MOREOVER : además
**5 at that** THEREUPON : al decir/oír (etc.) eso
**6 at that** : sin decir más < let's leave it at that : dejémoslo ahí>
**7 for all that** : a pesar de ello
**8 that is (to say)** : o sea, es decir
**9 that's it** < that's it—it's finished : ya está (terminado)> < that's it—I'm leaving! : ¡se acabó! ¡me voy!> < do it like this—that's it! : hazlo así—¡eso es!>

***thatch*[1]** ['θætʃ] *vt* : cubrir o techar con paja
***thatch*[2]** *n* : paja *f* (usada para techos)

***thaw*[1]** ['θɔ]
*vt*
: descongelar
*vi*
: derretirse (dícese de la nieve), descongelarse (dícese de los alimentos)
***thaw*[2]** *n* : deshielo *m*

***the*[1]** [ðə, *before vowel sounds usu* ði:] *adv*

Feralan.com

**1** *(used to indicate comparison)* < the sooner the better : cuanto más pronto, mejor> < she likes this one the best : éste es el que más le gusta>
**2** *(used as a conjunction)* : cuanto < the more I learn, the less I understand : cuanto más aprendo, menos entiendo>

***the***[2] *art* : el, la, los, las, lo < the gloves : los guantes> < the girl : la chica> < the winter : el invierno> < the worst part : lo peor> < forty cookies to the box : cuarenta galletas por caja> < today is the ninth : hoy es nueve> < the 18th of august : el 18 de agosto> < William the Conqueror : Guillermo el Conquistador> < the French : los franceses> < the Smiths : los Smith> < the Mississippi River : el río Mississippi> < the English language : la lengua inglesa, el idioma inglés>

***theater*** *or* ***theatre*** ['θi:əţər] *n*
**1** : teatro *m* (edificio)
**2** DRAMA : teatro *m* , drama *m*

***theatrical*** [θi'ætrɪkəl] *adj* : teatral, dramático

***thee*** ['ði:] *pron* : te, ti

***theft*** ['θɛft] *n* : robo *m* , hurto *m*

***their*** ['ðɛr] *adj* : su < their friends : sus amigos>

***theirs*** ['ðɛrz] *pron* : (el) suyo, (la) suya, (los) suyos, (las) suyas < they came for theirs : vinieron por el suyo> < theirs is bigger : la suya es más grande, la de ellos es más grande> < a brother of theirs : un hermano suyo, un hermano de ellos>

***them*** ['ðɛm] *pron*
**1** *(as a direct object)* : los (*Spain sometimes* les), las < I know them : los conozco>
**2** *(as indirect object)* : les, se < I sent them a letter : les mandé una carta> < give it to them : dáselo (a ellos)>
**3** *(as object of a preposition)* : ellos, ellas < go with them : ve con ellos>
**4** *(for emphasis)* : ellos, ellas < I wasn't expecting them : no los esperaba a ellos>

***thematic*** [θi'mæţɪk] *adj* : temático

***theme*** ['θi:m] *n*
**1** SUBJECT , TOPIC : tema *m*
**2** COMPOSITION : composición *f* , trabajo *m* (escrito)
**3** : tema *m* (en música)

***themselves*** [ðəm'sɛlvz, ðɛm-] *pron*
**1** *(as a reflexive)* : se, sí < they enjoyed themselves : se divirtieron> < they divided it among themselves : lo repartieron entre sí, se lo repartieron>
**2** *(for emphasis)* : ellos mismos, ellas mismas < they built it themselves : ellas mismas lo construyeron>

***then***[1] ['ðɛn] *adv*
**1** : entonces, en ese tiempo < I was sixteen then : tenía entonces dieciséis años> < by/since/until then : para/desde/hasta entonces>
**2** NEXT : después, luego < we'll go to Toronto, then to Winnipeg : iremos a Toronto, y luego a Winnipeg>
**3** BESIDES , FURTHERMORE : además, aparte < then there's the tax : y aparte está el impuesto>
**4** : entonces, en ese caso < if you like music, then you should attend : si te gusta la música, entonces deberías asistir> < it's true, then? : ¿entonces es cierto?> < OK, then, I'll see you later : hasta luego, entonces> < you're sure? all right, then : ¿estás seguro? bueno, está bien>
**5 then and there** : en el momento
***then***[2] *adj* : entonces < the then governor of Georgia : el entonces gobernador de Georgia>

***thence*** ['ðɛn*t* s, 'θn*t* s] *adv* : de ahí, de ahí en adelante

***theologian*** [ˌθi:ə'lo:dʒə n] *n* : teólogo *m* , -ga *f*

***theological*** [ˌθi:ə'lɑdʒɪkə l] *adj* : teológico

***theology*** [θi'ɑlədʒi] *n* , *pl* **-gies** : teología *f*

***theorem*** ['θi:ərəm, 'θɪrəm] *n* : teorema *m*

***theoretical*** [ˌθi:ə'rɛt̬ɪkə l] *adj* : teórico

Feralan.com

— ***theoretically*** *adv*

***theorist*** [ˈθi:ərɪst] *n* : teórico *m* , -ca *f*

***theorize*** [ˈθi:əˌraɪz] *vi* **-rized** ; **-rizing** : teorizar

***theory*** [ˈθi:əri, ˈθɪri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : teoría *f*

***therapeutic*** [ˌθerəˈpju:ţɪk] *adj* : terapéutico

— ***therapeutically*** *adv*

***therapist*** [ˈθerəpɪst] *n* : terapeuta *mf*

***therapy*** [ˈθerəpi] *n* , *pl* **-pies** : terapia *f*

***there***[1] [ˈðær] *adv*
**1** : ahí, allí, allá < stand over there : párate ahí> < we can walk there : podemos ir a pie> < over there : por allí/allá> < out/in there : ahí fuera/dentro> < who's there? : ¿quién es?> < is Mom there? : ¿está mamá?> < there it is : ahí está> < there you are/go : aquí tienes, toma> < …and there you have it! : ¡…y ya está!> < that clock there : ese reloj que ves allí> < you there! : ¡oye, tú!> < hello there! : ¡hola!>
**2** : ahí, en esto, en eso < there is where we disagree : en eso es donde no estamos de acuerdo>
**3** THEN : entonces < from there : de ahí, a partir de ese momento>
**4 to be out there** EXIST : existir
**5 to have been there** *(referring to an experience)* < I've been there myself : yo también he pasado por eso>

***there***[2] *pron*
**1** *(introducing a sentence or clause)* < there comes a time to decide : llega un momento en que tiene uno que decidir>
**2 there is, there are** : hay < there are many children here : aquí hay muchos niños> < there's a good hotel downtown : hay un buen hotel en el centro>

***thereabouts*** [ðærəˈbaʊts, ˈðærəˌ-] *or* ***thereabout*** [-ˈbaʊt, -ˌbaʊt] *adv* **or thereabouts** : por ahí, más o menos < at five o'clock or thereabouts : por ahí de las cinco>

***thereafter*** [ðær'æftər] *adv* : después < shortly thereafter : poco después>

***thereby*** [ðær'baɪ, 'ðær,baɪ] *adv* : de tal modo, de esa manera, así

***therefore*** ['ðær,for] *adv* : por lo tanto, por consiguiente

***therein*** [ðær'ɪn] *adv*
**1** : allí adentro, ahí adentro < the contents therein : lo que allí se contiene>
**2** : allí, en ese aspecto < therein lies the problem : allí está el problema>

***thereof*** [ðær'ʌv, -'ɑv] *adv* : de eso, de esto

***thereupon*** ['ðærə,pɑn, -,pɔn; ,ðærə'pɑn, -'pɔn] *adv* : acto seguido, inmediatamente (después)

***therewith*** [ðær'wɪð, -'wɪθ] *adv* : con eso, con ello

***thermal*** ['θərmə l] *adj*
**1** : térmico (en física)
**2** HOT : termal

***thermodynamics*** [,θərmodaɪ'næmɪks] *ns & pl* : termodinámica *f*

***thermometer*** [θər'mɑməţər] *n* : termómetro *m*

***thermos*** ['θərməs] *n* : termo *m*

***thermostat*** ['θərmə,stæt] *n* : termostato *m*

***thesaurus*** [θɪ'sɔrəs] *n* , *pl* **-sauri** [-'sɔr,aɪ] *or* **-sauruses** [-'sɔrəsəz] : diccionario *m* de sinónimos

***these*** → **this**

***thesis*** ['θi:sɪs] *n* , *pl* **theses** ['θi:,si:z] : tesis *f*

***they*** ['ðeɪ] *pron* : ellos, ellas < they are here : están aquí> < they don't know : ellos no saben>

***they'd*** ['ðeɪd] *contraction of* **they had** *or* **they would** → **have** , **would**

***they'll*** ['ðeɪl, 'ðɛl] *contraction of* **they shall** *or* **they will** → **shall** , **will**

***they're*** ['ðr] *contraction of* **they are** → **be**

***they've*** ['ðeɪv] *contraction of* **they have** → **have**

***thiamine*** ['θaɪəmɪn, -ˌmi:n] *n* : tiamina *f*

***thick***[1] ['θɪk] *adj*
**1** : grueso < a thick plank : una tabla gruesa>
**2** : espeso, denso < thick syrup : jarabe espeso>

— ***thickly*** *adv*
***thick***[2] *n*
**1 in the thick of** : en medio de < in the thick of the battle : en lo más reñido de la batalla>
**2 through thick and thin** : a las duras y a las maduras

***thicken*** ['θɪkə n]
*vt*
: espesar (un líquido) *vi*
: espesarse

***thickener*** ['θɪkə nər] *n* : espesante *m*

***thicket*** ['θɪkət] *n* : matorral *m* , maleza *f* , espesura *f*

***thickness*** ['θɪknəs] *n* : grosor *m* , grueso *m* , espesor *m*

***thickset*** ['θɪk'sɛt] *adj* STOCKY : robusto, fornido

***thick–skinned*** ['θɪk'skɪnd] *adj* : poco sensible, que no se ofende fácilmente

***thief*** ['θi:f] *n* , *pl* **thieves** ['θi:vz] : ladrón *m* , -drona *f*

***thieve*** ['θi:v] *v* **thieved** ; **thieving** : hurtar, robar

***thievery*** ['θi:vəri] *n* : hurto *m* , robo *m* , latrocinio *m*

***thigh*** ['θaɪ] *n* : muslo *m*

***thighbone*** ['θaɪˌbo:n] *n* : fémur *m*

***thimble*** ['θɪmbə l] *n* : dedal *m*

***thin*[1]** ['θɪn] *v* **thinned** ; **thinning**
*vt*
: hacer menos denso, diluir, aguar (un líquido), enrarecer (un gas) *vi*
: diluirse, aguarse (dícese de un líquido), enrarecerse (dícese de un gas)

***thin*[2]** *adj* **thinner** ; **-est**
**1** LEAN , SLIM : delgado, esbelto, flaco
**2** SPARSE : ralo, escaso < a thin beard : una barba rala>
**3** WATERY : claro, aguado, diluido
**4** FINE : delgado, fino < thin slices : rebanadas finas>

***thing*** ['θɪŋ] *n*
**1** MATTER , FACT , IDEA : cosa *f* < don't talk about those things : no hables de esas cosas> < how are things? : ¿cómo van las cosas?> < the main thing : lo principal> < the thing is… : el caso es que…> < to think things over : pensarlo (bien)> < for one thing,… : para empezar,…> < I said no such thing! : ¡no dije tal/semejante cosa!>
**2** ACT , EVENT : cosa *f* < the flood was a terrible thing : la inundación fue una cosa terrible> < it's a good thing that… : menos mal que…> < to do the right thing : hacer lo correcto>
**3** OBJECT : cosa *f* < don't forget your things : no olvides tus cosas> < baby things : cosas para bebés> < there's no such thing : no existe (tal cosa)> < I can't see a thing : no puedo ver nada> < I have just the thing for you : tengo justo lo que necesitas>
**4 as things stand** : tal como están las cosas
**5 a thing or two** : unas cuantas cosas
**6 first/last thing** : a primera/última hora < I'll do it first thing tomorrow : lo haré mañana a primera hora>
**7 it's (just) one of those things** : son cosas de la vida
**8 of all things** < he's learning jousting, of all things! : ¡está aprendiendo a justar! ¿te lo imaginas?>

Feralan.com

**9 to have another thing coming** : estar muy equivocado

***think*** [ˈθɪŋk] *v* **thought** [ˈθɔt] ; **thinking**

*vt*

**1** PLAN : pensar, creer < he thinks (that) he'll return early : piensa regresar temprano> < I think (that) I'll call her : creo que la llamaré>

**2** BELIEVE : creer, opinar < I think (that) I can go : creo que puedo ir> < I think so : creo que sí> < I don't think so : creo que no> < what do you think? : ¿qué opinas?> < who does she think she is? : ¿quién se cree?>

**3** PONDER : pensar < "how odd," he thought : qué raro—pensó> < what were you thinking? : ¿en qué pensabas?>

**4** REMEMBER : acordarse de < I didn't think to ask : no se me ocurrió preguntar>

**5 to think better of** : cambiar de idea

**6 to think nothing of** < she thinks nothing of running 10 miles : correr 10 millas no le parece nada extraño> < think nothing of it : de nada, no hay de qué>

**7 to think out/through** : pensar bien, estudiar

**8 to think over** CONSIDER : pensar

**9 to think up** : idear, inventar < we've thought up a plan : se nos ha ocurrido un plan>

*vi*

**1** : pensar < let me think : déjame pensar>

**2 to think about/of** : pensar en < I was just thinking about/of you when you called : pensaba en ti justo cuando llamaste>

**3 to think about/of** WEIGH : pensar (en) < think about it : piénsalo> < I'm thinking about/of buying it : estoy pensando en comprarlo>

**4 to think about/of** : pensar en < think about/of your family! : ¡piensa en tu familia!>

**5 to think about/of** : pensar de < what did you think about/of the book? : ¿qué pensaste del libro?, ¿qué te pareció el libro?> **6 to think again** : pensar dos veces

**7 to think ahead** : ser previsor

**8 to think aloud** : pensar en voz alta

**9 to think back** : recordar

**10 to think of** REMEMBER : acordarse de

**11 to think of** : idear, inventar < we'll think of something : algo se nos ocurrirá>

**12 to think poorly of** : pensar mal de

**13 to think twice** : pensárselo dos veces

**14 to think well of** : tener buena opinión de

***thinker*** ['θɪŋkər] *n* : pensador *m* , -dora *f*

***thinly*** ['θɪnli] *adv*
**1** LIGHTLY : ligeramente
**2** SPARSELY : escasamente < thinly populated : poco populado>
**3** BARELY : apenas

***thinness*** ['θɪnnəs] *n* : delgadez *f*

***thin–skinned*** ['θɪn'skɪnd] *adj* : susceptible, muy sensible

***third***[1] ['θərd] *or* ***thirdly*** [-li] *adv* : en tercer lugar < she came in third : llegó en tercer lugar>
***third***[2] *adj* : tercero < the third day : el tercer día>
***third***[3] *n*
**1** : tercero *m* , -ra *f* (en una serie)
**2** : tercero *m* , tercera parte *f*

***third world*** *n* **the Third World** : el Tercer Mundo *m*

***thirst***[1] ['θərst] *vi*
**1** : tener sed
**2 to thirst for** DESIRE : tener sed de, estar sediento de
***thirst***[2] *n* : sed *f*

***thirsty*** ['θərsti] *adj* **thirstier** ; **-est** : sediento, que tiene sed < I'm thirsty : tengo sed>

***thirteen***[1] [ˌθər'ti:n] *adj* : trece
***thirteen***[2] *n* : trece *m*

***thirteenth***[1] [ˌθər'ti:nθ] *adj* : décimo tercero
***thirteenth***[2] *n*
**1** : decimotercero *m* , -ra *f* (en una serie)
**2** : treceavo *m* , treceava parte *f*

***thirtieth***[1] ['θərt̬iəθ] *adj* : trigésimo

***thirtieth***[2] *n*
**1** : trigésimo *m* , -ma *f* (en una serie)
**2** : treintavo *m* , treintava parte *f*

***thirty***[1] ['θərɾi] *adj* : treinta
***thirty***[2] *n* , *pl* **thirties** : treinta *m*

***this***[1] ['ðɪs] *adv* : así, a tal punto < this big : así de grande>
***this***[2] *adj* , *pl* **these** ['ði:z] : este < these things : estas cosas> < read this book : lee este libro>
***this***[3] *pron* , *pl* **these** : esto < what's this? : ¿qué es esto?> < this wasn't here yesterday : esto no estaba aquí ayer>

***thistle*** ['θɪsə l] *n* : cardo *m*

***thong*** ['θɔŋ] *n*
**1** STRAP : correa *f* , tira *f*
**2** FLIP-FLOP : chancla *f* , chancleta *f*

***thorax*** ['θor,æks] *n* , *pl* **-raxes** *or* **-races** ['θorə,si:z] : tórax *m*

***thorn*** ['θɔrn] *n* : espina *f*

***thorny*** ['θɔrni] *adj* **thornier** ; **-est** : espinoso

***thorough*** ['θəro:] *adj*
**1** CONSCIENTIOUS : concienzudo, meticuloso
**2** COMPLETE : absoluto, completo

— ***thoroughly*** *adv*

***thoroughbred*** ['θəro,brɛd] *adj* : de pura sangre (dícese de un caballo)
***Thoroughbred*** *n or* ***Thoroughbred horse*** : pura sangre *mf*

***thoroughfare*** ['θəro,fær] *n* : vía *f* pública, carretera *f*

***thoroughness*** ['θəronəs] *n* : esmero *m* , meticulosidad *f*

***those*** → **that**

***thou*** ['ðaʊ] *pron* : tú

***though***[1] ['ðo:] *adv*
**1** HOWEVER, NEVERTHELESS: sin embargo, no obstante
**2 as ~** : como si < as though nothing had happened : como si nada hubiera pasado>
***though***[2] *conj* : aunque, a pesar de < though it was raining, we went out : salimos a pesar de la lluvia>

***thought***[1] → **think**
***thought***[2] ['θɔt] *n*
**1** THINKING: pensamiento *m* , ideas *fpl* < Western thought : el pensamiento occidental>
**2** COGITATION: pensamiento *m* , reflexión *f* , raciocinio *m*
**3** IDEA: idea *f* , ocurrencia *f* < it was just a thought : fue sólo una idea>

***thoughtful*** ['θɔtfə l] *adj*
**1** PENSIVE: pensativo, meditabundo
**2** CONSIDERATE: considerado, atento, cortés
— ***thoughtfully*** *adv*

***thoughtfulness*** ['θɔtfə lnəs] *n* : consideración *f* , atención *f* , cortesía *f*

***thoughtless*** ['θɔtləs] *adj*
**1** CARELESS: descuidado, negligente
**2** INCONSIDERATE: desconsiderado
— ***thoughtlessly*** *adv*

***thousand***[1] ['θaʊzə nd] *adj* : mil
***thousand***[2] *n* , *pl* **-sands** *or* **-sand** : mil *m*

***thousandth***[1] ['θaʊzə nt θ] *adj* : milésimo
***thousandth***[2] *n*
**1** : milésimo *m* , -ma *f* (en una serie)
**2** : milésimo *m* , milésima parte *f*

***thrash*** ['θræʃ] *vt*
**1** → **thresh**
**2** BEAT : golpear, azotar, darle una paliza (a alguien)
**3** FLAIL : sacudir, agitar bruscamente

***thread*[1]** ['θrɛd] *vt*
**1** : enhilar, enhebrar (una aguja)
**2** STRING : ensartar (cuentas en un hilo)
**3 to thread one's way** : abrirse paso
***thread*[2]** *n*
**1** : hilo *m* , hebra *f* < needle and thread : aguja e hilo> < the thread of an argument : el hilo de un debate>
**2** : rosca *f* , filete *m* (de un tornillo)

***threadbare*** ['θrɛdˈbær] *adj*
**1** SHABBY , WORN : raído, gastado
**2** TRITE : trillado, tópico, manido

***threat*** ['θrɛt] *n* : amenaza *f*

***threaten*** ['θrɛtə n] *v* : amenazar

***threatening*** ['θrɛtə nɪŋ] *adj* : amenazador

— ***threateningly*** *adv*

***three*[1]** ['θri:] *adj* : tres
***three*[2]** *n* : tres *m*

***3–D*** ['θri:'di:] *adj* → **three–dimensional**

***three–dimensional*** ['θri:dəˈmɛntʃə nə l] *adj* : tridimensional

***threefold*** ['θri:ˌfo:ld] *adj* TRIPLE : triple

***three hundred*[1]** *adj* : trescientos
***three hundred*[2]** *n* : trescientos *m*

***threescore*** ['θri:'skor] *adj* SIXTY : sesenta

***thresh*** ['θrɛʃ] *vt* : trillar (grano)

***thresher*** ['θrɛʃər] *n* : trilladora *f*

***threshold*** ['θrɛʃˌho:ld, -ˌo:ld] *n* : umbral *m*

***threw*** → **throw**[1]

***thrice*** ['θraɪs] *adv* : tres veces

***thrift*** ['θrɪft] *n* : economía *f* , frugalidad *f*

***thriftless*** ['θrɪftləs] *adj* : despilfarrador, manirroto

***thrifty*** ['θrɪfti] *adj* **thriftier** ; **-est** : económico, frugal

— ***thriftily*** ['θrɪftə li] *adv*

***thrill***[1] ['θrɪl]
*vt*
: emocionar
*vi*
**to thrill to** : dejarse conmover por, estremecerse con
***thrill***[2] *n* : emoción *f*

***thriller*** ['θrɪlər] *n*
**1** : evento *m* emocionante
**2** : obra *f* de suspenso

***thrilling*** ['θrɪlɪŋ] *adj* : emocionante, excitante

***thrive*** ['θraɪv] *vi* , **throve** ['θro:v] *or* **thrived** ; **thriven** ['θrɪvə n]
**1** FLOURISH : florecer, crecer abundantemente
**2** PROSPER : prosperar

***throat*** ['θro:t] *n* : garganta *f*

***throaty*** ['θro:t̬i] *adj* **throatier** ; **-est** : ronco (dícese de la voz)

***throb***[1] ['θrɑb] *vi* **throbbed** ; **throbbing** : palpitar, latir (dícese del corazón), vibrar (dícese de un motor, etc.) ***throb***[2] *n* : palpitación *f* , latido *m* , vibración *f*

***throe*** ['θro:] *n*
**1** PAIN , SPASM : espasmo *m* , dolor *m* < the throes of childbirth : los dolores de parto>
**2 throes** *npl* : lucha *f* larga y ardua < in the throes of : en el medio de>

***throne*** ['θro:n] *n* : trono *m*

***throng***[1] ['θrɔŋ]
*vt*
CROWD : atestar, atiborrar, llenar
*vi*
: aglomerarse, amontonarse
***throng***[2] *n* : muchedumbre *f* , gentío *m* , multitud *f*

***throttle***[1] ['θrɑtə l] *vt* **-tled** ; **-tling**
**1** STRANGLE : estrangular, ahogar
**2 to throttle down** : desacelerar (un motor)
***throttle***[2] *n*
**1** : válvula *f* reguladora
**2 at full throttle** : a toda máquina

***through***[1] ['θru:] *adv*
**1** : a través, de un lado a otro < let them through : déjenlos pasar>
**2** : de principio a fin < she read the book through : leyó el libro de principio a fin>
**3** COMPLETELY : completamente < soaked through : completamente empapado>
***through***[2] *adj*
**1** DIRECT : directo < a through train : un tren directo>
**2** FINISHED : terminado, acabado < we're through : hemos terminado>
***through***[3] *prep*
**1** : a través de, por < through the door : por la puerta> < a road through the woods : un camino que atraviesa el bosque>

Feralan.com

**2** BETWEEN : entre < a path through the trees : un sendero entre los árboles>
**3** BECAUSE OF : a causa de, como consecuencia de
**4** DURING : por, durante < through the night : durante la noche>
**5** : a, hasta < from Monday through Friday : de lunes a viernes>
**6** *(indicating completion)* < she's been through a lot : ha pasado muchas dificultades> < we're through the worst of it : hemos pasado lo peor>
**7** VIA : a través de, por < I got the job through her cousin : conseguí el trabajo a través de su primo>

***throughout***[1] [θru:'aʊt] *adv*
**1** EVERYWHERE : por todas partes
**2** THROUGH : desde el principio hasta el fin de (algo)

***throughout***[2] *prep*
**1** : en todas partes de, a través de < throughout the United States : en todo Estados Unidos>
**2** : de principio a fin de, durante < throughout the winter : durante todo el invierno>

***throve*** → **thrive**

***throw***[1] ['θro:] *vt* **threw** ['θru:] ; **thrown** ['θro:n] ; **throwing**
**1** TOSS : tirar, lanzar, echar, arrojar, aventar *Col, Mex* < to throw a ball : tirar una pelota>
**2** UNSEAT : desmontar (a un jinete)
**3** CAST : proyectar < it threw a long shadow : proyectó una sombra larga>
**4 to throw a party** : dar una fiesta
**5 to throw into confusion** : desconcertar
**6 to throw out** DISCARD : botar, tirar (en la basura)

***throw***[2] *n* TOSS : tiro *m* , tirada *f* , lanzamiento *m* , lance *m* (de dados)

***thrower*** ['θro:ər] *n* : lanzador *m* , -dora *f*

***throw up*** *v* VOMIT : vomitar, devolver

***thrush*** ['θrʌʃ] *n* : tordo *m* , zorzal *m*

***thrust***[1] ['θrʌst] *vt* **thrust** ; **thrusting**
**1** SHOVE : empujar bruscamente

**2** PLUNGE , STAB : apuñalar, clavar < he thrust a dagger into her heart : la apuñaló en el corazón>
**3 to thrust one's way** : abrirse paso
**4 to thrust upon** : imponer a
***thrust***[2] *n*
**1** PUSH , SHOVE : empujón *m* , empellón *m*
**2** LUNGE : estocada *f* (en esgrima)
**3** IMPETUS : ímpetu *m* , impulso *m* , propulsión *f* (de un motor)

***thud***[1] ['θʌd] *vi* **thudded** ; **thudding** : producir un ruido sordo
***thud***[2] *n* : ruido *m* sordo (que produce un objeto al caer)

***thug*** ['θʌg] *n* : matón *m*

***thumb***[1] ['θʌm] *vt* : hojear (con el pulgar)
***thumb***[2] *n* : pulgar *m* , dedo *m* pulgar

***thumbnail*** ['θʌm,neɪl] *n* : uña *f* del pulgar

***thumbtack*** ['θʌm,tæk] *n* : tachuela *f* , chinche *f*

***thump***[1] ['θʌmp]
*vt*
POUND : golpear, aporrear
*vi*
: latir con vehemencia (dícese del corazón)
***thump***[2] *n* THUD : ruido *m* sordo

***thunder***[1] ['θʌndər]
*vi*
**1** : tronar < it rained and thundered all night : llovió y tronó durante la noche>
**2** BOOM : retumbar, bramar, resonar
*vt*
ROAR , SHOUT : decir a gritos, vociferar
***thunder***[2] *n* : truenos *mpl*

***thunderbolt*** ['θʌndər,bo:lt] *n* : rayo *m*

Feralan.com

***thunderclap*** [ˈθʌndərˌklæp] *n* : trueno *m*

***thunderous*** [ˈθʌndərəs] *adj* : atronador, ensordecedor, estruendoso

***thundershower*** [ˈθʌndərˌʃaʊər] *n* : lluvia *f* con truenos y relámpagos

***thunderstorm*** [ˈθʌndərˌstɔrm] *n* : tormenta *f* con truenos y relámpagos

***thunderstruck*** [ˈθʌndərˌstrʌk] *adj* : atónito

***Thursday*** [ˈθərzˌdeɪ, -di] *n* : jueves *m*

***thus*** [ˈðʌs] *adv*
**1** : así, de esta manera
**2** SO : hasta (cierto punto) < the weather's been nice thus far : hasta ahora ha hecho buen tiempo>
**3** HENCE : por consiguiente, por lo tanto

***thwart*** [ˈθwɔrt] *vt* : frustrar

***thy*** [ˈðaɪ] *adj* : tu

***thyme*** [ˈtaɪm, ˈθaɪm] *n* : tomillo *m*

***thyroid*** [ˈθaɪˌrɔɪd] *n or* ***thyroid gland*** : tiroides *mf* , glándula *f* tiroidea

***thyself*** [ðaɪˈsɛlf] *pron* : ti, ti mismo

***tiara*** [tiˈærə, -ˈɑr-] *n* : diadema *f*

***Tibetan*** [təˈbɛtə n] *n*
**1** : tibetano *m* , -na *f*
**2** : tibetano *m* (idioma)
— ***Tibetan*** *adj*

***tibia*** [ˈtɪbiə] *n* , *pl* **-iae** [-biˌi:] : tibia *f*

***tic*** [ˈtɪk] *n* : tic *m*

Feralan.com

***tick*[1]** ['tɪk]
*vi*
**1** : hacer tictac
**2** OPERATE, RUN: operar, andar (dícese de un mecanismo) < what makes him tick? : ¿qué es lo que lo mueve?>
*vt*
*or* ***to tick off*** CHECK: marcar
***tick*[2]** *n*
**1** : tictac *m* (de un reloj)
**2** CHECK: marca *f*
**3** : garrapata *f* (insecto)

***ticket*[1]** ['tɪkət] *vt* LABEL: etiquetar
***ticket*[2]** *n*
**1** : boleto *m* , entrada *f* (de un espectáculo), pasaje *m* (de avión, tren, etc.)
**2** SLATE: lista *f* de candidatos

***tickle*[1]** ['tɪkə l] *v* **-led** ; **-ling**
*vt*
**1** AMUSE: divertir, hacerle gracia (a alguien)
**2** : hacerle cosquillas (a alguien) < don't tickle me! : ¡no me hagas cosquillas!>
*vi*
: picar
***tickle*[2]** *n* : cosquilleo *m* , cosquillas *fpl* , picor *m* (en la garganta)

***ticklish*** ['tɪkə lɪʃ] *adj*
**1** : cosquilloso (dícese de una persona)
**2** DELICATE, TRICKY: delicado, peliagudo

***tidal*** ['taɪdə l] *adj* : de marea, relativo a la marea

***tidal wave*** *n* : maremoto *m*

***tidbit*** ['tɪdˌbɪt] *n*
**1** BITE, SNACK: bocado *m* , golosina *f*
**2** : dato *m* o noticia *f* interesante < useful tidbits of information : informaciones útiles>

Feralan.com

***tide*[1]** ['taɪd] *vt* **tided** ; **tiding** *or* ***to tide over*** : proveer lo necesario para aguantar una dificultad < this money will tide you over until you find work : este dinero te mantendrá hasta que encuentres empleo> ***tide*[2]** *n*
**1** : marea *f*
**2** CURRENT : corriente *f* (de eventos, opiniones, etc.)

***tidily*** ['taɪdə li] *adv* : ordenadamente

***tidiness*** ['taɪdinəs] *n* : aseo *m* , limpieza *f* , orden *m*

***tidings*** ['taɪdɪŋz] *npl* : nuevas *fpl*

***tidy*[1]** ['taɪdi] *vt* **-died** ; **-dying** : asear, limpiar, poner en orden
***tidy*[2]** *adj* **-dier** ; **-est**
**1** CLEAN , NEAT : limpio, aseado, en orden
**2** SUBSTANTIAL : grande, considerable < a tidy sum : una suma considerable>

***tie*[1]** ['taɪ] *v* **tied** ; **tying** *or* **tieing**
*vt*
**1** : atar, amarrar < to tie a knot : atar un nudo> < to tie one's shoelaces : atarse los cordones>
**2** BIND , UNITE : ligar, atar
**3** : empatar < they tied the score : empataron el marcador>
**4 to be fit to be tied** : estar hecho una furia
**5 to tie down/up** : atar
**6 to tie in with** : relacionar con
**7 to tie up** : ocupar (a alguien), inmovilizar (dinero), atascar (tráfico) *vi*
**1** : empatar < the two teams were tied : los dos equipos empataron>
**2 to tie in with** : relacionarse con
***tie*[2]** *n*
**1** : ligadura *f* , cuerda *f* , cordón *m* (para atar algo)
**2** BOND , LINK : atadura *f* , ligadura *f* , vínculo *m* , lazo *m* < family ties : lazos familiares>
**3** *or* ***railroad tie*** : traviesa *f*
**4** DRAW : empate *m* (en deportes)
**5** NECKTIE : corbata *f*

***tier*** ['tɪr] *n* : hilera *f* , escalón *m*

***tiff*** ['tɪf] *n* : disgusto *m* , disputa *f*

***tiger*** ['taɪgər] *n* : tigre *m*

***tight***[1] ['taɪt] *adv* TIGHTLY : bien, fuerte < shut it tight : ciérralo bien>
***tight***[2] *adj*
**1** : bien cerrado, hermético < a tight seal : un cierre hermético>
**2** STRICT : estricto, severo
**3** TAUT : tirante, tenso
**4** SNUG : apretado, ajustado, ceñido < a tight dress : un vestido ceñido>
**5** DIFFICULT : difícil < to be in a tight spot : estar en un aprieto>
**6** STINGY : apretado, avaro, agarrado *fam*
**7** CLOSE : reñido < a tight game : un juego reñido>
**8** SCARCE : escaso < money is tight : escasea el dinero>

***tighten*** ['taɪtə n] *vt* : tensar (una cuerda, etc.), apretar (un nudo, un tornillo, etc.), apretarse (el cinturón), reforzar (las reglas)

***tightly*** ['taɪtli] *adv* : bien, fuerte

***tightness*** ['taɪtnəs] *n* : lo apretado, lo tenso, tensión *f*

***tightrope*** ['taɪtˌro:p] *n* : cuerda *f* floja

***tights*** ['taɪts] *npl* : leotardo *m* , malla *f*

***tightwad*** ['taɪtˌwɑd] *n* : avaro *m* , -ra *f* ; tacaño *m* , -ña *f*

***tigress*** ['taɪgrəs] *n* : tigresa *f*

***tile***[1] ['taɪl] *vt* **tiled** ; **tiling** : embaldosar (un piso), revestir de azulejos (una pared), tejar (un techo) ***tile***[2] *n*
**1** *or* ***floor tile*** : losa *f* , baldosa *f* , mosaico *m Mex* (de un piso)
**2** : azulejo *m* (de una pared)
**3** : teja *f* (de un techo)

Feralan.com

***till***[1] ['tɪl] *vt* : cultivar, labrar
***till***[2] *n* : caja *f* , caja *f* registradora
***till***[3] *prep & conj* → **until**

***tiller*** ['tɪlər] *n*
**1** : cultivador *m* , -dora *f* (de la tierra)
**2** : caña *f* del timón (de un barco)

***tilt***[1] ['tɪlt]
*vt*
: ladear, inclinar
*vi*
: ladearse, inclinarse
***tilt***[2] *n*
**1** SLANT : inclinación *f*
**2 at full tilt** : a toda velocidad

***timber*** ['tɪmbər] *n*
**1** : madera *f* (para construcción)
**2** BEAM : viga *f*

***timberland*** ['tɪmbər,lænd] *n* : bosque *m* maderero

***timbre*** ['tæmbər, 'tɪm-] *n* : timbre *m*

***time***[1] ['taɪm] *vt* **timed** ; **timing**
**1** SCHEDULE : fijar la hora de, calcular el momento oportuno para
**2** CLOCK : cronometrar, medir el tiempo de (una competencia, etc.)
***time***[2] *n*
**1** : tiempo *m* < the passing of time : el paso del tiempo> < she doesn't have time : no tiene tiempo>
**2** MOMENT : tiempo *m* , momento *m* < this is not the time to bring it up : no es el momento de sacar el tema> < it can wait until another time : podemos dejarlo para otro momento> < since that time : desde entonces>
**3** : vez *f* < he called you three times : te llamó tres veces> < three times greater : tres veces mayor> < this time : esta vez> < one more time : una vez más>
**4** AGE : tiempo *m* , era *f* < in your grandparents' time : en el tiempo de tus

Feralan.com

abuelos> < it was before your time : fue antes de que nacieras>
**5** TEMPO : tiempo *m* , ritmo *m* (en música)
**6** : hora *f* (del día), época *f* (del año) < what time is it? : ¿qué hora es?> < do you have the time? : ¿tienes hora?> < it's time for dinner : es hora de comer> < at the usual time : a la hora acostumbrada> < during work time : en horas de trabajo> < local time : hora local> < arrival/departure time : hora de llegada/salida>
**7** WHILE : tiempo *m* , rato *m* < a short/long time ago : hace poco/mucho tiempo> < for (quite) some time now : desde hace mucho tiempo> < he watched us the whole/entire time : nos miraba (durante) todo el tiempo>
**8** EXPERIENCE : rato *m* , experiencia *f* < we had a nice time together : pasamos juntos un rato agradable> < to have a rough time : pasarlo mal> < have a good time! : ¡que se diviertan!>
**9 against time** : contra el reloj
**10 ahead of one's time** < she was ahead of her time : se adelantó a su época>
**11 ahead of time** < I prepared it ahead of time : lo preparé con antelación> < she handed it in ahead of time : lo entregó antes de tiempo> < he showed up ahead of time : apareció antes de la hora>
**12 all in good time** : todo a su debido tiempo
**13 all the time** ALWAYS , OFTEN : todo el tiempo
**14 all the time** THROUGHOUT : (durante) todo el tiempo
**15 at all times** : siempre, en todo momento
**16 (at) any time** : en cualquier momento
**17 at a time** SIMULTANEOUSLY : al mismo tiempo, a la vez < one at a time : uno por uno, de a uno> < two at a time : de dos en dos> < one thing at a time : una cosa por vez> < one step at a time : paso por paso>
**18 at a time** : sin parar < he read for hours at a time : pasaba horas enteras leyendo> < she disappears for months at a time : desaparece por meses>
**19 at no time** : en ningún momento
**20 at the same time** CONVERSELY : al mismo tiempo
**21 at the same time** SIMULTANEOUSLY : al mismo tiempo, a la vez
**22 at times** SOMETIMES : a veces
**23 behind the times** OUTDATED : anticuado
**24 each and every time** : cada vez
**25 each/every time** : cada vez
**26 for a time** : (por) un tiempo
**27 for the time being** : por el momento, de momento
**28 from time to time** OCCASIONALLY : de vez en cuando
**29 in good time** : con tiempo

**30 in no time** : enseguida, en un santiamén
**31 in time** PUNCTUALLY : a tiempo
**32 in time** EVENTUALLY : con el tiempo
**33 it's about time** : ya es hora, ya va siendo hora < it was about time (that) you got here : ya era hora de que llegaras>
**34 most of the time** : la mayor parte del tiempo
**35 on time** : a tiempo
**36 over time** : con el paso del tiempo
**37 time after time** : una y otra vez
**38 time flies** : el tiempo pasa volando
**39 time marches on** : el tiempo pasa
**40 time off** : tiempo *m* libre, vacaciones *fpl*
**41 to buy time** : ganar tiempo
**42 to give someone a hard time** : mortificar a alguien
**43 to have time on one's hands** : sobrarle el tiempo a uno
**44 to keep time** : marcar la hora (dícese de un reloj)
**45 to keep time** : seguir/marcar el ritmo (en música)
**46 to lose time** : atrasar (dícese de un reloj)
**47 to make good time** : ir adelantado (en un viaje, etc.)
**48 to make time for** : encontrar tiempo para
**49 to pass the time** : pasar el rato
**50 to serve/do time** : cumplir una condena
**51 to take one's time** : tomarse tiempo < take your time : tómate todo el tiempo que necesites> < you sure took your time! : tardaste mucho>
**52 to take the time to** : tomar el tiempo para/de
**53 to take time** : tomar tiempo, tomarse tiempo < these things take time : estas cosas toman tiempo> < take all the time you need : tómate todo el tiempo que necesites>
**54 to waste time** : perder el tiempo

***timekeeper*** ['taɪmˌki:pər] *n* : cronometrador *m* , -dora *f*

***timeless*** ['taɪmləs] *adj* : eterno

***timely*** ['taɪmli] *adj* **-lier** ; **-est** : oportuno

***timepiece*** ['taɪmˌpi:s] *n* : reloj *m*

***timer*** [ˈtaɪmər] *n* : temporizador *m* , cronómetro *m*

***times*** [ˈtaɪmz] *prep* : por < 3 times 4 is 12 : 3 por 4 son 12>

***timetable*** [ˈtaɪmˌteɪbə l] *n* : horario *m*

***timid*** [ˈtɪmɪd] *adj* : tímido
— ***timidly*** *adv*

***timidity*** [təˈmɪdə̯ti] *n* : timidez *f*

***timorous*** [ˈtɪmərəs] *adj* : timorato, miedoso

***timpani*** [ˈtɪmpəni] *npl* : timbales *mpl*

***tin*** [ˈtɪn] *n*
**1** : estaño *m* , hojalata *f* (metal)
**2** CAN : lata *f* , bote *m* , envase *m*

***tincture*** [ˈtɪŋktʃər] *n* : tintura *f*

***tinder*** [ˈtɪndər] *n* : yesca *f*

***tine*** [ˈtaɪn] *n* : diente *m* (de un tenedor, etc.)

***tinfoil*** [ˈtɪnˌfɔɪl] *n* : papel *m* (de) aluminio

***tinge***[1] [ˈtɪndʒ] *vt* **tinged** ; **tingeing** *or* **tinging** [ˈtɪndʒɪŋ] TINT : matizar, teñir ligeramente
***tinge***[2] *n*
**1** TINT : matiz *m* , tinte *m* sutil
**2** TOUCH : dejo *m* , sensación *f* ligera

***tingle***[1] [ˈtɪŋgə l] *vi* **-gled** ; **-gling** : sentir (un) hormigueo, sentir (un) cosquilleo
***tingle***[2] *n* : hormigueo *m* , cosquilleo *m*

***tinker*** [ˈtɪŋkər] *vi* **to tinker with** : arreglar con pequeños ajustes, toquetear (con

intento de arreglar)

***tinkle***[1] ['tɪŋkə l] *vi* **-kled** ; **-kling** : tintinear
***tinkle***[2] *n* : tintineo *m*

***tinsel*** ['tɪn*t* sə l] *n* : oropel *m*

***tint***[1] ['tɪnt] *vt* : teñir, colorear
***tint***[2] *n* : tinte *m*

***tiny*** ['taɪni] *adj* **-nier** ; **-est** : diminuto, minúsculo

***tip***[1] ['tɪp] *v* **tipped** ; **tipping**
*vt*
**1** *or* ***to tip over*** : volcar, voltear, hacer caer
**2** TILT : ladear, inclinar < to tip one's hat : saludar con el sombrero>
**3** TAP : tocar, golpear ligeramente
**4** : darle una propina (a un mesero, etc.) < I tipped him $5 : le di $5 de propina>
**5** : adornar o cubrir la punta de < wings tipped in red : alas con puntas rojas>
**6 to tip off** : avisar a, dar información a (la policía, etc.)
*vi*
**1** TILT : ladearse, inclinarse
**2 to tip over** : volcarse, caerse
***tip***[2] *n*
**1** END , POINT : punta *f* , extremo *m* < on the tip of one's tongue : en la punta de la lengua>
**2** GRATUITY : propina *f*
**3** ADVICE , INFORMATION : consejo *m* , información *f* (confidencial)

***tip–off*** ['tɪp,ɔf] *n*
**1** SIGN : indicación *f* , señal *f*
**2** TIP : información *f* (confidencial)

***tipple*** ['tɪpə l] *vi* **-pled** ; **-pling** : tomarse unas copas

***tipsy*** ['tɪpsi] *adj* **-sier** ; **-est** : achispado

Feralan.com

***tiptoe*[1]** ['tɪp,to:] *vi* **-toed** ; **-toeing** : caminar de puntillas
***tiptoe*[2]** *adv* : de puntillas
***tiptoe*[3]** *n* : punta *f* del pie

***tip–top*[1]** ['tɪp'tɑp, -,tɑp] *adj* EXCELLENT : excelente
***tip–top*[2]** *n* SUMMIT : cumbre *f* , cima *f*

***tirade*** ['taɪ,reɪd] *n* : diatriba *f*

***tire*[1]** ['taɪr] *v* **tired** ; **tiring**
*vt*
: cansar, agotar, fatigar *vi*
: cansarse
***tire*[2]** *n* : llanta *f* , neumático *m* , goma *f*

***tired*** ['taɪrd] *adj* : cansado, agotado, fatigado < to get tired : cansarse>

***tireless*** ['taɪrləs] *adj* : incansable, infatigable

— ***tirelessly*** *adv*

***tiresome*** ['taɪrsəm] *adj* : fastidioso, pesado, tedioso

— ***tiresomely*** *adv*

***tissue*** ['tɪ,ʃu:] *n*
**1** : pañuelo *m* de papel
**2** : tejido *m* < lung tissue : tejido pulmonar>

***titanic*** [taɪ'tænɪk, tə-] *adj* GIGANTIC : titánico, gigantesco

***titanium*** [taɪ'teɪniəm, tə-] *n* : titanio *m*

***titillate*** ['tɪtə l,eɪt] *vt* **-lated** ; **-lating** : excitar, estimular placenteramente

***title*[1]** ['taɪt̬ə l] *vt* **-tled** ; **-tling** : titular, intitular
***title*[2]** *n* : título *m*

Feralan.com

***titter***[1] ['tɪt̬ər] *vi* GIGGLE : reírse tontamente
***titter***[2] *n* : risita *f* , risa *f* tonta

***tizzy*** ['tɪzi] *n* , *pl* **tizzies** : estado *m* agitado o nervioso < I'm all in a tizzy : estoy todo alterado>

***TNT*** [ˌti:ˌɛn'ti:] *n* : TNT *m*

***to***[1] ['tu:] *adv*
**1** : a un estado consciente < to come to : volver en sí>
**2 to and fro** : de aquí para allá, de un lado para otro
***to***[2] *prep*
**1** *(indicating a place or activity)* : a < to go to the doctor : ir al médico> < I'm going to John's : voy a casa de John> < we went to lunch : fuimos a almorzar>
**2** TOWARD : a, hacia < two miles to the south : dos millas hacia el sur> < to the right : a la derecha> < she ran to her mother : corrió a su mamá>
**3** UP TO : hasta, a < to a degree : hasta cierto grado> < from head to toe : de pies a cabeza> < the water came to my waist : el agua me llegaba a la cintura>
**4** *(in expressions of time)* < it's quarter to seven : son las siete menos cuarto>
**5** UNTIL : a, hasta < from May to December : de mayo a diciembre>
**6** *(indicating belonging or association)* : de, con < the key to the lock : la llave del candado> < he's married to my sister : está casado con mi hermana>
**7** *(indicating recipient)* : a < I gave it to the boss : se lo di a la jefa> < she spoke to his parents : habló con sus padres> < listen to me : escúchame>
**8** *(indicating response or result)* : a < dancing to the rhythm : bailando al compás> < the answer to your question : la respuesta a su pregunta> < to my surprise : para mi sorpresa>
**9** *(indicating comparison or proportion)* : a < it's similar to mine : es parecido al mío> < they won 4 to 2 : ganaron 4 a 2>
**10** *(indicating agreement or conformity)* : a, de acuerdo con < made to order : hecho a la orden> < to my knowledge : a mi saber>
**11** *(indicating opinion or viewpoint)* : a, para < it's agreeable to all of us : nos parece bien a todos> < it seemed odd to us : nos pareció raro> < it's news to me : no lo sabía> < it means nothing to him : para él no significa nada>
**12** *(indicating inclusion)* : en cada, por < twenty to the box : veinte por caja>
**13** *(indicating joining or touching)* : a < he tied it to a tree : lo ató a un árbol> < apply salve to the wound : póngale ungüento a la herida>
**14** *(used to form the infinitive)* < to understand : entender> < to go away : irse>

< I didn't mean to (do it) : lo hice sin querer>
**15 (all) to oneself** : para sí sólo

***toad*** ['to:d] *n* : sapo *m*

***toadstool*** ['to:d,stu:l] *n* : hongo *m* (no comestible)

***toady*** ['to:di] *n* , *pl* **toadies** : adulador *m* , -dora *f*

***toast***[1] ['to:st] *vt*
**1** : tostar (pan)
**2** : brindar por < to toast the victors : brindar por los vencedores>
**3** WARM : calentar < to toast oneself : calentarse>
***toast***[2] *n*
**1** : pan *m* tostado, tostadas *fpl*
**2** : brindis *m* < to propose a toast : proponer un brindis>

***toaster*** ['to:stər] *n* : tostador *m*

***tobacco*** [tə'bæko:] *n* , *pl* **-cos** : tabaco *m*

***toboggan***[1] [tə'bɑgə n] *vi* : deslizarse en tobogán
***toboggan***[2] *n* : tobogán *m*

***today***[1] [tə'deɪ] *adv*
**1** : hoy < she arrives today : hoy llega>
**2** NOWADAYS : hoy en día
***today***[2] *n* : hoy *m* < today is a holiday : hoy es día de fiesta>

***toddle*** ['tɑdə l] *vi* **-dled** ; **-dling** : hacer pininos, hacer pinitos

***toddler*** ['tɑdə lər] *n* : niño *m* pequeño, niña *f* pequeña (que comienza a caminar)

***to–do*** [tə'du:] *n* , *pl* **to–dos** [-'du:z] FUSS : lío *m* , alboroto *m*

***toe*** ['to:] *n* : dedo *m* del pie

***toenail*** ['to:ˌneɪl] *n* : uña *f* del pie

***toffee*** *or* ***toffy*** ['tɔfi, 'tɑ-] *n* , *pl* **toffees** *or* **toffies** : caramelo *m* elaborado con azúcar y mantequilla

***toga*** ['to:gə] *n* : toga *f*

***together*** [tə'gɛðər] *adv*
**1** : juntamente, juntos (el uno con el otro) < Susan and Sarah work together : Susan y Sarah trabajan juntas>
**2 ~ with** : junto con

***togetherness*** [tə'gɛðərnəs] *n* : unión *f* , compañerismo *m*

***togs*** ['tɑgz, 'tɔgz] *npl* : ropa *f*

***toil***[1] ['tɔɪl] *vi* : trabajar arduamente
***toil***[2] *n* : trabajo *m* arduo

***toilet*** ['tɔɪlət] *n*
**1** : arreglo *m* personal
**2** BATHROOM : (cuarto de) baño *m* , servicios *mpl* (públicos), sanitario *m Col, Mex, Ven*
**3** : inodoro *m* < to flush the toilet : jalar la cadena>

***toilet paper*** *n* : papel *m* higiénico

***toiletries*** ['tɔɪlətriz] *npl* : artículos *mpl* de tocador

***token*** ['to:kə n] *n*
**1** PROOF , SIGN : prueba *f* , muestra *f* , señal *m*
**2** SYMBOL : símbolo *m*
**3** SOUVENIR : recuerdo *m*
**4** : ficha *f* (para transporte público, etc.)

***told*** → **tell**

***tolerable*** ['tɑlərəbə l] *adj* : tolerable

— ***tolerably*** [-bli] *adv*

***tolerance*** ['tɑlərənt s] *n* : tolerancia *f*

***tolerant*** ['tɑlərənt] *adj* : tolerante

— ***tolerantly*** *adv*

***tolerate*** ['tɑlə,reɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating**
**1** ACCEPT : tolerar, aceptar
**2** BEAR , ENDURE : tolerar, aguantar, soportar

***toleration*** [,tɑlə'reɪʃə n] *n* : tolerancia *f*

***toll***[1] ['to:l]
*vt*
: tañer, sonar (una campana) *vi*
: sonar, doblar (dícese de las campanas)

***toll***[2] *n*
**1** : peaje *m* (de una carretera, un puente, etc.)
**2** CASUALTIES : pérdida *f* , número *m* de víctimas
**3** TOLLING : tañido *m* (de campanas)

***tollbooth*** ['to:l,bu:θ] *n* : caseta *f* de peaje

***tollgate*** ['to:l,geɪt] *n* : barrera *f* de peaje

***tomahawk*** ['tɑmə,hɔk] *n* : hacha *f* de guerra (de los indígenas norteamericanos)

***tomato*** [tə'meɪ̯to, -'mɑ-] *n* , *pl* **-toes** : tomate *m*

***tomb*** ['tu:m] *n* : sepulcro *m* , tumba *f*

***tomboy*** ['tɑm,bɔɪ] *n* : marimacho *mf* ; niña *f* que se porta como muchacho

***tombstone*** ['tu:m,sto:n] *n* : lápida *f*

Feralan.com

***tomcat*** [ˈtɑmˌkæt] *n* : gato *m* (macho)

***tome*** [ˈto:m] *n* : tomo *m*

***tomorrow*[1]** [təˈmɑro] *adv* : mañana
***tomorrow*[2]** *n* : mañana *m*

***tom–tom*** [ˈtɑmˌtɑm] *n* : tam-tam *m*

***ton*** [ˈtən] *n* : tonelada *f*

***tone*[1]** [ˈto:n] *vt* **toned** ; **toning**
**1** *or* ***to tone down*** : atenuar, suavizar, moderar
**2** *or* ***to tone up*** STRENGTHEN : tonificar, vigorizar
***tone*[2]** *n* : tono *m* < in a friendly tone : en tono amistoso> < a greyish tone : un tono grisáceo>

***tongs*** [ˈtɑŋz, ˈtɔŋz] *npl* : tenazas *fpl*

***tongue*** [ˈtʌŋ] *n*
**1** : lengua *f*
**2** LANGUAGE : lengua *f* , idioma *m*

***tongue–tied*** [ˈtʌŋˌtaɪd] *adj* **to get tongue–tied** : trabársele la lengua a uno

***tonic*[1]** [ˈtɑnɪk] *adj* : tónico
***tonic*[2]** *n*
**1** : tónico *m*
**2** *or* ***tonic water*** : tónica *f*

***tonight*[1]** [təˈnaɪt] *adv* : esta noche
***tonight*[2]** *n* : esta noche *f*

***tonsil*** [ˈtɑn*t* sə l] *n* : amígdala *f* , angina *f Mex*

***tonsillitis*** [ˌtɑn*t* səˈlaɪ̯ṭəs] *n* : amigdalitis *f* , anginas *fpl Mex*

***too*** [ˈtu:] *adv*
**1** ALSO : también
**2** EXCESSIVELY : demasiado < it's too hot in here : aquí hace demasiado calor>

***took*** → **take**[1]

***tool***[1] [ˈtu:l] *vt*
**1** : fabricar, confeccionar (con herramientas)
**2** EQUIP : instalar maquinaria en (una fábrica)
***tool***[2] *n* : herramienta *f*

***toolbar*** [ˈtu:lˌbɑr] *n* : barra *f* de herramientas

***toolbox*** [ˈtu:lˌbɑks] *n* : caja *f* de herramientas

***toot***[1] [ˈtu:t] *vt* : sonar (un claxon o un pito)
***toot***[2] *n* : pitido *m* , bocinazo *m* (de un claxon)

***tooth*** [ˈtu:θ] *n* , *pl* **teeth** [ˈti:θ]
**1** : diente *m*
**2 like pulling teeth** : casi imposible
**3 long in the tooth** : viejo
**4 to grit one's teeth** : apretar los dientes, aguantarse
**5 to have a sweet tooth** : ser goloso, gustarle mucho los dulces a uno
**6 to lie through one's teeth** : mentir descaradamente
**7 tooth and nail** : a ultranza, a capa y espada
**8 to set someone's teeth on edge** : crispar/erizar a alguien
**9 to sink one's teeth into** : clavar los dientes en
**10 to sink/get one's teeth into** : hincarle el diente a (una actividad, etc.)

***toothache*** [ˈtu:θˌeɪk] *n* : dolor *m* de muelas

***toothbrush*** [ˈtu:θˌbrʌʃ] *n* : cepillo *m* de dientes

***toothless*** [ˈtu:θləs] *adj* : desdentado

***toothpaste*** [ˈtu:θˌpeɪst] *n* : pasta *f* de dientes, crema *f* dental, dentífrico *m*

***toothpick*** ['tu:θˌpɪk] *n* : palillo *m* (de dientes), mondadientes *m*

***top***[1] ['tɑp] *vt* **topped** ; **topping**
**1** COVER : cubrir, coronar
**2** SURPASS : sobrepasar, superar
**3** CLEAR : pasar por encima de
**4** : encabezar (una lista, etc.) < to top the charts : ser el número uno en las listas de éxitos>
**5 to top off** END : terminar < to top it all off : para colmo>
**6 to top off** : llenar hasta arriba (un depósito, un vaso, etc.)
***top***[2] *adj* : superior < the top shelf : la repisa superior> < one of the top lawyers : uno de los mejores abogados>
***top***[3] *n*
**1** : parte *f* superior, cumbre *f* , cima *f* (de un monte, etc.) < to climb to the top : subir a la cumbre> < from top to bottom : de arriba abajo>
**2** COVER : tapa *f* , cubierta *f*
**3** : trompo *m* (juguete)
**4 at the top of one's lungs/voice** : a voz en grito/cuello, a grito pelado
**5 on top of** : encima de
**6 on top of** BESIDES : además de
**7 on top of the world** : muy alegre
**8 over the top** : exagerado
**9 to be on top of** CONTROL : controlar, tener controlado
**10 to be/stay on top of** : estar/mantenerse al día en (las noticias, etc.)
**11 to come out on top** : salir ganando

***topaz*** ['to:ˌpæz] *n* : topacio *m*

***topcoat*** ['tɑpˌko:t] *n* : sobretodo *m* , abrigo *m*

***topic*** ['tɑpɪk] *n* : tema *m* , tópico *m*

***topical*** ['tɑpɪkə l] *adj* : de interés actual

***topmost*** ['tɑpˌmo:st] *adj* : más alto

***top–notch*** ['tɑp'nɑtʃ] *adj* : de lo mejor, de primera categoría

***topographic*** [ˌtɑpəˈgræfɪk] *or* ***topographical*** [-fɪkə l] *adj* : topográfico

***topography*** [təˈpɑgrəfi] *n* , *pl* **-phies** : topografía *f*

***topple*** [ˈtɑpə l] *v* **-pled** ; **-pling**
*vi*
: caerse, venirse abajo *vt*
: volcar, derrocar (un gobierno, etc.)

***topsoil*** [ˈtɑpˌsɔɪl] *n* : capa *f* superior del suelo

***topsy–turvy*** [ˌtɑpsiˈtərvi] *adv & adj* : patas arriba, al revés

***torch*** [ˈtɔrtʃ] *n* : antorcha *f*

***tore*** → **tear**[1]

***torment***[1] [tɔrˈmɛnt, ˈtɔrˌ-] *vt* : atormentar, torturar, martirizar
***torment***[2] [ˈtɔrˌmɛnt] *n* : tormento *m* , suplicio *m* , martirio *m*

***tormentor*** [tɔrˈmɛntər] *n* : atormentador *m* , -dora *f*

***torn*** *pp* → **tear**[1]

***tornado*** [tɔrˈneɪdo] *n* , *pl* **-does** *or* **-dos** : tornado *m*

***torpedo***[1] [tɔrˈpi:do] *vt* : torpedear
***torpedo***[2] *n* , *pl* **-does** : torpedo *m*

***torpid*** [ˈtɔrpɪd] *adj*
**1** SLUGGISH : aletargado
**2** APATHETIC : apático

***torpor*** [ˈtɔrpər] *n* : letargo *m* , apatía *f*

***torrent*** [ˈtɔrənt] *n* : torrente *m*

Feralan.com

***torrential*** [tɔˈrɛntʃə l, tə-] *adj* : torrencial

***torrid*** [ˈtɔrɪd] *adj* : tórrido

***torso*** [ˈtɔrˌso:] *n* , *pl* **-sos** *or* **-si** [-ˌsi:] : torso *m*

***tortilla*** [tɔrˈti:jə] *n* : tortilla *f* (de maíz)

***tortoise*** [ˈtɔrţəs] *n* : tortuga *f* (terrestre)

***tortoiseshell*** [ˈtɔrţəsˌʃɛl] *n* : carey *m* , concha *f*

***tortuous*** [ˈtɔrtʃʊəs] *adj* : tortuoso

***torture***[1] [ˈtɔrtʃər] *vt* **-tured** ; **-turing** : torturar, atormentar
***torture***[2] *n* : tortura *f* , tormento *m* < it was sheer torture! : ¡fue un verdadero suplicio!>

***torturer*** [ˈtɔrtʃərər] *n* : torturador *m* , -dora *f*

***toss***[1] [ˈtɔs, ˈtɑs]
*vt*
**1** AGITATE , SHAKE : sacudir, agitar < to toss a salad : mezclar una ensalada>
**2** THROW : tirar, echar, lanzar < to toss a coin : echarlo a cara o cruz>
**3 to toss away/out** DISCARD : botar, tirar (a la basura)
**4 to toss back** *fam* : tomarse
**5 to toss off** *fam* : escribir (rápidamente)
**6 to toss out** REJECT : rechazar
**7 to toss out** EJECT : echar
*vi*
: sacudirse, moverse agitadamente < to toss and turn : dar vueltas>
***toss***[2] *n* THROW : lanzamiento *m* , tiro *m* , tirada *f* , lance *m* (de dados, etc.)

***toss–up*** [ˈtɔsˌʌp] *n* : posibilidad *f* igual < it's a toss-up : quizá sí, quizá no>

***tot*** [ˈtɑt] *n* : pequeño *m* , -ña *f*

***total*[1]** ['to:tə l] *vt* , **-taled** *or* **-talled** ; **-taling** *or* **-talling**
**1** *or* ***to total up*** ADD : sumar, totalizar
**2** AMOUNT TO : ascender a, llegar a
***total*[2]** *adj* : total, completo, absoluto
— ***totally*** *adv*
***total*[3]** *n* : total *m*

***totalitarian*** [to:ˌtælə'tɛriən] *adj* : totalitario

***totalitarianism*** [to:ˌtælə'tɛriəˌnɪzə m] *n* : totalitarismo *m*

***totality*** [to:'tæləţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : totalidad *f*

***tote*** ['to:t] *vt* **toted** ; **toting** : cargar, llevar

***totem*** ['to:təm] *n* : tótem *m*

***totter*** ['tɑtər] *vi* : tambalearse

***touch*[1]** ['tʌtʃ]
*vt*
**1** FEEL , HANDLE : tocar, tentar
**2** AFFECT , MOVE : conmover, afectar, tocar < his gesture touched our hearts : su gesto nos tocó el corazón>
**3 to touch up** : retocar
*vi*
**1** : tocar < do not touch : no tocar>
**2** : tocarse < our hands touched : nuestras manos se tocaron>
**3 to touch down** : aterrizar
**4 to touch on** : tocar (un tema)
***touch*[2]** *n*
**1** : tacto *m* (sentido)
**2** DETAIL : toque *m* , detalle *m* < a touch of color/humor : un toque de color/humor> < the finishing touches : los toques finales>
**3** BIT : pizca *f* , gota *f* , poco *m*
**4** ABILITY : habilidad *f* < to lose one's touch : perder la habilidad>
**5** CONTACT : contacto *m* , comunicación *f* < to keep/stay in touch : mantenerse

Feralan.com

en contacto> < to lose touch : perder el contacto>
**6 out of touch** : desconectado (de la realidad, etc.)

***touchdown*** ['tʌtʃˌdaʊn] *n* : touchdown *m* (en futbol americano)

***touching*** ['tʌtʃɪŋ] *adj* MOVING : conmovedor

***touchstone*** ['tʌtʃˌsto:n] *n* : piedra *f* de toque

***touch up*** *vt* : retocar

***touchy*** ['tʌtʃi] *adj* **touchier** ; **-est**
**1** : sensible, susceptible (dícese de una persona)
**2** : delicado < a touchy subject : un tema delicado>

***tough*[1]** ['tʌf] *adj*
**1** STRONG : fuerte, resistente (dícese de materiales)
**2** LEATHERY : correoso < a tough steak : un bistec duro>
**3** HARDY : fuerte, robusto (dícese de una persona)
**4** STRICT : severo, exigente
**5** DIFFICULT : difícil
**6** STUBBORN : terco, obstinado
***tough*[2]** *n* : matón *m* , persona *f* ruda y brusca

***toughen*** ['tʌfə n]
*vt*
: fortalecer, endurecer *vi*
: endurecerse, hacerse más fuerte

***toughness*** ['tʌfnəs] *n* : dureza *f*

***toupee*** [tu:'peɪ] *n* : peluquín *m* , bisoñé *m*

***tour*[1]** ['tʊr]
*vi*
: tomar una excursión, viajar *vt*
: recorrer, hacer una gira por
***tour*[2]** *n*

Feralan.com

**1** : gira *f* , tour *m* , excursión *f*
**2 tour of duty** : período *m* de servicio

***tourism*** ['tʊrˌɪzə m] *n* : turismo *m*

***tourist*** ['tʊrɪst, 'tər-] *n* : turista *mf*

***tournament*** ['tərnəmənt, 'tʊr-] *n* : torneo *m*

***tourniquet*** ['tərnɪkət, 'tʊr-] *n* : torniquete *m*

***tousle*** ['taʊzə l] *vt* **-sled** ; **-sling** : desarreglar, despeinar (el cabello)

***tout*** ['taʊt] *vt* : promocionar, elogiar (con exageración)

***tow***[1] ['to:] *vt* : remolcar
***tow***[2] *n* : remolque *m*

***toward*** ['tord, tə'wɔrd] *or* ***towards*** ['tordz, tə'wɔrdz] *prep*
**1** *(indicating direction)* : hacia, rumbo a < heading toward town : dirigiéndose rumbo al pueblo> < efforts towards peace : esfuerzos hacia la paz>
**2** *(indicating time)* : alrededor de < toward midnight : alrededor de la medianoche>
**3** REGARDING : hacia, con respecto a < his attitude toward life : su actitud hacia la vida>
**4** FOR : para, como pago parcial de (una compra o deuda)

***towel*** ['taʊəl] *n* : toalla *f*

***tower***[1] ['taʊər] *vi* **to tower over** : descollar sobre, elevarse sobre, dominar
***tower***[2] *n* : torre *f*

***towering*** ['taʊərɪŋ] *adj* : altísimo, imponente

***town*** ['taʊn] *n* : pueblo *m* , ciudad *f* (pequeña)

***township*** ['taʊnˌʃɪp] *n* : municipio *m*

Feralan.com

***tow truck*** [ˈto:ˌtrʌk] *n* : grúa *f*

***toxic*** [ˈtɑksɪk] *adj* : tóxico

***toxicity*** [tɑkˈsɪsəṭi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : toxicidad *f*

***toxin*** [ˈtɑksɪn] *n* : toxina *f*

***toy***[1] [ˈtɔɪ] *vi* : juguetear, jugar
***toy***[2] *adj* : de juguete < a toy rifle : un rifle de juguete>
***toy***[3] *n* : juguete *m*

***trace***[1] [ˈtreɪs] *vt* **traced** ; **tracing**
**1** : calcar (un dibujo, etc.)
**2** OUTLINE : delinear, trazar (planes, etc.)
**3** TRACK : describir (un curso, una historia)
**4** FIND : localizar, ubicar
***trace***[2] *n*
**1** SIGN , TRACK : huella *f* , rastro *m* , indicio *m* , vestigio *m* < he disappeared without a trace : desapareció sin dejar rastro>
**2** BIT , HINT : pizca *f* , ápice *m* , dejo *m*

***trachea*** [ˈtreɪkiə] *n* , *pl* **-cheae** [-kiˌi:] : tráquea *f*

***tracing paper*** *n* : papel *m* de calcar

***track***[1] [ˈtræk] *vt*
**1** TRAIL : seguir la pista de, rastrear
**2** : dejar huellas de < he tracked mud all over : dejó huellas de lodo por todas partes>
***track***[2] *n*
**1** : rastro *m* , huella *f* (de animales), pista *f* (de personas)
**2** PATH : pista *f* , sendero *m* , camino *m*
**3** *or* ***railroad track*** : vía *f* (férrea)
**4** → **racetrack**
**5** : oruga *f* (de un tanque, etc.)
**6** : atletismo *m* (deporte)

**7 the wrong side of the tracks** : los barrios bajos
**8 to be on the right/wrong track** : ir bien/mal encaminado, ir por buen/mal camino
**9 to be on track** : ir bien encaminado
**10 to cover one's tracks** : no dejar rastros
**11 to get back on track** : volver a encarrilarse
**12 to get/go off track** : desviarse del tema/plan (etc.)
**13 to keep track of** : llevar la cuenta de
**14 to lose track of** : perder la cuenta de < I lost track of the time : no me di cuenta de la hora>
**15 to throw someone off the track** : despistar a alguien

***track–and–field*** ['trækə n*d* 'fi:ld] *adj* : de pista y campo

***tract*** ['trækt] *n*
**1** AREA : terreno *m* , extensión *f* , área *f*
**2** : tracto *m* < digestive tract : tracto digestivo>
**3** PAMPHLET : panfleto *m* , folleto *m*

***traction*** ['trækʃə n] *n* : tracción *f*

***tractor*** ['træktər] *n*
**1** : tractor *m* (vehículo agrícola)
**2** TRUCK : camión *m* (con remolque)

***trade*[1]** ['treɪd] *v* **traded** ; **trading**
*vi*
**1** : comerciar, negociar
**2** EXCHANGE : hacer un cambio
**3 to trade on** : explotar
*vt*
**1** EXCHANGE : cambiar, intercambiar, canjear < we traded seats : nos cambiamos de asiento> < I'll trade (you) a cookie for a chocolate : te cambio una galleta por un chocolate>
**2 to trade in** : entregar en/como parte de pago

***trade*[2]** *n*
**1** OCCUPATION : oficio *m* , profesión *f* , ocupación *f* < a carpenter by trade : carpintero de oficio>

Feralan.com

**2** COMMERCE : comercio *m* , industria *f* < free trade : libre comercio> < the book trade : la industria del libro>
**3** EXCHANGE : intercambio *m* , canje *m*

***trade–in*** [ˈtreɪdˌɪn] *n* : artículo *m* que se canjea por otro

***trademark*** [ˈtreɪdˌmɑrk] *n*
**1** : marca *f* registrada
**2** CHARACTERISTIC : sello *m* característico (de un grupo, una persona, etc.)

***trader*** [ˈtreɪdər] *n* : negociante *mf* , tratante *mf* , comerciante *mf*

***tradesman*** [ˈtreɪdzmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn]
**1** CRAFTSMAN : artesano *m* , -na *f*
**2** SHOPKEEPER : tendero *m* , -ra *f* ; comerciante *mf*

***trade wind*** *n* : viento *m* alisio

***tradition*** [trəˈdɪʃə n] *n* : tradición *f*

***traditional*** [trəˈdɪʃə nə l] *adj* : tradicional

— ***traditionally*** *adv*

***traffic***[1] [ˈtræfɪk] *vi* **trafficked** ; **trafficking** : traficar (con)
***traffic***[2] *n*
**1** COMMERCE : tráfico *m* , comercio *m* < the drug traffic : el narcotráfico>
**2** : tráfico *m* , tránsito *m* , circulación *f* (de vehículos, etc.)

***traffic circle*** *n* : rotonda *f* , glorieta *f*

***trafficker*** [ˈtræfɪkər] *n* : traficante *mf*

***traffic light*** *n* : semáforo *m* , luz *f* (de tránsito)

***tragedy*** [ˈtrædʒədi] *n* , *pl* **-dies** : tragedia *f*

***tragic*** [ˈtrædʒɪk] *adj* : trágico

Feralan.com

— ***tragically*** *adv*

***trail***[1] ['treɪl]
*vi*
**1** DRAG : arrastrarse
**2** LAG : quedarse atrás, retrasarse
**3** ***to trail away or to trail off*** : disminuir, menguar, desvanecerse
*vt*
**1** DRAG : arrastrar
**2** PURSUE : perseguir, seguir la pista de

***trail***[2] *n*
**1** TRACK : rastro *m* , huella *f* , pista *f* < a trail of blood : un rastro de sangre>
**2** : cola *f* , estela *f* (de un meteoro)
**3** PATH : sendero *m* , camino *m* , vereda *f*

***trailer*** ['treɪlər] *n*
**1** : remolque *m* , tráiler *m* (de un camión)
**2** : caravana *f* (vivienda ambulante)

***train***[1] ['treɪn]
*vt*
**1** : adiestrar, entrenar (atletas), capacitar (trabajadores), amaestrar (animales) **2** POINT : apuntar (un arma, etc.)
*vi*
: entrenar(se) (físicamente), prepararse (profesionalmente) < she's training at the gym : se está entrenando en el gimnasio>

***train***[2] *n*
**1** : cola *f* (de un vestido)
**2** RETINUE : cortejo *m* , séquito *m*
**3** SERIES : serie *f* (de eventos)
**4** : tren *m* < passenger train : tren de pasajeros>

***trainee*** [treɪ'ni:] *n* : aprendiz *m* , -diza *f*

***trainer*** ['treɪnər] *n* : entrenador *m* , -dora *f*

***training*** ['treɪnɪŋ] *n* : adiestramiento *m* , entrenamiento *m* (físico), capacitación *f* (de trabajadores)

Feralan.com

***traipse*** [ˈtreɪps] *vi* **traipsed** ; **traipsing** : andar de un lado para otro, vagar

***trait*** [ˈtreɪt] *n* : rasgo *m* , característica *f*

***traitor*** [ˈtreɪt̬ər] *n* : traidor *m* , -dora *f*

***traitorous*** [ˈtreɪt̬ərəs] *adj* : traidor

***trajectory*** [trəˈdʒɛktəri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : trayectoria *f*

***tramp***[1] [ˈtræmp]
*vi*
: caminar (a paso pesado) *vt*
: deambular por, vagar por < to tramp the streets : vagar por las calles>

***tramp***[2] *n*
**1** VAGRANT : vagabundo *m* , -da *f*
**2** HIKE : caminata *f*

***trample*** [ˈtræmpə l] *vt* **-pled** ; **-pling** : pisotear, hollar

***trampoline*** [ˌtræmpəˈli:n, ˈtræmpəˌ-] *n* : trampolín *m* , cama *f* elástica

***trance*** [ˈtræn*t* s] *n* : trance *m*

***tranquil*** [ˈtræŋkwəl] *adj* : calmo, tranquilo, sereno

— ***tranquilly*** *adv*

***tranquilize*** [ˈtræŋkwəˌlaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : tranquilizar

***tranquilizer*** [ˈtræŋkwəˌlaɪzər] *n* : tranquilizante *m*

***tranquillity*** *or* ***tranquility*** [træŋˈkwɪlə̬ti] *n* : sosiego *m* , tranquilidad *f*

***transact*** [trænˈzækt] *vt* : negociar, gestionar, hacer (negocios)

***transaction*** [trænˈzækʃə n] *n*

Feralan.com

**1** : transacción *f* , negocio *m* , operación *f*
**2 transactions** *npl* RECORDS : actas *fpl*

***transatlantic*** [ˌtrænt sətˈlæntɪk, ˌtrænz-] *adj* : transatlántico

***transcend*** [trænˈsɛnd] *vt* : trascender, sobrepasar

***transcendent*** [trænt ˈsɛndə nt] *adj* : trascendente

— ***transcendence*** [trænt ˈsɛndə nt s] *n*

***transcendental*** [ˌtrænt ˌsɛnˈdɛntə l, -sən-] *adj* : trascendental < transcendental meditation : meditación trascendental>

***transcribe*** [trænˈskraɪb] *vt* **-scribed** ; **-scribing** : transcribir

***transcript*** [ˈtrænˌskrɪpt] *n* : copia *f* oficial

***transcription*** [trænˈskrɪpʃə n] *n* : transcripción *f*

***transfer*[1]** [trænt sˈfər, ˈtrænt sˌfər] *v* **-ferred** ; **-ferring**
*vt*
**1** : trasladar (a una persona), transferir (fondos)
**2** : transferir, traspasar, ceder (propiedad)
**3** PRINT : imprimir (un diseño)
*vi*
**1** MOVE : trasladarse, cambiarse
**2** CHANGE : transbordar, cambiar (de un transporte a otro) < he transfers at E Street : hace un transborde a la calle E>

***transfer*[2]** [ˈtrænt sˌfər] *n*
**1** TRANSFERRING : transferencia *f* (de fondos, de propiedad, etc.), traslado *m* (de una persona)
**2** DECAL : calcomanía *f*
**3** : boleto *m* (para cambiar de un avión, etc., a otro)

***transferable*** [trænt sˈfərəbə l] *adj* : transferible

***transference*** [trænt sˈfərənt s] *n* : transferencia *f*

Feralan.com

***transfigure*** [trænt sˈfɪgjər] *vt* **-ured** ; **-uring** : transfigurar, transformar

***transfix*** [trænt sˈfɪks] *vt*
**1** PIERCE : traspasar, atravesar
**2** IMMOBILIZE : paralizar

***transform*** [trænt sˈfɔrm] *vt* : transformar

***transformation*** [ˌtrænt sfərˈmeɪʃə n] *n* : transformación *f*

***transformer*** [trænt sˈfɔrmər] *n* : transformador *m*

***transfusion*** [trænt sˈfju:ʒə n] *n* : transfusión *f*

***transgress*** [trænt sˈgrɛs, trænz-] *vt* : transgredir, infringir

***transgression*** [trænt sˈgrɛʃə n, trænz-] *n* : transgresión *f*

***transient***[1] [ˈtræntʃə nt, ˈtrænsiənt] *adj* : pasajero, transitorio

— ***transiently*** *adv*
***transient***[2] *n* : transeúnte *mf*

***transistor*** [trænˈzɪstər, -ˈsɪs-] *n* : transistor *m*

***transit*** [ˈtrænt sɪt, ˈtrænzɪt] *n*
**1** PASSAGE : pasaje *m* , tránsito *m* < in transit : en tránsito>
**2** TRANSPORTATION : transporte *m* (público)
**3** : teodolito *m* (instrumento topográfico)

***transition*** [trænˈsɪʃə n, -ˈzɪʃ-] *n* : transición *f*

***transitional*** [trænˈsɪʃə nə l, -ˈzɪʃ-] *adj* : de transición

***transitive*** [ˈtrænt səţɪv, ˈtrænzə-] *adj* : transitivo

***transitory*** [ˈtrænt səˌtori, ˈtrænzə-] *adj* : transitorio

Feralan.com

***translate*** [trænt sˈleɪt, trænz-; ˈtrænt sˌ-, ˈtræns,-] *vt* **-lated** ; **-lating** : traducir

***translation*** [trænt sˈleɪʃə n, trænz-] *n* : traducción *f*

***translator*** [trænt sˈleɪt̬ər, trænz-; ˈtrænt sˌ-, ˈtræns,-] *n* : traductor *m* , -tora *f*

***translucent*** [trænt sˈlu:sə nt, trænz-] *adj* : translúcido

***transmission*** [trænt sˈmɪʃə n, trænz-] *n* : transmisión *f*

***transmit*** [trænt sˈmɪt, trænz-] *vt* **-mitted** ; **-mitting** : transmitir

***transmitter*** [trænt sˈmɪt̬ər, trænz-; ˈtrænt sˌ-, ˈtræns,-] *n* : transmisor *m* , emisor *m*

***transom*** [ˈtrænt sə m] *n* : montante *m* (de una puerta), travesaño *m* (de una ventana)

***transparency*** [trænt sˈpærənt si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : transparencia *f*

***transparent*** [trænt sˈpærənt] *adj*
**1** : transparente, traslúcido < a transparent fabric : una tela transparente>
**2** OBVIOUS : transparente, obvio, claro
— ***transparently*** *adv*

***transpiration*** [ˌtrænt spəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : transpiración *f*

***transpire*** [trænt sˈpaɪr] *vi* **-spired** ; **-spiring**
**1** : transpirar (en biología y botánica)
**2** TURN OUT : resultar
**3** HAPPEN : suceder, ocurrir, tener lugar

***transplant***[1] [trænt sˈplænt] *vt* : trasplantar
***transplant***[2] [ˈtrænt sˌplænt] *n* : trasplante *m*

***transport***[1] [trænt sˈport, ˈtrænt sˌ-] *vt*
**1** CARRY : transportar, acarrear

Feralan.com

**2** ENRAPTURE : transportar, extasiar

***transport***[2] ['trænt s,port] *n*
**1** TRANSPORTATION : transporte *m* , transportación *f*
**2** RAPTURE : éxtasis *m*
**3** *or* ***transport ship*** : buque *m* de transporte (de personal militar)

***transportation*** [,trænt spər'teɪʃə n] *n* : transporte *m* , transportación *f*

***transpose*** [trænt s'po:z] *vt* **-posed** ; **-posing** : trasponer, trasladar, transportar (una composición musical)

***transverse*** [trænt s'vərs, trænz-] *adj* : transversal, transverso, oblicuo

— ***transversely*** *adv*

***trap***[1] ['træp] *vt* **trapped** ; **trapping** : atrapar, apresar (en una trampa)
***trap***[2] *n* : trampa *f* < to set a trap : tender una trampa>

***trapdoor*** ['træp'dor] *n* : trampilla *f* , escotillón *m*

***trapeze*** [træ'pi:z] *n* : trapecio *m*

***trapezoid*** ['træpə,zɔɪd] *n* : trapezoide *m* , trapecio *m*

***trapper*** ['træpər] *n* : trampero *m* , -ra *f* ; cazador *m* , -dora *f* (que usa trampas)

***trappings*** ['træpɪŋz] *npl*
**1** : arreos *mpl* , jaeces *mpl* (de un caballo)
**2** ADORNMENTS : adornos *mpl* , pompa *f*

***trash*** ['træʃ] *n* : basura *f*

***trashy*** ['træʃi] *adj* : de pacotilla

***trauma*** ['trɔmə, 'traʊ-] *n* : trauma *m*

***traumatic*** [trə'mæţɪk, trɔ-, traʊ-] *adj* : traumático

Feralan.com

***travel***[1] ['trævə l] *vi* , **-eled** *or* **-elled** ; **-eling** *or* **-elling**
**1** JOURNEY : viajar
**2** GO , MOVE : desplazarse, moverse, ir < the waves travel at uniform speed : las ondas se desplazan a una velocidad uniforme>
***travel***[2] *n or* ***travels*** *npl* : viajes *mpl*

***traveler*** *or* ***traveller*** ['trævə lər] *n* : viajero *m* , -ra *f*

***traverse*** [trə'vərs, træ'vərs, 'trævərs] *vt* **-versed** ; **-versing** CROSS : atravesar, extenderse a través de, cruzar

***travesty*** ['trævəsti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : parodia *f*

***trawl***[1] ['trɔl] *vi* : pescar con red de arrastre, rastrear
***trawl***[2] *n or* ***trawl net*** : red *f* de arrastre

***trawler*** ['trɔlər] *n* : barco *m* de pesca (utilizado para rastrear)

***tray*** ['treɪ] *n* : bandeja *f* , charola *f Bol, Mex, Peru*

***treacherous*** ['trɛtʃərəs] *adj*
**1** TRAITOROUS : traicionero, traidor
**2** DANGEROUS : peligroso

***treacherously*** ['trɛtʃərəsli] *adv* : a traición

***treachery*** ['trɛtʃəri] *n* , *pl* **-eries** : traición *f*

***tread***[1] ['trɛd] *v* **trod** ['trɑd] ; **trodden** ['trɑdə n] *or* **trod** ; **treading**
*vt*
TRAMPLE : pisotear, hollar
*vi*
**1** WALK : caminar, andar
**2 to tread on** : pisar
***tread***[2] *n*
**1** STEP : paso *m* , andar *m*
**2** : banda *f* de rodadura (de un neumático, etc.)

Feralan.com

**3** : escalón *m* (de una escalera)

***treadle*** [ˈtrɛdə l] *n* : pedal *m* (de una máquina)

***treadmill*** [ˈtrɛdˌmɪl] *n*
**1** : rueda *f* de andar
**2** ROUTINE : rutina *f*

***treason*** [ˈtri:zə n] *n* : traición *f* (a la patria, etc.)

***treasure***[1] [ˈtrɛʒər, ˈtreɪ-] *vt* **-sured** ; **-suring** : apreciar, valorar
***treasure***[2] *n* : tesoro *m*

***treasurer*** [ˈtrɛʒərər, ˈtreɪ-] *n* : tesorero *m* , -ra *f*

***treasury*** [ˈtrɛʒəri, ˈtreɪ-] *n* , *pl* **-suries** : tesorería *f* , tesoro *m*

***treat***[1] [ˈtri:t] *vt*
**1** DEAL WITH : tratar (un asunto) < the article treats of poverty : el artículo trata de la pobreza>
**2** HANDLE : tratar (a una persona), manejar (un objeto) < to treat something as a joke : tomar(se) algo a broma>
**3** INVITE : invitar, convidar < he treated me to a meal : me invitó a comer>
**4** : tratar, atender (en medicina)
**5** PROCESS : tratar < to treat sewage : tratar las aguas negras>
***treat***[2] *n* : gusto *m* , placer *m* < it was a treat to see you : fue un placer verte> < it's my treat : yo invito>

***treatise*** [ˈtri:ṭɪs] *n* : tratado *m* , estudio *m*

***treatment*** [ˈtri:tmənt] *n* : trato *m* , tratamiento *m* (médico)

***treaty*** [ˈtri:ṭi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : tratado *m* , convenio *m*

***treble***[1] [ˈtrɛbə l] *vt* **-bled** ; **-bling** : triplicar
***treble***[2] *adj*
**1** → **triple**

**2** : de tiple, soprano (en música)
**3 treble clef** : clave *f* de sol
***treble***[3] *n* : tiple *m* , parte *f* de soprano

***tree*** [ˈtri:] *n* : árbol *m*

***treeless*** [ˈtri:ləs] *adj* : carente de árboles

***trek***[1] [ˈtrɛk] *vi* **trekked** ; **trekking** : hacer un viaje largo y difícil
***trek***[2] *n* : viaje *m* largo y difícil

***trellis*** [ˈtrɛlɪs] *n* : enrejado *m* , espaldera *f* , celosía *f*

***tremble*** [ˈtrɛmbə l] *vi* **-bled** ; **-bling** : temblar

***tremendous*** [trɪˈmɛndəs] *adj* : tremendo

— ***tremendously*** *adv*

***tremor*** [ˈtrɛmər] *n* : temblor *m*

***tremulous*** [ˈtrɛmjələs] *adj* : trémulo, tembloroso

***trench*** [ˈtrɛntʃ] *n*
**1** DITCH : zanja *f*
**2** : trinchera *f* (militar)

***trenchant*** [ˈtrɛntʃə nt] *adj* : cortante, mordaz

***trend***[1] [ˈtrɛnd] *vi* : tender, inclinarse
***trend***[2] *n*
**1** TENDENCY : tendencia *f*
**2** FASHION : moda *f*

***trendy*** [ˈtrɛndi] *adj* **trendier** ; **-est** : de moda

***trepidation*** [ˌtrɛpəˈdeɪʃə n] *n* : inquietud *f* , ansiedad *f*

Feralan.com

***trespass*[1]** [ˈtrɛspəs, -ˌpæs] *vi*
**1** SIN : pecar, transgredir
**2** : entrar ilegalmente (en propiedad ajena)
***trespass*[2]** *n*
**1** SIN : pecado *m* , transgresión *f* < forgive us our trespasses : perdónanos nuestras deudas>
**2** : entrada *f* ilegal (en propiedad ajena)

***tress*** [ˈtrɛs] *n* : mechón *m*

***trestle*** [ˈtrɛsə l] *n*
**1** : caballete *m* (armazón)
**2** *or* ***trestle bridge*** : puente *m* de caballete

***triad*** [ˈtraɪˌæd] *n* : tríada *f*

***trial*[1]** [ˈtraɪəl] *adj* : de prueba < trial period : período de prueba>
***trial*[2]** *n*
**1** : juicio *m* , proceso *m* < to stand trial : ser sometido a juicio>
**2** AFFLICTION : aflicción *f* , tribulación *f*
**3** TEST : prueba *f* , ensayo *m*

***triangle*** [ˈtraɪˌæŋgə l] *n* : triángulo *m*

***triangular*** [traɪˈæŋgjələr] *adj* : triangular

***tribal*** [ˈtraɪbə l] *adj* : tribal

***tribe*** [ˈtraɪb] *n* : tribu *f*

***tribesman*** [ˈtraɪbzmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : miembro *m* de una tribu

***tribulation*** [ˌtrɪbjəˈleɪʃə n] *n* : tribulación *f*

***tribunal*** [traɪˈbju:nə l, trɪ-] *n* : tribunal *m* , corte *f*

***tributary*** [ˈtrɪbjəˌtɛri] *n* , *pl* **-taries** : afluente *m*

Feralan.com

***tribute*** [ˈtrɪbˌju:t] *n* : tributo *m*

***trick***[1] [ˈtrɪk] *vt* : engañar, embaucar
***trick***[2] *n*
**1** RUSE : trampa *f* , treta *f* , artimaña *f*
**2** PRANK : broma *f* < we played a trick on her : le gastamos una broma>
**3** : truco *m* < magic tricks : trucos de magia> < the trick is to wait five minutes : el truco está en esperar cinco minutos>
**4** MANNERISM : peculiaridad *f* , manía *f*
**5** : baza *f* (en juegos de naipes)

***trickery*** [ˈtrɪkəri] *n* : engaños *mpl* , trampas *fpl*

***trickle***[1] [ˈtrɪkə l] *vi* **-led** ; **-ling** : gotear, chorrear
***trickle***[2] *n* : goteo *m* , hilo *m*

***trickster*** [ˈtrɪkstər] *n* : estafador *m* , -dora *f* ; embaucador *m* , -dora *f*

***tricky*** [ˈtrɪki] *adj* **trickier** ; **-est**
**1** SLY : astuto, taimado
**2** DIFFICULT : delicado, peliagudo, difícil

***tricycle*** [ˈtraɪsəkə l, -ˌsɪkə l] *n* : triciclo *m*

***trident*** [ˈtraɪdə nt] *n* : tridente *m*

***triennial*** [ˈtraɪˈɛniəl] *adj* : trienal

***trifle***[1] [ˈtraɪfə l] *vi* **-fled** ; **-fling** : jugar, juguetear
***trifle***[2] *n* : nimiedad *f* , insignificancia *f*

***trifling*** [ˈtraɪflɪŋ] *adj* : trivial, insignificante

***trigger***[1] [ˈtrɪgər] *vt* : causar, provocar
***trigger***[2] *n* : gatillo *m*

***trigonometry*** [ˌtrɪgəˈnɑmətri] *n* : trigonometría *f*

Feralan.com

***trill***[1] ['trɪl]
*vi*
QUAVER : trinar, gorjear
*vt*
: vibrar < to trill the *r* : vibrar la *r* >
***trill***[2] *n*
**1** QUAVER : trino *m* , gorjeo *m*
**2** : vibración *f* (en fonética)

***trillion*** ['trɪljən] *n* : billón *m*

***trilogy*** ['trɪlədʒi] *n* , *pl* **-gies** : trilogía *f*

***trim***[1] ['trɪm] *vt* **trimmed** ; **trimming**
**1** DECORATE : adornar, decorar
**2** CUT : recortar
**3** REDUCE : recortar, reducir < to trim the excess : recortar el exceso>
***trim***[2] *adj* **trimmer** ; **trimmest**
**1** SLIM : esbelto
**2** NEAT : limpio y arreglado, bien cuidado
***trim***[3] *n*
**1** CONDITION : condición *f* , estado *m* < to keep in trim : mantenerse en buena forma>
**2** CUT : recorte *m*
**3** TRIMMING : adornos *mpl*

***trimming*** ['trɪmɪŋ] *n* : adornos *mpl* , accesorios *mpl*

***Trinity*** ['trɪnəti] *n* : Trinidad *f*

***trinket*** ['trɪŋkət] *n* : chuchería *f* , baratija *f*

***trio*** ['tri:ˌo:] *n* , *pl* **trios** : trío *m*

***trip***[1] ['trɪp] *v* **tripped** ; **tripping**
*vi*
**1** : caminar (a paso ligero)

Feralan.com

**2** STUMBLE : tropezar
**3 to trip up** ERR : equivocarse, cometer un error
*vt*
**1** : hacerle una zancadilla (a alguien) < you tripped me on purpose! : ¡me hiciste la zancadilla a propósito!>
**2** ACTIVATE : activar (un mecanismo)
**3 to trip up** : hacer equivocar (a alguien)

***trip²*** *n*
**1** JOURNEY : viaje *m* < to take a trip : hacer un viaje>
**2** STUMBLE : tropiezo *m* , traspié *m*

***tripartite*** [traɪˈpɑrˌtaɪt] *adj* : tripartito

***tripe*** [ˈtraɪp] *n*
**1** : mondongo *m* , callos *mpl* , pancita *f Mex*
**2** TRASH : porquería *f*

***triple¹*** [ˈtrɪpə l] *vt* **-pled** ; **-pling** : triplicar
***triple²*** *adj* : triple
***triple³*** *n* : triple *m*

***triplet*** [ˈtrɪplət] *n*
**1** : terceto *m* (en poesía, música, etc.)
**2** : trillizo *m* , -za *f* (persona)

***triplicate*** [ˈtrɪplɪkət] *n* : triplicado *m*

***tripod*** [ˈtraɪˌpɑd] *n* : trípode *m*

***trite*** [ˈtraɪt] *adj* **triter** ; **tritest** : trillado, tópico, manido

***triumph¹*** [ˈtraɪəm*p* f] *vi* : triunfar
***triumph²*** *n* : triunfo *m*

***triumphal*** [traɪˈʌm*p* fə l] *adj* : triunfal

***triumphant*** [traɪˈʌm*p* fə nt] *adj* : triunfante, triunfal

Feralan.com

— ***triumphantly*** *adv*

***trivia*** [ˈtrɪviə] *ns & pl* : trivialidades *fpl* , nimiedades *fpl*

***trivial*** [ˈtrɪviəl] *adj* : trivial, intrascendente, insignificante

***triviality*** [ˌtrɪviˈæləţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : trivialidad *f*

***trod*** , ***trodden*** → **tread**[1]

***troll*** [ˈtro:l] *n* : duende *m* o gigante *m* de cuentos folklóricos

***trolley*** [ˈtrɑli] *n* , *pl* **-leys** : tranvía *m*

***trombone*** [trɑmˈbo:n] *n* : trombón *m*

***trombonist*** [trɑmˈbo:nɪst] *n* : trombón *m*

***troop***[1] [ˈtru:p] *vi* : desfilar, ir en tropel

***troop***[2] *n*
**1** : escuadrón *m* (de caballería)
**2** GROUP : grupo *m* , banda *f* (de personas)
**3 troops** *npl* SOLDIERS : tropas *fpl* , soldados *mpl*

***trooper*** [ˈtru:pər] *n*
**1** : soldado *m* (de caballería)
**2** : policía *m* montado
**3** : policía *m* (estatal)

***trophy*** [ˈtro:fi] *n* , *pl* **-phies** : trofeo *m*

***tropic***[1] [ˈtrɑpɪk] *or* ***tropical*** [-pɪkə l] *adj* : tropical

***tropic***[2] *n*
**1** : trópico *m* < tropic of Cancer : trópico de Cáncer>
**2 the tropics** : el trópico

***trot***[1] [ˈtrɑt] *vi* **trotted** ; **trotting** : trotar

Feralan.com

***trot*²** *n* : trote *m*

***trouble*¹** ['trʌbə l] *v* **-bled** ; **-bling**
*vt*
**1** DISTURB , WORRY : molestar, perturbar, inquietar
**2** AFFLICT : afligir, afectar
*vi*
: molestarse, hacer un esfuerzo < they didn't trouble to come : no se molestaron en venir>

***trouble*²** *n*
**1** PROBLEMS : problemas *mpl* , dificultades *fpl* < to be in trouble : estar en un aprieto> < heart trouble : problemas de corazón>
**2** EFFORT : molestia *f* , esfuerzo *m* < to take the trouble : tomarse la molestia> < it's not worth the trouble : no vale la pena>

***troublemaker*** ['trʌbə l,meɪkər] *n* : agitador *m* , -dora *f* ; alborotador *m* , -dora *f*

***troublesome*** ['trʌbə lsəm] *adj* : problemático, dificultoso

— ***troublesomely*** *adv*

***trough*** ['trɔf] *n* , *pl* **troughs** ['trɔfs, 'trɔvz]
**1** : comedero *m* , bebedero *m* (de animales)
**2** CHANNEL , HOLLOW : depresión *f* (en el suelo), seno *m* (de olas)

***trounce*** ['traʊnt s] *vt* **trounced** ; **trouncing**
**1** THRASH : apalear, darle una paliza (a alguien)
**2** DEFEAT : derrotar contundentemente

***troupe*** ['tru:p] *n* : troupe *f*

***trousers*** ['traʊzərz] *npl* : pantalón *m* , pantalones *mpl*

***trout*** ['traʊt] *n* , *pl* **trout** : trucha *f*

***trowel*** ['traʊəl] *n*
**1** : llana *f* , paleta *f* (de albañil)

Feralan.com

**2** : desplantador *m* (de jardinero)

***truant*** ['tru:ənt] *n* : alumno *m* , -na *f* que falta a clase sin permiso

***truce*** ['tru:s] *n* : tregua *f* , armisticio *m*

***truck***[1] ['trʌk] *vt* : transportar en camión
***truck***[2] *n*
**1** : camión *m* (vehículo automóvil), carro *m* (manual)
**2** DEALINGS : tratos *mpl* < to have no truck with : no tener nada que ver con>

***trucker*** ['trʌkər] *n* : camionero *m* , -ra *f*

***truculent*** ['trʌkjələnt] *adj* : agresivo, beligerante

***trudge*** ['trʌdʒ] *vi* **trudged** ; **trudging** : caminar a paso pesado

***true***[1] ['tru:] *vt* **trued** ; **trueing** : aplomar (algo vertical), nivelar (algo horizontal), centrar (una rueda) ***true***[2] *adv*
**1** TRUTHFULLY : lealmente, sinceramente
**2** ACCURATELY : exactamente, certeramente
***true***[3] *adj* **truer** ; **truest**
**1** LOYAL : fiel, leal
**2** : cierto, verdadero, verídico < it's true : es cierto, es la verdad> < a true story : una historia verídica>
**3** GENUINE : auténtico, genuino

— ***truly*** *adv*

***true–blue*** ['tru:'blu:] *adj* LOYAL : leal, fiel

***truffle*** ['trʌfə l] *n* : trufa *f*

***truism*** ['tru:ˌɪzə m] *n* : perogrullada *f* , verdad *f* obvia

***trump***[1] ['trʌmp] *vt* : matar (en juegos de naipes)
***trump***[2] *n* : triunfo *m* (en juegos de naipes)

Feralan.com

***trumped–up*** [ˈtrʌmptˈʌp] *adj* : inventado, fabricado < trumped-up charges : falsas acusaciones>

***trumpet***[1] [ˈtrʌmpət]
*vi*
**1** : sonar una trompeta
**2** : berrear, bramar (dícese de un animal)
*vt*
: proclamar a los cuatro vientos
***trumpet***[2] *n* : trompeta *f*

***trumpeter*** [ˈtrʌmpət̬ər] *n* : trompetista *mf*

***truncate*** [ˈtrʌŋˌkeɪt, ˈtrʌn-] *vt* **-cated** ; **-cating** : truncar

***trundle*** [ˈtrʌndə l] *v* **-dled** ; **-dling**
*vi*
: rodar lentamente
*vt*
: hacer rodar, empujar lentamente

***trunk*** [ˈtrʌŋk] *n*
**1** : tronco *m* (de un árbol o del cuerpo)
**2** : trompa *f* (de un elefante)
**3** CHEST : baúl *m*
**4** : maletero *m* , cajuela *f Mex* (de un auto)
**5** **trunks** *npl* : traje *m* de baño (de caballero)

***truss***[1] [ˈtrʌs] *vt* : atar (con fuerza)
***truss***[2] *n*
**1** FRAMEWORK : armazón *m* (de una estructura)
**2** : braguero *m* (en medicina)

***trust***[1] [ˈtrʌst]
*vi*
: confiar, esperar < to trust in God : confiar en Dios>
*vt*
**1** ENTRUST : confiar, encomendar

Feralan.com

**2** : confiar en, tenerle confianza a < I trust you : te tengo confianza>

***trust*[2]** *n*

**1** CONFIDENCE : confianza *f*

**2** HOPE : esperanza *f* , fe *f*

**3** CREDIT : crédito *m* < to sell on trust : fiar>

**4** : fideicomiso *m* < to hold in trust : guardar en fideicomiso>

**5** : trust *m* (consorcio empresarial)

**6** CUSTODY : responsabilidad *f* , custodia *f*

***trustee*** [ˌtrʌsˈti:] *n* : fideicomisario *m* , -ria *f* ; fiduciario *m* , -ria *f*

***trustful*** [ˈtrʌstfə l] *adj* : confiado

— ***trustfully*** *adv*

***trustworthiness*** [ˈtrəstˌwərðinəs] *n* : integridad *f* , honradez *f*

***trustworthy*** [ˈtrəstˌwərði] *adj* : digno de confianza, confiable

***trusty*** [ˈtrəsti] *adj* **trustier** ; **-est** : fiel, confiable

***truth*** [ˈtru:θ] *n* , *pl* **truths** [ˈtru:ðz, ˈtru:θs] : verdad *f*

***truthful*** [ˈtru:θfə l] *adj* : sincero, veraz

— ***truthfully*** *adv*

***truthfulness*** [ˈtru:θfə lnəs] *n* : sinceridad *f* , veracidad *f*

***try*[1]** [ˈtraɪ] *v* **tried** ; **trying**

*vt*

**1** : enjuiciar, juzgar, procesar < he was tried for murder : fue procesado por homicidio>

**2** : probar < did you try the salad? : ¿probaste la ensalada?>

**3** TEST : tentar, poner a prueba < to try one's patience : tentarle la paciencia a uno>

**4** ATTEMPT : tratar (de), intentar

**5** *or* ***to try on*** : probarse (ropa)

*vi*

Feralan.com

: tratar, intentar
***try***[2] *n* , *pl* **tries** : intento *m* , tentativa *f*

***tryout*** [ˈtraɪˌaʊt] *n* : prueba *f*

***tsar*** [ˈzɑr, ˈtsɑr, ˈsɑr] → **czar**

***T–shirt*** [ˈtiːˌʃərt] *n* : camiseta *f*

***tub*** [ˈtʌb] *n*
**1** CASK : cuba *f* , barril *m* , tonel *m*
**2** CONTAINER : envase *m* (de plástico, etc.) < a tub of margarine : un envase de margarina>
**3** BATHTUB : tina *f* (de baño), bañera *f*

***tuba*** [ˈtuːbə, ˈtjuː-] *n* : tuba *f*

***tube*** [ˈtuːb, ˈtjuːb] *n*
**1** PIPE : tubo *m*
**2** : tubo *m* (de dentífrico, etc.)
**3** *or* ***inner tube*** : cámara *f*
**4** : tubo *m* (de un aparato electrónico)
**5** : trompa *f* (en anatomía)

***tubeless*** [ˈtuːbləs, ˈtjuːb-] *adj* : sin cámara (dícese de una llanta)

***tuber*** [ˈtuːbər, ˈtjuː-] *n* : tubérculo *m*

***tubercular*** [tʊˈbərkjələr, tjʊ-] → **tuberculous**

***tuberculosis*** [tʊˌbərkjəˈloːsɪs, tjʊ-] *n* , *pl* **-loses** [-ˌsiːz] : tuberculosis *f*

***tuberculous*** [tʊˈbərkjələs, tjʊ-] *adj* : tuberculoso

***tuberous*** [ˈtuːbərəs, ˈtjuː-] *adj* : tuberoso

***tubing*** [ˈtuːbɪŋ, ˈtjuː-] *n* : tubería *f*

***tubular*** [ˈtu:bjələr, ˈtju:-] *adj* : tubular

***tuck***[1] [ˈtʌk] *vt*
**1** PLACE , PUT : meter, colocar < tuck in your shirt : métete la camisa>
**2** : guardar, esconder < to tuck away one's money : guardar uno bien su dinero>
**3** COVER : arropar (a un niño en la cama)
***tuck***[2] *n* : pliegue *m* , alforza *f*

***Tuesday*** [ˈtu:zˌdeɪ, ˈtju:z-, -di] *n* : martes *m*

***tuft*** [ˈtʌft] *n* : penacho *m* (de plumas), copete *m* (de pelo)

***tug***[1] [ˈtʌg] *v* **tugged** ; **tugging**
*vi*
: tirar, jalar, dar un tirón *vt*
: jalar, arrastrar, remolcar (con un barco)
***tug***[2] *n*
**1** : tirón *m* , jalón *m*
**2** → **tugboat**

***tugboat*** [ˈtʌgˌbo:t] *n* : remolcador *m*

***tug–of–war*** [ˌtʌgəˈwɔr] *n* , *pl* **tugs–of–war** : tira y afloja *m*

***tuition*** [tuˈɪʃə n] *n or* ***tuition fees*** : tasas *fpl* de matrícula, colegiatura *f Mex*

***tulip*** [ˈtu:lɪp, ˈtju:-] *n* : tulipán *m*

***tumble***[1] [ˈtʌmbə l] *v* **-bled** ; **-bling**
*vi*
**1** : dar volteretas (en acrobacia)
**2** FALL : caerse, venirse abajo
*vt*
**1** TOPPLE : volcar
**2** TOSS : hacer girar
***tumble***[2] *n* : voltereta *f* , caída *f*

Feralan.com

***tumbler*** ['tʌmblər] *n*
**1** ACROBAT : acróbata *mf* , saltimbanqui *mf*
**2** GLASS : vaso *m* (de mesa)
**3** : clavija *f* (de una cerradura)

***tummy*** ['tʌmi] *n* , *pl* **-mies** BELLY : panza *f* , vientre *m*

***tumor*** ['tu:mər, 'tju:-] *n* : tumor *m*

***tumult*** ['tu:ˌmʌlt, 'tju:-] *n* : tumulto *m* , alboroto *m*

***tumultuous*** [tʊ'mʌltʃʊəs, tju:-] *adj* : tumultuoso

***tuna*** ['tu:nə, 'tju:-] *n* , *pl* **-na** *or* **-nas** : atún *m*

***tundra*** ['tʌndrə] *n* : tundra *f*

***tune*[1]** ['tu:n, 'tju:n] *v* **tuned** ; **tuning**
*vt*
**1** ADJUST : ajustar, hacer más preciso, afinar (un motor)
**2** : afinar (un instrumento musical)
**3** : sintonizar (un radio o televisor)
*vi*
**to tune in** : sintonizar (con una emisora)
***tune*[2]** *n*
**1** MELODY : tonada *f* , canción *f* , melodía *f*
**2 in tune** : afinado (dícese de un instrumento o de la voz), sintonizado, en sintonía

***tuneful*** ['tu:nfə l, 'tju:n-] *adj* : armonioso, melódico

***tuner*** ['tu:nər, 'tju:-] *n* : afinador *m* , -dora *f* (de instrumentos); sintonizador *m* (de un radio o un televisor)

***tungsten*** ['tʌŋ*k* stə n] *n* : tungsteno *m*

***tunic*** ['tu:nɪk, 'tju:-] *n* : túnica *f*

Feralan.com

***tuning fork*** *n* : diapasón *m*

***Tunisian*** [tu:ˈni:ʒə n, tju:ˈnɪziən] *n* : tunecino *m* , -na *f*
— ***Tunisian*** *adj*

***tunnel***[1] [ˈtʌnə l] *vi* , **-neled** *or* **-nelled** ; **-neling** *or* **-nelling** : hacer un túnel
***tunnel***[2] *n* : túnel *m*

***turban*** [ˈtərbə n] *n* : turbante *m*

***turbid*** [ˈtərbɪd] *adj* : turbio

***turbine*** [ˈtərbə n, -ˌbaɪn] *n* : turbina *f*

***turboprop*** [ˈtərbo:ˌprɑp] *n* : turbopropulsor *m* (motor), avión *m* turbopropulsado

***turbulence*** [ˈtərbjələn*t* s] *n* : turbulencia *f*

***turbulent*** [ˈtərbjələnt] *adj* : turbulento

— ***turbulently*** *adv*

***tureen*** [təˈri:n, tjʊ-] *n* : sopera *f*

***turf*** [ˈtərf] *n* SOD : tepe *m*

***turgid*** [ˈtərdʒɪd] *adj*
**1** SWOLLEN : turgente
**2** : ampuloso, hinchado < turgid style : estilo ampuloso>

***Turk*** [ˈtərk] *n* : turco *m* , -ca *f*

***turkey*** [ˈtərki] *n* , *pl* **-keys** : pavo *m*

***Turkish***[1] [ˈtərkɪʃ] *adj* : turco
***Turkish***[2] *n* : turco *m* (idioma)

Feralan.com

***turmoil*** [ˈtərˌmɔɪl] *n* : agitación *f* , desorden *m* , confusión *f*

***turn***[1] [ˈtərn]
*vt*
**1** : girar, voltear, volver < to turn one's head : voltear la cabeza> < she turned her chair toward the fire : giró su asiento hacia la hoguera>
**2** ROTATE , SPIN : darle vuelta(s) a, hacer girar < turn the handle : dale vuelta a la manivela>
**3** FLIP : darle vuelta a, dar vuelta, voltear < to turn the page : darle vuelta a la página/hoja, voltear/pasar la hoja/página> < to turn face up/down : volver boca arriba/abajo>
**4** SET : poner (un termostato, etc.)
**5** SPRAIN , WRENCH : torcer, dislocar
**6** DIRECT : dirigir (los esfuerzos, la atención, etc.) < to turn one's mind/thoughts to : ponerse a pensar en>
**7** UPSET : revolver (el estómago)
**8** TRANSFORM : convertir < to turn water into wine : convertir el agua en vino>
**9** SHAPE : tornear (en carpintería)
**10 to turn against** : poner (a alguien) en contra de
**11 to turn a profit** : obtener ganancias/beneficios
**12 to turn around** SPIN : hacer girar
**13 to turn around** FLIP : dar la vuelta a, dar vuelta, voltear
**14 to turn away** : no dejar/permitir entrar
**15 to turn back** : hacer volver
**16 to turn down** REFUSE , REJECT : rehusar, rechazar < they turned down our invitation : rehusaron nuestra invitación>
**17 to turn down** LOWER : bajar (el volumen)
**18 to turn in** : entregar < to turn in one's work : entregar uno su trabajo> < they turned in the suspect : entregaron al sospechoso>
**19 to turn off/out** : apagar (la luz, la radio, etc.)
**20 to turn on** : prender (la luz, etc.), encender (un motor, etc.)
**21 to turn on** : interesarle a, excitar (sexualmente)
**22 to turn on to** : despertarle el interés por
**23 to turn out** EVICT , EXPEL : expulsar, echar, desalojar
**24 to turn out** PRODUCE : producir
**25 to turn over** TRANSFER : entregar, transferir (un cargo, una responsabilidad)
**26 to turn over** FLIP : voltear, darle la vuelta a < turn the pancake over : voltea el panqueque>

Feralan.com

**27 to turn over** CONSIDER : considerar < I kept turning the problem over in my mind : el problema me estaba dando vueltas en la cabeza>
**28 to turn up** : subir (el volumen)
*vi*
**1** ROTATE , SPIN : girar, dar vueltas
**2** : girar, doblar, dar una vuelta (en un vehículo) < turn left : gira/dobla a la izquierda> < to turn around : dar la media vuelta> < turn onto Main : toma la calle Main>
**3** : volverse, darse la vuelta, voltearse < to turn towards : volverse hacia> < I turned (around) and left : di media vuelta y me fui>
**4** BECOME : hacerse, volverse, ponerse < it got cold (out) : (el tiempo) se volvió frío> < she turned red : se puso colorado, se sonrojó> < he turned 80 : cumplió los 80>
**5** CHANGE : cambiar (dícese de la marea, etc.)
**6** SOUR : agriarse, cortarse (dícese de la leche)
**7 to turn against** : volverse en contra de
**8 to turn away** : volverse (de espaldas), darse la vuelta, voltearse
**9 to turn back** RETURN : volverse
**10 to turn in** : acostarse, irse a la cama
**11 to turn into** : convertirse en
**12 to turn off** : salir (de una carretera), desviarse de < turn off at/onto Main : toma (la calle) Main> < turn off (of) First onto Main : sal de First tomando Main>
**13 to turn on** ATTACK : atacar (inesperadamente)
**14 to turn out** : concurrir, presentarse < many turned out to vote : muchos concurrieron a votar>
**15 to turn out** PROVE , RESULT : resultar
**16 to turn over** : darse (la) vuelta (dícese de una persona, etc.), volcarse (dícese de un vehículo) **17 to turn over** START : arrancar
**18 to turn to** : recurrir a < they have no one to turn to : no tienen quien les ayude> < to turn to violence : recurrir a la violencia>
**19 to turn up** APPEAR : aparecer, presentarse
**20 to turn up** HAPPEN : ocurrir, suceder (inesperadamente)

***turn***$^{2}$ *n*
**1** : vuelta *f* , giro *m* < give it a turn : dale vuelta> < a sudden turn : una vuelta repentina>
**2** CHANGE : cambio *m* < to take a turn for the better/worse : mejorar/empeorar> < turn of events : giro de los acontecimientos>

**3** INTERSECTION : bocacalle *f* < we took a wrong turn : nos equivocamos de calle/salida (etc.), dimos una vuelta equivocada> **4** CURVE : curva *f* (en un camino)
**5** : turno *m* < they're awaiting their turn : están esperando su turno> < whose turn is it? : ¿a quién le toca?> < to take turns : turnarse>
**6 at every turn** : a cada paso
**7 in turn** : sucesivamente
**8 in turn** LIKEWISE : a su vez
**9 one good turn deserves another** : favor por favor se paga
**10 out of turn** : fuera de lugar
**11 the turn of the century** : el final del siglo

***turnaround*** ['tərnə,raʊnd] *n* PROCESSING : procesamiento *m*

***turncoat*** ['tərn,ko:t] *n* : traidor *m* , -dora *f*

***turn down*** *vt*
**1** REFUSE : rehusar, rechazar < they turned down our invitation : rehusaron nuestra invitación>
**2** LOWER : bajar (el volumen)

***turn in***
*vt*
: entregar < to turn in one's work : entregar uno su trabajo> < they turned in the suspect : entregaron al sospechoso>
*vi*
: acostarse, irse a la cama

***turnip*** ['tərnəp] *n* : nabo *m*

***turn off*** *vt* : apagar (la luz, la radio, etc.)

***turn on*** *vt* : prender (la luz, etc.), encender (un motor, etc.)

***turnout*** ['tərn,aʊt] *n* : concurrencia *f*

***turn out***
*vt*

Feralan.com

**1** EVICT , EXPEL : expulsar, echar, desalojar
**2** PRODUCE : producir
**3** → **turn off**
*vi*
**1** : concurrir, presentarse < many turned out to vote : muchos concurrieron a votar>
**2** PROVE , RESULT : resultar

***turnover*** ['tərn,o:vər] *n*
**1** : empanada *f* (salada o dulce)
**2** : volumen *m* (de ventas)
**3** : rotación *f* (de personal) < a high turnover : un alto nivel de rotación>

***turn over*** *vt*
**1** TRANSFER : entregar, transferir (un cargo o una responsabilidad) **2** : voltear, darle la vuelta a < turn the cassette over : voltea el cassette>

***turnpike*** ['tərn,paɪk] *n* : carretera *f* de peaje

***turnstile*** ['tərn,staɪl] *n* : torniquete *m* (de acceso)

***turntable*** ['tərn,teɪbə l] *n* : tornamesa *mf*

***turn up***
*vi*
**1** APPEAR : aparecer, presentarse
**2** HAPPEN : ocurrir, suceder (inesperadamente)
*vt*
: subir (el volumen)

***turpentine*** ['tərpən,taɪn] *n* : aguarrás *m* , trementina *f*

***turquoise*** ['tər,kɔɪz, -,kwɔɪz] *n* : turquesa *f*

***turret*** ['tərət] *n*
**1** TOWER : torre *f* pequeña
**2** : torreta *f* (de un tanque, un avión, etc.)

Feralan.com

***turtle*** [ˈtərt̬ə l] *n* : tortuga *f* (marina)

***turtledove*** [ˈtərt̬ə lˌdʌv] *n* : tórtola *f*

***turtleneck*** [ˈtərt̬ə lˌnɛk] *n* : cuello *m* de tortuga, cuello *m* alto

***tusk*** [ˈtʌsk] *n* : colmillo *m*

***tussle***[1] [ˈtʌsə l] *vi* **-sled** ; **-sling** SCUFFLE : pelearse, reñir
***tussle***[2] *n* : riña *f* , pelea *f*

***tutor***[1] [ˈtuːt̬ər, ˈtjuː-] *vt* : darle clases particulares (a alguien)
***tutor***[2] *n* : tutor *m* , -tora *f* ; maestro *m* , -tra *f* (particular)

***tuxedo*** [ˌtəkˈsiːˌdoː] *n* , *pl* **-dos** *or* **-does** : esmoquin *m* , smoking *m*

***TV*** [ˌtiːˈviː, ˈtiːˌviː] → **television**

***twain*** [ˈtweɪn] *n* : dos *m*

***twang***[1] [ˈtwæŋ]
*vt*
: pulsar la cuerda de (una guitarra) *vi*
: hablar en tono nasal
***twang***[2] *n*
**1** : tañido *m* (de una cuerda de guitarra)
**2** : tono *m* nasal (de voz)

***tweak***[1] [ˈtwiːk] *vt* : pellizcar
***tweak***[2] *n* : pellizco *m*

***tweed*** [ˈtwiːd] *n* : tweed *m*

***tweet***[1] [ˈtwiːt] *vi* : piar
***tweet***[2] *n* : gorjeo *m* , pío *m*

***tweezers*** [ˈtwiːzərz] *npl* : pinzas *fpl*

Feralan.com

***twelfth***[1] ['twɛlfθ] *adj* : duodécimo
***twelfth***[2] *n*
**1** : duodécimo *m* , -ma *f* (en una serie)
**2** : doceavo *m* , doceava parte *f*

***twelve***[1] ['twɛlv] *adj* : doce
***twelve***[2] *n* : doce *m*

***twentieth***[1] ['twʌntiəθ, 'twɛn-] *adj* : vigésimo
***twentieth***[2] *n*
**1** : vigésimo *m* , -ma *f* (en una serie)
**2** : veinteavo *m* , veinteava parte *f*

***twenty***[1] ['twʌnti, 'twɛn-] *adj* : veinte
***twenty***[2] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : veinte *m*

***twice*** ['twaɪs] *adv* : dos veces < twice a day : dos veces al día> < it costs twice as much : cuesta el doble>

***twig*** ['twɪg] *n* : ramita *f*

***twilight*** ['twaɪˌlaɪt] *n* : crepúsculo *m*

***twill*** ['twɪl] *n* : sarga *f* , tela *f* cruzada

***twin***[1] ['twɪn] *adj* : gemelo, mellizo
***twin***[2] *n* : gemelo *m* , -la *f* ; mellizo *m* , -za *f*

***twine***[1] ['twaɪn] *v* **twined** ; **twining**
*vt*
: entrelazar, entrecruzar *vi*
: enroscarse (alrededor de algo)
***twine***[2] *n* : cordel *m* , cuerda *f* , mecate *m CA, Mex, Ven*

***twinge***[1] ['twɪndʒ] *vi* **twinged** ; **twinging** *or* **twingeing** : sentir punzadas
***twinge***[2] *n* : punzada *f* , dolor *m* agudo

***twinkle*[1]** ['twɪŋkə l] *vi* **-kled** ; **-kling**
**1** : centellear, titilar (dícese de las estrellas o de la luz) **2** : chispear, brillar (dícese de los ojos)
***twinkle*[2]** *n* : centelleo *m* (de las estrellas), brillo *m* (de los ojos)

***twirl*[1]** ['twərl]
*vt*
: girar, darle vueltas a *vi*
: girar, dar vueltas (rápidamente)
***twirl*[2]** *n* : giro *m* , vuelta *f*

***twist*[1]** ['twɪst]
*vt*
: torcer, retorcer < he twisted my arm : me torció el brazo>
*vi*
: retorcerse, enroscarse, serpentear (dícese de un río, un camino, etc.)
***twist*[2]** *n*
**1** BEND : vuelta *f* , recodo *m* (en el camino, el río, etc.)
**2** TURN : giro *m* < give it a twist : hazlo girar>
**3** SPIRAL : espiral *f* < a twist of lemon : una rodajita de limón>
**4** : giro *m* inesperado (de eventos, etc.)

***twisted*** ['twɪstəd] *adj* : retorcido < a twisted mind : una mente retorcida>

***twister*** ['twɪstər]
**1** → **tornado**
**2** → **waterspout**

***twitch*[1]** ['twɪtʃ] *vi* : moverse nerviosamente, contraerse espasmódicamente (dícese de un músculo) ***twitch*[2]** *n* : espasmo *m* , sacudida *f* < a nervous twitch : un tic nervioso>

***twitter*[1]** ['twɪt̬ər] *vi* CHIRP : gorjear, cantar (dícese de los pájaros)
***twitter*[2]** *n* : gorjeo *m*

***two*[1]** ['tu:] *adj* : dos
***two*[2]** *n* , *pl* **twos** : dos *m*

Feralan.com

***twofold***[1] ['tu:'fo:ld] *adv* : al doble
***twofold***[2] ['tu:ˌfo:ld] *adj* : doble

***two hundred***[1] *adj* : doscientos
***two hundred***[2] *n* : doscientos *m*

***twosome*** ['tu:səm] *n* COUPLE : pareja *f*

***tycoon*** [taɪ'ku:n] *n* : magnate *mf*

***tying*** → **tie**[1]

***type***[1] ['taɪp] *v* **typed** ; **typing**
*vt*
**1** TYPEWRITE : escribir a máquina, pasar (un texto) a máquina
**2** CATEGORIZE : categorizar, identificar
*vi*
: escribir a máquina
***type***[2] *n*
**1** KIND : tipo *m* , clase *f* , categoría *f*
**2** *or* ***printing type*** : tipo *m*

***typeface*** ['taɪpˌfeɪs] *n* : tipo *m* de imprenta

***typewrite*** ['taɪpˌraɪt] *v* **-wrote** ; **-written** : escribir a máquina

***typewriter*** ['taɪpˌraɪt̬ər] *n* : máquina *f* de escribir

***typhoid***[1] ['taɪˌfɔɪd, taɪ'-] *adj* : relativo al tifus o a la tifoidea
***typhoid***[2] *n or* ***typhoid fever*** : tifoidea *f*

***typhoon*** [taɪ'fu:n] *n* : tifón *m*

***typhus*** ['taɪfəs] *n* : tifus *m* , tifo *m*

***typical*** ['tɪpɪkə l] *adj* : típico, característico

— ***typically*** *adv*

***typify*** [ˈtɪpəˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : ser típico o representativo de (un grupo, una clase, etc.)

***typist*** [ˈtaɪpɪst] *n* : mecanógrafo *m* , -fa *f*

***typographic*** [ˌtaɪpəˈgræfɪk] *or* ***typographical*** [-fɪkə l] *adj* : tipográfico

— ***typographically*** [-fɪkli] *adv*

***typography*** [taɪˈpɑgrəfi] *n* : tipografía *f*

***tyrannical*** [təˈrænɪkə l, taɪ-] *adj* : tiránico

— ***tyrannically*** [-nɪkli] *adv*

***tyrannize*** [ˈtɪrəˌnaɪz] *vt* **-nized** ; **-nizing** : tiranizar

***tyranny*** [ˈtɪrəni] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : tiranía *f*

***tyrant*** [ˈtaɪrənt] *n* : tirano *m* , -na *f*

***tzar*** [ˈzɑr, ˈtsɑr, ˈsɑr] → **czar**

# U

***u*** [ˈju:] *n* , *pl* **u's** *or* **us** [ˈju:z] : vigésima primera letra del alfabeto inglés

***ubiquitous*** [ju:ˈbɪkwə̬ţəs] *adj* : ubicuo, omnipresente

***udder*** [ˈʌdər] *n* : ubre *f*

***UFO*** [ˌju:ˌɛfˈo:, ˈju:ˌfo:] *n* , *pl* **UFO's** *or* **UFOs** (*u* nidentified *f* lying *o* bject) : ovni *m* , OVNI *m*

***Ugandan*** [ju:ˈgændə n, -ˈgɑn-; u:ˈgɑn-] *n* : ugandés *m* , -desa *f*
— ***Ugandan*** *adj*

***ugliness*** [ˈʌglinəs] *n* : fealdad *f*

***ugly*** [ˈʌgli] *adj* **uglier** ; **-est**
**1** UNATTRACTIVE : feo
**2** DISAGREEABLE : desagradable, feo < ugly weather : tiempo feo> < to have an ugly temper : tener mal genio>

***Ukrainian*** [ju:ˈkreɪniən, -ˈkraɪ-] *n*
**1** : ucraniano *m* , -na *f*
**2** : ucraniano *m* (idioma)
— ***Ukrainian*** *adj*

***ukulele*** [ˌju:kəˈleɪli] *n* : ukelele *m*

***ulcer*** [ˈʌlsər] *n* : úlcera *f* (interna), llaga *f* (externa)

***ulcerate*** [ˈʌlsəˌreɪt] *vi* **-ated** ; **-ating** : ulcerarse

***ulceration*** [ˌʌlsəˈreɪʃə n] *n*
**1** : ulceración *f*
**2** ULCER : úlcera *f* , llaga *f*

***ulcerous*** ['ʌlsərəs] *adj* : ulceroso

***ulna*** ['ʌlnə] *n* : cúbito *m*

***ulterior*** [ˌʌl'tɪriər] *adj* : oculto < ulterior motive : motivo oculto, segunda intención>

***ultimate*** ['ʌltəmət] *adj*
**1** FINAL : último, final
**2** SUPREME : supremo, máximo
**3** FUNDAMENTAL : fundamental, esencial

***ultimately*** ['ʌltəmətli] *adv*
**1** FINALLY : por último, finalmente
**2** EVENTUALLY : a la larga, con el tiempo

***ultimatum*** [ˌʌltə'meɪt̬əm, -'mɑ-] *n* , *pl* **-tums** *or* **-ta** [-t̬ə] : ultimátum *m*

***ultrasonic*** [ˌʌltrə'sɑnɪk] *adj* : ultrasónico

***ultrasound*** ['ʌltrəˌsaʊnd] *n*
**1** : ultrasonido *m*
**2** : ecografía *f* (técnica o imagen)

***ultraviolet*** [ˌʌltrə'vaɪələt] *adj* : ultravioleta

***umbilical cord*** [ˌʌm'bɪlɪkə l] *n* : cordón *m* umbilical

***umbrage*** ['ʌmbrɪdʒ] *n* **to take umbrage at** : ofenderse por

***umbrella*** [ˌʌm'brɛlə] *n*
**1** : paraguas *m*
**2 beach umbrella** : sombrilla *f*

***umpire[1]*** ['ʌmˌpaɪr] *v* **-pired** ; **-piring** : arbitrar
***umpire[2]*** *n* : árbitro *m* , -tra *f*

***umpteenth*** [ˌʌmp'ti:nθ] *adj* : enésimo

Feralan.com

***unable*** [ˌʌnˈeɪbə l] *adj* : incapaz < to be unable to : no poder>

***unabridged*** [ˌʌnəˈbrɪdʒd] *adj* : íntegro

***unacceptable*** [ˌʌnɪkˈsɛptəbə l] *adj* : inaceptable

***unaccompanied*** [ˌʌnəˈkʌmpə nid] *adj* : solo, sin acompañamiento (en música)

***unaccountable*** [ˌʌnəˈkaʊntəbə l] *adj* : inexplicable, incomprensible

— ***unaccountably*** [-bli] *adv*

***unaccustomed*** [ˌʌnəˈkʌstəmd] *adj*
**1** UNUSUAL : desacostumbrado, inusual
**2** UNUSED : inhabituado < unaccustomed to noise : inhabituado al ruido>

***unacquainted*** [ˌʌnəˈkweɪŋtəd] *adj* **to be unacquainted with** : desconocer, ignorar

***unadorned*** [ˌʌnəˈdɔrnd] *adj* : sin adornos, puro y simple

***unadulterated*** [ˌʌnəˈdʌltəˌreɪ̯təd] *adj*
**1** PURE : puro < unadulterated food : comida pura>
**2** ABSOLUTE : completo, absoluto

***unaffected*** [ˌʌnəˈfɛktəd] *adj*
**1** : no afectado, indiferente
**2** NATURAL : sin afectación, natural

***unaffectedly*** [ˌʌnəˈfɛktədli] *adv* : de manera natural

***unafraid*** [ˌʌnəˈfreɪd] *adj* : sin miedo

***unaided*** [ˌʌnˈeɪdəd] *adj* : sin ayuda, solo

***unambiguous*** [ˌʌnæmˈbɪgjʊəs] *adj* : inequívoco

***unanimity*** [ˌju:nəˈnɪməʧi] *n* : unanimidad *f*

***unanimous*** [juˈnænə məs] *adj* : unánime
— ***unanimously*** *adv*

***unannounced*** [ˌʌnəˈnaʊnst] *adj* : sin dar aviso

***unanswered*** [ˌʌnˈænt sərd] *adj* : sin contestar

***unappealing*** [ˌʌnəˈpi:lɪŋ] *adj* : desagradable

***unappetizing*** [ˌʌnˈæpəˌtaɪzɪŋ] *adj* : poco apetitoso, poco apetecible

***unarmed*** [ˌʌnˈɑrmd] *adj* : sin armas, desarmado

***unassisted*** [ˌʌnəˈsɪstəd] *adj* : sin ayuda

***unassuming*** [ˌʌnəˈsu:mɪŋ] *adj* : modesto, sin pretensiones

***unattached*** [ˌʌnəˈtætʃt] *adj*
**1** LOOSE : suelto
**2** INDEPENDENT : independiente
**3** : solo (ni casado ni prometido)

***unattractive*** [ˌʌnəˈtræktɪv] *adj* : poco atractivo

***unauthorized*** [ˌʌnˈɔθəˌraɪzd] *adj* : sin autorización, no autorizado

***unavailable*** [ˌʌnəˈveɪləbə l] *adj* : no disponible

***unavoidable*** [ˌʌnəˈvɔɪdəbə l] *adj* : inevitable, ineludible

***unaware***[1] [ˌʌnəˈwær] *adv* → **unawares**
***unaware***[2] *adj* : inconsciente

***unawares*** [ˌʌnəˈwærz] *adv*
**1** : por sorpresa < to catch someone unawares : agarrar a alguien desprevenido>

**2** UNINTENTIONALLY : inconscientemente, inadvertidamente

***unbalanced*** [ˌʌnˈbælə nt st] *adj* : desequilibrado

***unbearable*** [ˌʌnˈbærəbə l] *adj* : insoportable, inaguantable

— ***unbearably*** [-bli] *adv*

***unbecoming*** [ˌʌnbɪˈkʌmɪŋ] *adj*
**1** UNSEEMLY : impropio, indecoroso
**2** UNFLATTERING : poco favorecedor

***unbelievable*** [ˌʌnbəˈli:vəbə l] *adj* : increíble

— ***unbelievably*** [-bli] *adv*

***unbend*** [ˌʌnˈbɛnd] *vi* **-bent** [-ˈbɛnt] ; **-bending** RELAX : relajarse

***unbending*** [ˌʌnˈbɛndɪŋ] *adj* : inflexible

***unbiased*** [ˌʌnˈbaɪəst] *adj* : imparcial, objetivo

***unbind*** [ˌʌnˈbaɪnd] *vt* **-bound** [-ˈbaʊnd] ; **-binding**
**1** UNFASTEN, UNTIE : desatar, desamarrar
**2** RELEASE : liberar

***unbolt*** [ˌʌnˈbo:lt] *vt* : abrir el cerrojo de, descorrer el pestillo de

***unborn*** [ˌʌnˈbɔrn] *adj* : aún no nacido, que va a nacer

***unbosom*** [ˌʌnˈbʊzəm, -ˈbu:-] *vt* : revelar, divulgar

***unbreakable*** [ˌʌnˈbreɪkəbə l] *adj* : irrompible

***unbridled*** [ˌʌnˈbraɪdə ld] *adj* : desenfrenado

***unbroken*** [ˌʌnˈbro:kə n] *adj*
**1** INTACT : intacto, sano

**2** CONTINUOUS : continuo, ininterrumpido

***unbuckle*** [ˌʌnˈbʌkə l] *vt* **-led** ; **-ling** : desabrochar

***unburden*** [ˌʌnˈbərdə n] *vt*
**1** UNLOAD : descargar
**2** **to unburden oneself** : desahogarse

***unbutton*** [ˌʌnˈbʌtə n] *vt* : desabrochar, desabotonar

***uncalled–for*** [ˌʌnˈkɔldˌfɔr] *adj* : inapropiado, innecesario

***uncanny*** [ənˈkæni] *adj* **-nier** ; **-est**
**1** STRANGE : extraño
**2** EXTRAORDINARY : raro, extraordinario
— ***uncannily*** [-ˈkænə li] *adv*

***unceasing*** [ˌʌnˈsi:sɪŋ] *adj* : incesante, continuo

— ***unceasingly*** *adv*

***unceremonious*** [ˌʌnˌsɛrəˈmo:niəs] *adj*
**1** INFORMAL : sin ceremonia, sin pompa
**2** ABRUPT : abrupto, brusco
— ***unceremoniously*** *adv*

***uncertain*** [ˌʌnˈsərtə n] *adj*
**1** INDEFINITE : indeterminado
**2** UNSURE : incierto, dudoso
**3** CHANGEABLE : inestable, variable < uncertain weather : tiempo inestable>
**4** HESITANT : indeciso
**5** VAGUE : poco claro

***uncertainly*** [ˌʌnˈsərtə nli] *adv* : dudosamente, con desconfianza

***uncertainty*** [ˌʌnˈsərtə nti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : duda *f* , incertidumbre *f*

***unchangeable*** [ˌʌnˈtʃeɪndʒəbə l] *adj* : inalterable, inmutable

Feralan.com

***unchanged*** [ˌʌnˈtʃeɪndʒd] *adj* : sin cambiar

***unchanging*** [ˌʌnˈtʃeɪndʒɪŋ] *adj* : inalterable, inmutable, firme

***uncharacteristic*** [ˌʌnˌkærɪktəˈrɪstɪk] *adj* : inusual, desacostumbrado

***uncharged*** [ˌʌnˈtʃɑrdʒd] *adj* : sin carga (eléctrica)

***uncivilized*** [ˌʌnˈsɪvəˌlaɪzd] *adj*
**1** BARBAROUS : incivilizado, bárbaro
**2** WILD : salvaje

***uncle*** [ˈʌŋkə l] *n* : tío *m*

***unclean*** [ˌʌnˈkli:n] *adj*
**1** IMPURE : impuro
**2** DIRTY : sucio

***unclear*** [ˌʌnˈklɪr] *adj* : confuso, borroso, poco claro

***Uncle Sam*** [ˈsæm] *n* : el Tío Sam

***unclog*** [ˌʌnˈklɑg] *vt* **-clogged** ; **-clogging** : desatascar, destapar

***unclothed*** [ˌʌnˈklo:ðd] *adj* : desnudo

***uncomfortable*** [ˌʌnˈkʌmp fərt̬əbə l] *adj*
**1** : incómodo (dícese de una silla, etc.)
**2** UNEASY : inquieto, incómodo

***uncommitted*** [ˌʌnkəˈmɪt̬əd] *adj* : sin compromisos

***uncommon*** [ˌʌnˈkɑmən] *adj*
**1** UNUSUAL : raro, poco común
**2** REMARKABLE : excepcional, extraordinario

***uncommonly*** [ˌʌnˈkɑmənli] *adv* : extraordinariamente

***uncompromising*** [ˌʌnˈkɑmprəˌmaɪzɪŋ] *adj* : inflexible, intransigente

***unconcerned*** [ˌʌnkənˈsərnd] *adj* : indiferente

— ***unconcernedly*** [-ˈsərnədli] *adv*

***unconditional*** [ˌʌnkənˈdɪʃə nə l] *adj* : incondicional

— ***unconditionally*** *adv*

***unconscious***[1] [ˌʌnˈkɑntʃəs] *adj* : inconsciente

— ***unconsciously*** *adv*
***unconscious***[2] *n* : inconsciente *m*

***unconsciousness*** [ˌʌnˈkɑntʃəsnəs] *n* : inconsciencia *f*

***unconstitutional*** [ˌʌnˌkɑn*t* stəˈtu:ʃə nə l, -ˈtju:-] *adj* : inconstitucional

***uncontrollable*** [ˌʌnkənˈtro:ləbə l] *adj* : incontrolable, incontenible

— ***uncontrollably*** [-bli] *adv*

***uncontrolled*** [ˌʌnkənˈtro:ld] *adj* : incontrolado

***unconventional*** [ˌʌnkənˈvɛntʃə nə l] *adj* : poco convencional

***unconvincing*** [ˌʌnkənˈvɪn*t* sɪŋ] *adj* : poco convincente

***uncouth*** [ˌʌnˈku:θ] *adj* CRUDE, ROUGH : grosero, rudo

***uncover*** [ˌʌnˈkʌvər] *vt*
**1** : destapar (un objeto), dejar al descubierto
**2** EXPOSE, REVEAL : descubrir, revelar, exponer

***uncultivated*** [ˌʌnˈkʌltəˌveɪ̯təd] *adj* : inculto

Feralan.com

***uncurl*** [ˌʌnˈkərl]
*vt*
UNROLL : desenrollar
*vi*
: desenrollarse, desrizarse (dícese del pelo)

***uncut*** [ˌʌnˈkʌt] *adj*
**1** : sin cortar < uncut grass : hierba sin cortar>
**2** : sin tallar, en bruto < an uncut diamond : un diamante en bruto>
**3** UNABRIDGED : completo, íntegro

***undaunted*** [ˌʌnˈdɔntəd] *adj* : impávido

***undecided*** [ˌʌndiˈsaɪdəd] *adj*
**1** IRRESOLUTE : indeciso, irresoluto
**2** UNRESOLVED : pendiente, no resuelto

***undefeated*** [ˌʌndiˈfiːt̬əd] *adj* : invicto

***undeniable*** [ˌʌndiˈnaɪəbə l] *adj* : innegable

— ***undeniably*** [-bli] *adv*

***under***[1] [ˈʌndər] *adv*
**1** LESS : menos < $10 or under : $10 o menos>
**2** UNDERWATER : debajo del agua
**3** : bajo los efectos de la anestesia
***under***[2] *adj*
**1** LOWER : (más) bajo, inferior
**2** SUBORDINATE : inferior
**3** : insuficiente < an under dose of medicine : una dosis insuficiente de medicina>
***under***[3] *prep*
**1** BELOW, BENEATH : debajo de, abajo de < under the table : abajo de la mesa> < we walked under the arch : pasamos por debajo del arco> < under the sun : bajo el sol>
**2** : menos de < in under 20 minutes : en menos de 20 minutos>
**3** : bajo (un nombre, una categoría, etc.)

Feralan.com

**4** *(indicating rank or authority)* : bajo < under the command of : bajo las órdenes de>
**5** SUBJECT TO : bajo < under suspicion : bajo sospecha> < he's under stress : está estresado, sufre de estrés> < under the influence of alcohol : bajo los efectos del alcohol> < under the circumstances : dadas las circunstancias> < I was under the impression that… : tenía la impresión de que…>
**6** : en (una condición) < under arrest : detenido> < under construction : en construcción> < it's under discussion : se está discutiendo>
**7** ACCORDING TO : según, de acuerdo con, conforme a < under the present laws : según las leyes actuales>

***underage*** [ˌʌndərˈeɪdʒ] *adj* : menor de edad

***underbrush*** [ˈʌndərˌbrəʃ] *n* : maleza *f*

***underclothes*** [ˈʌndərˌkloːz, -ˌkloːðz] → **underwear**

***underclothing*** [ˈʌndərˌkloːðɪŋ] → **underwear**

***undercover*** [ˌʌndərˈkʌvər] *adj* : secreto, clandestino

***undercurrent*** [ˈʌndərˌkərənt] *n*
**1** : corriente *f* submarina
**2** UNDERTONE : corriente *f* oculta, trasfondo *m*

***undercut*** [ˌʌndərˈkʌt] *vt* **-cut** ; **-cutting** : vender más barato que

***underdeveloped*** [ˌʌndərdɪˈvɛləpt] *adj* : subdesarrollado, atrasado

***underdog*** [ˈʌndərˌdɔg] *n* : persona *f* que tiene menos posibilidades

***underdone*** [ˌʌndərˈdʌn] *adj* RARE : poco cocido

***underestimate*** [ˌʌndərˈɛstəˌmeɪt] *vt* **-mated** ; **-mating** : subestimar, menospreciar

***underexposed*** [ˌʌndərɪkˈspoːzd] *adj* : subexpuesto (en fotografía)

***underfoot*** [ˌʌndərˈfʊt] *adv*
**1** : bajo los pies < to trample underfoot : pisotear>
**2 to be underfoot** : estorbar < they're always underfoot : están siempre estorbando>

***undergarment*** [ˈʌndərˌgɑrmənt] *n* : prenda *f* íntima

***undergo*** [ˌʌndərˈgo:] *vt* **-went** [-ˈwɛnt] ; **-gone** [-ˈgɔn] ; **-going** : sufrir, experimentar < to undergo an operation : someterse a una intervención quirúrgica>

***undergraduate*** [ˌʌndərˈgrædʒʊət] *n* : estudiante *m* universitario, estudiante *f* universitaria

***underground***[1] [ˌʌndərˈgraʊnd] *adv*
**1** : bajo tierra
**2** SECRETLY : clandestinamente, en secreto < to go underground : pasar a la clandestinidad>
***underground***[2] [ˈʌndərˌgraʊnd] *adj*
**1** SUBTERRANEAN : subterráneo
**2** SECRET : secreto, clandestino
***underground***[3] [ˈʌndərˌgraʊnd] *n* : movimiento *m* o grupo *m* clandestino

***undergrowth*** [ˈʌndərˈgro:θ] *n* : maleza *f* , broza *f*

***underhand***[1] [ˈʌndərˌhænd] *adv*
**1** SECRETLY : de manera clandestina
**2** *or* ***underhanded*** : sin levantar el brazo por encima del hombro (en deportes)
***underhand***[2] *adj*
**1** SLY : solapado
**2** : por debajo del hombro (en deportes)

***underhanded*** [ˌʌndərˈhændəd] *adj*
**1** SLY : solapado
**2** SHADY : turbio, poco limpio

Feralan.com

***underline*** [ˈʌndərˌlaɪn] *vt* **-lined** ; **-lining**
**1** : subrayar
**2** EMPHASIZE : subrayar, acentuar, hacer hincapié en

***underlying*** [ˌʌndərˈlaɪɪŋ] *adj*
**1** : subyacente < the underlying rock : la roca subyacente>
**2** FUNDAMENTAL : fundamental, esencial

***undermine*** [ˌʌndərˈmaɪn] *vt* **-mined** ; **-mining**
**1** : socavar (una estructura, etc.)
**2** SAP , WEAKEN : minar, debilitar

***underneath***[1] [ˌʌndərˈniːθ] *adv* : debajo, abajo < the part underneath : la parte de abajo>
***underneath***[2] *prep* : debajo de, abajo de

***undernourished*** [ˌʌndərˈnərɪʃt] *adj* : desnutrido

***underpants*** [ˈʌndərˌpænts] *npl* : calzoncillos *mpl* , calzones *mpl*

***underpass*** [ˈʌndərˌpæs] *n* : paso *m* a desnivel

***underprivileged*** [ˌʌndərˈprɪvlɪdʒd] *adj* : desfavorecido

***underrate*** [ˌʌndərˈreɪt] *vt* **-rated** ; **-rating** : subestimar, menospreciar

***underscore*** [ˈʌndərˌskor] *vt* **-scored** ; **-scoring** → **underline**

***undersea***[1] [ˌʌndərˈsiː] *or* ***underseas*** [-ˈsiːz] *adv* : bajo la superficie del mar
***undersea***[2] *adj* : submarino

***undersecretary*** [ˌʌndərˈsɛkrəˌtɛri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : subsecretario *m* , -ria *f*

***undersell*** [ˌʌndərˈsɛl] *vt* **-sold** ; **-selling** : vender más barato que

***undershirt*** [ˈʌndərˌʃərt] *n* : camiseta *f*

***undershorts*** ['ʌndər,ʃɔrts] *npl* : calzoncillos *mpl*

***underside*** ['ʌndər,saɪd, ,ʌndər'saɪd] *n* : parte *f* de abajo

***undersized*** [,ʌndər'saɪzd] *adj* : más pequeño de lo normal

***understand*** [,ʌndər'stænd] *v* **-stood** [-'stʊd] ; **-standing**
*vt*
**1** COMPREHEND : comprender, entender < I don't understand it : no lo entiendo> < that's understood : eso se comprende> < to make oneself understood : hacerse entender>
**2** BELIEVE : entender < to give someone to understand : dar a alguien a entender>
**3** INFER : tener entendido < I understand that she's leaving : tengo entendido que se va>
*vi*
: comprender, entender

***understandable*** [,ʌndər'stændəbə l] *adj* : comprensible

***understanding[1]*** [,ʌndər'stændɪŋ] *adj* : comprensivo, compasivo
***understanding[2]*** *n*
**1** GRASP : comprensión *f* , entendimiento *m*
**2** SYMPATHY : comprensión *f* (mutua)
**3** INTERPRETATION : interpretación *f* < it's my understanding that… : tengo la impresión de que…, tengo entendido que…> **4** AGREEMENT : acuerdo *m* , arreglo *m*

***understate*** [,ʌndər'steɪt] *vt* **-stated** ; **-stating** : minimizar, subestimar

***understatement*** [,ʌndər'steɪtmənt] *n* : atenuación *f* < that's an understatement : decir sólo eso es quedarse corto>

***understudy*** ['ʌndər,stʌdi] *n* , *pl* **-dies** : sobresaliente *mf* , suplente *mf* (en el teatro)

***undertake*** [,ʌndər'teɪk] *vt* **-took** [-'tʊk] ; **-taken** [-'teɪkə n] ; **-taking**
**1** : emprender (una tarea), asumir (una responsabilidad) **2** PROMISE :

comprometerse (a hacer algo)

***undertaker*** ['ʌndər,teɪkər] *n* : director *m* , -tora *f* de funeraria

***undertaking*** ['ʌndər,teɪkɪŋ, ,ʌndər'-] *n*
**1** ENTERPRISE , TASK : empresa *f* , tarea *f*
**2** PLEDGE : promesa *f* , garantía *f*

***undertone*** ['ʌndər,to:n] *n*
**1** : voz *f* baja < to speak in an undertone : hablar en voz baja>
**2** HINT , UNDERCURRENT : trasfondo *m* , matiz *m*

***undertow*** ['ʌndər,to:] *n* : resaca *f*

***undervalue*** [,ʌndər'væl,ju:] *vt* **-ued** ; **-uing** : menospreciar, subestimar

***underwater***[1] [,ʌndər'wɔt̬ər, -'wα-] *adv* : debajo (del agua)
***underwater***[2] *adj* : submarino

***under way*** [,ʌndər'weɪ] *adv* : en marcha, en camino < to get under way : ponerse en marcha>

***underwear*** ['ʌndər,wær] *n* : ropa *f* interior, ropa *f* íntima

***underworld*** ['ʌndər,wərld] *n*
**1** HELL : infierno *m*
**2 the underworld** CRIMINALS : la hampa, los bajos fondos

***underwrite*** ['ʌndər,raɪt, ,ʌndər'-] *vt* **-wrote** [-,ro:t, -'ro:t] ; **-written** [-,rɪtə n, -'rɪtə n] ; **-writing**
**1** INSURE : asegurar
**2** FINANCE : financiar
**3** BACK , ENDORSE : suscribir, respaldar

***underwriter*** ['ʌndər,raɪt̬ər, ,ʌndər'-] *n* INSURER : asegurador *m* , -dora *f*

***undeserving*** [,ʌndi'zərvɪŋ] *adj* : indigno

Feralan.com

***undesirable*[1]** [ˌʌndiˈzaɪrəbə l] *adj* : indeseable
***undesirable*[2]** *n* : indeseable *mf*

***undeveloped*** [ˌʌndiˈvɛləpt] *adj* : sin desarrollar, sin revelar (dícese de una película)

***undies*** [ˈʌndi:z] → **underwear**

***undignified*** [ˌʌnˈdɪgnəfaɪd] *adj* : indecoroso

***undiluted*** [ˌʌndaɪˈlu:ṭəd, -də-] *adj* : sin diluir, concentrado

***undiscovered*** [ˌʌndɪˈskʌvərd] *adj* : no descubierto

***undisputed*** [ˌʌndɪˈspju:ṭəd] *adj* : indiscutible

***undisturbed*** [ˌʌndɪˈstərbd] *adj* : tranquilo (dícese de una persona), sin tocar (dícese de un objeto)

***undivided*** [ˌʌndɪˈvaɪdəd] *adj* : íntegro, completo

***undo*** [ˌʌnˈdu:] *vt* **-did** [-ˈdɪd] ; **-done** [-ˈdʌn] ; **-doing**
**1** UNFASTEN : desabrochar, desatar, abrir
**2** ANNUL : anular
**3** REVERSE : deshacer, reparar (daños, etc.)
**4** RUIN : arruinar, destruir

***undoing*** [ˌʌnˈdu:ɪŋ] *n* : ruina *f* , perdición *f*

***undoubted*** [ˌʌnˈdauṭəd] *adj* : cierto, indudable

— ***undoubtedly*** *adv*

***undress*** [ˌʌnˈdrɛs]
*vt*
: desvestir, desabrigar, desnudar *vi*
: desvestirse, desnudarse

Feralan.com

***undrinkable*** [ˌʌnˈdrɪŋkəbə l] *adj* : no potable

***undue*** [ˌʌnˈdu:, -ˈdju:] *adj* : excesivo, indebido

— ***unduly*** *adv*

***undulate*** [ˈʌndʒəˌleɪt] *vi* **-lated** ; **-lating** : ondular

***undulation*** [ˌʌndʒəˈleɪʃə n] *n* : ondulación *f*

***undying*** [ˌʌnˈdaɪɪŋ] *adj* : perpetuo, imperecedero

***unearth*** [ˌʌnˈərθ] *vt*
**1** EXHUME : desenterrar, exhumar
**2** DISCOVER : descubrir

***unearthly*** [ˌʌnˈərθli] *adj* **-lier** ; **-est** : sobrenatural, de otro mundo

***uneasily*** [ˌʌnˈi:zə li] *adv* : inquietamente, con inquietud

***uneasiness*** [ˌʌnˈi:zinəs] *n* : inquietud *f*

***uneasy*** [ˌʌnˈi:zi] *adj* **-easier** ; **-est**
**1** AWKWARD : incómodo
**2** WORRIED : preocupado, inquieto
**3** RESTLESS : inquieto, agitado

***uneducated*** [ˌʌnˈɛdʒəˌkeɪţəd] *adj* : inculto, sin educación

***unemployed*** [ˌʌnɪmˈplɔɪd] *adj* : desempleado

***unemployment*** [ˌʌnɪmˈplɔɪmənt] *n* : desempleo *m*

***unending*** [ˌʌnˈɛndɪŋ] *adj* : sin fin, interminable

***unendurable*** [ˌʌnɪnˈdʊrəbə l, -ɛn-, -ˈdjʊr-] *adj* : insoportable, intolerable

***unequal*** [ˌʌnˈi:kwəl] *adj*

Feralan.com

**1** : desigual
**2** INADEQUATE : incapaz, incompetente < to be unequal to a task : no estar a la altura de una tarea>

***unequaled*** *or* ***unequalled*** [ˌʌnˈi:kwəld] *adj* : sin igual

***unequivocal*** [ˌʌnɪˈkwɪvəkə l] *adj* : inequívoco, claro

— ***unequivocally*** *adv*

***unerring*** [ˌʌnˈɛrɪŋ, -ˈər-] *adj* : infalible

***unethical*** [ˌʌnˈɛθɪkə l] *adj* : poco ético

***uneven*** [ˌʌnˈi:və n] *adj*
**1** ODD : impar (dícese de un número)
**2** : desigual, desnivelado (dícese de una superficie) < uneven terrain : terreno accidentado>
**3** IRREGULAR : irregular, poco uniforme
**4** UNEQUAL : desigual

***unevenly*** [ˌʌnˈi:və nli] *adv* : desigualmente, irregularmente

***uneventful*** [ˌʌnɪˈvɛntfə l] *adj* : sin incidentes, tranquilo

***unexpected*** [ˌʌnɪkˈspɛktəd] *adj* : imprevisto, inesperado

— ***unexpectedly*** *adv*

***unfailing*** [ˌʌnˈfeɪlɪŋ] *adj*
**1** CONSTANT : constante
**2** INEXHAUSTIBLE : inagotable
**3** SURE : a toda prueba, indefectible

***unfair*** [ˌʌnˈfær] *adj* : injusto
— ***unfairly*** *adv*

***unfairness*** [ˌʌnˈfærnəs] *n* : injusticia *f*

***unfaithful*** [ˌʌnˈfeɪθfə l] *adj* : desleal, infiel

— ***unfaithfully*** *adv*

***unfaithfulness*** [ˌʌnˈfeɪθfə lnəs] *n* : infidelidad *f* , deslealtad *f*

***unfamiliar*** [ˌʌnfəˈmɪljər] *adj*
**1** STRANGE : desconocido, extraño < an unfamiliar place : un lugar nuevo>
**2 to be unfamiliar with** : no estar familiarizado con, desconocer

***unfamiliarity*** [ˌʌnfəˌmɪliˈærəţi] *n* : falta *f* de familiaridad

***unfashionable*** [ˌʌnˈfæʃə nəbə l] *adj* : fuera de moda

***unfasten*** [ˌʌnˈfæsə n] *vt* : desabrochar, desatar (una cuerda, etc.), abrir (una puerta)

***unfavorable*** [ˌʌnˈfeɪvərəbə l] *adj* : desfavorable, mal

— ***unfavorably*** [-bli] *adv*

***unfeeling*** [ˌʌnˈfi:lɪŋ] *adj* : insensible

— ***unfeelingly*** *adv*

***unfinished*** [ˌʌnˈfɪnɪʃd] *adj* : inacabado, incompleto

***unfit*** [ˌʌnˈfɪt] *adj*
**1** UNSUITABLE : inadecuado, impropio
**2** UNSUITED : no apto, incapaz
**3** : incapacitado (físicamente) < to be unfit : no estar en forma>

***unflappable*** [ˌʌnˈflæpəbə l] *adj* : imperturbable

***unflattering*** [ˌʌnˈflæţərɪŋ] *adj* : poco favorecedor

***unfold*** [ˌʌnˈfo:ld]
*vt*

**1** EXPAND : desplegar, desdoblar, extender < to unfold a map : desplegar un mapa>
**2** DISCLOSE , REVEAL : revelar, exponer (un plan, etc.)
*vi*
**1** DEVELOP : desarrollarse, desenvolverse < the story unfolded : el cuento se desarrollaba>
**2** EXPAND : extenderse, desplegarse

***unforeseeable*** [ˌʌnforˈsi:əbə l] *adj* : imprevisible

***unforeseen*** [ˌʌnforˈsi:n] *adj* : imprevisto

***unforgettable*** [ˌʌnfərˈgɛ̯ṭəbə l] *adj* : inolvidable, memorable

— ***unforgettably*** [-bli] *adv*

***unforgivable*** [ˌʌnfərˈgɪvəbə l] *adj* : imperdonable

***unfortunate[1]*** [ˌʌnˈfɔrtʃə nət] *adj*
**1** UNLUCKY : desgraciado, infortunado, desafortunado < how unfortunate! : ¡qué mala suerte!>
**2** INAPPROPRIATE : inoportuno < an unfortunate comment : un comentario poco feliz>
***unfortunate[2]*** *n* : desgraciado *m* , -da *f*

***unfortunately*** [ˌʌnˈfɔrtʃə nətli] *adv* : desafortunadamente

***unfounded*** [ˌʌnˈfaʊndəd] *adj* : infundado

***unfreeze*** [ˌʌnˈfri:z] *v* **-froze** [-ˈfro:z] ; **-frozen** [-ˈfro:zə n] ; **-freezing**
*vt*
: descongelar
*vi*
: descongelarse

***unfriendliness*** [ˌʌnˈfrɛndlinəs] *n* : hostilidad *f* , antipatía *f*

***unfriendly*** [ˌʌnˈfrɛndli] *adj* **-lier** ; **-est** : poco amistoso, hostil

***unfurl*** [ˌʌnˈfərl]
*vt*
: desplegar, desdoblar *vi*
: desplegarse

***unfurnished*** [ˌʌnˈfərnɪʃt] *adj* : desamueblado

***ungainly*** [ˌʌnˈgeɪnli] *adj* : desgarbado

***ungodly*** [ˌʌnˈgɔdli, -ˈgɑd-] *adj*
**1** IMPIOUS : impío
**2** OUTRAGEOUS : atroz, terrible < at an ungodly hour : a una hora intempestiva>

***ungrateful*** [ˌʌnˈgreɪtfə l] *adj* : desagradecido, ingrato

— ***ungratefully*** *adv*

***ungratefulness*** [ˌʌnˈgreɪtfə lnəs] *n* : ingratitud *f*

***unhappily*** [ˌʌnˈhæpə li] *adv*
**1** SADLY : tristemente
**2** UNFORTUNATELY : desafortunadamente, lamentablemente

***unhappiness*** [ˌʌnˈhæpinəs] *n* : infelicidad *f* , tristeza *f* , desdicha *f*

***unhappy*** [ˌʌnˈhæpi] *adj* **-pier** ; **-est**
**1** UNFORTUNATE : desafortunado, desventurado
**2** MISERABLE , SAD : infeliz, triste, desdichado
**3** INOPPORTUNE : inoportuno, poco feliz

***unharmed*** [ˌʌnˈhɑrmd] *adj* : salvo, ileso

***unhealthy*** [ˌʌnˈhɛlθi] *adj* **-thier** ; **-est**
**1** UNWHOLESOME : insalubre, malsano, nocivo a la salud < an unhealthy climate : un clima insalubre>
**2** SICKLY : de mala salud, enfermizo

***unheard–of*** [ˌʌnˈhərdəv] *adj* : sin precedente, inaudito, insólito

***unhinge*** [ˌʌnˈhɪndʒ] *vt* **-hinged** ; **-hinging**
**1** : desquiciar (una puerta, etc.)
**2** DISRUPT , UNSETTLE : trastornar, perturbar

***unholy*** [ˌʌnˈho:li] *adj* **-lier** ; **-est**
**1** : profano, impío
**2** UNGODLY : atroz, terrible

***unhook*** [ˌʌnˈhʊk] *vt*
**1** : desenganchar, descolgar (de algo)
**2** UNDO : desabrochar

***unhurt*** [ˌʌnˈhərt] *adj* : ileso

***unicorn*** [ˈju:nəˌkɔrn] *n* : unicornio *m*

***unidentified*** [ˌʌnaɪˈdɛntəˌfaɪd] *adj* : no identificado < unidentified flying object : objeto volador no identificado>

***unification*** [ˌju:nəfəˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : unificación *f*

***uniform[1]*** [ˈju:nəˌfɔrm] *adj* : uniforme, homogéneo, constante
***uniform[2]*** *n* : uniforme *m*

***uniformed*** [ˈju:nəˌfɔrmd] *adj* : uniformado

***uniformity*** [ˌju:nəˈfɔrməţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : uniformidad *f*

***unify*** [ˈju:nəˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : unificar, unir

***unilateral*** [ˌju:nəˈlæţərəl] *adj* : unilateral

— ***unilaterally*** *adv*

***unimaginable*** [ˌʌnɪˈmædʒə nəbə l] *adj* : inimaginable, inconcebible

***unimportant*** [ˌʌnɪmˈpɔrtə nt] *adj* : intrascendente, insignificante, sin importancia

***uninhabited*** [ˌʌnɪnˈhæbəʔəd] *adj* : deshabitado, desierto, despoblado

***uninhibited*** [ˌʌnɪnˈhɪbəʔəd] *adj* : desenfadado, desinhibido, sin reservas

***uninjured*** [ˌʌnˈindʒərd] *adj* : ileso

***unintelligent*** [ˌʌnɪnˈtɛlədʒə nt] *adj* : poco inteligente

***unintelligible*** [ˌʌnɪnˈtɛlədʒəbə l] *adj* : ininteligible, incomprensible

***unintentional*** [ˌʌnɪnˈtɛntʃə nə l] *adj* : no deliberado, involuntario

***unintentionally*** [ˌʌnɪnˈtɛntʃə nə li] *adv* : involuntariamente, sin querer

***uninterested*** [ˌʌnˈɪntəˌrɛstəd, -trəstəd] *adj* : indiferente

***uninteresting*** [ˌʌnˈɪntəˌrɛstɪŋ, -trəstɪŋ] *adj* : poco interesante, sin interés

***uninterrupted*** [ˌʌnˌɪntəˈrʌptəd] *adj* : ininterrumpido, continuo

***union*** [ˈju:njən] *n*
**1** : unión *f*
**2** *or* ***labor union*** : sindicato *m* , gremio *m*

***unionize*** [ˈju:njəˌnaɪz] *v* **-ized** ; **-izing**
*vt*
: sindicalizar, sindicar *vi*
: sindicalizarse

***unique*** [jʊˈni:k] *adj*
**1** SOLE : único, solo
**2** UNUSUAL : extraordinario

***uniquely*** [jʊˈni:kli] *adv*
**1** EXCLUSIVELY : exclusivamente
**2** EXCEPTIONALLY : excepcionalmente

***unison*** [ˈju:nəsə n, -zə n] *n*

Feralan.com

**1** : unísono *m* (en música)
**2** CONCORD : acuerdo *m* , armonía *f* , concordia *f*
**3 in ~** SIMULTANEOUSLY : simultáneamente, al unísono

***unit*** [ˈju:nɪt] *n*
**1** : unidad *f*
**2** : módulo *m* (de un mobiliario)

***unitary*** [ˈju:nəˌtɛri] *adj* : unitario

***unite*** [juˈnaɪt] *v* **united** ; **uniting**
*vt*
: unir, juntar, combinar *vi*
: unirse, juntarse

***unity*** [ˈju:nə̯ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** UNION : unidad *f* , unión *f*
**2** HARMONY : armonía *f* , acuerdo *m*

***universal*** [ˌju:nəˈvərsə l] *adj*
**1** GENERAL : general, universal < a universal rule : una regla universal>
**2** WORLDWIDE : universal, mundial
— ***universally*** *adv*

***universe*** [ˈju:nəˌvərs] *n* : universo *m*

***university*** [ˌju:nəˈvərsə̯ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : universidad *f*

***unjust*** [ˌʌnˈdʒʌst] *adj* : injusto

— ***unjustly*** *adv*

***unjustifiable*** [ˌʌnˌdʒʌstəˈfaɪəbə l] *adj* : injustificable

***unjustified*** [ˌʌnˈdʒʌstəˌfaɪd] *adj* : injustificado

***unkempt*** [ˌʌnˈkɛmpt] *adj* : descuidado, desaliñado, despeinado (dícese del pelo)

***unkind*** [ˌʌnˈkaɪnd] *adj* : poco amable, cruel

— ***unkindly*** *adv*

***unkindness*** [ˌʌnˈkaɪndnəs] *n* : crueldad *f* , falta *f* de amabilidad

***unknowing*** [ˌʌnˈnoːɪŋ] *adj* : inconsciente, ignorante

— ***unknowingly*** *adv*

***unknown*** [ˌʌnˈnoːn] *adj* : desconocido

***unlawful*** [ˌʌnˈlɔfə l] *adj* : ilícito, ilegal

— ***unlawfully*** *adv*

***unleash*** [ˌʌnˈliːʃ] *vt* : soltar, desatar

***unless*** [ənˈlɛs] *conj* : a menos que, salvo que, a no ser que

***unlike***[1] [ˌʌnˈlaɪk] *adj*
**1** DIFFERENT : diferente, distinto
**2** UNEQUAL : desigual

***unlike***[2] *prep*
**1** : diferente de, distinto de < unlike the others : distinto a los demás>
**2** : a diferencia de < unlike her sister, she is shy : a diferencia de su hermana, es tímida>

***unlikelihood*** [ˌʌnˈlaɪkliˌhʊd] *n* : improbabilidad *f*

***unlikely*** [ˌʌnˈlaɪkli] *adj* **-lier** ; **-est**
**1** IMPROBABLE : improbable, poco probable
**2** UNPROMISING : poco prometedor

***unlimited*** [ˌʌnˈlɪməṯəd] *adj* : ilimitado

***unload*** [ˌʌnˈloːd]
*vt*

**1** REMOVE : descargar, desembarcar (mercancías o pasajeros)
**2** : descargar (un avión, un camión, etc.)
**3** DUMP : deshacerse de
*vi*
: descargar (dícese de un avión, un camión, etc.)

***unlock*** [ˌʌnˈlɑk] *vt*
**1** : abrir (con llave)
**2** DISCLOSE , REVEAL : revelar

***unluckily*** [ˌʌnˈlʌkə li] *adv* : desgraciadamente

***unlucky*** [ˌʌnˈlʌki] *adj* **-luckier** ; **-est**
**1** : de mala suerte, desgraciado, desafortunado < an unlucky year : un año de mala suerte>
**2** INAUSPICIOUS : desfavorable, poco propicio
**3** REGRETTABLE : lamentable

***unmanageable*** [ˌʌnˈmænɪdʒəbə l] *adj* : difícil de controlar, poco manejable, ingobernable

***unmarried*** [ˌʌnˈmærid] *adj* : soltero

***unmask*** [ˌʌnˈmæsk] *vt* EXPOSE : desenmascarar

***unmerciful*** [ˌʌnˈmərsɪfə l] *adj* MERCILESS : despiadado

— ***unmercifully*** *adv*

***unmistakable*** [ˌʌnmɪˈsteɪkəbə l] *adj* : evidente, inconfundible, obvio

— ***unmistakably*** [-bli] *adv*

***unmoved*** [ˌʌnˈmu:vd] *adj* : impasible < to be unmoved by : permanecer impasible ante>

***unnatural*** [ˌʌnˈnætʃərəl] *adj*
**1** ABNORMAL , UNUSUAL : anormal, poco natural, poco normal

**2** AFFECTED : afectado, forzado < an unnatural smile : una sonrisa forzada>
**3** PERVERSE : perverso, antinatural

***unnecessary*** [ˌʌnˈnɛsəˌsɛri] *adj* : innecesario

— ***unnecessarily*** [-ˌnɛsəˈsɛrəli] *adv*

***unnerve*** [ˌʌnˈnərv] *vt* **-nerved** ; **-nerving** : turbar, desconcertar, poner nervioso

***unnoticed*** [ˌʌnˈno:t̬əst] *adj* : inadvertido < to go unnoticed : pasar inadvertido>

***unobstructed*** [ˌʌnəbˈstrʌktəd] *adj* : libre, despejado

***unobtainable*** [ˌʌnəbˈteɪnəbə l] *adj* : inasequible

***unobtrusive*** [ˌʌnəbˈstru:sɪv] *adj* : discreto

***unoccupied*** [ˌʌnˈɑkjəˌpaɪd] *adj*
**1** IDLE : desempleado, desocupado
**2** EMPTY : desocupado, libre, deshabitado

***unofficial*** [ˌʌnəˈfɪʃə l] *adj* : extraoficial, oficioso, no oficial

***unorganized*** [ˌʌnˈɔrgəˌnaɪzd] *adj* : desorganizado

***unorthodox*** [ˌʌnˈɔrθəˌdɑks] *adj* : poco ortodoxo, poco convencional

***unpack*** [ˌʌnˈpæk]
*vt*
: desempacar
*vi*
: desempacar, deshacer las maletas

***unpaid*** [ˌʌnˈpeɪd] *adj* : no remunerado, no retribuido < an unpaid bill : una cuenta pendiente>

***unparalleled*** [ˌʌnˈpærəˌlɛld] *adj* : sin igual

***unpatriotic*** [ˌʌnˌpeɪtriˈɑ̟tɪk] *adj* : antipatriótico

***unpleasant*** [ˌʌnˈplɛzə nt] *adj* : desagradable

— ***unpleasantly*** *adv*

***unplug*** [ˌʌnˈplʌg] *vt* **-plugged** ; **-plugging**
**1** UNCLOG : destapar, desatascar
**2** DISCONNECT : desconectar, desenchufar

***unpopular*** [ˌʌnˈpɑpjələr] *adj* : impopular, poco popular

***unpopularity*** [ˌʌnˌpɑpjəˈlærə̟ti] *n* : impopularidad *f*

***unprecedented*** [ˌʌnˈprɛsəˌdɛntəd] *adj* : sin precedentes, inaudito, nuevo

***unpredictable*** [ˌʌnpriˈdɪktəbə l] *adj* : impredecible

***unprejudiced*** [ˌʌnˈprɛdʒədəst] *adj* : imparcial, objetivo

***unprepared*** [ˌʌnpriˈpærd] *adj* : no preparado < an unprepared speech : un discurso improvisado>

***unpretentious*** [ˌʌnpriˈtɛntʃəs] *adj* : modesto, sin pretensiones

***unprincipled*** [ˌʌnˈprɪn*t* səpə ld] *adj* : sin principios, carente de escrúpulos

***unproductive*** [ˌʌnprəˈdʌktɪv] *adj* : improductivo

***unprofitable*** [ˌʌnˈprɑfə̟təbə l] *adj* : no rentable, poco provechoso

***unpromising*** [ˌʌnˈprɑməsɪŋ] *adj* : poco prometedor

***unprotected*** [ˌʌnprəˈtɛktəd] *adj* : sin protección, desprotegido

***unprovoked*** [ˌʌnprəˈvo:kt] *adj* : no provocado

***unpublished*** [ˌʌnˈpʌblɪʃt] *adj* : inédito

***unpunished*** [ˌʌnˈpʌnɪʃt] *adj* : impune < to go unpunished : escapar sin castigo>

***unqualified*** [ˌʌnˈkwɑləˌfaɪd] *adj*
**1** : no calificado, sin título
**2** COMPLETE : completo, absoluto < an unqualified denial : una negación incondicional>

***unquestionable*** [ˌʌnˈkwɛstʃə nəbə l] *adj* : incuestionable, indudable, indiscutible
— ***unquestionably*** [-bli] *adv*

***unquestioning*** [ˌʌnˈkwɛstʃə nɪŋ] *adj* : incondicional, absoluto, ciego

***unravel*** [ˌʌnˈrævə l] *v* , **-eled** *or* **-elled** ; **-eling** *or* **-elling**
*vt*
**1** DISENTANGLE : desenmarañar, desenredar
**2** SOLVE : aclarar, desenmarañar, desentrañar
*vi*
: deshacerse

***unreal*** [ˌʌnˈri:l] *adj* : irreal

***unrealistic*** [ˌʌnˌri:əˈlɪstɪk] *adj* : poco realista

***unreasonable*** [ˌʌnˈri:zə nəbə l] *adj*
**1** IRRATIONAL : poco razonable, irrazonable, irracional
**2** EXCESSIVE : excesivo < unreasonable prices : precios excesivos>

***unreasonably*** [ˌʌnˈri:zə nəbli] *adv*
**1** IRRATIONALLY : irracionalmente, de manera irrazonable
**2** EXCESSIVELY : excesivamente

***unrefined*** [ˌʌnriˈfaɪnd] *adj*
**1** : no refinado, sin refinar (dícese del azúcar, de la harina, etc.) **2** : poco refinado, inculto (dícese de una persona)

***unrelated*** [ˌʌnriˈleɪt̬əd] *adj* : no relacionado, inconexo

Feralan.com

***unrelenting*** [ˌʌnriˈlɛntɪŋ] *adj*
**1** STERN : severo, inexorable
**2** CONSTANT , RELENTLESS : constante, implacable

***unreliable*** [ˌʌnriˈlaɪəbə l] *adj* : que no es de fiar, de poca confianza, inestable (dícese del tiempo)

***unrepentant*** [ˌʌnriˈpɛntə nt] *adj* : impenitente

***unresolved*** [ˌʌnriˈzɑlvd] *adj* : pendiente, no resuelto

***unrest*** [ˌʌnˈrɛst] *n* : inquietud *f* , malestar *m* < political unrest : disturbios políticos>

***unrestrained*** [ˌʌnriˈstreɪnd] *adj* : desenfrenado, incontrolado

***unrestricted*** [ˌʌnriˈstrɪktəd] *adj* : sin restricción < unrestricted access : libre acceso>

***unrewarding*** [ˌʌnriˈwɔrdɪŋ] *adj* THANKLESS : ingrato

***unripe*** [ˌʌnˈraɪp] *adj* : inmaduro, verde

***unrivaled*** *or* ***unrivalled*** [ˌʌnˈraɪvə ld] *adj* : incomparable

***unroll*** [ˌʌnˈro:l]
*vt*
: desenrollar
*vi*
: desenrollarse

***unruffled*** [ˌʌnˈrʌfə ld] *adj*
**1** SERENE : sereno, tranquilo
**2** SMOOTH : tranquilo, liso < unruffled waters : aguas tranquilas>

***unruliness*** [ˌʌnˈru:linəs] *n* : indisciplina *f*

***unruly*** [ˌʌnˈru:li] *adj* : indisciplinado, díscolo, rebelde

***unsafe*** [ˌʌnˈseɪf] *adj* : inseguro

***unsaid*** [ˌʌnˈsɛd] *adj* : sin decir < to leave unsaid : quedar por decir>

***unsanitary*** [ˌʌnˈsænəˌtɛri] *adj* : antihigiénico

***unsatisfactory*** [ˌʌnˌsæţəsˈfæktəri] *adj* : insatisfactorio

***unsatisfied*** [ˌʌnˈsæţəsˌfaɪd] *adj* : insatisfecho

***unscathed*** [ˌʌnˈskeɪðd] *adj* UNHARMED : ileso

***unscheduled*** [ˌʌnˈskɛˌdʒu:ld] *adj* : no programado, imprevisto

***unscientific*** [ˌʌnˌsaɪənˈtɪfɪk] *adj* : poco científico

***unscrupulous*** [ˌʌnˈskru:pjələs] *adj* : inescrupuloso, sin escrúpulos

— ***unscrupulously*** *adv*

***unseal*** [ˌʌnˈsi:l] *vt* : abrir, quitarle el sello a

***unseasonable*** [ˌʌnˈsi:zə nəbə l] *adj*
**1** : extemporáneo < unseasonable rain : lluvia extemporánea>
**2** UNTIMELY : extemporáneo, inoportuno

***unseemly*** [ˌʌnˈsi:mli] *adj* **-lier** ; **-est**
**1** INDECOROUS : indecoroso
**2** INAPPROPRIATE : impropio, inapropiado

***unseen*** [ˌʌnˈsi:n] *adj*
**1** UNNOTICED : inadvertido
**2** INVISIBLE : oculto, invisible

***unselfish*** [ˌʌnˈsɛlfɪʃ] *adj* : generoso, desinteresado

— ***unselfishly*** *adv*

***unselfishness*** [ˌʌnˈsɛlfɪʃnəs] *n* : generosidad *f* , desinterés *m*

***unsettle*** [ˌʌnˈsɛtə l] *vt* **-tled** ; **-tling** DISTURB : trastornar, alterar, perturbar

***unsettled*** [ˌʌnˈsɛtə ld] *adj*
**1** CHANGEABLE : inestable, variable < unsettled weather : tiempo inestable>
**2** DISTURBED : agitado, inquieto < unsettled waters : aguas agitadas>
**3** UNDECIDED : pendiente (dícese de un asunto), indeciso (dícese de una persona)
**4** UNPAID : sin saldar, pendiente
**5** UNINHABITED : despoblado, no colonizado

***unshaped*** [ˌʌnˈʃeɪpt] *adj* : sin forma, informe

***unsightly*** [ˌʌnˈsaɪtli] *adj* UGLY : feo, de aspecto malo

***unskilled*** [ˌʌnˈskɪld] *adj* : no calificado

***unskillful*** [ˌʌnˈskɪlfə l] *adj* : inexperto, poco hábil

***unsnap*** [ˌʌnˈsnæp] *vt* **-snapped** ; **-snapping** : desabrochar

***unsociable*** *adj* : poco sociable

***unsolved*** [ˌʌnˈsɔlvd] *adj* : no resuelto, sin resolver

***unsophisticated*** [ˌʌnsəˈfɪstəˌkeɪt̬əd] *adj*
**1** NAIVE : ingenuo, de poco mundo
**2** SIMPLE : simple, poco sofisticado, rudimentario

***unsound*** [ˌʌnˈsaʊnd] *adj*
**1** UNHEALTHY : enfermizo, de mala salud
**2** : poco sólido, defectuoso (dícese de una estructura, etc.) **3** INVALID : inválido, erróneo
**4 of unsound mind** : mentalmente incapacitado

***unspeakable*** [ˌʌnˈspi:kəbə l] *adj*
**1** INDESCRIBABLE : indecible, inexpresable, incalificable
**2** HEINOUS : atroz, nefando, abominable

— ***unspeakably*** [-bli] *adv*

***unspecified*** [ˌʌnˈspɛsəˌfaɪd] *adj* : indeterminado, sin especificar

***unspoiled*** [ˌʌnˈspɔɪld] *adj*
**1** : conservado, sin estropear (dícese de un lugar)
**2** : que no está mimado (dícese de un niño)

***unstable*** [ˌʌnˈsteɪbə l] *adj*
**1** CHANGEABLE : variable, inestable, cambiable < an unstable pulse : un pulso irregular>
**2** UNSTEADY : inestable, poco sólido (dícese de una estructura)

***unsteadily*** [ˌʌnˈstɛdə li] *adv* : de modo inestable

***unsteadiness*** [ˌʌnˈstɛdinəs] *n* : inestabilidad *f* , inseguridad *f*

***unsteady*** [ˌʌnˈstɛdi] *adj*
**1** UNSTABLE : inestable, variable
**2** SHAKY : tembloroso

***unstoppable*** [ˌʌnˈstɑpəbə l] *adj* : irrefrenable, incontenible

***unsubstantiated*** [ˌʌnsəbˈstæntʃiˌeɪt̬əd] *adj* : no corroborado, no demostrado

***unsuccessful*** [ˌʌnsəkˈsɛsfə l] *adj* : fracasado, infructuoso

***unsuitable*** [ˌʌnˈsuːt̬əbə l] *adj* : inadecuado, impropio, inapropiado < an unsuitable time : una hora inconveniente>

***unsuited*** [ˌʌnˈsuːt̬əd] *adj* : inadecuado, inepto

***unsung*** [ˌʌnˈsʌŋ] *adj* : olvidado

***unsure*** [ˌʌnˈʃʊr] *adj* : incierto, dudoso

***unsurpassed*** [ˌʌnsərˈpæst] *adj* : sin par, sin igual

***unsuspecting*** [ˌʌnsəˈspɛktɪŋ] *adj* : desprevenido, desapercibido, confiado

***unsympathetic*** [ˌʌnˌsɪmpəˈθɛ̨tɪk] *adj* : poco comprensivo, indiferente

***untangle*** [ˌʌnˈteɪŋgə l] *vt* **-gled** ; **-gling** : desenmarañar, desenredar

***unthinkable*** [ˌʌnˈθɪŋkəbə l] *adj* : inconcebible, impensable

***unthinking*** [ˌʌnˈθɪŋkɪŋ] *adj* : irreflexivo, inconsciente

— ***unthinkingly*** *adv*

***untidy*** [ˌʌnˈtaɪdi] *adj*
**1** SLOVENLY : desaliñado
**2** DISORDERLY : desordenado, desarreglado

***untie*** [ˌʌnˈtaɪ] *vt* **-tied** ; **-tying** *or* **-tieing** : desatar, deshacer

***until***[1] [ˌʌnˈtɪl] *prep* : hasta < until now : hasta ahora>
***until***[2] *conj* : hasta que < until they left : hasta que salieron> < don't answer until you're sure : no contestes hasta que (no) estés seguro>

***untimely*** [ˌʌnˈtaɪmli] *adj*
**1** PREMATURE : prematuro < an untimely death : una muerte prematura>
**2** INOPPORTUNE : inoportuno, intempestivo

***untold*** [ˌʌnˈto:ld] *adj*
**1** : nunca dicho < the untold secret : el secreto sin contar>
**2** INCALCULABLE : incalculable, indecible

***untouched*** [ˌʌnˈtʌtʃt] *adj*
**1** INTACT : intacto, sin tocar, sin probar (dícese de la comida) **2** UNAFFECTED : insensible, indiferente

***untoward*** [ˌʌnˈtɔrd, -ˈto:ərd, -tə-ˈwɔrd] *adj*
**1** : indecoroso, impropio (dícese del comportamiento)
**2** ADVERSE, UNFORTUNATE : desafortunado, adverso < untoward effects : efectos perjudiciales>

Feralan.com

**3** UNSEEMLY : indecoroso

***untrained*** [ˌʌnˈtreɪnd] *adj* : inexperto, no capacitado

***untreated*** [ˌʌnˈtri:ţəd] *adj* : no tratado (dícese de una enfermedad, etc.), sin tratar (dícese de un material)

***untroubled*** [ˌʌnˈtrʌbə ld] *adj* : tranquilo < to be untroubled by : no estar afectado por>

***untrue*** [ˌʌnˈtru:] *adj*
**1** UNFAITHFUL : infiel
**2** FALSE : falso

***untrustworthy*** [ˌʌnˈtrʌstˌwərði] *adj* : de poca confianza (dícese de una persona), no fidedigno (dícese de la información)

***untruth*** [ˌʌnˈtru:θ, ˈʌnˌ-] *n* : mentira *f* , falsedad *f*

***untruthful*** [ˌʌnˈtru:θfə l] *adj* : mentiroso, falso

***unusable*** [ˌʌnˈju:zəbə l] *adj* : inútil, inservible

***unused*** [ˌʌnˈju:zd, *in sense 1 usually* -ˈju:st] *adj*
**1** UNACCUSTOMED : inhabituado
**2** NEW : nuevo
**3** IDLE : no utilizado (dícese de la tierra)
**4** REMAINING : restante < the unused portion : la porción restante>

***unusual*** [ˌʌnˈju:ʒʊəl] *adj* : inusual, poco común, raro

***unusually*** [ˌʌnˈju:ʒʊəli, -ˈju:ʒəli] *adv* : excepcionalmente, extraordinariamente, fuera de lo común

***unwanted*** [ˌʌnˈwɑntəd] *adj* : superfluo, de sobre

***unwarranted*** [ˌʌnˈwɔrəntəd] *adj* : injustificado

***unwary*** [ˌʌnˈwæri] *adj* : incauto

***unwavering*** [ˌʌnˈweɪvərɪŋ] *adj* : firme, inquebrantable < an unwavering gaze : una mirada fija>

***unwelcome*** [ˌʌnˈwɛlkəm] *adj* : importuno, molesto

***unwell*** [ˌʌnˈwɛl] *adj* : enfermo, mal

***unwholesome*** [ˌʌnˈho:lsəm] *adj*
**1** UNHEALTHY : malsano, insalubre
**2** PERNICIOUS : pernicioso
**3** LOATHSOME : repugnante, muy desagradable

***unwieldy*** [ˌʌnˈwi:ldi] *adj* CUMBERSOME : difícil de manejar, torpe y pesado

***unwilling*** [ˌʌnˈwɪlɪŋ] *adj* : poco dispuesto < to be unwilling to : no estar dispuesto a>

***unwillingly*** [ˌʌnˈwɪlɪŋli] *adv* : a regañadientes, de mala gana

***unwind*** [ˌʌnˈwaɪnd] *v* **-wound** [-ˈwaʊnd] ; **-winding**
*vt*
UNROLL : desenrollar
*vi*
**1** : desenrollarse
**2** RELAX : relajar

***unwise*** [ˌʌnˈwaɪz] *adj* : imprudente, desacertado, poco aconsejable

***unwisely*** [ˌʌnˈwaɪzli] *adv* : imprudentemente

***unwitting*** [ˌʌnˈwɪ̰tɪŋ] *adj*
**1** UNAWARE : inconsciente
**2** INADVERTENT : involuntario, inadvertido < an unwitting mistake : un error inadvertido>
— ***unwittingly*** *adv*

***unworthiness*** [ˌʌnˈwərðinəs] *n* : falta *f* de valía

***unworthy*** [ˌʌnˈwərði] *adj*
**1** UNDESERVING : indigno < to be unworthy of : no ser digno de>
**2** UNMERITED : inmerecido

***unwrap*** [ˌʌnˈræp] *vt* **-wrapped** ; **-wrapping** : desenvolver, deshacer

***unwritten*** [ˌʌnˈrɪtə n] *adj* : no escrito

***unyielding*** [ˌʌnˈji:ldɪŋ] *adj* : firme, inflexible, rígido

***unzip*** [ˌʌnˈzɪp] *vt* **-zipped** ; **-zipping** : abrir el cierre de

***up***[1] ['ʌp] *v* **upped** ['ʌpt] ; **upping** ; **ups**
*vt*
INCREASE : aumentar, subir < they upped the prices : aumentaron los precios>
*vi*
**to up and** : agarrar y *fam* < she up and left : agarró y se fue>
***up***[2] *adv*
**1** ABOVE : arriba, en lo alto < up in the mountains : arriba en las montañas> < put it up on the shelf : ponlo en el estante> < we keep it up in the attic : lo guardamos arriba en el desván> < what's going on up there? : ¿qué pasa allí arriba?>
**2** UPWARDS : hacia arriba < push it up : empújalo hacia arriba> < pull up your pants : súbete los pantalones> < the sun came up : el sol salió> < prices went up : los precios subieron> < she called up to me : me llamó desde abajo> < he looked up at the sky : miró al cielo>
**3** *(indicating an upright position)* < to sit up : ponerse derecho>
**4** *(indicating a waking state)* < they got up late : se levantaron tarde> < I stayed up all night : pasé toda la noche sin dormir>
**5** *(indicating a usable state)* < we set up the equipment : instalamos el equipo>
**6** *(indicating closure)* < I sealed up the package : precinté el paquete>
**7** *(indicating activity or excitement)* < they stirred up the crowd : incitaron a la muchedumbre>
**8** *(indicating greater or higher volume or intensity)* < to speak up : hablar más fuerte> < to speed up : acelerar>
**9** *(indicating a northerly direction)* < the climate up north : el clima del norte>

< I'm going up to Canada : voy para Canadá> < come up and see us! : ¡ven a visitarnos!>
**10** *(indicating the appearance or existence of something)* < the book turned up : el libro apareció>
**11** *(indicating consideration)* < she brought the matter up : mencionó el asunto>
**12** COMPLETELY : completamente < eat it up : cómetelo todo>
**13** : en pedazos < he tore it up : lo rompió en pedazos>
**14** *(indicating approaching and stopping)* < the car pulled up to the curb : el carro paró al borde de la acera> < he walked up to her : se le acercó>
**15** *(indicating advancement or progress)* < we moved up to the front of the line : nos pusimos al principio de la fila> < she has moved up in the company : ha ascendido en la compañía> < to grow up : hacerse mayor>
**16** *(indicating greater importance in a series, etc.)* < it's pretty far/high up on my list : es muy importante para mí>
**17** *(indicating an even score)* < the game was 10 up : empataron a 10>
**18 to be one up on someone** : tener ventaja sobre alguien
**19 up and down** : de arriba abajo

***up***[3] *adj*

**1** *(above the horizon)* < the sun is up : ha salido el sol>
**2** *(above a surface)* < the tulips are up : los tulipanes han salido>
**3** *(in a high or higher position)* < it's up on the top shelf : está en el estante de arriba> < it's further up : está más arriba> < I'm up here : estoy aquí arriba>
**4** *(in a forward place or position)* < we were up near the stage : estábamos cerca del escenario> < the table was up against the wall : la mesa estaba contra la pared>
**5** *(above a normal or former level)* < prices are up : los precios han aumentado> < the river is up : las aguas están altas>
**6** *(equal to a given level)* < it wasn't up to our expectations : no estuvo a la altura de lo que esperábamos> < I've had it up to here with your nonsense! : ¡estoy hasta las narices de tus tonterías!>
**7** : despierto, levantado < up all night : despierto toda la noche>
**8** BUILT : construido < the supports are up : han colocado los soportes>
**9** OPEN : abierto < the windows are up : las ventanas están abiertas>
**10** *(moving or going upward)* < the up staircase : la escalera para subir>
**11** ABREAST : enterado, al día, al corriente < to be up on the news : estar al corriente de las noticias>
**12** PREPARED : preparado < we were up for the test : estuvimos preparados para

el examen>
**13** CAPABLE : capaz < she's up to the task : es capaz de hacerlo>
**14** FUNCTIONING : funcionando < the system is back up, the system is up and running again : el sistema ha vuelto a funcionar>
**15** AHEAD : ganando < they're up (by) ten points : van ganando por diez puntos>
**16** FINISHED : terminado, acabado < time is up : se ha terminado el tiempo permitido>
**17 to be up** : pasar < what's up? : ¿qué pasa?>
**18 to be up against** : enfrentarse a
**19 to be up to something** : estar tramando algo

***up***[4] *prep*
**1** *(to, toward, or at a higher point of)* < he went up the stairs : subió la escalera>
**2** *(to or toward the source of)* < to go up the river : ir río arriba>
**3** ALONG : a lo largo, por < up the coast : a lo largo de la costa> < just up the way : un poco más adelante> < up and down the city : por toda la ciudad>

***upbraid*** [ˌʌpˈbreɪd] *vt* : reprender, regañar

***upbringing*** [ˈʌpˌbrɪŋɪŋ] *n* : crianza *f* , educación *f*

***upcoming*** [ˌʌpˈkʌmɪŋ] *adj* : próximo

***update***[1] [ˌʌpˈdeɪt] *vt* **-dated** ; **-dating** : poner al día, poner al corriente, actualizar
***update***[2] [ˈʌpˌdeɪt] *n* : actualización *f* , puesta *f* al día

***upend*** [ˌʌpˈɛnd] *vt*
**1** : poner vertical
**2** OVERTURN : volcar

***upgrade***[1] [ˈʌpˌgreɪd, ˌʌpˈ-] *vt* **-graded** ; **-grading**
**1** PROMOTE : ascender
**2** IMPROVE : mejorar
***upgrade***[2] [ˈʌpˌgreɪd] *n*
**1** SLOPE : cuesta *f* , pendiente *f*
**2** RISE : aumento *m* de categoría (de un puesto), ascenso *m* (de un empleado)
**3** IMPROVEMENT : mejoramiento *m*

Feralan.com

***upheaval*** [ˌʌpˈhi:və l] *n*
**1** : levantamiento *m* (en geología)
**2** DISTURBANCE , UPSET : trastorno *m* , agitación *f* , conmoción *f*

***uphill***[1] [ˌʌpˈhɪl] *adv* : cuesta arriba
***uphill***[2] [ˈʌpˌhɪl] *adj*
**1** ASCENDING : en subida
**2** DIFFICULT : difícil, arduo

***uphold*** [ˌʌpˈho:ld] *vt* **-held** ; **-holding**
**1** SUPPORT : sostener, apoyar, mantener
**2** RAISE : levantar
**3** CONFIRM : confirmar (una decisión judicial)

***upholster*** [ˌʌpˈho:lstər] *vt* : tapizar

***upholsterer*** [ˌʌpˈho:lstərər] *n* : tapicero *m* , -ra *f*

***upholstery*** [ˌʌpˈho:lstəri] *n* , *pl* **-steries** : tapicería *f*

***upkeep*** [ˈʌpˌki:p] *n* : mantenimiento *m*

***upland*** [ˈʌplənd, -ˌlænd] *n* : altiplanicie *f* , altiplano *m*

***uplift***[1] [ˌʌpˈlɪft] *vt*
**1** RAISE : elevar, levantar
**2** ELEVATE : elevar, animar (el espíritu, la mente, etc.)
***uplift***[2] [ˈʌpˌlɪft] *n* : elevación *f*

***upon*** [əˈpɔn, əˈpɑn] *prep* : en, sobre < upon the desk : sobre el escritorio> < upon leaving : al salir> < questions upon questions : pregunta tras pregunta>

***upper***[1] [ˈʌpər] *adj*
**1** HIGHER : superior < the upper classes : las clases altas>
**2** : alto (en geografía) < the upper Mississippi : el alto Mississippi>
***upper***[2] *n* : parte *f* superior (del calzado, etc.)

Feralan.com

***uppercase*** [ˌʌpərˈkeɪs] *adj* : mayúsculo

***upper hand*** *n* : ventaja *f* , dominio *m*

***uppermost*** [ˈʌpərˌmo:st] *adj* : más alto < it was uppermost in his mind : era lo que más le preocupaba>

***upright***[1] [ˈʌpˌraɪt] *adj*
**1** VERTICAL : vertical
**2** ERECT : erguido, derecho
**3** JUST : recto, honesto, justo
***upright***[2] *n* : montante *m* , poste *m* , soporte *m*

***uprising*** [ˈʌpˌraɪzɪŋ] *n* : insurrección *f* , revuelta *f* , alzamiento *m*

***uproar*** [ˈʌpˌror] *n* COMMOTION : alboroto *m* , jaleo *m* , escándalo *m*

***uproarious*** [ˌʌpˈroriəs] *adj*
**1** CLAMOROUS : estrepitoso, clamoroso
**2** HILARIOUS : muy divertido, hilarante
— ***uproariously*** *adv*

***uproot*** [ˌʌpˈru:t, -ˈrʊt] *vt* : desarraigar

***upset***[1] [ˌʌpˈsɛt] *vt* **-set** ; **-setting**
**1** OVERTURN : volcar
**2** SPILL : derramar
**3** DISTURB : perturbar, disgustar, inquietar, alterar
**4** SICKEN : sentar mal a < it upsets my stomach : me sienta mal al estómago>
**5** DISRUPT : trastornar, desbaratar (planes, etc.)
**6** DEFEAT : derrotar (en deportes)
***upset***[2] *adj*
**1** DISPLEASED , DISTRESSED : disgustado, alterado
**2 to have an upset stomach** : estar mal del estómago, estar descompuesto (de estómago)
***upset***[3] [ˈʌpˌsɛt] *n*
**1** OVERTURNING : vuelco *m*

Feralan.com

**2** DISRUPTION: trastorno *m* (de planes, etc.)
**3** DEFEAT: derrota *f* (en deportes)

***upshot*** ['ʌpˌʃɑt] *n* : resultado *m* final

***upside–down*** [ˌʌpˌsaɪd'daʊn] *adj* : al revés

***upside down*** [ˌʌpˌsaɪd'daʊn] *adv*
**1** : al revés
**2** : en confusión, en desorden

***upstairs***[1] [ˌʌp'stærz] *adv* : arriba, en el piso superior
***upstairs***[2] ['ʌpˌstærz, ˌʌp'-] *adj* : de arriba
***upstairs***[3] ['ʌpˌstærz, ˌʌp'-] *ns & pl* : piso *m* de arriba, planta *f* de arriba

***upstanding*** [ˌʌp'stændɪŋ, 'ʌpˌ-] *adj* HONEST, UPRIGHT: honesto, íntegro, recto

***upstart*** ['ʌpˌstɑrt] *n* : advenedizo *m* , -za *f*

***upswing*** ['ʌpˌswɪŋ] *n* : alza *f* , mejora *f* notable < to be on the upswing : estar mejorándose>

***uptight*** [ˌʌp'taɪt] *adj* : tenso, nervioso

***up to*** *prep*
**1** : hasta < up to a year : hasta un año> < in mud up to my ankles : en barro hasta los tobillos>
**2 to be up to** : estar a la altura de < I'm not up to going : no estoy en condiciones de ir>
**3 to be up to** : depender de < it's up to the director : depende del director>

***up–to–date*** [ˌʌptə'deɪt] *adj*
**1** CURRENT: corriente, al día < to keep up-to-date : mantenerse al corriente>
**2** MODERN: moderno

***uptown*** ['ʌp'taʊn] *adv* : hacia la parte alta de la ciudad, hacia el distrito residencial

***upturn*** [ˈʌpˌtərn] *n* : mejora *f* , auge *m* (económico)

***upward***[1] [ˈʌpwərd] *or* ***upwards*** [-wərdz] *adv*
**1** : hacia arriba
**2 ~ of** : más de
***upward***[2] *adj* : ascendente, hacia arriba

***upwind*** [ˌʌpˈwɪnd] *adv & adj* : contra el viento

***uranium*** [jʊˈreɪniəm] *n* : uranio *m*

***Uranus*** [jʊˈreɪnəs, ˈjʊrənəs] *n* : Urano *m*

***urban*** [ˈərbən] *adj* : urbano

***urbane*** [ˌərˈbeɪn] *adj* : urbano, cortés

***urchin*** [ˈərtʃən] *n*
**1** SCAMP : granuja *mf* ; pillo *m* , -lla *f*
**2 sea urchin** : erizo *m* de mar

***Urdu*** [ˈʊrduː, ˈər-] *n* : urdu *m*

***urethra*** [jʊˈriːθrə] *n* , *pl* **-thras** *or* **-thrae** [-ˌθriː] : uretra *f*

***urge***[1] [ˈərdʒ] *vt* **urged** ; **urging**
**1** PRESS : instar, apremiar, insistir < we urged him to come : insistimos en que viniera>
**2** ADVOCATE : recomendar, abogar por
**3 to urge on** : animar, alentar
***urge***[2] *n* : impulso *m* , ganas *fpl* , compulsión *f*

***urgency*** [ˈərdʒə nt si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : urgencia *f*

***urgent*** [ˈərdʒə nt] *adj*
**1** PRESSING : urgente, apremiante
**2** INSISTENT : insistente

Feralan.com

**3 to be urgent** : urgir

***urgently*** [ˈərdʒə ntli] *adv* : urgentemente

***urinal*** [ˈjʊrənə l, *esp Brit* jʊˈraɪnə l] *n* : orinal *m* (recipiente), urinario *m* (lugar)

***urinary*** [ˈjʊrəˌnɛri] *adj* : urinario

***urinate*** [ˈjʊrəˌneɪt] *vi* **-nated** ; **-nating** : orinar

***urination*** [ˌjʊrəˈneɪʃə n] *n* : orinación *f*

***urine*** [ˈjʊrən] *n* : orina *f*

***urn*** [ˈərn] *n*
**1** VASE : urna *f*
**2** : recipiente *m* (para servir café, etc.)

***Uruguayan*** [ˌʊrəˈgwaɪən, ˌjʊr-, -ˈgweɪ-] *n* : uruguayo *m* , -ya *f*
— ***Uruguayan*** *adj*

***us*** [ˈʌs] *pron*
**1** *(as direct object)* : nos < they were visiting us : nos visitaban>
**2** *(as indirect object)* : nos < he gave us a present : nos dio un regalo>
**3** *(as object of preposition)* : nosotros, nosotras < stay with us : quédese con nosotros> < both of us : nosotros dos>
**4** *(for emphasis)* : nosotros < it's us! : ¡somos nosotros!>

***usable*** [ˈju:zəbə l] *adj* : utilizable

***usage*** [ˈju:sɪdʒ, -zɪdʒ] *n*
**1** HABIT : costumbre *f* , hábito *m*
**2** USE : uso *m*

***use***[1] [ˈju:z] *v* **used** [ˈju:zd, *in phrase "used to" usually* ˈju:stu:] ; **using**
*vt*
**1** EMPLOY , UTILIZE : usar, utilizar, emplear < can I use your phone? : ¿puedo usar tu teléfono?> < they use traditional methods : utilizan métodos

Feralan.com

tradicionales> < use your head! : ¡usa la cabeza!> < we used a contractor : contratamos a un contratista> < use this to clean it : usa esto para limpiarlo, límpialo con esto> < he uses it as an office : lo usa de/como oficina> < she used the money for college : usó el dinero para pagar la matrícula (universitaria)> **2** CONSUME : consumir (electricidad, etc.), tomar (drogas, etc.) **3** EXPLOIT : usar, utilizar < he used his friends to get ahead : usó a sus amigos para mejorar su posición>

**4** TREAT : tratar < they used the horse cruelly : maltrataron al caballo>

**5** STAND : beneficiarse de < you could use a nap : una siesta te vendría bien>

**6 to use up** : agotar, consumir, gastar

*vi*

*(used in the past with* ***to*** *to indicate a former fact or state)* : soler, acostumbrar < winters used to be colder : los inviernos solían ser más fríos, los inviernos eran más fríos> < she used to dance : acostumbraba bailar>

***use***$^{2}$ ['ju:s] *n*

**1** : uso *m* , empleo *m* , utilización *f* < ready for use : listo para usar> < the use of seatbelts : el uso de los cinturones de seguridad> < to wear down from/with use : desgastarse por el uso>

**2** USEFULNESS : utilidad *f* < to be of use : ser útil> < to be of no use : no servir (para nada)> < it's no use! : ¡es inútil!>

**3** : uso *m* < a tool with many uses : una herramienta con muchos usos> < to find a use for : encontrarle uso a>

**4** : uso *m* < to have the use of : poder usar, tener acceso a> < for member use only : para uso exclusivo de los socios>

**5** : uso *m* (de las piernas, etc.)

**6 to be in use** : usarse, estar en uso (dícese de máquinas, palabras, etc.) < the room is in use : la sala está ocupada>

**7 to fall out of use** : caer en desuso

**8 to have no use for** : no necesitar < she has no use for poetry : a ella no le gusta la poesía>

**9 to make use of** : servirse de, aprovechar

**10 to put to (good) use** : hacer (buen) uso de

***used*** ['ju:zd] *adj*

**1** SECONDHAND : usado, de segunda mano < used cars : coches usados>

**2** ACCUSTOMED : acostumbrado < used to the heat : acostumbrado al calor>

***useful*** ['ju:sfə l] *adj* : útil, práctico

— ***usefully*** *adv*

***usefulness*** [ˈju:sfə lnəs] *n* : utilidad *f*

***useless*** [ˈju:sləs] *adj* : inútil

— ***uselessly*** *adv*

***uselessness*** [ˈju:sləsnəs] *n* : inutilidad *f*

***user*** [ˈju:zər] *n* : usuario *m* , -ria *f*

***usher***[1] [ˈʌʃər] *vt*
**1** ESCORT : acompañar, conducir
**2 to usher in** : hacer pasar (a alguien) < to usher in a new era : anunciar una nueva época>
***usher***[2] *n* : acomodador *m* , -dora *f*

***usherette*** [ˌʌʃəˈrɛt] *n* : acomodadora *f*

***usual*** [ˈju:ʒʊəl] *adj*
**1** NORMAL : usual, normal
**2** CUSTOMARY : acostumbrado, habitual, de costumbre
**3** ORDINARY : ordinario, típico

***usually*** [ˈju:ʒʊəli, ˈju:ʒəli] *adv* : usualmente, normalmente

***usurp*** [jʊˈsərp, -ˈzərp] *vt* : usurpar

***usurper*** [jʊˈsərpər, -ˈzər-] *n* : usurpador *m* , -dora *f*

***utensil*** [jʊˈtɛnt sə l] *n*
**1** : utensilio *m* (de cocina)
**2** IMPLEMENT : implemento *m* , útil *m* (de labranza, etc.)

***uterine*** [ˈju:ɻtəˌraɪn, -rən] *adj* : uterino

***uterus*** [ˈju:ɻtərəs] *n* , *pl* **uteri** [-ˌraɪ] : útero *m* , matriz *f*

Feralan.com

***utilitarian*** [ju:ˌtɪlə'tɛriən] *adj* : utilitario

***utility*** [ju:'tɪlə̯ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** USEFULNESS : utilidad *f*
**2 public utility** : empresa *f* de servicio público

***utilization*** [ˌju:t̬ə lə'zeɪʃə n] *n* : utilización *f*

***utilize*** ['ju:t̬ə lˌaɪz] *vt* **-lized** ; **-lizing** : utilizar, hacer uso de

***utmost***[1] ['ʌtˌmo:st] *adj*
**1** FARTHEST : extremo, más lejano
**2** GREATEST : sumo, mayor < of the utmost importance : de suma importancia>
***utmost***[2] *n* : lo más posible < to the utmost : al máximo>

***utopia*** [jʊ'to:piə] *n* : utopía *f*

***utopian*** [jʊ'to:piən] *adj* : utópico

***utter***[1] ['ʌt̬ər] *vt* : decir, articular, pronunciar (palabras)
***utter***[2] *adj* : absoluto
— ***utterly*** *adv*

***utterance*** ['ʌt̬ərən*t* s] *n* : declaración *f* , articulación *f*

# V

***v*** [ˈviː] *n* , *pl* **v's** *or* **vs** [ˈviːz] : vigésima segunda letra del alfabeto inglés
***vacancy*** [ˈveɪkə nt si] *n* , *pl* **-cies**
**1** EMPTINESS : vacío *m* , vacuidad *f*
**2** : vacante *f* , puesto *m* vacante < to fill a vacancy : ocupar un puesto>
**3** : habitación *f* libre (en un hotel) < no vacancies : completo>
***vacant*** [ˈveɪkə nt] *adj*
**1** EMPTY : libre, desocupado (dícese de los edificios, etc.) **2** : vacante (dícese de los puestos)
**3** BLANK : vacío, ausente < a vacant stare : una mirada ausente>
***vacate*** [ˈveɪˌkeɪt] *vt* **-cated** ; **-cating** : desalojar, desocupar
***vacation***[1] [veɪˈkeɪʃə n, və-] *vi* : pasar las vacaciones, vacacionar *Mex*
***vacation***[2] *n* : vacaciones *fpl* < to be on vacation : estar de vacaciones>
***vacationer*** [veɪˈkeɪʃə nər, və-] *n* : turista *mf* , veraneante *mf* , vacacionista *mf* *CA, Mex*
***vaccinate*** [ˈvæksəˌneɪt] *vt* **-nated** ; **-nating** : vacunar
***vaccination*** [ˌvæksəˈneɪʃə n] *n* : vacunación *f*
***vaccine*** [vækˈsiːn, ˈvækˌ-] *n* : vacuna *f*
***vacillate*** [ˈvæsəˌleɪt] *vi* **-lated** ; **-lating**
**1** HESITATE : vacilar
**2** SWAY : oscilar
***vacillation*** [ˌvæsəˈleɪʃə n] *n* : indecisión *f* , vacilación *f*
***vacuous*** [ˈvækjʊəs] *adj*
**1** EMPTY : vacío
**2** INANE : vacuo, necio, estúpido
***vacuum***[1] [ˈvæˌkjuːm, -kjəm] *vt* : limpiar con aspiradora, pasar la aspiradora por
***vacuum***[2] *n* , *pl* **vacuums** *or* **vacua** [ˈvækjʊə] : vacío *m*
***vacuum cleaner*** *n* : aspiradora *f*
***vagabond***[1] [ˈvægəˌbɑnd] *adj* : vagabundo
***vagabond***[2] *n* : vagabundo *m* , -da *f*
***vagary*** [ˈveɪgəri, vəˈgɛri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : capricho *m*

***vagina*** [vəˈdʒaɪnə] *n* , *pl* **-nae** [-ˌni:, -ˌnaɪ] *or* **-nas** : vagina *f*
***vagrancy*** [ˈveɪgrənt si] *n* , *pl* **-cies** : vagancia *f*
***vagrant*[1]** [ˈveɪgrənt] *adj* : vagabundo
***vagrant*[2]** *n* : vagabundo *m* , -da *f*
***vague*** [ˈveɪg] *adj* **vaguer** ; **-est**
**1** IMPRECISE : vago, impreciso < a vague feeling : una sensación indefinida> < I haven't the vaguest idea : no tengo la más remota idea>
**2** UNCLEAR : borroso, poco claro < a vague outline : un perfil indistinto>
**3** ABSENTMINDED : distraído
***vaguely*** [ˈveɪgli] *adv* : vagamente, de manera imprecisa
***vagueness*** [ˈveɪgnəs] *n* : vaguedad *f* , imprecisión *f*
***vain*** [ˈveɪn] *adj*
**1** WORTHLESS : vano
**2** FUTILE : vano, inútil < in vain : en vano>
**3** CONCEITED : vanidoso, presumido
***vainly*** [ˈveɪnli] *adv* : en vano, vanamente, inútilmente
***valance*** [ˈvælənt s, ˈveɪ-] *n*
**1** FLOUNCE : volante *m* (de una cama, etc.)
**2** : galería *f* de cortina (sobre una ventana)
***vale*** [ˈveɪl] *n* : valle *m*
***valedictorian*** [ˌvælə,dɪkˈtoriən] *n* : estudiante *mf* que pronuncia el discurso de despedida en ceremonia de graduación ***valedictory*** [ˌvæləˈdɪktəri] *adj* : de despedida
***valentine*** [ˈvælənˌtaɪn] *n* : tarjeta *f* que se manda el Día de los Enamorados (el 14 de febrero) ***Valentine's Day*** *n* : Día *m* de los Enamorados
***valet*** [ˈvæˌleɪ, væˈleɪ, ˈvælət] *n* : ayuda *m* de cámara
***valiant*** [ˈvæljənt] *adj* : valiente, valeroso
***valiantly*** [ˈvæljəntli] *adv* : con valor, valientemente
***valid*** [ˈvæləd] *adj* : válido
***validate*** [ˈvælə,deɪt] *vt* **-dated** ; **-dating** : validar, dar validez a
***validity*** [vəˈlɪdə̬ti, væ-] *n* : validez *f*
***valise*** [vəˈli:s] *n* : maleta *f* (de mano)
***valley*** [ˈvæli] *n* , *pl* **-leys** : valle *m*
***valor*** [ˈvælər] *n* : valor *m* , valentía *f*

***valorous*** ['vælərəs] *adj* : valeroso, valiente
***valuable***[1] ['væljʊəbə l, 'væljəbə l] *adj*
**1** EXPENSIVE : valioso, de valor
**2** WORTHWHILE : valioso, apreciable
***valuable***[2] *n* : objeto *m* de valor
***valuation*** [ˌvæljʊ'eɪʃə n] *n*
**1** APPRAISAL : valoración *f* , tasación *f*
**2** VALUE : valuación *f*
***value***[1] ['vælˌju:] *vt* **-ued** ; **-uing**
**1** APPRAISE : valorar, avaluar, tasar
**2** APPRECIATE : valorar, apreciar
***value***[2] *n*
**1** : valor *m* < of little value : de poco valor> < to be a good value : estar bien de precio, tener buen precio> < at face value : en su sentido literal>
**2 values** *npl* : valores *mpl* (morales), principios *mpl*
***valueless*** ['vælju:ləs] *adj* : sin valor
***valve*** ['vælv] *n* : válvula *f*
***vampire*** ['væmˌpaɪr] *n*
**1** : vampiro *m*
**2** *or* ***vampire bat*** : vampiro *m*
***van***[1] ['væn] → **vanguard**
***van***[2] *n* : furgoneta *f* , camioneta *f*
***vanadium*** [və'neɪdiəm] *n* : vanadio *m*
***vandal*** ['vændə l] *n* : vándalo *m*
***vandalism*** ['vændə lˌɪzə m] *n* : vandalismo *m*
***vandalize*** ['vændə lˌaɪz] *vt* : destrozar, destruir, estropear
***vane*** ['veɪn] *n or* ***weather vane*** : veleta *f*
***vanguard*** ['vænˌgɑrd] *n* : vanguardia *f*
***vanilla*** [və'nɪlə, -'nɛ-] *n* : vainilla *f*
***vanish*** ['vænɪʃ] *vi* : desaparecer, disiparse, desvanecerse
***vanity*** ['vænəٜti] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** : vanidad *f*
**2** *or* ***vanity table*** : tocador *m*
***vanquish*** ['væŋkwɪʃ, 'væn-] *vt* : vencer, conquistar

***vantage point*** [ˈvæntɪdʒ] *n* : posición *f* ventajosa
***vapid*** [ˈvæpəd, ˈveɪ-] *adj* : insípido, insulso
***vapor*** [ˈveɪpər] *n* : vapor *m*
***vaporize*** [ˈveɪpəˌraɪz] *v* **-rized** ; **-rizing**
*vt*
: vaporizar
*vi*
: vaporizarse, evaporarse
***vaporizer*** [ˈveɪpəˌraɪzər] *n* : vaporizador *m*
***variability*** [ˌvɛriəˈbɪlə̯ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : variabilidad *f*
***variable[1]*** [ˈvɛriəbə l] *adj* : variable < variable cloudiness : nubosidad variable>
***variable[2]*** *n* : variable *f* , factor *m*
***variance*** [ˈvɛriənt s] *n*
**1** DISCREPANCY : varianza *f* , discrepancia *f*
**2** DISAGREEMENT : desacuerdo *m* < at variance with : en desacuerdo con>
***variant[1]*** [ˈvɛriənt] *adj* : variante, divergente
***variant[2]*** *n* : variante *f*
***variation*** [ˌvɛriˈeɪʃə n] *n* : variación *f* , diferencias *fpl*
***varicose*** [ˈværəˌko:s] *adj* : varicoso
***varicose veins*** *npl* : varices *fpl* , várices *fpl*
***varied*** [ˈvɛrid] *adj* : variado, dispar, diferente
***variegated*** [ˈvɛriəˌgeɪ̯tɪd] *adj* : abigarrado, multicolor
***variety*** [vəˈraɪə̯ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** DIVERSITY : diversidad *f* , variedad *f*
**2** ASSORTMENT : surtido *m* < for a variety of reasons : por diversas razones>
**3** SORT : clase *f*
**4** BREED : variedad *f* (de plantas)
***various*** [ˈvɛriəs] *adj* : varios, diversos
***varnish[1]*** [ˈvɑrnɪʃ] *vt* : barnizar
***varnish[2]*** *n* : barniz *f*
***varsity*** [ˈvɑrsə̯ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : equipo *m* universitario
***vary*** [ˈvɛri] *v* **varied** ; **varying**
*vt*
: variar, diversificar *vi*
**1** CHANGE : variar, cambiar

Feralan.com

**2** DEVIATE : desviarse
***vascular*** ['væskjələr] *adj* : vascular
***vase*** ['veɪs, 'veɪz, 'vαz] *n* : jarrón *m* , florero *m*
***vassal*** ['væsə l] *n* : vasallo *m* , -lla *f*
***vast*** ['væst] *adj* : inmenso, enorme, vasto
***vastly*** ['væstli] *adv* : enormemente
***vastness*** ['væstnəs] *n* : vastedad *f* , inmensidad *f*
***vat*** ['væt] *n* : cuba *f* , tina *f*
***vaudeville*** ['vɔdvəl, -ˌvɪl; 'vɔdəˌvɪl] *n* : vodevil *m*
***vault***$^{1}$ ['vɔlt] *vi* LEAP : saltar
***vault***$^{2}$ *n*
**1** JUMP : salto *m* < pole vault : salto de pértiga, salto con garrocha>
**2** DOME : bóveda *f*
**3** : bodega *f* (para vino), bóveda *f* de seguridad (de un banco)
**4** CRYPT : cripta *f*
***vaulted*** ['vɔltəd] *adj* : abovedado
***vaunted*** ['vɔntəd] *adj* : cacareado, alardeado < a much vaunted wine : un vino muy alardeado>
***VCR*** [ˌvi:ˌsi:'αr] *n* : video *m* , videocasetera *f*
***veal*** ['vi:l] *n* : ternera *f* , carne *f* de ternera
***veer*** ['vɪr] *vi* : virar (dícese de un barco), girar (dícese de un coche), torcer (dícese de un camino) ***vegetable***$^{1}$ ['vɛdʒtəbə l, 'vɛdʒəˌtə-] *adj* : vegetal
***vegetable***$^{2}$ *n*
**1** : vegetal *m* < the vegetable kingdom : el reino vegetal>
**2** : verdura *f* , hortaliza *f* (para comer)
***vegetarian*** [ˌvɛdʒə'tɛriən] *n* : vegetariano *mf*
***vegetarianism*** [ˌvɛdʒə'tɛriəˌnɪzə m] *n* : vegetarianismo *m*
***vegetate*** ['vɛdʒəˌteɪt] *vi* **-tated** ; **-tating** : vegetar
***vegetation*** [ˌvɛdʒə'teɪʃə n] *n* : vegetación *f*
***vegetative*** ['vɛdʒəˌteɪtɪv] *adj* : vegetativo
***vehemence*** ['vi:əmənt s] *n* : intensidad *f* , vehemencia *f*
***vehement*** ['vi:əmənt] *adj* : intenso, vehemente
***vehemently*** ['vi:əməntli] *adv* : vehementemente, con vehemencia
***vehicle*** ['vi:əkə l, 'vi:ˌhɪkə l] *n*

**1** *or* ***motor vehicle*** : vehículo *m*
**2** MEDIUM : vehículo *m* , medio *m*
***vehicular*** [viˈhɪkjələr, və-] *adj* : vehicular < vehicular homicide : muerte por atropello>
***veil***[1] [ˈveɪl] *vt*
**1** CONCEAL : velar, disimular
**2** : cubrir con un velo < to veil one's face : cubrirse con un velo>
***veil***[2] *n* : velo *m* < bridal veil : velo de novia>
***vein*** [ˈveɪn] *n*
**1** : vena *f* (en anatomía, botánica, etc.)
**2** LODE : veta *f* , vena *f* , filón *m*
**3** STYLE : vena *f* < in a humorous vein : en vena humorística>
***veined*** [ˈveɪnd] *adj* : veteado (dícese del queso, de los minerales, etc.) ***velocity*** [vəˈlɑsə̬ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : velocidad *f*
***velour*** [vəˈlʊr] *or* ***velours*** [-ˈlʊrz] *n* : velour *m*
***velvet***[1] [ˈvɛlvət] *adj*
**1** : de terciopelo
**2** → **velvety**
***velvet***[2] *n* : terciopelo *m*
***velvety*** [ˈvɛlvə̬ti] *adj* : aterciopelado
***venal*** [ˈviːnə l] *adj* : venal, sobornable
***vend*** [ˈvɛnd] *vt* : vender
***vendetta*** [vɛnˈdɛ̬tə] *n* : vendetta *f*
***vendor*** [ˈvɛndər] *n* : vendedor *m* , -dora *f* ; puestero *m* , -ra *f*
***veneer***[1] [vəˈnɪr] *vt* : enchapar, chapar
***veneer***[2] *n*
**1** : enchapado *m* , chapa *f*
**2** APPEARANCE : apariencia *f* , barniz *m* < a veneer of culture : un barniz de cultura>
***venerable*** [ˈvɛnərəbə l] *adj* : venerable
***venerate*** [ˈvɛnəˌreɪt] *vt* **-ated** ; **-ating** : venerar
***veneration*** [ˌvɛnəˈreɪʃə n] *n* : veneración *f*
***venereal disease*** [vəˈnɪriəl] *n* : enfermedad *f* venérea
***venetian blind*** [vəˈniːʃə n] *n* : persiana *f* veneciana
***Venezuelan*** [ˌvɛnəˈzweɪlən, -zʊˈeɪ-] *n* : venezolano *m* , -na *f*

Feralan.com

— ***Venezuelan*** *adj*

***vengeance*** [ˈvɛndʒə nt s] *n* : venganza *f* < to take vengeance on : vengarse de>

***vengeful*** [ˈvɛndʒfə l] *adj* : vengativo

***venial*** [ˈvi:niəl] *adj* : venial < a venial sin : un pecado venial>

***venison*** [ˈvɛnəsə n, -zə n] *n* : venado *m* , carne *f* de venado

***venom*** [ˈvɛnə m] *n*

**1** : veneno *m*

**2** MALICE : veneno *m* , malevolencia *f*

***venomous*** [ˈvɛnə məs] *adj* : venenoso

***vent***[1] [ˈvɛnt] *vt* : desahogar, dar salida a < to vent one's feelings : desahogarse>

***vent***[2] *n*

**1** OPENING : abertura *f* (de escape), orificio *m*

**2** *or* ***air vent*** : respiradero *m* , rejilla *f* de ventilación

**3** OUTLET : desahogo *m* < to give vent to one's anger : desahogar la ira>

***ventilate*** [ˈvɛntə lˌeɪt] *vt* **-lated** ; **-lating** : ventilar

***ventilation*** [ˌvɛntə lˈeɪʃə n] *n* : ventilación *f*

***ventilator*** [ˈvɛntə lˌeɪt̬ər] *n* : ventilador *m*

***ventricle*** [ˈvɛntrɪkə l] *n* : ventrículo *m*

***ventriloquism*** [vɛnˈtrɪləˌkwɪzə m] *n* : ventriloquia *f*

***ventriloquist*** [vɛnˈtrɪləˌkwɪst] *n* : ventrílocuo *m* , -cua *f*

***venture***[1] [ˈvɛntʃər] *v* **-tured** ; **-turing**

*vt*

**1** RISK : arriesgar

**2** OFFER : aventurar < to venture an opinion : aventurar una opinión>

*vi*

: arriesgarse, atreverse, aventurarse

***venture***[2] *n*

**1** UNDERTAKING : empresa *f*

**2** GAMBLE , RISK : aventura *f* , riesgo *m*

***venturesome*** [ˈvɛntʃərsəm] *adj*

**1** ADVENTUROUS : audaz, atrevido

**2** RISKY : arriesgado

***venue*** [ˈvɛnˌju:] *n*

**1** PLACE : lugar *m*

**2** : jurisdicción *f* (en derecho)

Feralan.com

***Venus*** [ˈviːnəs] *n* : Venus *m*
***veracity*** [vəˈræsəţi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : veracidad *f*
***veranda*** *or* ***verandah*** [vəˈrændə] *n* : terraza *f* , veranda *f*
***verb*** [ˈvərb] *n* : verbo *m*
***verbal*** [ˈvərbə l] *adj* : verbal
***verbalize*** [ˈvərbəˌlaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : expresar con palabras, verbalizar
***verbally*** [ˈvərbə li] *adv* : verbalmente, de palabra
***verbatim***[1] [vərˈbeɪţəm] *adv* : palabra por palabra, textualmente
***verbatim***[2] *adj* : literal, textual
***verbose*** [vərˈboːs] *adj* : verboso, prolijo
***verdant*** [ˈvərdə nt] *adj* : verde, verdeante
***verdict*** [ˈvərdɪkt] *n*
**1** : veredicto *m* (de un jurado)
**2** JUDGMENT , OPINION : juicio *m* , opinión *f*
***verge***[1] [ˈvərdʒ] *vi* **verged** ; **verging** : estar al borde, rayar < it verges on madness : raya en la locura>
***verge***[2] *n*
**1** EDGE : borde *m*
**2 to be on the verge of** : estar a pique de, estar al borde de, estar a punto de
***verification*** [ˌvɛrəfəˈkeɪʃə n] *n* : verificación *f*
***verify*** [ˈvɛrəˌfaɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : verificar, comprobar, confirmar
***veritable*** [ˈvɛrəţəbə l] *adj* : verdadero
— ***veritably*** *adv*
***vermicelli*** [ˌvərməˈtʃɛli, -ˈsɛli] *n* : fideos *mpl* finos
***vermin*** [ˈvərmə n] *ns & pl* : alimañas *fpl* , bichos *mpl* , sabandijas *fpl*
***vermouth*** [vərˈmuːth] *n* : vermut *m*
***vernacular***[1] [vərˈnækjələr] *adj* : vernáculo
***vernacular***[2] *n* : lengua *f* vernácula
***versatile*** [ˈvərsəţə l] *adj* : versátil
***versatility*** [ˌvərsəˈtɪləţi] *n* : versatilidad *f*
***verse*** [ˈvərs] *n*
**1** LINE , STANZA : verso *m* , estrofa *f*
**2** POETRY : poesía *f*
**3** : versículo *m* (en la Biblia)

Feralan.com

***versed*** ['vərst] *adj* : versado < to be well versed in : ser muy versado en>
***version*** ['vərʒə n] *n* : versión *f*
***versus*** ['vərsəs] *prep* : versus
***vertebra*** ['vərtəbrə] *n* , *pl* **-brae** [-ˌbreɪ, -ˌbri:] *or* **-bras** : vértebra *f*
***vertebrate*** [1] ['vərtəbrət, -ˌbreɪt] *adj* : vertebrado
***vertebrate*** [2] *n* : vertebrado *m*
***vertex*** ['vərˌtɛks] *n* , *pl* **vertices** ['vərtəˌsi:z]
**1** : vértice *m* (en matemáticas y anatomía)
**2** SUMMIT , TOP : ápice *m* , cumbre *f* , cima *f*
***vertical*** [1] ['vərtɪkə l] *adj* : vertical
— ***vertically*** *adv*
***vertical*** [2] *n* : vertical *f*
***vertigo*** ['vərtɪˌgo:] *n* , *pl* **-goes** *or* **-gos** : vértigo *m*
***verve*** ['vərv] *n* : brío *m*
***very*** [1] ['vɛri] *adv*
**1** EXTREMELY : muy, sumamente < very few : muy pocos> < I am very sorry : lo siento mucho>
**2** *(used for emphasis)* < at the very least : por lo menos, como mínimo> < the very same dress : el mismo vestido>
***very*** [2] *adj* **verier** ; **-est**
**1** EXACT , PRECISE : mismo, exacto < at that very moment : en ese mismo momento> < it's the very thing : es justo lo que hacía falta>
**2** BARE , MERE : solo, mero < the very thought of it : sólo pensarlo>
**3** EXTREME : extremo, de todo < at the very top : arriba de todo>
***vesicle*** ['vɛsikə l] *n* : vesícula *f*
***vespers*** ['vɛspərz] *npl* : vísperas *fpl*
***vessel*** ['vɛsə l] *n*
**1** CONTAINER : vasija *f* , recipiente *m*
**2** BOAT , CRAFT : nave *f* , barco *m* , buque *m*
**3** : vaso *m* < blood vessel : vaso sanguíneo>
***vest*** [1] ['vɛst] *vt*
**1** CONFER : conferir < to vest authority in : conferirle la autoridad a>
**2** CLOTHE : vestir
***vest*** [2] *n*
**1** : chaleco *m*

Feralan.com

**2** UNDERSHIRT : camiseta *f*

***vestibule*** [ˈvɛstəˌbju:l] *n* : vestíbulo *m*

***vestige*** [ˈvɛstɪdʒ] *n* : vestigio *m* , rastro *m*

***vestment*** [ˈvɛstmənt] *n* : vestidura *f*

***vestry*** [ˈvɛstri] *n* , *pl* **-tries** : sacristía *f*

***vet*** [ˈvɛt] *n*

**1** → **veterinarian**

**2** → **veteran**[2]

***veteran***[1] [ˈvɛt̬ərən, ˈvɛtrən] *adj* : veterano

***veteran***[2] *n* : veterano *m* , -na *f*

***Veterans Day*** *n* : día *m* del Armisticio (celebrado el 11 de noviembre en los Estados Unidos)

***veterinarian*** [ˌvɛt̬ərəˈnɛriən, ˌvɛt̬əˈnɛr-] *n* : veterinario *m* , -ria *f*

***veterinary*** [ˈvɛt̬ərəˌnɛri] *adj* : veterinario

***veto***[1] [ˈvi:t̬o] *vt*

**1** FORBID : prohibir

**2** : vetar < to veto a bill : vetar un proyecto de ley>

***veto***[2] *n* , *pl* **-toes**

**1** : veto *m* < the power of veto : el derecho de veto>

**2** BAN : veto *m* , prohibición *f*

***vex*** [ˈvɛks] *vt* : contrariar, molestar, irritar

***vexation*** [vɛkˈseɪʃə n] *n* : contrariedad *f* , irritación *f*

***via*** [ˈvaɪə, ˈvi:ə] *prep* : por, vía

***viability*** [ˌvaɪəˈbɪlət̬i] *n* : viabilidad *f*

***viable*** [ˈvaɪəbə l] *adj* : viable

***viaduct*** [ˈvaɪəˌdʌkt] *n* : viaducto *m*

***vial*** [ˈvaɪəl] *n* : frasco *m*

***vibrant*** [ˈvaɪbrənt] *adj*

**1** LIVELY : vibrante, animado, dinámico

**2** BRIGHT : fuerte, vivo (dícese de los colores)

***vibrate*** [ˈvaɪˌbreɪt] *vi* **-brated** ; **-brating**

**1** OSCILLATE : vibrar, oscilar

**2** THRILL : bullir < to vibrate with excitement : bullir de emoción>

***vibration*** [vaɪˈbreɪʃə n] *n* : vibración *f*

Feralan.com

***vicar*** [ˈvɪkər] *n* : vicario *m* , -ria *f*
***vicarious*** [vaɪˈkæri:əs, vɪ-] *adj* : indirecto
— ***vicariously*** *adv*
***vice*** [ˈvaɪs] *n* : vicio *m*
***vice admiral*** *n* : vicealmirante *mf*
***vice president*** *n* : vicepresidente *m* , -ta *f*
***viceroy*** [ˈvaɪsˌrɔɪ] *n* : virrey *m* , -rreina *f*
***vice versa*** [ˌvaɪsɪˈvərsə, ˌvaɪsˈvər-] *adv* : viceversa
***vicinity*** [vəˈsɪnə̬ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties**
**1** NEIGHBORHOOD : vecindad *f* , inmediaciones *fpl*
**2** NEARNESS : proximidad *f*
***vicious*** [ˈvɪʃəs] *adj*
**1** DEPRAVED : depravado, malo
**2** SAVAGE : malo, fiero, salvaje < a vicious dog : un perro feroz>
**3** MALICIOUS : malicioso
***viciously*** [ˈvɪʃəsli] *adv* : con saña, brutalmente
***viciousness*** [ˈvɪʃəsnəs] *n* : brutalidad *f* , ferocidad *f* (de un animal), malevolencia *f* (de un comentario, etc.)
***vicissitudes*** [vəˈsɪsəˌtu:dz, vaɪ-, -ˌtju:dz] *npl* : vicisitudes *fpl*
***victim*** [ˈvɪktəm] *n* : víctima *f*
***victimize*** [ˈvɪktəˌmaɪz] *vt* **-mized** ; **-mizing** : tomar como víctima, perseguir, victimizar *Arg*, *Mex*
***victor*** [ˈvɪktər] *n* : vencedor *m* , -dora *f*
***Victorian*** [vɪkˈto:riən] *adj* : victoriano
***victorious*** [vɪkˈto:riəs] *adj* : victorioso
— ***victoriously*** *adv*
***victory*** [ˈvɪktəri] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : victoria *f* , triunfo *m*
***victuals*** [ˈvɪ̬tə lz] *npl* : víveres *mpl* , provisiones *fpl*
***video***[1] [ˈvɪdiˌo:] *adj* : de video < video recording : grabación de video>
***video***[2] *n*
**1** : video *m* (medio o grabación)
**2** → **videotape**[2]
***video camera*** *n* : videocámara *f*
***videocassette*** [ˌvɪdiokəˈsɛt] *n* : videocasete *m* , videocassette *m*

***videocassette recorder*** → **VCR**
***video game*** *n* : videojuego *m* , juego *m* de video
***videotape***[1] ['vɪdio,teɪp] *vt* **-taped** ; **-taping** : grabar en video, videograbar
***videotape***[2] *n* : videocinta *f*
***vie*** ['vaɪ] *vi* **vied** ; **vying** ['vaɪɪŋ] : competir, rivalizar
***Vietnamese*** [vi,ɛtnə'mi:z, -'mi:s] *n*
**1** : vietnamita *mf*
**2** : vietnamita *m* (idioma)
— ***Vietnamese*** *adj*
***view***[1] ['vju:] *vt*
**1** OBSERVE : mirar, ver, observar
**2** CONSIDER : considerar, contemplar
***view***[2] *n*
**1** SIGHT : vista *f* < to come into view : aparecer>
**2** ATTITUDE , OPINION : opinión *f* , parecer *m* , actitud *f* < in my view : en mi opinión>
**3** SCENE : vista *f* , panorama *f*
**4** INTENTION : idea *f* , vista *f* < with a view to : con vistas a, con la idea de>
**5 in view of** : dado que, en vista de (que)
***viewer*** ['vju:ər] *n or* ***television viewer*** : telespectador *m* , -dora *f* ; televidente *mf*
***viewpoint*** ['vju:,pɔɪnt] *n* : punto *m* de vista
***vigil*** ['vɪdʒə l] *n*
**1** : vigilia *f* , vela *f*
**2 to keep vigil** : velar
***vigilance*** ['vɪdʒə lə nt s] *n* : vigilancia *f*
***vigilant*** ['vɪdʒə lə nt] *adj* : vigilante
***vigilante*** [,vɪdʒə'læn,ti:] *n* : integrante *mf* de un comité de vigilancia (que actúa como policía) ***vigilantly*** ['vɪdʒə lə ntli] *adv* : con vigilancia
***vigor*** ['vɪgər] *n* : vigor *m* , energía *f* , fuerza *f*
***vigorous*** ['vɪgərəs] *adj* : vigoroso, enérgico
— ***vigorously*** *adv*
***Viking*** ['vaɪkɪŋ] *n* : vikingo *m* , -ga *f*
***vile*** ['vaɪl] *adj* **viler** ; **vilest**
**1** WICKED : vil, infame

Feralan.com

**2** REVOLTING : asqueroso, repugnante
**3** TERRIBLE : horrible, atroz < vile weather : tiempo horrible> < to be in a vile mood : estar de un humor de perros>
***vilify*** ['vɪlə,faɪ] *vt* **-fied** ; **-fying** : vilipendiar, denigrar, difamar
***villa*** ['vɪlə] *n* : casa *f* de campo, quinta *f*
***village*** ['vɪlɪdʒ] *n* : pueblo *m* (grande), aldea *f* (pequeña)
***villager*** ['vɪlɪdʒər] *n* : vecino *m* , -na *f* (de un pueblo); aldeano *m* , -na *f* (de una aldea)
***villain*** ['vɪlə n] *n* : villano *m* , -na *f* ; malo *m* , -la *f* (en ficción, películas, etc.)
***villainess*** ['vɪlə nɪs, -nəs] *n* : villana *f*
***villainous*** ['vɪlə nəs] *adj* : infame, malvado
***villainy*** ['vɪlə ni] *n* , *pl* **-lainies** : vileza *f* , maldad *f*
***vim*** ['vɪm] *n* : brío *m* , vigor *m* , energía *f*
***vindicate*** ['vɪndə,keɪt] *vt* **-cated** ; **-cating**
**1** EXONERATE : vindicar, disculpar
**2** JUSTIFY : justificar
***vindication*** [,vɪndə'keɪʃə n] *n* : vindicación *f* , justificación *f*
***vindictive*** [vɪn'dɪktɪv] *adj* : vengativo
***vine*** ['vaɪn] *n*
**1** GRAPEVINE : vid *f* , parra *f*
**2** : planta *f* trepadora, enredadera *f*
***vinegar*** ['vɪnɪgər] *n* : vinagre *m*
***vinegary*** ['vɪnɪgəri] *adj* : avinagrado
***vineyard*** ['vɪnjərd] *n* : viña *f* , viñedo *m*
***vintage*¹** ['vɪntɪdʒ] *adj*
**1** : añejo (dícese de un vino)
**2** CLASSIC : clásico, de época
***vintage*²** *n*
**1** : cosecha *f* < the 1947 vintage : la cosecha de 1947>
**2** ERA : época *f* , era *f* < slang of recent vintage : argot de la época reciente>
***vinyl*** ['vaɪnə l] *n* : vinilo
***viola*** [vi:'o:lə] *n* : viola *f*
***violate*** ['vaɪə,leɪt] *vt* **-lated** ; **-lating**
**1** BREAK : infringir, violar, quebrantar < to violate the rules : violar las reglas>
**2** RAPE : violar

**3** DESECRATE : profanar
***violation*** [ˌvaɪəˈleɪʃə n] *n*
**1** : violación *f* , infracción *f* (de una ley)
**2** DESECRATION : profanación *f*
***violence*** [ˈvaɪlənt s, ˈvaɪə-] *n* : violencia *f*
***violent*** [ˈvaɪlənt, ˈvaɪə-] *adj* : violento
***violently*** [ˈvaɪləntli, ˈvaɪə-] *adv* : violentamente, con violencia
***violet*** [ˈvaɪlət, ˈvaɪə-] *n* : violeta *f*
***violin*** [ˌvaɪəˈlɪn] *n* : violín *m*
***violinist*** [ˌvaɪəˈlɪnɪst] *n* : violinista *mf*
***violoncello*** [ˌvaɪələnˈtʃɛlo:, ˌvi:-] → **cello**
***VIP*** [ˌvi:ˌaɪˈpi:] *n* , *pl* **VIPs** [-ˈpi:z] : VIP *mf* , persona *f* de categoría
***viper*** [ˈvaɪpər] *n* : víbora *f*
***viral*** [ˈvaɪrəl] *adj* : viral, vírico < viral pneumonia : pulmonía viral>
***virgin***$^{1}$ [ˈvərdʒə n] *adj*
**1** CHASTE : virginal < the virgin birth : el alumbramiento virginal>
**2** : virgen, intacto < a virgin forest : una selva virgen> < virgin wool : lana virgen>
***virgin***$^{2}$ *n* : virgen *mf*
***virginity*** [vərˈdʒɪnəti] *n* : virginidad *f*
***Virgo*** [ˈvərˌgo:, ˈvɪr-] *n* : Virgo *mf*
***virile*** [ˈvɪrə l, -ˌaɪl] *adj* : viril, varonil
***virility*** [vəˈrɪləti] *n* : virilidad *f*
***virtual*** [ˈvərtʃʊəl] *adj* : virtual < a virtual dictator : un virtual dictador> < virtual reality : realidad virtual>
***virtually*** [ˈvərtʃʊəli, ˈvərtʃəli] *adv* : en realidad, de hecho, casi
***virtue*** [ˈvərˌtʃu:] *n*
**1** : virtud *f*
**2 by virtue of** : en virtud de, debido a
***virtuosity*** [ˌvərtʃʊˈɑsəti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : virtuosismo *m*
***virtuoso*** [ˌvərtʃʊˈo:so:, -zo:] *n* , *pl* **-sos** *or* **-si** [-ˌsi:, -ˌzi:] : virtuoso *m* , -sa *f*
***virtuous*** [ˈvərtʃʊəs] *adj* : virtuoso, bueno
— ***virtuously*** *adv*
***virulence*** [ˈvɪrələnt s, ˈvɪrjə-] *n* : virulencia *f*

Feralan.com

***virulent*** ['vɪrələnt, 'vɪrjə-] *adj* : virulento
***virus*** ['vaɪrəs] *n* : virus *m*
***visa*** ['vi:zə, -sə] *n* : visa *f*
***vis–à–vis*** [ˌvi:zə'vi:, -sə-] *prep* : con relación a, con respecto a
***viscera*** ['vɪsərə] *npl* : vísceras *fpl*
***visceral*** ['vɪsərəl] *adj* : visceral
***viscosity*** [vɪs'kɑsə̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : viscosidad *f*
***viscount*** ['vaɪˌkæʊnt] *n* : vizconde *m*
***viscountess*** ['vaɪˌkæʊntɪs] *n* : vizcondesa *f*
***viscous*** ['vɪskəs] *adj* : viscoso
***vise*** ['vaɪs] *n* : torno *m* de banco, tornillo *m* de banco
***visibility*** [ˌvɪzə'bɪlə̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : visibilidad *f*
***visible*** ['vɪzəbə l] *adj*
**1** : visible < the visible stars : las estrellas visibles>
**2** OBVIOUS : evidente, patente
***visibly*** ['vɪzəbli] *adv* : visiblemente
***vision*** ['vɪʒə n] *n*
**1** EYESIGHT : vista *f* , visión *f*
**2** APPARITION : visión *f* , aparición *f*
**3** FORESIGHT : visión *f* (del futuro), previsión *f*
**4** IMAGE : imagen *f* < she had visions of a disaster : se imaginaba un desastre>
***visionary*[1]** ['vɪʒəˌnɛri] *adj*
**1** FARSIGHTED : visionario, con visión de futuro
**2** UTOPIAN : utópico, poco realista
***visionary*[2]** *n* , *pl* **-ries** : visionario *m* , -ria *f*
***visit*[1]** ['vɪzət]
*vt*
**1** : visitar, ir a ver
**2** AFFLICT : azotar, afligir < visited by troubles : afligido con problemas>
*vi*
: hacer (una) visita
***visit*[2]** *n* : visita *f*
***visitor*** ['vɪzə̰tər] *n* : visitante *mf* (a una ciudad, etc.), visita *f* (a una casa)
***visor*** ['vaɪzər] *n* : visera *f*
***vista*** ['vɪstə] *n* : vista *f*

Feralan.com

***visual*** [ˈvɪʒʊəl] *adj* : visual < the visual arts : las artes visuales>
— ***visually*** *adv*
***visualize*** [ˈvɪʒʊəˌlaɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : visualizar, imaginarse, hacerse una idea de
— ***visualization*** [ˌvɪʒəwələˈzeɪʃə n] *n*
***vital*** [ˈvaɪt̬ə l] *adj*
**1** : vital < vital organs : órganos vitales>
**2** CRUCIAL : esencial, crucial, decisivo < of vital importance : de suma importancia>
**3** LIVELY : enérgico, lleno de vida, vital
***vitality*** [vaɪˈtæləṯi] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : vitalidad *f* , energía *f*
***vitally*** [ˈvaɪt̬ə li] *adv* : sumamente
***vital statistics*** *npl* : estadísticas *fpl* demográficas
***vitamin*** [ˈvaɪt̬əmən] *n* : vitamina *f* < vitamin deficiency : carencia vitamínica>
***vitreous*** [ˈvɪtriəs] *adj* : vítreo
***vitriolic*** [ˌvɪtriˈɑlɪk] *adj* : mordaz, virulento
***vituperation*** [vaɪˌtu:pəˈreɪʃən, -ˌtju:-] *n* : vituperio *m*
***vivacious*** [vəˈveɪʃəs, vaɪ-] *adj* : vivaz, animado, lleno de vida
***vivaciously*** [vəˈveɪʃəsli, vaɪ-] *adv* : con vivacidad, animadamente
***vivacity*** [vəˈvæsəṯi, vaɪ-] *n* : vivacidad *f*
***vivid*** [ˈvɪvəd] *adj*
**1** LIVELY : lleno de vitalidad
**2** BRILLIANT : vivo, intenso < vivid colors : colores vivos>
**3** INTENSE , SHARP : vívido, gráfico < a vivid dream : un sueño vívido>
***vividly*** [ˈvɪvədli] *adv*
**1** BRIGHTLY : con colores vivos
**2** SHARPLY : vívidamente
***vividness*** [ˈvɪvədnəs] *n*
**1** BRIGHTNESS : intensidad *f* , viveza *f*
**2** SHARPNESS : lo gráfico, nitidez *f*
***vivisection*** [ˌvɪvəˈsɛkʃə n, ˈvɪvəˌ-] *n* : vivisección *f*
***vixen*** [ˈvɪksə n] *n* : zorra *f* , raposa *f*
***vocabulary*** [vo:ˈkæbjəˌlɛri] *n* , *pl* **-laries**
**1** : vocabulario *m*
**2** LEXICON : léxico *m*

Feralan.com

***vocal*** ['vo:kə l] *adj*
**1** : vocal
**2** LOUD , OUTSPOKEN : ruidoso, muy franco
***vocal cords*** *npl* : cuerdas *fpl* vocales
***vocalist*** ['vo:kə lɪst] *n* : cantante *mf* , vocalista *mf*
***vocalize*** ['vo:kə l,aɪz] *vt* **-ized** ; **-izing** : vocalizar
***vocation*** [vo'keɪʃə n] *n* : vocación *f* < to have a vocation for : tener vocación de>
***vocational*** [vo'keɪʃə nə l] *adj* : profesional < vocational guidance : orientación profesional>
***vociferous*** [vo'sɪfərəs] *adj* : ruidoso, vociferante
***vodka*** ['vɑdkə] *n* : vodka *m*
***vogue*** ['vo:g] *n* : moda *f* , boga *f* < to be in vogue : estar de moda, estar en boga>
***voice[1]*** ['vɔɪs] *vt* **voiced** ; **voicing** : expresar
***voice[2]*** *n*
**1** : voz *f* < in a low voice : en voz baja> < a high/deep voice : una voz aguda/profunda> < to raise/lower one's voice : hablar más alto/bajo> < to lose one's voice : quedarse sin voz> < his voice is changing : le está cambiando la voz> < to have a good (singing) voice : tener una buena voz, cantar bien>
**2** WISH , OPINION : voz *f* < the voice of the people : la voz del pueblo>
**3** SAY , INFLUENCE : voz *f* < to have no voice : no tener voz, no tener ni voz ni voto>
**4** : voz *f* (en gramática)
**5 to make one's voice heard** : hacerse oír
***voice box*** → **larynx**
***voiced*** ['vɔɪst] *adj* : sonoro
***voice mail*** *n* : correo *m* de voz
***void[1]*** ['vɔɪd] *vt* : anular, invalidar < to void a contract : anular un contrato>
***void[2]*** *adj*
**1** EMPTY : vacío, desprovisto < void of content : desprovisto de contenido>
**2** INVALID : inválido, nulo
***void[3]*** *n* : vacío *m*
***volatile*** ['vɑlə̯tə l] *adj* : volátil, inestable
***volatility*** [,vɑlə'tɪlə̯ti] *n* : volatilidad *f* , inestabilidad *f*

***volcanic*** [vɑlˈkænɪk] *adj* : volcánico
***volcano*** [vɑlˈkeɪˌno:] *n , pl* **-noes** *or* **-nos** : volcán *m*
***vole*** [ˈvo:l] *n* : campañol *m*
***volition*** [voˈlɪʃə n] *n* : volición *f* , voluntad *f* < of one's own volition : por voluntad propia>
***volley*** [ˈvɑli] *n , pl* **-leys**
**1** : descarga *f* (de tiros)
**2** : torrente *m* , lluvia *f* (de insultos, etc.)
**3** : salva *f* (de aplausos)
**4** : volea *f* (en deportes)
***volleyball*** [ˈvɑliˌbɔl] *n* : voleibol *m*
***volt*** [ˈvo:lt] *n* : voltio *m*
***voltage*** [ˈvo:ltɪdʒ] *n* : voltaje *m*
***volubility*** [ˌvɑljəˈbɪlə̯ti] *n* : locuacidad *f*
***voluble*** [ˈvɑljəbə l] *adj* : locuaz
***volume*** [ˈvɑljəm, -ˌju:m] *n*
**1** BOOK : volumen *m* , tomo *m*
**2** SPACE : capacidad *f* , volumen *m* (en física)
**3** AMOUNT : cantidad *f* , volumen *m*
**4** LOUDNESS : volumen *m*
***voluminous*** [vəˈlu:mə nəs] *adj* : voluminoso
***voluntary*** [ˈvɑlənˌtɛri] *adj* : voluntario
— ***voluntarily*** [ˌvɑlənˈtɛrəli] *adv*
***volunteer[1]*** [ˌvɑlənˈtɪr]
*vt*
: ofrecer, dar < to volunteer one's assistance : ofrecer la ayuda>
*vi*
: ofrecerse, alistarse como voluntario
***volunteer[2]*** *n* : voluntario *m* , -ria *f*
***voluptuous*** [vəˈlʌptʃʊəs] *adj* : voluptuoso
***vomit[1]*** [ˈvɑmət] *v* : vomitar
***vomit[2]*** *n* : vómito *m*
***voodoo*** [ˈvu:ˌdu:] *n , pl* **voodoos** : vudú *m*
***voracious*** [vɔˈreɪʃəs, və-] *adj* : voraz
***voraciously*** [vɔˈreɪʃəsli, və-] *adv* : vorazmente, con voracidad

***vortex*** [ˈvɔrˌtɛks] *n* , *pl* **vortices** [ˈvɔrtəˌsi:z] : vórtice *m*

***vote*[1]** [ˈvo:t] *v* **voted** ; **voting**

*vi*

**1** : votar < to vote Democratic/Republican : votar por los demócratas/republicanos>

**2 to vote against** : votar en contra de

**3 to vote for** : votar, votar a favor de (una propuesta, etc.), votar por (un candidato) **4 to vote on** : someter a votación, votar sobre

*vt*

**1** : votar

**2 to vote down** : rechazar

**3 to vote in** : elegir

**4 to vote out** : no reelegir

***vote*[2]** *n*

**1** : voto *m*

**2** SUFFRAGE : sufragio *m* , derecho *m* al voto

***voter*** [ˈvo:ɣtər] *n* : votante *mf*

***voting*** [ˈvo:ɣtɪŋ] *n* : votación *f*

***vouch*** [ˈvæʊtʃ] *vi* **to vouch for** : garantizar (algo), responder de (algo), responder por (alguien) ***voucher*** [ˈvæʊtʃər] *n*

**1** RECEIPT : comprobante *m*

**2** : vale *m* < travel voucher : vale de viajar>

***vow*[1]** [væʊ] *vt* : jurar, prometer, hacer voto de

***vow*[2]** *n* : promesa *f* , voto *m* (en la religión) < a vow of poverty : un voto de pobreza>

***vowel*** [ˈvæʊəl] *n* : vocal *m*

***voyage*[1]** [ˈvɔɪɪdʒ] *vi* **-aged** ; **-aging** : viajar

***voyage*[2]** *n* : viaje *m*

***voyager*** [ˈvɔɪɪdʒər] *n* : viajero *m* , -ra *f*

***vulcanize*** [ˈvʌlkəˌnaɪz] *vt* **-nized** ; **-nizing** : vulcanizar

***vulgar*** [ˈvʌlgər] *adj*

**1** COMMON , PLEBEIAN : ordinario, populachero, del vulgo

**2** COARSE , CRUDE : grosero, de mal gusto, majadero *Mex*

**3** INDECENT : indecente, colorado (dícese de un chiste, etc.)

***vulgarity*** [ˌvʌlˈgærəɣti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : grosería *f* , vulgaridad *f*

***vulgarly*** [ˈvʌlgərli] *adv* : vulgarmente, groseramente
***vulnerability*** [ˌvʌlnərəˈbɪlə̰ti] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : vulnerabilidad *f*
***vulnerable*** [ˈvʌlnərəbə l] *adj* : vulnerable
***vulture*** [ˈvʌltʃər] *n* : buitre *m* , zopilote *m CA* , *Mex*
***vying*** → **vie**

# W

***w*** [ˈdʌbə lˌju:] *n* , *pl* **w's** *or* **ws** [-ˌju:z] : vigésima tercera letra del alfabeto inglés
***wad[1]*** [ˈwɑd] *vt* **wadded** ; **wadding**
**1** : hacer un taco con, formar en una masa
**2** STUFF : rellenar
***wad[2]*** *n* : taco *m* (de papel), bola *f* (de algodón, etc.), fajo *m* (de billetes)
***waddle[1]*** [ˈwɑdə l] *vi* **-dled** ; **-dling** : andar como un pato
***waddle[2]*** *n* : andar *m* de pato
***wade*** [ˈweɪd] *v* **waded** ; **wading**
*vi*
**1** : caminar por el agua
**2 to wade through** : leer (algo) con dificultad
*vt*
*or* ***to wade across*** : vadear
***wading bird*** *n* : zancuda *f* , ave *f* zancuda
***wafer*** [ˈweɪfər] *n* : barquillo *m* , galleta *f* de barquillo
***waffle*** [ˈwɑfə l] *n*
**1** : wafle *m*
**2 waffle iron** : waflera *f*
***waft*** [ˈwɑft, ˈwæft]
*vt*
: llevar por el aire *vi*
: flotar
***wag[1]*** [ˈwæg] *v* **wagged** ; **wagging**
*vt*
: menear

*vi*
: menearse, moverse
***wag***[2] *n*
**1** : meneo *m* (de la cola)
**2** JOKER , WIT : bromista *mf*
***wage***[1] ['weɪdʒ] *vt* **waged** ; **waging** : hacer, librar < to wage war : hacer la guerra>
***wage***[2] *n or* **wages** *npl* : sueldo *m* , salario *m* < minimum wage : salario mínimo>
***wager***[1] ['weɪdʒər] *v* : apostar
***wager***[2] *n* : apuesta *f*
***waggish*** ['wægɪʃ] *adj* : burlón, bromista (dícese de una persona), chistoso (dícese de un comentario) ***waggle*** ['wægə l] *vt* **-gled** ; **-gling** : menear, mover (de un lado a otro)
***wagon*** ['wægə n] *n*
**1** : carro *m* (tirado por caballos)
**2** CART : carrito *m*
**3** → **station wagon**
***waif*** ['weɪf] *n* : niño *m* abandonado, animal *m* sin hogar
***wail***[1] ['weɪl] *vi* : gemir, lamentarse
***wail***[2] *n* : gemido *m* , lamento *m*
***wainscot*** ['weɪnskət, -ˌskɑt, -ˌsko:t] *or* ***wainscoting*** [-skə̬tɪŋ, -ˌskɑ-, -ˌsko:-] *n* : boiserie *f* , revestimiento *m* de paneles de madera
***waist*** ['weɪst] *n* : cintura *f* (del cuerpo humano), talle *m* (de ropa)
***waistline*** ['weɪstˌlaɪn] → **waist**
***wait***[1] ['weɪt]
*vi*
**1** : esperar < wait and see! : ¡espera y verás!> < I can't wait : me muero de ganas>
**2 to wait for** : esperar < what are you waiting for? : ¿a qué esperas?>
**3 to wait on** : servir
**4 to wait up (for someone)** : quedarse despierto esperando (a alguien)
*vt*
**1** AWAIT : esperar < wait your turn : espera a que te toque> < wait a minute : espere un momento>
**2** SERVE : servir, atender < to wait tables : servir (a la mesa)>
**3 to wait out** : esperar hasta que pase

Feralan.com

***wait*[2]** *n*
**1** : espera *f*
**2 to lie in wait** : estar al acecho
***waiter*** ['weɪt̬ər] *n* : mesero *m* , camarero *m* , mozo *m Arg, Chile, Col, Peru*
***waiting room*** *n* : sala *f* de espera
***waitress*** ['weɪtrəs] *n* : mesera *f* , camarera *f* , moza *f Arg, Chile, Col, Peru*
***waive*** ['weɪv] *vt* **waived** ; **waiving** : renunciar a < to waive one's rights : renunciar a sus derechos> < to waive the rules : no aplicar las reglas>
***waiver*** ['weɪvər] *n* : renuncia *f*
***wake*[1]** ['weɪk] *v* **woke** ['wo:k] ; **woken** ['wo:kə n] *or* **waked** ; **waking**
*vi*
*or* ***to wake up*** : despertar(se) < he woke at noon : se despertó al mediodía> < wake up! : ¡despiértate!>
*vt*
: despertar
***wake*[2]** *n*
**1** VIGIL : velatorio *m* , velorio *m* (de un difunto)
**2** TRAIL : estela *f* (de un barco, un huracán, etc.)
**3** AFTERMATH : consecuencias *fpl* < in the wake of : tras, como consecuencia de>
***wakeful*** ['weɪkfə l] *adj*
**1** SLEEPLESS : desvelado
**2** VIGILANT : alerta, vigilante
***waken*** ['weɪkə n] → **awake**
***walk*[1]** ['wɔk]
*vi*
**1** : caminar, andar, pasear < you're walking too fast : estás caminando demasiado rápido> < to walk around the city : pasearse por la ciudad>
**2** : ir andando, ir a pie < we had to walk home : tuvimos que ir a casa a pie>
**3** : recibir una base por bolas (dícese de un bateador) **4 to walk away** LEAVE : irse
**5 to walk away** : salir ileso (de un accidente, etc.)
**6 to walk away from** ABANDON : abandonar, retirarse de (negociaciones, etc.), rechazar (un acuerdo, etc.) **7 to walk away with** : ganar fácilmente (un premio, etc.)
**8 to walk in on** INTERRUPT , SURPRISE : interrumpir, sorprender

Feralan.com

**9 to walk off** LEAVE : irse
**10 to walk off with** : llevarse
**11 to walk out** LEAVE : irse
**12 to walk out** STRIKE : declararse en huelga
**13 to walk out on** : abandonar
*vt*
**1** : recorrer, caminar < she walked two miles : caminó dos millas>
**2** ACCOMPANY : acompañar
**3** : sacar a pasear (a un perro)
**4** : darle una base por bolas (a un bateador)
**5 to walk off** : caminar para aliviar (un calambre, etc.)

***walk²*** *n*
**1** : paseo *m* , caminata *f* < to go for a walk : ir a caminar, dar un paseo>
**2** PATH : camino *m*
**3** GAIT : andar *m*
**4** : marcha *f* (en beisbol)
**5 walk of life** : esfera *f* , condición *f*

***walker*** ['wɔkər] *n*
**1** : paseante *mf*
**2** HIKER : excursionista *mf*
**3** : andador *m* (aparato)

***walking stick*** *n* : bastón *m*

***walkout*** ['wɔkˌaut] *n* STRIKE : huelga *f*

***walk out*** *vi*
**1** STRIKE : declararse en huelga
**2** LEAVE : salir, irse
**3 to walk out on** : abandonar, dejar

***walkway*** ['wɔkˌweɪ] *n*
**1** SIDEWALK : acera *f*
**2** PATH : sendero *m*
**3** PASSAGEWAY : pasadizo *m*

***wall¹*** ['wɔl] *vt*
**1 to wall in** : cercar con una pared o un muro, tapiar, amurallar **2 to wall off** : separar con una pared o un muro
**3 to wall up** : tapiar, condenar (una ventana, etc.)

***wall²*** *n*
**1** : muro *m* (exterior) < the walls of the city : las murallas de la ciudad>

Feralan.com

**2** : pared *f* (interior)
**3** BARRIER : barrera *f* < a wall of mountains : una barrera de montañas>
**4** : pared *f* (en anatomía)
***wallaby*** ['wɑləbi] *n* , *pl* **-bies** : ualabí *m*
***walled*** ['wɔld] *adj* : amurallado
***wallet*** ['wɑlət] *n* : billetera *f* , cartera *f*
***wallflower*** ['wɔlˌflaʊər] *n*
**1** : alhelí *m* (flor)
**2 to be a wallflower** : comer pavo
***wallop***[1] ['wɑləp] *vt*
**1** TROUNCE : darle una paliza (a alguien)
**2** SOCK : pegar fuerte
***wallop***[2] *n* : golpe *m* fuerte, golpazo *m*
***wallow***[1] ['wɑˌlo:] *vi*
**1** : revolcarse < to wallow in the mud : revolcarse en el lodo>
**2** DELIGHT : deleitarse < to wallow in luxury : nadar en lujos>
***wallow***[2] *n* : revolcadero *m* (para animales)
***wallpaper***[1] ['wɔlˌpeɪpər] *vt* : empapelar
***wallpaper***[2] *n* : papel *m* pintado
***walnut*** ['wɔlˌnʌt] *n*
**1** : nuez *f* (fruta)
**2** : nogal *m* (árbol y madera)
***walrus*** ['wɔlrəs, 'wɑl-] *n* , *pl* **-rus** *or* **-ruses** : morsa *f*
***waltz***[1] ['wɔlts] *vi*
**1** : valsar, bailar el vals
**2** BREEZE : pasar con ligereza < to waltz in : entrar tan campante>
***waltz***[2] *n* : vals *m*
***wan*** ['wɑn] *adj* **wanner** ; **-est**
**1** PALLID : pálido
**2** DIM : tenue < wan light : luz tenue>
**3** LANGUID : lánguido < a wan smile : una sonrisa lánguida>
— ***wanly*** *adv*
***wand*** ['wɑnd] *n* : varita *f* (mágica)
***wander*** ['wɑndər]
*vi*

Feralan.com

**1** RAMBLE : deambular, vagar, vagabundear
**2** STRAY : alejarse, desviarse, divagar < she let her mind wander : dejó vagar la imaginación>
*vt*
: recorrer < to wander the streets : vagar por las calles>
***wanderer*** ['wɑndərər] *n* : vagabundo *m* , -da *f* ; viajero *m* , -ra *f*
***wanderlust*** ['wɑndərˌlʌst] *n* : pasión *f* por viajar
***wane***[1] ['weɪn] *vi* **waned** ; **waning**
**1** : menguar (dícese de la luna)
**2** DECLINE : disminuir, decaer, menguar
***wane***[2] *n* **on the wane** : decayendo, en decadencia
***wangle*** ['wæŋgə l] *vt* **-gled** ; **-gling** FINAGLE : arreglárselas para conseguir
***wannabe*** ['wɑnəˌbi:] *n* : aspirante *mf* (a algo); imitador *m* , -dora *f* (de alguien)
***want***[1] ['wɑnt, 'wɔnt] *vt*
**1** LACK : faltar
**2** REQUIRE : requerir, necesitar
**3** DESIRE : querer, desear
***want***[2] *n*
**1** LACK : falta *f*
**2** DESTITUTION : indigencia *f* , miseria *f*
**3** DESIRE , NEED : deseo *m* , necesidad *f*
***wanting*** ['wɑntɪŋ, 'wɔn-] *adj*
**1** ABSENT : ausente
**2** DEFICIENT : deficiente < he's wanting in common sense : le falta sentido común>
***wanton*** ['wɑntə n, 'wɔn-] *adj*
**1** LEWD , LUSTFUL : lascivo, lujurioso, licencioso
**2** INHUMANE , MERCILESS : despiadado < wanton cruelty : crueldad despiadada>
***wapiti*** ['wɑpə̬ti] *n* , *pl* **-ti** *or* **-tis** : uapití *m*
***war***[1] ['wɔr] *vi* **warred** ; **warring** : combatir, batallar, hacer la guerra
***war***[2] *n* : guerra *f* < to go to war : entrar en guerra>
***warble***[1] ['wɔrbə l] *vi* **-bled** ; **-bling** : gorjear, trinar
***warble***[2] *n* : trino *m* , gorjeo *m*
***warbler*** ['wɔrblər] *n* : pájaro *m* gorjeador, curruca *f*
***ward***[1] ['wɔrd] *vt* **to ward off** : desviar, protegerse contra

Feralan.com

***ward²*** *n*
**1** : sala *f* (de un hospital, etc.) < maternity ward : sala de maternidad>
**2** : distrito *m* electoral o administrativo (de una ciudad)
**3** : pupilo *m* , -la *f* (de un tutor, etc.)
***warden*** ['wɔrdə n] *n*
**1** KEEPER : guarda *mf* ; guardián *m* , -diana *f* < game warden : guardabosque>
**2** *or* ***prison warden*** : alcaide *m*
***wardrobe*** ['wɔrd,ro:b] *n*
**1** CLOSET : armario *m*
**2** CLOTHES : vestuario *m* , guardarropa *f*
***ware*** ['wær] *n*
**1** POTTERY : cerámica *f*
**2 wares** *npl* GOODS : mercancía *f* , mercadería *f*
***warehouse*** ['wær,haʊs] *n* : depósito *m* , almacén *m* , bodega *f Chile, Col, Mex*
***warfare*** ['wɔr,fær] *n*
**1** WAR : guerra *f*
**2** STRUGGLE : lucha *f* < the warfare against drugs : la lucha contra las drogas>
***warhead*** ['wɔr,hɛd] *n* : ojiva *f* , cabeza *f* (de un misil)
***warily*** ['wærə li] *adv* : cautelosamente, con cautela
***wariness*** ['wærinəs] *n* : cautela *f*
***warlike*** ['wær,laɪk] *adj* : belicoso, guerrero
***warm¹*** ['wɔrm]
*vt*
**1** HEAT : calentar, recalentar
**2 to warm one's heart** : reconfortar a uno, alegrar el corazón
**3 to warm up** : calentar (los músculos, un automóvil, etc.)
*vi*
**1** : calentarse
**2 to warm to** : tomarle simpatía (a alguien), entusiasmarse con (algo)
***warm²*** *adj*
**1** LUKEWARM : tibio, templado
**2** : caliente, cálido, caluroso < a warm wind : un viento cálido> < a warm day : un día caluroso, un día de calor> < warm hands : manos calientes>
**3** : caliente, que abriga < warm clothes : ropa de abrigo> < I feel warm : tengo calor>
**4** CARING , CORDIAL : cariñoso, cordial

Feralan.com

**5** : cálido (dícese de colores)
**6** FRESH : fresco, reciente < a warm trail : un rastro reciente>
**7** *(used for riddles)* : caliente

***warm–blooded*** ['wɔrm'blʌdəd] *adj* : de sangre caliente

***warmhearted*** ['wɔrm'hɑr̬təd] *adj* : cariñoso

***warmly*** ['wɔrmli] *adv*
**1** AFFECTIONATELY : calurosamente, afectuosamente
**2 to dress warmly** : abrigarse

***warmonger*** ['wɔrˌmɑŋgər, -ˌmʌŋ-] *n* : belicista *mf*

***warmth*** ['wɔrm*p* θ] *n*
**1** : calor *m*
**2** AFFECTION : cariño *m* , afecto *m*
**3** ENTHUSIASM : ardor *m* , entusiasmo *m*

***warm–up*** ['wɔrmˌʌp] *n* : calentamiento *m*

***warn*** ['wɔrn] *vt*
**1** CAUTION : advertir, alertar
**2** INFORM : avisar, informar

***warning*** ['wɔrnɪŋ] *n*
**1** ADVICE : advertencia *f* , aviso *m*
**2** ALERT : alerta *f* , alarma *f*

***warp*[1]** ['wɔrp]
*vt*
**1** : alabear, combar
**2** PERVERT : pervertir, deformar
*vi*
: pandearse, alabearse, combarse

***warp*[2]** *n*
**1** : urdimbre *f* < the warp and the weft : la urdimbre y la trama>
**2** : alabeo *m* (en la madera, etc.)

***warrant*[1]** ['wɔrənt] *vt*
**1** ASSURE : asegurar, garantizar
**2** GUARANTEE : garantizar
**3** JUSTIFY , MERIT : justificar, merecer

***warrant*[2]** *n*
**1** AUTHORIZATION : autorización *f* , permiso *m* < an arrest warrant : una orden de detención>

Feralan.com

**2** JUSTIFICATION : justificación *f*

***warranty*** [ˈwɔrənti, ˌwɔrənˈti:] *n* , *pl* **-ties** : garantía *f*

***warren*** [ˈwɔrən] *n* : madriguera *f* (de conejos)

***warrior*** [ˈwɔriər] *n* : guerrero *m* , -ra *f*

***warship*** [ˈwɔrˌʃɪp] *n* : buque *m* de guerra

***wart*** [ˈwɔrt] *n* : verruga *f*

***wartime*** [ˈwɔrˌtaɪm] *n* : tiempo *m* de guerra

***wary*** [ˈwæri] *adj* **warier** ; **-est** : cauteloso, receloso < to be wary of : desconfiar de>

***was*** → **be**

***wash***[1] [ˈwɔʃ, ˈwɑʃ]

*vt*

**1** CLEAN : lavar(se), limpiar, fregar < to wash the dishes : lavar los platos> < to wash one's hands : lavarse las manos>

**2** DRENCH : mojar

**3** LAP : bañar < waves were washing the shore : las olas bañaban la orilla>

**4** CARRY , DRAG : arrastrar < they were washed out to sea : fueron arrastrados por el mar>

**5 to wash away** : llevarse (un puente, etc.)

**6 to wash down** : lavar (paredes, etc.)

**7 to wash down** : tragarse (con agua, etc.)

**8 to wash off** : lavar

**9 to wash off** : quitar (la suciedad, etc.)

**10 to wash out** : lavar (un recipiente)

**11 to wash out** : destruir, inundar (una carretera, etc.)

**12 to wash out** : quitar (una mancha, etc.)

**13 to be/get washed out** : cancelarse por lluvia

*vi*

**1** : lavar(se) < I'll wash, you dry : yo lavo y tú secas> < wash before dinner : lávate antes de cenar> < the dress washes well : el vestido se lava bien>

**2 to wash over** : bañar < relief washed over me : sentí un gran alivio>

**3 to wash off/out** : quitarse

**4 to wash up** BATHE : lavarse

**5 to wash up/ashore** : ser arrojado por el mar

***wash***[2] *n*

**1** : lavado *m* < to give something a wash : lavar algo>

**2** LAUNDRY : artículos *mpl* para lavar, ropa *f* sucia

Feralan.com

**3** : estela *f* (de un barco)
***washable*** ['wɔʃəbə l, 'wα-] *adj* : lavable
***washboard*** ['wɔʃˌbord, 'wαʃ-] *n* : tabla *f* de lavar
***washbowl*** ['wɔʃˌbo:l, 'wαʃ-] *n* : lavabo *m* , lavamanos *m*
***washcloth*** ['wɔʃˌklɔθ, 'wαʃ-] *n* : toallita *f* (para lavarse)
***washed–out*** ['wɔʃt'aʊt, 'wαʃt-] *adj*
**1** : desvaído (dícese de colores)
**2** EXHAUSTED : agotado, desanimado
***washed–up*** ['wɔʃt'ʌp, 'wαʃt-] *adj* : acabado (dícese de una persona), fracasado (dícese de un negocio, etc.) ***washer*** ['wɔʃər, 'wα-] *n*
**1** → **washing machine**
**2** : arandela *f* (de una llave, etc.)
***washing*** ['wɔʃɪŋ, 'wα-] *n* WASH : ropa *f* para lavar
***washing machine*** *n* : máquina *f* de lavar, lavadora *f*
***washout*** ['wɔʃˌaʊt, 'wαʃ-] *n*
**1** : erosión *f* (de la tierra)
**2** FAILURE : fracaso *m* < she's a washout : es un desastre>
***washroom*** ['wɔʃˌru:m, 'wαʃ-, -ˌrʊm] *n* : servicios *mpl* (públicos), baño *m* , sanitario *m Col, Mex, Ven*
***wasn't*** ['wʌzə nt] *contraction of* **was not** → **be**
***wasp*** ['wαsp] *n* : avispa *f*
***waspish*** ['wαspɪʃ] *adj*
**1** IRRITABLE : irritable, irascible
**2** CAUSTIC : cáustico, mordaz
***waste[1]*** ['weɪst] *v* **wasted** ; **wasting**
*vt*
**1** DEVASTATE : arrasar, arruinar, devastar
**2** SQUANDER : desperdiciar, despilfarrar, malgastar < to waste time : perder tiempo>
*vi*
*or* ***to waste away*** : consumirse, chuparse
***waste[2]*** *adj*
**1** BARREN : yermo, baldío
**2** DISCARDED : de desecho
**3** EXCESS : sobrante

Feralan.com

***waste*[3]** *n*
**1** → **wasteland**
**2** MISUSE: derroche *m* , desperdicio *m* , despilfarro *m* < a waste of time : una pérdida de tiempo>
**3** RUBBISH: basura *f* , desechos *mpl* , desperdicios *mpl*
**4** EXCREMENT: excremento *m*
***wastebasket*** ['weɪst,bæskət] *n* : cesto *m* (de basura), papelera *f* , zafacón *m Car*
***wasteful*** ['weɪstfə l] *adj* : despilfarrador, derrochador, pródigo
***wastefulness*** ['weɪstfə lnəs] *n* : derroche *m* , despilfarro *m*
***wasteland*** ['weɪst,lænd, -lə nd] *n* : baldío *m* , yermo *m* , desierto *m*
***watch*[1]** ['wɑtʃ]
*vt*
**1** OBSERVE: mirar, observar < to watch television : mirar/ver la television> < watch this! : ¡mira!>
**2** MONITOR: vigilar
**3** *or* ***to watch over*** : vigilar, cuidar (a niños, etc.) < would you watch my things? : ¿me puedes cuidar/vigilar las cosas?>
**4** : tener cuidado de, vigilar < watch what you do : ten cuidado con lo que haces> < I have to watch my cholesterol : tengo que vigilar el colesterol>
*vi*
**1** OBSERVE: mirar, ver, observar
**2** *or* ***to keep watch*** : velar
**3 to watch for** AWAIT: esperar, quedar a la espera de
**4 to watch out** : tener cuidado < watch out! : ¡ten cuidado!, ¡ojo!>
***watch*[2]** *n*
**1** : guardia *f* < to be on watch : estar de guardia>
**2** SURVEILLANCE: vigilancia *f*
**3** LOOKOUT: guardia *mf* , centinela *f* , vigía *mf*
**4** TIMEPIECE: reloj *m*
***watchdog*** ['wɑtʃ,dɔg] *n* : perro *m* guardián
***watcher*** ['wɑtʃər] *n* : observador *m* , -dora *f*
***watchful*** ['wɑtʃfə l] *adj* : alerta, vigilante, atento
***watchfulness*** ['wɑtʃfə lnəs] *n* : vigilancia *f*
***watchman*** ['wɑtʃmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -,mɛn] : vigilante *m* , guarda *m*
***watchword*** ['wɑtʃ,wərd] *n*

Feralan.com

**1** PASSWORD : contraseña *f*
**2** SLOGAN : lema *m* , eslogan *m*

***water*[1]** ['wɔt̬ər, 'wα-]
*vt*
**1** : regar (el jardín, etc.)
**2 to water down** DILUTE : diluir, aguar
*vi*
: lagrimear (dícese de los ojos), hacérsele agua la boca a uno < my mouth is watering : se me hace agua la boca>

***water*[2]** *n*
**1** : agua *f* < drinking water : agua potable> < running water : agua corriente>
**2 waters** *npl* : aguas *fpl*
**3 not to hold water** : hacer agua por todos lados
**4 to pass water** : orinar

***water buffalo*** *n* : búfalo *m* de agua

***watercolor*** ['wɔt̬ər,kʌlər, 'wα-] *n* : acuarela *f*

***watercourse*** ['wɔt̬ər,kors, 'wα-] *n* : curso *m* de agua

***watercress*** ['wɔt̬ər,krɛs, 'wα-] *n* : berro *m*

***waterfall*** ['wɔt̬ər,fɔl, 'wα-] *n* : cascada *f* , salto *m* de agua, catarata *f*

***waterfowl*** ['wɔt̬ər,faʊl, 'wα-] *n* : ave *f* acuática

***waterfront*** ['wɔt̬ər,frʌnt, 'wα-] *n*
**1** : tierra *f* que bordea un río, un lago, o un mar
**2** WHARF : muelle *m*

***water lily*** *n* : nenúfar *m*

***waterlogged*** ['wɔt̬ər,lɔgd, 'wɑt̬ər-,lɑgd] *adj* : lleno de agua, empapado, inundado (dícese del suelo) ***watermark*** ['wɔt̬ər,mɑrk, 'wα-] *n*
**1** : marca *f* del nivel de agua
**2** : filigrana *f* (en el papel)

***watermelon*** ['wɔt̬ər,mɛlə n, 'wα-] *n* : sandía *f*

***water moccasin*** → **moccasin**

***waterpower*** ['wɔt̬ər,paʊər, 'wα-] *n* : energía *f* hidráulica

***waterproof*[1]** ['wɔt̬ər,pru:f, 'wα-] *vt* : hacer impermeable, impermeabilizar

***waterproof*[2]** *adj* : impermeable, a prueba de agua

***watershed*** ['wɔt̬ər,ʃɛd, 'wα-] *n*
**1** : línea *f* divisoria de aguas

Feralan.com

**2** BASIN : cuenca *f* (de un río)
***waterskiing*** [ˈwɔt̬ərˌskiːɪŋ, ˈwɑ-] *n* : esquí *m* acuático
***waterspout*** [ˈwɔt̬ərˌspaʊt, ˈwɑ-] *n* WHIRLWIND : tromba *f* marina
***watertight*** [ˈwɔt̬ərˌtaɪt, ˈwɑ-] *adj*
**1** : hermético
**2** IRREFUTABLE : irrebatible, irrefutable < a watertight contract : un contrato sin lagunas>
***waterway*** [ˈwɔt̬ərˌweɪ, ˈwɑ-] *n* : vía *f* navegable
***waterworks*** [ˈwɔt̬ərˌwərks, ˈwɑ-] *npl* : central *f* de abastecimiento de agua
***watery*** [ˈwɔt̬əri, ˈwɑ-] *adj*
**1** : acuoso, como agua
**2** : aguado, diluido < watery soup : sopa aguada>
**3** : lloroso < watery eyes : ojos llorosos>
**4** WASHED-OUT : desvaído (dícese de colores)
***watt*** [ˈwɑt] *n* : vatio *m*
***wattage*** [ˈwɑt̬ɪdʒ] *n* : vataje *m*
***wattle*** [ˈwɑt̬ə l] *n* : carúncula *f* (de un ave, etc.)
***wave***$^{1}$ [ˈweɪv] *v* **waved** ; **waving**
*vi*
**1** : saludar con la mano, hacer señas con la mano < she waved at him : lo saludó con la mano>
**2** FLUTTER , SHAKE : ondear, agitarse
**3** UNDULATE : ondular
*vt*
**1** SHAKE : agitar
**2** BRANDISH : blandir
**3** CURL : ondular, marcar (el pelo)
**4** SIGNAL : hacerle señas a (con la mano) < he waved farewell : se despidió con la mano>
***wave***$^{2}$ *n*
**1** : ola *f* (de agua)
**2** CURL : onda *f* (en el pelo)
**3** : onda *f* (en física)
**4** SURGE : oleada *f* < a wave of enthusiasm : una oleada de entusiasmo>
**5** GESTURE : señal *f* con la mano, saludo *m* con la mano
***wavelength*** [ˈweɪvˌlɛŋ*k* θ] *n* : longitud *f* de onda

Feralan.com

***waver*** [ˈweɪvər] *vi*
**1** VACILLATE : vacilar, fluctuar
**2** FLICKER : parpadear, titilar, oscilar
**3** FALTER : flaquear, tambalearse
***wavy*** [ˈweɪvi] *adj* **wavier** ; **-est** : ondulado
***wax*[1]** [ˈwæks]
*vi*
**1** : crecer (dícese de la luna)
**2** BECOME : volverse, ponerse < to wax indignant : indignarse>
*vt*
: encerar
***wax*[2]** *n*
**1** BEESWAX : cera *f* de abejas
**2** : cera *f* < floor wax : cera para el piso>
**3** *or* ***earwax*** [ˈɪrˌwæks] : cerilla *f* , cerumen *m*
***waxen*** [ˈwæksə n] *adj* : de cera
***waxy*** [ˈwæksi] *adj* **waxier** ; **-est** : ceroso
***way*** [ˈweɪ] *n*
**1** PATH , ROAD : camino *m* , vía *f* < they live across the way : viven enfrente>
**2** ROUTE : camino *m* , ruta *f* < to go the wrong way : equivocarse de camino> < to lose one's way : perderse> < do you know the way? : ¿sabes el camino?> < can you tell me the way to…? : ¿me puedes indicar cómo llegar a…?> < I'm on my way : estoy de camino> < we should be on our way : tenemos que irnos> < on the way back : en el camino de regreso/vuelta> < the only way in/out : la única entrada/salida>
**3** : línea *f* de conducta, camino *m* < he chose the easy way : optó por el camino fácil>
**4** MANNER , MEANS : manera *f* , modo *m* , forma *f* < in the same way : del mismo modo, igualmente> < in no way : de ninguna manera> < to my way of thinking : a mi modo de ver> < the way she spends money, you would think she was rich! : gasta dinero como si fuera rica> < their way of life : su modo de vida>
**5** *(indicating a wish)* < have it your way : como tú quieras> < to get one's own way : salirse uno con la suya>
**6** *(indicating progress)* < we inched our way forward : avanzamos poco a poco> < to talk one's way out of something : librarse de algo (engatusándole a alguien)>
**7** *(indicating a condition or situation)* < he's in a bad way : está muy mal de

Feralan.com

salud> < that's just the way things are : así son las cosas>
**8** *(indicating one of two alternatives)* < either way : de cualquier manera> < you can't have it both ways : tienes que elegir>
**9** *(indicating a portion)* < we split it three ways : lo dividimos en tres>
**10** RESPECT : aspecto *m* , sentido *m* < in a way, it was a relief : en cierto modo fue un alivio> < in every way : en todo>
**11** CUSTOM : costumbre *f* < to change/mend one's ways : dejar las malas costumbres, enmendarse> < to be set in one's ways : ser inflexible>
**12** PASSAGE : camino *m* < to be/get in the way : estar/meterse en el camino> < get it out of the way! : ¡quítalo de en medio!> < to make way for, to clear the way for : abrirle paso a>
**13** DISTANCE : distancia *f* < to come a long way : hacer grandes progresos> < he talked the whole way home : habló durante todo el camino a casa> < she ran all the way there : corrió hasta allí> < it stretches all the way along the beach : se extiende a lo largo de la playa> < we went all the way up : subimos hasta arriba> < we sat all the way at the back : nos sentamos al fondo> < you came all this way just to see me? : ¿viniste desde tan lejos sólo para verme?>
**14** DIRECTION : dirección *f* < come this way : venga por aquí> < this way and that : de un lado a otro> < which way did he go? : ¿por dónde fue?>
**15 all the way** COMPLETELY : completamente
**16 all the way** CONTINUOUSLY : en todo momento < he was with us all the way : nos apoyó en todo momento> < all the way through the concert : durante todo el concierto>
**17 by the way** : a propósito, por cierto
**18 by way of** VIA : vía, pasando por
**19 *by way of* or *in the way of*** AS : a modo de, a manera de
**20 every step of the way** : en todo momento
**21 no way** : de ninguna manera, ni hablar
**22 out of the way** REMOTE : remoto, recóndito
**23 out of the way** FINISHED : acabado < to get a task out of the way : quitar una tarea de en medio>
**24 the other way (around)** : al revés
**25 there are no two ways about it** : no cabe la menor duda
**26 to give way** COLLAPSE : romperse, hundirse, ceder
**27 to give way to** : ceder a
**28 to go out of one's way (to)** : tomarse muchas molestias (para), desvivirse (por) **29 to go someone's way** : salirle bien a alguien
**30 to have a way of** : soler, tender a < things have a way of working out : las

Feralan.com

cosas suelen arreglarse solas> < she has a way of exaggerating : tiende a exagerar las cosas>
**31 to have a way with** : saber como tratar a (los niños, los animales, etc.) < to have a way with words : tener facilidad de palabra>
**32** → **under way**
**33 way to go!** *fam* : ¡bien hecho!

***wayfarer*** ['weɪˌfærər] *n* : caminante *mf*

***waylay*** ['weɪˌleɪ] *vt* **-laid** [-ˌleɪd] ; **-laying** ACCOST : abordar

***wayside*** ['weɪˌsaɪd] *n* : borde *m* del camino

***wayward*** ['weɪwərd] *adj*
**1** UNRULY : díscolo, rebelde
**2** UNTOWARD : adverso

***we*** ['wi:] *pron* : nosotros, nosotras

***weak*** ['wi:k] *adj*
**1** : débil < weak arms/eyes : brazos/ojos débiles> < a weak leader/character : un líder/carácter débil> < a weak drug/signal/economy : una droga/señal/economía débil>
**2** GENTLE : flojo (dícese de un golpe), leve (dícese de un viento) **3** : flojo (dícese de un estudiante, etc.)
**4** : flojo (dícese de una pieza, etc.)
**5** : débil, flojo, endeble (dícese de un argumento, una excusa, etc.) < a weak attempt : un intento tímido>
**6** DILUTED : aguado, diluido < weak tea : té poco cargado>
**7** FAINT : tenue (dícese de los colores, las luces, los sonidos, etc.) **8** : poco pronunciado (dícese de la barbilla)
**9** : regular (en gramática)

***weaken*** ['wi:kə n]
*vt*
: debilitar
*vi*
: debilitarse, flaquear

***weakling*** ['wi:klɪŋ] *n* : alfeñique *m fam* ; debilucho *m* , -cha *f*

***weakly***[1] ['wi:kli] *adv* : débilmente

***weakly***[2] *adj* **weaklier** ; **-est** : débil, enclenque

***weakness*** ['wi:knəs] *n*
**1** FEEBLENESS : debilidad *f*
**2** FAULT , FLAW : flaqueza *f* , punto *m* débil

Feralan.com

***wealth*** [ˈwɛlθ] *n*
**1** RICHES : riqueza *f*
**2** PROFUSION : abundancia *f* , profusión *f*
***wealthy*** [ˈwɛlθi] *adj* **wealthier** ; **-est** : rico, acaudalado, adinerado
***wean*** [ˈwi:n] *vt*
**1** : destetar (a los niños o las crías)
**2 to wean someone away from** : quitarle a alguien la costumbre de
***weapon*** [ˈwɛpə n] *n* : arma *f* < biological/chemical weapon : arma biológica/química> < weapon of mass destruction : arma de destrucción masiva>
***weaponless*** [ˈwɛpə nləs] *adj* : desarmado
***weaponry*** [ˈwɛpə nri] *n* : armamento *m*
***wear*[1]** [ˈwær] *v* **wore** [ˈwor] ; **worn** [ˈworn] ; **wearing**
*vt*
**1** : llevar (ropa, un reloj, etc.), calzar (zapatos) < to wear a smile : sonreír>
**2** *or* ***to wear away*** : gastar, desgastar, erosionar (rocas, etc.) < the carpet was badly worn : la alfombra estaba muy gastada>
**3** : hacer (por el uso) < he wore a hole in his pants : se le hizo un agujero en los pantalones>
**4 to wear down** DRAIN : agotar
**5 to wear down** : convencer por cansancio
**6 to wear on** IRRITATE : molestar, irritar
**7 to wear one's heart on one's sleeve** : no ocultar uno sus sentimientos
**8 to wear out** : gastar < he wore out his shoes : gastó sus zapatos>
**9 to wear out** EXHAUST : agotar, fatigar < to wear oneself out : agotarse>
**10 to wear through** : gastar (completamente) < he wore through his shoes : se le hizo agujeros en los zapatos>
*vi*
**1** LAST : durar
**2 to wear away** : desgastarse
**3 to wear off** DIMINISH , VANISH : disminuir, desaparecer < the drug wears off in a few hours : los efectos de la droga desaparecen después de unas horas> **4 to wear on** CONTINUE , DRAG : continuar, alargarse
**5 to wear out** : gastarse
**6 to wear the pants** : llevar los pantalones
**7 to wear thin** : gastarse (dícese de tela, etc.)
**8 to wear thin** : agotarse (dícese de la paciencia, etc.), perder la gracia (dícese de un chiste)

Feralan.com

***wear***[2] *n*
**1** USE : uso *m* < for everyday wear : para todos los días>
**2** CLOTHING : ropa *f* < children's wear : ropa de niños>
**3** DETERIORATION : desgaste *m* < to be the worse for wear : estar deteriorado>
***wearable*** ['wærəbə l] *adj* : que puede ponerse (dícese de una prenda)
***wear and tear*** *n* : desgaste *m*
***weariness*** ['wɪrinəs] *n* : fatiga *f* , cansancio *m*
***wearisome*** ['wɪrisə m] *adj* : aburrido, pesado, cansado
***weary***[1] ['wɪri] *v* **-ried** ; **-rying**
*vt*
**1** TIRE : cansar, fatigar
**2** BORE : hastiar, aburrir
*vi*
: cansarse
***weary***[2] *adj* **-rier** ; **-est**
**1** TIRED : cansado
**2** FED UP : harto
**3** BORED : aburrido
***weasel*** ['wi:zə l] *n* : comadreja *f*
***weather***[1] ['wɛðər] *vt*
**1** WEAR : erosionar, desgastar
**2** ENDURE : aguantar, sobrellevar, capear < to weather the storm : capear el temporal>
***weather***[2] *n* : tiempo *m*
***weather–beaten*** ['wɛðər,bi:tə n] *adj* : curtido
***weatherman*** ['wɛðər,mæn] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -,mɛn] METEOROLOGIST : meteorólogo *m* , -ga *f*
***weatherproof*** ['wɛðər,pru:f] *adj* : que resiste a la intemperie, impermeable
***weather vane*** → **vane**
***weave***[1] ['wi:v] *v* , **wove** ['wo:v] *or* **weaved** ; **woven** ['wo:və n] *or* **weaved** ; **weaving**
*vt*
**1** : tejer (tela)
**2** INTERLACE : entretejer, entrelazar
**3 to weave one's way through** : abrirse camino por
*vi*

Feralan.com

**1** : tejer
**2** WIND : serpentear, zigzaguear
***weave***[2] *n* : tejido *m* , trama *f*
***weaver*** [ˈwi:vər] *n* : tejedor *m* , -dora *f*
***web***[1] [ˈwɛb] *vt* **webbed** ; **webbing** : cubrir o proveer con una red
***web***[2] *n*
**1** COBWEB , SPIDERWEB : telaraña *f* , tela *f* de araña
**2** ENTANGLEMENT , SNARE : red *f* , enredo *m* < a web of intrigue : una red de intriga>
**3** : membrana *f* interdigital (de aves)
**4** NETWORK : red *f* < a web of highways : una red de carreteras>
**5 the Web** : la web
***webbed*** [ˈwɛbd] *adj* : palmeado < webbed feet : patas palmeadas>
***Web site*** *n* : sitio *m* web
***web browser*** *n* : navegador *m*
***webcam*** [ˈwɛbˌkæm] *n* : webcam *f*
***webmaster*** [ˈwɛbˌmæstər] *n* : webmaster *mf*
***Web page*** *n* : página *f* web
***wed*** [ˈwɛd] *vt* **wedded** ; **wedding**
**1** MARRY : casarse con
**2** UNITE : ligar, unir
***we'd*** [ˈwi:d] *contraction of* **we had, we should,** *or* **we would** → **have** , **should** , **would**
***wedding*** [ˈwɛdɪŋ] *n* : boda *f* , casamiento *m*
***wedge***[1] [ˈwɛdʒ] *vt* **wedged** ; **wedging**
**1** : apretar (con una cuña) < to wedge open : mantener abierto con una cuña>
**2** CRAM : meter, embutir
***wedge***[2] *n*
**1** : cuña *f*
**2** PIECE : porción *f* , trozo *m*
***wedlock*** [ˈwɛdˌlɑk] → **marriage**
***Wednesday*** [ˈwɛnzˌdeɪ, -di] *n* : miércoles *m*
***wee*** [ˈwi:] *adj* : pequeño, minúsculo < in the wee hours : a las altas horas>
***weed***[1] [ˈwi:d] *vt*
**1** : desherbar, desyerbar

Feralan.com

**2 to weed out** : eliminar, quitar
***weed***[2] *n* : mala hierba *f*
***weedy*** ['wi:di] *adj* **weedier** ; **-est**
**1** : cubierto de malas hierbas
**2** LANKY , SKINNY : flaco, larguirucho *fam*
***week*** ['wi:k] *n* : semana *f*
***weekday*** ['wi:kˌdeɪ] *n* : día *m* laborable
***weekend*** ['wi:kˌɛnd] *n* : fin *m* de semana
***weekly***[1] ['wi:kli] *adv* : semanalmente
***weekly***[2] *adj* : semanal
***weekly***[3] *n* , *pl* **-lies** : semanario *m*
***weep*** ['wi:p] *v* **wept** ['wɛpt] ; **weeping** : llorar
***weeping willow*** *n* : sauce *m* llorón
***weepy*** ['wi:pi] *adj* **weepier** ; **-est** : lloroso, triste
***weevil*** ['wi:və l] *n* : gorgojo *m*
***weft*** ['wɛft] *n* : trama *f*
***weigh*** ['weɪ]
*vt*
**1** : pesar
**2** CONSIDER : considerar, sopesar
**3 to weigh anchor** : levar anclas
**4 to weigh down** : sobrecargar (con una carga), abrumar (con preocupaciones, etc.) **5 to weigh up** : hacerse una idea de
*vi*
**1** : pesar < it weighs 10 pounds : pesa 10 libras>
**2** COUNT : tener importancia, contar < to weigh for/against : favorecer/perjudicar>
**3 to weigh in** : intervenir
**4 to weigh on one's mind** : preocuparle a uno
***weight***[1] ['weɪt] *vt*
**1** : poner peso en, sujetar con un peso
**2** BURDEN : cargar, oprimir
***weight***[2] *n*
**1** HEAVINESS : peso *m* < to lose weight : bajar de peso, adelgazar>
**2** : peso *m* < weights and measures : pesos y medidas>
**3** : pesa *f* < to lift weights : levantar pesas>

Feralan.com

**4** BURDEN : peso *m* , carga *f* < to take a weight off one's mind : quitarle un peso de encima a uno>
**5** IMPORTANCE : peso *m*
**6** INFLUENCE : influencia *f* , autoridad *f* < to throw one's weight around : hacer sentir su influencia>
***weighty*** ['weɪt̬i] *adj* **weightier** ; **-est**
**1** HEAVY : pesado
**2** IMPORTANT : importante, de peso
***weird*** ['wɪrd] *adj*
**1** MYSTERIOUS : misterioso
**2** STRANGE : extraño, raro
— ***weirdly*** *adv*
***welcome[1]*** ['wɛlkə m] *vt* **-comed** ; **-coming** : darle la bienvenida a, recibir
***welcome[2]*** *adj* : bienvenido < to make someone welcome : acoger bien a alguien> < you're welcome! : ¡de nada!, ¡no hay de qué!>
***welcome[3]*** *n* : bienvenida *f* , recibimiento *m* , acogida *f*
***weld[1]*** ['wɛld] *v* : soldar
***weld[2]*** *n* : soldadura *f*
***welder*** ['wɛldər] *n* : soldador *m* , -dora *f*
***welfare*** ['wɛl,fær] *n*
**1** WELL-BEING : bienestar *m*
**2** : asistencia *f* social
***well[1]*** ['wɛl] *vi or* ***to well up*** : brotar, manar
***well[2]*** *adv* **better** ['bɛt̬ər] ; **best** ['bɛst]
**1** RIGHTLY : bien, correctamente
**2** SATISFACTORILY : bien < to turn out well : resultar/salir bien> < well done! : ¡muy bien!>
**3** SKILLFULLY : bien < she sings well : canta bien>
**4** *(indicating benevolence)* : bien < to speak well of : hablar bien de> < to wish someone well : desearle lo mejor a alguien> < he means well : tiene buenas intenciones>
**5** COMPLETELY : completamente < well-hidden : completamente escondido>
**6** INTIMATELY : bien < I knew him well : lo conocía bien>
**7** CONSIDERABLY , FAR : muy, bastante < well ahead : muy adelante> < well before the deadline : bastante antes de la fecha>
**8** CERTAINLY : bien < you know very well that… : sabes muy bien que…> < he

can well afford it : bien puede permitírselo>
**9** LIKELY : bien < it could/may/might well be true : bien puede/podría/pudiera ser verdad>
**10** *(used for emphasis)* < one might well ask if… : uno podría preguntarse si… > < I couldn't very well refuse! : ¿cómo iba a decir que no?>
**11 as well** ALSO : también
**12 as well** *(indicating advisability)* < we may/might as well get started : más vale que empecemos>
**13 as well** *(indicating equivalence)* < I might as well have stayed home : bien podría haberme quedado en casa>
**14** → **as well as**
**15 well and truly** : completamente

***well*[3]** *adj*
**1** SATISFACTORY : bien < all is well : todo está bien>
**2** DESIRABLE : conveniente < it would be well if you left : sería conveniente que te fueras>
**3** HEALTHY : bien, sano

***well*[4]** *n*
**1** : pozo *m* (de agua, petróleo, gas, etc.), aljibe *m* (de agua)
**2** SOURCE : fuente *f* < a well of information : una fuente de información>
**3** *or* ***stairwell*** : caja *f* , hueco *m* (de la escalera)

***well*[5]** *interj*
**1** *(used to introduce a remark)* : bueno
**2** *(used to express surprise)* : ¡vaya!

***we'll*** ['wi:l, wɪl] *contraction of* **we shall** *or* **we will** → **shall** , **will**

***well–balanced*** ['wɛl'bælə nst] *adj* : equilibrado

***well–being*** ['wɛl'bi:ɪŋ] *n* : bienestar *m*

***well–bred*** ['wɛl'brɛd] *adj* : fino, bien educado

***well–defined*** [ˌwɛldi'faɪnd] *adj* : bien definido

***well–done*** ['wɛl'dʌn] *adj*
**1** : bien hecho < well-done! : ¡bravo!>
**2** : bien cocido

***well–known*** ['wɛl'no:n] *adj* : famoso, bien conocido

***well–meaning*** ['wɛl'mi:nɪŋ] *adj* : bienintencionado, que tiene buenas intenciones

***well–nigh*** ['wɛl'naɪ] *adv* : casi < well-nigh impossible : casi imposible>

***well–off*** ['wɛl'ɔf] → **well–to–do**
***well–rounded*** ['wɛl'raʊndəd] *adj* : completo, equilibrado
***well–to–do*** [ˌwɛltə'du:] *adj* : próspero, adinerado, rico
***Welsh*** ['wɛlʃ] *n*
**1** : galés *m* , galesa *f*
**2** : galés *m* (idioma)
— ***Welsh*** *adj*
***welt*** ['wɛlt] *n*
**1** : vira *f* (de un zapato)
**2** WHEAL : verdugón *m*
***welter*** ['wɛltər] *n* : fárrago *m* , revoltijo *m* < a welter of data : un fárrago de datos>
***wend*** ['wɛnd] *vi* **to wend one's way** : ponerse en camino, encaminar sus pasos
***went*** → **go**[1]
***wept*** → **weep**
***were*** → **be**
***we're*** ['wɪr, 'wər, 'wi:ər] *contraction of* **we are** → **be**
***werewolf*** ['wɪrˌwʊlf, 'wɛr-, 'wər-, -ˌwʌlf] *n* , *pl* **-wolves** [-ˌwʊlvz, -ˌwʌlvz] : hombre *m* lobo
***west***[1] ['wɛst] *adv* : al oeste
***west***[2] *adj* : oeste, del oeste, occidental < west winds : vientos del oeste>
***west***[3] *n*
**1** : oeste *m*
**2 the West** : el Oeste, el Occidente
***westerly*** ['wɛstərli] *adv & adj* : del oeste
***western*** ['wɛstərn] *adj*
**1** : Occidental, del Oeste
**2** : occidental, oeste
***Westerner*** ['wɛstərnər] *n* : habitante *mf* del oeste
***West Indian*** *n* : antillano *m* , -na *f*
— ***West Indian*** *adj*
***westward*** ['wɛstwərd] *adv & adj* : hacia el oeste
***wet***[1] ['wɛt] *vt* , **wet** *or* **wetted** ; **wetting** : mojar, humedecer
***wet***[2] *adj* **wetter** ; **wettest**

**1** : mojado, húmedo < wet clothes : ropa mojada>
**2** RAINY : lluvioso
**3 wet paint** : pintura *f* fresca
***wet*[3]** *n*
**1** MOISTURE : humedad *f*
**2** RAIN : lluvia *f*
***we've*** ['wi:v] *contraction of* **we have** → **have**
***whack*[1]** ['*h* wæk] *vt* : golpear (fuertemente), aporrear
***whack*[2]** *n*
**1** : golpe *m* fuerte, porrazo *m*
**2** ATTEMPT : intento *m* , tentativa *f*
***whale*[1]** ['*h* weɪl] *vi* **whaled** ; **whaling** : cazar ballenas
***whale*[2]** *n* , *pl* **whales** *or* **whale** : ballena *f*
***whaleboat*** ['*h* weɪlˌbo:t] *n* : ballenero *m*
***whalebone*** ['*h* weɪlˌbo:n] *n* : barba *f* de ballena
***whaler*** ['*h* weɪlər] *n*
**1** : ballenero *m* , -ra *f*
**2** → **whaleboat**
***wharf*** ['*h* wɔrf] *n* , *pl* **wharves** ['*h* wɔrvz] : muelle *m* , embarcadero *m*
***what*[1]** ['*h* wɑt, 'ʰ wʌt] *adv*
**1** HOW : cómo, qué, cúanto < what does it matter? : ¿qué importa?>
**2 what with** : entre < what with one thing and another : entre una cosa y otra>
**3 so what?** : ¿y qué?
***what*[2]** *adj*
**1** *(used in questions)* : qué < what more do you want? : ¿qué más quieres?> < what color is it? : ¿de qué color es?>
**2** *(used in exclamations)* : qué < what an idea! : ¡qué idea!>
**3** ANY , WHATEVER : cualquier < give what help you can : da cualquier contribución que puedas>
***what*[3]** *pron*
**1** *(used in direct questions)* : qué < what happened? : ¿qué pasó?> < what does it cost? : ¿cuánto cuesta?> < what does this mean? : ¿que significa esto?> < what's it called? : ¿cómo se llama?> < what's the problem? : ¿cuál es el problema?> < what (did you say)? : ¿qué?, ¿cómo?> < what else did she say? : ¿qué más dijo?>
**2** : lo que, qué < tell me what happened : dime qué pasó> < I don't know what

to do : no sé qué hacer> < do what I tell you : haz lo que te digo> < guess what! : ¿sabes qué?>
**3 and/or what have you** : y no sé qué, y cosas por el estilo
**4 what about** < we're all going together—what about Kenny? : vamos todos juntos—¿y Kenny?> < what about if…? : ¿qué te parece si…?>
**5 what for** WHY : por qué < what did you do that for? : ¿por qué hiciste eso?>
**6 what if** : y si < what if he knows? : ¿y si lo sabe?>
**7 what's more** : además
**8 what's up?** *fam* : ¿qué pasa?
**9 what's up?** *(used as a greeting)* , *fam* : ¿qué hay?, ¿qué tal?
**10 what's with…?** *fam* : ¿a qué viene/vienen…?

***whatever*[1]** [*h* wɑt̬ˈɛvər, ˌ*h* wʌt̬-] *adj*
**1** ANY : cualquier, cualquier…que < whatever way you prefer : de cualquier manera que prefiera, como prefiera> **2** *(in negative constructions)* < there's no chance whatever : no hay ninguna posibilidad> < nothing whatever : nada en absoluto>

***whatever*[2]** *pron*
**1** ANYTHING : (todo) lo que < I'll do whatever I want : haré lo que quiera>
**2** *(no matter what)* < whatever it may be : sea lo que sea>
**3** WHAT : qué < whatever do you mean? : ¿qué quieres decir?>

***whatsoever*[1]** [ˌ*h* wɑtsoˈɛvər, ˌ*h* wʌt̬-] *adj* → **whatever[1]**

***whatsoever*[2]** *pron* → **whatever[2]**

***wheal*** [ˈ*h* wi:l] *n* : verdugón *m*

***wheat*** [ˈ*h* wi:t] *n* : trigo *m*

***wheaten*** [ˈ*h* wi:tə n] *adj* : de trigo

***wheedle*** [ˈ*h* wi:də l] *vt* **-dled** ; **-dling** CAJOLE : engatusar < to wheedle something out of someone : sonsacarle algo a alguien>

***wheel*[1]** [ˈ*h* wi:l]
*vt*
: empujar (una bicicleta, etc.), mover (algo sobre ruedas) *vi*
**1** ROTATE : girar, rotar
**2 to wheel around** TURN : darse la vuelta

***wheel*[2]** *n*
**1** : rueda *f*
**2** *or* ***steering wheel*** : volante *m* (de automóviles, etc.), timón *m* (de barcos o aviones)

Feralan.com

**3 wheels** *npl* : maquinaria *f* , fuerza *f* impulsora < the wheels of government : la maquinaria del gobierno>

***wheelbarrow*** ['*h* wi:lˌbærˌo:] *n* : carretilla *f*

***wheelchair*** ['*h* wi:lˌtʃær] *n* : silla *f* de ruedas

***wheeze*[1]** ['*h* wi:z] *vi* **wheezed** ; **wheezing** : resollar, respirar con dificultad

***wheeze*[2]** *n* : resuello *m*

***whelk*** ['*h* wɛlk] *n* : buccino *m*

***whelp*[1]** ['*h* wɛlp] *vi* : parir

***whelp*[2]** *n* : cachorro *m* , -rra *f*

***when*[1]** ['*h* wɛn] *adv* : cuándo < when will you return? : ¿cuándo volverás?> < he asked me when I would be home : me preguntó cuándo estaría en casa>

***when*[2]** *conj*

**1** *(referring to a particular time)* : cuando, en que < when you are ready : cuando estés listo> < the days when I clean the house : los días en que limpio la casa>

**2** IF : cuando, si < how can I go when I have no money? : ¿cómo voy a ir si no tengo dinero?>

**3** ALTHOUGH : cuando < you said it was big when actually it's small : dijiste que era grande cuando en realidad es pequeño>

***when*[3]** *pron* : cuándo < since when are you the boss? : ¿desde cuándo eres el jefe?>

***whence*** ['*h* wɛn*t* s] *adv* : de donde

***whenever*[1]** [*h* wɛn'vər] *adv*

**1** : cuando sea < tomorrow or whenever : manaña o cuando sea>

**2** *(in questions)* : cuándo

***whenever*[2]** *conj*

**1** : siempre que, cada vez que < whenever I go, I'm disappointed : siempre que voy, quedo desilusionado>

**2** WHEN : cuando < whenever you like : cuando quieras>

***where*[1]** ['*h* wɛr] *adv* : dónde, adónde < where is he? : ¿dónde está?> < where did they go? : ¿adónde fueron?>

***where*[2]** *conj* : donde, adonde < she knows where the house is : sabe donde está la casa> < she goes where she likes : va adonde quiera>

***where*[3]** *pron* : donde < Chicago is where I live : Chicago es donde vivo>

***whereabouts*[1]** ['*h* wɛrəˌbaʊts] *adv* : dónde, por dónde < whereabouts is the

house? : ¿dónde está la casa?>
***whereabouts***[2] *ns & pl* : paradero *m*
***whereas*** [*h* wɛrˈæz] *conj*
**1** : considerando que (usado en documentos legales)
**2** : mientras que < I like the white one whereas she prefers the black : me gusta el blanco mientras que ella prefiere el negro>
***whereby*** [*h* wɛrˈbaɪ] *adv* : por lo cual
***wherefore*** [ˈ*h* wɛrˌfor] *adv* : por qué
***wherein*** [*h* wɛrˈɪn] *adv* : en el cual, en el que
***whereof*** [*h* wɛrˈʌv, -ɑv] *conj* : de lo cual
***whereupon*** [ˈ*h* wɛrəˌpɑn, -ˌpɔn] *conj* : con lo cual, después de lo cual
***wherever***[1] [*h* wɛrˈɛvər] *adv*
**1** WHERE : dónde, adónde
**2** : en cualquier parte < or wherever : o donde sea>
***wherever***[2] *conj* : dondequiera que, donde sea < wherever you go : dondequiera que vayas>
***wherewithal*** [ˈ*h* wɛrwɪˌðɔl, -ˌθɔl] *n* : medios *mpl* , recursos *mpl*
***whet*** [ˈ*h* wɛt] *vt* **whetted** ; **whetting**
**1** SHARPEN : afilar
**2** STIMULATE : estimular < to whet the appetite : estimular el apetito>
***whether*** [ˈ*h* wɛðər] *conj*
**1** : si < I don't know whether it is finished : no sé si está acabado> < we doubt whether he'll show up : dudamos que aparezca>
**2** *(used in comparisons)* < whether I like it or not : tanto si quiero como si no> < whether he comes or he doesn't : venga o no>
***whetstone*** [ˈ*h* wɛtˌsto:n] *n* : piedra *f* de afilar
***whey*** [ˈ*h* weɪ] *n* : suero *m* (de la leche)
***which***[1] [ˈ*h* wɪtʃ] *adj* : qué, cuál < which tie do you prefer? : ¿cuál corbata prefieres?> < which ones? : ¿cuáles?> < tell me which house is yours : dime qué casa es la tuya>
***which***[2] *pron*
**1** : cuál < which is the right answer? : ¿cuál es la respuesta correcta?>
**2** : que, el (la) cual < the cup which broke : la taza que se quebró> < the house, which is made of brick : la casa, la cual es de ladrillo>
***whichever***[1] [*h* wɪtʃˈɛvər] *adj* : el (la) que, cualquiera que < whichever book

you like : cualquier libro que te guste>
***whichever*** [2] *pron* : el (la) que, cualquiera que < take whichever you want : toma el que quieras> < whichever I choose : cualquiera que elija>
***whiff*** [1] ['*h* wɪf] *v* PUFF : soplar
***whiff*** [2] *n*
**1** PUFF : soplo *m* , ráfaga *f*
**2** SNIFF : olor *m*
**3** HINT : dejo *m* , pizca *f*
***while*** [1] ['*h* waɪl] *vt* **whiled** ; **whiling** : pasar < to while away the time : matar el tiempo>
***while*** [2] *n*
**1** TIME : rato *m* , tiempo *m* < after a while : después de un rato> < in a while : dentro de poco>
**2 to be worth one's while** : valer la pena
***while*** [3] *conj*
**1** : mientras < whistle while you work : silba mientras trabajas>
**2** WHEREAS : mientras que
**3** ALTHOUGH : aunque < while it's very good, it's not perfect : aunque es muy bueno, no es perfecto>
***whim*** ['*h* wɪm] *n* : capricho *m* , antojo *m*
***whimper*** [1] ['*h* wɪmpər] *vi* : lloriquear, gimotear
***whimper*** [2] *n* : quejido *m*
***whimsical*** ['*h* wɪmzɪkə l] *adj*
**1** CAPRICIOUS : caprichoso, fantasioso
**2** ERRATIC : errático
— ***whimsically*** *adv*
***whine*** [1] ['*h* waɪn] *vi* **whined** ; **whining**
**1** : lloriquear, gimotear, gemir
**2** COMPLAIN : quejarse
***whine*** [2] *n* : quejido *m* , gemido *m*
***whinny*** [1] ['*h* wɪni] *vi* **-nied** ; **-nying** : relinchar
***whinny*** [2] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : relincho *m*
***whip*** [1] ['*h* wɪp] *v* **whipped** ; **whipping**
*vt*
**1** SNATCH : arrebatar < she whipped the cloth off the table : arrebató el mantel

de la mesa>
**2** LASH : azotar
**3** MOVE , STIR : agitar (con fuerza)
**4** FLING : lanzar, tirar (rápidamente)
**5** *fam* DEFEAT : vencer, derrotar
**6** INCITE : incitar, despertar, provocar < to whip up enthusiasm : despertar el entusiasmo> < to whip up a controversy : provocar una polémica> < he whipped the crowd into a frenzy : enardeció a la multitud>
**7** BEAT : batir (huevos, crema, etc.)
**8 to whip into shape** *fam* : poner en forma
**9 to whip out** *faml* : sacar (rápidamente)
**10 to whip up** *fam* PREPARE : improvisar, preparar (rápidamente)
*vi*
**1** FLAP : agitarse
**2** RACE : ir rápidamente < I whipped through my chores : hice las tareas volando> < to whip past/by : pasar como una bala>

***whip²*** *n*
**1** : látigo *m* , azote *m* , fusta *f* (de jinete)
**2** : miembro *m* de un cuerpo legislativo encargado de disciplina

***whiplash*** ['*h* wɪpˌlæʃ] *n or* ***whiplash injury*** : traumatismo *m* cervical

***whippet*** ['*h* wɪpət] *n* : galgo *m* pequeño, galgo *m* inglés

***whir¹*** ['*h* wər] *vi* **whirred** ; **whirring** : zumbar

***whir²*** *n* : zumbido *m*

***whirl¹*** ['*h* wərl] *vi*
**1** SPIN : dar vueltas, girar < my head is whirling : la cabeza me está dando vueltas>
**2 to whirl about** : arremolinarse, moverse rápidamente

***whirl²*** *n*
**1** SPIN : giro *m* , vuelta *f* , remolino *m* (dícese del polvo, etc.)
**2** BUSTLE : bullicio *m* , torbellino *m* (de actividad, etc.)
**3 to give it a whirl** : intentar hacer, probar

***whirlpool*** ['*h* wərlˌpu:l] *n* : vorágine *f* , remolino *m*

***whirlwind*** ['*h* wərlˌwɪnd] *n* : remolino *m* , torbellino *m* , tromba *f*

***whisk¹*** ['*h* wɪsk] *vt*
**1** : llevar < she whisked the children off to bed : llevó a los niños a la cama>
**2** : batir < to whisk eggs : batir huevos>

Feralan.com

**3** ***to whisk away or to whisk off*** : sacudir

***whisk***[2] *n*

**1** WHISKING : sacudida *f* (movimiento)

**2** : batidor *m* (para batir huevos, etc.)

***whisk broom*** *n* : escobilla *f*

***whisker*** ['*h* wɪskər] *n*

**1** : pelo *m* (de la barba o el bigote)

**2** **whiskers** *npl* : bigotes *mpl* (de animales)

***whiskey*** *or* ***whisky*** ['*h* wɪski] *n* , *pl* **-keys** *or* **-kies** : whisky *m*

***whisper***[1] ['*h* wɪspər]

*vi*

: cuchichear, susurrar *vt*

: decir en voz baja, susurrar

***whisper***[2] *n*

**1** WHISPERING : susurro *m* , cuchicheo *m*

**2** RUMOR : rumor *m*

**3** TRACE : dejo *m* , pizca *f*

***whistle***[1] ['*h* wɪsə l] *v* **-tled** ; **-tling**

*vi*

: silbar, chiflar, pitar (dícese de un tren, etc.) *vt*

: silbar < to whistle a tune : silbar una melodía>

***whistle***[2] *n*

**1** WHISTLING : chiflido *m* , silbido *m*

**2** : silbato *m* , pito *m* (instrumento)

***whit*** ['*h* wɪt] *n* BIT : ápice *m* , pizca *f*

***white***[1] ['*h* waɪt] *adj* **whiter** ; **-est** : blanco

***white***[2] *n*

**1** : blanco *m* (color)

**2** : clara *f* (de huevos)

**3** *or* ***white person*** : blanco *m* , -ca *f*

***white blood cell*** *n* : glóbulo *m* blanco

***whitecaps*** ['*h* waɪt,kæps] *npl* : cabrillas *fpl*

***white–collar*** ['*h* waɪtˈkɑlər] *adj*

**1** : de oficina

**2** **white–collar worker** : oficinista *mf*

Feralan.com

***whitefish*** ['*h* waɪtˌfɪʃ] *n* : pescado *m* blanco
***whiten*** ['*h* waɪtə n]
*vt*
: blanquear
*vi*
: ponerse blanco
***whiteness*** ['*h* waɪtnəs] *n* : blancura *f*
***white–tailed deer*** ['*h* waɪtˈteɪld] *n* : ciervo *f* de Virginia
***whitewash***[1] ['*h* waɪtˌwɔʃ] *vt*
**1** : enjalbegar, blanquear < to whitewash a fence : enjalbegar una valla>
**2** CONCEAL : encubrir (un escándalo, etc.)
***whitewash***[2] *n*
**1** : jalbegue *m* , lechada *f*
**2** COVER-UP : encubrimiento *m*
***whither*** ['*h* wɪðər] *adv* : adónde
***whiting*** ['*h* waɪt̬ɪŋ] *n* : merluza *f* , pescadilla *f* (pez)
***whitish*** ['*h* waɪt̬ɪʃ] *adj* : blancuzco
***whittle*** ['*h* wɪt̬ə l] *vt* **-tled** ; **-tling**
**1** : tallar (madera)
**2 to whittle down** : reducir, recortar < to whittle down expenses : reducir los gastos>
***whiz***[1] *or* ***whizz*** ['*h* wɪz] *vi* **whizzed** ; **whizzing**
**1** BUZZ : zumbar
**2 to whiz by** : pasar muy rápido, pasar volando
***whiz***[2] *or* ***whizz*** *n* , *pl* **whizzes**
**1** BUZZ : zumbido *m*
**2 to be a whiz** : ser un prodigio, ser muy hábil
***who*** ['hu:] *pron*
**1** *(used in direct and indirect questions)* : quién < who is that? : ¿quién es ése?> < who did it? : ¿quién lo hizo?> < we know who they are : sabemos quiénes son>
**2** *(used in relative clauses)* : que, quien < the lady who lives there : la señora que vive allí> < for those who wait : para los que esperan, para quienes esperan>
***whodunit*** [hu:ˈdʌnɪt] *n* : novela *f* policíaca
***whoever*** [hu:ˈɛvər] *pron*
**1** : quienquiera que, quien < whoever did it : quienquiera que lo hizo> < give it

Feralan.com

to whoever you want : dalo a quien quieras>
**2** *(used in questions)* : quién < whoever could that be? : ¿quién podría ser?>
***whole***[1] ['ho:l] *adj*
**1** UNHURT : ileso
**2** INTACT : intacto, sano
**3** ENTIRE : entero, íntegro < the whole island : toda la isla> < whole milk : leche entera>
**4 a whole lot** : muchísimo
***whole***[2] *n*
**1** : todo *m*
**2 as a whole** : en conjunto
**3 on the whole** : en general
***wholehearted*** ['ho:l'hɑrt̬əd] *adj* : sin reservas, incondicional
***whole number*** *n* : entero *m*
***wholesale***[1] ['ho:lˌseɪl] *v* **-saled** ; **-saling**
*vt*
: vender al por mayor *vi*
: venderse al por mayor
***wholesale***[2] *adv* : al por mayor
***wholesale***[3] *adj*
**1** : al por mayor < wholesale grocer : tendero al por mayor>
**2** TOTAL : total, absoluto < wholesale slaughter : matanza sistemática>
***wholesale***[4] *n* : mayoreo *m*
***wholesaler*** ['ho:lˌseɪlər] *n* : mayorista *mf*
***wholesome*** ['ho:lsə m] *adj*
**1** : sano < wholesome advice : consejo sano>
**2** HEALTHY : sano, saludable
***whole wheat*** *adj* : de trigo integral
***wholly*** ['ho:li] *adv*
**1** COMPLETELY : completamente
**2** SOLELY : exclusivamente, únicamente
***whom*** ['hu:m] *pron*
**1** *(used in direct questions)* : a quién < whom did you choose? : ¿a quién elegiste?>
**2** *(used in indirect questions)* : de quién, con quién, en quién < I don't know whom to consult : no sé con quién consultar>

Feralan.com

**3** *(used in relative clauses)* : que, a quien < the lawyer whom I recommended to you : el abogado que te recomendé>
***whomever*** [hu:mˈɛvər] *pron* WHOEVER : quienquiera, quien < marry whomever you please : cásate con quien quieras>
***whoop***[1] [ˈ*h* wu:p, ˈ*h* wʊp] *vi* : gritar, chillar
***whoop***[2] *n* : grito *m*
***whooping cough*** *n* : tos *f* ferina
***whopper*** [ˈ*h* wɑpər] *n*
**1** : cosa *f* enorme
**2** LIE : mentira *f* colosal
***whopping*** [ˈ*h* wɑpɪŋ] *adj* : enorme
***whore*** [ˈhor] *n* : puta *f* , ramera *f*
***whorl*** [ˈ*h* wɔrl, ˈ*h* wərl] *n* : espiral *f* , espira *f* (de una concha), línea *f* (de una huella digital)
***whose***[1] [ˈhu:z] *adj*
**1** *(used in questions)* : de quién < whose truck is that? : ¿de quién es ese camión?>
**2** *(used in relative clauses)* : cuyo < the person whose work is finished : la persona cuyo trabajo está terminado>
***whose***[2] *pron* : de quién < tell me whose it was : dime de quién era>
***why***[1] [ˈ*h* waɪ] *adv* : por qué < why did you do it? : ¿por qué lo hizo?>
***why***[2] *n* , *pl* **whys** REASON : porqué *m* , razón *f*
***why***[3] *conj* : por qué < I know why he left : yo sé por qué salió> < there's no reason why it should exist : no hay razón para que exista>
***why***[4] *interj (used to express surprise)* : ¡vaya!, ¡mira!
***wick*** [ˈwɪk] *n* : mecha *f*
***wicked*** [ˈwɪkəd] *adj*
**1** EVIL : malo, malvado
**2** MISCHIEVOUS : travieso, pícaro < a wicked grin : una sonrisa traviesa>
**3** TERRIBLE : terrible, horrible < a wicked storm : una tormenta horrible>
***wickedly*** [ˈwɪkədli] *adv* : con maldad
***wickedness*** [ˈwɪkədnəs] *n* : maldad *f*
***wicker***[1] [ˈwɪkər] *adj* : de mimbre
***wicker***[2] *n*
**1** : mimbre *m*

**2** → **wickerwork**

***wickerwork*** [ˈwɪkərˌwərk] *n* : artículos *mpl* de mimbre

***wicket*** [ˈwɪkət] *n*

**1** WINDOW : ventanilla *f*

**2** *or* ***wicket gate*** : postigo *m*

**3** : aro *m* (en croquet), palos *mpl* (en críquet)

***wide***[1] [ˈwaɪd] *adv* **wider** ; **widest**

**1** WIDELY : por todas partes < to travel far and wide : viajar por todas partes>

**2** COMPLETELY : completamente, totalmente < wide open : abierto de par en par>

**3 wide apart** : muy separados

***wide***[2] *adj* **wider** ; **widest**

**1** VAST : vasto, extensivo < a wide area : una área extensiva>

**2** : ancho < three meters wide : tres metros de ancho>

**3** BROAD : ancho, amplio

**4** *or* ***wide–open*** : muy abierto

**5 wide of the mark** : desviado, lejos del blanco

***wide–awake*** [ˈwaɪdəˈweɪk] *adj* : (completamente) despierto

***wide–eyed*** [ˈwaɪdˈaɪd] *adj*

**1** : con los ojos muy abiertos

**2** NAIVE : inocente, ingenuo

***widely*** [ˈwaɪdli] *adv* : extensivamente, por todas partes

***widen*** [ˈwaɪdə n]

*vt*

: ampliar, ensanchar *vi*

: ampliarse, ensancharse

***widespread*** [ˈwaɪdˈsprɛd] *adj* : extendido, extenso, difuso

***widow***[1] [ˈwɪˌdo:] *vt* : dejar viuda < to be widowed : enviudar>

***widow***[2] *n* : viuda *f*

***widower*** [ˈwɪdowər] *n* : viudo *m*

***width*** [ˈwɪdθ] *n* : ancho *m* , anchura *f*

***wield*** [ˈwi:ld] *vt*

**1** USE : usar, manejar < to wield a broom : usar una escoba>

**2** EXERCISE : ejercer < to wield influence : influir>

***wiener*** [ˈwi:nər] → **frankfurter**

***wife*** [ˈwaɪf] *n* , *pl* **wives** [ˈwaɪvz] : esposa *f* , mujer *f*
***wifely*** [ˈwaɪfli] *adj* : de esposa, conyugal
***wig*** [ˈwɪg] *n* : peluca *f*
***wiggle*[1]** [ˈwɪgə l] *v* **-gled** ; **-gling**
*vt*
: menear, contonear < to wiggle one's hips : contonearse>
*vi*
: menearse
***wiggle*[2]** *n* : meneo *m* , contoneo *m*
***wiggly*** [ˈwɪgə li] *adj* **-glier** ; **-est**
**1** : que se menea
**2** WAVY : ondulado
***wigwag*** [ˈwɪgˌwæg] *vi* **-wagged** ; **-wagging** : comunicar por señales
***wigwam*** [ˈwɪgˌwɑm] *n* : wigwam *m*
***wild*[1]** [ˈwaɪld] *adv*
**1** → **wildly**
**2 to run wild** : descontrolarse
***wild*[2]** *adj*
**1** : salvaje, silvestre, cimarrón < wild horses : caballos salvajes> < wild rice : arroz silvestre>
**2** DESOLATE : yermo, agreste
**3** UNRULY : desenfrenado
**4** CRAZY : loco, fantástico < wild ideas : ideas locas>
**5** BARBAROUS : salvaje, bárbaro
**6** ERRATIC : errático < a wild throw : un tiro errático>
***wild*[3]** *n* → **wilderness**
***wild card*** *n*
**1** : factor *m* desconocido
**2** : comodín *m* (carta o símbolo)
***wildcat*** [ˈwaɪldˌkæt] *n*
**1** : gato *m* montés
**2** BOBCAT : lince *m* rojo
***wilderness*** [ˈwɪldərnəs] *n* : yermo *m* , desierto *m*
***wildfire*** [ˈwaɪldˌfaɪr] *n*
**1** : fuego *m* descontrolado
**2 to spread like wildfire** : propagarse como un reguero de pólvora

***wildflower*** ['waɪld,flaʊər] *n* : flor *f* silvestre
***wildfowl*** ['waɪld,faʊl] *n* : ave *f* de caza
***wildlife*** ['waɪld,laɪf] *n* : fauna *f*
***wildly*** ['waɪldli] *adv*
**1** FRANTICALLY : frenéticamente, como un loco
**2** EXTREMELY : extremadamente < wildly happy : loco de felicidad>
***wile[1]*** ['waɪl] *vt* **wiled** ; **wiling** LURE : atraer
***wile[2]*** *n* : ardid *m* , artimaña *f*
***will[1]*** ['wɪl] *v* , *past* **would** ['wʊd] ; *pres sing & pl* **will**
*vt*
WISH : querer < do what you will : haz lo que quieras>
*v aux*
**1** *(expressing willingness)* < no one would take the job : nadie aceptaría el trabajo> < I won't do it : no lo haré>
**2** *(expressing habitual action)* < he will get angry over nothing : se pone furioso por cualquier cosa>
**3** *(forming the future tense)* < tomorrow we will go shopping : mañana iremos de compras>
**4** *(expressing capacity)* < the couch will hold three people : en el sofá cabrán tres personas>
**5** *(expressing determination)* < I will go despite them : iré a pesar de ellos>
**6** *(expressing probability)* < that will be the mailman : eso ha de ser el cartero>
**7** *(expressing inevitability)* < accidents will happen : los accidentes ocurrirán>
**8** *(expressing a command)* < you will do as I say : harás lo que digo>
***will[2]***
*vt*
**1** ORDAIN : disponer, decretar < if God wills it : si Dios lo dispone, si Dios quiere>
**2** : lograr a fuerza de voluntad < they were willing him to succeed : estaban deseando que tuviera éxito>
**3** BEQUEATH : legar
***will[3]*** *n*
**1** DESIRE : deseo *m* , voluntad *f*
**2** VOLITION : voluntad *f* < free will : libre albedrío>
**3** WILLPOWER : voluntad *f* , fuerza *f* de voluntad < a will of iron : una voluntad férrea>
**4** : testamento *m* < to make a will : hacer testamento>

***willful*** *or* ***wilful*** ['wɪlfə l] *adj*
**1** OBSTINATE : obstinado, terco
**2** INTENTIONAL : intencionado, deliberado
— ***willfully*** *adv*
***willing*** ['wɪlɪŋ] *adj*
**1** INCLINED , READY : listo, dispuesto
**2** OBLIGING : servicial, complaciente
***willingly*** ['wɪlɪŋli] *adv* : con gusto
***willingness*** ['wɪlɪŋnəs] *n* : buena voluntad *f*
***willow*** ['wɪˌlo:] *n* : sauce *m*
***willowy*** ['wɪlowi] *adj* : esbelto
***willpower*** ['wɪlˌpaʊər] *n* : voluntad *f* , fuerza *f* de voluntad
***wilt*** ['wɪlt] *vi*
**1** : marchitarse (dícese de las flores)
**2** LANGUISH : debilitarse, languidecer
***wily*** ['waɪli] *adj* **wilier** ; **-est** : artero, astuto
***wimp*** ['wɪmp] *n*
**1** COWARD : gallina *f* , cobarde *mf*
**2** WEAKLING : debilucho *m* , -cha *f* , alfeñique *m*
***win***[1] ['wɪn] *v* **won** ['wʌn] ; **winning**
*vi*
: ganar
*vt*
**1** : ganar, conseguir
**2 to win over** : ganarse a
**3 to win someone's heart** : conquistar a alguien
***win***[2] *n* : triunfo *m* , victoria *f*
***wince***[1] ['wɪnt s] *vi* **winced** ; **wincing** : estremecerse, hacer una mueca de dolor
***wince***[2] *n* : mueca *f* de dolor
***winch*** ['wɪntʃ] *n* : torno *m*
***wind***[1] ['wɪnd] *vt* : dejar sin aliento < to be winded : quedarse sin aliento>
***wind***[2] ['waɪnd] *v* **wound** ['waʊnd] ; **winding**
*vi*
MEANDER : serpentear
*vt*

Feralan.com

**1** COIL , ROLL : envolver, enrollar
**2** TURN : hacer girar < to wind a clock : darle cuerda a un reloj>

***wind***[3] ['wɪnd] *n*
**1** : viento *m* < against the wind : contra el viento>
**2** BREATH : aliento *m*
**3** FLATULENCE : flatulencia *f* , ventosidad *f*
**4 to get wind of** : enterarse de

***wind***[4] ['waɪnd] *n*
**1** TURN : vuelta *f*
**2** BEND : recodo *m* , curva *f*

***windbreak*** ['wɪnd,breɪk] *n* : barrera *f* contra el viento, abrigadero *m*

***windfall*** ['wɪnd,fɔl] *n*
**1** : fruta *f* caída
**2** : beneficio *m* imprevisto

***wind instrument*** *n* : instrumento *m* de viento

***windlass*** ['wɪndləs] *n* : cabrestante *m*

***windmill*** ['wɪnd,mɪl] *n* : molino *m* de viento

***window*** ['wɪn,do:] *n*
**1** : ventana *f* (de un edificio o una computadora), ventanilla *f* (de un vehículo o avión), vitrina *f* (de una tienda)
**2** → **windowpane**

***windowpane*** ['wɪn,do:,peɪn] *n* : vidrio *m*

***window–shop*** ['wɪndo,ʃɑp] *vi* **-shopped** ; **-shopping** : mirar las vitrinas

***windpipe*** ['wɪnd,paɪp] *n* : tráquea *f*

***windshield*** ['wɪnd,ʃi:ld] *n*
**1** : parabrisas *m*
**2 windshield wiper** : limpiaparabrisas *m*

***windsurfing*** ['wɪnd,sərfɪŋ] *n* : windsurf *m*

***windup*** ['waɪnd,ʌp] *n* : conclusión *f*

***wind up***
*vt*
END : terminar, concluir
*vi*
: terminar, acabar

***windward***[1] ['wɪndwərd] *adj* : de barlovento

***windward***[2] *n* : barlovento *m*

Feralan.com

***windy*** ['wɪndi] *adj* **windier** ; **-est**
**1** : ventoso < it's windy : hace viento>
**2** VERBOSE : verboso, prolijo
***wine[1]*** ['waɪn] *v* **wined** ; **wining**
*vi*
: beber vino
*vt*
**to wine and dine** : agasajar
***wine[2]*** *n* : vino *m*
***wing[1]*** ['wɪŋ] *vi* FLY : volar
***wing[2]*** *n*
**1** : ala *f* (de un ave o un avión) < to take wing : levantar vuelo>
**2** : ala *f* (de un edificio)
**3** FACTION : ala *f* < the right wing of the party : el ala derecha del partido>
**4 wings** *npl* : bastidores *mpl* (de un teatro) < to be waiting in the wings : estar esperando su momento>
**5 on the wing** : al vuelo, volando
**6 under one's wing** : bajo el cargo de uno< to take someone under one's wing : encargarse de alguien>
***winged*** ['wɪŋd, 'wɪŋəd] *adj* : alado
***wink[1]*** ['wɪŋk] *vi*
**1** : guiñar el ojo
**2** BLINK : pestañear, parpadear
**3** FLICKER : parpadear, titilar
***wink[2]*** *n*
**1** : guiño *m* (del ojo)
**2** NAP : siesta *f* < not to sleep a wink : no pegar el ojo>
***winner*** ['wɪnər] *n* : ganador *m* , -dora *f*
***winning*** ['wɪnɪŋ] *adj*
**1** VICTORIOUS : ganador
**2** CHARMING : encantador
***winnings*** ['wɪnɪŋz] *npl* : ganancias *fpl*
***winnow*** ['wɪˌno:] *vt* : aventar (el grano, etc.)
***winsome*** ['wɪnsə m] *adj* CHARMING : encantador
***winter[1]*** ['wɪntər] *adj* : invernal, de invierno
***winter[2]*** *n* : invierno *m*

Feralan.com

***wintergreen*** ['wɪntər,gri:n] *n* : gaulteria *f*
***wintertime*** ['wɪntər,taɪm] *n* : invierno *m*
***wintry*** ['wɪntri] *adj* **wintrier** ; **-est**
**1** WINTER : invernal, de invierno
**2** COLD : frío < she gave us a wintry greeting : nos saludó fríamente>
***wipe[1]*** ['waɪp] *v* **wiped** ; **wiping**
*vt*
**1** *or* ***to wipe off*** : limpiar, pasarle un trapo a < to wipe one's feet : limpiarse los pies> < to wipe dry : secar>
**2** *or* ***to wipe off*** REMOVE : limpiar, quitar
**3** *or* ***to wipe clean*** ERASE : borrar (un disco, etc.)
**4 to wipe away** REMOVE : limpiar (suciedad), secar (lágrimas), borrar (una memoria) **5 to wipe down** : pasarle un trapo a
**6 to wipe out** ANNIHILATE : aniquilar, destruir
**7 to wipe up** : limpiar, secar (líquido, etc.)
*vi*
**to wipe out** *fam* FALL : caerse (violentamente)
***wipe[2]*** *n* : pasada *f* (con un trapo, etc.)
***wire[1]*** ['waɪr] *vt* **wired** ; **wiring**
**1** : instalar el cableado en (una casa, etc.)
**2** BIND : atar con alambre
**3** TELEGRAPH : telegrafiar, mandarle un telegrama (a alguien)
***wire[2]*** *n*
**1** : alambre *m* < barbed wire : alambre de púas>
**2** : cable *m* (eléctrico o telefónico)
**3** CABLEGRAM , TELEGRAM : telegrama *m* , cable *m*
***wireless*** ['waɪrləs] *adj* : inalámbrico
***wiretapping*** ['waɪr,tæpɪŋ] *n* : intervención *f* electrónica
***wiring*** ['waɪrɪŋ] *n* : cableado *m*
***wiry*** ['waɪri] *adj* **wirier** ; **-est**
**1** : hirsuto, tieso (dícese del pelo)
**2** : esbelto y musculoso (dícese del cuerpo)
***wisdom*** ['wɪzdə m] *n*
**1** KNOWLEDGE : sabiduría *f*
**2** JUDGMENT , SENSE : sensatez *f*
***wisdom tooth*** *n* : muela *f* de juicio

Feralan.com

***wise*[1]** ['waɪz] *adj* **wiser** ; **wisest**
**1** LEARNED : sabio
**2** SENSIBLE : sabio, sensato, prudente
**3** KNOWLEDGEABLE : entendido, enterado < they're wise to his tricks : conocen muy bien sus mañas>
***wise*[2]** *n* : manera *f* , modo *m* < in no wise : de ninguna manera>
***wisecrack*** ['waɪz,kræk] *n* : broma *f* , chiste *m*
***wisely*** ['waɪzli] *adv* : sabiamente, sensatamente
***wish*[1]** ['wɪʃ]
*vt*
**1** : pedir (como deseo) < I wish I were rich : ojalá fuera rica> < I wish I'd known : ojalá lo hubiera sabido> < I wish you'd be quiet! : ¿quieres callarte?>
**2** WANT : desear, querer < I wish to be alone : quiero estar sólo>
**3** : desear < they wished me well : me desearon lo mejor> < I wish you luck : te deseo suerte> < I wish you a Happy New Year! : ¡que tengas un feliz Año Nuevo!>
*vi*
**1** : pedir un deseo < to wish upon a star : pedir un deseo a una estrella>
**2** : querer < as you wish : como quiera>
**3 to wish for** : pedir (como deseo)
***wish*[2]** *n*
**1** : deseo *m* < to grant a wish : conceder un deseo>
**2 wishes** *npl* : saludos *mpl* , recuerdos *mpl* < to send best wishes : mandar muchos recuerdos>
***wishbone*** ['wɪʃ,bo:n] *n* : espoleta *f*
***wishful*** ['wɪʃfə l] *adj*
**1** HOPEFUL : deseoso, lleno de esperanza
**2 wishful thinking** : ilusiones *fpl*
***wishy–washy*** ['wɪʃi,wɔʃi, -,wɑʃi] *adj* : insípido, soso
***wisp*** ['wɪsp] *n*
**1** BUNCH : manojo *m* (de paja)
**2** STRAND : mechón *m* (de pelo)
**3** : voluta *f* (de humo)
***wispy*** ['wɪspi] *adj* **wispier** ; **-est** : tenue, ralo (dícese del pelo)
***wisteria*** [wɪs'tɪriə] *n* : glicinia *f*
***wistful*** ['wɪstfə l] *adj* : añorante, anhelante, melancólico

Feralan.com

— ***wistfully*** *adv*

***wistfulness*** [ˈwɪstfə lnəs] *n* : añoranza *f* , melancolía *f*

***wit*** [ˈwɪt] *n*

**1** INTELLIGENCE : inteligencia *f*

**2** CLEVERNESS : ingenio *m* , gracia *f* , agudeza *f*

**3** HUMOR : humorismo *m*

**4** JOKER : chistoso *m* , -sa *f*

**5 wits** *npl* : razón *f* , buen juicio *m* < scared out of one's wits : muerto de miedo> < to be at one's wits' end : estar desesperado>

***witch*** [ˈwɪtʃ] *n* : bruja *f*

***witchcraft*** [ˈwɪtʃˌkræft] *n* : brujería *f* , hechicería *f*

***witch doctor*** *n* : hechicero *m* , -ra *f*

***witchery*** [ˈwɪtʃəri] *n* , *pl* **-eries**

**1** → **witchcraft**

**2** CHARM : encanto *m*

***witch–hunt*** [ˈwɪtʃˌhʌnt] *n* : caza *f* de brujas

***with*** [ˈwɪð, ˈwɪθ] *prep*

**1** : con < I'm going with you : voy contigo> < coffee with milk : café con leche>

**2** AGAINST : con < to argue with someone : discutir con alguien>

**3** *(used in descriptions)* : con, de < the girl with red hair : la muchacha de pelo rojo>

**4** *(indicating manner, means, or cause)* : con < to cut with a knife : cortar con un cuchillo> < fix it with tape : arréglalo con cinta> < with luck : con suerte> < trembling with fear : temblando de miedo>

**5** DESPITE : a pesar de, aún con < even with all his work, the business failed : a pesar de todo su trabajo, el negocio fracasó> **6** REGARDING : con respecto a, con < the trouble with your plan : el problema con su plan>

**7** ACCORDING TO : según < it varies with the season : varía según la estación>

**8** *(indicating support or understanding)* : con < I'm with you all the way : estoy contigo hasta el final>

***withdraw*** [wɪðˈdrɔ, wɪθ-] *v* **-drew** [-ˈdru:] ; **-drawn** [-ˈdrɔn] ; **-drawing**

*vt*

**1** REMOVE : retirar, apartar, sacar (dinero)

**2** RETRACT : retractarse de

*vi*

: retirarse, recluirse (de la sociedad)

Feralan.com

***withdrawal*** [wɪðˈdrɔəl, wɪθ-] *n*
**1** : retirada *f* , retiro *m* (de fondos, etc.), retraimiento *m* (social)
**2** : retractación *f* (de una afirmación)
**3 withdrawal symptoms** : síndrome *m* de abstinencia
***withdrawn*** [wɪðˈdrɔn, wɪθ-] *adj* : retraído, reservado, introvertido
***wither*** [ˈwɪðər]
*vt*
: marchitar, agostar *vi*
**1** WILT : marchitarse
**2** WEAKEN : decaer, debilitarse
***withhold*** [wɪθˈho:ld, wɪð-] *vt* **-held** [-ˈhld] ; **-holding** : retener (fondos), aplazar (una decisión), negar (permiso, etc.) ***within***[1] [wɪðˈɪn, wɪθ-] *adv* : dentro
***within***[2] *prep*
**1** : dentro de < within the limits : dentro de los límites>
**2** *(in expressions of distance)* : a menos de < within 10 miles of the ocean : a menos de 10 millas del mar>
**3** *(in expressions of time)* : dentro de < within an hour : dentro de una hora> < within a month of her birthday : a poco menos de un mes de su cumpleaños>
***without***[1] [wɪðˈaʊt, wɪθ-] *adv*
**1** OUTSIDE : fuera
**2 to do without** : pasar sin algo
***without***[2] *prep*
**1** OUTSIDE : fuera de
**2** : sin < without fear : sin temor> < he left without his briefcase : se fue sin su portafolios>
***withstand*** [wɪθˈstænd, wɪð-] *vt* **-stood** [-ˈstʊd] ; **-standing**
**1** BEAR : aguantar, soportar
**2** RESIST : resistir, resistirse a
***witless*** [ˈwɪtləs] *adj* : estúpido, tonto
***witness***[1] [ˈwɪtnəs]
*vt*
**1** SEE : presenciar, ver, ser testigo de
**2** : atestiguar (una firma, etc.)
*vi*
TESTIFY : atestiguar, testimoniar
***witness***[2] *n*

Feralan.com

**1** TESTIMONY : testimonio *m* < to bear witness : atestiguar, testimoniar>
**2** : testigo *mf* < witness for the prosecution : testigo de cargo>

***witticism*** ['wɪt̬ə,sɪzə m] *n* : agudeza *f* , ocurrencia *f*

***witty*** ['wɪt̬i] *adj* **-tier** ; **-est** : ingenioso, ocurrente, gracioso

***wives*** → **wife**

***wizard*** ['wɪzərd] *n*
**1** SORCERER : mago *m* , brujo *m* , hechicero *m*
**2** : genio *m* < a math wizard : un genio en matemáticas>

***wizened*** ['wɪzə nd, 'wi:-] *adj* : arrugado, marchito

***wobble***[1] ['wɑbə l] *vi* **-bled** ; **-bling** : bambolearse, tambalearse, temblar (dícese de la voz) ***wobble***[2] *n* : tambaleo *m* , bamboleo *m*

***wobbly*** ['wɑbə li] *adj* : bamboleante, tambaleante, inestable

***woe*** ['wo:] *n*
**1** GRIEF , MISFORTUNE : desgracia *f* , infortunio *m* , aflicción *f*
**2** **woes** *npl* TROUBLES : penas *fpl* , males *mpl*

***woeful*** ['wo:fə l] *adj*
**1** SORROWFUL : afligido, apenado, triste
**2** UNFORTUNATE : desgraciado, infortunado
**3** DEPLORABLE : lamentable

***woke*** , ***woken*** → **wake**[1]

***wolf***[1] ['wʊlf] *vt or* ***to wolf down*** : engullir

***wolf***[2] *n* , *pl* **wolves** ['wʊlvz] : lobo *m* , -ba *f*

***wolfram*** ['wʊlfrəm] → **tungsten**

***wolverine*** [,wʊlvə'ri:n] *n* : glotón *m* (animal)

***woman*** ['wʊmə n] *n* , *pl* **women** ['wɪmə n] : mujer *f*

***womanhood*** ['wʊmə n,hʊd] *n*
**1** : condición *f* de mujer
**2** WOMEN : mujeres *fpl*

***womanly*** ['wʊmə nli] *adj* : femenino

***womb*** ['wu:m] *n* : útero *m* , matriz *f*

***won*** → **win**

***wonder***[1] ['wʌndər]
*vi*
**1** SPECULATE : preguntarse, pensar < to wonder about : preguntarse por>
**2** MARVEL : asombrarse, maravillarse

*vt*
: preguntarse < I wonder if they're coming : me pregunto si vendrán>
***wonder***[2] *n*
**1** MARVEL : maravilla *f* , milagro *m* < to work wonders : hacer maravillas>
**2** AMAZEMENT : asombro *m*
***wonderful*** ['wʌndərfə l] *adj* : maravilloso, estupendo
***wonderfully*** ['wʌndərfə li] *adv* : maravillosamente, de maravilla
***wonderland*** ['wʌndərˌlænd, -lə nd] *n* : país *m* de las maravillas
***wonderment*** ['wʌndərmənt] *n* : asombro *m*
***wondrous*** ['wʌndrəs] → **wonderful**
***wont***[1] ['wɔnt, 'wo:nt, 'wɑnt] *adj* : acostumbrado, habituado
***wont***[2] *n* : hábito *m* , costumbre *f*
***won't*** ['wo:nt] *contraction of* **will not** → **will**[1]
***woo*** ['wu:] *vt*
**1** COURT : cortejar
**2** : buscar el apoyo de (clientes, votantes, etc.)
***wood***[1] ['wʊd] *adj* : de madera
***wood***[2] *n*
**1** *or* **woods** *npl* FOREST : bosque *m*
**2** : madera *f* (materia)
**3** FIREWOOD : leña *f*
***woodchuck*** ['wʊdˌtʃʌk] *n* : marmota *f* de América
***woodcut*** ['wʊdˌkʌt] *n*
**1** : plancha *f* de madera (para imprimir imágenes)
**2** : grabado *m* en madera
***woodcutter*** ['wʊdˌkʌ̬tər] *n* : leñador *m* , -dora *f*
***wooded*** ['wʊdəd] *adj* : arbolado, boscoso
***wooden*** ['wʊdə n] *adj*
**1** : de madera < a wooden cross : una cruz de madera>
**2** STIFF : rígido, inexpresivo (dícese del estilo, de la cara, etc.)
***woodland*** ['wʊdlə nd, -ˌlænd] *n* : bosque *m*
***woodpecker*** ['wʊdˌpɛkər] *n* : pájaro *m* carpintero
***woodshed*** ['wʊdˌʃɛd] *n* : leñera *f*
***woodsman*** ['wʊdzmən] → **woodcutter**
***woodwind*** ['wʊdˌwɪnd] *n* : instrumento *m* de viento de madera

Feralan.com

***woodworking*** ['wʊdˌwərkɪŋ] *n* : carpintería *f*

***woody*** ['wʊdi] *adj* **woodier** ; **-est**

**1** → **wooded**

**2** : leñoso < woody plants : plantas leñosas>

**3** : leñoso (dícese de la textura), a madera (dícese del aroma, etc.)

***woof*** ['wʊf] → **weft**

***wool*** ['wʊl] *n* : lana *f*

***woolen*[1]** *or* ***woollen*** ['wʊlə n] *adj* : de lana

***woolen*[2]** *or* ***woollen*** *n*

**1** : lana *f* (tela)

**2 woolens** *npl* : prendas *fpl* de lana

***woolly*** ['wʊli] *adj* **-lier** ; **-est**

**1** : lanudo

**2** CONFUSED : confuso, vago

***woozy*** ['wu:zi] *adj* **-zier** ; **-est** : mareado

***word*[1]** ['wərd] *vt* : expresar, formular, redactar

***word*[2]** *n*

**1** : palabra *f* , vocablo *m* , voz *f* < word for word : palabra por palabra> < words fail me : me quedo sin habla> < I can't understand a word she says : no entiendo ni una sola palabra de lo que dice> **2** REMARK : palabra *f* < by word of mouth : de palabra> < in a word : en una palabra> < in other words : en otras palabras> < in one's own words : en/con sus propias palabras> < in so many words : con esas palabras> < the last word : la última palabra> < to have a word with : hablar (dos palabras) con> < don't believe a word of it : no te creas ni una sola palabra> < don't say/breathe a word of this (to anyone) : de esto ni una palabra (a nadie)>

**3** COMMAND : orden *f* < to give the word : dar la orden> < just say the word : no tienes más que decirlo>

**4** MESSAGE , NEWS : noticias *fpl* < is there any word from her? : ¿hay noticias de ella?> < to send word : mandar un recado> < word has it that… : dicen que…, corre el rumor de que…>

**5** PROMISE : palabra *f* < word of honor : palabra de honor> < to keep one's word : cumplir uno su palabra> < you have my word (on it) : te doy mi palabra> < take my word for it : te lo digo yo> < to take someone at their word : creer a alguien>

**6 words** *npl* QUARREL : palabra *f* , riña *f* < to have words with : tener unas palabras con, reñir con>

**7 words** *npl* TEXT : letra *f* (de una canción, etc.)

Feralan.com

**8 from the word go** : desde el principio
**9 to get a word in edgewise** : meter la cuchara
**10 to have the last word** : tenir/decir la última palabra
**11 to put in a good word for someone** : recomendar a alguien
**12 to put words into someone's mouth** : atribuirle a alguien algo que no dijo
**13 to take the words out of someone's mouth** : quitarle las palabras de la boca a alguien
**14 to waste words** : gastar saliva

***wordiness*** ['wərdinəs] *n* : verbosidad *f*

***wording*** ['wərdɪŋ] *n* : redacción *f* , lenguaje *m* (de un documento)

***word processing*** *n* : procesamiento *m* de textos

***word processor*** *n* : procesador *m* de textos

***wordy*** ['wərdi] *adj* **wordier** ; **-est** : verboso, prolijo

***wore*** → **wear**[1]

***work***[1] ['wərk] *v* , **worked** ['wərkt] *or* **wrought** ['rɔt] ; **working**
*vi*
**1** LABOR : trabajar < to work hard : trabajar mucho/duro> < to work full-time : trabajar a tiempo completo> < to work part-time : trabajar a medio tiempo> < to work overtime : trabajar horas extras>
**2** FUNCTION : funcionar, servir
**3 to work around** : esquivar (un problema, etc.)
**4 to work at** : esforzarse para mejorar < she's working at controlling her temper : está tratando de aprender a controlar su mal genio> < you'll have to work harder at it : tendrás que esforzarte más>
**5 to work loose** : soltarse, desprenderse
**6 to work on** : trabajar en (un proyecto, etc.) < to work on a cure : trabajar para encontrar una cura> < she's working on (controlling) her temper : está tratando de aprender a controlar su mal genio> **7 to work out** TURN OUT : resultar, salir
**8 to work out** SUCCEED : dar resultado, salir bien
**9 to work out** EXERCISE : hacer ejercicio
**10 to work up to** *(indicating a gradual increase)* < to work up to full speed : ir cobrando velocidad poco a poco>
*vt*
**1** : trabajar < to work long hours : trabajar muchas horas> < to work weekends : trabajar los fines de semana> < to work nights : trabajar de noche> < to work the night shift : hacer el turno de noche> < she works two jobs : tiene dos empleos>
**2** : trabajar, labrar (la tierra, etc.)

**3** : hacer trabajar (a alguien)
**4** OPERATE : trabajar, operar
**5** : hacer/conseguir (etc.) con esfuerzo < gradually work in the flour : incorpore la harina poco a poco> < to work one's way up : lograr subir por sus propios esfuerzos>
**6** EFFECT : efectuar, llevar a cabo, obrar (milagros)
**7** MANIPULATE , SHAPE : trabajar, formar < work the dough : trabaje la masa> < a beautifully wrought vase : un florero bellamente elaborado>
**8** HANDLE : manejar (a alguien) < he knows how to work a crowd/room : sabe conquistar al público>
**9 to work off** : pagar trabajando
**10 to work out** DEVELOP , PLAN : idear, planear, desarrollar
**11 to work out** RESOLVE : solucionar, resolver < to work out the answer : calcular la solución>
**12 to work over** : darle una paliza a
**13 to work up** : estimular, excitar < don't work yourself up : no te agites>
**14 to work up** PRODUCE : generar < to work up the courage to : armarse de valor para> < to work up a sweat : empezar a sudar>

***work***$^{2}$ *adj* : laboral

***work***$^{3}$ *n*
**1** : trabajo *m* < work to do : trabajo que hacer> < the quality of his work : la calidad de su trabajo> < to bring work home : llevar trabajo a casa>
**2** EMPLOYMENT : trabajo *m* , empleo *m* < out of work : desempleado> < line of work : profesión>
**3** : trabajo *m* (lugar) < to go to work : ir a trabajar> < to leave work : salir del trabajo> < she's at work : está en el trabajo>
**4** EFFORT : trabajo *m*
**5** DEED : obra *f* , labor *f* < works of charity : obras de caridad>
**6** : obra *f* (de arte o literatura)
**7** : obras *fpl* < road work : obras viales>
**8** → **workmanship**
**9 works** *npl* FACTORY : fábrica *f*
**10 works** *npl* MECHANISM : mecanismo *m*
**11 the works** EVERYTHING : absolutamente todo *m*
**12 at ~** WORKING : trabajando
**13 at ~** INVOLVED : en juego
**14 in the works** : en trámite
**15 it's all in a day's work** : es el pan nuestro de cada día

**16 to have one's work cut out for one** : tener mucho trabajo por delante
**17 to make short work of** : hacer rápidamente

***workable*** [ˈwərkəbə l] *adj*
**1** : explotable (dícese de una mina, etc.)
**2** FEASIBLE : factible, realizable

***workaday*** [ˈwərkəˌdeɪ] *adj* : ordinario, banal

***workbench*** [ˈwərkˌbɛntʃ] *n* : mesa *f* de trabajo

***workday*** [ˈwərkˌdeɪ] *n*
**1** : jornada *f* laboral
**2** WEEKDAY : día *m* hábil, día *m* laborable

***worker*** [ˈwərkər] *n* : trabajador *m* , -dora *f* ; obrero *m* , -ra *f*

***working*** [ˈwərkɪŋ] *adj*
**1** : que trabaja < working mothers : madres que trabajan> < the working class : la clase obrera>
**2** : de trabajo < working hours : horas de trabajo>
**3** FUNCTIONING : que funciona, operativo
**4** SUFFICIENT : suficiente < a working majority : una mayoría suficiente> < working knowledge : conocimientos básicos>

***workingman*** [ˈwərkɪŋˌmæn] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn] : obrero *m*

***workman*** [ˈwərkmən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -ˌmɛn]
**1** → **workingman**
**2** ARTISAN : artesano *m*

***workmanlike*** [ˈwərkmənˌlaɪk] *adj* : bien hecho, competente

***workmanship*** [ˈwərkmənˌʃɪp] *n*
**1** WORK : ejecución *f* , trabajo *m*
**2** CRAFTSMANSHIP : artesanía *f* , destreza *f*

***workout*** [ˈwərkˌaʊt] *n* : ejercicios *mpl* físicos, entrenamiento *m*

***work out***
*vt*
**1** DEVELOP , PLAN : idear, planear, desarrollar
**2** RESOLVE : solucionar, resolver < to work out the answer : calcular la solución>
*vi*
**1** TURN OUT : resultar
**2** SUCCEED : lograr, dar resultado, salir bien
**3** EXERCISE : hacer ejercicio

Feralan.com

***workroom*** ['wərk,ru:m, -,rʊm] *n* : taller *m*
***workshop*** ['wərk,ʃɑp] *n* : taller *m* < ceramics workshop : taller de cerámica>
***workstation*** ['wərk,steɪʃə n] *n* : estación *f* de trabajo (en informática)
***world*[1]** ['wərld] *adj* : mundial, del mundo < world championship : campeonato mundial>
***world*[2]** *n*
**1** : mundo *m* < around the world : alrededor del mundo>
**2** : mundo *m* < the industrialized world : el mundo industrializado>
**3** SOCIETY : mundo *m* < the real world : la realidad>
**4** PEOPLE : mundo *m* , gente *f* < to watch the world go by : ver pasar a la gente>
**5** REALM : mundo *m* < the fashion world : el mundo de la moda>
**6** LIFE : mundo *m* , vida *f* < his world fell apart : su mundo se derrumbó>
**7** PLANET : mundo *m* , planeta *f*
**8 the world** EVERYTHING : todo *m* < to mean the world to someone : ser todo para alguien>
**9 a world of** < a world of difference : una diferencia enorme> < it'll do you a world of good : te hará la mar de bien>
**10 for all the world** *fam* EXACTLY : exactamente
**11 for the world** *fam* : por nada del mundo
**12 *in one's own world* or *in a world of one's own*** *fam* : en su mundo
**13 in the world** *fam* : del mundo < the best in the world : el mejor del mundo> < what in the world…? : ¿qué diablos/demonios…?>
**14 out of this world** *fam* : increíble, fantástico
**15 the (whole) world over** *fam* : por/en/de todo el mundo
**16 to have all the time in the world** : tener todo el tiempo del mundo
**17 to come/move up in the world** : prosperar, tener éxito
**18 to think the world of someone** *fam* : tener a alguien en alta estima
***worldly*** ['wərldli] *adj*
**1** : mundano < wordly goods : bienes materiales>
**2** SOPHISTICATED : sofisticado, de mundo
***worldwide*[1]** ['wərld'waɪd] *adv* : mundialmente, en todo el mundo
***worldwide*[2]** *adj* : global, mundial
***World Wide Web*** *n* : World Wide Web *f*
***worm*[1]** ['wərm]
*vi*
CRAWL : arrastrarse, deslizarse (como gusano)
*vt*

**1** : desparasitar (un animal)
**2 to worm one's way into** : introducirse en < he wormed his way into her confidence : se ganó su confianza>
**3 to worm something out of someone** : sonsacarle algo a alguien

***worm***[2] *n*
**1** : gusano *m* , lombriz *f*
**2 worms** *npl* : lombrices *fpl* (parásitos)

***wormy*** ['wərmi] *adj* **wormier** ; **-est** : infestado de gusanos

***worn*** *pp* → **wear**[1]

***worn–out*** ['worn'aut] *adj*
**1** USED : gastado, desgastado
**2** TIRED : agotado

***worried*** ['wərid] *adj* : inquieto, preocupado

***worrier*** ['wəriər] *n* : persona *f* que se preocupa mucho

***worrisome*** ['wərisə m] *adj*
**1** DISTURBING : preocupante, inquietante
**2** : que se preocupa mucho (dícese de una persona)

***worry***[1] ['wəri] *v* **-ried** ; **-rying**
*vt*
: preocupar, inquietar *vi*
: preocuparse, inquietarse, angustiarse

***worry***[2] *n* , *pl* **-ries** : preocupación *f* , inquietud *f* , angustia *f*

***worse***[1] ['wərs] *adv* , *comparative of* BAD *or of* ILL : peor

***worse***[2] *adj* , *comparative of* BAD *or of* ILL : peor < from bad to worse : de mal en peor> < to get worse : empeorar> < to feel worse : sentirse peor>

***worse***[3] *n* : estado *m* peor < to take a turn for the worse : ponerse peor> < so much the worse : tanto peor>

***worsen*** ['wərsə n]
*vt*
: empeorar
*vi*
: empeorar(se)

***worship***[1] ['wərʃəp] *v* , **-shiped** *or* **-shipped** ; **-shiping** *or* **-shipping**
*vt*
: adorar, venerar < to worship God : adorar a Dios>
*vi*

: practicar una religión

***worship***[2] *n* : adoración *f* , culto *m*

***worshiper*** *or* ***worshipper*** ['wərʃəpər] *n* : devoto *m* , -ta *f* ; adorador *m* , -dora *f*

***worst***[1] ['wərst] *vt* DEFEAT : derrotar

***worst***[2] *adv* , *superlative of* ILL *or of* BAD *or* BADLY : peor < the worst dressed of all : el peor vestido de todos>

***worst***[3] *adj* , *superlative of* BAD *or of* ILL : peor < the worst movie : la peor película>

***worst***[4] *n* **the worst** : lo peor, el (la) peor < the worst is over : ya ha pasado lo peor>

***worsted*** ['wʊstəd, 'wərstəd] *n* : estambre *m*

***worth***[1] ['wərθ] *n*

**1** : valor *m* (monetario) < ten dollars' worth of gas : diez dólares de gasolina>

**2** MERIT : valor *m* , mérito *m* , valía *f* < an employee of great worth : un empleado de gran valía>

***worth***[2] *prep* **to be worth** : valer < her holdings are worth a fortune : sus propiedades valen una fortuna> < it's not worth it : no vale la pena>

***worthiness*** ['wərðinəs] *n* : mérito *m*

***worthless*** ['wərθləs] *adj*

**1** : sin valor < worthless trinkets : chucherías sin valor>

**2** USELESS : inútil

***worthwhile*** [wərθ'*h* waɪl] *adj* : que vale la pena

***worthy*** ['wərði] *adj* **-thier** ; **-est**

**1** : digno < worthy of promotion : digno de un ascenso>

**2** COMMENDABLE : meritorio, encomiable

***would*** ['wʊd] *past of* WILL

**1** *(expressing preference, desire, or willingness)* < I would rather go alone than with her : preferiría ir sola que con ella> < I would like to help : me gustaría ayudar> < he would do anything for her : haría cualquier cosa por ella>

**2** *(expressing intent)* < those who would ban certain books : aquellos que prohibirían ciertos libros>

**3** *(expressing habitual action)* < he would often take his kids to the park : solía llevar a sus hijos al parque>

**4** *(expressing possibility or contingency)* < I would go if I had the money : iría yo si tuviera el dinero> < I would if I could : lo haría si pudiera>

**5** *(offering or requesting advice)* < if I were you, I would do it : yo en tu lugar lo haría> < what would you do? : ¿qué harías tú?>
**6** *(expressing probability)* < she would have won if she hadn't tripped : habría ganado si no hubiera tropezado>
**7** *(expressing a request)* < would you kindly help me with this? : ¿tendría la bondad de ayudarme con esto?> < would you mind waiting? : ¿le importaría esperar?>

***would–be*** ['wʊd'bi:] *adj* : potencial < a would-be celebrity : un aspirante a celebridad>

***wouldn't*** ['wʊd'ə nt] *contraction of* **would not** → **would**

***wound***[1] ['wu:nd] *vt* : herir

***wound***[2] *n* : herida *f*

***wound***[3] ['waʊnd] → **wind**[2]

***wove*** , ***woven*** → **weave**[1]

***wow*** ['waʊ] *interj* : ¡guau!, ¡híjole! *Mex* , ¡hala! *Spain*

***wrangle***[1] ['ræŋgə l] *vi* **-gled** ; **-gling** : discutir, reñir < to wrangle over : discutir por>

***wrangle***[2] *n* : riña *f* , disputa *f*

***wrap***[1] ['ræp] *v* **wrapped** ; **wrapping**

*vt*

**1** COVER : envolver, cubrir < to wrap a package : envolver un paquete> < wrapped in mystery : envuelto en misterio>
**2** ENCIRCLE : rodear, ceñir < to wrap one's arms around someone : estrechar a alguien>
**3 to wrap up** FINISH : darle fin a (algo)

*vi*

**1** COIL : envolverse, enroscarse
**2 to wrap up** DRESS : abrigarse < wrap up warmly : abrígate bien>

***wrap***[2] *n*

**1** WRAPPER : envoltura *f*
**2** : prenda *f* que envuelve (como un chal, una bata, etc.)

***wrapper*** ['ræpər] *n* : envoltura *f* , envoltorio *m*

***wrapping*** ['ræpɪŋ] *n* : envoltura *f* , envoltorio *m*

***wrath*** ['ræθ] *n* : ira *f* , cólera *f*

***wrathful*** ['ræθfə l] *adj* : iracundo

***wreak*** ['ri:k] *vt* : infligir, causar < to wreak havoc : crear caos, causar estragos>

***wreath*** ['ri:θ] *n* , *pl* **wreaths** ['ri:ðz, 'ri:θs] : corona *f* (de flores, etc.)
***wreathe*** ['ri:ð] *vt* **wreathed** ; **wreathing**
**1** ADORN : coronar (de flores, etc.)
**2** ENVELOP : envolver < wreathed in mist : envuelto en niebla>
***wreck***[1] ['rɛk] *vt* : destruir, arruinar, estrellar (un automóvil), naufragar (un barco) ***wreck***[2] *n*
**1** WRECKAGE : restos *mpl* (de un buque naufragado, un avión siniestrado, etc.) **2** RUIN : ruina *f* , desastre *m* < this place is a wreck! : ¡este lugar está hecho un desastre!> < to be a nervous wreck : tener los nervios destrozados>
***wreckage*** ['rɛkɪdʒ] *n* : restos *mpl* (de un buque naufragado, un avión siniestrado, etc.), ruinas *fpl* (de un edificio)
***wrecker*** ['rɛkər] *n*
**1** TOW TRUCK : grúa *f*
**2** : desguazador *m* (de autos, barcos, etc.), demoledor *m* (de edificios)
***wren*** ['rɛn] *n* : chochín *m*
***wrench***[1] ['rɛntʃ] *vt*
**1** PULL : arrancar (de un tirón)
**2** SPRAIN , TWIST : torcerse (un tobillo, un músculo, etc.)
***wrench***[2] *n*
**1** TUG : tirón *m* , jalón *m*
**2** SPRAIN : torcedura *f*
**3** *or* ***monkey wrench*** : llave *f* inglesa
***wrest*** ['rɛst] *vt* : arrancar
***wrestle***[1] ['rɛsə l] *v* **-tled** ; **-tling**
*vi*
**1** : luchar, practicar la lucha (en deportes)
**2** STRUGGLE : luchar < to wrestle with a dilemma : lidiar con un dilema>
*vt*
: luchar contra
***wrestle***[2] *n* STRUGGLE : lucha *f*
***wrestler*** ['rɛsə lər] *n* : luchador *m* , -dora *f*
***wrestling*** ['rɛsə lɪŋ] *n* : lucha *f*
***wretch*** ['rɛtʃ] *n* : infeliz *mf* ; desgraciado *m* , -da *f*
***wretched*** ['rɛtʃəd] *adj*
**1** MISERABLE , UNHAPPY : desdichado, afligido < I feel wretched : me siento muy

mal>
**2** UNFORTUNATE : miserable, desgraciado, lastimoso < wretched weather : tiempo espantoso>
**3** INFERIOR : inferior, malo
***wretchedly*** ['rɛtʃədli] *adv* : miserablemente, lamentablemente
***wriggle*** ['rɪgə l] *vi* **-gled** ; **-gling** : retorcerse, menearse
***wring*** ['rɪŋ] *vt* **wrung** ['rʌŋ] ; **wringing**
**1** *or* ***to wring out*** : escurrir, exprimir (el lavado)
**2** EXTRACT : arrancar, sacar (por la fuerza)
**3** TWIST : torcer, retorcer
**4 to wring someone's heart** : partirle el corazón a alguien
***wringer*** ['rɪŋər] *n* : escurridor *m*
***wrinkle***$^{1}$ ['rɪŋkə l] *v* **-kled** ; **-kling**
*vt*
: arrugar
*vi*
: arrugarse
***wrinkle***$^{2}$ *n* : arruga *f*
***wrinkly*** ['rɪŋkə li] *adj* **wrinklier** ; **-est** : arrugado
***wrist*** ['rɪst] *n*
**1** : muñeca *f* (en anatomía)
**2** *or* ***wristband*** ['rɪst-ˌbænd] CUFF : puño *m*
***writ*** ['rɪt] *n* : orden *f* (judicial)
***write*** ['raɪt] *v* **wrote** ['ro:t] ; **written** ['rɪtə n] ; **writing**
*vi*
**1** : escribir
**2 to write back** : contestar
**3 to write in** : escribir
*vt*
**1** : escribir
**2 to write back** : contestar
**3 to write down** : apuntar, anotar
**4 to write in** INSERT : escribir, insertar
**5 to write into** : incluir (en un contrato, etc.)
**6 to write off** : declarar siniestro total (en contabilidad)
**7 to write off** DEDUCT : deducir, descontar (de los impuestos)

Feralan.com

**8 to write off** : dar por perdido < he wrote it off as a failure : lo consideró un fracaso>
**9 to write out** : escribir
**10 to write out** : hacer (un cheque, una factura)
**11 to write someone out of** : eliminar a alguien de (un testamento, etc.)
**12 to write up** : redactar
**13 to write up** REPORT : ponerle una multa a (un conductor), darle una carta de amonestación a (un empleado)
***write*** ['raɪt] *v* **wrote** ['ro:t] ; **written** ['rɪtə n] ; **writing** : escribir
***write down*** *vt* : apuntar, anotar
***write off*** *vt* CANCEL : cancelar
***writer*** ['raɪt̬ər] *n* : escritor *m* , -tora *f*
***writhe*** ['raɪð] *vi* **writhed** ; **writhing** : retorcerse
***writing*** ['raɪt̬ɪŋ] *n*
**1** : escritura *f*
**2** HANDWRITING : letra *f*
**3 writings** *npl* WORKS : escritos *mpl* , obra *f*
***wrong[1]*** ['rɔŋ] *vt* **wronged** ; **wronging** : ofender, ser injusto con
***wrong[2]*** *adv* : mal, incorrectamente
***wrong[3]*** *adj* **wronger** ['rɔŋər] ; **wrongest** ['rɔŋəst]
**1** EVIL , SINFUL : malo, injusto, inmoral
**2** IMPROPER , UNSUITABLE : inadecuado, inapropiado, malo
**3** INCORRECT : incorrecto, erróneo, malo < a wrong answer : una mala respuesta>
**4 to be wrong** : equivocarse, estar equivocado
***wrong[4]*** *n*
**1** INJUSTICE : injusticia *f* , mal *m*
**2** OFFENSE : ofensa *f* , agravio *m* (en derecho)
**3 to be in the wrong** : haber hecho mal, estar equivocado
***wrongdoer*** ['rɔŋˌdu:ər] *n* : malhechor *m* , -chora *f*
***wrongdoing*** ['rɔŋˌdu:ɪŋ] *n* : fechoría *f* , maldad *f*
***wrongful*** ['rɔŋfə l] *adj*
**1** UNJUST : injusto
**2** UNLAWFUL : ilegal
***wrongly*** ['rɔŋli] *adv*
**1** : injustamente

Feralan.com

**2** INCORRECTLY : erróneamente, incorrectamente

***wrote*** → **write**

***wrought*** [ˈrɔt] *adj*

**1** SHAPED : formado, forjado < wrought iron : hierro forjado>

**2** *or* ***wrought up*** : agitado, excitado

***wrung*** → **wring**

***wry*** [ˈraɪ] *adj* **wrier** [ˈraɪər] ; **wriest** [ˈraɪəst]

**1** TWISTED : torcido < a wry neck : un cuello torcido>

**2** : irónico, sardónico (dícese del humor)

Feralan.com

# X

***x*[1]** *n* , *pl* **x's** *or* **xs** [ˈɛksəz]
**1** : vigésima cuarta letra del alfabeto inglés **2** : incógnita *f* (en matemáticas)
***x*[2]** [ˈks] *vt* **x–ed** [ˈɛkst] ; **x–ing** *or* **x'ing** [ˈɛksiŋ] DELETE : tachar

***xenon*** [ˈziːˌnɑn, ˈzɛ-] *n* : xenón *m*

***xenophobia*** [ˌzɛnəˈfoːbiə, ˌziː-] *n* : xenofobia *f*

***Xmas*** [ˈkrɪsməs] *n* : Navidad *f*

***x–ray*** [ˈɛksˌreɪ] *vt* : radiografiar

***X ray*** [ˈɛksˌreɪ] *n*
**1** : rayo *m* X
**2** *or* ***X–ray photograph*** : radiografía *f*

***xylophone*** [ˈzaɪləˌfoːn] *n* : xilófono *m*

# Y

***y*** [ˈwaɪ] *n* , *pl* **y's** *or* **ys** [ˈwaɪz] : vigésima quinta letra del alfabeto inglés

***yacht*[1]** [ˈjɑt] *vi* : navegar (a vela), ir en yate < to go yachting : irse a navegar>
***yacht*[2]** *n* : yate *m*

***yak*** [ˈjæk] *n* : yac *m*

***yam*** [ˈjæm] *n*
**1** : ñame *m*
**2** SWEET POTATO : batata *f* , boniato *m*

Feralan.com

***yank*[1]** ['jæŋk] *vt* : tirar de, jalar, darle un tirón a
***yank*[2]** *n* : tirón *m*

***Yankee*** ['jæŋki] *n* : yanqui *mf*

***yap*[1]** ['jæp] *vi* **yapped** ; **yapping**
**1** BARK , YELP : ladrar, gañir
**2** CHATTER : cotorrear *fam* , parlotear *fam*
***yap*[2]** *n* : ladrido *m* , gañido *m*

***yard*** ['jɑrd] *n*
**1** : yarda *f* (medida)
**2** SPAR : verga *f* (de un barco)
**3** COURTYARD : patio *m*
**4** : jardín *m* (de una casa)
**5** : depósito *m* (de mercancías, etc.)

***yardage*** ['jɑrdɪdʒ] *n* : medida *f* en yardas

***yardarm*** ['jɑrd,ɑrm] *n* : penol *m*

***yardstick*** ['jɑrd,stɪk] *n*
**1** : vara *f*
**2** CRITERION : criterio *m* , norma *f*

***yarn*** ['jɑrn] *n*
**1** : hilado *m*
**2** TALE : historia *f* , cuento *m* < to spin a yarn : inventar una historia>

***yawl*** ['jɔl] *n* : yola *f*

***yawn*[1]** ['jɔn] *vi*
**1** : bostezar
**2** OPEN : abrirse
***yawn*[2]** *n* : bostezo *m*

***ye*** ['ji:] *pron* : vosotros, vosotras

Feralan.com

***yea***[1] ['jeɪ] *adv* YES : sí
***yea***[2] *n* : voto *m* a favor

***year*** ['jɪr] *n*
**1** : año *m* < last year : el año pasado> < he's ten years old : tiene diez años>
**2** : curso *m* , año *m* (escolar)
**3 years** *npl* AGES : siglos *mpl* , años *mpl* < I haven't seen them in years : hace siglos que no los veo>

***yearbook*** ['jɪr,bʊk] *n* : anuario *m*

***yearling*** ['jɪrlɪŋ, 'jərlən] *n* : animal *m* menor de dos años

***yearly***[1] ['jɪrli] *adv* : cada año, anualmente
***yearly***[2] *adj* : anual

***yearn*** ['jərn] *vi* : anhelar, ansiar

***yearning*** ['jərnɪŋ] *n* : anhelo *m*

***yeast*** ['ji:st] *n* : levadura *f*

***yell***[1] ['jɛl]
*vi*
: gritar, chillar *vt*
: gritar
***yell***[2] *n* : grito *m* , alarido *m* < to let out a yell : dar un grito>

***yellow***[1] ['jɛlo] *vi* : ponerse amarillo, volverse amarillo
***yellow***[2] *adj*
**1** : amarillo
**2** COWARDLY : cobarde
***yellow***[3] *n* : amarillo *m*

***yellow fever*** *n* : fiebre *f* amarilla

***yellowish*** ['jɛloɪʃ] *adj* : amarillento

Feralan.com

***yellow jacket*** *n* : avispa *f* (con rayas amarillas)

***yelp***[1] ['jɛlp] *vi* : dar un gañido (dícese de un animal), dar un grito (dícese de una persona) ***yelp***[2] *n* : gañido *m* (de un animal), grito *m* (de una persona)

***yen*** ['jɛn] *n*
**1** DESIRE : deseo *m* , ganas *fpl*
**2** : yen *m* (moneda japonesa)

***yeoman*** ['jo:mən] *n* , *pl* **-men** [-mən, -mɛn] : suboficial *mf* de marina

***yes***[1] ['jɛs] *adv* : sí < to say yes : decir que sí>
***yes***[2] *n* : sí *m*

***yesterday***[1] ['jɛstər,deɪ, -di] *adv* : ayer
***yesterday***[2] *n*
**1** : ayer *m*
**2 the day before yesterday** : anteayer

***yet***[1] ['jɛt] *adv*
**1** BESIDES , EVEN : aún < yet more problems : más problemas aún> < yet again : otra vez>
**2** SO FAR : aún, todavía < not yet : todavía no> < as yet : hasta ahora, todavía>
**3** : ya < has he come yet? : ¿ya ha venido?>
**4** EVENTUALLY : todavía, algún día
**5** NEVERTHELESS : sin embargo
***yet***[2] *conj* : pero

***yew*** ['ju:] *n* : tejo *m*

***yield***[1] ['ji:ld]
*vt*
**1** SURRENDER : ceder < to yield the right of way : ceder el paso>
**2** PRODUCE : producir, dar, rendir (en finanzas)
*vi*
**1** GIVE : ceder < to yield under pressure : ceder por la presión>
**2** GIVE IN , SURRENDER : ceder, rendirse, entregarse

Feralan.com

***yield***[2] *n* : rendimiento *m* , rédito *m* (en finanzas)

***yin and yang*** ['jɪnænd'jæŋ, -'jɑŋ] *n* : yin *m* y yang *f*

***yodel***[1] ['jo:də l] *vi* , **-deled** *or* **-delled** ; **-deling** *or* **-delling** : cantar al estilo tirolés
***yodel***[2] *n* : canción *f* al estilo tirolés

***yoga*** ['jo:gə] *n* : yoga *m*

***yogurt*** ['jo:gərt] *n* : yogur *m* , yogurt *m*

***yoke***[1] ['jo:k] *vt* **yoked** ; **yoking** : uncir (animales)
***yoke***[2] *n*
**1** : yugo *m* (para uncir animales) < the yoke of oppression : el yugo de la opresión>
**2** TEAM : yunta *f* (de bueyes)
**3** : canesú *m* (de ropa)

***yokel*** ['jo:kə l] *n* : palurdo *m* , -da *f*

***yolk*** ['jo:k] *n* : yema *f* (de un huevo)

***Yom Kippur*** [ˌjo:mkɪ'pʊr, ˌjɑm-, -'kɪpər] *n* : el Día *m* del Perdón, Yom Kippur

***yon*** ['jɑn] → **yonder**

***yonder***[1] ['jɑndər] *adv* : allá < over yonder : allá lejos>
***yonder***[2] *adj* : aquel < yonder hill : aquella colina>

***yore*** ['jo:r] *n* **in days of yore** : antaño

***you*** ['ju:] *pron*
**1** *(used as subject — familiar)* : tú; vos (*in some Latin American countries* ); ustedes *pl* ; vosotros, vosotras *pl Spain*
**2** *(used as subject — formal)* : usted, ustedes *pl*
**3** *(used as indirect object — familiar)* : te, les *pl* (se *before lo, la, los, las* ), os

*pl Spain* < he told it to you : te lo contó> < I gave them to (all of, both of) you : se los di>
**4** *(used as indirect object — formal)* : lo (*Spain sometimes* le), la; los (*Spain sometimes* les), las *pl*
**5** *(used after a preposition — familiar)* : ti; vos (*in some Latin American countries* ); ustedes *pl* ; vosotros, vosotras *pl Spain*
**6** *(used after a preposition — formal)* : usted, ustedes *pl*
**7** *(used as an impersonal subject)* < you never know : nunca se sabe> < you have to be aware : hay que ser consciente> < you mustn't do that : eso no se hace>
**8 with you** *(familiar)* : contigo; con ustedes *pl* ; con vosotros, con vosotras *pl Spain*
**9 with you** *(formal)* : con usted, con ustedes *pl*

***you'd*** ['ju:d, 'jʊd] *contraction of* **you had** *or* **you would** → **have** , **would**

***you'll*** ['ju:l, 'jʊl] *contraction of* **you shall** *or* **you will** → **shall** , **will**

***young***[1] ['jʌŋ] *adj* **younger** ['jʌŋgər] ; **youngest** [-gəst]
**1** : joven, pequeño, menor < young people : los jóvenes> < my younger brother : mi hermano menor> < she is the youngest : es la más pequeña>
**2** FRESH , NEW : tierno (dícese de las verduras), joven (dícese del vino) **3** YOUTHFUL : joven, juvenil
***young***[2] *npl* : jóvenes *mfpl* (de los humanos), crías *fpl* (de los animales)

***youngster*** ['jʌŋk stər] *n*
**1** YOUTH : joven *mf*
**2** CHILD : chico *m* , -ca *f* ; niño *m* , -ña *f*

***your*** ['jʊr, 'jo:r, jər] *adj*
**1** *(familiar singular)* : tu < your cat : tu gato> < your books : tus libros> < wash your hands : lávate las manos>
**2** *(familiar plural)* : su, vuestro *Spain* < your car : su coche, el coche de ustedes>
**3** *(formal)* : su < your houses : sus casas>
**4** *(impersonal)* : el, la, los, las < on your left : a la izquierda>

***you're*** ['jʊr, 'jo:r, 'jər, 'ju:ər] *contraction of* **you are** → **be**

***yours*** ['jʊrz, 'jo:rz] *pron*
**1** *(belonging to one person — familiar)* : (el) tuyo, (la) tuya, (los) tuyos, (las) tuyas < those are mine; yours are there : ésas son mías; las tuyas están allí> < is this one yours? : ¿éste es tuyo?>
**2** *(belonging to more than one person — familiar)* : (el) suyo, (la) suya, (los) suyos, (las) suyas; (el) vuestro, (la) vuestra, (los) vuestros, (las) vuestras *Spain* < our house and yours : nuestra casa y la suya>
**3** *(formal)* : (el) suyo, (la) suya, (los) suyos, (las) suyas

***yourself*** [jər'sɛlf] *pron* , *pl* **yourselves** [-'slvz]
**1** *(used reflexively — familiar)* : te, se *pl* , os *pl Spain* < wash yourself : lávate> < you dressed yourselves : se vistieron, os vestisteis>
**2** *(used reflexively — formal)* : se < did you hurt yourself? : ¿se hizo daño?> < you've gotten yourselves dirty : se ensuciaron>
**3** *(used for emphasis)* : tú mismo, tú misma; usted mismo, usted misma; ustedes mismos, ustedes mismas *pl* ; vosotros mismos, vosotras mismas *pl Spain* < you did it yourselves? : ¿lo hicieron ustedes mismos?, ¿lo hicieron por sí solos?>

***youth*** ['ju:θ] *n* , *pl* **youths** ['ju:ðz, 'ju:θs]
**1** : juventud *f* < in her youth : en su juventud>
**2** BOY : joven *m*
**3** : jóvenes *mfpl* , juventud *f* < the youth of our city : los jóvenes de nuestra ciudad>

***youthful*** ['ju:θfə l] *adj*
**1** : de juventud
**2** YOUNG : joven
**3** JUVENILE : juvenil

***youthfulness*** ['ju:θfə lnəs] *n* : juventud *f*

***you've*** ['ju:v] *contraction of* **you have** → **have**

***yowl***[1] ['jæʊl] *vi* : aullar
***yowl***[2] *n* : aullido *m*

***yo–yo*** ['jo:ˌjo:] *n* , *pl* **-yos** : yoyo *m* , yoyó *m*

Feralan.com

***yucca*** [ˈjʌkə] *n* : yuca *f*

***Yugoslavian*** [ˌju:goˈslɑviən] *n* : yugoslavo *m* , -va *f*
— ***Yugoslavian*** *adj*

***yule*** [ˈju:l] *n* CHRISTMAS : Navidad *f*

***yuletide*** [ˈju:lˌtaɪd] *n* : Navidades *fpl*

***yuppie*** [ˈjʌpi] *n* : yuppy *mf*

# *Z*

***z*** [ˈzi:] *n* , *pl* **z's** *or* **zs** : vigésima sexta letra del alfabeto inglés

***Zambian*** [ˈzæmbiən] *n* : zambiano *m* , -na *f*
— ***Zambian*** *adj*

***zany***[1] [ˈzeɪni] *adj* **-nier** ; **-est** : alocado, disparatado
***zany***[2] *n* , *pl* **-nies** : bufón *m* , -fona *f*

***zap***[1] [ˈzæp] *vt* **zapped** ; **zapping**
**1** ELIMINATE : eliminar
**2** : enviar o transportar rápidamente
*vi*
: ir rápidamente
***zap***[2] *n*
**1** ZEST : sabor *m* , sazón *f*
**2** BLAST : golpe *m* fuerte
***zap***[3] *interj* : ¡zas!

***zeal*** [ˈzi:l] *n* : fervor *m* , celo *m* , entusiasmo *m*

***zealot*** [ˈzɛlət] *n* : fanático *m* , -ca *f*

***zealous*** [ˈzɛləs] *adj* : celoso

— ***zealously*** *adv*

***zebra*** [ˈziːbrə] *n* : cebra *f*

***zenith*** [ˈziːnəθ] *n*
**1** : cenit *m* (en astronomía)
**2** PEAK : apogeo *m* , cenit *m* < at the zenith of his career : en el apogeo de su carrera>

***zephyr*** [ˈzɛfər] *n* : céfiro *m*

***zeppelin*** [ˈzɛplən, -pə lɪn] *n* : zepelín *m*

***zero***$^{1}$ [ˈziːro, ˈzɪro] *vi* **to zero in on** : apuntar hacia, centrarse en (un problema, etc.) ***zero***$^{2}$ *adj* : cero, nulo < zero degrees : cero grados> < zero opportunities : oportunidades nulas>
***zero***$^{3}$ *n* , *pl* **-ros** : cero *m* < below zero : bajo cero>

***zest*** [ˈzɛst] *n*
**1** GUSTO : entusiasmo *m* , brío *m*
**2** FLAVOR : sabor *m* , sazón *f*

***zestful*** [ˈzɛstfə l] *adj* : brioso

***zigzag***$^{1}$ [ˈzɪgˌzæg] *vi* **-zagged** ; **-zagging** : zigzaguear
***zigzag***$^{2}$ *adv & adj* : en zigzag
***zigzag***$^{3}$ *n* : zigzag *m*

***Zimbabwean*** [zɪmˈbɑbwiən, -bweɪ-] *n* : zimbabuense *mf*
— ***Zimbabwean*** *adj*

***zinc*** [ˈzɪŋk] *n* : cinc *m* , zinc *m*

***zing*** [ˈzɪŋ] *n*
**1** HISS , HUM : zumbido *m* , silbido *m*

Feralan.com

**2** ENERGY : brío *m*

***zinnia*** ['zɪniə, 'zi:-, -njə] *n* : zinnia *f*

***Zionism*** ['zaɪəˌnɪzə m] *n* : sionismo *m*

***Zionist*** ['zaɪənɪst] *n* : sionista *mf*

***zip*[1]** ['zɪp] *v* **zipped** ; **zipping**
*vt*
*or* ***to zip up*** : cerrar el cierre de
*vi*
**1** SPEED : pasarse volando < the day zipped by : el día se pasó volando>
**2** HISS , HUM : silbar, zumbar

***zip*[2]** *n*
**1** ZING : zumbido *m* , silbido *m*
**2** ENERGY : brío *m*

***zip code*** *n* : código *m* postal

***zipper*** ['zɪpər] *n* : cierre *m* , cremallera *f* , zíper *m CA, Mex*

***zippy*** ['zɪpi] *adj* **-pier** ; **-est** : brioso

***zircon*** ['zərˌkɑn] *n* : circón *m* , zircón *m*

***zirconium*** [ˌzər'ko:niəm] *n* : circonio *m*

***zither*** ['zɪðər, -θər] *n* : cítara *f*

***zodiac*** ['zo:diˌæk] *n* : zodíaco *m*

***zombie*** ['zɑmbi] *n* : zombi *mf* , zombie *mf*

***zone*[1]** ['zo:n] *vt* **zoned** ; **zoning**
**1** : dividir en zonas
**2** DESIGNATE : declarar < to zone for business : declarar como zona comercial>

Feralan.com

***zone***[2] *n* : zona *f*

***zoo*** ['zu:] *n* , *pl* **zoos** : zoológico *m* , zoo *m*

***zoological*** [ˌzo:ə'lɑdʒɪkə l, ˌzu:ə-] *adj* : zoológico

***zoologist*** [zo'ɑlədʒɪst, zu:-] *n* : zoólogo *m* , -ga *f*

***zoology*** [zo'ɑlədʒi, zu:-] *n* : zoología *f*

***zoom***[1] ['zu:m] *vi*
**1** : zumbar, ir volando < to zoom past : pasar volando>
**2** CLIMB : elevarse < the plane zoomed up : el avión se elevó>
***zoom***[2] *n*
**1** : zumbido *m* < the zoom of an engine : el zumbido de un motor>
**2** : subida *f* vertical (de un avión, etc.)
**3** *or* ***zoom lens*** : zoom *m*

***zucchini*** [zʊ'ki:ni] *n* , *pl* **-ni** *or* **-nis** : calabacín *m* , calabacita *f Mex*

***Zulu*** ['zu:lu:] *n*
**1** : zulú *mf*
**2** : zulú *m* (idioma)
— ***Zulu*** *adj*

***zygote*** ['zaɪˌgo:t] *n* : zigoto *m* , cigoto *m*

# Common English Abbreviations

| ENGLISH ABBREVIATION AND EXPANSION | | | SPANISH EQUIVALENT |
|---|---|---|---|
| **AAA** | American Automobile Association | — | — |
| **AD** | anno Domini (in the year of our Lord) | **d.C., d. de J.C.** | después de Cristo, después de Jesucristo |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **AK** | Alaska | — | Alaska |
| **AL, Ala.** | Alabama | — | Alabama |
| **Alas.** | Alaska | — | Alaska |
| **a.m., AM** | ante meridiem (before noon) | **a.m.** | ante meridiem (de la mañana) |
| **Am., Amer.** | America, American | — | América, americano |
| **amt.** | amount | — | cantidad |
| **anon.** | anonymous | — | anónimo |
| **ans.** | answer | — | respuesta |
| **Apr.** | April | **abr.** | abril |
| **AR** | Arkansas | — | Arkansas |
| **Ariz.** | Arizona | — | Arizona |
| **Ark.** | Arkansas | — | Arkansas |
| **asst.** | assistant | **ayte.** | ayudante |
| **atty.** | attorney | — | abogado, -da |
| **Aug.** | August | **ago.** | agosto |
| **ave.** | avenue | **av., avda.** | avenida |
| **AZ** | Arizona | — | Arizona |
| **BA** | Bachelor of Arts | **Lic.** | Licenciado, -da en Filosofía y Letras |
| **BA** | Bachelor of Arts (degree) | — | Licenciatura en Filosofía y Letras |
| **BC** | before Christ | **a.C., A.C., a. de J.C.** | antes de Cristo, antes de Jesucristo |
| **BCE** | before the Christian Era, before the Common Era | — | antes de la era cristiana, antes de la era común |
| **bet.** | between | — | entre |
| **bldg.** | building | **edif.** | edificio |
| **blvd.** | boulevard | **blvar., br.** | bulevar |
| **Br., Brit.** | Britain, British | — | Gran Bretaña, británico |
| **Bro(s).** | brother(s) | **Hno(s).** | hermano(s) |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **BS** | Bachelor of Science | **Lic.** | Licenciado, -da en Ciencias |
| **BS** | Bachelor of Science (degree) | — | Licenciatura en Ciencias |
| **c** | carat | — | quilate |
| **c** | cent | — | centavo |
| **c** | centimeter | **cm.** | centímetro |
| **c** | century | **s.** | siglo |
| **c** | cup | — | taza |
| **C** | Celsius, centigrade | **C** | Celsius, centígrado |
| **CA, Cal., Calif.** | California | — | California |
| **Can., Canad.** | Canada, Canadian | — | Canadá, canadiense |
| **cap.** | capital | — | capital |
| **cap.** | capital | — | mayúscula |
| **Capt.** | captain | — | capitán |
| **cent.** | century | **s.** | siglo |
| **CEO** | chief executive officer | — | presidente, -ta (de una corporación) |
| **ch., chap.** | chapter | **cap.** | capítulo |
| **CIA** | Central Intelligence Agency | — | — |
| **cm** | centimeter | **cm.** | centímetro |
| **Co.** | company | **C., Cía.** | compañía |
| **co.** | county | — | condado |
| **CO** | Colorado | — | Colorado |
| **c/o** | care of | **a/c** | a cargo de |
| **COD** | cash on delivery, collect on delivery | — | (pago) contra reembolso |
| **col.** | column | **col.** | columna |
| **Col., Colo.** | Colorado | — | Colorado |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Conn.** | Connecticut | — | Connecticut |
| **corp.** | corporation | — | corporación |
| **CPR** | cardiopulmonary resuscitation | **RCP** | reanimación cardiopulmonar, resucitación cardiopulmonar |
| **ct.** | cent | — | centavo |
| **CT** | Connecticut | — | Connecticut |
| **D.A.** | district attorney | — | fiscal (del distrito) |
| **DC** | District of Columbia | — | — |
| **DDS** | Doctor of Dental Surgery | — | doctor de cirugía dental |
| **DE** | Delaware | — | Delaware |
| **Dec.** | December | **dic.** | diciembre |
| **Del.** | Delaware | — | Delaware |
| **DJ** | disc jockey | — | **disc-jockey** |
| **dept.** | department | **dep., dpto.** | departamento |
| **DMD** | Doctor of Dental Medicine | — | doctor de medicina dental |
| **doz.** | dozen | — | docena |
| **Dr.** | doctor | **Dr., Dra.** | doctor, doctora |
| **DST** | daylight saving time | — | — |
| **DVM** | Doctor of Veterinary Medicine | — | doctor de medicina veterinaria |
| **E** | East, east | **E, E.** | Este, este |
| **ea.** | each | **c/u** | cada uno, cada una |
| ***e.g.*** | for example | **v.g., v.gr.** | verbigracia |
| **EMT** | emergency medical technician | — | técnico, -ca en urgencias médicas |
| **Eng.** | England, English | — | Inglaterra, inglés |
| **esp.** | especially | — | especialmente |
| **EST** | eastern standard time | — | — |
| ***etc.*** | *et cetera* | ***etc.*** | etcétera |
| **f** | false | — | falso |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **f** | female | **f** | femenino |
| **F** | Fahrenheit | **F** | Fahrenheit |
| **FBI** | Federal Bureau of Investigation | — | — |
| **Feb.** | February | **feb.** | febrero |
| **fem.** | feminine | — | femenino |
| **FL, Fla.** | Florida | — | Florida |
| **Fri.** | Friday | **vier., viern.** | viernes |
| **ft.** | feet, foot | — | pie(s) |
| **g** | gram | **g., gr.** | gramo |
| **Ga., GA** | Georgia | — | Georgia |
| **gal.** | gallon | — | galón |
| **Gen.** | general | **Gral.** | general |
| **gm** | gram | **g., gr.** | gramo |
| **gov.** | governor | — | gobernador, -dora |
| **govt.** | government | — | gobierno |
| **gr.** | gram | **g., gr.** | gramo |
| **HI** | Hawaii | — | Hawai, Hawaii |
| **hr.** | hour | **h.** | hora |
| **HS** | high school | — | colegio secundario |
| **ht.** | height | — | altura |
| **Ia., IA** | Iowa | — | Iowa |
| **ID** | Idaho | — | Idaho |
| ***i.e.*** | id est (that is) | ***i.e.*** | id est (esto es, es decir) |
| **IL, Ill.** | Illinois | — | Illinois |
| **in.** | inch | — | pulgada |
| **IN** | Indiana | — | Indiana |
| **Inc.** | incorporated (company) | **S.A.** | sociedad anónima |
| **Ind.** | Indian, Indiana | — | Indiana |
| **Jan.** | January | **ene.** | enero |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Jul.** | July | **jul.** | julio |
| **Jun.** | June | **jun.** | junio |
| **Jr., Jun.** | Junior | **Jr.** | Júnior |
| **Kan., Kans.** | Kansas | — | Kansas |
| **kg** | kilogram | **kg.** | kilogramo |
| **km** | kilometer | **km.** | kilómetro |
| **KS** | Kansas | — | Kansas |
| **Ky., KY** | Kentucky | — | Kentucky |
| **l** | liter | **l.** | litro |
| **l.** | left | **izq.** | izquierda |
| **L** | large | **G** | (talla) grande |
| **La., LA** | Louisiana | — | Luisiana, Louisiana |
| **lb.** | pound | — | libra |
| **Ltd.** | limited (corporation) | **S.L.** | sociedad limitada |
| **m** | male | **m** | masculino |
| **m** | meter | **m** | metro |
| **m** | mile | — | milla |
| **M** | medium | **M** | (talla) mediana |
| **MA** | Massachusetts | — | Massachusetts |
| **Maj.** | major | — | mayor |
| **Mar.** | March | **mar.** | marzo |
| **masc.** | masculine | — | masculino |
| **Mass.** | Massachusetts | — | Massachusetts |
| **Md., MD** | Maryland | — | Maryland |
| **M.D.** | Doctor of Medicine | — | doctor de medicina |
| **Me., ME** | Maine | — | Maine |
| **Mex.** | Mexican, Mexico | **Méx.** | mexicano, México |
| **mg** | milligram | **mg.** | miligramo |
| **mi.** | mile | — | milla |
| **MI,** | Michigan | — | Michigan |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Mich.** | Michigan | — | Michigan |
| **min.** | minute | **min** | minuto |
| **Minn.** | Minnesota | — | Minnesota |
| **Miss.** | Mississippi | — | Mississippi, Misisipí |
| **ml** | mililiter | **ml.** | mililitro |
| **mm** | millimeter | **mm.** | milímetro |
| **MN** | Minnesota | — | Minnesota |
| **mo.** | month | — | mes |
| **Mo., MO** | Missouri | — | Missouri |
| **Mon.** | Monday | **lun.** | lunes |
| **Mont.** | Montana | — | Montana |
| **mpg** | miles per gallon | — | millas por galón |
| **mph** | miles per hour | — | millas por hora |
| **MS** | Mississippi | — | Mississippi, Misisipí |
| **mt.** | mount, mountain | — | monte, montaña |
| **MT** | Montana | — | Montana |
| **mtn.** | mountain | — | montaña |
| **N** | North, north | **N** | Norte, norte |
| **NASA** | National Aeronautics and Space Administration | — | — |
| **NC** | North Carolina | — | Carolina del Norte, North Carolina |
| **ND, N. Dak.** | North Dakota | — | Dakota del Norte, North Dakota |
| **NE** | northeast | **NE** | nordeste |
| **NE, Neb., Nebr.** | Nebraska | — | Nebraska |
| **Nev.** | Nevada | — | Nevada |
| **NH** | New Hampshire | — | New Hampshire |
| **NJ** | New Jersey | — | Nueva Jersey, New Jersey |
| **NM., N. Mex.** | New Mexico | — | Nuevo México, New Mexico |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **no.** | north | **N** | norte |
| **no.** | number | **n.º** | número |
| **Nov.** | November | **nov.** | noviembre |
| **N.T.** | New Testament | **N.T.** | Nuevo Testamento |
| **NV** | Nevada | — | Nevada |
| **NW** | northwest | **NO** | noroeste |
| **NY** | New York | **NY** | Nueva York, New York |
| **O** | Ohio | — | Ohio |
| **Oct.** | October | **oct.** | octubre |
| **OH** | Ohio | — | Ohio |
| **OK, Okla.** | Oklahoma | — | Oklahoma |
| **OR, Ore., Oreg.** | Oregon | — | Oregon |
| **O.T.** | Old Testament | **A.T.** | Antiguo Testamento |
| **oz.** | ounce, ounces | — | onza, onzas |
| **p.** | page | **p.** | página |
| **Pa., PA** | Pennsylvania | — | Pennsylvania, Pensilvania |
| **pat.** | patent | **pat.** | patente |
| **PD** | police department | — | departamento de policía |
| **PE** | physical education | — | educación física |
| **Penn., Penna.** | Pennsylvania | — | Pennsylvania, Pensilvania |
| **pg.** | page | **pág.** | página |
| **PhD** | Doctor of Philosophy | — | doctor, -tora (en filosofía) |
| **pkg.** | package | — | paquete |
| **p.m., PM** | post meridiem (afternoon) | **p.m.** | post meridiem (de la tarde) |
| **P.O.** | post office | — | oficina de correos, correo |
| **pp.** | pages | **págs.** | páginas |
| **PR** | Puerto Rico | **PR** | Puerto Rico |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **pres.** | present | — | presente |
| **pres.** | president | — | presidente, -ta |
| **prof.** | professor | — | profesor, -sora |
| **P.S.** | postscript | **P.D.** | postdata |
| **P.S.** | public school | — | escuela pública |
| **pt.** | pint | — | pinta |
| **pt.** | point | **pto.** | punto |
| **PTA** | Parent-Teacher Association | — | — |
| **PTO** | Parent-Teacher Organization | — | — |
| **q, qt.** | quart | — | cuarto de galón |
| **r.** | right | **dcha.** | derecha |
| **rd.** | road | **c/, C/** | calle |
| **RDA** | recommended daily allowance | — | consumo diario recomendado |
| **recd.** | received | — | recibido |
| **Rev.** | reverend | **Rdo.** | reverendo |
| **RI** | Rhode Island | — | Rhode Island |
| **rpm** | revolutions per minute | **r.p.m.** | revoluciones por minuto |
| **RR** | railroad | **FC** | ferrocarril |
| **R.S.V.P.** | please reply (répondez s'il vous plaît) | **S.R.C.** | se ruega contestación |
| **rt.** | right | **dcha.** | derecha |
| **rte.** | route | — | ruta |
| **S** | small | **P** | (talla) pequeña |
| **S** | South, south | **S** | Sur, sur |
| **S.A.** | South America | — | Sudamérica, América del Sur |
| **Sat.** | Saturday | **sáb.** | sábado |
| **SC** | South Carolina | — | Carolina del Sur, South Carolina |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **SD, S. Dak.** | South Dakota | — | Dakota del Sur, South Dakota |
| **SE** | southeast | **SE** | sudeste, sureste |
| **Sept.** | September | **sep., sept.** | septiembre |
| **so.** | south | **S** | sur |
| **sq.** | square | — | cuadrado |
| **Sr.** | Senior | **Sr.** | Sénior |
| **Sr.** | sister (*in religion* ) | — | sor |
| **st.** | state | — | estado |
| **st.** | street | **c/, C/** | calle |
| **St.** | saint | **S., Sto., Sta.** | santo, santa |
| **Sun.** | Sunday | **dom.** | domingo |
| **SW** | southwest | **SO** | sudoeste, suroeste |
| **t.** | teaspoon | — | cucharadita |
| **T, tb., tbsp.** | tablespoon | — | cucharada (grande) |
| **Tenn.** | Tennessee | — | Tennessee |
| **Tex.** | Texas | — | Texas |
| **Thu., Thur., Thurs.** | Thursday | **juev.** | jueves |
| **TM** | trademark | — | marca (de un producto) |
| **TN** | Tennessee | — | Tennessee |
| **tsp.** | teaspoon | — | cucharadita |
| **Tue., Tues.** | Tuesday | **mart.** | martes |
| **TX** | Texas | — | Texas |
| **UN** | United Nations | **NU, NN.UU.** | Naciones Unidas |
| **US** | United States | **EEUU, EE.UU.** | Estados Unidos |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **USA** | United States of America | **EEUU, EE.UU.** | Estados Unidos de America |
| **usu.** | usually | — | usualmente |
| **UT** | Utah | — | Utah |
| **v.** | versus | **v** | versus |
| **Va., VA** | Virginia | — | Virginia |
| **vol.** | volume | **vol.** | volumen |
| **VP** | vice president | — | vicepresidente, -ta |
| **vs.** | versus | **v** | versus |
| **Vt., VT** | Vermont | — | Vermont |
| **W** | West, west | **O** | Oeste, oeste |
| **WA, Wash.** | Washington (state) | — | Washington |
| **Wed.** | Wednesday | **miérc.** | miércoles |
| **WI, Wis., Wisc.** | Wisconsin | — | Wisconsin |
| **wt.** | weight | — | peso |
| **WV, W. Va.** | West Virginia | — | Virginia del Oeste, West Virginia |
| **WY, Wyo.** | Wyoming | — | Wyoming |
| **yd.** | yard | — | yarda |
| **yr.** | year | — | año |

# English Numbers

| Cardinal Numbers | |
|---|---|
| 1 | one |
| 2 | two |
| 3 | three |
| 4 | four |

| | |
|---|---|
| 4 | four |
| 5 | five |
| 6 | six |
| 7 | seven |
| 8 | eight |
| 9 | nine |
| 10 | ten |
| 11 | eleven |
| 12 | twelve |
| 13 | thirteen |
| 14 | fourteen |
| 15 | fifteen |
| 16 | sixteen |
| 17 | seventeen |
| 18 | eighteen |
| 19 | nineteen |
| 20 | twenty |
| 21 | twenty-one |
| 30 | thirty |
| 40 | forty |
| 50 | fifty |
| 60 | sixty |
| 70 | seventy |
| 80 | eighty |
| 90 | ninety |
| 100 | one hundred |
| 101 | one hundred and one |
| 200 | two hundred |
| 300 | three hundred |
| 400 | four hundred |
| 500 | five hundred |
| 600 | six hundred |

Feralan.com

| | |
|---|---|
| 600 | six hundred |
| 700 | seven hundred |
| 800 | eight hundred |
| 900 | nine hundred |
| 1,000 | one thousand |
| 1,001 | one thousand and one |
| 2,000 | two thousand |
| 10,000 | ten thousand |
| 100,000 | one hundred thousand |
| 1,000,000 | one million |
| 1,000,000,000 | one billion |
| 1,000,000,000,000 | one trillion |

| **Ordinal Numbers** | |
|---|---|
| 1st | first |
| 2nd | second |
| 3rd | third |
| 4th | fourth |
| 5th | fifth |
| 6th | sixth |
| 7th | seventh |
| 8th | eighth |
| 9th | ninth |
| 10th | tenth |
| 11th | eleventh |
| 12th | twelfth |
| 13th | thirteenth |
| 14th | fourteenth |
| 15th | fifteenth |
| 16th | sixteenth |
| 17th | seventeenth |
| 18th | eighteenth |
| 19th | nineteenth |

| | |
|---|---|
| 19th | nineteenth |
| 20th | twentieth |
| 21st | twenty-first |
| 30th | thirtieth |
| 40th | fortieth |
| 50th | fiftieth |
| 60th | sixtieth |
| 70th | seventieth |
| 80th | eightieth |
| 90th | ninetieth |
| 100th | hundredth |
| 1,000th | thousandth |
| 1,000,000th | millionth |
| 1,000,000,000th | billionth |

# Nations of the World

| **Africa/África** | |
|---|---|
| Algeria | Argelia |
| Angola | Angola |
| Benin | Benin |
| Botswana | Botswana, Botsuana |
| Burkina Faso | Burkina Faso |
| Burundi | Burundi |
| Cameroon | Camerún |
| Cape Verde | Cabo Verde |
| Central African Republic | República Centroafricana |
| Chad | Chad |
| Comoros | Comores, Comoras |
| Congo, Democratic Republic of the | Congo, República Democrática del |
| Congo, Republic of the | Congo, República del |

| | |
|---|---|
| Congo, Republic of the | Congo, República del |
| Djibouti | Yibuti, Djibouti |
| Egypt | Egipto |
| Equatorial Guinea | Guinea Ecuatorial |
| Eritrea | Eritrea |
| Ethiopia | Etiopía |
| Gabon | Gabón |
| Gambia | Gambia |
| Ghana | Ghana |
| Guinea | Guinea |
| Guinea-Bissau | Guinea-Bissau |
| Ivory Coast | Costa de Marfil |
| Kenya | Kenya, Kenia |
| Lesotho | Lesotho, Lesoto |
| Liberia | Liberia |
| Libya | Libia |
| Madagascar | Madagascar |
| Malawi | Malawi, Malaui |
| Mali | Malí |
| Mauritania | Mauritania |
| Mauritius | Mauricio |
| Morocco | Marruecos |
| Mozambique | Mozambique |
| Namibia | Namibia |
| Niger | Níger |
| Nigeria | Nigeria |
| Rwanda | Ruanda, Rwanda |
| São Tomé and Principe | Santo Tomé y Príncipe |
| Senegal | Senegal |
| Seychelles | Seychelles |
| Sierra Leone | Sierra Leona |
| Somalia | Somalia |

| | |
|---|---|
| Somalia | Somalia |
| South Africa, Republic of | Sudáfrica, República de |
| South Sudan | Sudán del Sur |
| Sudan | Sudán |
| Swaziland | Swazilandia, Suazilandia |
| Tanzania | Tanzanía, Tanzania |
| Togo | Togo |
| Tunisia | Túnez |
| Uganda | Uganda |
| Zambia | Zambia |
| Zimbabwe | Zimbabwe, Zimbabue |

| **Antarctica/Antártida** |
|---|
| No independent countries |

| **Asia/Asia** | |
|---|---|
| Afghanistan | Afganistán |
| Armenia | Armenia |
| Azerbaijan | Azerbaiyán, Azerbaiján |
| Bahrain | Bahrein |
| Bangladesh | Bangladesh |
| Bhutan | Bután, Bhután |
| Brunei | Brunei |
| Cambodia | Camboya |
| China | China |
| East Timor | Timor Oriental |
| Georgia | Georgia |
| India | India |
| Indonesia | Indonesia |
| Iran | Irán |
| Iraq | Iraq, Irak |
| Israel | Israel |

| | |
|---|---|
| Israel | Israel |
| Japan | Japón |
| Jordan | Jordania |
| Kazakhstan | Kazajistán, Kazajstán |
| Korea, North | Corea del Norte |
| Korea, South | Corea del Sur |
| Kuwait | Kuwait |
| Kyrgyzstan | Kirguizistán, Kirguistán |
| Laos | Laos |
| Lebanon | Líbano |
| Malaysia | Malasia |
| Maldives | Maldivas |
| Mongolia | Mongolia |
| Myanmar (Burma) | Myanmar (Birmania) |
| Nepal | Nepal |
| Oman | Omán |
| Pakistan | Pakistán, Paquistán |
| Philippines | Filipinas |
| Qatar | Qatar |
| Saudi Arabia | Arabia Saudita, Arabia Saudí |
| Singapore | Singapur |
| Sri Lanka | Sri Lanka |
| Syria | Siria |
| Taiwan | Taiwán, Taiwan |
| Tajikistan | Tayikistán |
| Thailand | Tailandia |
| Turkey | Turquía |
| Turkmenistan | Turkmenistán |
| United Arab Emirates | Emiratos Árabes Unidos |
| Uzbekistan | Uzbekistán |
| Vietnam | Vietnam |
| Yemen | Yemen |

| | |
|---|---|
| Yemen | Yemen |

| **Europe/Europa** | |
|---|---|
| Albania | Albania |
| Andorra | Andorra |
| Austria | Austria |
| Belarus | Belarús |
| Belgium | Bélgica |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina | Bosnia-Herzegovina |
| Bulgaria | Bulgaria |
| Croatia | Croacia |
| Cyprus | Chipre |
| Czech Republic | República Checa |
| Denmark | Dinamarca |
| Estonia | Estonia |
| Finland | Finlandia |
| France | Francia |
| Germany | Alemania |
| Greece | Grecia |
| Hungary | Hungría |
| Iceland | Islandia |
| Ireland | Irlanda |
| Italy | Italia |
| Kosovo | Kosovo |
| Latvia | Letonia |
| Liechtenstein | Liechtenstein |
| Lithuania | Lituania |
| Luxembourg | Luxemburgo |
| Macedonia | Macedonia |
| Malta | Malta |
| Moldova | Moldova |
| Monaco | Mónaco |

Feralan.com

| | |
|---|---|
| Montenegro | Montenegro |
| Netherlands | Países Bajos |
| Norway | Noruega |
| Poland | Polonia |
| Portugal | Portugal |
| Romania | Rumanía, Rumania |
| Russia | Rusia |
| San Marino | San Marino |
| Serbia | Serbia |
| Slovakia | Eslovaquia |
| Slovenia | Eslovenia |
| Spain | España |
| Sweden | Suecia |
| Switzerland | Suiza |
| Ukraine | Ucrania |
| United Kingdom | Reino Unido |
| Vatican City | Ciudad del Vaticano |

| **North America/Norteamérica** | |
|---|---|
| Antigua and Barbuda | Antigua y Barbuda |
| Bahamas | Bahamas |
| Barbados | Barbados |
| Belize | Belice |
| Canada | Canadá |
| Costa Rica | Costa Rica |
| Cuba | Cuba |
| Dominica | Dominica |
| Dominican Republic | República Dominicana |
| El Salvador | El Salvador |
| Grenada | Granada |
| Guatemala | Guatemala |

| | |
|---|---|
| Haiti | Haití |
| Honduras | Honduras |
| Jamaica | Jamaica |
| Mexico | México, Méjico |
| Nicaragua | Nicaragua |
| Panama | Panamá |
| Saint Kitts and Nevis | Saint Kitts y Nevis, San Cristóbal y Nieves |
| Saint Lucia | Santa Lucía |
| Saint Vincent and the Grenadines | San Vicente y las Granadinas |
| Trinidad and Tobago | Trinidad y Tobago |
| United States of America | Estados Unidos de América |

| **Oceania/Oceanía** | |
|---|---|
| Australia | Australia |
| Fiji | Fiji, Fiyi |
| Kiribati | Kiribati |
| Marshall Islands | Islas Marshall |
| Micronesia, Federated States of | Estados Federados de Micronesia |
| Nauru | Nauru |
| New Zealand | Nueva Zelanda, Nueva Zelandia |
| Palau | Palaos |
| Papua New Guinea | Papúa Nueva Guinea, Papua Nueva Guinea |
| Samoa | Samoa |
| Solomon Islands | Islas Salomón |
| Tonga | Tonga |
| Tuvalu | Tuvalu |
| Vanuatu | Vanuatu |

| **South America/Sudamérica** | |
|---|---|
| Argentina | Argentina |
| Bolivia | Bolivia |

| | |
|---|---|
| Brazil | Brasil |
| Chile | Chile |
| Colombia | Colombia |
| Ecuador | Ecuador |
| Guyana | Guyana |
| Paraguay | Paraguay |
| Peru | Perú |
| Suriname | Surinam |
| Uruguay | Uruguay |
| Venezuela | Venezuela |

# Metric System : Conversions

| **Length** | | |
|---|---|---|
| **unit** | **number of meters** | **approximate U.S. equivalents** |
| millimeter | 0.001 | 0.039 inch |
| centimeter | 0.01 | 0.39 inch |
| meter | 1 | 39.37 inches |
| kilometer | 1,000 | 0.62 mile |
| **Longitud** | | |
| **unidad** | **número de metros** | **equivalentes aproximados de los EE.UU.** |
| milímetro | 0.001 | 0.039 pulgada |
| centímetro | 0.01 | 0.39 pulgada |
| metro | 1 | 39.37 pulgadas |
| kilómetro | 1,000 | 0.62 milla |

| **Area** | | |
|---|---|---|
| **unit** | **number of square meters** | **approximate U.S. equivalents** |
| square centimeter | 0.0001 | 0.155 square inch |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| centimeter | | |
| square meter | 1 | 10.764 square feet |
| hectare | 10,000 | 2.47 acres |
| square kilometer | 1,000,000 | 0.3861 square mile |
| **Superficie** | | |
| **unidad** | **número de metros cuadrados** | **equivalentes aproximados de los EE.UU.** |
| centímetro cuadrado | 0.0001 | 0.155 pulgada cuadrada |
| metro cuadrado | 1 | 10.764 pies cuadrados |
| hectárea | 10,000 | 2.47 acres |
| kilómetro cuadrado | 1,000,000 | 0.3861 milla cuadrada |

| **Volume** | | |
|---|---|---|
| **unit** | **number of cubic meters** | **approximate U.S. equivalents** |
| cubic centimeter | 0.000001 | 0.061 cubic inch |
| cubic meter | 1 | 1.307 cubic yards |
| **Volumen** | | |
| **unidad** | **número de metros cúbicos** | **equivalentes aproximados de los EE.UU** |
| centímetro cúbico | 0.000001 | 0.061 pulgada cúbica |
| metro cúbico | 1 | 1.307 yardas cúbicas |

| **Capacity** | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **unit** | **number of liters** | **approximate U.S. equivalents** | | |
| | | CUBIC | DRY | LIQUID |
| **liter** | 1 | **61.02 cubic inches** | 0.908 quart | 1.057 quarts |
| **Capacidad** | | | | |
| **unidad** | | **equivalentes aproximados de los EE.UU.** | | |

| | **número de litros** | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CÚBICO | SECO | LÍQUIDO |
| **litro** | 1 | **61.02 pulgadas cúbicas** | 0.908 cuarto | 1.057 cuartos |

| **Mass and Weight** | | |
|---|---|---|
| **unit** | **number of grams** | **approximate U.S. equivalents** |
| milligram | 0.001 | 0.015 grain |
| centigram | 0.01 | 0.154 grain |
| gram | 1 | 0.035 ounce |
| kilogram | 1,000 | 2.2046 pounds |
| metric ton | 1,000,000 | 1.102 short tons |
| **Masa y peso** | | |
| **unidad** | **número de gramos** | **equivalentes aproximados de los EE.UU.** |
| miligramo | 0.001 | 0.015 grano |
| centigramo | 0.01 | 0.154 grano |
| gramo | 1 | 0.035 onza |
| kilogramo | 1.000 | 2.2046 libras |
| tonelada métrica | 1,000,000 | 1.102 toneladas cortas |